













# SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS.

---

## GENERAL INDEX


TO  
VOLUMES I TO XX.

---



LONDON:  
PRINTED BY ROWORTH & CO. LIMITED,  
FOR  
THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,  
CASTLE ARCH, GUILDFORD.

---



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
University of Toronto



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
CORRIGENDA    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	iv
INTRODUCTION—General Remarks    ...    ...    ...    ...	v
Places...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	vi
Persons    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	vi
Subjects    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	vii
Illustrations    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	viii
Conclusion    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	viii
APPENDIX I—Classified List of Illustrations    ...    ...	ix
,,    II—Key to References to the Visitation Pedigrees	xxiii
GENERAL INDEX    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...    ...	i

## CORRIGENDA.

---

- P. 72, col. *a*.      Camberwell, places in: *in* "*See also* Champion Hill and Dulwich" *delete* "Champion Hill *and*."
- P. 74, col. *a*.      Capel, places in: *for* "Surre's farm" *read* "Swire's farm."
- P. 78, col. *b*.      Caterham, places in: *for* "Whitehall" *read* "Whitehill."
- P. 148, col. *b*.      { Etchingham }  
                          { Etchinghill } Transpose to place on p. 147, col. *b*.  
                          { Ethe }
- P. 182, col. *a*.      *For* "Gorterton" *read* "Gosberton."
- P. 251, col. *a*.      Lambeth, places in: *for* "Water Lamheth" *read* "Water Lambeth."
- P. 352, col. *b*.      Richmond: *for the references* "**8.** 201, . . . . . **12.** 205, **14.** 24, 17, 81;" *read* "**8.** 201, . . . . . **12.** 205, **14.** 24, **17.** 81."
- P. 377, col. *b*.      Ships: *insert* "T.M.S. *Swallow*, **8.** 212."



## INTRODUCTION.

---

VOLUMES I TO XX of the *Surrey Archæological Collections* were published between the years 1858 and 1907, and, with two exceptions,<sup>1</sup> constitute the record of the activities of the Surrey Archæological Society during a little more than the first fifty years of its existence.

Written during a period in which the science of Archæology has seen its most remarkable development, the papers contained in these twenty volumes are necessarily of very varying interest and value. Many of them, especially in the earlier volumes, are purely tentative in character. Others, on the other hand, more particularly in the later volumes, embody the results of sound research and well-advanced knowledge.

The subjects with which the papers deal embrace practically every branch of archæology with which the county is concerned. As the Society has always been dependent for them upon the work of volunteer writers, following for the most part their own particular lines of research, it is inevitable that the volumes published whilst the science was still in its experimental stage should exhibit, in their general character, a certain desultoriness and want of unity in aim. It may well be one of the functions of the present Index, in addition to those ordinary functions which a work of its description is expected to fulfil, to correct this defect in some measure by summarising and consolidating the results already achieved by the Society; and by exhibiting thereby the present gaps in its knowledge to point out the directions in which future research should be made.

The Index aims at being a complete means of reference to all names of places and persons and to all subjects contained in the

---

<sup>1</sup> The exceptions are the Extra Volume I, *Pedes Finium*, a Calendar of the Feet of Fines from Richard I to Henry VII, published in 1894, and the volume on *Waverley Abbey*, published in 1905, the latter setting out the results of the most important work of excavation as yet undertaken by the Society. As both these volumes are fully indexed, they are not included in the present work.

twenty volumes. Each of the volumes was issued with an index of some sort, never quite a complete one, and usually of a very scanty description. For the purposes of this work it was therefore necessary that the whole of the volumes should be re-indexed. This has been done mainly in accordance with the rules followed in the Public Record Office series of Calendars of the Patent and Close Rolls, and those adopted by the Congress of Archæological Societies,<sup>1</sup> with such modifications as the special character of the work dictated.

The general principles of the Index should be sufficiently clear from a study of the Index itself, but the following explanations may be helpful:—

**Places.**—Every effort has been made to identify Surrey place names, and to assign them to their respective ancient or civil parishes under which they have been grouped with cross references from the most variant spellings. To emphasise this system, the names of these civil parishes when they occur in their proper places in the Index have been printed in heavy (clarendon) type.

Exception to this method of dealing with Surrey place names has only been made—

- (i) in the comparatively few cases where identification has failed :
- (ii) in the case of such recent ecclesiastical districts or parishes as have been formed out of more than one old civil parish, *e.g.*, Coldharbour, Holmbury St. Mary, Ranmore. In these cases cross references have been given from the civil parishes.

Where no special difficulty has arisen the names of places in other counties than Surrey have been identified. But no more than ordinary pains have been taken in this respect, it being held that the appearance of a work which will be mainly consulted for Surrey topography would have been unnecessarily delayed by too long a time spent on such a quest. Moreover, the cross references given under the names of all other counties than Surrey to the places in them occurring in the volumes will enable any reader interested in those counties to see at a glance what he is likely to find respecting them.

**Persons.**—The *variant forms of surnames*, with cross references where necessary, have been grouped together under the modern form or the form occurring in the text which most approximates thereto.

*Peers* have been indexed under their surnames with cross references from their titles. Similarly *bishops and other ecclesiastical dignitaries* appear under their surnames with cross references from their Sees or places of jurisdiction.

---

<sup>1</sup> These have been printed in *Surrey Archæological Collections*, XIV, xix—xxi.



*Heralds Visitation of 1623.* Pedigrees from this Visitation appeared as supplements to Vols. I to VIII and X to XII. Unfortunately no pagination was used for these, which it was probably intended should be bound together in a separate volume when completed. For the purposes of this Index some brief means of reference to these pedigrees was necessary, and with this object a continuous pagination throughout has been adopted. The number of each pedigree so paged is preceded in the Index by the abbreviation *Vis.*, and, as it is probable that in most cases the pedigrees have been bound up with the volumes in which they were issued, the number of each such volume is prefixed to the reference. A key to these references is given in Appendix II to this Introduction, so that readers may number their own copies accordingly.

In Vol. VII were printed two pedigrees of Leigh of Addington, the second being taken from the Lambeth MSS. These were intended to be inserted after page 123, and are respectively referred to in the Index as 7. 123*a* and 7. 123*b*.

**Subjects.**—These, as is stated above, have been treated *pari passu* with place and personal names, because a separate index of them, however desirable, would have involved a great extension of space. At the same time, wherever possible, some description is given of the subject connection in which any name occurs. This, of course, applies as a rule rather to place than personal names; the subject interest of the latter being very often the mere fact of their occurrence. The Index being designed from the point of view of Surrey interest as a whole rather than that of any particular branch of research, subjects may best be arranged and looked for by indexer and reader, under those natural (parish) divisions of the county in which instances of any given matter of archæological importance may have been noted, these parishes being easily identifiable for the reader by the type used for them. The names of the Hundreds, however, should also be consulted, and the names of nearly all the other counties will be found important points of reference for illustrative purposes; the ecclesiastical divisions of the county, other than parishes, should also be borne in mind.<sup>1</sup>

Ecclesiastical archæology is, of course, peculiarly adapted to treatment under parishes. Thus it is very easy for anyone interested in, say, the subject of Edwardian Church Goods or Mural Paintings to discover references to these under the sub-heading *Church* which will be found in each parish. At the same time numerous other sub-headings have been given in all cases: thus under **Blechingley** will be found first nearly a column of miscellaneous subject references,

---

<sup>1</sup> The Surrey Hundreds are Blackheath, Brixton, Copthorne and Effingham, Emleybridge, Farnham, Godalming, Godley, Kingston, Reigate, Tandridge, Wallington, Woking, and Wotton. The Dioceses concerned are those of Canterbury (see particularly Lambeth), Rochester, Southwark and Winchester; note also the Deaneries and Archdeaconries—Croydon, Dorking, Ewell, Guildford, Kingston, Southwark, etc.

and then the sub-headings of Castle, Church, inns and taverns, manor, manor house, places, etc., in, and rectors; each followed by a number of fully descriptive references. In addition, an attempt has been made to gather subjects together, largely by means of cross references, under certain titles which are judged to be of a particularly general character, such as *Brasses* or *Ecclesiology*. In this connection we may mention that the headings *Surrey* and *Surrey Archaeological Society* are naturally of great interest, the second supplying a key to the internal history of the Society.

These special subject headings do not include those of Family History, variant forms of surnames, the like of place names, and names of contributors. To the first two of these the list of visitation pedigrees will be found an useful guide; not, of course, a complete one because there are Surrey families or names which ceased before the Visitation period, and others which, though of importance (for instance, that of Cawarden) or very frequent occurrence (for instance, that of Billinghurst), are for one reason or another untouched by the Visitations; the third must again be approached from the point of view of parishes; the fourth forms too bulky a class for a special list, but the names of members of the Society and contributors to its work are, in every case, distinguished sufficiently by phrases relative to the connection in which they occur to be easily identifiable even in a general Index.

**Illustrations.**—In conclusion, we may suggest that, just as the table of Visitation references acts as a general guide to Family History, so the classified List of Illustrations (App. I) will be found, apart from its direct object, to act also as a convenient guide, or at least a good introduction, to the subject side of the Index.

The task of compiling the present Index was entrusted by the Council of the Society to Miss ETHEL STOKES, and she has corrected the proofs by her manuscript throughout. The work of editing the manuscript and of general revision in the press has been accomplished by Mr. M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A., who is responsible for the arrangement and for the identifications, in which latter respect he has to acknowledge occasional assistance from various Members of the Society. Mr. HILARY JENKINSON, F.S.A., besides looking after the business arrangements of the printing on behalf of the Society, has given advice on points of detail. For the classified Index of Illustrations in the twenty volumes the Society is indebted to Mr. MILL STEPHENSON, F.S.A.

## Appendix I.

### CLASSIFIED LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLS. I—XX.

ANGLE-POST. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

ARCADE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

#### ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, PLANS, REMAINS, SECTIONS AND VIEWS:

Angle-post, Basingstoke, Hants. ... ..	4. 264
"    "    Great Tangley ... ..	4. 281
"    "    Saffron Walden, Essex ... ..	4. 263
Arcade, north, Alfold Church ... ..	6. 12
"    nave, Caterham " ... ..	15. 55
Aumbry, Godalming Church ... ..	7. 280
"    Witley " ... ..	18. 85
Bargeboard " ... ..	18. 86
Bench end (stone), Chipstead Church ... ..	7. 265
"    "    (wood), Dunsfold " ... ..	13. 8
"    "    "    Effingham " ... ..	9. 377
"    "    "    Send " ... ..	16. 178
Brackets, Kingston, Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene ...	8. 296
Capital, Caterham Church ... ..	15. 55
"    Chelsham " ... ..	15. 65
"    Godalming " ... ..	7. 280
"    Ripley " ... ..	16. 186
"    Tandridge Priory ... ..	9. 1, 95
"    Witley Church ... ..	18. 81
Chamfer stop, Chipstead Church ... ..	7. 261
"    "    Leatherhead " ... ..	20. 224
Chancel arch, Caterham " ... ..	15. 53
"    "    Thursley " ... ..	18. 93
Chimney-piece (stone), Byfleet Manor House ... ..	20. 166
"    "    (wood), Blechingley, Ham Farm ... ..	5. 219, 220
"    "    "    Witley, Rake House ... ..	18. 64
Chimneys (brick), Little Braxted, Essex ... ..	4. 267
"    "    Shere ... ..	4. 268
Corbel, Buncton Church, Sussex ... ..	15. 65
"    Caterham " ... ..	15. 55
"    Chalk "    Kent ... ..	15. 60
"    Pevensey "    Sussex ... ..	15. 57
Corbel, Piddinghoe Church, Sussex ... ..	15. 57
"    Poling "    " ... ..	15. 65
"    Smarden "    Kent ... ..	15. 57
"    Tonge "    " ... ..	15. 65
"    Willingdon "    Sussex ... ..	15. 57
Credence, Witley " ... ..	18. 84
Dial, Clandon, West, Church ... ..	15. 74

ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, ETC. (*continued*):

Dial, Covenham St. Mary, Lincs., Church	...	...	15. 76
„ Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	15. 76, 20. 17
„ Yapton, Sussex	„	...	15. 74
Door, Caterham Church	...	...	15. 54
„ Chipstead	„	...	7. 260, 261
„ Dunsfold	„	...	13. 4
„ Kingston, Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene	...	...	8. 297
„ Merstham Church	...	...	3. 3, 5
„ Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	20. 14, 28
„ Warlingham	„	...	17. 132
Elevation, Byfleet Manor House	...	...	20. 165
„ Kingston, Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene	...	...	8. 295
„ Leatherhead, anchorite's cell	...	...	20. 226
„ Rotherhithe, mediæval building	...	...	20. 135, 136, 139
„ Warlingham Church	...	...	17. 123, 125
Font, Alfold Church	...	...	6. 12
„ Chelsham	„	...	15. 62
„ Compton	„	...	12. 13
„ Crowhurst Church	...	...	3. 42
„ Thursley	„	...	18. 94
„ Walton-on-the-Hill Church	...	...	9. 157
„ Warlingham Church	...	...	17. 133
„ Witley	„	...	18. 83
Fragments, Chertsey Abbey	...	...	1. 112
Gable-end, Blechingley	...	...	5. 223
„ Shere	...	...	4. 265
Gates, Byfleet Manor House	...	...	20. 167
Herring-bone work, Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	20. 13
Hour-glass bracket	„	„	20. 54
Incised marks, Alfold Church	...	...	6. 20
„ „ Godalming	„	„	6. 20
„ „ Horsell	„	„	7. 153
„ „ Newdegate	„	„	6. 275
Inscribed stone, Blechingley, Ham Farm	...	...	5. 220
Key-plate, Send Church	...	...	16. 179
Latch handle, Crowhurst Place	...	...	4. 277, 278
„ Send Church	...	...	16. 179
Lock, Beddington Park	...	...	12. 27
Louvre, London, Barnard's Inn	...	...	4. 259
Misericords, Lingfield Church	...	...	2. 149
Mouldings and sections, Alfold Church	...	...	6. 12
„ „ „ Bookham, Great, Church	...	...	5. 26, 28, 32, 33
„ „ „ Carshalton	„	„	7. 139
„ „ „ Charlwood	„	„	11. 4, 5, 6
„ „ „ Chiddingfold	„	...	5. 162—165, 167, 168
„ „ „ Chipstead	„	...	7. 258, 259, 261, 266
„ „ „ Compton	„	...	12. 15
„ „ „ Cranleigh	„	...	6. 26, 27, 29, 30
„ „ „ Dunsfold	„	...	13. 5
„ „ „ Effingham	„	...	9. 372—374
„ „ „ Godalming	„	...	4. 197—200
„ „ „ Horley	„	...	7. 171—173
„ „ „ Kingston	„	...	8. 43
„ „ „ „ Chapel of St. Mary Mag.	...	...	8. 294, 295
„ „ „ Limpsfield Church	...	...	4. 240
„ „ „ Lingfield, New Place	...	...	18. 221
„ „ „ Newdegate Church	...	...	4. 274, 278
„ „ „ Warlingham	„	...	17. 125, 127
Panel, stone, with initials, Wimbledon, Eagle House	...	...	10. 155
„ „ „ heraldic, from Wickham, Hants.	...	...	3. 134
„ „ „ stucco, Warlingham Church	...	...	17. 124



ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, ETC. (*continued*):

Panel, wood, pulpit, Charlwood Church ...	...	...	11. 9
"    "    "    Compton Church ...	...	...	12. 9
"    "    Wimbledon, Eagle House ...	...	...	10. 159
"    "    Lingfield Church ...	...	...	2. 149
"    "    Newdegate " ...	...	...	6. 282, 287, 292
Pillar, Bookham, Great, " ...	...	...	5. 25, 26
"    Compton " ...	...	...	12. 7
"    Stoke D'Abernon " ...	...	...	20. 18
Piscina, Alfold " ...	...	...	6. 20
"    Bookham, Great " ...	...	...	5. 34
"    Chelsham " ...	...	...	15. 68, 69
"    Chiddingfold " ...	...	...	5. 163
"    Chipstead " ...	...	...	7. 265
"    Clandon, West " ...	...	...	15. 73
"    Dunsfold " ...	...	...	13. 6
"    Godalming " ...	...	...	7. 280
"    Kingston " ...	...	...	8. 40
"    "    Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene ...	...	...	8. 297
"    Newdegate Church... ..	...	...	6. 273
"    Stoke D'Abernon Church ...	...	...	20. 29
"    Warlingham " ...	...	...	17. 129
"    Witley " ...	...	...	18. 84, 85
Plan, Alfold Church... ..	...	...	6. 12
"    Bookham, Great, Church ...	...	...	5. 24
"    Charlwood Church ...	...	...	11. 1
"    Chertsey Abbey ...	...	...	1. 107, 108, 114
"    Chiddingfold Church ...	...	...	5. 161
"    "    Hawlands ...	...	...	18. 63
"    Chipstead Church ...	...	...	7. 259
"    Compton Church ...	...	...	12. 1
"    Cranleigh " ...	...	...	6. 26
"    Crowhurst " ...	...	...	3. 40
"    Effingham " ...	...	...	9. 365
"    Esher Place, first floor ...	...	...	7. 214
"    Godalming Church ...	...	...	4. 194
"    Horley " ...	...	...	7. 171
"    Kingston " ...	...	...	8. 39
"    "    Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene ...	...	...	8. 294
"    Leatherhead, anchorite's cell... ..	...	...	20. 226
"    Limpsfield Church ...	...	...	4. 239
"    Newdegate " ...	...	...	6. 272
"    "    tower ...	...	...	6. 278
"    Ripley Chapel ...	...	...	16. 185
"    Rotherhithe, mediæval building at ...	...	...	20. 134, 135
"    Send Church ...	...	...	16. 170
"    Stoke D'Abernon Church ...	...	...	20. 7
"    Thursley " ...	...	...	18. 94
"    Warlingham " ...	...	...	17. 122
"    Wimbledon, Eagle House ...	...	...	10. 158, 159
"    Witley, Rake House ...	...	...	18. 62
"    Wotton Church ...	...	...	17. 3
Porch, Nutfield, Kentwaynes ...	...	...	5. 222
Pulpit, Stoke D'Abernon Church ...	...	...	20. 54
Roof, Tangley, Great, Manor ...	...	...	4. 280
Screen, Chelsham Church ...	...	...	15. 63
"    Compton " ...	...	...	12. 9
"    Cranleigh " ...	...	...	6. 29
"    Crowhurst Place ...	...	...	4. 254
"    Send Church... ..	...	...	16. 177
"    Wandsworth Manor House ...	...	...	10. 102
Seat, dais, Crowhurst Place... ..	...	...	4. 283

ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, ETC. (*continued*):

Sedilia, Cranleigh Church ... ..	6. 29
„ Dunsfold „ ... ..	13. 6
Stairs, Crowhurst Place ... ..	4. 273
„ Esher „ ... ..	7. 214
„ Lambeth, Tradescant's House ... ..	2. 18
Stoup, Stoke D'Abernon Church ... ..	20. 28
Stringcourse, Ripley Chapel ... ..	16. 189
Tower, Newdegate Church ... ..	6. 278
„ Witley „ ... ..	18. 82
Vaulting shafts, Ripley Chapel ... ..	16. 188
„ „ Stoke D'Abernon Church... ..	20. 21, 22
Views, Alfold Church ... ..	6. 11, 15
„ Byfleet Manor House ... ..	20. 153, 161
„ Chelsham Church ... ..	15. 62
„ Chiddingfold Church ... ..	5. 157
„ Chipstead „ ... ..	7. 257
„ Cranleigh „ ... ..	6. 22
„ Crowhurst Place ... ..	4. 272, 274
„ Dorking, Milton Court ... ..	14. 17
„ Dunsfold Church ... ..	13. 1
„ Edenbridge, Kent, timber house ... ..	4. 262
„ Esher Place, gatehouse ... ..	7. 214
„ Godalming, Market House ... ..	19. 104
„ Hartlip, Kent, anchorite's cell ... ..	14. 118
„ Horley Church ... ..	7. 169
„ Kingston „ ... ..	8. 1, 44
„ „ Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene ... ..	8. 255
„ Leigh Place ... ..	11. 141, 183
„ Limpsfield Church ... ..	4. 238, 243
„ Lingfield, shop ... ..	4. 271
„ „ timber house ... ..	4. 270
„ Milford, Hurst Farm ... ..	18. 67
„ Newdegate Church ... ..	6. 268
„ Ripley Chapel ... ..	16. 184
„ Rotherfield, Sussex, timber house ... ..	4. 261
„ Send Church ... ..	16. 168
„ Southwark, George Inn ... ..	2. 60
„ „ Ship Inn ... ..	16. 103
„ „ Swan Theatre ... ..	16. 67
„ „ Tabard Inn ... ..	13. 36
„ „ Talbot Inn ... ..	13. 37
„ „ White Hart Inn ... ..	2. 64
„ Stoke D'Abernon Church ... ..	20. 1, 8, 10
„ Tangley, Great, Manor House ... ..	4. 278
„ Thursley Church ... ..	18. 89
„ Wandsworth Manor House ... ..	10. 96
„ Waverley Abbey, Chapter-house ... ..	14. 216
„ Wimbledon, Eagle House ... ..	10. 151
„ Witley Church ... ..	18. 80
„ „ Rake House ... ..	18. 11, 61
„ Woodmansterne, Lambert's Oaks ... ..	16. 14, 19
„ „ Shortes Place ... ..	16. 20
„ Wotton Church ... ..	17. 1, 2, 4, 6
„ „ House ... ..	17. 70 (2 plates)
Window, Bookham, Great, Church ... ..	5. 29
„ Caterham „ ... ..	15. 54, 55
„ Chelsham „ ... ..	15. 62, 65
„ Chiddingfold „ ... ..	5. 162
„ Chipstead „ ... ..	7. 258, 264
„ Dorking „ ... ..	14. 1
„ Effingham „ ... ..	9. 372, 375

ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, ETC. (*continued*):

Window, Fetcham	...	...	...	20. 12
„ Godalming	„	...	...	4. 200, 7. 280
„ Guildford, St. Mary	„	...	...	20. 12
„ Horley	„	...	...	7. 172, 173
„ Newdegate	„	...	...	6. 57, 273
„ Ripley Chapel	...	...	...	16. 186
„ Rotherhithe, mediæval building...	...	...	...	20. 137—139
„ Send Church	...	...	...	16. 174—176
„ Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	...	20. 21, 30
„ Witley Church	...	...	...	18. 85
„ (low side) Addington Church	...	...	...	14. 83, 115
„ „ Bookham, Little, Church	...	...	...	14. 99, 100
„ „ Clandon, East	„	...	...	14. 99
„ „ Compton	„	...	...	14. 89
„ „ Edburton, Sussex	„	...	...	16. 173
„ „ Guildford, St. Mary	„	...	...	14. 93
„ „ Hartley, Kent	„	...	...	14. 123
„ „ Hartlip, Kent, anchorite's cell	...	...	...	14. 118
„ „ Limpsfield Church	...	...	...	14. 103, 104
„ „ Send	„	...	...	16. 171, 172
„ „ Shere	„	...	...	14. 116
„ „ Tatsfield	„	...	...	14. 106
„ „ Warlingham	„	...	...	14. 108—110, 17. 128
„ „ Wotton	„	...	...	14. 99

AUMBRY. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

AUTOGRAPH, Abbot, George, Archbishop of Canterbury	...	...	3. 256
„ Abbot, Richard	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 8
„ Ashmole, Elias	...	...	2. 20
„ Awnsham, Gideon	...	...	3. 313
„ Baldewyn, John	...	...	4. 134
„ Barker, Edward and Susan	...	...	2. 99
„ Borton, John	...	...	4. 185
„ Bradbridge, Thomas	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 19
„ Broke, Thomas	...	...	4. 176
„ Browker, Thomas	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 167
„ Burgh, Richard	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 159
„ Burshell, John and Richard	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 162
„ Burton, Bernard, Charles and Henry	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 22
„ Carden or Cawarden, Sir Thomas	...	...	4. 139, 143
„ Carew, Sir Nicholas	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 2
„ Chase, Robert	...	...	4. 98
„ Clifton, Laurence	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 4
„ Curzon, Sir Robert	...	...	4. 84, 85
„ Dawber, John	...	...	4. 100
„ Digges, Thomas Posthumous	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 1
„ Dixson, Thomas	...	...	4. 91
„ Dowman, Thomas	...	...	4. 91
„ Draper, John	...	...	4. 154
„ Drencher, Robert	...	...	4. 113
„ Drew, John	...	...	4. 98, 160
„ Dudley, Sir John	...	...	11. 151
„ Duke, William	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 80
„ Duncumb family	...	...	3. 267
„ Durrant, Thomas	...	...	4. 164
„ Edwards, John	...	...	4. 113
„ Eton, John	...	...	4. 60
„ Evelyn, Richard	...	...	2. 49
„ Fraunces, Thomas	...	...	4. 170
„ Fuller, Bostock	...	...	9. 165
„ „ Francis	...	...	9. 168
„ Gawen, Richard	...	...	4. 68

AUTOGRAPH,	Goldsmith, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 68
"	Goodwine, Edward and Jasper	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 165
"	Goodwyn, Edward	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 161
"	" William	...	...	...	...	...	4. 168
"	Hache, William	...	...	...	...	...	4. 146
"	Hardiss, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 130
"	" Matthew	...	...	...	...	...	4. 113
"	Harris, John	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 32
"	Hayward, William	...	...	...	...	...	4. 186
"	Hedge, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 74
"	Heringman, Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	4. 68
"	Hobbes, Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 24
"	Hogg, Brian	...	...	...	...	...	4. 53, 152
"	Howard, Lord William	...	...	...	...	...	4. 100
"	Hubbard, Andrew	...	...	...	...	...	4. 159
"	Jones, William	...	...	...	...	...	4. 81
"	Lake, J. ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 75
"	Leigh, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	...	4. 139
"	" William...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 186
"	Martin, Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	4. 112
"	Moncke, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 49, 153
"	Myllett, Henry	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 163
"	Northope, Peter	...	...	...	...	...	4. 112
"	Ownsted, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 111, 187
"	Polsted, Henry	...	...	...	...	...	4. 28, 39
"	Pylfold, Roger	...	...	...	...	...	4. 91
"	Reinold, Philip	...	...	...	...	...	4. 186
"	Richardson, William	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 160
"	Rowe, John	...	...	...	...	...	2. 114
"	Saunders, Sir Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	4. 39, 139
"	" William	...	...	...	...	...	4. 139, 141, 182
"	Scott, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 139
"	Sewey, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 120
"	Skinner, James	...	...	...	...	...	4. 139, 143
"	Steven, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	...	4. 174
"	Sutton, Edmond	...	...	...	...	...	4. 165
"	Symson, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 111
"	Tallegge, Robert	...	...	...	...	...	4. 115
"	Tichborne, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 115
"	Tonstall, John	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 15
"	Travis, Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	4. 63, 149
"	Tuesley, Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 166
"	Turner, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 100, 184
"	Urricke, John	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 168
"	Waklyn, William	...	...	...	...	...	4. 100
"	Waterer, William	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 17
"	White, Ralph	...	...	...	...	...	4. 81
"	Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury	...	...	...	...	...	2. 201
"	Winsom, Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	4. 162
"	Wright, John	...	...	...	...	...	4. 122
"	Wyatt, Francis	...	...	...	...	...	3. 291
"	" Henry	...	...	...	...	...	3. 291
"	" Richard	...	...	...	...	...	3. 296
AXE-HEADS, IRON, Saxon, from Croydon	...	...	...	...	...	...	13. 20
BEADS, GLASS, Saxon, from Farthing Down...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 111
" " " " Hawkshill	...	...	...	...	...	...	20. 124
BARGEBOARD. See Architectural Details, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
BELL-STAMP, Cranleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. 27, 56
BENCH END. See Architectural Details, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
BRACELET, BRONZE, from Titsey	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 229



BRACKET. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

BRASSES, MONUMENTAL, at Addington	...	...	...	...	7. 82, 83
" " " Beddington	...	...	...	...	16. 38
" " " Betchworth	...	...	...	...	15. 28
" " " Blechingley	...	...	...	...	16. 42, 52
" " " Camberwell	...	...	...	15. 31, 16. 42, 47	
" " " Charlwood	...	...	...	11. 19, 16. 44, 53	
" " " Cheam	...	...	3. 338—340, 342, 15. 33, 16. 44		
" " " Cobham	...	...	...	...	15. 34
" " " Compton	...	...	...	...	16. 44
" " " Cranleigh	...	...	...	6. 34, 36, 37	
" " " Crowhurst	...	...	...	...	3. 49
" " " Croydon	...	...	...	10. 135, 16. 46	
" " " Ditchingham, Norfolk	...	...	...	10. 284	
" " " Ditton, Long	...	...	...	16. 49, 53	
" " " Ditton, Thames	...	...	...	16. 47, 53	
" " " Ewell	...	...	...	16. 44, 46, 53	
" " " Godalming, Wyatt's Almshouses	...	...	...	3. 282	
" " " Guildford, Holy Trinity	...	...	...	3. 254	
" " " Horley	...	...	...	...	16. 36
" " " Kingston	...	...	...	8. 61, 63, 16. 40	
" " " Lambeth	...	...	...	9. 398, 16. 45	
" " " Leatherhead	...	...	...	...	20. 227
" " " Leigh	...	...	11. 144, 146, 148, 16. 39, 53		
" " " Lingfield	...	...	2. 127, 129, 140, 146, 16. 51		
" " " Newdegate	...	...	...	6. 224	
" " " Peper Harow	...	...	...	7. 34, 35, 16. 50	
" " " Send	...	...	...	16. 180	
" " " Snoring, Norfolk	...	...	...	...	3. 86
" " " Stoke D'Abernon	1. 234, 235, 10. 283, 20. 36, 40, 46				
" " " Surrey Archaeological Society	...	...	...	10. 126	
" " " Walton-upon-Thames	...	...	15. 38, 16. 43, 53		
" " " Wandsworth	...	...	...	10. 293	
" " " dog with collar from	...	...	...	3. 355	
" " " female head-dresses on Surrey	16. 36, 38—40, 42, 44—53				
" " " palimpsest in Surrey	...	...	15. 28, 31, 33, 34, 38		

## BRONZE IMPLEMENTS AND WEAPONS :

Celt, from Beddington	...	...	...	...	6. 125
" " Crooksbury Hill	...	...	...	...	12. 152
" " Guildford	...	...	...	...	11. 251
" " Stoke next Guildford	...	...	...	...	11. 251
" " Wanborough	...	...	...	...	11. 251
Dagger, from Teddington, Middlesex	...	...	...	...	1. 74
Gouge, from Beddington	...	...	...	...	6. 125
Mould for celts, from Beddington	...	...	...	...	6. 125

BUCKLE, BRONZE, Saxon, from Farthing Down ... .. 6. 111

BULLA, gold, Saxon, from Farthing Down ... .. 6. 111

CAPITALS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.CELTIC, LATE. *See* Late-Celtic.CELTS. *See* Bronze implements.CHAMFER-STOP. } *See* Architectural Details, etc.

CHANCEL ARCH. }

CHESTS. *See* Church chests.CHIMNEYS AND CHIMNEY PIECES. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

CHURCH CHESTS, at Bersted, South, Sussex	...	...	...	...	20. 69
" " " Bosham, Sussex	...	...	...	...	20. 68
" " " Chichester Cathedral, Sussex	...	...	...	...	20. 78—80
" " " Clymping, Sussex	...	...	...	...	20. 69, 80, 82, 85

CHURCH CHESTS, at Earl Stonham, Suffolk...	...	...	...	20. 86
„ „ „ Felpham, Sussex	...	...	...	20. 68, 84
„ „ „ Godalming	...	...	...	20. 80
„ „ „ Graveney, Kent	...	...	...	20. 70
„ „ „ Heckfield, Hants.	...	...	...	20. 70
„ „ „ Midhurst, Sussex	...	...	...	20. 68, 84
„ „ „ Rustington, Sussex	...	...	...	20. 85
„ „ „ Stoke D'Abernon	...	...	20. 68, 75, 80, 84, 88	
CHURCH PLATE, Almsdish, Bermondsey (4 plates)...	...	...	...	15. 152
„ „ „ Rotherhithe	...	...	...	15. 149
„ „ „ Beadle's staff, Richmond	...	...	...	13. 69
„ „ „ Candlestick, Lambeth Palace Chapel	...	...	...	14. 75
„ „ „ Chalice and paten, coffin, Cheam	...	3. 348, 12. 178, 179	...	
„ „ „ „ „ Chertsey Abbey	...	...	...	16. 197
„ „ „ „ „ Titsey	...	...	...	12. 82
„ „ „ Collecting box, wood, Guildford, Holy Trinity...	...	...	...	16. 198
„ „ „ Cup, Beddington	...	...	...	12. 172
„ „ „ Betchworth	...	...	...	13. 74
„ „ „ Camberwell, St. Giles	...	...	...	14. 201
„ „ „ Chessington	...	...	...	12. 181
„ „ „ Chobham	...	...	...	10. 355
„ „ „ Dulwich College	...	...	...	14. 207
„ „ „ Frimley	...	...	...	10. 326
„ „ „ Egham...	...	...	...	11. 254
„ „ „ Guildford, St. Nicholas	...	...	...	11. 65
„ „ „ Leatherhead	...	...	...	11. 252
„ „ „ Leigh	...	...	...	13. 85
„ „ „ Petersham	...	...	...	13. 61
„ „ „ Southwark, St. George	...	...	...	15. 139
„ „ „ Stoke, St. John	...	...	...	11. 65
„ „ „ Thorpe	...	...	...	11. 266
„ „ „ Walton-on-the-Hill	...	...	...	11. 52
„ „ „ Cup and cover, Alfold	...	...	...	10. 326
„ „ „ „ „ Ash, St. Peter	...	...	...	11. 56
„ „ „ „ „ Bisley	...	...	...	10. 353
„ „ „ „ „ Blechingley	...	...	...	14. 72
„ „ „ „ „ Clandon, East	...	...	...	11. 52
„ „ „ „ „ Clandon, West	...	...	...	11. 61
„ „ „ „ „ Compton	...	...	...	10. 329
„ „ „ „ „ Dunsfold	...	...	...	10. 326
„ „ „ „ „ Effingham...	...	...	...	11. 90
„ „ „ „ „ Guildford, Holy Trinity...	...	...	...	11. 65
„ „ „ „ „ Kingswood	...	...	...	13. 83
„ „ „ „ „ Lambeth Palace Chapel	...	...	14. 74, 76	
„ „ „ „ „ Lingfield	...	...	...	12. 75
„ „ „ „ „ Petersham...	...	...	...	13. 61
„ „ „ „ „ Pyrford	...	...	...	10. 361
„ „ „ „ „ Shere	...	...	...	11. 52
„ „ „ „ „ Tatsfield	...	...	...	12. 80
„ „ „ „ „ Titsey	...	...	...	12. 80
„ „ „ „ „ Warlingham	...	...	...	12. 191
„ „ „ „ „ Wimbledon	...	...	...	13. 173
„ „ „ „ „ Womersley	...	...	...	11. 77
„ „ „ „ „ Worplesdon	...	...	...	11. 79
„ „ „ „ „ Cup, two-handled, Capel	...	...	...	11. 40
„ „ „ „ „ Molesey, West	...	...	...	11. 256
„ „ „ „ „ Flagon, Horsley, East	...	...	...	11. 99
„ „ „ „ „ Mickleham	...	...	...	11. 46
„ „ „ „ „ Worplesdon	...	...	...	11. 80
„ „ „ „ „ Makers' marks on	...	...	...	16. 212—238
„ „ „ „ „ Paten, Beddington...	...	...	...	12. 173
„ „ „ „ „ Bookham, Little	...	...	...	11. 99

CHURCH PLATE, Paten, Bramley ... ..	11. 40
"  "  "  Dulwich College ... ..	14. 208
"  "  "  Egham ... ..	11. 256, 257
"  "  "  Worplesdon... ..	11. 80
"  "  Spoon-strainer, Richmond ... ..	13. 69
"  "  "  Southwark, St. Olave ... ..	15. 143
CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS. <i>See</i> Deeds, etc.	
COFFIN CHALICE. <i>See</i> Church Plate	
COFFIN, STONE, found at Cheam ... ..	3. 344, 345
"  "  "  "  Chertsey Abbey ... ..	1. 107, 114
COINS, BRITISH, found near Farley ... ..	12. 148
"  "  "  "  in Surrey ... ..	1. 70 (2 plates), 2. 14
"  ROMAN  "  at Croydon ... ..	19. 1, 4
"  "  "  "  Titsey ... ..	4. 229
"  SAXON, struck at Wandsworth ... ..	3. 38
COLLAR OF SS. ... ..	3. 356
"  "  "  on effigy at Southwark ... ..	3. 355
CORBEL. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
CREDENCE. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
CUP, GLASS, Saxon, found at Croydon ... ..	13. 25
"  WOOD,  "  "  Farthing Down ... ..	6. 113
DAGGER. <i>See</i> Bronze implements.	
DEEDS AND DOCUMENTS :	
Churchwardens' Accounts, Wandsworth ... ..	18. 110
Exchange of land in Sanderstead ... ..	7. 2
Indenture between Archbishop Whitgift and others ... ..	9. 353
Power of Attorney from Archbishop Whitgift ... ..	9. 359
Release by Elizabeth Heron... ..	10. 136
Rent-charge by Susan Barker to Whitgift Hospital ... ..	2. 96
DIALS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
DOORS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
EFFIGIES. <i>See</i> Monuments.	
ELEVATIONS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
FIRE-BACK. Rake House, Witley ... ..	18. 31
FLINT. <i>See</i> Stone implements.	
FONTS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
GABLE-ENDS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
GLASS, PAINTED, in Compton Church ... ..	12. 12
"  "  "  Crowhurst Place ... ..	4. 294, 295
"  "  "  Horley Church ... ..	7. 172, 173
"  "  "  Newdegate Church ... ..	6. 276, 277
"  "  "  "  Rectory ... ..	6. 291
"  "  "  Rake House, Witley ... ..	18. 66
"  "  "  with Bowyer arms ... ..	3. 223
GLAZING, at Salisbury ... ..	4. 296
GOUGE. <i>See</i> Bronze implements.	
HELMET. Wickham Church, Hants. ... ..	3. 120
HERALDIC, ARMS of Abbot ... ..	2. <i>Vis.</i> 7
"  "  "  Abdie ... ..	7. <i>Vis.</i> 152
"  "  "  Albany... ..	4. <i>Vis.</i> 93, 94
"  "  "  Alleyne ... ..	2. <i>Vis.</i> 45
"  "  "  Angel ... ..	3. <i>Vis.</i> 76
"  "  "  Banester ... ..	2. <i>Vis.</i> 13

HERALDIC, ARMS of	Bardolf	...	...	...	...	...	2. 152
"	Barker	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
"	Benet ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 41
"	Billingley, Sir Henry	...	...	...	...	...	2. 108
"	Bingham	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 144
"	Bludder	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 72
"	Boteler...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 62
"	Bowyer...	...	...	...	...	3. 223, 226 and	<i>Vis.</i> 64
"	Bradbridge	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 19
"	Brereton	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 35
"	Brette ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
"	Browker	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 167
"	Buckle...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 112
"	Bungey...	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 148
"	Burgh ...	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 159
"	Burley ...	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 132
"	Burton ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 21
"	Bynd ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 46
"	Bysh ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 84, 86
"	Carew ...	...	...	...	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 2
"	Carique	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 106
"	Causton	...	...	...	...	...	16. 1
"	Cherry...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 114
"	Cholmeley	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 99
"	Clarke ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 108
"	Cobham	...	...	...	...	...	2. 152, 169
"	Cobham and Bardolf ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 152
"	Cole ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 9
"	Copley ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 66
"	Courtenay and Yarde...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 339
"	Cowper...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 128
"	Davenport	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
"	Digges ...	...	...	...	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 1
"	Dodd ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. <i>Vis.</i> 91, 92
"	Drake ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 29
"	Draper ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 222, 226
"	Dubber	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 103
"	Duke ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 80
"	Elyott ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 116
"	Empson	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
"	Evelyn ...	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 95, 97
"	Farrant	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 33
"	Feake ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 110
"	Finch ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 50
"	Fromond and Yarde	...	...	...	...	...	3. 340
"	Fullham	...	...	...	...	...	12. 19
"	Gainsford	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 126
"	Garthe...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 39
"	Gavell ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 349
"	Goodwine	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 164
"	Harper...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 105, 7.	<i>Vis.</i> 146
"	Harris ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 31
"	Hendley	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 156
"	Heron ...	...	...	...	...	...	10. 141
"	Hobbes	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 23
"	Hodgeson	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 138
"	Holman of Godstone ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. <i>Vis.</i> 89
"	Holman of Sutton Place	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 140
"	Holmeden	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 154
"	Hoskins	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 68
"	Howland	...	...	...	...	...	11. 38
"	Huntley	...	...	...	...	...7. <i>Vis.</i> 134,	16. 26



HERALDIC, ARMS of James ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 82
" " Kemp ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 54
" " Knightley ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 11
" " Lambert ...	...	...	...	...	...	16. 1
" " Lincoln, See of ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 340
" " Litton ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 48
" " Lloyd ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 60
" " Lowe ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 222
" " Lucy ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
" " Morton ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 56
" " Norton ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 122
" " Onslow ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 74
" " Parker, John ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 204
" " Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury	...	...	...	...	...	2. 203
" " Parkhurst ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 5
" " Pett ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 124
" " Polsted of Albury ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 58
" " Raymond ...	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 142
" " Richardson ...	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 160
" " Rithe or Ryeth ...	...	...	...	...	...	16. 26
" " Rowland ...	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 98
" " Ryther ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 78
" " Smith of Merrow ...	...	...	...	...	...	18. 60
" " Smith of Milford ...	...	...	...	...	...	18. 60
" " Smithe of Mitcham ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 25
" " Smyth of Southwark ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 120
" " Thompson ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 70
" " Throckmorton ...	...	...	...	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 2, 2. 99
" " Thurland ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 37
" " Tichborne ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 43
" " Tirrell ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 27
" " Tonstall ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 15
" " Tracy ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
" " Tufton ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. <i>Vis.</i> 87
" " Turnor ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 118
" " Urricke ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 129
" " Uvedale ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 134, 135
" " Wakehurst ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 294
" " Waterer ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 17
" " Waterhouse ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
" " Whitgift and See of Canterbury	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
" " Wilford ...	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 136
" " Woodruffe ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 122
" " Wright ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 130
" " Wyatt ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 289
" " Wydnell ...	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 101
" " Wyvell ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 52
" " on ledger, Dunsfold Church ...	...	...	...	...	...	13. 13
" " " panel, from Wickham, Hants.	...	...	...	...	...	3. 134
" " badge of Gainsford ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 295
" " " Prince of Wales ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 295
" " banner of Sir Nicholas Heron	...	...	...	...	...	10. 141
" " crest of Parker ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 204
" " " Saunder ...	...	...	...	...	...	11. 20

HERRING-BONE WORK. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

INSCRIBED STONE. } *See* Architectural Details, etc.  
 INCISED MARKS. }

IRON OBJECTS, Roman, found at Titsey ... 4. 223

KEY PLATE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

KNIFE, IRON, Saxon, Farthing Down ... 6. 111

## LATE-CELTIC REMAINS :

Plan of burial ground at Haslemere	...	...	...	19. 36
Pottery from Haslemere	...	...	...	19. 33, 35, 38
" " Wallington	...	...	...	20. 35

LATCH HANDLE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.LEDGER. *See* Sepulchral slabs.LOCK. *See* Architectural Details, etc.LOUVRE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.LOW SIDE WINDOW. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

MAP, Anstiebury Camp and surroundings	...	...	...	5. 21
" Ewhurst, Roman road through	...	...	...	6. 2, 3
" Godstone and Tandridge, Pilgrims' Way through	...	...	...	6. 302
" Hawkshill, near Leatherhead	...	...	...	20. 120
" Holmbury, parishes round	...	...	...	17. 74
" Leigh Place estate	...	...	...	11. 184 ( <i>two plates</i> )
" Rotherhithe, mediæval building in	...	...	...	20. 134
" Southwark, Horsleydown	...	...	...	1. 171
" " Paris Garden	...	...	...	16. 55, 99
" " St. Margaret's Hill	...	...	...	13. 34
" Staines, Roman road through	...	...	...	1. 61
" Wandsworth Manor	...	...	...	10. 98
" Woking Manor	...	...	...	7. 48
" <i>See also</i> Plans.				

MASK, BRONZE, from Titsey	...	...	...	4. 229
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

MASONS' MARKS. *See* Incised marks (*under* Architectural Details, etc.).

MERCHANT'S MARK, on Brass at Betchworth	...	...	...	15. 28
" " " Cheam	...	...	...	3. 339
" " " Cranleigh	...	...	...	6. 37

MISERICORD. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

MONUMENTS, Addington Church	...	...	...	7. 93
" Blechingley	...	...	...	5. 234
" Cheam	...	...	...	3. 330 ( <i>2 plates</i> )
" Crowhurst	...	...	...	3. 43
" Egham	...	...	...	19. 199
" Esher	...	...	...	7. 203
" Horley	...	...	...	7. 184
" Isleworth	...	...	...	3. 277
" Lingfield	...	...	...	2. 123, 149, 150, 152
" Southwark, St. Mary Overy	...	...	...	3. 355
" Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	...	20. 50
" Streatham Church	...	...	...	10. 130, 131, 132
" Wickham	...	...	...	3. 114, 118
" Wotton Churchyard	...	...	...	17. 8
" <i>See also</i> Brasses and Sepulchral slabs.				

MOSAIC PAVEMENT, ROMAN, from Titsey	...	...	...	4. 227
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

MOULDINGS AND SECTIONS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.MOULD FOR CELTS. *See* Bronze implements, etc.

ORNAMENTS, BRONZE, Saxon, from Croydon	...	...	...	13. 23
--	-----	-----	-----	--------

PANEL. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

PICTURE, a marriage feast at Horsleydown	...	...	...	1. 171
--	-----	-----	-----	--------

PILLAR. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

PIN, BONE, Roman, from Titsey	...	...	...	4. 229
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

" SILVER, Saxon, from Farthing Down	...	...	...	6. 111
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

PISCINA. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

PLANS, Chambers, prehistoric, Waddon	...	...	...	17. 182
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

PLANS, Castle at Blechingley ... ..	15. 22
„ „ Guildford, mound of ... ..	16. 31
„ „ Thunderfield ... ..	18. 2
„ Late-Celtic burial ground at Haslemere ... ..	19. 36
„ Potters' kiln, Roman, at Farnham ... ..	20. 230
„ Roman buildings at Beddington ... ..	6. 118
„ „ „ Titsey ... ..	4. 219
„ „ „ Walton-on-the-Hill ... ..	2. 1
„ See also Architectural Details, etc. ; Maps.	
PLATE, porringer, found at Leigh Place ... ..	11. 180
„ See also Church Plate.	
PORCH. See Architectural Details, etc.	
PORTRAIT of Archbishop Whitgift ... ..	2. 99
POTTERS' KILN, Roman, Farnham ... ..	20. 230
POTTERY, Late-Celtic, from Glastonbury, Somerset ... ..	19. 34
„ „ „ Haslemere ... ..	19. 33, 35, 38
„ „ „ Wallington ... ..	20. 235
„ Roman, from Farnham ... ..	20. 231, 232
„ „ „ Hawkshill, near Leatherhead ... ..	20. 123
„ „ „ Merrow, near Guildford ... ..	13. 26
„ „ „ Titsey ... ..	4. 225, 227
PULPIT. See Architectural Details, etc.	
RACKS, wooden, at Bath, Somerset ... ..	19. 202
„ „ „ Guildford... ..	19. 202
RESURRECTION, THE, on a Brass at Cranleigh ... ..	6. 36
RING, gold, Roman, Lingfield Mark camp ... ..	12. 26
ROMAN REMAINS :	
Buildings at Beddington ... ..	6. 118
„ Titsey ... ..	4. 214, 219
„ Walton-on-the-Hill ... ..	2. 1
Coins, found at Croydon ... ..	19. 1, 4
„ „ Titsey ... ..	4. 229
Objects, various, found at Titsey ... ..	4. 223, 227, 229
Potters' kiln, „ Farnham ... ..	20. 230
Pottery, found at Farnham ... ..	20. 231, 232
„ „ Hawkshill ... ..	20. 123
„ „ Merrow ... ..	13. 26
„ „ Titsey ... ..	4. 225, 227
Ring, gold, found at Lingfield Mark camp ... ..	12. 26
Road, through Ewhurst ... ..	6. 2, 3
„ „ Staines, Middx. ... ..	1. 61
ROOF. See Architectural Details, etc.	
SAXON REMAINS :	
Axe-heads, iron, found at Croydon... ..	13. 20
Bead, glass, found at Farthing Down ... ..	6. 111
„ „ „ Hawkshill ... ..	20. 124
Bronze object found at Croydon ... ..	13. 23
„ ornament „ „ ... ..	13. 23
Buckle, iron, „ Farthing Down ... ..	6. 111
Bulla, gold, „ „ „ „ ... ..	6. 111
Coin struck at Wandsworth... ..	3. 38
Cup, wood, bronze mounted, Farthing Down ... ..	6. 113
„ glass, found at Croydon ... ..	13. 25
Knife, iron, „ Farthing Down ... ..	6. 111
Pin, silver, „ „ „ „ ... ..	6. 111
Shield boss, iron, found at Beddington ... ..	6. 123
„ „ „ Farthing Down... ..	6. 112
Wheel-shaped ornament, bronze, found at Hawkshill ... ..	20. 124

SCREEN. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

SEALS, of Chertsey Abbey	...	...	...	...	...	1. 112
„ Cossington, Stephen	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Viz.</i> 80
„ D'Abernon family	...	...	...	...	...	5. 56, 59
„ Dudley, Sir John	...	...	...	...	...	11. 151
„ Guildford, hospital of Holy Trinity	...	...	...	...	...	3. 256
„ Lingfield college	...	...	...	...	...	2. 168
„ Medmenham, John de, Abbot of Chertsey	...	...	...	...	...	1. 112
„ Newdegate family	...	...	...	...	...	6. 233, 245, 246
„ Stafford, Ralph, Earl of Stafford	...	...	...	...	...	3. 110
„ Uvedale family	...	...	...	...	...	3. 75, 110
„ Whitgift, Archbishop, prerogative	...	...	...	...	...	2. 195
„ „ „ signet	...	...	...	...	...	2. 197
„ Winchester, Bartholomew of, Abbot of Chertsey	...	...	...	...	...	1. 112

SEAT, DAIS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

SEDILIA. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

SEPULCHRAL SLABS, Chertsey Abbey	...	...	...	...	...	1. 114
„ „ Crowhurst (iron)	...	...	...	...	...	3. 44
„ „ Dunsfold	...	...	...	...	...	13. 13, 14
„ „ Mickleham	...	...	...	...	...	13. 111
„ „ Oxted	...	...	...	...	...	11. 37
„ „ Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	10. 288
„ „ Stoke D'Abernon	...	...	...	...	...	20. 45
„ „ Tandridge	...	...	...	...	...	11. 37
„ „ Titsey	...	...	...	...	...	11. 35, 36
„ „ Wickham, Hants.	...	...	...	...	...	3. 133

SHIELD BOSS, iron, Saxon, from Beddington	...	...	...	...	...	6. 123
„ „ „ „ „ Farthing Down	...	...	...	...	...	6. 112

STAIRS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

STONE IMPLEMENTS from Farnham...	...	...	...	...	...	11. 25, 26, 28, 29
„ „ „ Haslemere	...	...	...	...	...	19. 35
„ „ „ Ockley	...	...	...	...	...	5. 23
„ „ „ Titsey	...	...	...	...	...	4. 237
„ „ „ West Surrey	...	...	...	...	...	11. 244, 247—250

STOUP. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

STRING-COURSE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

TILES, PAVING, from Chertsey Abbey	...	...	...	...	...	7. 288, 293, 294
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------

TOKENS, TRADE, of Surrey	...	...	...	...	...	10. 88, 90
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------

TOWERS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

TRINITY, THE, on a Brass at Cheam	...	...	...	...	...	3. 342
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

UMBO. *See* Shield boss.

VAULTING SHAFTS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

VIEWS OF CHURCHES, etc. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

WALL PAINTINGS at Beddington	...	...	...	...	...	15. 1, 2
„ „ Chaldon	...	...	...	...	...	5. 279
„ „ Dunsfold	...	...	...	...	...	13. 9
„ „ Fetcham	...	...	...	...	...	15. 7
„ „ Godalming	...	...	...	...	...	7. 280
„ „ Guildford, St. Mary	...	...	...	...	...	10. 6, 8, 12
„ „ Kingston	...	...	...	...	...	8. 60
„ „ Lingfield	...	...	...	...	...	1. 72 (4 plates)
„ „ Newdegate	...	...	...	...	...	6. 57
„ „ Stoke D'Abernon	...	...	...	...	...	20. 25

WALL PLASTER, Roman, from Titsey	...	...	...	...	...	4. 227
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

WHEEL-SHAPED ORNAMENT, bronze, Saxon, from Hawkshill	...	...	...	...	...	20. 124
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

WINDOWS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.



## Appendix II.

### KEY TO REFERENCES TO THE VISITATION PEDIGREES.

REFERENCE.	PEDIGREE.	REFERENCE.	PEDIGREE.
1. <i>Vis.</i> 1	Digges of Reigate.	3. <i>Vis.</i> 82, 83	James of Reigate.
" " 2, 3	Carew of Beddington.	" " 84—86	Bysh of Reigate.
2. <i>Vis.</i> 4	Clifton of Worplesdon.	4. <i>Vis.</i> 87, 88	Tufton of East Betchworth.
" " 5, 6	Parkhurst of Guildford.	" " 89, 90	Holman of Godstone.
" " 7, 8	Abbot of Guildford.	" " 91, 92	Dodd of Godstone.
" " 9, 10	Cole of Petersham.	" " 93, 94	Albany of Bagshot.
" " 11, 12	Knightley of Kingston.	5. <i>Vis.</i> 95, 96	Evelyn of Godstone.
" " 13, 14	Banester of Croydon.	" " 97	Evelyn of Wotton.
" " 15, 16	Tonstall of Addiscombe.	" " 98	Rowland of Egham.
" " 17, 18	Waterer of Woking.	" " 99, 100	Cholmeley of Blechingley.
" " 19, 20	Langridge of Lambeth.	" " 101, 102	Wydnell of Tandridge.
" " 19—21	Burton of Carshalton.	" " 103, 104	Dubber of Betchworth.
" " 23, 24	Hobbes of Tooting Bec.	" " 104	Bickerstaffe of Croydon.
" " 25, 26	Smithe of Mitcham.	" " 105	Harper of Camberwell.
" " 27, 28	Tirrell of Reigate.	6. <i>Vis.</i> 106, 107	Carique of Tooting.
" " 29, 30	Drake of Mersham.	" " 108, 109	Clarke of Merton Abbey.
" " 31, 32	Harris of Kingston.	" " 110, 111	Feake of Godstone.
" " 33, 34	Farrant of Mitcham.	" " 112, 113	Buckle of Banstead.
" " 35, 36	Brereton of Mitcham.	" " 114, 115	Cherry of Camberwell and Lambeth.
" " 37, 38	Thurland of Reigate.	" " 116, 117	Elyott of Busbridge.
" " 39, 40	Garthe of Ravensbury.	" " 118, 119	Turnor of Camberwell.
" " 41, 42	Benet of Morden.	" " 120, 121	Smyth of Southwark.
" " 43, 44	Tichborne of Reigate.	" " 122, 123	Woodruff of Poyle.
" " 45	Alleyn of Dulwich.	" " 124, 125	Pett of Walworth.
" " 46, 47	Bynd of Carshalton.	" " 126, 127	Gainsford of Crowhurst.
" " 48, 49	Litton of Wallington.	" " 128	Cowper of Cobham.
" " 50, 51	Finch of Croydon.	" " 129	Urricke of Southwark.
" " 52, 53	Wyvell of Croydon.	" " 130	Wright of Southwark.
" " 54, 55	Kemp of Croydon.	7. <i>Vis.</i> 131	Rawlins of Woking.
" " 56, 57	Morton of Croydon.	" " 132, 133	Burley of Pyrford.
" " 58, 59	Polsted of Wisley.	" " 134, 135	Huntley of Dorking.
" " 60, 61	Lloyd of Cheam.	" " 136, 137	Wilford of Wandsworth.
3. <i>Vis.</i> 62, 63	Boteler of Croydon.	" " 138, 139	Hodgeson of Tooting.
" " 64, 65	Bowyer of Charlwood.	" " 140, 141	Holman of Sutton Place in Shere.
" " 66, 67	Copley of Gatton.	" " 142, 143	Raymond of Guildford.
" " 68, 69	Hoskins of Oxted.	" " 144, 145	Bingham of Knight's Hill and Southwark.
" " 70, 71	Thompson of Streatham.	" " 146, 147	Harper of Camberwell.
" " 72, 73	Bludder of Flanchford in Reigate.	" " 148, 149	Bungey of Dorking.
" " 74, 75	Onslow of Knoll.	" " 150	Powell of Tooting Bec.
" " 76, 77	Angell of London.		
" " 78, 79	Ryther of Reigate.		
" " 80, 81	Duke of Cosington.		

REFERENCE.	PEDIGREE.	REFERENCE.	PEDIGREE.
7. <i>Vis.</i> 151	Faunt	10. <i>Vis.</i> 216	Duncombe of Shalford.
" " 152, 153	Abdie of Kingston-upon-Thames.	11. <i>Vis.</i> 217	Cage of Thames Ditton.
" " 154, 155	Holmeden of Tenchleys in Limpsfield.	" " 218, 219	Day of Egham and Dorking.
" " 156, 157	Hendley of Rotherhithe.	" " 220	Engler of Carshalton.
" " 158	Woodman of Betchworth.	" " 221	Farrer of Westwood.
8. <i>Vis.</i> 159	Burgh of Southwark.	" " 222	Forster.
" " 160	Richardson of Southwark.	" " 223	Fromondes of Cheam.
" " 161	Goodwyn of Guildford.	" " 224	Garaway of London and Mortlake.
" " 162	Burshell of Guildford.	" " 225	Gardynier of Peckham and Dorking.
" " 163	Myllett of Chertsey.	" " 226	Gavell of Cobham.
" " 164, 165	Goodwine of Dorking.	" " 227	Griffin of Southwark.
" " 166	Tuesley of Guildford.	" " 228	Hawes of Tadworth Court.
" " 167	Browker of Southwark.	" " 229	Hayward of Tandridge.
" " 168	Urricke of Southwark.	" " 230	Howland of Streatham.
10. <i>Vis.</i> 169	Bedo of Putney.	" " 231	James of Stoke.
" " 170	Brodrick of Wandsworth.	" " 232, 233	Jordan of Gatwick.
" " 171	Floyde of Battersea.	" " 234	Jay of Farnham and Dorking.
" " 172	Wormall of Lambeth.	" " 235	Lambert of Banstead.
" " 173	Minterne of Thorpe.	" " 236, 237	Leigh of Abinger and Addington.
" " 174	Monckton of Egham.	" " 238	Lytcott.
" " 175	Quennell of Chiddingfold.	" " 239	Marshall of Southwark.
" " 176	Gibson of Lambeth.	" " 240	Midleton of Newington.
" " 177	Marbury of Lambeth.	" " 241	Mingaye of Southwark.
" " 178	Barnesley of Lambeth.	" " 242	Moore of Southwark.
" " 179	Comber of Dorking.	" " 243	More of Loseley.
" " 180	Merehurst of Worpleston.	" " 244	Moys of Banstead.
" " 181	Downe of Cobham.	" " 245	Muschamp of Peckham.
" " 182	Hull of Godalming.	" " 246, 247	Mulcaster of Charlwood.
" " 183	Cooe of Lambeth.	" " 248	Offeley of Putney.
" " 184	Pistor of Reigate.	" " 249	Pakington of Shoeland.
" " 185	Benne of Cranleigh.	" " 250	Paule of Lambeth.
" " 186	Fulwer of Tandridge.	" " 251	Roydon of Pyrford.
" " 187	Adye of Southwark.	" " 252	Rythe of Chipstead.
" " 188	Warnet of Southwark.	" " 253	Sands of Leatherhead.
" " 189	Austen of Shalford.	" " 254	Saunders of Charlwood.
" " 190, 191	Ap John of Streatham.	" " 255	Sayer of Battersea.
" " 192, 193	Aston of Farnham.	" " 256	Shaw of Southwark.
" " 194	Bennet of Lambeth.	12. <i>Vis.</i> 257	Smalpece of Guildford.
" " 195	Bodley of Streatham.	" " 258	Smith of Chertsey.
" " 196, 197	Bowyer of Camberwell.	" " 259	Smith of Milford.
" " 198, 199	Bray of Chobham.	" " 260	Smith of Peper Harow.
" " 200	Burrell of Chertsey.	" " 261	Snelling of Kingston.
" " 201	Buttes of Chertsey.	" " 262, 263	Snelling of East Horsley.
" " 202	Campion of Putney.	" " 264, 265	Stydolfe of Mickleham.
" " 203	Caryll of Kingston and Tangle.	" " 266	Tipton of Reigate.
" " 204, 205	Champion of Godalming and Guildford.	" " 267	Weston of Sutton.
" " 206, 207	Child of Chiswick and Barnes.	" " 268	Windsor of Thames Ditton.
" " 208	Clarke of Bagshot.	" " 269	Woodward of Lambeth.
" " 209	Coldham of Compton.	" " 270	Wright of Buckland.
" " 210	Cole of Southwark.	" " 271	Yong of Pirbright.
" " 211	Covert of Godstone.	" " 272	Nicholson of Bramley.
" " 212	Covert of Hascombe.	" " 273	Price of Kingston.
" " 213	Crymes of Peckham.	" " 274	Stoughton of Stoughton.
" " 214	Cure of Southwark.	" " 275	Weston of Ockham.
" " 215	Dallender of Buckland.		

# GENERAL INDEX

TO

## SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS, I TO XX.

*NOTE.—The figures in heavy type refer to Volume numbers. Other explanatory notes will be found in the Introduction.*

### A.

- Aachen (Germany), elections of Emperors at, **1. 55**  
 Aaron, Elias, **9. 56**  
 Abakan (Russia), mausoleum at, **1. 32**  
 Abbat. *See* Abbot  
 Abberbury, Agnes, **1. Vis. 2**  
 — Sir Richard, **1. Vis. 2**  
 Abberley (Worc.), **3. 101**  
 Abbot (Abbat, Abbott):  
 — family, arms of, **2. Vis. 7, 3. 255, 256**  
 — ped., **2. Vis. 8, 3. 265, 266**  
 — 'mother,' **3. 259**  
 — widow, **14. 145**  
 — Alice, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 259, 265**; her brass, **16. 48**  
 — Ann, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 257, 266.**  
 — Anthony, **2. Vis. 8, 19. 61**; mayor of Guildford, **3. 258, 259, 265**  
 — Bartholomew, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 257, 266**  
 — Bridget, **3. 260, 261, 265**; her will, **3. 262**  
 — Damaris, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 259, 262, 264**  
 — Dorothy, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 258, 259**  
 — Eden, **3. 258, 259, 265**  
 — Edith, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 265**  
 — Edward, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 257, 258, 266**  
 — Elizabeth, **3. 257, 266**  
 — George, **3. 257, 258, 260, 266, 14. 31**  
 — Archbishop of Canterbury, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 120, 265, 10. Vis. 203, 11. 172, 12. 37, 44, 14. 25, 17. 19**; his arms, **3. 255**; his burial register, **3. 259**; educated at Guildford, **10. 117**; his funeral certificate, **3. 255, 257**; his signature, **3. 256**; his tomb at Guildford, **8. xx**; his will, **3. 256**  
 Abbot, Henry, **3. 258, 11. 136**  
 — James, **3. 259**  
 — Jane, **3. 262**  
 — Joan, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 255, 266**  
 — John, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 258, 259, 263, 264, 266, 19. 62**; will of (1650), **3. 262**; will of (1654), **3. 263**  
 — Margaret, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 257, 266**; her funeral certificate, **3. 255, 257**  
 — Maria, **3. 265**  
 — Martha, **3. 257, 260, 265, 266**  
 — Mary, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 257, 259, 265, 266**  
 — Maurice (Morris), **2. Vis. 8, 3. 257, 260, 265, 266, 14. 31, 16. 48, 19. 62**; his brass at Guildford, **3. 254—266**  
 — Sir Maurice, **3. 254, 256, 257, 258, 266**; his will, **3. 260**  
 — Richard, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 258, 259, 265, 19. 61**  
 — Robert, **5. 211**  
 — Bishop of Salisbury, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 261, 265**; educated at Guildford, **10. 117**; his life, **3. 256**; his will, **3. 260**  
 — Samuel, **3. 259**  
 — Sarah, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 259, 264, 266**  
 — Sybil, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 259, 266**  
 — Thomas, **3. 167, 259, 260**  
 — Wheeler, *alias. See* Wheeler  
 Abbot's Deane. *See* Oxted  
 Abbyngeworth. *See* Abinger  
 Abcot (Salop), **10. 329**  
 Abdie (Abdey, Abdy):  
 — family, arms of, **7. Vis. 152**; ped. of, **7. Vis. 153**  
 — —, **7. Vis. 153**  
 — Abigail, **7. Vis. 153**  
 — Ann, **7. Vis. 153**

- Abdie, Sir Anthony, **10.** 356, 357  
 — Christopher, **7. Vis.** 153, **14.** 31  
 — Sir Christopher, **14.** 31  
 — Edmund, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Elizabeth, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Humphrey, **7. Vis.** 153, **17.** 81  
 — James, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Jane, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — John, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Judith, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Margaret, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Mary, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Michael, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Nicholas, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Richard, **18.** 169  
 — Robert, **14.** 54  
 — Roger, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Thomas, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Sir William, **1.** 164, 166  
 A' Beckett, St. Thomas. *See* Beckett  
 Abel, John, **1.** 129, 136  
 — Richard, **1.** 130, 136  
 Abel Bridge (? co.), Roman road by, **9.** 347  
 Abenon, Aberon (Normandy), **5.** 54, **20.** 3  
 Abenworth. *See* Abinger  
 Abercromby, Sir Ralph, **2.** xxxi  
 — Robert, silversmith, **11.** 75  
 Abergavenny (Monm.), **14.** 183  
 Abergavenny, Lord. *See* Beauchamp, Nevill  
 Aberguilly, Abergwilly (Carm.), **17.** 177, **19.** 209  
 Aberne. *See* Aburne  
 Abernon, d' (d'Abern'), name, origin of, **1.** 233, **20.** 3, variants in spelling, **20.** 2 ; family, account of, **20.** 61—64, of Albury and Stoke d'Abern, **5.** 53—74, of Devon, **5.** 53, 66—68, **20.** 3, in *Domesday*, **20.** 2, arms of, **1.** 232, **5.** 56, 59, 64, **20.** 4, 38, 39, 43, 53, 64, heraldic shields of, **20.** 33  
 — Atheline or Anselline, **5.** 58, 72  
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 76, 185, **5.** 65, 66, **10.** 287, **20.** 4, 5  
 — Sir Enguerrand. *See below* Ingelram  
 — Eugenius, **5.** 67  
 — Gilbert, **1.** 234, **5.** 58—60, 63, 67, 71, 73, **20.** 4, 62 ; his will, **5.** 60  
 — Ingelram (I), (Enguerrand, Angeran), **5.** 55, 56, 58, 67, 68, 71, **20.** 3  
 — (II), **5.** 57, 67, 68, 72, **20.** 2—4, 62 [5. 59]  
 — (III), **5.** 58, 59, 67, 73 ; his seal,  
 — Joan, **5.** 58, 73, **20.** 44  
 — Sir John (I) (*ob.* 1277), **5.** 60, 61, 67, 69—73, 261, **8.** 180, 18. 222, **20.** 4, 62—64, his arms, **20.** 53, 64, his brass, **1.** 232—235, **15.** 51, 133, **16.** 35, **20.** 36—40, his life, **1.** 234—5  
 — (II) (1278—1327), **1.** 233, 234, **5.** 57, 61—64, **20.** 4, 62 ; his brass, **1.** 235, **2.** xxiv, lix  
 Abernon, d', John (III) (*ob.* before 1350), **1.** 233, **5.** 64, 65, **20.** 4, 43, 44  
 — Jordan, **20.** 4, **5.** 59, 67, 68, 73  
 — Margaret, **5.** 65, **10.** 287, **20.** 4, 5  
 — Matilda, **5.** 58  
 — Maud, **5.** 65  
 — Richard, **5.** 57, **20.** 4  
 — Roger (I) (Dawbernon the Normand), **1.** 233, **5.** 54, 55, 70, 71, **20.** 2, 3, 48  
 — Sir Roger (II) (*temp.* Hen. II), **5.** 56—59, 72, **20.** 3, 4 ; his seal, **8.** 56  
 — Roger (III) (1210—16), **20.** 4, 20  
 — Walter, **5.** 57—59, 71—73, **11.** 147, **20.** 4  
 — William, **5.** 57, 59, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 76, 185, **10.** 287, **20.** 4  
 — *See also* Aburne  
 Abernuin (Normandy), **5.** 54, **20.** 3  
 — Roger de, **5.** 69  
 Aberon. *See* Abenon  
 Abingdon (Berks.), **1.** 46 ; abbey, **8.** 199, chimney of, **4.** 267  
 Abinger (Abenworth, Abbyngeworth, Abyngeworth, Albinger), **3.** 95, 96, 102, 103, **10.** 61, **11.** 110, **14.** 38 ; advowson of, **17.** 87 ; churchwardens of, **9.** 237 ; curate of, *see* Dennis ; in *Domesday*, **17.** 1, **20.** 144 ; earthworks at, **12.** 155, 162 ; field names, **11.** 299 ; iron mill, **13.** 105 ; manor, **11.** 111, descent of, **16.** 152 ; parish boundaries, **17.** 74, 75 ; rectory of, proceedings of the committee of plundered ministers as to, **9.** 235—241, 265, sequestration of, **9.** 237, 238 ; Roman villa at, **7.** liv ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 77 ; survey of church lands in, **17.** 90 ; trade token, **10.** 88  
 — Church, **17.** 1, burial in, **11.** 299, dedication of, **4.** 13, **11.** 39, goods of, **4.** 13, plate of, **11.** 39, **16.** 202, 232, visit of Soc. to, **8.** xv  
 — places in : Abinger Hall, **11.** 40 ; Forest Green, Smugglers' Way in, **17.** 76 ; Furson Lane, **6.** 3 ; Holbeck Farm, **6.** 3, 5 ; Honey Lane, **6.** 255 ; Paddington (Padinden), **6.** 95 ; Paddington Bray, **17.** 29 ; Paddington Pembroke, descent of, **17.** 29, 30, tenure of, **17.** 29 ; Parkhurst, Smugglers' Way near, **17.** 76 ; Pinckhurst, **11.** 299 ; Pollingfold, **10.** 32 ; *see also* Holmbury St. Mary, Oke-wood  
 — rectors of. *See* Durant, Eares, Garde, Geary, Hoole, Richard, Smith  
 Abinger, Baron. *See* Scarlett  
 Abington, —, **12.** Vis. 274  
 — Mary, **12.** Vis. 274  
 Aborne. *See* Aburne  
 Abraham, Barbara, **18.** 191  
 — Christopher, **19.** 85  
 — J., elected, **8.** xx  
 Abshawe, —, widow, **5.** 102



Aburne (Aborne, Aberne, Awbon, Dab-iron):  
 — Ann, 17. 44  
 — Elizabeth, 17. 44  
 — Frances, 17. 43, 44  
 — John, 17. 43, 44; churchwarden of Weybridge, 17. 44  
 — Luke, 17. 43  
 — Lucy, 17. 44  
 — Mark, 17. 43  
 — Mary, 17. 44  
 — *Cf.* Daborne  
 Aburrowe, Richard, 19. 95  
 Abyngeworth. *See* Abinger  
 Accrenshawe (Acrenshaw, Achrenshaw, Acrenshewe, Crenshaw, Grenshaw):  
 — John, 18. 104, 109, 110, 116, 117, 120—123; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 112—114  
 — Laurence, 17. 149, 174, 175, 18. 99, 121, 122  
 — Nicholas, 18. 141, 142, 20. 180  
 — William, 18. 116, 139  
 Ace, Richard, 19. 55  
 Ache. *See* Hache  
 Ackland. *See* Acland  
 Acklum (Aklom):  
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 79  
 — Mr., 10. 268  
 Ackworth (Yorks.), 7. 103  
 Acland (Ackland):  
 — Sir John, 20. 43, 44  
 — Richard, 19. 141  
 Aclea, battle of, 3. 236  
 á Court. *See* Court  
 Acre, South (Norf.): Church, brass in, 1. 230, 3. 343, chest in, 20. 69  
 Acrenshaw. *See* Accrenshawe  
 Acres (Akers):  
 — Edmund de, rector of Merstham, 10. 169, 17. 11  
 — Richard, 11. 123  
 — Thomas, 17. 62  
 Acris (Kent), 3. 80, 81  
 Acstede. *See* Oxted  
 Acton (? co.), 9. 316  
 — (Suff.); brass of Sir Robert de Bures at, 1. 226, 20. 39, 40  
 Acton, —, 5. 102, 11. *Vis.* 226  
 — Captain, 8. 214  
 — Francis, 11. *Vis.* 226  
 — Sir William, 5. 100  
 Actors, penalty for unlicensed, 4. 211  
 Acworth, Mrs., 14. 142  
 — Allen, 14. 153  
 — Samuel, 14. 135  
 — Thomas, vicar of Wandsworth, 17. 136  
 Adam or Adams (Addames):  
 — —, 10. 123, 11. *Vis.* 228; dining-room (Lambert's Oaks) by, 16. 19  
 — —, widow, 14. 148

Adam or Adams, Agnes, 18. 199  
 — Alice, 9. 178, 183, 11. 107  
 — Anne, 13. 185  
 — Catherine, 11. 107  
 — Edward, 18. 167, 195  
 — Elizabeth, 10. 313, 12. 96  
 — Frances, 11. 107  
 — George, 4. 40, 91, 92  
 — Guelph, 1. 135  
 — Henry, 16. 145, 166, 18. 199  
 — Isabel, 11. 107  
 — James, 4. 45, 108, 109  
 — Joan, 8. 22, 11. 107  
 — John, 1. 134, 136, 3. 280, 4. 45, 108, 109, 11. 291, 13. 139  
 — son of John, 1. 136  
 — Nicholas, 12. 96  
 — Richard, 5. 101, 102  
 — Roger, 8. 22, 57, 257  
 — Symon, 18. 193  
 — Theophilus, 19. 73  
 — Thomas, 8. 232, 9. 175—178  
 — William, 18. 182; his will (1602), 11. 107, (1608), 13. 185; churchwarden of St. George's, Southwark, 15. 141  
 Adberton. *See* Edburton  
 Addamson, Thomas, 10. 282  
 Adderley (Addirley):  
 — family (Essex), 7. 37  
 — Isabel, 7. 38  
 — Joan or Jane, 7. 37—42; her brasses, 7. 34, 35, 16. 50, 17. 181; her will, 7. 35, 40—42  
 — Sir John, 7. 34, 37; his will (1449), 7. 37  
 — Margaret, 7. 38  
 Adderton, John, 10. 311  
 Addington (Adington), 7. 3, 251, 253, 255, 14. 25, 28, 17. 80; advowson of, 7. 84; bricks from, 9. 354; chapel in, 7. 254; charities to poor of, 6. 40, 7. 97, 249; deeds at Lambeth relating to, 7. 119—121; lands in, 6. 41, 7. 79, 119—121; manor of, 3. 87, 155, 157, 158, bought for the Archbishop, 7. 108, descent of, 7. 80, 82, 84, 86, 95, 99, 105, 108, 118—121, tenure of, 7. 77, 91, 105, 122; registers of, 7. 77, extracts from, 7. 111—113; Park, highways through, 7. 95; parks, enclosures of, 7. 94, 95; rectory of, 7. 84, 120, leases of, 7. 102, 120; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 44; vicarage of, tithes of, 7. 94, 95; visit of Soc. to, 9. xi  
 — churches: St. Mary, altars in, 7. 119, bequests to, 7. 85, 118, 119, 249, 255, brasses in, 13. 13, 16. 45, 181, burials in, 7. 80, 85, 92, 95, 98, 118, 119, 248, dedication of, 4. 62, 11. 270, fabric of, 7. 77, goods of, 4. 62—64, 151, low side window in, 14. 83, 87, 114—116, 17. 129, monuments in, 7. xx, 80—82,

**Addington, churches :**

86, 92, 93, 97, 98, **9**, 360, plate of, **7**, 255, **11**, 270, **16**, 207, 231, restoration of, **7**, xx, 77, 93, **14**, 114, visit of Soc. to, **7**, xx; Mission chapel, plate of, **11**, 271, **16**, 234

— places, &c., in : Addington Lodge Farm, **6**, 131, 209; Addington Place, building of, **7**, 85, 86; Aguilmonds manor, **7**, 84, 120; Bardolfes manor, **7**, 84, 118; Bures manor, **7**, 247; Headpenny, **7**, 121; Kent Gate, **6**, 127; Palace, **2**, 195, exchanged for Croydon, **2**, xiii, visit of Soc. to, **7**, xx, xxii; Rowtye, **6**, 85; Temple manor, **7**, 84, 120; Thundring Hill, **6**, 86; Wokland Street, **7**, 118

— vicars of. *See* Berington, Farrer, Lesley, Talbot, Wakeryn

Addington, Anthony, **11**, 106

— Arthur, **10**, 298, **11**, 106

— Joan, her will (1602), **11**, 106

— John, **11**, 106

— Margaret, **11**, 106

— William, **11**, 106

Addirley. *See* Adderley

Addiscombe. *See* Croydon

Addlestone. *See* Chertsey

Addnew, Roger, **11**, 119. *Cp.* Adney

Addy, John, excavations of a Roman villa at Beddington, by, **6**, 118—123

Addyson, Edward, **18**, 184

Adeane (Adean) :

— Alice, **19**, 75

— Edward, **18**, 211

— Mary, **18**, 212

Adee. *See* Adye

Adeliza (Queen of Hen. I), and Waverley Abbey, **8**, 162

Aden, Richard, **1**, 186

Adgecombe. *See* Croydon

Adie. *See* Adye

Adington. *See* Addington

Adkins, John, **5**, 103

Adler, Elizabeth, **3**, 318

— John, **19**, 89

— Thomas, **19**, 93

Adlin (Adlyn) :

— Dr., **5**, 102

— Bridget, **2**, *Vis.* 55

— John, **2**, *Vis.* 55

Adlington, Henry, **11**, 120

Admiral, the Lord, begging licences from, **19**, 182; of the coast, Lord Cobham appointed, **2**, 121

Admiralty court house, Southwark, **13**, 34

Adney, Roger, **12**, 92. *Cp.* Adnew

Adowne, John, **13**, 100

— Thomas, **13**, 100, **18**, 207; his will (1607), **13**, 99

Ad Pontes, Roman station, site of, **1**, 65, 66

Adrian (Adryan), Mr., **18**, 115, 118

— and *see* Fitz-Adrian

Adrienson, Henry, **19**, 172

Adscomb. *See* Croydon

Adshead, C. H., elected, **7**, lvii

Adston, Jane, **8**, 116

Adultery, punishment of, **12**, 127, 128

Adur, river, **14**, 218

Adye (Adie, Adee) :

— family, arms and ped. of, **10**, *Vis.* 187

— —, **10**, *Vis.* 187

— Agnes, **10**, *Vis.* 187

— Brent, **10**, *Vis.* 187

— George, **14**, 184

— Jane, **7**, *Vis.* 153

— John, **7**, *Vis.* 153, **10**, *Vis.* 187, **18**, 188

— Margaret, **10**, *Vis.* 187

— Nicholas, **10**, *Vis.* 187

— *Cp.* Adyes

Adyes, John, **18**, 176. *Cp.* Adye

Adynett, Roger, **18**, 172

Aedelm, nephew of King Alfred, **18**, 5

Ædelstan. *See* Athelstan

Ægelstona (Worc.), **6**, 138

Aegstede. *See* Oxted

Ælfgar, will of (958), **6**, 107

Ælfsie, priest of Croydon, **3**, 240, 241, 17, ix

Ælfred. *See* Alfred

Ælfric, the canon of, **15**, 76, 77

Ælfswyth (Alfswyth), wife of Beorthric, **4**, xv, **6**, 88; her will, **3**, 240

Ælla. *See* Ella

Æthelburga. *See* Ethelburga

Æthelred. *See* Ethelred

Ætheredes hyd (Rotherhithe), **20**, 132

After. *See* Arthur

Africa, South, place names, **17**, 177

Agapæ, the, **8**, 91

Agar, Benjamin, **9**, 290, 292

— T., **13**, 54

Agard, Florence, **10**, *Vis.* 182

— John, **10**, *Vis.* 182

Agas, Joan, **2**, 209

Agate (Agates) :

— Elizabeth, **10**, 43

— Hannah, **10**, 77

— John, **10**, 43

— Thomas, **10**, 43

Agatho, Pope, **10**, 213

Ageland, —, **13**, 145

Agelric, Bishop of Dorchester, **10**, 209

Aghabullogue (Cork), **1**, 52

Agilbert, Bishop of Dorchester, **10**, 209, 214

Agincourt (France), battle of, **1**, 228; **2**, 146, 224; Roll of, **2**, 145

Agmondesham (Agmausam, Amondesham, Ansham, Ansom, Aunsham, Awnsham) :

— Alice, **3**, 319

Agmondesham, Awdrey, **3.** 319  
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 319, **9.** 385  
 — Gideon, **3.** 284, 290, 292, 296, 298—  
   302, 305, 308, 319, 320; his will, **3.** 310  
 — Sir Gideon, **3.** 284, 290, 292, 311, 320  
 — Isabel, **9.** 385  
 — James, **3.** 319  
 — Jane, **3.** 284, 290, 298—303, 305,  
   312, 319, 320  
 — John, **3.** 319, **5.** 260, **9.** 385, 387, **11.**  
   *Vis.* 245, **19.** 64; his brass, **9.** 384  
 — Margaret, **3.** 290, 299—302, 311—  
   313, 320  
 — Martha, **3.** 319  
 — Mary, **3.** 319, 320, **9.** 385, **11.** *Vis.*  
   245  
 — Nicholas, **3.** 312; his wife and chil-  
   dren, **3.** 312  
 — Ralph, **16.** 16  
 — Richard, **3.** 311, 319; parson of Cran-  
   ford, his brass, **9.** 385  
 — Robert, **3.** 290, 301, 311, 312, 320  
 — Sarah, **3.** 290, 302  
 — Susan, **3.** 319  
 — Thomas, **3.** 319  
 — William, **9.** 385, **18.** 224, 225; rector  
   of Stoke d'Abernnon, **20.** 66  
 — *Cp.* Amersam  
 Agnes, dau. of Robert ap Madocke, **12.**  
   *Vis.* 273  
 a Gollam, William, **18.** 188  
*Agnus Dei* paintings, **20.** 25  
 Agricultural implements, neolithic, **11.**  
   245  
 Agriculture, influence of the Cistercians, **8.**  
   158; at the time of the Dissolution, **7.**  
   229; a husbandman's stock (1562), **8.**  
   233; monastic, **9.** 98; in Surrey, **1.** 10,  
   **6.** 232; Tandridge Priory, **9.** 38, 39, 126,  
   127; Waverley Abbey, **8.** 165, 171; use  
   of marl, **6.** 145, 146  
 Aguillonads. *See* Addington  
 Aguillon, de, Isabel, **6.** 217  
 — Robert, **6.** 217  
 Agutter, Anne, **13.** 166  
 Ai, King of, **1.** 31  
 Aielorth, John, **5.** 274  
 Aigle, de l', (de Aquila):  
 — Honour of, **17.** 29, **18.** 69, 71  
 — family of, lords of Witley, **18.** 69  
 — Eugenulph, **18.** 69  
 — Gilbert, **18.** 69, 70, 80  
 — Isabella, **18.** 70  
 — Richard, **7.** 32, **18.** 69  
 — Richer, **18.** 69  
 Ailard. *See* Aylward  
 Ailler, Robert, **19.** 57  
 Ailoff, Ailoffe. *See* Ayloffe  
 Ailswell. *See* Oxted  
 Ailsworth, Aylesworth (Northants.), **6.** 138  
 Albrooke, Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 121  
 — Oliver, **6.** *Vis.* 121

Ailwyne. *See* Aylwin  
 Ainscomb. *See* Aynscombe  
 Ainslie, Philip Barrington, **1.** xvi; his  
   exhibits, **1.** xv—xvii; his gift to the  
   library, **1.** xxviii  
 Aire, Aires. *See* Ayre and Eyres  
 Aiskough. *See* Ayscough  
 Aitken, Rev. James, **2.** xiii  
 Aiton, William, **20.** xxviii  
 Aix. *See* Aachen  
 Aix-la-Chapelle (Germany), **6.** 298; Cathe-  
   dral, **15.** 3  
 Akerley, John, **2.** 93  
 Akerman, John Yonge, **1.** 74, 92; directs  
   excavations at Teddington, **1.** xvi; his  
   gifts to the Society, **1.** xxix, **2.** xxix  
 Akers. *See* Acres  
 Aklom. *See* Acklum  
 Akyni, d', Sir John, **5.** 69  
 Alabaster work, **20.** 34  
 Alan, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 17, 121  
 Alan. *See* Allen  
 Alanscoe, Don, **7.** 208  
 Alanson, John, **11.** 135  
 Alard. *See* Aylward  
 Alayn. *See* Allen  
 Alb, prayer used in putting on the, **3.** 348  
 Albany, Duchess of. *See* Hélène  
 — Duke of. *See* Leopold  
 Albany (Albony):  
 — family, arms of, **4.** *Vis.* 93, 94  
 — —, his sons, **9.** 217  
 — Alice, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Alice Frances, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Anne, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Elizabeth, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Emma, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Frances, **4.** *Vis.* 94, **18.** 197  
 — Francis, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Henry, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — John, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Judith, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Margaret, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Mary, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Richard, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Robert, **4.** 94. *Vis.*  
 — Sir Robert, **17.** 80  
 — Sarah, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — Thomasina, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — William, **4.** *Vis.* 94, **9.** 217  
 Albemarle, Duke and Earl of. *See* Monk  
 Albery. *See* Albury  
 Albi (France) Cathedral, **15.** 7  
 Albinger. *See* Abinger  
 Albini, family, arms of, **3.** 328  
 — Hugh, Earl of Arundel, **8.** 172  
 — Isabella, Countess of Arundel, **8.** 172  
 — William, Earl of Arundel, **8.** 162  
 Albinus, St., his shrine at Köln, **6.** 47  
 Alborough. *See* Aldborough  
 Albroke, Thomas, **18.** 207  
 Alburne (Sussex), **11.** 146

- Albury** (Aldbury, Alderbury), **20. 2** ; d'Abernon family of, **5. 53—74** ; advowson of, **10. 284, 285, 12. 165** ; British coin found at, **1. 69** ; charities, **3. 270, 272** ; common rights in, **5. 63** ; in *Domesday*, **5. 54, 70, 17. 1** ; etymology of, **5. 9, 10, 6. 138, 12. 161** ; flint found at, **11. 249** ; free warren in, **5. 60, 73** ; nonconformity in, **13. 160** ; parish, **5. 6** ; rectory, sequestration of, **9. 310** ; Roman remains in, **1. 5, 5. 179** ; royalists in, **14. 181** ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 76** ; tenements in, **10. 37, 12. 97** ; village, decay of, **5. 10**
- Church, **3. 270, 17. 1** ; dedication of, **4. 36, 11. 55** ; fabric, **20. 2** ; goods of, **4. 36** ; low side window *or* lychnoscope in, **12. 11, 14. 87, 95** ; plate of, **11. 55, 56, 16. 205, 229** ; visit of Soc. to, **3. ix**
- manor, descent of, **3. 17, 10. 284, 285, 11. 55, 15. 17, 20. 2, 8** ; under the d'Abernons, **1. 233, 5. 58, 63, 64, 73** ; in Saxon times, **5. 6**
- places, &c., in : Albury Park, **3. ix** ; Coombe Bottom, **6. 182** ; Farley Heath camp, **12. 146—148**, antiquities found on, **1. x, 12. 146—148, 15. 133**, destruction of town, **9. 340**, etymology of, **6. 82**, proposed excavations at, **12. 156**, British coins found at, **1. 69, 2. 15, 16, 12. 146—148, 14. 215**, British Roman burg on, **5. 10**, British way over, **9. 338, 340**, bronze implement found on, **11. 250**, palæolithic implement from, **11. 250**, a Roman work, **12. 161**, a Romano-British station, **12. 147** ; Roman coins found at, **12. 146**, Roman remains at, **1. xiii, 5. 2, 2, 4, 3. 231, 5. 179**, Roman roads on, **6. 5, 8, 9. 343—345, 347**, road to, from Stane Street, through Ewhurst, **6. 1—10** ; Mayor House, Roman road by, **9. 343** ; Newlands' Corner, **5. xii, 6. 100, 13. 27**, earthworks at, **12. 155** ; Ridlands, **6. 103** ; Weston manor, **5. 10, 5. 48, 7. 63, 12. Vis. 275**
- rectors of, *see* Duncomb, Hanslow
- Albury, in Merstham. *See* Merstham
- Albury (Albery) :
- Henry, **8. 236**
- Laurence, **4. 22**
- Robert, **7. 29**
- *Cp.* Aubury
- Alceter (Alcetor) :
- Alice, **7. 275**
- Robert, **19. 86**
- Alchard, —, **11. Vis. 226**
- Margaret, **11. Vis. 226**
- Alchamy, student of, **11. 212**
- Alchin (Alchyn), Anne, **5. Vis. 104**
- Anthony, **3. Vis. 85**
- Isabel, **12. 106**
- Alchin, Juliana, **3. Vis. 85**
- Thomas, **5. Vis. 104, 19. 54**
- William, **12. 106, 19. 54**
- Alchorne family rebus, **15. 61**
- Ann, **7. 165**
- Edward, D. D., **7. 165, 166**
- Alcock, Catherine, **12. Vis. 274**
- Laurence, **12. Vis. 274**
- Randolph, **18. 192**
- Aldburies. *See* Oxted
- Aldbrough, Alborough (Yorks.), **2. 6, 6. 6**
- Aldbury. *See* Albury
- Aldeburgh, de, Elizabeth, **3. Vis. 79**
- Sybil, **3. Vis. 79**
- William, **3. Vis. 79**
- Sir William, **3. Vis. 79**
- Aldenham, Alnham (Herts.), **3. 130, 11. 133, 138**
- Alder, Ralph, **13. 95**
- Alderbury. *See* Albury
- Alderne, Edward, LL.D., **11. 212**
- Aldersey, arms of, **4. xiii**
- Anne, **12. 198**
- Dorothy, **3. Vis. 69, 4. xiii**
- Ellen, **2. Vis. 6**
- John, **2. Vis. 6, 3. Vis. 69, 4. xiii, 12. 199**
- Margaret, **3. Vis. 69**
- Aldershot (Hants.), **2. xxv, 3. 123** ; Caesar's Camp (Jockey's Ring), **12. 152** ; etymology of, **6. 81, 171**
- Aldersley, Mrs., **17. 24**
- Alderstead. *See* Merstham
- Alderton, —, **1. 169**
- Alice, **19. 42**
- Aldey, Nicholas, **7. 87**
- Aldhelm, Archbishop of Canterbury, **1. 54**
- Aldingbourne (Sussex), grave-slab, **20. 46**
- Aldington, Aldyngton (Kent), **2. 176, 183**
- Aldon, de, Matilda, **1. 123**
- Thomas, **1. 123**
- Aldred, Earl of Northumberland, **3. 332**
- Aldrich, Peter, **18. 170**
- Aldridge, John, **19. 85. Cp. Alridge**
- Aldwyn (Aldwin, Alwin, Alwyne) :
- Catherine, **11. 227**
- Francis, **11. 212, 227**
- James, **17. 67**
- Jane, **10. Vis. 201**
- John, **19. 53**
- Joyce, **20. Vis. 175**
- Rebecca, **11. 212**
- Robert, **10. Vis. 201**
- William, **10. Vis. 175, 19. 85**
- *Cp.* Allden, Aylwin
- Ale : assize of, **6. 148** ; infusion of carrots in, **6. 232** ; brewing, *see* Brewing
- Alehousekeepers' rent to the Crown, **9. 175**
- Ale-tasters, Godalming, **19. 118**
- Alen. *See* Allen



- Aleppo (Syria), **14**. 183  
 Ales, Thomas, **18**. 167  
 Alesis, Matteo Perez de, **6**. 295  
 Alexander, Bishop of Lincoln, **16**. 189;  
     parson of Hertley, **7**. 170  
 Alexander (Elisaunder), —, **12**. 96; rector  
     of East Clandon, **9**. 268, his wife, **9**. 268  
 — Amy, **12**. 96  
 — Caledon, receives the Society at  
     Sutton Place, **3**. xii  
 — Charles, vicar of Okewood Chapel, **9**.  
     — Frances, **12**. 96 [268  
 — Richard, **13**. 190  
 — W. H., retires from Council, **5**.

xxiv

- Alexander, Zinzan *alias*. See Zinzan  
 Aley. See Alye  
 Aleyn. See Allen  
 Alfeah, **6**. 89  
 Alfen. See Alphen  
 Alferton (Derby), **14**. 178  
**Alfold** (Aldfold, Awfold), **3**. 95, 96, 171;  
     advowson of, **3**. 93, **6**. 12, 13, 23;  
     churchwardens, **10**. 327; churchyard  
     yew, **6**. 17; in *Domesday*, **6**. 12;  
     etymology of, **5**. 14, **6**. 12; glass-manu-  
     facturers of, **6**. 17; lands in, **18**. 222;  
     parish, **5**. 6, registers, **6**. 17; park, **5**.  
     14; preacher at, **11**. 207; rectory,  
     valuations of, **6**. 11; smuggling at, **6**.  
     18; stocks, **6**. 18; subsidy assessment  
     for (1593), **19**. 78; visit of Soc. to,  
     **6**. xix  
 — Church, **6**. xiii, 11—20; belfry of,  
     **6**. 14, **13**. 3, **18**. 91, 92; bells of, **6**. 16;  
     date of, **18**. 92; dedication of, **4**. 35,  
     **10**. 326; fabric, **6**. 12—15; font in,  
     **6**. 12, 13, **13**. 7, **18**. 94; galleries in,  
     **6**. 11; goods of, **4**. 35, **6**. 16, **16**. 213,  
     239; incised marks in chancel arch,  
     **6**. 19, 20; low side window; **14**. 86,  
     92; monuments in, **6**. 17; mural paint-  
     ing in, **6**. 16, **15**. 2, 11; pews, **6**. 11, 15;  
     piscina, **6**. 14; plate of, **6**. 16, **10**. 236,  
     **16**. 213, 239; reredos in, **6**. 15; restora-  
     tion of, **6**. 11, 14, 15; visit of Soc. to,  
     **6**. xiii; tower of, **6**. 278  
 — places, &c., in: Alfold House, **6**. 18;  
     Alfold Park manor, **6**. 18; La Blake-  
     brigg, **18**. 222; Hedgecourt manor,  
     **5**. 14; Hook Street, **6**. 88; Markwick  
     manor, **6**. 18, **13**. 16; Monkton Hook  
     manor, **6**. 18, **13**. 16; Richhurst manor,  
     **5**. 14; Sidney Wood, glass factory in,  
     **6**. 17; Tickner's Heath, cottage at,  
     **18**. 63; La Wardgate, **18**. 222; Wild-  
     wood (Wyldeewood, Wylwode), road to,  
     **18**. 222; manor of, descent of, **10**. 285;  
     Great Wildwood, manor of, **5**. 14, **6**. 18,  
     **18**. 222  
 — rectors of, **6**. 13. See also Peachey,  
     Sparkes, Strudwick

- Alford (Alforde):  
 — Abraham, **9**. 217  
 — Sir Edward, **11**. 197  
 — Frances, **11**. 197  
 — Richard, hermit of St. Catherine,  
     Charing Cross, **8**. 154  
 Alfred (Ælfred), Duke, will of, **6**. 94, **7**. 1  
 — the Etheling, **18**. 215  
 — King, **1**. 46; and Chertsey Abbey, **1**.  
     79, 82—92, 100, **6**. 100; and the Danes  
     in Surrey, **1**. xiii; his divisions of the  
     country, **1**. 7; at the battle of Farnham,  
     **8**. 1; fortifications by, **16**, 28, 29; at  
     Gildown, **17**. 176; and Thunderfield, **18**.  
     475  
 — Prince, murder of, **1**. 7  
 — son of Ethelred, **7**. 33  
 Alfrey, Elizabeth, **6**. 141  
 — Thomas, **6**. 141  
 Alfswyth. See Ælfswyth  
 Algar, King of Mercia, **6**. 217  
 Algarkirk (Linc.), **6**. 217  
 Ailwyne. See Aylwin  
 Alghitha, ancestress of the Lumleys, **3**. 332  
 Aliceholt Forest (Hants.), **6**. 217, **8**. 176,  
     197  
 Alie. See Alye  
 Aliens, taxation of, **18**. 162, 163, 171—174,  
     178, 179, 185, 190, 191, 202, 203  
 Alkinson, Nicholas, **16**. 76  
 Alingham. See Allingham  
 Allan, Major-General Stewart, F.S.A.,  
     elected on Council, **7**. 1; re-elected, **8**.  
     xii; his death, **8**. vii, xxii  
 Allastrie, James, **14**. 183  
 Allaway, Mr., **10**. 77  
 Allden, S., his neolithic collection, **11**. 249  
 Allectus, coins of, **6**. 121, **12**. 146  
 Allegar, W., **1**. 106  
 Allen (Alan, Alayn, Alen, Aleyn, Allenn,  
     Allin, Alline, Allyne, Alwine, Alyn):  
 — family, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 45, **14**. 208,  
     209, **16**. 67, **18**. 34, 54; ped. of, **2**.  
     *Vis.* 45  
 — —, **9**. 174, **10**. 296, 306, **12**. *Vis.*  
     259, 272, **20**. 105  
 — —, Cardinal, **11**. 175  
 — Mr., **3**. 286  
 — Mrs., **1**. 177  
 — widow, **9**. 199, **14**. 142  
 — Ann, **2**. *Vis.* 55  
 — Anthony, **9**. 335, **14**. 44, **19**. 86  
 — Bartholomew, **9**. 59, 60  
 — Betheris, **10**. 144  
 — Charles, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Dorothy, **11**. *Vis.* 252, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — Edward, **2**. *Vis.* 45, **11**. 290, **14**.  
     209, **17**. 81; bear-master, churchwarden,  
     actor, and founder of Dulwich College,  
     **16**. 65, **17**. 94  
 — Eleanor, **6**. 152  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 143, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)

- Allen, Emmeline Anna McMurdo, **16. 1**  
*ped.*  
 — George, **16. 26** *ped.* (1)  
 — George, architect, **1. ix, xxvi**; **177, 178**  
 — George, rector of Newdigate, **6. 251**  
 — George John, **14. 208**  
 — Henry, **19. 80**  
 — J. Romilly, **14. xi, 15. xii**  
 — James, **14. 209**  
 — Joan, **2. Vis. 45**  
 — John, **2. 176, 183, Vis. 45, 55, 4. 34, 52, 154, 5. 266, 8. 248, 9. 175, 11. 109, 292, Vis. 252, 13. 139, 14. 54, 209, 16. 26, 18. 34, 60** *ped.*, **196, 19. 72**; his brass, **7. 155**; curate of Capel and of Wotton, **9. 254**; rector of Mersham, **17. 11**  
 — Sir John, **12. Vis. 272**  
 — Julian, **19. 72**  
 — Lawrence, **18. 168**  
 — Margaret, **2. Vis. 45**  
 — Mary, **12. Vis. 259, 18. 34, 60** *ped.*  
 — Oliver, **2. Vis. 45**  
 — Percival, **2. Vis. 45**  
 — Peter, **13. 141**  
 — Ralph, **14. 208**  
 — Richard, **1. 130, 2. 175, 182, 9. 215, 16. 165, 19. 54, 20. 104**  
 — Robert, **16. 117**; vicar of Wandsworth, **10. 304, 12. 90, 13. 177, 18. 97, 134, 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 19. 146, 147, 173, 181, 20. 171, 186, 197, 202, 207, 209, 210, 212, 218**  
 — Rowland, curate of St. George's, Southwark, **10. 143, 144**  
 — Thomas, **1. 189, 4. 180, 6. 244, 9. 65, 73, 75, 147, 152, 153, 228, 230, 232, 12. 90, 13. 180, 14. 209, 16. 96, 98—102, 105—107, 111, 113, 116—127, 130, 19. 58**  
 — William, **2. Vis. 45, 4. 48, 125, 126, 13. 142, 15. 48, 18. 188, 19. 54, 20. 93, 99—101, 105—110, 112, 113**; Abbot of Waverley, **8. 199—203**  
 — Stonehill *alias*. See Stonehill  
 Allet, John, **4. Vis. 94**  
 — Margaret, **4. Vis. 94**  
 Alleylands. See Oxted  
 Allfarthing. See Wandsworth  
 Allgoole, Anthony, **18. 174**  
 Allingham (Alingham, Allinggeam):  
 — family in Carshalton, **7. 148**; at Horley, **7. 181**  
 — —, **9. 172, 174, 192, 205**  
 — Anne, **9. 219**  
 — Anthony, **5. 274**  
 — John, **8. 249, 18. 211, 19. 49, 57**  
 — (*alias* Dam') John, **8. 248**  
 — Peter, **19. 52**  
 — Richard, **11. 210**  
 — Robert, **9. 199**  
 Allingham, Samuel, **13. 74**  
 — Thomas, **5. 220, 221**  
 — William, **9. 179, 180, 10. 282, 19. 55**  
 Allingram, Philip, **5. 273**  
 Allirton, James, rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**  
 Allison (Alleson, Allyson):  
 — widow, **16. 73**  
 — Henry, **18. 174, 179**  
 — Richard, **18. 190**  
 Allnutt, W. H., **9. 161**  
 Allott, Lady Anne, **19. 44**  
 Almain, William, **1. 191**  
 Almon, John, **9. 229**  
 Almoner, monastic, **9. 90**  
 Alms boxes, **20. 59**; Witley, **18. 87**  
 — chests for the crusades, **20. 60**  
 Alnton, John, parson of Merrow, **5. 51**  
 Alneto, Henry de, **1. 147**  
 Alnewicke, William, **2. 163**  
 Alnham. See Aldenham  
 Alnmouth (Northumb.), **15. 6**  
 Alnwick Castle (Northumb.), **9. 397**  
 Alonger, Bom., **19. 173**  
 Alphen (Alfen):  
 — family, arms of, **10. 141, 142**  
 — Elizabeth, **6. Vis. 127**  
 — John, **6. Vis. 127**  
 Alresford (Hants.), **9. 284, 346, 347, 14. 34**  
 — New, **6. 291, 8. 185**  
 Alridge, William, **9. 304.** (*Cp.* Aldridge)  
 Alston, Joseph, **17. 21**  
 — Sir Joseph, **7. xliii**  
 — Laurentia, **17. 21**  
 — Penelope, **7. xliii**  
 — Lady Penelope, **12. 166**  
 — Thomas, **14. 185, 186**  
 — Sir Thomas, **10. 258**  
 Altars: Roman, **1. 29**; mediæval, arrangements of, **15. 67, 68, 69**, furniture of, **16. 195**, position of, **12. 10, 11**, raised, dedicated to St. Catherine and St. Michael, **12. 5**, size of, **13. 6**, stones of, sold, **15. 100**, temporary (Waverley), **19. xii**, tombs, use of, **7. 36**, of untrimmed stone, **1. 28, 29**; Godalming, **4. 201**; Kingston, **8. 52, 56, 57, 63, 87, 97**; Leatherhead, **20. 225**; Stoke d'Abernon, **20. 53**  
 Altham, Sir James, **12. Vis. 265**  
 — Mary, **12. Vis. 265**  
 Alton (Hants.), **6. 206, 9. 346, 347, 351, 11. 26, 16. 253**; church, **8. 163, 191**; engagement at, **8. 10**; rector of, see Rivalis, Peter de; vicar of, **8. 191**; Wiltsham farm near, **17. 177**  
 Alton (Aulton):  
 — Thomas, **9. 187**  
 — William, **8. 209**  
 Altroppe, Richard, **18. 189**  
 Alvechurch (Worc.), **7. 188**  
 Alverstone, Lord. See Webster

- Alwalton, etymology, **16**. 253  
 Alward, tenant of Peper Harow, **7**. 24  
 Alwin, *Domesday* tenant, **18**. 6, 7  
 Alwyn. *See* Aldwyn  
 Aley (Aley, Alie):  
 — Agnes, her brass, **9**. 384  
 — Henry, **4**. 55  
 — John, his brass, **9**. 384  
 — Richard, **4**. 98, **11**. 286, **13**. 185  
 — William, **4**. 58  
 Alyffe, Henry, **5**. 266  
 Alyn, Alynge. *See* Allen  
 Alynson, Agnes, **1**. 199  
 — Joan, **1**. 199  
 — John, will of (1543), **1**. 199  
 Alyngton, John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**. 13  
 Ambersham, North (Sussex), Vale Wood in, **10**. 345  
 Ambesa. *See* Amnesse  
 Ambiani, coins minted at, **19**. 3, 5, 6, 8, **11**. 20  
 Ambler, Widow, **19**. 181, 182, 186, 190, **20**. 171, 172, 175  
 — Griffin, **19**. 161, 162, 164, 167, 168, 172, 175, 176, 178, 181  
 Ambrosden (Oxon.), **15**. 67  
 Ambrose ap John. *See* ap John  
 — Victor, **5**. 206, 265  
 Ambrusden, Richard, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66. *Cp.* Aumbresden  
 Amcots (Amcotes, Amcotts):  
 — Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 195  
 — Henry, **13**. 145, 146  
 — Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 24  
 — Susanna, **2**. *Vis.* 24  
 — Vincent, **10**. *Vis.* 195  
 Amele Bridge. *See* Emley Bridge  
 — river. *See* Mole  
 Amelia, Princess, at Kew, **20**. xxix; as ranger of Richmond Park, **7**. xliii  
 Amersam, Blanche, **10**. *Vis.* 204  
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 204  
 — *Cp.* Agmondesham  
 Amersham (Bucks.), **17**. 25  
 Amesbury (Wilts.), **17**. 178; Priory, Princess Mary, Prioress of, **20**. 155, 156  
 Amey. *See* Amy  
 Amherst, Richard, **9**. 429  
 — William Pitt, Earl Amherst, Vice-President, his death, **2**. xvii  
 Amicius, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 154  
 Amiens (France), **12**. 6; Edw. III at, Amiton, Thomas, **13**. 193 [2. 119  
 Amnesse (Ambesa), de:  
 — Joan, **7**. 128  
 — William, **7**. 128  
 Amo (Amoo), John, **8**. 310, 341, 353  
 Amondesham. *See* Agmondesham  
 A' Morgan. *See* Morgan  
 Amorie, d', Elizabeth, **3**. 27  
 — Roger, **3**. 27  
 Ampney Crucis (Glouc.), Church, mural painting in, **6**. 68  
 Ams, John, **8**. 318  
 Amsteg (Switzerland), **12**. 159  
 Amsterdam (Holland), **6**. 88, **14**. 185  
 Amus, Elizabeth, **10**. 88  
 Amy (Amey, Amye):  
 — George, **18**. 217  
 — Hannah, **10**. 76  
 — Thomas, **10**. 66  
 — William, **17**. 90  
 Amyand, Anna Maria, **7**. 147  
 — Sir George, **7**. 147  
 Amyas family, **7**. 181  
 Amyee, Alice, **11**. *Vis.* 254  
 — Thomas, **11**. *Vis.* 254  
 Anabaptists: meetings of, in prison, **3**. 202; records of births of, **6**. 52; in Chertsey, **10**. 91; in Horne, **13**. 158; in Southwark, **13**. 156, 157  
 Ancaster (Linc.), **12**. 7  
 Ancaster, Duke of. *See* Bertie  
 Ancell. *See* Ansell  
 Anchor Hill (Norf.), **6**. 98  
 Anchorites: "included" for life, **14**. 132; cells of, construction of, **14**. 121, low side windows of, **14**. 121, 131—133, uses of, **14**. 117; cells at Compton, **20**. 227, at Hardham (Suss.), **20**. 227, at Hartlip, **14**. 118, 119, at Leatherhead Church, **20**. 223—228, at Shere, **14**. 116—118, **20**. 227  
 Ancient monuments: preservation of, **10**. xxxvi, xxxvii, Act for, **10**. xxxv, xxxvii, **13**. xiii, xiv, xx, xxiv, Society for, **7**. 217  
 Anckley, Robert, **11**. 136  
 Ancock, William, his wife, **12**. 96  
 Ancroft, William, **13**. 139  
 Ancrum, Earl of. *See* Kerr  
 Andeker, Rowland, **18**. 174  
 Anders, —, **16**. 104  
 Anderson, Mr., **20**. 231  
 — Mrs., **8**. xiii, 204, **16**. xii  
 — Anne, **11**. 127  
 — Sir Edmund, **6**. 237  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 127, *Vis.* 224  
 — Major, afterwards Lt.-Col. Eustace, **7**. xv, xxiii, **9**. xxix, **10**. ix; elected on Council, **3**. xi, **5**. x, xx, **6**. xii, **7**. xv, 1, ix, **8**. xxiv, **9**. xviii, xxiii, **10**. ix, x; on local committee, Richmond, **2**. xxx; presides at annual meetings (1879), **7**. lvii, (1881), **8**. xv; presides at Farnham banquet, **8**. xiv, at Dorking banquet, **8**. xv; his death, **10**. xxii  
 — Sir Henry, **11**. *Vis.* 224  
 — Isabel, **11**. 128  
 — J. Corbet, on Croydon Palace, **9**. ix, xi, **17**. x, describes Croydon Church, **17**. ix  
 — Joan, **11**. 127  
 — Mary, **11**. 127

- Anderson, Rupert D., **14.** 216, **16.** xii, **18.** xv, **19.** xiii, **20.** 231  
 — Tabitha, **11.** 127  
 — William, **11.** 127; his will (1603), **11.** 127  
 Anderton, James, **1.** x  
 Andover (Hants.), **9.** 348, 349; trade token, **10.** 83; Weyhill, **9.** 349  
 André, J. Lewis, F.S.A., **20.** 84; on Charlwood Church, **11.** ix, 3—24; on Compton Church, **12.** ix, 1—19; on an ancient lock at Beddington Park, **12.** 27; on Dunsfold Church, **13.** x, 1—17; on English leaden fonts, **14.** ix; on miscellaneous antiquities of Dorking, **14.** 1—18; on Blechingley Church, **15.** xi; on Wall-paintings from Beddington and Fetcham Churches, **15.** 1—16; on St. Martha's, **15.** 158; on the Pardon at Sheen, **15.** 158; on Female Head-dresses exemplified by Surrey brasses, **16.** 35—54; on a chapel attached to an inn, **16.** 250; his death, **17.** xiii  
 Andred Forest, Andreds Weald. *See* Weald, the  
 Andredscester. *See* Chichester  
 Andrew II, King of Hungary, **1.** v  
 Andrew, Mr., **14.** 139  
 — Thomas, **14.** 135  
 Andrews (Andrewes, Androwes):  
 — family, in Oxted, **6.** 139  
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 210, **16.** 151  
 — Edward, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 119, 177, **19.** 159  
 — John (*or* Joshua), vicar of Effingham, **9.** 382  
 — Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester, his tomb, **18.** xii  
 — Margaret, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 119  
 — Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
 — Sir Matthew, **17.** 52  
 — Nicholas, vicar of Godalming and rector of Guildford, **4.** 201, 204, 206, 210, **7.** 52, **9.** 277, 278; dispute with his parishioners in 1640, **2.** 211—213; sequestration of, **4.** 206; his wife, **9.** 278,  
 — Rebecca, **13.** 177 [279]  
 — Richard, **6.** 139  
 — Robert, **11.** 286, **13.** 185  
 — Susanna, **13.** 177  
 — Thomas, **17.** 93  
 — William, **6.** 139, **7.** 130, **12.** *Vis.* 268, **13.** 177  
 Anelace. *See* under Armour  
 Anerley (in Penge, par. of Battersea), churches: Christ Church, plate of, **14.** 207, Holy Trinity, plate of, **14.** 206  
 Angelico, Fra, paintings by, **15.** 6—8  
 Angell (Angel):  
 — family of Crowhurst, **3.** 42, **13.** xix; arms of, **3.** 45, 47, *Vis.* 76, **12.** 71; *ped.* of, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 Angell (Angel), —, **3.** *Vis.* 77; silversmith, **16.** 238  
 — —, Mrs., **14.** 157  
 — Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Barbara, **17.** 20  
 — Bridget, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Caroline, **3.** 58  
 — Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Eleanor, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 45, 52, 53, 56, 57, *Vis.* 77, **11.** *Vis.* 229  
 — Frances, **3.** 45, 52, 56, 57  
 — G., silversmith, **14.** 201  
 — George, **10.** 344  
 — Godfrey, **18.** 190  
 — Henry, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — J., silversmith, **13.** 68, 92, 93, 168, 170, **14.** 201  
 — J. and J., silversmiths, **11.** 283  
 — James, **3.** 52, 56, *Vis.* 77  
 — Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — John, **3.** 45, 47, 52, 53, 56—58, *Vis.* 77, **7.** 18, **12.** 71, **17.** 80; his tomb (1670), **3.** 45, 51; his will (1784), **3.** 58  
 — Joseph, silversmith, **10.** 323, 344  
 — Joyce, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Justinian, **3.** 45, 52, 53, 56, 58; his memorial tablet, **3.** 45, 53  
 — Martha, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Mary, **3.** 52, *Vis.* 77  
 — Rebecca, **3.** *Vis.* 77, **7.** 18  
 — Richard, **3.** 56, *Vis.* 77  
 — Robert, **3.** 52, 56, *Vis.* 77, **17.** 82  
 — Roger, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Simon, **3.** 56  
 — Thomas, **3.** 52, 56, *Vis.* 77  
 — Thomasine, **3.** 45, 52, 53  
 — William, **3.** 45, 47, 52, 56, 58, *Vis.* 77, **11.** *Vis.* 229, **12.** 71, **16.** 58, 61, 63, 116; his tomb (1674), **3.** 45, 52; rector of Merstham, **17.** 20, 98  
 Angell Town. *See* Lambeth  
 Angelo, Michael, **6.** 295; his *pietà*, **7.** 74  
 Angels in mediæval philosophy, **5.** 285, 286  
 Anger. *See* Aungier  
 Angharratt, verch Richard ap Eignion, **12.** *Vis.* 273; verch Thomas ap Holt Vychan, *ibid.*  
 Angers (France), St. John's Hospital, **9.** 353  
 Angier (Angiere). *See* Aungier  
 Anglesey, Earl of. *See* Villiers  
 Anglican Church. *See* Church of England  
 Anglo-Saxon. *See* Saxon  
 Angram (Yorks.), **13.** 183  
 Aningsley (Onnensley. *See* Chertsey)  
 Anjou, Earl of. *See* Geoffrey  
 Anlabie, Edward, **18.** 189  
 Anne, St., in Stoke d'Abernon glass, **20.** 35



- Anne (Queen), and Byfleet, **20.** 163; her coronation, **7.** 105; her physician, **7.** 131, **10.** 267; and Dr. Radcliffe, **7.** 131; as Princess at Wandsworth, **10.** 101, 102  
 — (of Bohemia), Queen of Rich. II, **1.** 228; at Richmond, **20.** xxi, xxii; her effigy, **1.** 231  
 — Queen of Rich. III, portrait of, **16.** 40  
 — (Boleyn), Queen, **7.** 220, **9.** 7, **11.** 152, 159, **16.** 57; her ancestors at Hever, **9.** 11; her attendants, **3.** 60; at Blechingley, **5.** 207; her coronation, **9.** 398; court of, **9.** 5; execution of her lovers, **9.** 2; at Hever, **4.** 282; supposed picture of, **1.** 171  
 — (of Cleves), Queen, **9.** 399, **15.** xi; and Blechingley, **5.** 206, 243; reception of, **9.** 6  
 — (of Denmark), Queen, arms of, **2.** xxxii; and Byfleet, **4.** xxiii, xxiv, **19.** xxviii, **20.** 153, 161, 162; at Loseley, **14.** 22; at Wandsworth, **19.** 180, 183, 184, 187; her funeral, **17.** 42  
 — sister to Edw. IV, **8.** 156c  
 — Princess Royal, at Kew, **20.** xxix  
 — Princess of Orange, **20.** xxix  
 — ap John. *See* ap John  
 Annesley, —, **7.** 123b  
 — Isabel, **7.** 123b  
 Anningsley. *See* Chertsey  
 Ansom. *See* Aynscombe  
 Ansell (Ancell, Auncell, Aunsell):  
 — family: in Elstead, **7.** 199; in Puttenham and Seale, **7.** 200  
 — John, **4.** 78, **7.** 201, **19.** 72  
 — Richard, **12.** 199, **18.** 169  
 — Robert, **4.** 12, **19.** 100  
 — Thomas, **10.** 76  
 — William, **4.** 45, 109, 155  
 Ansevell, Ralph de, **16.** 25  
 Ansham. *See* Agmondesham  
 Anslow. *See* Onslow  
 Ansom. *See* Agmondesham  
 Anstead Brook. *See* Chiddingfold  
 Ansted, John, **4.** 60  
 — Sarah, **11.** *Vis.* 219  
 — Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 219  
 Anstey Cross (Sussex): etymology, **18.** 4;  
 Wood, **12.** 159  
 Anstiebury. *See* Capel  
 Anstie Farm. *See* Dorking  
 Anstie Grange. *See* Capel  
 Ansty, John, **8.** 249  
 Anthill, Mr., **19.** 196  
 — John, **5.** 100  
 Anthony (Cornw.), Carebeale in, **1.** 140  
 Anthony, St., Guild of, Southwark, **1.** 181, 195; and the B. V. M., Guild of minstrels of, **1.** 184  
 Anthony (Anthonye):  
 — widow (of Chertsey), **19.** 82  
 — Cornelius, **18.** 183  
 Anthony, Henry, **18.** 194  
 — John, **19.** 89  
 Antioch, coins minted at, **19.** 3, 5, 25  
 Antoninus Pius, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Antram, John, **3.** 131  
 Antrobus, Thomas, **18.** 198  
 Antwerp (Belgium), **6.** 294, **11.** 163  
 Anwick, John, **18.** 166  
 Anyan, Thomas, rector of Cranleigh, **6.** 25  
 Anynon, Garrett, **18.** 191  
 Apew, Richard, **18.** 225  
 ap Harry (a Parry):  
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 169  
 — Robert, **18.** 189  
 ap John family, ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
 — Ambrose, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Bridget, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 191, **13.** 190  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Isabel, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Joyce, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Laurence, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Lionel, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Magdalen, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Margery, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Raynes, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — William, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 Apletaft, Edward, **18.** 189  
 Appaire, William, **1.** 138, 139  
 Appelgat, Mr., his child, **14.** 161  
 Applebee (Applebe):  
 — Edmund James, **11.** 284  
 — John, **2.** 62  
 Appledore (Kent), **17.** 177  
 Appleford (Berks), **10.** 277  
 Applegarth, Edward, **14.** 159  
 Applesley, John, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275  
 — Margaret, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275  
 Appleton, Roger, **3.** 87  
 Appleyard (Apleyard):  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 55  
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 55  
 Apporley, Mr., **17.** 108, 109, 111  
 Apprentice, robbery by, **9.** 172, 193  
 Apprentices **19.** 124; at Godalming, lists of, **19.** 140, 141; outfits at Wandsworth, **19.** 191, 192  
 Apprenticing, bequests for, **18.** 54; under the Poor Law, **8.** 249, **9.** 172, 177, 196, **16.** 85, 90—92, 97—131 *passim*, **19.** 191, 192  
 Apprenticeship records, Horley, **8.** 249

Appryce, John, **18**, 201  
 Apps Court. *See* Walton-on-Thames  
 Aprece, David, **5**, 242  
 ap Richard, William, **11**, 118  
 ap Roberts, Morgan, **15**, 124  
 Aps, Mr., **14**, 139  
 Apse. *See* Walton-on-Thames  
 Apsley, Dorothy, **3**, 343  
 Apsley Town. *See* Lingfield  
 Apulderfeld, William, **1**. *Vis.* **1** ; his daughter, *ibid.*  
 Aquila. *See* Aigle  
 Aquileia, coins minted at, **19**, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 19, 25  
 Aquitaine, grant under the seal of, **8**, 256  
 Arabic figures, in English records, **17**, 135  
 Arbitration as to tithes, **9**, 197  
 Arboriculture, mediæval, **6**, 152  
 Arbor Low (Arbour Lows), (Derb.), **1**, 209  
 Arbury (Warw.) **6**, 227, 231, 236  
 Arbuthnot family of Ockley, **10**, 26  
 Arcadius, coin of, at Farley, **12**, 146  
*Archæologia*, papers relating to Surrey in, **15**, 128—132  
*Archæological Journal*, papers relating to Surrey in, **15**, 133, 134  
 Archæological Societies, Congresses of, **10**, xxii, xxxv, **11**, xiv, xxiii, **12**, x—xii, xvii, **13**, xii, xix, **14**, x—xxi, xxviii—xxxii, **15**, xii—xvi, **16**, xii, **17**, x, **18**, xix, **19**, xxi, xxviii, **20**, xix, petition and report of, on parish registers, **10**, xxxv—xl  
 — survey of England, **10**, xxxv, **11**, xvi, **12**, x, xi, xviii, **15**, xv  
 Archæology, religious bearing of, upon architecture and art, **1**, 14—26  
 — of Surrey, **1**, 1—13  
 Archand, Elizabeth, **3**, 197  
 Archdyne, Richard, **18**, 189  
 Archer, Widow, **20**, 175, 176, 179, 183, 187, 190, 195  
 — Henry, **11**. *Vis.* 226  
 — Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 226  
 — Thomas le, **1**, 164, 165, **12**, 96  
 — William, **18**, 197  
 Archers, Surrey levies of, **1**, 9  
 Archery, in St. George's Fields, **12**, 46  
 Archiaco, Andomar de, **16**, 2  
 — Fulc de, **16**, 2  
 — Mabel de, **16**, 2  
 Archiminer, —, **12**, 92  
 — John, his will (1605), **12**, 92  
 Architecture : of Austin Canons, **13**, 2 ; methods of ascertaining date of, **7**, 169 ; difficulty of dating windows, **6**, 272 ; influence of the Cistercians on, **8**, 158 ; under Hen. VII, **20**, 31 ; domestic (15th—17th cent.), **7**, 61, 62, under Hen. VIII, **9**, 17, kitchens, **5**, xvi, letter-planned houses, **5**, xvi, Wren's work, **10**, xx, 98—100, 103, stepped

# Architecture :

gables, **9**, 14, in Surrey, **5**, xvi ; ecclesiastical study of, **13**, xxii, in S. W. Surrey, **18**, 82, timber construction, **6**, xxii, 278, **7**, xxvi, xxvii, xxix, xxx ; Gothic, its various developments, **8**, 295, its variety, **5**, 160 ; Saxon, **7**, 264, characteristics of, **5**, xvii, **20**, 14—16 ; Norman, characteristics of, **5**, xvii ; religious, in India, **1**, 17, 18 ; Renaissance in France, **9**, 9, **12** ; and *see* Chimney, Gables, Glass, Hall, Louvre, Staircases, Timber, Wainscoting, Windows  
 Arcubus, John de, **8**, 34, 109  
 Arda-Oneon, **9**, 347  
 Arden, —, **10**. *Vis.* 178  
 Arderne (Ardyn, Ardern, de Arderne) :  
 — family of Cudworth, **11**, 144, 146 ; in Surrey, **11**, 143—149 ; arms of, **11**, 144, 146, 148 ; connected with Dudley, **11**, — Agnes, **11**, 143, **20**, 156 [149]  
 — Alice, **11**, 146, 147  
 — Anne, **11**, 144  
 — Bridget, **11**, 144—146  
 — Elizabeth, **2**, 187, 189, **11**, 144—146 ; her brass, **16**, 39, **17**, 180  
 — Henry, **11**, 144, 145  
 — Joan, **11**, 147—149  
 — John, **11**, 143—146, **16**, 39, **20**, 156 ; his brass, **11**, 145, 146, **16**, 52 ; his will (1446), **11**, 144 ; Sheriff of Surrey 144 ; vicar of Dorking, **11**, 143  
 — Margaret, **11**, 144, 145, 149  
 — Sir Peter, **8**, 51  
 — Richard, **11**, 146—149, **13**, 138 ; his brass, **11**, 148 ; his will (1499), **11**, 147  
 — Robert, **11**, 146  
 — Roger, M. P. for Southwark, **11**, 143  
 — Susanna, **11**, 144, 145, **16**, 52 ; her brass, **11**, 144  
 — Thomas, **1**, 187, 190, 191, **11**, 143 ; his son Thomas, **1**, 191  
 — Sir Thomas, **11**, 143, 144  
 — Walter, parson of Cheam, **11**, 146  
 — William, **2**, 187, 189 ; rector of Merrow, **11**, 143  
 Ardeyne, Elizabeth, **1**, 153  
 Ardfert, John, Bishop of, **8**, 168  
 Ardingley (Sussex), **6**, 98  
 Arding Run. *See* Lingfield  
 Ardings, the, **6**, 98, 138  
 Ardington (Berks.), **6**, 98  
 Ardyn. *See* Arderne  
 Are. *See* Ayre  
 Arelate, coins minted at, **19**, 3, 5, 8, 13, 14, 18, 23  
 Argyll, Earls of. *See* Campbell  
 Aristodemus, Pontifex of Ephesus, **10**, 8  
 Arkenstall, Giles, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Katherine, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 Arkesden (Essex), **9**, 310  
 Arlesford, William de, **9**, 48, 137

- Arlington (Sussex), **6**, 267
- Armada, the Spanish, **7**, 206—210, **9**, 401; prints of, **9**, 434; preparations by Surrey to resist, **16**, 137—167; Surrey subscriptions against, **16**, 249; tables made from timber from, **4**, 285
- Armagh (Ireland), Archbishop of. *See* Usher
- Armagh county (Ireland), Celtic vessel from, **2**, xxx
- Armedreeding, Thomas, **3**, 278
- Armentières (France), **20**, 125
- Armitt, Christopher, **2**, 97
- Armour: cuirbouilli, introduction of, **1**, 226; development of, **1**, 226, 227; an expensive wear, **1**, vi; exhibitions of **1**, xviii, xxiv, **2**, xxv; of musters, *temp.* Edw. II, **1**, 9; records of, on brasses, **1**, 224, 226, 227; in tomb effigies, how made, **5**, 187; Wandsworth Church, **19**, 146, 187, 189; (1277), **20**, 39, 40
- *periods of*: Saxon found at Croydon, **13**, 19—22; (*temp.* Edw. I), **1**, 232—3; (1327), **20**, 41—43; (1361), **2**, 124, **5**, 187; (*c.* 1370), **10**, 132; (*temp.* Edw. III), **3**, 285; (1403), **2**, 140, 171, 178, **5**, 191; (1417), **5**, 198; (1420), **10**, 293; (1446), **2**, 148, 150, 151; (1450), **3**, 42, 49; (1559), **5**, 256, 257, 259; (16th cent.) on brasses, **9**, 18, 19, **10**, 127, 135; (16th cent.), list of pieces, **16**, 143, 144; (17th cent.), **20**, 52, 53
- *parts of*: bascinet, **7**, 185, **20**, 41, camail, **1**, 227, **7**, 185, **20**, 42, cervelière, **20**, 42, chains, use of, **7**, 186, 187, 188, coif de mailles, **20**, 39, 40, cyclas, **7**, 186, **20**, 42, epaules, **20**, 42, gambeson, **7**, 186, gauntlets, **2**, 148, **7**, 185, genouillières, **2**, 124, 151, **7**, 185, **20**, 39, 40, gorget, introduction of, **1**, 227, guise of shield, **7**, 184, **20**, 39, haketon (hauketon), **7**, 186, **20**, 43, hauberik, **7**, 184, 185, **20**, 39, 42, helmet, **3**, 120, 121, jambs, **20**, 42, mamellières, **7**, 186, 187, **20**, 42, poleyns, **20**, 39, 42, pourpoint, **7**, 186, **20**, 42, roundels, **7**, 185, 187, sollerets, **2**, 148, 151, **20**, 42, taces, **2**, 151, tuilles (1446), **2**, 151
- Arms: 'angon' heads (Saxon), **13**, 19—21, 24; anelace (sword) in brasses, **1**, 226; daggers (Saxon), **6**, 123; shields, **7**, 187, **20**, 39, 43, umbos of (Saxon), **6**, 112, 122, 123, **7**, xxxviii, **13**, 19; spears (Saxon), **6**, 114, 122, 123, **13**, 22, found at Reigate, **1**, viii; spurs, **20**, 40, 42, found near Reigate Castle, **1**, viii, **11**, xii; swords (Saxon), **6**, 111, **7**, xxxviii, **13**, 19, use of by Saxons, **6**, 117, of Robert Bruce, **2**, xxxiii, (1277), **20**, 40, (1327), **20**, 43, worn by judges, **1**, 226
- Arms, grants of, &c. *See* Heraldry
- Armstrong (Armstronge):
- Elizabeth, **10**, 315
- John, **10**, 315; warden of Godalming, **19**, 111, 120, 137, 138
- Thomas, **4**, 78
- Armyn (Armyne):
- Robert, **12**, 87
- Sir William, **9**, 235
- Arney, Roger, **11**, 106
- Arnold, Robert, **9**, 225
- Arnoldson, Robert, **18**, 181
- Arnold (Arnolde, Arnould):
- —, **16**, 156, **18**, 213, **19**, 164, 172
- —, widow, **5**, 102
- Mr., **11**, 184, **12**, 202
- Edward, **10**, 307, **12**, 92, 97, 209, **13**, 178, **18**, 217, 19, 41
- Henry, **19**, 62
- James, **19**, 142
- John, **16**, 151, **18**, 168, 212, 217, **19**, 70, 93
- Ralph, **11**, 180, 181, **17**, 99, **18**, 211
- Richard, churchwarden of Betchworth, **13**, 74
- (*alias* Horningole), Robert, **9**, 186, 187
- Thomas, **17**, 84, **18**, 207, 211
- Dr. Thomas, of Rugby, **17**, 6
- William, **18**, 212, **19**, 55
- Aronold, Henry, **5**, 206, 263
- Arowe. *See* Arrow
- Arquebussiers, fraternity of, **6**, 298
- Arran, Earl of. *See* Butler
- Arrow (Arrowe, Arowe):
- —, **12**, 97
- John, **4**, 31
- Arseste (*Domesday*), identification of, **20**, 144
- Arson, **9**, 201, 202
- Arthur, Prince of Wales, **3**, 100, **17**, 13; and Byflete, **20**, 159
- Arthur (After):
- —, **13**, 180
- Aileen, **16**, i *ped.*
- John, rector of Clapham, **17**, 95
- John Rayner, **16**, i *ped.*
- Mary, **13**, 180
- Maud, **13**, 180
- Richard, **13**, 180, **16**, 109, 111, 113
- —, 115, 123, 124, 128
- Robert, **13**, 116; his will, **13**, 180
- William, **3**, 198, 199
- Artillery Company, Southwark, hall of, **1**, ix
- Artington (Erlington, Ertingdon, Hertington): formerly in St. Nicholas, Guildford, **10**, 314; common fields in, **20**, 147; lands in, **12**, *Vis.* 275; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 92
- places, &c., in: Henley Grove, British remains at, **12**, 155; Littleton, stone quarry at, **16**, 31, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 92; Loseley Hall

**Artington**, places, &c., in :

(Place) **1.** vii, **14.** 22, 24, 25, 27, historical associations of, **1.** ii, confinement of Earl of Southampton at, **15.** 130, fabric of, **12.** ix, royal visit to, **14.** 22, visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxv, **2.** xxxix, **12.** ix, xii, MSS., **2.** xli, 197, 223, **4.** 10, 11, 91, 297, **5.** 206, 208, 209, 211, 235, 258, **7.** 28, 30, 32, 228, 230, **8.** 6, **9.** 6, 7, **10.** 114, **11.** 157, 158, 161, **12.** x, **15.** 130, exhibition of, **1.** xxiv ; St. Catherine's Chapel, visits of Soc. to, **2.** xxxix, **12.** ix, xii, view of, **1.** xviii ; St. Catherine's Hill (Katherine Hull), **10.** 315, formerly called Drake Hill, **15.** 158, **16.** 248, pre-Christian sacred place, **17.** 180, its name, **12.** 5

Artridge, John, **17.** 88

— Robert, **13.** 182

Artson, Henry, **18.** 174

Artis, William, **7.** 145

Arundel (Sussex), **6.** 252, 253, 255, **12.** 3, **15.** 129, **16.** 28, 30, 34, 37 ; Castle, **15.** 25, 26, restoration of, **12.** 22 ; church chest, **20.** 75 ; fortification of, **12.** 159 ; Roman road to, **1.** xiii, **6.** 8 ; Roman settlement at, **6.** 8

Arundel and Surrey, Earls of, lands of, at Leigh, **6.** 252, at Newdigate, **6.** 250, 252 ; *and see* Fitzalan, Howard

Arundell (Arundel, de Arundell, Arundale) :

— family, **5.** 43 ; under Hen. VIII, **9.** 3 ; arms of, **6.** 245

— —, **1.** 176, **5.** 44

— Mr., **7.** 219

— Agnes, **2.** 134, 144

— Arthur, **6.** 49

— Christopher, **6.** 49

— Eleanor, **2.** 134, 135, 144 ; her will, **2.** 144, 186—90, **3.** 354—6. *See also* Fitzalan, Eleanor ; Maltravers, Eleanor ; Cobham, Lady Eleanor, of Sterborough

— Elizabeth, **2.** 168*a*, **6.** 49

— Joan, **2.** 145, 187, 189

— Sir John, **2.** 134, 144, 168*a*, 186, 188—190, **3.** 84, 211, **13.** 133. *See also* Fitzalan, Sir John

— Lydia, **6.** 49

— Margaret, **2.** 134

— Nicholas, **7.** 11

— Richard, **2.** 135, 145, 187—190, **6.** 49

— Thomas, **9.** 266 ; Lord Arundell, **9.** 196 ; Archbishop of Canterbury, *see* Fitzalan, Thomas ; curate of Cranleigh, **6.** 49

— Sir Thomas, **5.** 44, **9.** 6, 7, **13.** 133 ; his widow, **13.** 133

— William, **2.** 134, 144

Arysse, Agnes, **10.** 29. *Cp.* Harris

Asbey. *See* Ashby

Asceline, Bishop of Rochester, **12.** 29

Ash (Asshe) : flint found at, **11.** 248 ; lands in, **12.** 84 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 66

— churches : St. Mary, plate of, **11.** 57 ; St. Peter, dedication of, **4.** 22, goods of, **4.** 22, low side window in, **14.** 86, 87, plate of, **11.** 56, **16.** 198, 204, 214, 218, 232, repairs to, **11.** 57 ; St. Mark, Wyke, plate of, **11.** 81

— places in : Frimsley, **4.** 9 ; Henley Park and manor, **7.** 30, **8.** 220, **10.** 360 ; Normandy hamlet, **11.** 248, 249 ; Whitley farm, **3.** 269 ; Wyke (Wecke), **11.** 130, 131

— rectors of. *See* Coles, Emms, Harris

Ash (Kent), **17.** 177

Ash (Ashe, de Ashe, Esse) :

— arms of, **7.** 204

— Gilbert, Prior of Merton, **10.** 169

— Sir James, **16.** 5

— Martha, **16.** 6

— Roger, **8.** 208

— Thomas, silversmith, **10.** 338

Ashburne (Ashborne) :

— John, **9.** 197

— Joseph, **9.** 199

— Susan, **9.** 199

Ashburnham, arms of, **6.** 228

Ashburton (Devon), token issued at, **10.** 86

Ashby (Asbey, Ashbye, Asshby) :

— —, **9.** 205

— H. P., **13.** 176 ; exhibits drawing, **1.** ix

— John, **5.** 273

— Roger, **16.** 21

Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Leic.), **10.** 86, **11.** 107

Ashcombe, Lord. *See* Cubitt

Ashdown Forest (Sussex), **6.** 100, 149

Ashefold, family of, **6.** 290

Ashen. *See* Ashon

Ashenhurst, William, **3.** 202

Asher, A. F., **8.** xx

Ashton. *See* Ashton

Ashewen, Richard, **19.** 79

Ashfield (Chesh.), **9.** 255

Ashfield (Ashfeeld) :

— Anthony, **16.** 120, 121

— Joyce, **2.** *Vis.* 32

— Sir Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 32 [282]

Ashford (Kent), **17.** 27 ; pargetting in, **4.**

Ashford (Middx.), Roman road at, **1.** 65

Ashington (Sussex), **10.** 44

Ashley (Hants.), **17.** 4

Ashley (Asheley) :

— **7.** *Vis.* 155, **10.** *Vis.* 184

— Elizabeth, **11.** 213, **14.** 156

— William, **20.** 110

Ashmere (Dors.), **6.** 201

Ashmole, Elias, deeds executed by, **2.** xvi, 18—21 ; extracts from his diary,



- Ashmole, Elias :  
 2. 22—26 ; his house at South Lambeth,  
 2. 18—26 ; his library, 2. 24 ; his wife,  
 2. 18, 21, 23, 25  
 — Elizabeth, 2. 18, 20, 21  
 — Matthew, deed by, 2. 26  
 Ashmolean Museum. *See* Oxford
- Ashon (Ashen) :  
 — Elizabeth, 14. 156  
 — John, his wife, 14. 154  
 — Reynold, 2. 85. *Cp.* Asson, Ashton
- Ashshawe, John, 12. 103
- Ashtead, Ashted ; advowson of, 12. 165 ;  
 chapel, 19. 28, 30 ; etymology of, 19.  
 27 ; highway to, from Leatherhead, 17.  
 108, 111 ; lands in, 7. 120 ; noncon-  
 formity in, 13. 160 ; parish, state of  
 (1705), 12. 165 ; rectory of, 12. 165 ;  
 Roman camp, 19. xxii, 27 ; Roman  
 remains at, 19. 207 ; Roman road  
 through, 9. 337, 341 ; skeletons found  
 at, 9. 341 ; subsidy assessment (1593),  
 18. 210 ; "vicar" of, 8. 22  
 — Church : communion table, 19. 207 ;  
 dedication of, 4. 173, 11. 83, 19. 28,  
 207 ; fabric, 19. 27, 28, 207 ; font in,  
 19. 207 ; goods of, 4. 173 ; de Mara  
 chantry in, 19. xxii, 27—32 : plate of,  
 11. 83, 209, 226 ; situation of, 12. 165 ;  
 visit of Soc. to, 19. xxii  
 — places, &c., in: A. Park, 14. 37, descent  
 of, 11. 99 ; Little Ashted, history of  
 manor, 6. 239  
 — rectors of. *See* Bode, King
- Ashtead, in Merstham. *See* Merstham
- Ashton (Asheton, Assheton) :  
 — Mr., 11. 112, 113 ; his wife, 11. 113  
 — Daniel, 19. 41  
 — John, 11. 113  
 — Sir John, 13. 133  
 — Nicholas, 9. 58, 143 ; Justice, 7. 39  
 — Robert, 7. 196, 19. 96  
 — Thomas, 11. 132  
 — *Cp.* Aston, Ashon, and Asson
- Ashurst (Sussex), 10. 44, 62, 15. 160
- Ashurst, High. *See* Mickleham
- Ashurst (Aishoust, Asshurst) :  
 — Gilbert, 13. 139  
 — John, 6. 259  
 — Samuel, 13. 124
- Ashwen, family of, in Ockley, 10. 27  
 — Rev. E. G., 20. 61
- Aske, —, 6. *Vis.* 128  
 — Adam, 19. 208—210 ; rector of Merst-  
 ham, 17. 12  
 — Robert, 3. *Vis.* 79  
 — Susan, 6. *Vis.* 128
- Askew (Askewe) :  
 — —, 7. 123 *b*  
 — Erne, 12. 209  
 — Henry William, 11. 263  
 — Mary, 12. 209
- Askew, Richard, his will (1607), 12. 209  
 — William, 12. 209
- Asoph, Odin's journey from, 1. 32
- Aspenhall, Jane, 11. 233
- Assarting of the Weald, 6. 165
- Asser, Nicholas, vicar of Carshalton,  
 7. 150
- Assisi (Italy), church plate, 16. 198
- Assize of bread and ale, 6. 148
- Assizes, in Surrey (17th cent.), 9. 169
- Asson, Randolph, 18. 199. *Cp.* Aston,  
 Ashon, Ashton
- Ast river (Sweden), 1. 33
- Astbury (Chesh.), 9. 255
- Astey, —, 12. *Vis.* 258  
 — Anne, 12. *Vis.* 258  
 — Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Astle, Thomas, 10. 236
- Astley, arms of, 14. 211
- Asten, Robert, 16. 153. *Cp.* Austen
- Astere, the, church plate, 13. 84
- Aston (Warw.), 16. 45
- Aston (Astone) :  
 — ped. and arms of, 10. *Vis.* 192  
 — —, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193  
 — Alice, 10. *Vis.* 192  
 — Amicia, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193, 11. 122  
 — Bridget, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193  
 — Dulcia, 10. *Vis.* 192  
 — Edward, 18. 213  
 — Sir Edward, 6. 285  
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — Isabel, 10. *Vis.* 192  
 — Jane, 19. 76  
 — Joan, 11. 122  
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 193, 12. 97, 19. 73,  
 76—78 ; his widow, 19. 77 ; his will  
 (1603), 11. 122 ; parson of East Horsley,  
 10. 167  
 — Joyce, 19. 29  
 — Judith, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — Laurence, his wife, 15. 124  
 — Lettice, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193  
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — Oswald, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — Philadelphia, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — Raphe, 19. 73  
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193, 19. 76  
 — Sir Richard, 10. *Vis.* 192  
 — Robert, 7. 196, 10. *Vis.* 193, 11. 122,  
 17. 80, 19. 74—76  
 — Sir Robert, 10. *Vis.* 192  
 — Sir Roger, 19. 29  
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193, 11. 122,  
 14. 25, 19. 76 ; his widow, 19. 77  
 — Timothea, 10. *Vis.* 193  
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 193 ; beadle of  
 Wandsworth, 14. 162  
 — *Cp.* Ashon, Ashton, Asson

- A Stone. *See* Stone  
 Astreat (Astreate, Astret) :  
 — Anne, **12**. 203  
 — Dorothy, **12**. 203, 204  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 203  
 — George, **12**. 203  
 — Henry, **12**. 203, 204  
 — John, his will (1604—7), **12**. 203  
 — Nicholas, **12**. 203  
 — Richard, **12**. 203, **19**. 76  
 — Thomas, **4**. 37, **12**. 203, 204, **19**. 62, 78  
 Aswayar, family of, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 At, for names compounded with, *see* the second part of the name  
 Atchurch (ad Ecclesiam), Philip, **8**. 136  
 Atcliff (Atclif, Hatcliff, Hattecliff) :  
 — Anne, **7**. 83, **123a**, **123b**, 247, 249, 252, **11**. *Vis.* 236, **16**. 43; her brass, **7**. 84  
 — Edith, **7**. 84, **123b**, 250  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 84, **123b**, 248, 250, 253  
 — Isabel, **7**. 84, **123b**, 247, 248, 250  
 — Richard, **7**. 84, 251  
 — Thomas, **7**. 83, 84, **123a**, **123b**, 247, 249, 251, **11**. *Vis.* 236; his brass, **7**. 83, 247; his will (1540), **7**. 83  
 — William, **7**. **123b**, 247, 248, 250, **10**. 285; his will (1518), **7**. 247  
 Atfield (Atfeld) :  
 — —, **7**. 287  
 — —, widow, **19**. 67  
 — Henry, **19**. 67, 88  
 — John, **19**. 64, 70, 87  
 — William, **19**. 87  
 At-Grove manor. *See* Crowhurst  
 Athelstan (Ældelstan), King, coin of, **6**. 121, 124; coronation of, **1**. 54; death of, **1**. 46; etymology of name, **1**. 56; and Thunderfield, **18**. 5  
 Athens (Greece), fresco of St. Christopher in, **6**. 68  
 Atherton, Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — William, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 Athill, C. H., Richmond Herald, **13**. 128  
 Atkins, —, **6**. 303, **17**. 95  
 — Abraham, **14**. 198  
 — Annabella, **15**. 136  
 — Henry, **15**. 136  
 — John, **17**. 112, 114  
 — Mary, **11**. 297  
 — Rebecca, **15**. 136  
 — Sir Richard, **15**. 136  
 — William, **18**. 26  
 Atkinson (Atkyngson, Atkinsonne) :  
 — Mr., his wife, **14**. 157  
 — —, vicar of Okewood Chapel, **9**. 296  
 — Agnes, **11**. 135; her will (1605—6), **12**. 101  
 — Albert, **11**. 119, 126  
 — Christopher, **2**. 93  
 — Ellen, **11**. 135, **12**. 101  
 Atkinson, George, elected, **7**. lvii  
 — John, **18**. 174, 177  
 — Mary, **11**. 135, **12**. 101  
 — Matthew, **7**. 269  
 — P. R., vicar of Dorking and Frensham and Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 160  
 — Robert, **12**. 101; his will (1603), **11**. [135]  
 — Samuel, **3**. 206  
 — Simon, **18**. 170  
 — Thomas, **3**. 288  
 — William, **18**. 184, 209  
 Atlee (At Legh) :  
 — Abraham, **18**. 213  
 — Ann, **7**. 119  
 — Dorothy, **7**. 119  
 — Edward, **18**. 213  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 119  
 — Joan, will of (1511), **7**. 118  
 — John, **7**. 119, **123a**  
 — Lawrence, **19**. 77  
 — Nicholas, **7**. 119  
 — Richard, **7**. 119, **123a**, **11**. 42, **18**. 213  
 — William, **16**. 249, **19**. 64, 77  
 — *See also* Lee and Alye  
 Atread, John, **19**. 89  
 Atrebatas (Atrebatii), the tribe, **1**. 4, **18**. 216; in Battersea, **10**. 208, 209; Comius, Prince of, **12**. 147  
 Atride, Thomas, **19**. 73  
 Atte. *See* At  
 Attehall, Agnes, **12**. *Vis.* 274, 275  
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 274, 275  
 Atterbury, Arthur, vicar of Kingston, **8**. 126  
 Attleford, etymology of, **7**. 24  
 Attetye, William, rector of Merstham, **17**. 11  
 Atwater *alias* Hill, Ellis, **11**. 108  
 — Richard, **11**. 108, *and see* Water  
 Atweeke. *See* Atwicke  
 Atte Wood. *See* Attwood  
 Atwell (Atvell, atte Welle) :  
 — —, **5**. 271  
 — John, **1**. 186, **7**. 119  
 — William, **8**. 71, **17**. 81, **18**. 211  
 — *Cp.* Well  
 Atwicke (Atweeke) :  
 — Henry, **7**. 164, **11**. 133, 138, **19**. 82  
 — John, **18**. 217  
 Attwood (Atwood, atte Wode) :  
 — family : in Coulsdon, **7**. 4, arms of, **7**. 4; of Sanderstead, **7**. 4—6, 15—17  
 — —, **7**. *Vis.* 155  
 — Mrs., **7**. 17  
 — —, widow, **14**. 149  
 — Agnes, **7**. 20  
 — Anne, **7**. 15  
 — Catherine, **7**. 17  
 — Christopher, **7**. 15, 17  
 — Denis (Dionise), **7**. 4; her will (1530), **7**. 20

Attwood (Atwood, atte Wode) :  
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 15—17  
 — George, **7.** 5, 15—17  
 — Harman, **7.** 3, 4, 6, 10, 14—16; **14.** 29  
 — Henry, **7.** 20, **13.** 139  
 — Joan, **7.** 16, 17  
 — John **3.** 142, **7.** 14—17, 20, **10.** 38, **12.** 95, **14.** 144, **16.** 12, **19.** 69; his brass (1525), **7.** 4  
 — King, **7.** 15, 16; rector of Sanderstead, **7.** 16  
 — Mary, **7.** 15—17  
 — Olive, **7.** 4, 5, 15, 16, **14.** 109, **17.** 124  
 — Peter, **7.** 4, 12  
 — Richard, **7.** 20  
 — Susanna, **7.** 15—17  
 — Thomas, **3.** 136, **4.** 174, **7.** 15, 16, **10.** 32  
 — *See also* Bosco (de) and Wood  
 Aube, River (France), **20.** 3  
 Aubernoun, d'. *See* Abernon, d'  
 Aubertin, Mrs., paints glass in Chipstead Church, **7.** 266  
 — Henrietta, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Rev. Peter, rector of Chipstead, **2.** xxxviii, **7.** 260, 271, **13.** 81, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 23; describes the church, **2.** xxxv; elected, **7.** lvii; paints glass in Chipstead Church, **7.** 266; on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii  
 — Richard, **10.** 247 [161  
 Aubrey, John, the historian, **20.** 43, 159,  
 — Richard, **13.** 138  
 Aubury, Robert, **1.** 194  
 — *Cp.* Albury  
 Aubynsmersshe. *See* Elmley  
 Auchenson. *See* Hutchinson  
 Aucher, Anthony, **3.** *Vis.* 83  
 — Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 83  
 Audemer, —, **8.** 172  
 Audley (Audeley, Awdeley, de Audley):  
 — family: of Sanderstead, **7.** 18, 19; arms of, **7.** 9  
 — Anne, **7.** 18  
 — Catherine, **12.** *Vis.* 269  
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 18  
 — Frances, **7.** 18  
 — Hugh, **7.** 18, 19  
 — Hugh de, Earl of Gloucester, **3.** 72, 73, 76, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204, 215, Lord of Harrowsley, **18.** 6  
 — Sir James, **13.** 133  
 — L., **17.** 106  
 — Lewes, **7.** 18, 19, **17.** 92; J. P., **7.** 8, 9  
 — Margaret de, Countess of Gloucester, **3.** 72, 76, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204, 215  
 — Mary, **7.** 9, 18, 19, **9.** 293 *ped.*; her monument, **7.** 9  
 — Thomas, **9.** 293 *ped.*, **12.** *Vis.* 269, **18.** 170, 176

Audley (Audeley, Awdeley, de Audley) :  
 — Sir Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden,  
 — William, **9.** 293 *ped.* [3. 217  
 — Lord. *See* Touchet  
 Audley End (Essex), **9.** 434  
 Audre, d', family, arms of, **3.** 328, 332  
 —, **3.** 332  
 — Walter, **3.** 332  
 Auger family, arms of, **3.** 221, 222, 224  
 —, **3.** 222  
 Augmentations, Court of, **9.** 65, 70  
 Augusta, Princess of Wales, at Kew, **20.** xxvii, xxviii  
 Augustine, St., Canons of. *See* Austin Canons  
 Augustine, St., of Hippo, **9.** 79  
 Augustinus. *See* Austen  
 Aulington, etymology of, **9.** 339  
 Aulton. *See* Alton  
 Aultone. *See* Carshalton  
 Aumbesay, Sir William, **13.** 133  
 Aumbresden, Richard, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 66. *Cp.* Ambrusden  
 Aumbry: Chipstead, **7.** 261, 265; Cranleigh, **6.** 30, 31; Godalming, **4.** 198, **7.** 280; Limpsfield, **6.** 74, 75; Salisbury Cathedral, **7.** 281  
 Aume, Richard, **4.** 39  
 Aumône, Elemosina (Normandy), **8.** 159, 160, 164, 169, 205  
 Aune, John, **13.** 135  
 Aungier (Anger, Angiere):  
 — family, arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 196  
 —, **10.** *Vis.* 197  
 — Ambrose, D. D., **13.** 129  
 — Anne, Countess of Longford, **11.** 60  
 — Francis, **10.** 313, **13.** 105, **19.** 64; Viscount Longford and Earl of Longford, **2.** 62, **7.** 166, **11.** 60, **13.** 114, 129  
 — Sir Francis, Baron Aungier of Longford, **6.** *Vis.* 115, **7.** 164—166, **13.** 129  
 — Gerard, Lord Aungier, **11.** 60  
 Aunsell. *See* Ansell  
 Aunsham. *See* Agmondesham  
 Aunslow. *See* Onslow  
 Aurelianus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Aurelius, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Aurifaber. *See* Goldsmith  
 Austen (Augustinus, Austein, Austenne, Austin, Austyne, Awsten):  
 — family: of Guildford, **10.** 108; arms and *ped.* of, **10.** *Vis.* 189  
 — Mr., **9.** 180, 204  
 — Mrs., **3.** 271  
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 189, **16.** 78  
 — Daniel, **10.** *Vis.* 189  
 — Edward A. V., hon. sec., **2.** xliv, **3.** xi, **4.** x, **5.** xxii, 278, **6.** xii, xx, xxiv; elected on Council, **5.** x, xxiii, **6.** xxiv; examines cemetery at Farthing Down, **6.** 109; his death, **6.** vii, **7.** xiv

Austen (*and variants*) :

- Elizabeth, **10.** 292, *Vis.* 189, 207,
- **11.** *Vis.* 231, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275
- Francis, **10.** *Vis.* 189
- George, **2.** *Vis.* 8, **8.** *Vis.* 166,
- **10.** 148, **11.** *Vis.* 231, **12.** 94, **13.** 16,
- **18.** 78, **19.** 62, 101; his MS. on Guild-
- ford grammar school, **10.** 111—114,
- 123—125; mayor of Guildford, M.P.,
- **9.** 320, 322, 326, 327, **10.** 111—115,
- **119.** 123—125
- Isaac, **19.** 142
- James, **16.** 75, **116.** 131
- Sir James, **16.** 78
- Jane, **8.** *Vis.* 166, **10.** *Vis.* 189
- Joan, **2.** *Vis.* 8, **3.** 255, 256
- John, **5.** 255, **9.** 323, 327, **10.** *Vis.*
- 189, **17.** 69, **18.** 26; M.P. for Guildford
- and mayor, **10.** 108, **112.** 114, **119.**;
- rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 159
- Joseph, his daughter, **14.** 135.
- Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 189
- Mary, **2.** 88
- Matthew, **10.** *Vis.* 189
- Michael, his child, **18.** 144
- Peter, **10.** *Vis.* 207
- Ralph, **10.** *Vis.* 189
- Richard, **19.** 58
- Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 189, **11.** 75
- Sir Robert, **10.** 292
- Sarah, **10.** *Vis.* 189, **17.** 69
- Stephen, **13.** 117
- Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275
- William, **16.** 75, 78—81, 85, 89, 92—
- 94, 96—102, 106, 107, 109—111, 113,
- *Cp.* Asten [115—117]
- Austerbury *See* Anstiebury
- Austin Canons: and architecture, **13.** 2;
- number of houses in England, **9.** 87;
- rules of the order, **9.** 78—90; of Tan-
- dridge Priory, *see* Tandridge Priory
- Austin's Croft. *See* Wandsworth
- Austwick, Lionel, **13.** 180
- Austy, Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 174
- William, **10.** *Vis.* 174
- Auxerre (France), **6.** 294
- Avebury, Averbury (Wilts.), Druidical
- circle at, **1.** 40
- Aveley (Essex), brass at, **1.** 222, **4.** 285
- Avelyn. *See* Evelyn
- Avenell, family: in Elstead, **7.** 199; in
- Puttenham, **7.** 200
- George, **19.** 97, 118, 119, 141;
- warden of Godalming, **19.** 137
- Thomas, **19.** 92
- Avénieres (France), **6.** 293
- Avery, —, widow, **14.** 151
- George, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Jasper, **14.** 137
- Richard, rector of Putney, **9.** 296
- Thomas, **1.** 197, **9.** 296
- Awbon. *See* Aburne

- Awcock, Thomas, **18.** 189
- Awdeley. *See* Audley
- Awdes, William, **12.** 89
- Awfold. *See* Alfold
- Awliscombe (Devon), **16.** 253
- Awmesbury, Robert, **8.** 209
- Awnsham. *See* Agmondesham
- Awood. *See* Wood
- Awsten. *See* Austen
- Awyde *alias* Nogaye, John, priest of
- Kingston, **8.** 65, 66; his brother, 66
- Axe river (Devon), **8.** 164
- Axe-heads, Saxon, **13.** 20—22.
- Aycliffe (Durh.), **15.** 6
- Ayland, Richard, **1.** 192, 193
- Aylard, Aylazard. *See* Aylward
- Aylesbury (Bucks.), **6.** 138
- Aylesbury (de Aylesbery) :
- family, arms of, **7.** 204
- Nicholas, **8.** 283, 336
- Aylesford (Kent), **3.** 153, **6.** 138; pottery
- found at, **20.** 123, 234
- Aylesford, Earl of. *See* Finch
- Aylestone (Leic.), **6.** 138
- Aylesworth. *See* Ailsworth
- Ayleward. *See* Aylward
- Ayleworth. *See* Aylworth
- Ayliffe, Elizabeth, **17.** 46
- Ayling, Mr., **7.** 160, 161
- Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 209
- Henry, rector of Holy Trinity and
- St. Mary's, Guildford, and master of
- the grammar school, **10.** 116, 118
- William, **10.** *Vis.* 209
- Aylmer (Aylemer) :
- Elizabeth, **2.** 202
- Mary, **2.** 202
- Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Admiral,
- **8.** 212
- Samuel, **2.** 202
- Sybil, **18.** 75
- Thomas, **4.** 77, **8.** 152
- Aynad, Roger, **8.** 136
- Ayloff (Ailoff) :
- —, **6.** *Vis.* 127, **17.** 85, 86
- Agnes, **3.** 60
- William, **3.** 60, **17.** 85, 86
- Aylsham (Norf.), **7.** 107
- Aylward (Ayleward, Ailard, Aylard,
- Alard, Aylazard) :
- family, **6.** 221; in Ockley, **10.** 27;
- of Waterford, **12.** 20
- —, **5.** *Vis.* 96
- Alice, **5.** *Vis.* 96
- John, **9.** 226
- William, **12.** 104, **19.** 56
- *Cp.* Hailward
- Aylworth (Ayleworth) :
- Anne, **10.** 301
- Bridget, **10.** 301
- Edward, **9.** 359, 362
- Richard, **10.** 301



- Aylworth (Ayleworth) :  
 — Susan, **10.** 301  
 — Marmaduke, **10.** 301  
 Aymer, Bishop of Winchester. *See*  
 Valence, Aymer de  
 Aynescomb. *See* Aynscombe  
 Aynger, John, **13.** 139  
 Aynhoe, Aynho (Northants.) : **6.** 220 ;  
 manor of, **3.** 211  
 Aynscombe (Aynscomb, Ainscomb, Ans-  
 —, **16.** 1 *ped.* [comb) :  
 — Agnes, **19.** 57  
 — Catherine, **19.** 44  
 — Gabriel, **9.** 227  
 — Lillie Smith, **2.** 63  
 — Michael, **14.** 186, **19.** 47  
 — Patience, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, **2.** 63  
 — Valentina, **2.** 63  
 — William, **4.** 63, **9.** 189, 190, 200, 201,  
 207. *Cp.* Haynescombe  
 Aynscombes. *See* Warlingham  
 Aylwin (Ailwyne, Aylwyne, Aylewin) :  
 — family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 184  
 — Richard, **8.** 136  
 — Robert, **16.** 116—119, 123, 126  
 — Thomas, **6.** 184  
 — *Cp.* Alwyn  
 Ayot, Little (Herts.), advowson, **3.** 90  
 Ayot Mountfichet (Herts.), Westynton  
 manor in, **3.** 91, 92  
 Ayre (Ayer, Ayers, Ayres, Aire, Are) :  
 — George, **9.** 200  
 — Henry, **12.** 90, 209  
 — Richard, **11.** 123, **18.** 198, **19.** 191 ;  
 parish clerk of Bermondsey, **13.** 193  
 — William, **4.** 251. *Cp.* Eyres  
 Ayscough (Aiskough) :  
 —, **2.** *Vis.* 16, **10.** *Vis.* 195  
 — Sir Christopher, mayor of London,  
**10.** *Vis.* 195  
 — Sir Hugh, **2.** *Vis.* 16  
 Azor, *Domesday* tenant, **16.** 1  
 Azors. *See* Caterham

## B.

- Baalun, de, Hawisia, **5.** 72  
 — Roger, **5.** 72  
 Babbe. *See* Bawe  
 Babbingden, etymology of, **6.** 82  
 Babblingley (Norf.), etymology of, **6.** 82  
 Babblinglond, etymology of, **6.** 82  
 Babbingthorn, etymology of, **6.** 82  
 Babbington. *See* Babington  
 Babcary (Somers.), **19.** 208  
 Baber, Edward, **5.** 216  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** 216  
 Babingas, the, **6.** 82  
 Babington (Somers.), etymology of, **6.** 82  
 — (Sussex), **10.** 248

- Babington (Babbington) :  
 — Eleanor, **2.** *Vis.* 6  
 — Ellen, **2.** *Vis.* 6  
 — Ralph, **18.** 217  
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 6  
 Babrooth (Northants.), **6.** 139  
 Baby-farming, **4.** 245, 252  
 Babylon, Queen of, her tomb, **1.** xiv  
 Babylonian tablets, sun-wheels on, **20.** 89  
 Bachelor. *See* Batchelor  
 Bachenie, Francis de, **1.** 164  
 Bachouler. *See* Batchelor  
 Bachworth, arms of, **6.** 229, 230  
 Backes. *See* Bax  
 Backhouse (Bakhouse, Backus) :  
 — Adam, constable of Kingston, **8.**  
 149  
 — Christopher, **12.** 196  
 — John, **18.** 192  
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Roland, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — William, **5.** 267  
 Backwell (Somers.), **13.** 180  
 Backwell, William, **10.** 39  
 Bacon (Bacoun, Bakon) :  
 — Mr., his man, **14.** 139  
 — Ann, **2.** *Vis.* 55, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275  
 — Sir Francis, **19.** 108, 129, 135 ; on  
 Jacobean windows, **5.** xvi  
 — George, **5.** 103  
 — John, **13.** 139  
 — Lettice, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275  
 — Nicholas, **5.** 271  
 — Sir Nicholas, **10.** 299  
 — Philip, **5.** 103  
 — Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 55, **12.** *Vis.* 274,  
 275, **18.** 189  
 — Robert, **5.** 271  
 Badby, Judith, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 Baderichescie. *See* Battersea  
 Baddow (Essex), **12.** 207, 208  
 — Little (Essex), **6.** 22  
 Badges : of Belknap family, **10.** 128 ; of  
 House of Lancaster, **3.** 166 ; of Sala-  
 man family, **7.** 189 ; of Bishop Wayn-  
 flete, **7.** 217 ; antelope, **10.** 128 ; beacon,  
**10.** 127, 128 ; silver swan, **10.** 128  
 Badger, Bridget, **11.** 211  
 — John, his wife and child, **14.** 141  
 — Joshua, **4.** 207, 215  
 — Ralph, **19.** 83  
 — Thomas, **19.** 75, 83  
 — William, **3.** 177, **18.** 185, **19.** 142  
 — Gauder *alias.* *See* Gauder  
 Badlesmere, de, arms of, **2.** 125, 126  
 — Sir Bartholomew, **1.** 197  
 — Giles, **3.** 71  
 — Giles, Lord, his arms, **5.** 190  
 — Margaret, **1.** 197  
 Badsall, arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84  
 Badshot, Badshott. *See* Farnham

- Badshot (Batsote), Matilda of, **20. 152**; her daughter Christina, *ibid.*
- Badway, James, **11. 139**
- Badye, Edward, **18. 168**
- Baer, Peter de, **11. 290**
- Bagden, near West Humble. *See* Mickleham
- Baghott. *See* Bagot
- Bagfett, John, **19. 61**
- Bagg (Baggs) :
- Mr., **14. 143**
- John, **17. 99**
- Baginton (Warw.), **2. xxiv**
- Bagley, James, bell-founder, **16. 12**
- Bagot (Bagehott) :
- Sir John, **13. 133**
- Mary, **11. 99**
- Richard, **11. 99**
- William, **7. Vis. 143**
- Sir William, his brass, **1. 228**
- Winifred, **7. Vis. 143**
- Bagshaw, —, **3. Vis. 83**
- Bagshot. *See* Windlesham
- Bagshot Sands, the, **1. 67**; Roman remains in, **9. 344—346**
- Baigent, F. J., **3. 115, 120, 121, 192, 5. 171, 8. 131, 311**; on Thomas Burgh and Isabella his wife, &c., **3. 208—219**; on Waverley Abbey, **8. xiii, 157—210**
- Baildon, W. P., **20. 150**
- Baily or Bayly (Baley, Bayley, Baylie, Bayle, Bailley, Bailyard, Bailiff) :
- —, **3. 300**
- Goodwife, **11. 124**
- widow, **18. 173**
- Catherine, **10. xxxii**
- Charles, **5. 214, 7. xxvi**; elected on Council, **4. xix, 5. xx, 6. xii, 7. xv**; on Timber Houses, **2. xli, xlii, 4. 253—301**; describes Albury Church and Tangley House, **3. ix**; describes Shere Church, **3. x**; describes Sutton Place, **3. xii**; describes Slyfields, **4. xxi, 10. xxxiii, xxxiv**; describes Wotton Church, **5. xvii**; describes the Crown Inn, Chiddingfold, and Dunsfold Church, **5. xxii**; describes Pendell Court, **5. xxvi**; on Slyfields manor, **7. 61—66**
- Christian, **2. 54**
- E. F., vicar of Effingham, **9. 387, 11. 91**; vicar of Great Bookham, **11. 86**
- Eleanor, **3. 300**
- Emma, **10. Vis. 212**
- Henry, host of the "Tabard," **2. 53, 54, 59**; M.P. for Southwark, **13. 35**
- Joan, **17. 51**
- John, **4. 72, 7. 136, 11. 296, 17. 89, 19. 198**; (*or* Bailyard), **8. 305, 341**; bell-founder, **7. xxix, 198**
- Michael, **13. 190**
- Richard, **14. 158**; silversmith, **10. 339, 342, 11. 269, 16. 199**
- Baily, Thomas, **4. 21, 16. 194, 18. 192**
- Capt. Thomas, **15. 148**
- Walter, **18. 179**; doctor to Queen Eliz., **10. Vis. 212**
- William, **5. 101, 14. 54**; rector of Nutfield, **9. 295**
- Bailyard. *See* Baily
- Bainbridge, Christopher, Archdeacon of Surrey, Archbishop of York, **18. 156**
- Baines or Baynes (Bane, Banes) :
- —, **13. 192**
- Mr. Serjeant, **7. 100, 123a**; his will (1735—7), **7. 100**
- Adam, **13. 45, 20. xxiv**
- Edward, **13. 192, 14. 44**
- Ellen, **13. 192**
- Hester, **12. 184**
- Lucy, **7. 100, 123a**
- Rev. M. C., describes Crondall Church, **12. xvii**
- Mary, **7. 100**
- William, **12. 184**
- Baisley (Basyllay), William, **4. 78, 81.**
- Cp.* Basley, Bazeley
- Bakepuz, William, **13. 135**
- Baker (Pistor *q.v.*, le Bakere) :
- family in Elstead, **7. 199**
- —, **9. 205, 13. 193**
- Mr., **3. 286**; Fellow of New Coll., Oxon., **2. 111**
- Abraham, **8. 247, 19. 75**
- Alexander, **5. Vis. 102, 11. Vis. 249**
- Anne, **11. Vis. 249**
- Christopher, **10. 281**
- Dorothy, **5. 172**
- Elizabeth, **2. Vis. 49, 9. 181, 182**
- Friswoode, **12. 97**
- George, **9. 181, 12. 97, 14. 36, 19. 96**; on the Reigate committee, **2. xxxviii**
- Henry, **9. 181, 182, 192, 13. 179**
- Hugh, **8. 58, 285, 337**
- James, **14. 36**
- Jane, **12. 97**
- John, **5. 263, 11. Vis. 256, 18. 171, 19. 65, 80, 93**; M.P. for Southwark, **14. 21**; minister of Rotherhithe, **17. 95**
- Sir John, **4. 4, 121, 137, 14. 21**; M.P. for Guildford, **14. 32**
- Mary, **11. Vis. 256**
- Mildred, **3. 57**
- Nicholas, **13. 107**
- Richard, **5. 172, 9. 260, 12. 97, 14. 32, 18. 222, 224, 19. 56**
- Roger, **17. 92, 95**
- Thomas, **2. Vis. 49, 12. 97, 13. 184, 193, 19. 65, 70, 95**; will of (1605), **12. 97**; mayor of Guildford, **9. 323**
- William, **11. 120, 19. 141**
- Winifred, **5. Vis. 102**
- Baker's chronicles, **9. 101**
- Bakers, punishment of, **6. 148**
- Bakewell (Derb.), Arbor Low near, **1. 209**

- Bakhouse. *See* Backhouse  
 Bakon. *See* Bacon  
 Bakstar. *See* Baxter  
 Balam, Charles. **7.** *Vis.* 158  
   — Jonadab, **11.** 234  
   — Patient, **11.** 234  
   — Winifred, **7.** *Vis.* 158  
 Balchin, Henry, **17.** 91, **19.** 74  
   — John, **19.** 74  
   — Richard, **19.** 139; mayor of Godal-  
   ming, **19.** 142  
 Bald, Nicholas, **18.** 172  
   — Richard le, **6.** 257  
   — Roger le, **6.** 257  
 Baldeck, **7.** 232  
 Balding, John, **19.** 90, 98, 99. *Cp.* Baltin  
 Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, **7.** 2  
 Baldwin (Baldwyn, Balldwin, Bauldwin,  
 Baldwing):  
   —, widow, **14.** 158  
   — Edward, **14.** 35  
   — Henry, **2.** 49, **3.** 309, 310, **18.** 29;  
   churchwarden of Godstone, **12.** 73;  
   mayor of Guildford, **14.** 35  
   — John, **4.** 42, 133—135, **10.** 41, **13.**  
   152; his wife, **4.** 135  
   — Martin, **3.** 298  
   — Ralph, **10.** 302  
   — Richard, **9.** 242, 272, **18.** 198; his  
   son, **16.** 144  
   — Samuel, **10.** 299  
   — Thomas, **16.** 143  
   — William, **10.** 41, **13.** 152  
 Baldwin's Hill. *See* Lingfield  
 Balfour, Rt. Hon. A., **15.** xiii, xiv  
   — Patrick, curate of Limpsfield, **4.** 247  
 Balham. *See* Streatham  
 Balknap. *See* Belknap  
 Ball (Balle):  
   —, **2.** *Vis.* 14, 22  
   — Mr., **14.** 151; his daughter, **14.**  
   150; his grandchild, **14.** 143; his  
   son, **14.** 146  
   — Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 121  
   — John, **14.** 174  
   — Ralph, **18.** 204  
   — Thomas, **6.** *Vis.* 121  
   — William, **1.** 134, **11.** 292, **12.** 107  
 Ballads, 'the Bear,' Southwark, in, **2.** 72  
 Ballam, Thomas, **14.** 155; his wife, *ibid.*  
 Ballard, Mr., **18.** 141, **20.** 214  
   — Adrian, **11.** *Vis.* 235, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
   — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 235, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
   — Edmund, **18.** 177  
   — George, **3.** 205  
   — John, **16.** 40; his brass, **3.** 11, **6.** 159  
   — Margaret, her brass, **3.** 11, **6.** 159,  
   **16.** 40  
   — Reve, vicar of Great Bookham, **9.**  
   433; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 67  
   — Robert, rector of Merstham, **17.** 12  
   — Sarah, **11.** 236  
 Ballard, Sidney, mayor of Godalming, **19.**  
   139  
   — Thomas, **10.** 295, **19.** 173, **20.** 190,  
   194, 200  
   — William, **6.** 159  
 Ballard, Cape (Newfoundland), **6.** 159  
 Ballard Down Foreland (Dors.), **6.** 159  
 Ballards. *See* Limpsfield  
 Ballards Point (Ireland), **6.** 159  
 Ballett, John, **18.** 204  
 Balliol, Jovell de, **16.** 25  
 Balloon, game, **17.** 46  
 Balls, James, **14.** 186  
 Ballwood, Thomas, **18.** 182  
 Balson, Christopher, **12.** 83  
 Baltin, Robert, **19.** 196. *Cp.* Balding  
 Baltinglass Abbey (Ireland), **8.** 165  
 Balton, John, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 124,  
   **10.** 168  
 Bambar, John, **4.** 33  
   — Nicholas, **4.** 33  
 Bamborough (Northumb.), castle mound,  
   **10.** 278  
 Bames, Anne, **13.** 15  
   — J., **13.** 15  
 Bampford (Bamford, Bamfore):  
   — James, minister of St. Olave's, South-  
   wark, **12.** 93, **13.** 95  
   — Patrick, **17.** 92, 95  
 Bance, Thomas, **9.** 64, 75, 150  
 Bancker, Anne, **9.** 429  
 Banckes. *See* Banks  
 Banckworthe, Robert, **10.** 302  
 Bancroft, Agnes, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)  
   — Richard, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1); Bishop of  
   London, **9.** 355  
 Band, William, **8.** 72  
 Bandon. *See* Beddington  
 Bane. *See* Baines  
 Banell, William, **8.** 149  
 Banes. *See* Baines  
 Banfeld (or Renfeld). *See* Renfeld  
 Banfield (Banfil), —, widow, **14.** 47, 48,  
   53  
 Bangor (Carn.), **19.** 209; ritual, Easter  
   ceremonies, **6.** 44  
   — Bishop of, **8.** 197, 199; and *see*  
   Herring, Salcote  
 Bangorian controversy, **17.** 22  
 Banion, Mrs., **19.** 178  
 Banister. *See* Bannister  
 Banks (Banckes):  
   —, **13.** 149  
   — Anne, **11.** 227  
   — Catherine, **10.** 306  
   — Humphrey, **17.** 99  
   — John, **11.** 113, 227  
   — Mary, **10.** 306  
 Bannatye Club, **1.** v  
 Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A., **16.** xvi;  
   elected on Council, **19.** xxv; Hon. Sec.  
   of Surrey Par. Reg. Soc., **18.** xiv

Bannister (Banester, Banister, Bannaster, Banyster) :

- arms of, **2. Vis.** 13, **16. 1 ped.**
- —, **8. Vis.** 66, **10. Vis.** 189, **19. 167**
- —, widow, **13. 152**
- Mr., **8. 70**
- Agnes, **4. 246**
- Anne, **10. Vis.** 198
- Bartholomew, **2. Vis.** 14
- Catherine, **16. 1 ped.**
- Edmund, **9. 166**
- Eden, **3. 258, 265**
- Edith, **2. Vis.** 8, **3. 265**
- Edward, **18. 197**
- Sir Edward, **3. 124, 127, 179, 180**
- Henry, **19. 60**
- Jane, **2. Vis.** 14
- Joan, **16. 1 ped., 19. 60**
- John, **2. Vis.** 8, **14. 3. 265, 10. Vis.** 198, **13. 152, 19. 62**; rector of Shere, his will (1516), **8. 229**
- Margaret, **2. Vis.** 14, **9. 166**
- Mark, **1. 142, 144**
- Mary, **3. 124, 10. Vis.** 205, **11. 231**
- Nicholas, **2. Vis.** 14
- Peregrine, **9. 166**
- Richard, **2. Vis.** 14, **6. 194, 19. 50**
- Robert, **8. 229, 10. 148**
- S., his gift to the Soc., **1. xxx**
- Sarah, **10. Vis.** 189
- Thomas, **2. Vis.** 14, **18. 186**
- William, **2. Vis.** 14, **4. 246, 10. Vis.** 205, **16. 1 ped., 19. 70, 83, 87**
- Bannockburn, battle of, **5. 203, 15. 19, 18. 6, 19. 29**
- Bannok, John, will of (1514), **1. 183**; his wife, **1. 183, 184**; his parents, **1. 184**
- William, **1. 184**
- Banstead** (Bansted), **17. 87**; field names, **18. 216**; Knights of St. John at, **18. 217**; Lambert estate in, **18. 216**; lands in, **16. 1 ped., 16**; nonconformity in, **13. 160**; parish register extracts, **7. 117, 9. 301, 302**; rector of, **8. 22, and see Harward**; schoolmaster, **18. 216**; subsidy assessment (1593), **18. 209**; tiles found at, **18. 216**; vicar of, **8. 22, 18. 217, and see Buckle, Hampton, Woodcraft**
- Church : bells of, **14. ix**; dedication of, **4. 172, 11. 84, 13. 2, 18. 80**; fabric of, **14. ix, 20. 19**; goods of, **4. 172**; monuments in, **14. ix, x**; plate of, **11. 84, 16. 209, 236**; restoration of, **14. ix**; visit of Soc. to, **14. ix**
- manor of : in Clare Honour, **5. 202**; court-rolls of, **18. 217**; land belonging to, in Leigh, **18. 5**; lease of, **5. 255**; Leigh Place held of, **11. 152**; steward of, **6. 235**
- places, &c. in : Burgh (Little Burgh, Burrough, Berewe) : **14. x. 30, 16. 6, 16**; Canons manor, **7. 88, 11. Vis.** 223, 244;

## Banstead :

- Downs, **16. 6**, Roman road over, **9. 339**;
- Heath, **16. 6**; Garratts, **11. 85, 16. 18, 20**, descent of, **4. 17, 16. 1 ped.**; Garratt's Hall, visit of Soc. to, **14. x**;
- Hungry Bottom, **6. 19**; Nork, etymology of, **13. ix**; Perrotts manor, descent of, **11. 85, 16. 1 ped., 16**; Preston manor, **3. 98**; Tadworth (Todworth), **17. 81, Court, 14. 37**
- Bansted, John de, **16. 16**
- Roger, **4. 81, 82, 84—6, 88, 90**
- Banstocke, Richard, **11. 172**
- Banworth Hill. *See* Kingston
- Bapchild (Kent), **15. 67, 74**
- Baptismal rites : of Christian missionaries, **17. ix**; under Edw. VI, **2. 86**
- Baptisms : duty on, **8. 234**; private, **17. 61**
- Baptist, John. *See* Castilian
- Barbados (W. Indies), **14. 185**
- Barbara, St., image of, **8. 59**
- Barber (Barbour, le Barbur, Barbor) :
- Catherine, **10. 49, 13. 187**
- Frances, **11. 239**
- John, vicar of Caterham, **4. 107**
- Martha, **13. 187**
- Matilda, **10. 248**
- Richard, **10. 49**
- Sarah, **10. 49**
- Simon, **10. 248**
- Thomas, **2. 62**
- William, **4. 111, 9. 63, 64, 73, 75, 147, 154, 16. 133**
- Barbon, William, **3. 174**
- Barcocke, William, presbyter, **13. 193**
- Barcomb, William, **8. 232**
- Barde. *See* Beard
- Bardelby, Robert de, **7. 149**
- Bardesey (Beardsey) :
- Marianna, **12. Vis.** 274
- Robert, **8. 36, 51, 53, 54, 147, 12. Vis.** 274
- Bardesworth, William, **5. 263**
- Bardney Abbey (Linc.), seal of, **11. 34**
- Bardolf (Bardolf) :
- lords of Addington, **6. 217**; arms of, **2. 151, 152, 5. 194, 16. 50**; device, **5. 194** [**5. 194**]
- Ann, **2. 146, 168a, 7. 229**; her tomb,
- Elizabeth, Lady, **3. 27**
- Hugh, **6. 217**
- Isabel, **6. 217**
- Lady [Joan], her brass, **16. 40**
- John, Lord, **3. 27** [**209**]
- Thomas, Lord, **2. 146, 7. 229, 19.**
- William, Lord, **2. 168a, 6. 217**
- Bardolfes. *See* Addington
- Bardolf's Court. *See* Chelsham
- Barefoote (Bearefoote) :
- Julian, **12. 198**
- Lucas, **18. 167**
- Baret. *See* Barratt



- Bareuill, Robert de, **1.** 191  
 Barfreton (Kent), **17.** 4  
 Bargate (Burgate) stone, **16.** 31, 32, 172, 185, **18.** 81, 94, **20.** 15; in Godalming Church, **7.** 277; in Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 15; quarry, Littleton, **16.** 31  
 Barge-house, the King's, **16.** 62  
 Bargeman, —, **12.** *Vis.* 269  
 — Catherine, **12.** *Vis.* 269  
 Bargemaster, the King's, **16.** 62  
 Bargrave, Charles, **7.** 98  
 — Christian, **7.** 98, 99, 123*a*  
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 98, 116, 123*a*  
 — Isaac, **7.** 98, 99, 116, 123*a*  
 — Robert, **7.** 98, 116, 123*a*  
 — Sarah, **7.** 98  
 Barham, Berham (Kent), Digges-Court, **1.** *Vis.* 1  
 Barham (Berhame):  
 — Alice, **8.** 305, 341  
 — Arthur, **10.** 306  
 — Berseba, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
 — William, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
 Barkas, Albert A., **20.** xxv; describes Richmond Church, **20.** xix  
 Barkby (Leic.), **6.** 139  
 Barkeley. *See* Berkeley  
 Barken, **6.** 139 [238  
 Barkenton, —, and Krall, silversmiths, **16.**  
 — J., silversmith, **11.** 42, **12.** 76, 174, 175, **13.** 72  
 Barker, arms of, **2.** 102, **4.** 203  
 — Mr., **5.** 140, **14.** 138, 156  
 — Mrs., **12.** 78, 138  
 — Mother, **11.** 124  
 — Agnes, **3.** 62  
 — Ann, **4.** 203, **12.** *Vis.* 274  
 — Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Edward, **2.** 100, 102, 103, 105—107, **14.** 36, 136, 154; notice of, **2.** 108—112; his nephew, Edward Barker, **2.** 110; his two sons, **14.** 156  
 — Frances, **14.** 138  
 — Francis, **2.** 94, 102, 105  
 — George, **5.** 97, 98  
 — Hannah, **18.** 60  
 — Henry, **2.** 110, **10.** 307  
 — James, **2.** 102, 111, **14.** 36  
 — Jane, **7.** 284  
 — John, **4.** 203, **7.** 284, **14.** 54  
 — Julia, **2.** 102, 105  
 — Mary, **6.** *Vis.* 117  
 — Richard, **11.** 289, **18.** 174, 176  
 — Sir Robert, bart., **18.** 60 *ped.*  
 — Susan, her gift to the Whitgift Hospital, **2.** 102—107; her pedigree, *ibid.*; notice of, **2.** 108—114  
 — Thomas, **2.** 102, 105, 110, **3.** 62, **11.** 297; master of Guildford grammar school, **10.** 116  
 — William, **4.** 203, 204, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **11.** 119, *Vis.* 238, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **14.** 136  
 Barkeshire, Henry, **11.** 132  
 Barkestone (Leic.), **6.** 139  
 Barkswhiche (Staff.), **7.** 244  
 Barkham (Berks.), **6.** 139; forest, **9.** 346  
 Barkham (Barkam):  
 — —, widow, **14.** 141  
 — William, **14.** 140, 141  
 Barking, Berking, Berkinges (Essex), **6.** 139, 145, **9.** 293 *ped.*, **13.** 102; Abbey, **2.** 152, Abbess of, **10.** 212, 214, 217, foundation of, **10.** 212, Battersea lands of, **10.** 212, 214, 216—218, 220; Church, **5.** 175  
 Barking (Suff.), **6.** 139  
 Barksdaile, Margaret, **11.** 235  
 Barkstead, Sir John, Major-Gen., **14.** 165, 170  
 Barkstone (Linc.) **6.** 139; Church, mural painting in, **6.** 66  
 Barkwith (Linc.), **6.** 139  
 Barley (Barlie):  
 — arms of, **11.** 195  
 — —, **10.** 148  
 — Dorothy, **10.** 148  
 — Henry, **10.** 148  
 — Richard, **13.** 138  
 — Robert, **10.** 148  
 — William, **10.** 148, **12.** 94, **19.** 92  
 Barling, —, **10.** 31—33  
 — Clement, **10.** 31, 34  
 — Mary, **10.** 34, 36  
 Barlow (Barlowe):  
 — Dr., his gift to the Library, **2.** lv  
 — Frances, **2.** 209  
 — Henry, memoir of, **2.** lv  
 — James, **14.** 54  
 — John, **2.** 69, **18.** 182; rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 174, **18.** 225  
 — William, Bishop of Chichester, **2.** 209  
 — Randolph, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 14  
 — Sarah, **11.** 79  
 Barman, Francis, **7.** 54, **17.** 116  
 Barmeby, Edmund de, vicar of Camberwell, **10.** 166  
 Barnestreet. *See* Bermondsey  
 Barnabas, Maurice, of Bottesham, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 26, 123  
 Barnack, William de, **16.** 26  
 Barnard (Bernard, Barnarde, Barnett, *q.v.*):  
 — arms of, **9.** 269, 270  
 — —, silversmith. *See* Emes and Barnard  
 — Bros., silversmiths, **12.** 54, 55, **13.** 50, **16.** 238  
 — and Co., silversmiths, **12.** 186, 189  
 — and Son, silversmiths, **11.** 252, 263, 276, 277, 280, 281, 283, **12.** 180, **13.** 169, **14.** 80  
 — Mr., his child, **14.** 155  
 — Anne, **9.** 269

- Barnard, Charles, **9**. 269  
 — E. and J., silversmiths, **11**. 62, 89  
 — E. E. silversmith, **11**. 254, 268, 269,  
   275  
 — E. J. and W., silversmiths, **11**. 42  
 — Edward, silversmith, **10**. 350, **11**.  
   43, 69  
 — Edward John, silversmith, **10**. 336  
 — Elizabeth, **9**. 270, **12**. 103  
 — Floris, **18**. 217  
 — Francis, **5**. 103, **9**. 269, **12**. 103  
 — Herbert, **2**. xxx  
 — J. W., silversmith, **11**. 254, 268, 269,  
   James, **16**. 134 [275  
 — Jane, **9**. 269  
 — John, **5**. 258, **6**. 50, **9**. 59, 60, 269,  
   **13**. 102, 161  
 — Mary, **6**. 50, *Vis.* 129, **8**. *Vis.* 168,  
   Mary Ann, **18**. 60 *ped.* [12. 103  
 — Millicent, **12**. 103  
 — Nicholas, **8**. 210  
 — Philip, **13**. 36, 102  
 — Prudence, **9**. 269  
 — R., silversmith, **10**. 326  
 — Robert, **5**. 206, 263, **9**. 26, 120  
 — Samuel, **9**. 269; vicar of Croydon  
   and rector of Farley, **9**. 268—273;  
   his family, **9**. 269; his tomb, **9**. 269,  
   Sarah, **10**. 49 [270  
 — Walter, silversmith, **10**. 336  
 — William, **6**. 50, *Vis.* 129, **8**. *Vis.*  
   168, **9**. 269; his children, **6**. 50  
 Barneham. *See* Barnham  
 Barnes, advowson of, **17**. 95; charities,  
   **9**. 259; churchwardens of, **9**. 311;  
   copyholders of, **5**. 104, 105; etymology  
   of, **6**. 199; inns and taverns of, **19**. 196,  
   198; the Horse inn, **10**. 88; local  
   secretary for, **9**. xvi; rectory of, seques-  
   tration of, **9**. 310, survey of, **17**. 95;  
   rental of (1649), **5**. 141; Roman bronze  
   found at, **15**. 131; royalists in, **14**. 188;  
   soldiers from (1588), **16**. 145; subsidy  
   assessment (1594), **18**. 199; trade  
   tokens issued at, **10**. 88  
 — churches: St. Mary, bells of, **4**. 93,  
   **9**. 259; brasses in, **8**. 156*d*, **16**. 51;  
   enlargement of chancel, **9**. 310; dedi-  
   cation of, **4**. 40; goods of, **4**. 40, 91,  
   92, 156; plate of, **13**. 166, **16**. 211;  
   repairs of, **5**. 175; St. Michael and All  
   Angels, plate of, **13**. 167; Holy Trinity,  
   plate of, **13**. 168  
 — rectors and ministers of, **9**. 259, **13**.  
   167, *and see* Cutts, Layfield, Lenthall,  
   Medd  
 Barnes, rural deanery, church plate of, **13**.  
   166—176  
 Barnes (Barns):  
 —, **5**. 141, **9**. 199, **10**. 296  
 — Mr., **11**. xii, **15**. 38, and Roman  
   remains, Walton Heath, **2**. 4  
 Barnes, Agnes, **10**. 296  
 — Anne, **11**. 113  
 — Bartholomew, **2**. *Vis.* 8, **3**. 257, 266  
 — Beatrice, **11**. 113  
 — Edy, **18**. 55  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 252, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — George, **11**. 123  
 — Grace, **6**. *Vis.* 123  
 — (*alias* Skellinge), Henricke, **12**. 92  
 — John, **2**. 97, **9**. 207, **11**. *Vis.* 252,  
   **16**. 26 *ped.* (2), **17**. 82, **18**. 55, 217,  
   19. 65  
 — Joseph, **19**. 141  
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 8, **3**. 257, 266  
 — Ralph, **3**. 208  
 — Richard, **6**. *Vis.* 123  
 — Robert, **8**. 305, 341  
 — Roger, **18**. 202  
 — Thomas, **9**. 299, **19**. 60  
 — William, **18**. 170; churchwarden of  
   Horley, **8**. 254  
 Barnesbe (? Bermondsey, *q.v.*), **13**. 187  
 Barnesley, arms of, **10**. *Vis.* 178; *ped.*  
   of, *ibid.*  
 —, **10**. *Vis.* 178  
 — Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 178  
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 178  
 — Nicholas, **10**. *Vis.* 178  
 — Reginald, **10**. *Vis.* 178  
 — Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 178  
 — William, **10**. *Vis.* 178  
 Barnet. *See* Wonersh.  
 Barnet (Herts.), **12**. 101; battle of, **3**. 50;  
   lands in, **3**. 296  
 Barnett, Dr. *See* Barnard, Samuel  
 — Robert, **16**. 133  
 Barnham (Barneham):  
 — Bennet, **10**. 306  
 — Catherine, **6**. *Vis.* 113  
 — Francis, **7**. 55, **12**. 196, 197; his  
   children, **12**. 197  
 — Judith, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **7**. 144  
 — Lady Judith, **12**. 176  
 — Sir Martin, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **6**. *Vis.* 113  
 — Mary, **6**. *Vis.* 111  
 — Thomas, **6**. *Vis.* 111  
 Barns. *See* Barnes  
 Barnwell St. Andrew (Northants.), **6**. 199  
 Barnye, John, churchwarden of Horley,  
   **8**. 250  
 Baron family, of Egloskerry, **16**. 58  
 — Gregory, **14**. 37  
 — James, **7**. 207, 208  
 — Oliver, **14**. 37  
 — William, **16**. 58  
 — *Cp.* Barron  
 Baronies, and parliament of 1265, **20**. 116  
 Barons War, the, **15**. 25, 26, **20**. 154; in  
   Surrey, **1**. 8  
 Barraker, William, **18**. 193  
 Barr (Barre, *atte* Barre):  
 — Elizabeth, **6**. *Vis.* 121

Barr (Barre, atte Barre):

- John, **14.** 45
- Sir John, **13.** 133
- Oliph, **6.** *Vis.* 121
- Peter, **18.** 224

Barratt (Barrett, Baret):

- —, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **16.** 95, 98, 100, 102, **20.** 211; 'goodman,' **20.** 208
- Rev. A., **7.** 132
- Anne, **7.** 232
- Beatrice, **7.** 123*b*
- Dorothy, **3.** 343
- Edmund, brass of, **3.** 343 [6. xv
- Edward, Lord Barrett of Newburgh,
- Gaius, **16.** 129
- George, warden of Godalming, **19.** 138
- Gregory, **20.** 182, 188
- John, **3.** 167, **7.** 232, 233, 250, 252, 253, **14.** 7. 15. 103, **18.** 186, **19.** 94; churchwarden of Witley, **10.** 347
- Ruth, **3.** 343
- Thomas, **3.** 343, **18.** 18, **19.** 97
- William, **7.** 123*b*, **18.** 169, 193.

Barre. *See* Barr

Barrebrugg. *See* Kingston

Barrell, Elizabeth, **11.** 287

Barfields. *See* Blechingley

Barron, A. O., **10.** 292

— E. J., elected on Council, **10.** xii

— Elizabeth, **20.** 192

— George, **20.** 192

— *See also* Baron

Barrow. *See* Oxted

Barrow (Barrowes):

- —, **13.** 102
- Alice, **13.** 102
- Arlington; **13.** 102
- Catherine; **11.** *Vis.* 252, **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)
- Isaac, **11.** *Vis.* 252, **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)
- John, **13.** 95
- Margaret, **13.** 95
- Thomas, **13.** 95
- William, **13.** 102

Barrow Green. *See* Oxted

- Barrows: Blackheath, **15.** 156; Chertsey, **1.** 85; Elstead, **7.** xxvii, xxviii, 192, 193; Farthing Down, **6.** 109—117; Horsell, **7.** 152; near Kingston, **1.** xiv; near Sandhurst College, **1.** 66; Teddington, **1.** xvi, 74—76

Barrows Hedges, road from, **16.** 252

Barsham (Suff.), **11.** 113

Barsham, East (Norf.), **9.** 18

Barstapull, Richard, **8.** 209

Bartelot. *See* Bartlett [12. 3

Bartholomew, St., churches dedicated to, Bartholomew (Bartlemewe, Bartilmewe, Bartholmewe):

- Mr., **2.** 25, 26, **8.** 71
- Jane, **7.** *Vis.* 149

Bartholomew (*and variants*):

- John, **4.** 23, **7.** *Vis.* 149, **19.** 85
- Richard, rector of Dunsfold, **13.** 14
- William, **19.** 85

Bartholomew Fair. *See* London

Barthon'. *See* Barton

Bartilmewe. *See* Bartholomew

Bartillot. *See* Bartlett

Bartlem, Nicholas, **16.** 72, 75—77, 80, 82

Bartlen, John, **18.** 186

Bartlett (Bartlet, Bartelot, Bartillot):

- **10.** *Vis.* 203; bell-founder, **20.** xx
- Alexander, **1.** 162
- Clemence, **10.** *Vis.* 203
- Henry, **12.** 89
- John, **3.** 143, **6.** 260
- Richard, **18.** 210
- Roger, **11.** 112, **19.** 99
- Stephen, **1.** 162
- Thomas, **6.** 260

Bartlow (Camb.), Church, mural painting in, **6.** 68

Bartlow Hills (Essex), excavation in the, **1.** 85

Bartolo, Taddeo di, painting of school of, **15.** 9

Barton in place names, **6.** 192

Barton (Staff.), **12.** 85

Barton (Berton, de Barthon', de Barton):

- family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
- Lady, **7.** 112
- Mr., **1.** 67
- Mrs., **7.** 97
- —, rector of East Betchworth, **17.** 121
- Catherine, **7.** 104, 105, 121, 123*a*
- Christian, **3.** 176
- H. Sydney, exhibits brass-rubbings, **2.** xxvii
- Henry, curate of Lingfield, **7.** 228
- John, **7.** 96, 97, 121, 123*a*, **8.** 209, 19. 141; serjeant-at-law, **7.** 104, 105
- Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 182
- Philip, Archdeacon of Surrey, **8.** 21, 9. 39, 40, 128, 371, 372, 389, 392, 393, 18. 155
- Thomas, **11.** 297, **13.** 187; vicar of Effingham, **9.** 380
- Ursula, **11.** 270
- William, **10.** *Vis.* 182

Barton Shaw. *See* Titsey

Bartrim, Mr., **14.** 67, 68. *Cp.* Partrim

— Miss, **1.** xxxi

— Thomas R., local sec. for Chertsey; **1.** xiv, xvi, xviii, xx, 92; his gift to the Society, **1.** xxxii

Barum, Thomas, his wife, **14.** 153

Barwick, Edmund, **4.** 174

— Thomas, **5.** 142

Base, Francis, **10.** 38

Basemore, Robert, **18.** 205

Baseville, Gilbert de, **8.** 167

- Bashall, H. St. John H., describes Ockham Church, **16**. xii  
 — Rev. W., local sec. for Richmond, on monuments in Richmond Church, **2**. xxx  
 Bashford (Basford) :  
 — —, **10**. 63, 66, **19**. 59  
 — John, **10**. 282  
 — Thomas, **13**. 152  
 Basill, Catherine, **11**. 210  
 — William, **11**. 210  
 Basing (Hants.) : House, siege of, **6**. 53, **13**. 40 ; manor, **3**. 120  
 Basing (Basinge, de Basinges) :  
 — Robert, **13**. 140  
 — William, **12**. 96  
 Basingstoke, Basingstoke (Hants.) : Dean of (1467), **3**. 90 ; timber house in, **4**. 264  
 Baskets, wicker, rent paid in, **19**. 162, 164  
 Basley (Basleye), John, **16**. 144, 164. *Cp.*  
 Basques, the, in France, **7**. ix [Baisley  
 Bassano, Andrew, **9**. 167, **19**. 49  
 — Jane, **9**. 167  
 — William, **9**. 430  
 Bassett (Basset) : [7. 44  
 — family, at Albury, **6**. 18 ; at Woking,  
 — Alan, **10**. 247, 248 ; Lord Bassett of Wycomb, **7**. ix, 44  
 — Alice, **3**. 88  
 — Aliva, **7**. 45  
 — Dionise, **3**. 137, 138  
 — Edward, **4**. 55, 188  
 — Elizabeth, **19**. 141  
 — John, **3**. 143, **4**. 57, III, 187, **9**. 213, 214, **19**. 48, 50 ; churchwarden of Sanderstead, **7**. 7  
 — Petronilla, **10**. 247, 248  
 — Philip, **7**. 46, 48  
 — Ralph, chivaler, **13**. 132  
 — Robert, **8**. 209  
 — Thomas, **9**. 201, **13**. 135, **19**. 44 ; headborough of Caterham, **9**. 209  
 — William, **4**. 62, 76, **5**. 273, **19**. 51  
 Bassington, —, **18**. 145  
 — John, **18**. 110  
 Bastards : chargeable to parish, **16**. 79, 124, **17**. 50, 51, **20**. 203—206, 211 ; cost of maintaining, **2**. 42  
 Basingstoke. *See* Basingstoke  
 — William de, **8**. 208, 209  
 Basyley. *See* Baisley  
 Batchelor (Bachelor, Bacheler, Bachellur, Bachiler, Bachouler) :  
 — family in Limpsfield, **6**. 169  
 — —, **3**. *Vis*. 65  
 — Ann, **6**. 49  
 — Charles, **13**. 189  
 — Elizabeth, **13**. 189  
 — Emery, **19**. 75 [*ibid.*  
 — George, **13**. 189 ; his will (1608),  
 — Jane, **13**. 189 [51, 62  
 — John, **5**. 274, **10**. 56, **13**. 151, **19**.  
 Batchelor (*and variants*) :  
 — Richard, **19**. 71  
 — William, **6**. 269, **13**. 152  
 Batchelors. *See* Limpsfield  
 Batehan, William, **4**. 47  
 Bateman (Batman) :  
 — —, vicar of Upper Norwood, **11**. 281  
 — Elizabeth, **4**. 248  
 — Ellen, **11**. 109  
 — F. R., **8**. xiii  
 — Sir James, **10**. 271  
 — John, **4**. 248, **5**. 102  
 — Mr. and Mrs. La Trobe, **16**. 201  
 — Mildred Jane, **11**. 281  
 — Nicholas, **12**. 206  
 — Stephen, rector of Merstham, **17**. 15  
 — Symeon, **11**. 113  
 — Thomas, **10**. 98  
 — William, silversmith, **10**. 327  
 Bates or Bate (Baytes) :  
 — —, **11**. *Vis*. 247  
 — Mr., **13**. 188  
 — Catherine, **10**. *Vis*. 182, **11**. *Vis*. 247  
 — John, **3**. 61  
 — Mary, **3**. 61, **12**. 85  
 — Nathaniel, **10**. *Vis*. 182  
 — Robert Jackson, churchwarden of Long Ditton, **13**. 49, 51  
 — Simon, **13**. 137  
 — Thomas, **4**. 87, **11**. 125, **13**. 102  
 — William, **13**. 189  
 Bath (Somers.), **9**. 344, **17**. 57 ; cloth-racks, **19**. 201, 202 ; lands in, **3**. 309 ; Milsom Street, **19**. 201, 202 ; Rack Close, *ibid.* ; Roman road to London, **1**. 64 ; stone, effect of, in restoration, **7**. liii, 282 ; New, **19**. 192  
 Bath, Marquis of. *See* Thynne  
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, **8**. 176, 210 ; *and see* Burnell, Drogenesford, Godwin, Ken, Montague  
 Batho, —, vicar of Brampton, **13**. 163 ; rector of Ewell, *ibid.* ; nonconformist minister, **13**. 157  
 Bathsheba in mediæval art, **15**. 8  
 Bathurst (Batthurst) :  
 — Hon. Mrs., **10**. 364  
 — Allen, Earl Bathurst, **17**. 24  
 — Anne, **17**. 24  
 — Anthony, **17**. 97  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis*. 254  
 — Henry, Earl Bathurst, **7**. 129  
 — Lancelot, **11**. *Vis*. 254  
 — Robert, **11**. 226, 238  
 Bathwick (Somers.), mill racks, **19**. 202  
 Batrich, sponsor of Battersea, **10**. 206  
 Bats, the. *See* Tandridge  
 Batsford, Mr., **14**. 155  
 — Mrs., **14**. 153  
 Batsote, *See* Badshot  
 Batt (Batte) :  
 — Humfry, **18**. 198



**Batt (Batte) :**

— Isabel, **7. 255** ; her mother, **7. 255**

— John, **19. 40**

— Peter, **10. 266**

— Stephen, **19. 40**

— Thomas, **1. 168**

— William, **11. 292** **[7. 7]**

Batten, Anthony, rector of Sanderstead,

Batterells. *See* Limpsfield

**Battersea** (Badericheseie), **9. 429, 10.**

**314, 14. 154, 156, 20. 215, 219** ; early history of, **10. 205—254, 11. xviii** ; early spellings of, **10. 206** ; advowson of, **12. 165** ; antiquities found at, **15. 134, 18. 184** ; boundaries of, **10. 210, 216, 217, 222** ; Celtic remains in, **10. 208, 15. 135** ; Celts in, **10. 208, 209** ; charities of, **9. 428** ; part of, in Chertsey manor, **10. 233** ; constable of, **10. 91** ; Danegeld assessment and absolution, **10. 218, 223, 224, 226, 228, 235—238, 243** ; in *Domesday*, **10. 217, 226—234, 236, 237** ; etymology of, **10. 205—208** ; ferry, **10. 231** ; settled as folkland, **10. 215** ; Free School, **12. 165** ; an island, **10. 208** ; lands in, **10. 110, 122, 239—243, 247—249** ; mills in, **10. 227, 228** ; nonconformity in, **14. 217** ; parish, acreage of, **10. 230**, boundaries of, **12. 47**, clerk of, **11. 205**, extent of, **17. 95**, Penge included in, **10. 217, 220**, notes on, **2. xxvii**, state of (1705), **12. 165** ; prehistoric, **10. 208** ; Roman remains in, **10. 208, 15. 135** ; royalists in, **13. 47, 14. 181, 188** ; Saxons in, **10. 209—218** ; soldiers from (1588), **16. 144** ; subsidy assessment (1594), **18. 198** ; taverns, **19. 196** ; trade tokens issued at, **10. 88—91** ; vicar of, **10. 237, 249** ; vicarage of, valuation of, **17. 95** ; vill of **10. 245, 249, 250** ; grant of, to Westminster Abbey, **10. 209, 221—227, 242**.

— churches : All Saints, Battersea Park, plate of, **14. 196** ; Ascension, Lavender Hill, plate of, **14. 197** ; Christ Church, plate of, **14. 195** ; St. Andrew, plate of, **14. 197** ; St. Barnabas Church, Clapham Common, plate of, **14. 197** ; St. George's, plate of, **14. 195** ; St. James, Nine Elms, plate of, **14. 195** ; St. John, plate of, **14. 195** ; St. Luke, plate of, **14. 195** ; St. Mark, Battersea Rise, plate of, **14. 196** ; St. Mary, pre-conquest, **10. 220, 226**, dedication of, **4. 50**, goods of, **4. 94—96, 155**, plate of, **14. 193, 194, 16. 207, 223, 235**, and the Bishop of Winchester, **10. 247** ; St. Mary le Park, plate of, **14. 195** ; St. Matthew, Lavender Hill, plate of, **14. 197** ; St. Michael, Wandsworth Common, plate of, **14. 196** ; St. Paul, plate of, **14. 195** ; St. Peter, Clapham Junction, plate of, **14. 196** ;

**Battersea :**

St. Philip, plate of, **14. 196** ; St. Saviour, Battersea Park, plate of, **14. 196** ; St. Stephen, plate of, **14. 197**

— manor : court of, **15. 101**, established, **10. 246, 250** ; customs of, **10. 232** ; development of, **10. 220, 246** ; extent of, **10. 209, 210, 229, 230** ; liberties of Abbot of Westminster in, **10. 243, 244, 249—254** ; part of Peckham in, **10. 230, 233, 234** ; reeve of, **10. 227, 233** ; tallage of, **10. 237**

— places, &c., in : Battersea Fields, leaden coffin found in, **15. 135** ; Battersea Heath (Pannescroft), **10. 248, 250** ; Bridge (Bruges) hamlet, **10. 211, 231, 247, 253**, manor, **10. 247** ; Clapham Junction Station, **10. 98** ; Copped Hall, the prison of Arabella Stuart, **10. 217** ; Hidaburn, **10. 210—213** ; Nine Elms, gasworks at, **10. 211** ; Sherwood Lodge, **14. 38** ; Wassingham (Watsingaham) **10. 209, 211, 212, 252, 253**. *See also* Anerley, Penge

— rectory : appropriation of, **10. 237, 248** ; impropration of, **12. 165** ; manor of, **10. 232, 233, 237, 238** ; survey and valuation of, **17. 95**

Battersea, rural deanery of, church plate of, **14. 193—197**

Battersea, Baron. *See* St. John

Battersea, Paulina de, **10. 244**

— Peter, son of Walter de, **10. 239**

— Ranulph de, **10. 244**

— Saul de, **10. 245**

Battle (Sussex), **12. 89, 13. 10, 15. 72** ; abbey, **3. 101**, Abbot of, **9. 55, 69, 74, 148**, bequest to, **1. 198**, hall of, **4. 266**, property of, in Limpsfield, **4. 238, 6. 156, 157**, in Oxted, **6. 129, 133, 138**, the Abbot's town house, **1. 159, 198** ; field names in, **6. 147** ; viticulture at, **6. 183**

Battle (Battell, Battill) :

— Harry, **4. 30**

— William, **8. 210**

Battle Hill. *See* Chelsham

Battley, Mrs. **11. 193**

Battrom, Noye, **18. 173**

Batty, Mary, **11. 124**

'Batty Langley' school, **20. 35**

Batyson, William, **13. 139**

Baucombe, John, **9. 273**. *Cp.* Bawcom

Baudouin, refugee family, **10. 101**

Bauldwin. *See* Baldwin

Baulermulle, Giles de, rector of Merstham, **17. 11**

Bave, James and Kateline, brass of, **15. 31**

Bavent, Adam de, **1. 127—131, 146, 147**

— Alice de, **1. 135**

— Roger, father of Adam de, **1. 123,**

**128** ; son of Adam de, **1. 127—130, 132—135**

- Bavant, Sarah de, **1**. 128  
 Bavingtons. *See* Blechingley  
 Bavyn, Mary, **11**. 232  
 — Henry, **11**. 232  
 Bawcom, Thomas, **19**. 47. *Cp.* Baucombe  
 Bawde, —, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)  
 — Bridget, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)  
 Bawdekyn, **7**. 232  
 Bawe (*or* Babbe):  
 — John, **8**. 22, 57, 58, **19**. 74  
 — Robert, **19**. 75  
 Bawgh, Anne, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Thomas, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 Bawth, *alias* Williams, Thomas, Arch-  
 deacon of Surrey, **18**. 157  
 Bax (Backes, Baxe):  
 — family, of Ockley, **8**. 223, **10**. 27  
 — Mr., **10**. 61, 64, 65, 67  
 — Alfred Ridley, F.S.A., elected on  
 Council, **10**. xli, **13**. xvi, **14**. xxxiv,  
**17**. xiii, xiv, **19**. xxv; represents Soc.  
 at Arch. Congress, **16**. xii, **17**. x,  
**18**. xix; on Early Churchwardens'  
 Accounts of Horley, **8**. 243—254; on  
 Plundered Ministers of Surrey, **9**. 233  
 —316; on church registers, &c., of  
 Ockley, **10**. 20—78; on memorandum  
 book of Sir N. Carew, **10**. 255—272;  
 on muster roll of Surrey troops (1627),  
**10**. 280—282; on marriage and other  
 licences in Comm. Court of Surrey, **11**.  
 204—242; on state of certain parishes  
 in Surrey in 1705, **12**. 163—171; on a  
 ledger to James Bonwicke, in Mickleham  
 churchyard, and the Bonwicke family,  
**13**. 111—129; on conventicles in Surrey,  
**13**. 154—165; on Members of Inner  
 Temple, &c., connected with Surrey,  
**14**. 19—41; on Suspected persons in  
 Surrey during Commonwealth, **14**. 164  
 —189; on nonconformist congregations  
 in Surrey, **14**. 217; list of papers relating  
 to Surrey, in the *Archæologia, Arch.*  
*Journal*, and *Journal of the Brit. Arch.*  
*Ass.*, by, **15**. 128—136; on the Keeper-  
 ship of the King's Gaol at Guildford, **15**.  
 157; on Preparations by Surrey to resist  
 Spanish Armada, **16**. 137—167; on  
 Surrey and the Armada, **16**. 249; on  
 Surrey contributors to loan to Chas. I.,  
**17**. 77—82; on Parl. survey of church  
 lands in Surrey, **17**. 83—121; on Parl.  
 survey of Guildford Castle, **18**. 9, 10;  
 on lay subsidy assessment for Surrey  
 (1593-4), **18**. 161—214, **19**. 39—101;  
 on Surrey taverns, **19**. 195—199; on  
 presentations to Surrey benefices during  
 Commonwealth, **20**. 129—131  
 — Anne, **13**. 160, 164  
 — Edward, **10**. 27, 35, 52, 53, 60, 62,  
 63, 67; overseer, Ockley, **10**. 57, 60.  
 — John, **10**. 56  
 Bax, Margaret, **10**. 27  
 — Philip, churchwarden of Horley, **8**.  
 — Ralph, **19**. 73 [253]  
 — Richard, **10**. 27, 59, 62, 77, **13**. 160,  
 164  
 — Thomas, **10**. 21, 27, 62, 73, 75, 76,  
**19**. 75; high constable, Ockley, **10**. 65,  
 77; overseer, Ockley, **10**. 60  
 — Zelotes, **8**. 223  
 Baxter (Baxster, Bakstar):  
 — —, **4**. *Vis.* 90, **9**. 181, 184, 188  
 — Andrew, **4**. 111  
 — Edmund, **19**. 144; warden of Godal-  
 ming, **19**. 138  
 — George, **11**. 132  
 — John, churchwarden of Hascombe,  
**10**. 338 [301]  
 — Peter, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8**.  
 — Robert, **9**. 179, **19**. 47  
 — Thomas, **18**. 189  
 Bay trade, tokens issued by, **10**. 85  
 Bay, Susanna, **4**. *Vis.* 90  
 — William, **4**. *Vis.* 90  
 Baycorn, Matilda, **8**. 18, 134, 135  
 Bayer, William, **8**. 354  
 Bayeux (France), Bishop of, his Surrey  
 property, **15**. 18; *and see* Odo.  
 Bayeux tapestry, **15**. 25, Brittany campaign  
 in, **16**. 29  
 Bayham, Begham, abbey (Sussex), **1**. 146  
 Bayley, Bayly. *See* Bailly  
 Bayliff, Henry. *See* Bailly  
 Baylis, Mr., **10**. 318  
 Baynard's manor. *See* Cranleigh and  
 Ewhurst  
 Baynes. *See* Baines  
 Baynham, Anne, **12**. *Vis.* 274, 275  
 — William, **12**. *Vis.* 274, 275  
 Baytes. *See* Bates  
 Bayworth, John, **10**. 319  
 Bazeley, Rev. W., **15**. xiii. *Cp.* Baisley,  
 Basley  
 Beach. *See* Beech  
 Beacham, Thomas, **19**. 86. *Cp.* Beauchamp  
 Beachampe. *See* Beauchamp  
 Beachcroft, Joseph, **14**. 194  
 — Mary, **14**. 194  
 Beacher. *See* Beecher  
 Beachworth, Thomas, **7**. 28  
 Beachy Head (Sussex) **20**. 144; battle off,  
**17**. 50  
 Beacon: used as badge, **10**. 127, 128;  
 churchwardens' expenses for, **2**. 38;  
 (16th cent.), on Compton brass, **10**. 127  
 Beacon Hill (Hants.), British way over,  
**9**. 338  
 Beaconsfield (Bucks.), **14**. 32  
 Beadle (le Bedel, Bedell, Bedle, Bedall,  
 Beedle, Bedill, Bedyll, Beedell):  
 — —, **3**. 114; father of Henry, rector  
 of Puttenham, **10**. 343; visitor of Sion  
 Monastery, **14**. 131

Beadle (*and variants*):

- Adam, **3**, 151
- Agnes, **12**. *Vis.* 257
- Allen, **19**, 70
- Felice, **6**, 257
- Henry, **10**, 245, **12**. *Vis.* 257; rector of Puttenham, **10**, 343, **11**, 216
- James, **19**, 62
- John, **4**, 33, 57, **7**, 234, **19**, 87, 92
- Mary, **7**, 9
- Matthew, **7**, 9, **18**, 107, 116, 120, 199; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**, 126, 127
- Simon, **6**, 257, **13**, 142
- Thomas, **8**, 254, **13**, 82; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 254
- William, clerk of Farley, **7**, xix

Beads, Anglo-Saxon, **6**, 114; *see also* Rosaries

Beak, Rev. James, jewellery of, exhibited, **2**, xxxviii

## Beale (Beel, Beell):

- , **2**. *Vis.* 20, **10**, 306
- Mr., chaplain to the Earl of Leicester, **2**, 89; fishmonger, **5**, 258
- Abraham, **11**, 296
- Christiana, **2**. *Vis.* 20
- Roger, **18**, 201

Beamonde. *See* Beaumont

Beanning, Edward, **13**, 185

Bear-baiting, **12**, 48; in Southwark, **16**.

Bear Farm. *See* Capel [61—64]

## Beard (Bearde, Barde):

- , his child, **16**, 95
- Widow, **18**, 180
- Anne, **14**, 179
- Christiana, **13**, 50
- Elizabeth, **13**, 95
- George, **11**, 287
- John, **9**, 209, **13**, 95; **19**, 44; his will (1607), **13**, 95
- Joseph, **19**, 140
- Margaret, **13**, 95
- Mary, **13**, 95
- Nicholas, **19**, 140
- Stephen, **11**, 287
- Thomas, **13**, 95
- William, **19**, 87

Beardsey. *See* Bardesey

Beare, Lady, **6**, 24

— Christopher, **10**. *Vis.* 176

— Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 176

Bearefoote. *See* Barefoote

Bearehurst. *See* Capel

Beasbricke, Mr., **18**, 128

Beast. *See* Best

## Beauchamp (Beachampe, de Beauchamp):

- family, arms of, **9**, 8
- Earls of Warwick, lords of Newdigate, **6**, 231
- A., **9**, 332
- Abraham, **13**, 96

Beauchamp (*and variants*):

- Alice, **16**, 3
  - Cecily, **16**, 2, 3
  - Elizabeth, **17**, 29
  - Guy, Earl of Warwick, **13**, 142
  - Henry, Duke of Warwick, arms of, **4**, 293
  - Jean, **17**, 29, 30
  - John, **16**, 3; (de Hache), **16**, 2
  - Mary, **11**, 235
  - Richard, Earl of Worcester, **17**, 29
  - Simon, Earl of Bedford; his brass, **1**, 231, **20**, 36
  - Thomas, chivaler, **13**, 132; Earl of of Warwick, **2**, 120, **16**, 3
  - William, **7**, 166, **11**, 235; Lord Abergavenny, **17**, 29, 30
  - Sir William, arms of, **4**, 293
- Beaulerk, Lady Diana, her tomb, **20**, xx
- Colonel Lord George, **19**, 121, 143
- Beaudesert, Lord. *See* Paget
- Beaufort family, **9**, 2
- , Duke of Somerset, his arms, **4**, 293
  - Cardinal Henry, Bishop of Winchester, **2**, 143, 146—148, 150, 153, 157—159, 161, 163, 167, 291, **6**, 45, **10**, 286; his arms, **8**, xiii
  - Thomas, Earl of Dorset, **20**, 140
- Beaufort, Duchess of. *See* Somerset
- Beaulieu (Hants.) abbey, **8**, 161, 210, Abbot of, **8**, 172, 196—199
- Beaumont (Beaumont):
- family, of Weybridge, **17**, 54
  - Anne, **7**, 85
  - Ansell, churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**, 54
  - Elizabeth, **7**, 85, 87, 123*a*, 123*b*; Viscountess Beaumont, her brass, **16**, 45
  - Francis Henry, **2**, xxxviii
  - George, **7**, 87, 123*a*, 123*b*
  - Henry, **7**, 87, 123*a*
  - Joan, Viscountess Beaumont, **2**, 155
  - Margaret, **7**, 123*b*
  - Mary, **7**, 123*b*
  - Thomas, **7**, 123*b*
  - William, **7**, 87, 123*a*; Viscount Beaumont, **2**, 155
  - *See also* Bellomonte
- Beautre, John de, **9**, 48, 137
- Bec (Normandy), **16**, 7
- Bec Hellouin, Harlewyne (France) Abbey, Beccles (Suff.), **11**, 113 [8. 22]
- Beche, de la. *See* Beech
- Becher. *See* Beecher
- Becheworth. *See* Betchworth
- Beck (Becke):
- Abraham, **3**, 33
  - Ambrose, **15**, 86
  - C., elected, **9**, x
  - Charles, **19**, 122
  - Rev. Canon Edward J., rector of Rotherhithe, **20**, 141



Beckenham (Kent), **7.** 247, **10.** 298, **17.** 27, 95 ; portion of, in Surrey, **10.** 242 ; in *Domesday*, **10.** 230 ; land in, **10.** 240 —242 ; Langley in, **6.** 127 ; manor, descent of, **10.** 241, 242, common rights of, in Penge wood, **10.** 241, tenure of, **10.** 242 ; park, **10.** 240

Beckett (Becket, a'Beket, A'Beckett) :

— family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 156

— —, **4.** 246, **10.** 147

— John, **13.** 158 [mere, **14.** 39

— Sir John, **14.** 39 : M.P. for Hasle-

— St. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, **15.** 159, **20.** 154 ; figure of, **7.** 293 ; murder of, **2.** 100, 101 ; painting of, **1.** ix, **20.** 26 ; ring of, **2.** xxxiii ; and St. Martha's, **16.** 248

— Walter, **15.** 86

— William, **9.** 200, 201

Beckett's. *See* Limpsfield

Beckford, Elizabeth, **9.** 409, 436 *ped.*

— Peter, **9.** 409, 436 *ped.*

— William, **9.** 434

Beckham, Elizabeth, **11.** 125

— Thomas, **11.** 125

Beckingham, Agnes, **7.** 40

— Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 268

— Robert, founder of Guildford grammar school, **9.** 326, **10.** 108, 109

— Thomas, **7.** 40, **12.** *Vis.* 268

Beckwith (Bekewith) :

— —, **2.** *Vis.* 53

— Alice, **8.** 316, 318, 350, 352

— Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 239

— Catherine, **2.** *Vis.* 16

— Christopher, **2.** *Vis.* 16

— Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 239

— Matilda, **11.** *Vis.* 239

— Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 239

Beddam, John, **18.** 167

**Beddington**, **14.** 26—28, **15.** 129, **20.** 235 ; advowson of, **8.** 302 ; Anglo-Saxon cemetery at, **6.** 122—124 ; in Anglo-Saxon charters, **6.** 115 ; boundary of, **1.** 211 ; brass ring found at, **2.** xii ; bronze implements found at, **6.** 125, 126 ; etymology of, **6.** 126 ; fights in and near, **7.** xxxix ; historical associations, **1.** 11 ; site of Noviomagus, **1.** 4, **7.** xxxix, **9.** 339 ; parish register, extracts from, **10.** 255, 256, 260, 264, 269 ; prehistoric dwellers at, **6.** 126 ; rectory, **9.** 241—243, 307 ; Roman remains at, **1.** 5, **6.** 118—121, **7.** xxxiii, **15.** 135 ; Roman road in, **7.** xxxvi ; Roman villa at, **6.** 118 —121 ; royalists in, **13.** 47, **14.** 182 ; sand, **4.** 135 ; sewage farm, **7.** xxxvii ; sewage irrigation works, **6.** 118 ; skeletons discovered at, **7.** xxxvi—xxxix ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 43 ; subterranean passage at, **7.** xxxvii ; visit of Soc. to, **2.** xiii

**Beddington**: Church: brasses in, **1.** 224, 235, **2.** x, **3.** 12, **7.** 190, **16.** 36—38 ; burials in, **10.** 257 ; date of, **15.** 1 ; dedication of, **4.** 74, **12.** 172 ; font of, **12.** 12, **15.** 1, 72 ; goods of, **4.** 74, 145, **12.** 172 ; mural paintings in, **1.** ix, **15.** 1—6, 11 ; plate of, **12.** 172—174, **16.** 206, 212, 218, 225, 241 ; portioners of, **10.** 166 ; reredos of, **16.** 8 ; restoration of, **15.** 1

— manor : in Clare Honour, **5.** 202 ; descent of, **11.** 154, 166, **15.** 17 ; manor house, chimneys of, **4.** 267, gardens of, **10.** 269, expenses of housekeeping at, **10.** 266

— places, &c., in : Bandon manor, descent of, **11.** 154, 166 ; Bandon Hill church, plate of, **12.** 174 ; Beddington House, **12.** 174 ; Beddington Lane, **6.** 118 ; Beddington Park, history of, **7.** xxxviii, **12.** 28, ancient lock at, **12.** 27, house built in, **6.** 125 ; Beddington Park Farm, **6.** 118, **7.** xxxvii, xxxviii ; Beggar's Bush, **1.** 211, **3.** 250, **7.** xxxvi ; Carew Chapel, **20.** 31 ; Crosslands, **7.** 126 ; Female Orphan Asylum, **7.** xxxviii, **12.** 28 ; Foxley Hatch, **7.** xxxvi, xxxvii ; Plough inn, **7.** xxxvii ; school chapel, plate of, **12.** 175 ; Warehousmen's schools, **7.** xxxvi ; Woodcote, site of Noviomagus, **7.** xxxix ; Woodcote Lodge, **7.** xxxvii ; *see also* Purley, Wallington

— rectors of. *See* Bridges, Carew, Pope Beddington, rural deanery of, church plate of, **12.** 172—193

Beddlestead. *See* Chelsham and Titsey

Beddoes, Dr., **15.** xvi

Bede, the Venerable, **6.** 126

— Saxon family of, **6.** 126

Bedel, Bedell, Bedle. *See* Beadle

Bedemen, **8.** 96

Beden. *See* Beeden

Bedenestede. *See* Titsey

Bederip, service of, **20.** 151

Bedford (Beds.), **10.** 271 ; St. Paul's Church, **20.** 37, brass in, **1.** 231

Bedford, Countess of. *See* Russell

— Earls of. *See* Beauchamp, Russell

— Duchess of. *See* Russell

— Dukes of. *See* Jasper, John, Russell

Bedford, —, **19.** 147

— Robert, **16.** 147

— Thomas, rector of Nutfield, **9.** 295

Bedford Hill. *See* Streatham

Bedfordshire : d'Abernon lands in, **1.** 233 ; commission to view church goods in (6 Edw. VI), **4.** 2 ; election in, **10.** 258 ; travelling expenses in, **10.** 257, 265, 266, 271. *See also* Bedford, Biddenham, Billington, Clapham, Dunstable, Eaton Socon, Elstow, Harrowden, Hawnes, Hinnock, Kempston, Kingbury, Leighton



## Bedfordshire :

- Buzzard, Pabenham, Potton, Puddington,  
Sandy, Woburn Abbey  
Bedham (Sussex), **11**, 154  
Bedhampton (Hants.), **3**, 209, **8**, 194  
Bedill. *See* Beadle  
Bedingham (Norf.), manor, **3**, 71  
Bedle. *See* Beadle  
Bedlesborough. *See* Chelsham  
Bedloe, —, **2**, 62  
Bedneste. *See* Titsey  
Bedo, pedigree of, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— ap David ap Griffith, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— —, **12**, 99  
— Agnes, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— Anne, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— David, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— Joan, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— John, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— Robert, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
— Thomas, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
Bedrickworth (Suff.), **10**, 206, 207  
Bedwin (Wilts.), **9**, 344  
Bedwin, Great (Wilts.), **14**, 38  
Bedwinde, Philip[pe], Abbot of Waverley,  
**8**, 181—185, 205  
Bedyll. *See* Beadle  
Beech (Beach, Beeche, de la Beche) :  
— James, **9**, 243  
— Lucy, **11**, 133  
— Margery, **11**, 143  
— Nicholas, **11**, 143 ; chivaler, **13**, 132  
— Thomas, **11**, 133  
Beecher (Becher, Beacher) :  
— family : of Blechingley, **5**, 216, 226 ;  
of Chiddingstone, **5**, 216 ; arms of, **5**, 240  
— Elizabeth, **5**, 216  
— Mary, **5**, 216  
— Richard, **5**, 216, 272, **19**, 49  
— William, **14**, 30  
— Sir William, **13**, 47  
Beedell. *See* Beadle  
Beeden (Beden) :  
— Mr., **7**, xxviii, 194  
— Richard, **5**, 260  
Beeding, tribe of, **6**, 126  
Beell, Beelle. *See* Beale  
Beer at public expense, **19**, 116, 120, 143,  
144  
Beer, —, his child, **16**, 94  
Beeralston (Devon), **14**, 36  
Beer Church. *See* Berechurch  
Beesthorp (Norf.), **9**, 407  
Beeston, Cuthbert, **14**, 43  
— Elizabeth, **9**, 286  
— Isabel, **10**, *Vis.* 192  
— John, **10**, *Vis.* 192  
Beggars Bush. *See* Beddington  
Beggling licences, **2**, 90, **19**, 182, 191, 194,  
20, 173, 174, 197  
Begham. *See* Bayham

- Behethland, Anne, **9**, 310  
Beighleigh. *See* Bileigh  
Bek, Thomas, keeper of the wardrobe, **8**.  
Beke, arms of, **14**, 211 [177  
— Peter, **11**, 137  
Bekewell, Robert de, **4**, xvii  
Bekewith. *See* Beckwith  
Beldham (Beldam, Beldom) :  
— Allen, **19**, 98  
— Edward, **19**, 77  
— John, **10**, 34  
Belfour, Edmund, **13**, 171  
Belfries or bell turrets : ladders in, **11**, 7 ;  
strengthening of, **7**, 175, 176 ; timber,  
**20**, 35 ; in Essex churches, **6**, 14 ; in  
Surrey churches, **6**, 14, 15  
Belgæ, the, **1**, 4, **9**, 349  
Belgium : brasses in, **1**, 219, 232 ; carving  
from, **7**, liv ; pulpit from, **19**, 206  
Belgrave, —, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
— Jane, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
Belin, Charles Joseph, **10**, 118  
Belingsgate. *See* Windlesham  
Belinus, British King, **17**, 179  
Belitha, William, **3**, 205  
Belknap (Balknap, Belknappe) :  
— family badge, **10**, 128  
— Edward, **19**, 32  
— Hamond, **19**, 29  
— Henry, **13**, 135  
— Joan, **19**, 29  
— Robert, **2**, 173, 176, 180, 183  
Bell, arms of, **10**, 152, 154, 157, **18**, 60  
*ped.*, 66, 67 ; pedigree of, **10**, 152  
— Alice, **10**, 153—155, 160, 161  
— Anthony, **3**, 278  
— Elizabeth, **10**, 152, **12**, *Vis.* 259  
— (*alias* Tanner), Elizabeth, **18**, 23, 24,  
60 *ped.*  
— George, **11**, 114  
— Gregory, **18**, 201  
— Henry, **12**, *Vis.* 259, **17**, 80  
— (*alias* Tanner), Henry, **18**, 23—34, 36,  
60 *ped.*, 63, 79, 87 ; his brass, **18**, 32,  
87 ; his will (1634), **18**, 32  
— Humphrey, **18**, 217  
— Jane, **11**, *Vis.* 234  
— John, **16**, 165, **18**, 24, 60 *ped.*, 168,  
**19**, 53  
— (*alias* Tanner), John, **18**, 25  
— Lewis, **18**, 184  
— Lucrece, **4**, 246, **12**, 93  
— Lydia, **10**, 306  
— Margaret, **2**, 202, **11**, 114  
— Matthew, rector of Newdigate, **6**, 282  
— Sir Matthew, **6**, 261, 262  
— (*alias* Tanner), Parat, **18**, 25  
— Richard, **17**, 51, **18**, 217 ; will of  
(1533), **6**, 283  
— Robert, **4**, 135, **10**, 152, 153, 159—  
161, **11**, *Vis.* 234, **12**, 104 ; his will  
(1640), **10**, 153, 160

- Bell, Thomas, **12.** 93, **19.** 58; parson of Hatfeylde (? Nutfield), **12.** 93; rector of Limpsfield, **4.** 246, **11.** 292; his children, **4.** 246 [89  
— (*alias* Tanner), Thomas, **13.** 25, **19.**  
— Mr. and Mrs. W. A., **15.** xi  
— Dr. William, on the Kingston *Morasteen*, **1.** xv, 27—56; his gift to the library, **1.** xxviii  
Bellalanda, Margaret de, **5.** 67, 68  
Bellamy (Bellamye, Bellemey) :  
—, **2.** 79  
— Mr., **8.** 236  
— Alice, **10.** 295  
— Hannah, **10.** 296  
— Joseph, **8.** 236  
— Richard, **8.** 288, 289, 301  
— Robert, **10.** 295, 296  
Bellard, James, **18.** 178  
Bellarmine, **1.** x  
Bellas, John, **9.** 243  
Bellay, Amicia, **10.** *Vis.* 193  
— John, **10.** *Vis.* 193  
Belle Isle expedition, **19.** 121  
Bell foundries. *See* Bells  
Bell-hill. *See* Croydon  
Bell turrets. *See* Belfries  
Bellinger, —, goodwife, **16.** 95  
Bellingham, —, **12.** *Vis.* 262  
— Cecilia, **6.** *Vis.* 109  
— Edward, **18.** 197  
— Sir Edward, **6.** *Vis.* 109  
Bellomonte, Gundreda de, Countess of Warwick, **16.** 15, 24  
— Roger de, Earl of Warwick, **16.** 15  
— *See also* Beaumont  
Bellowe, John, **8.** 290, 311, 343  
Bells: chimes of, at altars, **14.** 7; founders' marks, **5.** 168, 169, **11.** 34; foundry, Chelsea, **5.** 228, Chertsey, **3.** 4, **5.** 169, **20.** 169, 221; ringing, initiated in 17th cent., **7.** 262; of St. Christopher, **6.** 296; dedicated to St. John Bapt., **13.** 11; hung outside spire, **4.** 196; inscriptions on, **3.** 4; mottoes on, **7.** 262, 263; preserved to the churches (Edw. VI), **2.** 29; sacring, **16.** 196; and *see under the several parishes where they are included in the item church goods*  
Bellson. *See* Belson  
Beloe, Mrs., **1.** xxv  
Belogramb, William, **5.** 261  
Belson (Bellson) :  
—, widow, **20.** 171, 172, 175, 176  
— Thomas, **18.** 121, 136, 138, **19.** 173, 186, 190  
Belt, the Misses, **1.** ix  
Belton (Suff.), church, mural painting in, **6.** 66, **11.** 18  
Belton, Thomas, **3.** 95, 97, 170  
Beltz, Mr., Hist. of Order of the Garter, by, **2.** 126  
Beluncle (Kent), Cobham family of, **2.** 118, 168a  
Belvoir (Leic.), **10.** 261  
Belvys, Gerard, **8.** 51  
Bemburg (Chesh.), Church, mural painting in, **6.** 68  
Beme, Robert, **8.** 72, 82  
Benacre (Bennaker), (Suff.), **11.** 113  
Benanberwe, etymology of, **10.** 275  
Benbric, George, **5.** 7  
Bench, James, **9.** 243  
Bencham. *See* Croydon  
Bendge, Thomas, **12.** 105  
— William, his will (1605-6), **12.** 105  
Benedict, St., **11.** 16  
Benedict XII (Pope), and the Austin Canons, **9.** 93  
Benedictine monks: at Chertsey, **1.** 100; laxity of order, **8.** 158; number of houses of, in England, **9.** 88  
Benediction: of Cistercian Abbots, **8.** 203; of Abbots of Waverley and Quarr, **8.** 207; of Abbot of Waverley, licence for, **8.** 195; of widows, *see* Widows  
*Benefacta, de*, title of Richard de Tonbridge, **20.** 3  
Benefield (Northants.), **5.** 201  
Benefices in Surrey, presentments to, (1651-9), **20.** 129-131  
Benen (Netherlands), **11.** 170  
Benengwike, Alice de, **13.** 142  
Benenston, —, **12.** *Vis.* 263  
Benet. *See* Bennett  
Benfield, Mr., **16.** 101  
Benham (Bennam, de Benham) :  
— Catherine, **9.** 298, 299  
— John, Abbot of Chertsey, **5.** 32  
— Peregrine, his wife, **14.** 146  
— Sarah, **9.** 298  
— Stephen, **11.** 287; curate of Richmond, **9.** 298, 299  
— Thomas, **10.** 42  
— Rev. Canon William, **10.** xxxvii; on the Smith family, **7.** xx  
Benion. *See* Bennion  
Benison. *See* Benson  
Benn (Benne) :  
— pedigree of, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
—, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
— Anne, **8.** *Vis.* 165  
— Anthony, monument to, **8.** 63; recorder of Kingston, **13.** 97  
— Sir Anthony, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **8.** *Vis.* 165, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
— Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
— Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
— John, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
— Mercy, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
— Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 185, **19.** 80  
— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 185  
— William, his children, **13.** 185

Bennaker. *See* Benacre  
 Bennam. *See* Benham  
 Bennett (Bennet, Benet) :  
 — arms of, **2. Vis.** 41  
 — ped. of, **10. Vis.** 194  
 —, **10. Vis.** 194, **13.** 185, **14.** 160 ;  
   *Sec.* to Chas. II, **3.** 201  
 — Dr., **15.** 129  
 — Adam, **2. Vis.** 42  
 — Agnes, **2. Vis.** 42, **11.** 293, **12.** 87  
 — Alan, **2. Vis.** 42  
 — Alice, **2. Vis.** 42, **5.** 265  
 — Anne, **11.** 233, **13.** 185  
 — Bridget, **2. Vis.** 42  
 — Bryan, **4.** 93  
 — Catherine, **10. Vis.** 194  
 — Christopher, **10. Vis.** 194  
 — David, **2. Vis.** 40, 42  
 — Dorothea (Dorothy), **2. Vis.** 42, **13.**  
   **53,** **17.** 82  
 — Edward, **10.** 33, **11.** 233, **14.** 37 ;  
   silversmith, **15.** 149  
 — Elizabeth, **2. Vis.** 42, **11.** 118, **122,**  
   **Ellice,** **13.** 185 [13. 106  
 — F., **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Prebendary F. G., **20.** 77  
 — Frances (Francisca), **2. Vis.** 42  
 — Helen, **10. Vis.** 194  
 — Henry, **7.** 38, **13.** 108  
 — Henry Leigh, vicar of Thorpe, **11.**  
   **266,** **16.** 201  
 — Humphrey, **5.** 141  
 — Sir Humphrey, **14.** 27  
 — J., his wife, **14.** 158  
 — Rev. J. Leigh, **7.** 88  
 — Jane, **2. Vis.** 42  
 — Janna, **2. Vis.** 40  
 — Joan, **10. Vis.** 194  
 — John, **1.** 197, **7.** 107, **108,** **117,** **121,**  
   **123a,** **10. Vis.** 194  
 — Sir John, **2. Vis.** 42  
 — Margaret, **2. Vis.** 42  
 — Maria, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Mary, **7.** 99, 105—108, **117,** **123a**  
 — Nicholas, **10. Vis.** 194  
 — Ralph, **2. Vis.** 41, 42  
 — Richard, **2. Vis.** 42, **5.** 103, **10.** 147,  
   **13.** 53, 185, 186, **17.** 82 ; his will (1608),  
   **13.** 185  
 — Robert, **10.** 282, **13.** 185, **19.** 72, 96  
 — Susan, **11.** 122  
 — T., **12.** 185  
 — Rev. T. Leigh, **7.** 106  
 — Thomas, **2. Vis.** 42, **5.** 264, **10. Vis.**  
   **194,** **18.** 202, **19.** 46 ; jun., **3.** 194 ;  
   sen., **3.** 194  
 — Ursula, **10. Vis.** 194  
 — Walter, **2. Vis.** 42  
 — Wentthlian, **10. Vis.** 194  
 — William, **2. Vis.** 42, **4.** 183, **6.** 149,  
   **162,** **10. Vis.** 194, **13.** 106, **19.** 97 ; his  
   daughter, **6.** 149

Bennetts. *See* Limpsfield  
 Bennington (Herts.), **3.** 255, **12.** 96  
 Bennion (Benion, Benneon) :  
 — family at Cranleigh, **6.** 52  
 — Philip, **18.** 167  
 Benolt, Thomas, Clarencieux, **2. Vis.** 56,  
   **6. Vis.** 124, 125  
 Benridings. *See* Titsey  
 Bensbury. *See* Wimbledon  
 Benson (Benison) :  
 —, **3. Vis.** 71  
 — Mr., **5.** 141, **18.** 136, 137, 141, 142  
 — Anne, **12.** 89, **17.** 24  
 — Barbara, **12.** 89  
 — Edward, **19.** 57  
 — Edward White, Archbishop of Can-  
   terbury, **10.** xxii, **14.** 75, 112, 114, 120,  
   126, **17.** 27 ; throws Lambeth Palace  
   open to Soc., **10.** xi, xii ; and War-  
   lingham Church, **17.** 126—129 ; vice-  
   pres. of Soc., **9.** xi  
 — Elizabeth, **12.** 89  
 — H., rector of Farncombe, **10.** 333  
 — Dr. James, **17.** 24  
 — John, **3.** 278 ; his will (1605), **12.**  
   **89 ; D.D.,** **17.** 23  
 — Judith, **12.** 89  
 — Louisa, **17.** 24  
 — Martin, Bishop of Gloucester, **17.** 23 ;  
   rector of Merstham, **17.** 23  
 — Mary, **17.** 24  
 — Mary Anne, **17.** 25  
 — Matthew, **18.** 196 ; churchwarden of  
   Wandsworth, **18.** 129, 136  
 — Richard, **8.** 290, **12.** 207, **14.** 21  
 — Susanna, **3. Vis.** 71, **17.** 23  
 — Thomas, **8.** 310, 318, 340, 354, **12.**  
   **89,** **207,** **18.** 201  
 Bensted. *See* Binsted  
 Benstede. *See* Titsey  
 Benstede, John de, **13.** 141, 142  
 Bentfield, William, **10.** 313  
 Bentham, Thomas, M.P. for Gattton, **7.**  
   lvi  
 Bentley (Hants.) : Church, **12.** xvii, plate  
   of, **10.** 317, **12.** xvii, **16.** 198, 236, 239 ;  
   churchwardens' accounts of, **10.** 317,  
   318 ; curate of, **11.** 215 ; Green, **9.** 178 ;  
   parish registers, **12.** xvii  
 Bentley (Bently) :  
 —, **11.** 125 ; constable, **20.** 213  
 — Goodman, **18.** 139  
 — Mr., **5.** 81  
 —, widow, **14.** 155, **19.** 164, 165, 175  
 — John, **4.** 181, **5.** 100, **14.** 137, **19.**  
   **173 ; monument to,** **20.** xx  
 — Margaret, **10.** 148  
 — Robert, **18.** 109, 110, 116, 117, 119—  
   122, 124, 141, 142, 144, 145, 151, 197,  
   **19.** 150, 151, 153, 154, 176, 177 ; church-  
   warden of Wandsworth, **18.** 119, 124  
 — Thomas, **11.** 125

Bentley (Bently) :

— Walter, **18**, 197

— William, **4**, 47, 60, 152, 153, **15**, 85, 17, 149, 161, 164, 166—168; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15**, 107, 110, 17, 145, 146, 160, 167

Benwell, Zeath, **11**, 130

Beorthric, Saxon owner of Titsey, **4**, xv; his will, **3**, 240, **17**, ix

Berd. *See* Bird

Berdesley, Richard, curate of Shere, **8**.

Bere, ate, de la : [230]

— John, **6**, 257, **13**, 142, 143; his seal, **6**, 257; Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**, 156

— Mabel, **6**, 232, 257

— Norman, **6**, 232, 257

Berechurch, Beer Church (Essex), **13**, 4

Berell, Agnes, **1**, 182

Bereford, Sir James de, his widow, **13**, 133

Berengaria, Queen (of Rich. I), **18**, 154

Berewell. *See* Kingston-upon-Thames

Berford, Baldwin, chivaler, **13**, 132

Berghe, de, Henry, **9**, 370, 391

— Thomas, **2**, 139

Berhame. *See* Barham

Beriah, —, **15**, 154

Bericke. *See* Berwick

Bericus. *See* Veric

Beridge, —, **13**, 182, 183

— Henry, **13**, 182, 183

— Judith, **13**, 182

Berington, Mr., **10**, 161

— Thomas, vicar of Addington, **4**, 64

Berkeley (Berkley, Barkeley) :

— arms of, **2**, 124, 170, 171, 178, 179, **5**, 189; Smyth's *Lives of*, **2**, 125, 127

— —, **11**, *Vis.* 242

— —, Lord Berkeley, his brass, **1**, 228

— Charles, Viscount Fitzhardinge, **3**.

— Elizabeth, **3**, 132, 188 [132]

— Eva or Ela, **2**, 135

— Helen, **6**, *Vis.* 117

— Henry, Lord Berkeley, **1**, *Vis.* 2

— Isabel, **2**, 135

— Joan, **2**, 125—132, 135, 168*a*, **5**, 189

— Margaret, Lady Berkeley, **2**, 225

— Maurice, **2**, 125, 127, 194; Lord

Berkeley, **2**, 135, 136

— Muriel, **1**, *Vis.* 2

— Richard, **6**, *Vis.* 117

— Thomas, Lord Berkeley, **2**, 125, 127, 135, 139, 168*a*, 172, 180, 193, 225

— Sir William, **3**, 132, 188

Berkett, Thomas, **5**, 264. *Cp.* Birkett

Berkhampstead (Herts.), brass at, **1**, 230

Berkhed, William, **12**, 85

Berking, Berkinges. *See* Barking

Berkinges (Berking), de :

— Alice, **10**, 247

— John, **10**, 247

— Ralph, **7**, 2 (*plate*)

— Richard, Abbot of Westminster, **10**, 247

Berkley. *See* Berkeley

Berks, John, **14**, 45

Berkshire, **16**, 248; archæo. map of, **10**, xxxv, **11**, xvi; boundary to Surrey, **1**, 89, **10**, 276; British coins found in, **1**, 70; etymology of, **3**, 237, **6**, 139; taverns, **19**, 195; and *see* Abingdon, Appleford, Ardington, Barkham, Bisham, Bradenham, Bray, Brightwell, Broomhall, Buckland, Chaddleworth, Chieveley, Cuckhamsley, Easthampstead, Farringdon, Finchampstead, Haney, Hinksey (North), Holan-dene, Kingston Bagpuze, Kingston Leste, Lambourn, Lockinge, Longworth, Maidenhead, Meesbrook, Midgham, Newbury, Ockwells, Padwick Lanes, Plumley, Poughley, Reading, Rookley, Ruscomb, Sandelford, Shefford, Snape, Sunningdale, Sunninghill, Sutton Courteney, Swallowfield, Totcomb, Wallingford, Windsor, Wisley, Wittenham (Long), Wokingham

Berkshire, Earls of. *See* Howard

Berkstede, Stephen de, Bishop of Chichester, **19**, 29

Berland, Bearlande. *See* Newdigate

Berley, John, vicar of Effingham, **9**, 381

Berlin (Germany) : Druidical stone at, **1**, 36; Royal Museum, **15**, 9

Berman, William, minister of St. Thomas's, Southwark, **20**, 131

**Bermondsey** (Barnesby, Bermundeseye, Bermundese), **1**, 124, 126, 132, **11**, 285, 294, 295, **13**, 95, 187, **14**, 22, 23; advowson of, **17**, 94; aliens in, (1594), **18**, 190, 191; ancient plate found in, **6**, 299; assizes at, **8**, 121, **10**, 244, 245, 248; boundary of, **1**, 170—1 (*plate*), 172; charities in, **9**, 245, **11**, 122, **12**, 100, 194; churchwarden of, **15**, 151; churchyard, **12**, 194, **18**, 191; coins found at, **2**, xii; curate of, **15**, 152; discoveries at, **15**, 135; in *Domesday*, **20**, 132; etymology of, **5**, 20; manor of, given to the Abbey, **1**, 191, and Horsleydown, **1**, 167; mortar found in, **1**, ix; parish clerk of, **13**, 193; prehistoric, **10**, 208; Roman remains in, **1**, 5; schoolmasters in, **11**, 205, 206; projected new road in, **9**, xxv; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18**, 188—191; surgeon in, **11**, 208; tenements in, **12**, 101, 194; Thames floods in, **3**, 21

— Abbey (*and* Priory), **1**, vii, 165, **3**, 102, **20**, 132, 140, 141; Abbot of, **10**, 299 (*and see* Farfew); Abbot's house in Southwark, **1**, 170—1 (*plate*), 172; bequests to, **1**, 191; Church, site of, **9**, 244; drawings of, **1**, x; engraving of, **2**, lix; foundation of, **1**, 191; lands of, in Chelsham, **7**, xviii, xix, in Horsleydown, **1**, 167, in Southwark, **8**, 52, **11**, 143, **16**, 56, in Warlingham, **7**, xviii, xix, 2,



**Bermondsey :**

13, 14, 110, 17. 131 ; plate of, 15. 152 ;  
Prior of, 1. 125 ; rent to, 4. xvi ; site of,  
9. xxv

— churches : Christ Church, plate of,  
15. 154 ; St. Anne, plate of, 15. 154 ;  
St. Augustine, South Bermondsey,  
plate of, 15. 154 ; St. Crispin, plate of,  
16. 197 ; St. James, plate of, 15. 153,  
rector of, *see* Gibson ; St. Luke, plate  
of, 15. 154 ; St. Mary Magdalene, burials  
in, 11. 123, 13. 193, dedication of, 4. 52,  
goods of, 4. 52, 96—99, 160, plate of,  
15. 150—153, 16. 208, 212, 215, 218—  
220, 228, 241, 244 ; St. Paul, plate of,  
15. 154

— inns and taverns in, 19. 195, 197 ;  
in Bermondsey Street (Barmestreet), 19.  
196 ; Christopher's, 6. 299, 11. 120 ;  
Fox and Goose, 6. 298, 299 ; Holy  
Lamb, 6. 299

— rectors of, *see* Lawrence, Whittaker ;  
rectory of, and committee for plundered  
ministers, 9. 243—245, sequestration of,  
9. 244, survey and valuation of, 17. 94

— streets, places, &c., in : Bell Alley,  
18. 190 ; Bermondsey Square, plan of,  
9. 244 ; Star Corner in, 9. xxv ; Ber-  
mondsey Street, 6. 298, 299, 19. 196 ;  
Charity School, 15. 153 ; Christopher  
Lane, 6. 299 ; Crucifix Lane, 6. 299 ;  
the Grange, 18. 191 ; King John's  
Court, 9. 244 ; Snow's Fields, 6. 299 ;  
Thames Embankment, 20. 133, survey  
of, 3. 20

Bernard, Samuel, rector of Farley, 9. 269

Bernard's Heath, battle of, 1. 228

Bernardis, the, 15. 65

Berne, atte :

— John, 3. 138, 139, 6. 199

— Richard, 9. 57

— Robert, 3. 151

— Stephen, 3. 151, 6. 199

Bernen, Ralph de, 5. 63

Berners, Lord. *See* Bouchier

— Margaret, 3. 50

— Richard, 3. 50, 13. 135

Berney, Henry, 9. xxviii

Bernham, Richard de, 3. 71

Bernsins, *alias* Kellincke, Henricke, 12. 92

Berowe, William, 16. 151

Berrie. *See* Berry

Berriman (Berryman) :

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 251

— John, 18. 205

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 251, 19. 82

Berry (Berrie, Berrye, Bery) :

— Major General, 14. 165

— Anthony, 18. 212

— Edward, 12. 93

— John, 9. 171, 180, 14. 47, 51, 19. [60]

— Lawrence, 19. 57

Berry (Berrie, Berrye, Bery) :

— Mary, 10. 88

— Prudence, 14. 179

— Thomas, 8. 36, 149

— *Cp.* Bury

Berry Field, etymology of, 6. 5

Berryman. *See* Berriman

Berstaull, Mr., 8. 70

Berstead. *See* Oxted

Bersted (Kent), 6. 129

Bersted, South (Sussex), 6. 129 ; Church,

20. 19, chest in, 20. 68, 76, 87

Bersted, Walter de, 9. 29, 122

Bersythy, William, 9. 205

Bert. *See* Birt

Bertie, Brownlow, Duke of Ancaster, 17. [60]

— Lady Mary, 17. 60

Berton. *See* Barton

Bertulf of Mercia, 5. 22

Bertyngherst, 1. 123

Bertyngt, William, 3. 151

Berwell. *See* Kingston

Berwick-on-Tweed (Northumb.), 1. 148 ;  
siege of, 7. 224

Berwick (Bericke, Berwyck) :

— —, 11. *Vis.* 233

— John, 13. 105

— Margery, 11. *Vis.* 233

— Thomas, 3. 91

Bery. *See* Berry

Beryell, Robert, clerk, 8. 156*f*

Berylands. *See* Thursley

Berytus, legendary story of, 10. 10

Besford (Besseford) :

— Agnes, 1. *Vis.* 2

— Nicholas de, 1. 133

Besone, Christopher, 12. 87

Bessels Green (Kent), 6. 198

Best (Beast, Beste) :

— family : of Chipstead, 7. 271 ; of  
Merstham, 3. 16 ; arms of, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— —, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— Mr., 14. 150

— Mrs., 2. 85, 14. 153

— Aaron, 19. 59

— Allen, 4. 111, 112, 19. 47

— Anne, 19. 43

— Edward, 13. 152

— Elizabeth, 3. 15, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— Francis, 9. 192, 222, 223, 19. 57

— Henry, 5. 102, 6. *Vis.* 128

— James, 8. 249 ; churchwarden of  
Horley, 8. 253

— Jane, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16,  
26 *ped.* (2)

— Jaques de, 3. 33

— John, 4. 55, 107, 18. 205, 19. 47

— Mary, 11. 226

— Nicholas, 3. 12, 15, 16, 9. 198,  
212, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2), 18.

203, 19. 57

— Peter, 3. 16, his brass, 3. 15

Best (Beast, Beste) :

— Richard, **2.** 93, **3.** 16, **4.** 54, 107, 188, 19. 40, 51, **20.** 91, 92, 95, 97, 101, 105 ; his brass, **3.** 15

— Robert, **3.** 16, **9.** 198, 212, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 16, 19. 55

— Roger, **19.** 57

— Sishe, **19.** 56

— Susan, **6.** *Vis.* 128

— Thomas, **8.** 72, **9.** 224, **13.** 193, 16. 21, **19.** 57

— William, **5.** 102, **9.** 201, 202, **19.** 47, 51, 58, 63 ; his wife, **9.** 193 ; constable of Caterham, **9.** 191

Bestbrige, Thomas, **5.** 274

Bestney, Nicholas, **7.** *Vis.* 139

— Sybil, **7.** *Vis.* 139

Beston, Sergeant, **16.** 143

— Adam, **1.** 167, 169

Beswicke, Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 248

— George, **11.** 137

— William, **11.** *Vis.* 248

**Betchworth** (Becheworth, Bescheswod, East Betchworth), **13.** 111, 185 ; advowson of, **11.** 142, 187, **17.** 96 ; churchwardens of, **13.** 74 ; churchyard, palimpsest brass found in, **15.** 28, 29, 133, **17.** 181 ; in *Domesday*, **17.** 1, **20.** 144 ; a *Domesday* boundary, **20.** 144 ; lands and tenements in, **7.** 120, **10.** 60, **11.** 151, 152, 154, 176, 177, 179, 184, 197 ; manor of, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202, descent of, **15.** 17, Newdigate held of, **6.** 241 ; minister of, *see* Haine ; poor of, bequest to, **13.** 185 ; rectory, farm of, **9.** 246—248, house of, **17.** 120, and committee for plundered ministers, **9.** 246—252, survey of, **17.** 96, 120, 121 ; registers of, **13.** 74 ; roads in, **17.** 97 ; royalists in, **14.** 173, 187, 189 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 53 ; survey of church lands in, **17.** 87, 120, 121 ; tenements in, **12.** 106 ; vicar of, *see* Bigley ; vicarage of, **6.** 271, sequestration of, **9.** 247, valuation of, **17.** 96 ; view of, **2.** lix

— churches : St. Michael, **17.** 1, 96, Brockham Chapel in, **15.** 29, chest in, **20.** 69, dedication of, **4.** 177, **13.** 73, goods of, **4.** 177, plate of, **13.** 73—75, **16.** 199, 209, 215, 218, 229, 235, stoup in, **11.** 8 ; Christ Church, Brockham Green, plate of, **13.** 75, **16.** 199

— places, &c., in : Brockham, grant of land at, **1.** viii, manor of, **15.** 28, 29, Roman remains in, **1.** 5, royalists in, **14.** 188 ; Gadbrook, **6.** 255, farm, **11.** 184 ; Moor Park, **13.** 75 ; Wonham manor, **6.** 93, **16.** 18

— rectors of. *See* Barton, Haynes

Betchworth Castle. *See* Dorking

Betchworth, West. *See* Dorking

Betenson (Bettenson) :

— family, **10.** 161

— Albinia, **10.** 161

— Sir Edward, **10.** 162

— Richard, **10.** 161

— Sir Richard, **5.** 140, **10.** 160, 161

Betes. *See* Betts

Beteyne, Jonet, **2.** 187, 189 *Cp.*

Betoigne

Bethel, stone circle at, **1.** 52

Bethel, Slingsby, **1.** 178

Bethersden (Kent), **11.** 172, **17.** 27

Bethulia, meteor stones, worship of, **1.** 27, 28, 49

Bethynden, Richard, **2.** 176, 183

Betoigne, Joan de, **1.** 133

— Thomas de, **1.** 133. *Cp.* Beteyne

Bettenson. *See* Betenson

Betterton, Robert, **10.** 269

Bettes. *See* Betts

Bettesworth, Dr., **3.** 10

— Honor, **11.** 206

Betton, Nathaniel, **9.** 432

Betts (Bettes, Betes, Bett) :

— —, **12.** *Vis.* 274

— Alice, **18.** 212

— Anne, **12.** 92

— Elizabeth, **10.** 308

— Gabriel, **18.** 174

— John, **9.** 259, **12.** 92, **19.** 41 ; his will (1605), **12.** 92

— Martha, **12.** 92

— Richard, **9.** 214, **12.** 92, 197, 198

— Robert, **12.** 92

— William, **12.** 102

Bettshanger (Kent), **6.** 214

Bevan, Mrs. W. A., **16.** 200

— Rev. J. O., **15.** xiii

Bever, John, **4.** 51

Beverley (Yorks.), land in, **2.** 26 ; minster, **15.** 79

Beverley, —, **20.** 96, 101, 102, 104—106, 108—114

Bevys, Anne, **13.** 98

— Richard, **13.** 98

Bewleys. *See* Tandridge

Bexe, John, **6.** 244

Bexley (Kent) : lands in, **7.** 96, 97, 101, 120 ; licence to impark in, **7.** 91 ; manor, descent of, **7.** 95 ; parish registers, extracts from, **7.** 114

Beyle, —, **2.** *Vis.* 36

— Johanna, **2.** *Vis.* 36

Beza, Jonathan, **19.** 119, 141 ; warden of Godalming, **19.** 110, 137

Beze, Frances, **9.** 310

— George, **9.** 310

— Mary, **9.** 310, 311

— Thomas, **9.** 310 [11. 256]

Bèze, T. de, his version of the Psalms, Biber, G. E., curate of Kingston Vale and vicar of Roehampton, **13.** 59

- Bible: Authorized Version, translation of, **17. 17**; its preservation in monasteries, **9. 98, 99**; printed (1501), **8. 112**
- Bibles exhibited, **2. xxxi**
- Bibracte, site of, **1. 65**
- Bickarum, Sarah, **11. 224**
- Bickenoll. *See* Bicknall
- Bickerstaffe (Bickerstaff):
- ped. of, **5. Vis. 104**
  - Anne, **5. Vis. 104**
  - Anthony, **5. Vis. 104**
  - Catherine, **5. Vis. 104, 11. Vis. 235, 16. 1 ped.**
  - Edward, **5. Vis. 104**
  - Haward, **5. Vis. 104**
  - James, **5. Vis. 104**
  - Richard, **5. Vis. 104, 11. Vis. 235**
  - Robert, **5. Vis. 104, 13. 178, 16. 1 ped., 17. 81**
- Bickerton, Jane, **17. 52**
- Robert, **17. 52**
- Bicket, —, **11. 210**
- Elizabeth, **11. 210**
- Bicknall (Bickenoll, Bicknold, Bicknell):
- family: in Elstead, **7. 199, 200**; in Puttenham, **7. 200**
  - Henry, **4. 37, 19. 100**
  - James, **19. 89**
  - John, **19. 82**
  - *Cp.* Bignall
- Bicknor (Bickner, Byknore):
- Alexander, bailiff of Kingston, **8. 276**
  - John, **19. 92**
  - Robert de, chaplain of Kingston. *See* Simmonds
- Bicknore (Glouc.), **2. 133**
- Bid-ales, **15. 79**
- Biddenden (Kent), **11. 81, 166**
- Biddenden, John, **19. 94**
- Biddenham (Beds.), **10. 259, 271**
- Biddlesden, Bidlesden, Bittlesden (Bucks.), **14. 30**; Abbey or Priory, **8. 160, 9. 107, 199**; his son, **20. 199**
- Bidefaite (Normandy), **5. 54, 20. 3**
- Bier, parish, at Kingston-upon-Thames, **8. 94**; at Wandsworth, **19. 155, 169, 192**
- Bigamy of Jacqueline of Hainault, **2. 157**
- Biggs (Bigges, Bigs, Bigg):
- , **7. Vis. 131**
  - Major, **10. 265**
  - John, **11. 116, 120**
  - Susan, **9. 313, 314**
  - Thomas, **5. 102, 14. 157**
- Bigley, Dorothy, **11. Vis. 226**
- Bigley, George, **4. 164, 11. Vis. 226**
- Samuel, vicar of Betchworth, **17. 96**
- Bignall (Bignal, Bignald, Bignold, Bygnol):
- Mr., **14. 139**
  - James, clerk of Shere, **8. 236**
  - John, **18. 110**
  - Mary, **16. 1 ped.**
  - Thomas, **10. 111**
  - William, **16. 1 ped.**
  - *Cp.* Bicknall
- Bignor (Sussex), **7. 22**; Roman remains at, **2. 2, 12**; Roman road through, **2. 3**
- Bigod (le Bigot):
- Aliva, Countess of Norfolk, **7. 45**
  - Hugh, **10. 247**
  - John, Earl of Norfolk, **9. 2**
  - Roger, Earl of Norfolk, **5. 253, 7. 45, 48**
- Bigsby, John, **14. 135**
- Judith, **14. 135**
  - Nicholas, **14. 135**
  - Dr. Robert, **1. xxviii**
- Bigwood. *See* Woodmansterne
- Bileigh, Beighleigh (Essex), **7. 243, 244**
- Billeppes, John, **16. 76, 85, 86**
- Billesdon, Robert, **13. 138**
- Billeshurst. *See* Lingfield
- Billeting of soldiers, **7. 201, 202**
- Billett (Billet):
- arms of, **7. 204**
  - , **19. 150**
- Billingsley. *See* Billingsley
- Billinghurst (Billinghirste):
- family: in Elstead, **7. 199**; in Godalming, **4. 212**; in Peper Harow, **7. 31**; in Puttenham and Seale, **7. 200**; in Rodsall, **7. 195**
  - Anne, **12. 102**
  - Catherine, **11. 225**
  - Elizabeth, **7. 162**
  - George, **7. 162, 19. 92**
  - Henry, **11. 222**
  - Jane, **11. 222, 12. 102**
  - John, **7. xxviii, 193, 195, 19. 92, 66**
  - Richard, **12. 102, 19. 91**
  - Robert, **19. 95, 96**
  - Thomas, **19. 93**
  - Thomasine, **12. 102**
  - William, **7. 195**
- Billings, tribe of, **6. 95**
- Billinghurst, Billinghurst (Sussex), **6. 9, 95, 10. 33, 13. 128**
- Billingsley (Billingsley):
- arms of, **2. 108, 109**; peds. of, **2. 109**
  - , **11. Vis. 250**
  - Bridget, **2. 108, 3. 221**
  - Catherine, **2. 108**
  - Ciceley, **11. Vis. 250**
  - Elizabeth, **2. 108—110**
  - Sir Henry, **2. 102, 105, 3. 221**; notice of, **2. 108—112**; son of Sir Henry, **2. 109, 111**
  - Roger, **2. 108**

Billingsley (Billingesley) :  
 — Samuel, rector of Newdigate and Horley, and Archdeacon of Surrey, 13. 82, 18. 159  
 — Susan, 2. 102, 105, notice of, 2. 108  
 — Thomas, 2. 109, 111 [—112  
 Billington (Beds.), Church, 6. 40  
 Billington (Byllynton) :  
 — William, 19. 95, 99 ; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252  
 Billmen, Surrey levies of, 1. 9  
 Billy, John, 19. 61  
 Billyng, Thomas, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134  
 Bilroix, site of, 1. 5  
 Bilson, —, 12. 96  
 — Madam, 14. 153  
 — Amy, 12. 96  
 — Faith, 12. 96  
 — Gillian, 12. 96  
 — Jane, 12. 96  
 — Leonard, 12. 96  
 — Osmond, his will (1605), 12. 96  
 — Susan, 3. 124, 125  
 — Thomas, 3. 125, 12. 96 ; Bishop of Winchester, 3. 118, 12. 96, and Guildford grammar school, 10. 116  
 Bilston, Mrs., 3. 130  
 Bilton, John, 18. 186  
 Binckes, John, 12. 96  
 Bind. *See* Bynd  
 Binding, Henry, 19. 83  
 Bindon (Dors.), Abbot of, 8. 182  
 Bindon, Earldom of, 9. 396  
 Bingham, arms of, 7. *Vis.* 144 ; ped. of, 7. *Vis.* 145  
 —, 17. 82  
 — Alice, 7. *Vis.* 145  
 — Anne, 7. *Vis.* 145  
 — Harold, 7. *Vis.* 145  
 — John, 7. *Vis.* 145, 13. 106, 18. 177  
 — Venus, 7. *Vis.* 145  
 Bingley, —, 10. *Vis.* 172  
 Binscombe. *See* Godalming  
 Binsey (Oxf.), 14. 89  
 Binsted, Bensted (Hants.), 11. 132 ; chapel, 8. 191 ; Roman remains in, 9. 351  
 Binsted (Sussex), 15. 74  
 Birch trees indigenous in England, 6. 174  
 Birch (Birche, Byrche) :  
 — Mr., 5. 256  
 — Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 265  
 — John, 5. 255, 12. *Vis.* 265, 16. 26, *ped.* (1), 18. 167  
 — John Henry, parish clerk, Streatham, 12. 53  
 — Judith, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)  
 — William S., his school at Wimbledon, 12. 66  
 Birchall. *See* Burchall  
 Birchett. *See* Burchett  
 Birchyn Hall. *See* Limpsfield

Birchington (Kent), brass at, 20. 47, 48  
 Bircks, Gilbert, 19. 45  
 Bird (Berd, Birde, Burd, Byrde) :  
 —, 4. *Vis.* 92, 10. *Vis.* 206, 11. *Vis.* 234  
 — Arthur, 20. 127  
 — Edward, 18. 204  
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 121, 14. 155  
 — Francis, 10. 98  
 — Henry, 1. 186, 10. 282  
 — John, 1. 169, 3. 136, 6. *Vis.* 121, 18. 174, 207, 214  
 — Mary, 3. 272  
 — Olyffe, 11. 109  
 — Peter, his children, 11. 109  
 — Rebecca, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Richard, 3. 142, 8. 116  
 — Thomas, 12. 102  
 — William, 8. 116  
 — *Cp.* Brid  
 Birgean, Robert, 4. 163  
 Birkett, Arthur, 4. 22. *Cp.* Berkett  
 Birmingham (Warw.), Roman road at, 9. 349  
 Birnham [*rectius* Birkham]. *See* Burkham  
 Birsted manor. *See* Oxted  
 Birt (Bert, Burt, Burte, Burtte, Byrte) :  
 — Catherine, 9. 165, 10. *Vis.* 186, 194  
 — Hannah, 3. 301  
 — John, 3. 301, 9. 165, 10. *Vis.* 186, 13. 137, 19. 55  
 — Joseph, 4. 255  
 — Richard, 19. 68  
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 194, 18. 177  
 — William, 20. 171  
 Birtley. *See* Bramley  
 Bish, Erasmus, 19. 55  
 — John, 9. 191  
 — Thomas, 19. 59  
 — Walter, 19. 54  
 Bisham (Berks.) : Chertsey monks remove to, 1. 112 ; Abbey, dissolution of, 5. 36, grant of Great Bookham to, 5. 36  
 Bishop (Bishopp, Bysshop, Bysshoppe, Buyshope) :  
 —, 11. 111, 16. 151  
 — Mrs., 8. 236, 14. 176  
 — Ephraim, 3. 320  
 — John, 19. 86, 88  
 — Mary, 3. 320  
 — Richard, 6. 261  
 — Robert, 16. 17  
 — Thomas, 11. 111, 173, 18. 205 ; M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi  
 — W. C., vicar of Blechingley, 15. xi  
 Bishops. *See* Church of England  
 Bishopsbere (? Kent), 3. 82  
 Bishopsbourne (Kent), Burstede in, 3. 82  
 Bishopstone (Sussex), 14. 88, 15. 75, 78 ; sun-dial at, 20. 17  
 Bishopstone (Bissopeston), John de, parson of West Horsley, 10. 171



- Bisley** (Busseley): hamlet of Byfleet, **20**.  
 154—156; barrows in, **14**. 219; boundaries of, **7**. 152; forest, **9**. 346; Green, pond on, **1**. 91; medicinal well in, **13**. 17; rectors of, *see* King, Lemont; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 87  
 — Church: dedication of, **4**. 32, **10**. 353; goods of, **4**. 32; plate of, **10**. 353, **16**.  
**Bissell** (Bissill): [204, 214, 237  
 —, Mr., **19**. 181  
 — Frances, **11**. 214  
 — William, **20**. 196  
 — Roberts, *alias*. *See* Roberts  
**Bisson**, Madam, **14**. 155  
**Bitterley**, John, **13**. 135  
**Bitterne** (Hants.), **14**. xxix  
**Bittlesden**. *See* Biddlesden  
**Bitton** (Glouc.), **6**. xiii  
**Blackborne**. *See* Blackburn  
**Blachingdon** (Sussex), **5**. 201; etymology of, **6**. 78  
**Black Death**, the, **8**. 188; and art, **20**. 31; at Lagham, **20**. 117  
**Black Nore** (Somers.), **6**. 185  
**Black Prince**, the. *See* Edward  
**Black**, Louis, silversmith, **13**. 69  
 — W. H., F.S.A., **4**. 294; on the parishes of Battersea and Penge, **2**. xxvii; on the MSS. in Lambeth Palace, and the title of the Palace and Manor of Lambeth, **2**. xv  
 — William, **11**. 293; his children, *ibid*.  
 — *Cp.* Blake  
**Blackmore**, Rebecca, **2**. 19  
**Blackberry Street**. *See* Lingfield  
**Blackborne**. *See* Chelsham  
**Blackbrooks**. *See* Dorking  
**Blackburn** (Blackborne, Blackburne):  
 —, **18**. 131  
 — Rev. A. S. P., **20**. 61, 65  
 — Barnabas, silversmith, **10**. 335, 343, **11**. 259, **12**. 187  
 — Marmaduke, **11**. 122  
**Black Bushes**. *See* Blechingley  
**Blackden**, Blackdon. *See* Blaken  
**Blackdown**. *See* Chiddingfold  
**Blacket** (Blackett):  
 — Henry, rector of Charlwood, **11**. 10  
 — John, **11**. 289, **12**. 92, **19**. 41  
 — Richard, **19**. 40  
 — *See also* Gavys  
**Blackforde**, John, **10**. 146  
**Black Grove**. *See* Crowhurst  
**Blackham Common**. *See* Hartfield  
**Blackheath**. *See* Wonersh  
**Blackheath** (Kent), **13**. 44; battle of, **6**. 13; Jack Cade at, **1**. 160, **2**. 64—66; Morden College, **10**. 100  
**Blackheath Hundred**, **19**. 59, **20**. 145; church goods in, **4**. 11, 35—39; in *Domesday*, **1**. 7, **20**. 144; etymologies, **5**. 3—14; Saxon manors in, **5**. 6;  
**Blackheath Hundred**:  
 — subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 71  
 — 82; survey of church lands in, **17**. 87  
**Blacklands**. *See* Titsey  
**Blackley**, Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 71  
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 71  
**Blackman** (Blakman):  
 —, **8**. 72  
 — George, **11**. 92  
 — Henry, **8**. 80  
 — Reynolds, **8**. 310, 341  
**Blackmere**. *See* Chipstead  
**Blackmoor** (Hants.), Roman settlement, **9**. 350  
**Blackmore** (Essex), **6**. 278  
**Blackmore**, Major, **14**. 168  
**Blacknell**, Mr., **9**. 252  
**Black Robins**. *See* Limpsfield  
**Blackstone**, Rev. Charles, **3**. 134  
 — Thurstian, **7**. 201  
**Blackstone lane**. *See* Chobham  
**Blackton**, Blacton. *See* Blaken  
**Blackwall** (Middx.), tenement in, **12**. 195  
**Blackwater**, the: etymology of, **5**. 19; connection with the Wey, **11**. 28; Roman road over, **1**. 64; Vale of, **9**. 345, 346  
**Blackwater river** (Essex), **17**. 179  
**Blackwell** (Blakwell):  
 —, **9**. 279, **10**. *Vis.* 197  
 — Mr., **18**. 136, 140, **19**. 159  
 — Anne, **5**. 240  
 — Benjamin, pewterer, **11**. 62, **16**. 239  
 — Sir Charles, **5**. 240; his widow,  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 137 [5. 250  
 — John, **17**. 106  
 — Captain John, **5**. 142  
 — Major John, **17**. 92  
 — Sence (Sanctia, Senchia), **3**. 221, **10**. *Vis.* 197, 199  
 — Thomas, **6**. 50  
 — Rev. W., **12**. 187  
 — William, **3**. 221, **7**. *Vis.* 137, **10**. *Vis.* 199; (or Simon), parson of Merstham, **17**. 20  
**Blackwood**, W. Madox, **1**. xxii  
**Blades**, Nicholas, **10**. 300  
**Bladworth**, James, **10**. 117  
**Blæcings**, the, **6**. 78  
**Blagdon**. *See* Blaken  
**Blagdon**, Pipard Blakedon (Devon), **7**. 23  
**Blaggrave**, family of, **4**. 207  
 —, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Alexander, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Anne, **4**. 207, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Anthony, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Edward, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Jane, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Richard, **4**. 207  
 — Robert, **4**. 207, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Thomas, **5**. 259, 260, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
**Blaise**, St., paintings of, **8**. 44, 60

Blake (le Blake) :

- , **9.** 223, **17.** 23 ; his wife, **9.** 208
- Anne, **5.** 274
- Anthony, **2.** 60
- E. C. S., retires from Council, **3.** xi
- Sir Ernest, **20.** 119, 125
- Faith, **20.** 195, 196
- (Black) George, **10.** 63, **15.** 90, **17.** 90, 91
- J., **16.** 1 *ped.*
- John, **11.** 227, **17.** 91, **20.** 202
- Kate, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Nicholas, **13.** 139
- Robert, **13.** 138, **18.** 207
- Thomas, **4.** 45, **128.** 9, **224.** 19, **57.**
- William, **1.** 141, **7.** 126, **10.** 302, **13.** 180, **19.** 43, **20.** 195, 196
- Blakebrigg, la. *See* Alford
- Blakeden (Blacton, Blackden, Blackton, Blagdon, Blackdon) :
- arms of, **7.** 226
- , **10.** 145
- Anne, **7.** 226
- Catherine, **7.** 226
- Cuthbert, **7.** 226, **18.** 206 ; his brass, **7.** 226
- Ellen, **17.** 156
- Humphrey, **15.** 90, **127.** 17, **149.** 156 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15.** 116, **118.** 119
- John, **7.** 226, **10.** 145
- Julian, **7.** 226
- Mary, **7.** 226
- Master, **15.** 85, **127.** 17, **140.** 142, **150.** 158, 161
- Robert, **10.** 145
- Blakemanston (Kent), manor, **3.** 81, 82
- Blaker, Arthur, **10.** 281
- Blakerigge. *See* Alford
- Blakesley (Northants.), **6.** 241
- Blakesley, John, **2.** 98
- William, **2.** 97
- Blakiston, Sir Matthew, **10.** 100
- Rev. Ralph Milburn, elected on Council, **8.** xxii, **10.** xi, xii, xli, xlii, **12.** xiii, **13.** xxv, **14.** xxxiv ; retires, **17.** xiii, xiv
- Blakman. *See* Blackman
- Blakwell. *See* Blackwell
- Blanche, Anthony, **13.** 178
- Blanchard, Blancher. *See* Blanchard
- Blanchford (? parish), **14.** 23
- Blanchfront effigy at Alvechurch, **7.** 188
- Blanck. *See* Blank
- Bland, —, **11.** 287
- Elizabeth, **14.** 157
- Gregory, **11.** 286
- Margaret, **3.** 284, 290, 292, 295
- Muriel, **8.** *Vis.* 159
- Thomas, **3.** 284, 290, 292, 295, **8.** *Vis.* 159 [9. 278]
- Blane, —, **2.** 222 ; curate of Godalming,

Blaney, Arthur, **14.** 179

— Blaney, Mary, **9.** 279

Blank (Black, Blanks) :

— Lady, **11.** 294

— widow, **10.** 112

— Daniel, **12.** 87

— Thomas, **10.** 112 ; mayor of Guildford, **10.** 112

Blanket-mill, Worplesdon, **14.** 219

Blarne, Thomas, **9.** 193

Blashfield, Messrs., terra-cotta makers, **9.** 17

Blast, Thomas, **2.** 184—186

Blastwell, Thomas, **18.** 176

Blathwayte, Thomas, **10.** 313

Blatt, Sarah, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 125

— Thomas, **13.** 125

Blanchard (Blancher, Blauncher) :

— Isabel, **10.** 300

— James, **10.** 300, **13.** 194

— John, LL.D., **8.** 32

— Thomas, rector of Worplesdon, **11.** 216

Blaxton, Benjamin, curate of Thames Ditton, **11.** 207

Blay, Richard, **3.** 175

Blayton, Margaret, **5.** 102

Bleccingden (Kent), **5.** 201 ; etymology of, **6.** 78

**Blechingley** (Bletchingley), **3.** 81, 83, 148, 149, **6.** 103, **13.** 194, **14.** 26, 31, **19.** 47, **20.** 94, 95, 99, 112 ; history of, **5.** 200—226 ; advowson of, **5.** 205, 246, **7.** 234 ; alehouse in, **9.** 182 ; almshouse, **5.** 248 ; borough of, **7.** lv, extent of (1307), **5.** 254, constables and headboroughs of, **5.** 220, **9.** 188, 191, 210, history of, **5.** 223—225, subsidy assessments for, **5.** 261—265, 270, 271, 273, 274 ; chapels in, **5.** 220, 223, 227, 230, 232, 240 ; churchwardens' accounts, **4.** 101—107, **5.** 233, **6.** 46, extracts from, 230, 232, 250, 251 ; curate of, *see* Lockyer ; in *Domesday*, **5.** 200, **20.** 144, 145 ; Dutchmen at, **5.** 206 ; etymology of, **5.** 200, **6.** 78—85 ; extent of, **5.** 200, **20.** 145 ; fair, **5.** 253, 254, **9.** 204 ; householders in (1596), **5.** 243 ; lands in, **5.** 215, 217, 218, 221, 222, 248, 251, **9.** 63, 67, 68, 74, 75, 148, 154, **11.** 110, 156, **18.** 6 ; *Mare* stone, **6.** 91 ; M.P.'s, **4.** 249, **5.** 207, 212, 213, **9.** 161, 163, 404, **12.** 68, **14.** 21, 27, 34 ; market, **5.** 254 ; mills, **5.** 254, well at, **15.** 22, 23 ; nonconformity in, **13.** 158, 161 ; parish clerks of, **5.** 242, 263 ; parks in, **6.** 84 ; parliamentary election for (1624), **14.** 33 ; parliamentary history of, **5.** 219, 220, 223—225, **15.** 20, 21 ; petty sessions at, **9.** 170, 174, 175 ; poor of, benefactions to, **5.** 208, 218, 222, 238, 243, 248, 256, 259, **11.** 110, **12.** 97, 199 ; population of, **5.** 200 ; rectory of,

**Blechingley :**

- valuations of, **5.** 245, 246; recusants in, **5.** 246; registers of, **5.** 241, 242, extracts from, **5.** 235, 238, 240—245, **9.** 300, 404, 415; Roman remains at, **2.** 4, **15.** 132; Roman road through, **4.** 217; Roman villa at, **7.** liv; royalists in, **14.** 172, 173, 175, 189; free school in, **5.** 238; schoolmaster at, **11.** 206; ship money in, **5.** 220; stone, properties of, **1.** 10; subsidy assessments for, **5.** 264—274, **19.** 48; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 88; upland borsholder of, **9.** 211; victuallers of, **9.** 180; visits of Soc. to, **5.** xxvi, **214.** **6.** ix, **15.** xi, xvii
- Castle, **20.** 116; in 1285, **5.** 203; account of, **5.** 214; in the Barons' War, **15.** 25, 26; and the de Clares, **15.** xi, 17—26; dismantling of, **5.** 202, 203, **214.** **15.** 26; excavations at, **5.** 214; fabric of **15.** 21—24; seized (1553), **5.** 207; separated from the manor, **15.** 20; situation of, **15.** 18, 21; visit of Soc. to, **15.** xi
- Church: described, **5.** 227—252; bells of **5.** 228, 250, 251; brasses in, **5.** 234, **16.** 42, 51, 52; the brotherhood priest in, **5.** 250; burials in, **14.** 33; chests in, **5.** 233, 240; Clayton Chapel in, **5.** 230; dedication of, **5.** 227, **12.** 68, **14.** 72; endowments of, **5.** 245; fabric of, **5.** 227—233, **19.** 203, 204; font in, **5.** 233; gallery in, **5.** 229; goods of, **4.** 99, 106, **183.** **5.** 251; hour-glass bracket in, **20.** 56; lights in, **5.** 245; monuments in, **5.** 233—241; mural paintings in, **15.** 11; organ of, **5.** 250, 251; plate of, **5.** 241, **13.** 72, 73, **16.** 210, 213, 227, 231; restoration of, **5.** 227, 231, 239, 252; rood loft in, **5.** 230; royal arms in, **5.** 251; clerical subsidy, **5.** 245; visits of Soc. to, **5.** xxvi, **15.** xi
- inns and taverns in, **19.** 196; Red Lion, **9.** 204; White Hart, **5.** 224
- manor of, **3.** 97, 101, 102; court rolls of, **5.** 209, 213, 216, 223, **9.** 403; descent of, **5.** 200—213, **9.** 399, **15.** 17, 19, 20; extent of, in *Domesday*, **7.** xl, (1307), **5.** 253; rent to, **9.** 69; survey of, **6.** 97
- manor house of (Blechingley Place), **6.** 80, 101, **9.** 403; history of, **5.** 213, **214;** hospitality at, **9.** 401; Sir Thomas Carden's goods in, **5.** 255
- places, &c., in: Barrfields (Burrfields), **6.** 81; Bavingtons, **6.** 82; Black Bushes, **6.** 80; Boteras Hill, **6.** 82; Brewer Street, **5.** xxvi, 213, **6.** 80, 193, **9.** 403, **15.** xi; Chivington (Chevington, Civentone, Civington) farm, **5.** 201, **6.** 161, manor, **15.** 17, in *Domesday*, **5.** 201, etymology of, **5.** 201, **6.** 78; Cold

**Blechingley :**

- Harbour, **3.** 243, **6.** 198, etymology of, **6.** 83; Crabhill, **6.** 141; Daferons (*or* Saferons), **5.** 223, chapel at, **5.** 227; Darbys, **6.** 83; Farnehill, **6.** 82; Garston manor, **5.** 217, 218, 240, **9.** 62, 67, court roll of, **9.** 62, etymology of, **6.** 78; the Gatehouse, **15.** xi; Godstone *alias* Blechingley manor, **9.** 147, 154, lease of, **9.** 63, 75, 147; the Hall, **5.** 224; Ham, account of, **5.** 219—221, chapel at, **5.** 227, 232, 240, etymology of, **6.** 79; Hermit's Acre, **6.** 98; Hextall's (Heckstalls) *or* North Park manor, **5.** 206, 216, descent of, **9.** 399, etymology of, **6.** 84, 85; Hexted Corner, **6.** 97; Ivy House, **5.** 215, farm, **6.** 161; Kentwaynes, **5.** 222, 223, **9.** 221, **14.** 33; Kitchin Croft, **6.** 82; Little Pightle, **6.** 81; Long Shott, **6.** 81; Mitchenalls (Mitchenhall), **6.** 81; Norman's land, **6.** 82; North Park, *see above* Hextalls; Nutfield Marsh, **6.** 80; Pendell (Pendhill), **17.** 25, bailiff of (1367), **3.** 151, etymology of, **6.** 79, Roman remains at, **1.** 5, **5.** 179; Pendhill Court, account of, **5.** xxvi, 218, 219, visits of Soc. to, **6.** ix, **15.** xi, xvii; Pennox Hill, **6.** 83; Pilgrims' Way, **4.** 217; Place Farm, **15.** xi; Poundhill, **6.** 82; Rowtie, **6.** 206; South Park, **5.** 216, etymology of, **6.** 84, 85; Stangrave manor, **5.** 215, 216, etymology of, **6.** 80, oratory at, **5.** 227; Stychins, **6.** 83; Tilgates, Great and Little, **6.** 81; the Tye, **6.** 137; Tye Copse, **6.** 85; Tunbrigg's Farm, **6.** 82; Tyler's Green, **6.** 83; Warwick Wold (wood), **5.** 183, **6.** 151, etymology of, **6.** 80; White Hill, **4.** 217, **6.** 83; Wilnotes Lane, **6.** 83. *See also* Outwood
- rectors of, account of, **5.** 247—250; in 1377, **3.** 83, 148, 149; *and see* Bishop, Blethingley, Chawner, Chevington, Griffith, Hampton, Harris, Herring, Hexstall, Kenrick, Maudeslay, Mulsse, Price, Waklyn
- Blechington. *See* Blethington
- Bleeze, —, widow, **14.** 161
- Blenerhassett (Branerhassett) :
- Alan, **11.** *Vis.* 247
- Jane, her brass, **16.** 51
- Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 55
- Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 55
- Sir Thomas, **9.** 427
- Blenheim (Bavaria), battle of, **20.** 163
- Blenkinsop (Blinkesope, Blinkynsop) :
- John, **11.** 160, 161
- Robert, **7.** 234
- Blest, Elizabeth, **13.** 196
- Thomas, **18.** 179; his will (1608), **13.** 196
- Blethingley. *See* Blechingley



- Blethingley, Adam de, rector of Blech-  
 ington, **5**. 247  
 Blethington, Blechington (Oxon.), **5**. 200 ;  
 etymology of, **6**. 78  
 Blewett family at Horley, **7**. 181  
 Bliburgh, William de, **1**. 132  
 Blickling (Norf.), **10**. 283 ; brass at, **1**.  
 228, **20**. 47  
 Bligh, Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 10  
 — William, **2**. *Vis.* 10  
 Blinkarne. *See* Blincorne  
 Blincoe (Blincko), Nicholas, **12**. 195, **18**.  
 168  
 Blincorne (Blinkarne, Blyncorne) :  
 — family, **3**. 284 ; arms of, **3**. 323  
 — Edward, **3**. 322  
 — George, **3**. 323  
 — Henry, **3**. 322  
 — Humphrey, **3**. 322  
 — John, **3**. 284, 290, 292, 296, 322  
 — Margaret, **3**. 284, 290, 292, 295  
 — Richard, **3**. 321, 322  
 — Robert, **3**. 322  
 — Roger, **3**. 321  
 — Thomas, **3**. 321—323  
 Blindley Heath. *See* Godstone  
 Blinksop, Blinkynsop. *See* Blenkinsop  
 Bliss (Blyss) :  
 — arms of, **15**. 138  
 — widow, **14**. 47, **50**  
 — Eliza, **15**. 138  
 — John, **17**. 68  
 — Russell, **17**. 65  
 — W. H., vicar of Kew, **13**. 53  
 Blissett, Anne, **7**. 163  
 — Stephen, **7**. 163  
 Blith, Blithe. *See* Blythe  
 Bloare, Richard, **18**. 177  
 Blöchingen (Germany), **6**. 78  
 Block, C. E., vicar of Hook, **13**. 52  
 Blockfield. *See* Lingfield  
 Blockley (Worc.), **6**. 96  
 Blois (France), chateau of, **9**. 9, staircase  
 of, **7**. 221  
 Blois (de Blois) :  
 — Henry, Bishop of Winchester, **8**. 2,  
 162  
 — Isabel, Countess of Boulogne, **11**. 187  
 — William, Bishop of Worcester, **11**. 12  
 — —, Earl of Boulogne, **11**. 187  
 Blome *alias* Gillam, Roger, **19**. 63  
 Blomfield, Mr., afterwards Sir A. W., **5**.  
 xvii, **18**. xi, xii  
 Blondell. *See* Blundell  
 Blooder. *See* Bladder  
 Bloody Statute, **8**. 302  
 Bloody, Warham, **4**. 251  
 Blore Heath (Staff.), battle of, **9**. 162  
 Bloss, Thomas, **3**. 215  
 Blound, Blount. *See* Blunt  
 Blower, Henry, **4**. 132  
 Blower, Peter, **12**. 204  
 Blower, William, **12**. 204  
 Blown, Richard, **16**. 151  
 Bloxam (Bloxsom) :  
 — —, **13**. 156  
 — Matthew Holbeche, **4**. 229 ; his gifts  
 to the Society, **2**. xviii, liv  
 Bloxham (Oxon.), Church, mural painting  
 in, **6**. 68  
 Bloxsom. *See* Bloxam  
 Bloyer, John, **18**. 174  
 Bludder (Blooder) :  
 — arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 72, **11**. 197 ; ped. of,  
**3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Anne, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Catherine, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Charles, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Christopher, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 73, **11**. 197  
 — George, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Julius, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Martha, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 73, **11**. 197  
 — Sarah, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
 — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 73, **14**. 26  
 — Sir Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 73, **9**. 199, **11**.  
 197, **14**. 26, **68**, **17**. 80 ; his monument  
 at Reigate, **11**. 197 ; his will (1655), **11**.  
 197 ; M. P. for Gattton, **7**. lvi  
 — *Cp.* Blunder  
 Blundell (Blondell, Blundall, Blundel,  
 Blundle) :  
 — —, widow, **14**. 151  
 — Alice, **18**. 212  
 — Anne, **18**. 208  
 — Edmund, **5**. 247, 273 ; nonconformist  
 minister, **13**. 158  
 — George, **5**. 273  
 — John, **5**. 267, **9**. 209, 358, **13**. 152,  
**18**. 168, 202  
 — Nicholas, **19**. 77  
 — Rebecca, **9**. 416  
 — Richard, **9**. 197, 198, **18**. 212  
 — Thomas, **14**. 149, **18**. 212  
 — William, **5**. 274, **9**. 188  
 Blunden, Mr., **12**. 92  
 — John, **11**. 119  
 Blunder, Sir Thomas, **14**. 67. *Cp.* Bladder  
 Blundeston, Anne, **3**. 111, 117, 176  
 — Laurence, **3**. 111, 176  
 Blundeville, Ralph, Earl of Chester, arms  
 of, **9**. 165  
 Blundle. *See* Blundell  
 Blunt (Blound, Blount, Blunte, le Blunt, le  
 Blund) :  
 — and Wray, silversmiths, **11**. 83, 91,  
**12**. 53  
 — —, Lord Mountjoy, and his son,  
**2**. 155  
 — Alice, **10**. *Vis.* 190  
 — Anne, Lady Mountjoy, **7**. 234



Blunt (*and variants*):

- Catherine, **7**. 225
- Edward, **11**. *Vis.* 224; Lord Mountjoy, **12**. *Vis.* 268
- Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 268
- Fortune, **11**. *Vis.* 224
- Henry, rector of Christ Church, Streatham, **12**. 54
- John, **10**. 248
- Margaret, **9**. 162
- Richard, **9**. 162
- Robert, **10**. 249, **18**. 166
- Thomas, **12**. 84; warden of Godalming, **19**. 138
- Sir Thomas, **7**. 225
- Walter, **10**. *Vis.* 190; Lord Mountjoy, Blyman, Thomas, **5**. 273 [**7**. 234]
- Blyncorne, Blynkhorn. *See* Blincorne
- Blyndlye Heath. *See* Godstone
- Blyss. *See* Bliss
- Blythe (Blithe):
- Mr., **16**. 132
- Adam, curate of Merstham, **12**. 86
- Ralf, **18**. 175
- Boaldeslowe. *See* Crowhurst
- Boar Place (Kent), staircase, **4**. 269, timbering of, **4**. 260
- Board, Cornelis, **18**. 191
- Tanekin, **18**. 191
- *Cp.* Bord
- Boate, widow, **18**. 179
- Bobbing (Kent), **6**. 225
- Bobbingas, the, **6**. 225
- Bobbinge. *See* Bobbingworth
- Bobbington (Salop and Staff.), **6**. 225
- Bobbingworth, Bobbinge (Essex), **6**. 225; manor, **3**. 214
- Bobingseata (Kent), **6**. 225
- Bobroke, William, **4**. 37
- Bocar, Thomas, **13**. xi
- Bocher. *See* Butcher
- Bocket, Miss J. R., Surrey wills communicated by, **1**. xxvi, 180—189
- Bocking (Essex), **17**. 16; Dean of, **6**. 22
- Bocking, John, **1**. 160
- Bockingham. *See* Buckingham
- Bodd, Goodwife, her husband, **15**. 124.
- *Cp.* Boddy
- Boddam, Peter, **11**. 298
- Robert, **18**. 170
- Thomas, **18**. 186
- *Cp.* Botham
- Boddy (Bodde, Bode, Body):
- Alice, **15**. 125, **17**. 138, **140**, **143**, **146**, **150**
- William, **15**. 119, **120**; vicar of Effingham and rector of Ashtead, **9**. 381
- *Cp.* Bodd
- Bodekesham, de, John, **5**. 261
- Richard, M.P. for Blechingley, **5**. 223, 253

- Bodekesham, de, William, **5**. 261
- Boden, widow, **12**. 197
- Bodenham, —, **7**. 207
- Bodiam, Bodiham (Sussex), Castle, **15**. 23, fire-places at, **4**. 268
- Bodington (Bodynton):
- John, silversmith, **12**. 173, **13**. 54, 62
- Richard de, parson of West Clandon, **10**. 171
- Bodley, arms of, **10**. *Vis.* 195; ped. of, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- , **10**. *Vis.* 195, **18**. 220
- Beatrice, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Dennis, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Ellis, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Francis, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- James, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Joan, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- John, **10**. 302, *Vis.* 195, **18**. 196
- Sir John, **10**. *Vis.* 195, **17**. 81
- Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Rebecca, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- William, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Bodman, Alexander, **10**. 281
- Bodneste. *See* Titsey
- Bodwyn, Adam, **18**. 180
- Body. *See* Boddy
- Bodynton. *See* Bodington
- Bognor (Sussex), **14**. 4
- Bohn, Henry G., on Richmond local committee, **2**. xxx; elected on Council, **4**. xix; his exhibits, **2**. xxxi, xxxii
- Bohun (de Bohun):
- arms of, **13**. x; badge of, **3**. 356, **10**. 128
- Alianore, Duchess of Gloucester, **2**. 168a; her brass, **1**. 228; her necromancy, **2**. 152, 157—167
- Eleanor, **8**. 224
- Elizabeth, Countess of Hereford, **8**. 224
- Humphrey, **7**. 127; Earl of Hereford and Essex, **1**. 124, **5**. 253, **6**. 13, **7**. 128, **8**. 224, **13**. 142, **15**. 19; his arms, **5**. 190; his monument, **7**. 187, 188
- Joan, Countess of Hereford, **2**. 135, **144**, **187**, **189**
- Joscelin, Bishop of Salisbury, **13**. x
- Margaret, **8**. 224
- Ralph, LL.D., rector of Wotton, **17**. 8
- Boihum, Thomas, **4**. 128
- Boileau, Major Charles L., **13**. 168
- Bois (Boys, Boyse, Boyce, Deboyce, de Boyes):
- arms of, **3**. 220, 223, 224, **10**. *Vis.* 196

Bois (*and variants*) :

- , **7.** 87  
 — Mr., **13.** 80  
 — Alice, **3.** 220, **10.** *Vis.* 196  
 — Anne, **3.** 264, **7.** 123*b*, **10.** *Vis.* 188  
 — Anthony, **7.** 123*b* ; rector of Coulsdon, **7.** 87  
 — Edward, **7.** 123*b*  
 — Sir Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 188  
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 123*b*  
 — Jacob, **20.** 215 ; his son Jacob, **20.** 215  
 — Joan, **10.** *Vis.* 196  
 — John, **3.** 203, 220, 264, **7.** 87, 123*a*, 123*b*, **10.** *Vis.* 196  
 — Malyn, **7.** 85—87, 123*a*, 123*b*, **11.** *Vis.* 237 ; her brass, **7.** 87  
 — Nicholas, **7.** 123*b*, **19.** 40  
 — Richard, **3.** 220, **10.** *Vis.* 196  
 — Thomas, **7.** 86, 87, 123*a*, 123*b*, **11.** *Vis.* 237  
 — *Cp.* Bosco, de  
 Boisshot (Boscot), Monsr. de, **11.** 160, 161  
 Bokay, Jane, **18.** 191  
 — Jannett, **18.** 191  
 — Lawrence, **18.** 191  
 Bokeland, Bokelond. *See* Buckland  
 Bokenham. *See* Buckingham  
 Bokenhulle, Robert de, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 32, 123  
 Bokerly Dyke (Wilts.), excavations at, **10.** 276  
 Bokesell, John, **6.** 184  
 Bokyer, John, **3.** 215  
 Bold (Bould) :  
 —, **10.** *Vis.* 208  
 — Arthur, **3.** 179, 180  
 — Robert, **5.** 103  
 Boldre (Hants.), **8.** 210  
 Boleyn (Bullen) :  
 — family of, **9.** 3  
 — Anne. *See* Anne (Boleyn)  
 —, the Queen's aunt, her brass, **1.** 228  
 — Sir Geoffrey, **9.** 11, **11.** 152, 159  
 — John, **19.** 88  
 — Thomas, **19.** 64  
 — Sir Thomas, his brass, **1.** 228 ; Viscount Rochford, **3.** 108  
 — William, **19.** 85  
 — Sir William, **13.** 133  
 Bolingbroke, Honour of, **8.** 343  
 Bolingbroke (Bollingbrook), Henry, **2.** 160, 162 ; *and see* Henry IV  
 — Roger, **2.** 159, 163, 166  
 Bolle, John, **9.** 25, 119  
 Bolnest, Edward, **11.** 238, 241  
 Bolney (Sussex), **11.** 146  
 Bolson, Dorothy, **2.** *Vis.* 8  
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 8  
 Boltersall. *See* Limpsfield  
 Boltesford (Bultesford), John, **8.** 209

Bolthurst. *See* Limpsfield

- Bolting, John, **19.** 53  
 Bolton (Boulton) :  
 —, **6.** 265  
 —, widow, **11.** 290  
 — Adan, **18.** 173  
 — Alice, **6.** 266  
 — Anne, **6.** 267  
 — Cicely, **8.** 318, 354  
 — Edmund, **13.** 139  
 — Joan, **6.** 266  
 — John, **6.** 266, **15.** 120  
 — Margaret, **6.** 266  
 — Mary, **6.** 264—266  
 — Matthew, **18.** 166  
 — Richard, **6.** 266  
 — Thomas, **6.** 266, 267, **12.** 93, 98, 99  
 — W., on the Churches of Leatherhead, Mickleham, Fetcham and Ashtead, **19.** 204—7  
 Boman. *See* Bowman  
 Bonchurch (I. of Wight), **17.** 55  
 Bond (Bonde) :  
 — arms of, **10.** 141, 142  
 —, **6.** *Vis.* 117  
 — Mr., **5.** 145, **14.** 141 ; minister of Southwark, **1.** 175  
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 219  
 — Arthur Erasmus, elected, **7.** 1x  
 — Edmund, **14.** 47, 48, 53  
 — Edward, **18.** 175  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 136, 138  
 — George, **10.** 162  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 219, **17.** 51, **18.** 197  
 — Martin, **1.** 141, 143, 145  
 — Richard, churchwarden of Woking, **7.** x  
 — Thomas, **14.** 47, 52  
 — William, **8.** 316, 318, 351, 353, **10.** 136, 138, **19.** 55  
 Bonds of man-rent, **1.** vi  
 Bone, Arthur, **13.** 99  
 — John, **18.** 195  
 Bonecke. *See* Bonwick  
 Boneham. *See* Bonham [79  
 Bonere, Robert, parson of Wallingham, **3.**  
 Bonfeather, Edward, **11.** 220  
 — Sarah, **11.** 220  
 Bonfire Day, at Godalming, **19.** 121  
 Bonfire Hill. *See* Elstead  
 Bonham, (Boneham, Bonhomme) :  
 — John, **4.** 157  
 — Robert, **2.** 176 183  
 — Stephen, **13.** 195  
 — Thomas, **4.** 46  
 Bonicke. *See* Bonwick  
 Boniface, Archbishop of Canterbury, **12.** 33  
 Bonkin, John, **19.** 43  
 Bonny (Lincs.), **18.** 194  
 Bonnde. *See* Bowne  
 Bonner, Edmund, Bishop of London, **11.** 201 ; and texts in churches, **8.** 102

Bonner, William, **5**. 102  
 Bonnicke. See Bonwick  
 Bonsey, Edmund, **19**. 68  
 — John, **19**. 83  
 — Richard, **7**. 166, **18**. 201, **19**. 84  
 Bonsey's Farm. See Chobham  
 Bonville, William, Lord Harington, **3**. 333  
 Bonwell, John, **13**. 190  
 Bonwick (Bonecke, Bonicke, Bonnicke, Bonwicke, Bonwyk, Bonyke, de Bonwigh):  
 — family of, **8**. 252, **13**. 111—129; of Chipstead, **7**. 271; arms of, **13**. 112  
 — Mr., **10**. 68; rector of East Horsley, **11**. 216  
 — Alan, **13**. 128  
 — Alice, **13**. 127  
 — Ambrose, **13**. 117, 129  
 — Rev. Ambrose, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 115; his will (1722), **13**. 115  
 — Ann, **13**. 127  
 — Augustina, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 120  
 — Augustine, **6**. 286, **13**. 124, 125  
 — Benjamin, **6**. 285, **13**. 99, 112, 112 *ped.*, 122, 123, 125—127, **14**. 24, 20. 114  
 — Dorothea, **13**. 111, 112 *ped.*, 116, 118, 119  
 — Dorothy, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 115, 123—125  
 — Catherine, **11**. 236, **13**. 112, 112 *ped.*, 122, 125  
 — Elizabeth, **6**. 285, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 115—119, 125, 127  
 — George, **6**. 285  
 — Henrietta, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 116, 118, 119; her will (1762), **13**. 118  
 — Henry, **12**. 205, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 120, 121, 124, **19**. 51; admon. of (1706), **13**. 121; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 252, 253  
 — Isabella, **13**. 128  
 — J. and J., printers, **13**. 117  
 — James, **13**. 111, 112 *ped.*, 116, 118—124, 129; ledger to, in Mickleham churchyard, **13**. 111; his will (1724), **13**. 119, (1749—54), **13**. 124  
 — Joan, **13**. 112  
 — John, **4**. 179, **7**. 179, **8**. 248, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 116, 119—122, 126, 127; his will (1743), **13**. 120; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 251, 253; "counsellor," **10**. 59, 62; minister of Leigh, **7**. 17, 97, 182; rector of East Horsley, Newdigate and Mickleham, **6**. 283, 285, 286, 289, **13**. 112, 112 *ped.*, 113—115, 123—126  
 — Margaret, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 116, 119  
 — Martha, **13**. 111, 112 *ped.*, 123; her will (1735), **13**. 123  
 — Mary (Molly), **6**. 285, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 117, 119, 126, 127

Bonwick (*and variants*):

— Peter, churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 250, 251  
 — Philippa, **6**. 285, 286, **13**. 120—122,  
 — Rachel, **13**. 126 [125]  
 — Rebecca, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 121; her will (1726), **13**. 121  
 — Richard, **7**. 178, **13**. 112, 112 *ped.*, 126—128, **19**. 52; his will (1678), **13**. 127; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 247, 251, 252  
 — Sarah, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 125—127  
 — Susan, **13**. 126  
 — Thomas, **17**. 37  
 — William, **13**. 126; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 252  
 — Winifred, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 116, 119  
 Bonyfaunte, Thomas, **4**. 73  
 Bonygefolve, William, **15**. 50  
 Bookbinding, early, examples of, in Reigate church library, **2**. xxxix  
 Booker (Boocker):  
 — Joseph, **13**. 152  
 — Richard, **10**. 33  
 — Roger, **10**. 281  
 Bookham (Brookham), Great, **10**. 61, **14**. 29, **17**. 81; advowson of, **5**. 27, 35, 36, **11**. 207, **17**. 101; churchyard of, gravestone in, **15**. 130; in *Domesday*, **5**. 25; lands and tenements in, **9**. 436, **10**. 110, 121; proposed incorporation of Little Bookham with, **17**. 103; manor, descent of, **5**. 25, 27; poor of, benefactions to, **9**. 406, 431, 434; pound, **10**. xxxii; rectory of, **5**. 27, 35, 36, appropriation of, **10**. xxxi, valuations of, **5**. 27, 35; registers of, **5**. 37—41, extract from, **10**. xxxiii; roads in, **17**. 103; Roman settlement at, **9**. 342; royalists in, **14**. 187; stocks in, **10**. xxxii; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 212; terrier of, **5**. 38; vicarage of, **5**. 27, 37, 38, sequestration of, **11**. 207, survey of, **17**. 101, valuations of, **5**. 17, 35, 101, 103; visit of Soc. to, **5**. xii, xiii  
 — Church, **10**. xxx, **17**. 103; described, **5**. 24—52; altar of St. Nicholas in, **5**. 24, 27; bells of, **5**. 34, 36, **10**. xxxi; Brayley's view of, **5**. 37; burials in, **9**. 433, 434, 436; dedication of, **4**. 170, **5**. 24, 28, **11**. 85; fabric of, **5**. 24—35, **10**. xxx, xxxi; font in, **5**. 35, **10**. xxxi, **12**. 12; goods of, **4**. 170, **5**. 36; inscription in, **15**. 129; low side window in, **14**. 87, 100; monuments in, **5**. 43—46, **7**. 63, **9**. 405, 421, 422, **10**. xxxi; mural paintings in, **15**. 11; organ in, **10**. xxxi; piscina in, **10**. xxxi; plate of, **11**. 85, **16**. 209, 221—223; restoration of, **5**. 35; Slyfield Chapel in, **4**. xxi, **5**. 32, 37, 44, 48, **10**. xxxi, **14**. 34, 16. 181; tower of, **14**. 102

**Bookham, Great :**

— places, &c., in : Eastwick (Estwick Park), **9.** 430, 433, 434, descent of, **10.** 285; Fairfield, **10.** xxxi—xxxii; Phenice Farm, **10.** xxxii; High Pollesdon, **10.** 110, 121; Ralph's Corner, **20.** 126; Slyfields (Slyfield House or Place) in, **4.** xxi, **5.** 40, 43, 45, 49, **7.** 61—66, **10.** xxxiii, **14.** 28, **20.** 7, architecture of, **7.** 62—64, ceilings at, **10.** xxxiv, date of present house, **10.** xxxiv, descent of, **14.** 34, panelling at, **7.** 65, staircase at, **5.** xvi, **7.** 65, visits of Soc. to, **4.** xxi, **10.** xxxiii. *See also* Ranmore

— vicars of. *See* Baily, Ballard, Carter, Cherry, Fleming, Heberden, Malleson, Symonds, Wickham

**Bookham, Little:** advowson of, **11.** 87, **17.** 102; churchyard of, fences in, **10.** xxx, yew in, **10.** xxx; clerk of, **10.** xxx; free warren in, **10.** xxvii; proposed union of, with Great Bookham, **17.** 103; manor of, in Clare Honour (or Honour of Gloucester), **5.** 202, **10.** xxvii, descent of, **10.** xxvii, xxx, **11.** 87, 142; poor of, benefaction to, **10.** xxx; rectory of, survey, &c., of, **17.** 102, 103; roads in, **17.** 103, repair of, **10.** xxx; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 213. *See also* Ranmore

— Church, **10.** xxvii, **17.** 103; bell of, **10.** xxix; dedication of, **10.** xxix; fabric of, **5.** 25, **10.** xxvii—xxix, **14.** 99; font in, **10.** xxix; goods of, **4.** 169; low side window in, **14.** 87, 99, 100; monuments in, **10.** xxx; piscina in, **10.** xxix; plate of, **11.** 86, 99, **16.** 209, 213, 240; pulpit in, **10.** xxix; repair of, **10.** xxx; singing in, **10.** xxx; stained glass in, **10.** xxix

— rectors of. *See* Edwards, Halkett, Henlay, Pollen

Bookham, family, at Elstead, **7.** 199

— John, **19.** 97

Bookplates of Surrey gentry, **2.** lix

Books, Abraham, **3.** 33

Boomer, Richard, **18.** 179

Boon-works, in Farnham, **20.** 151

Boone family, monuments of, at Godstone, **4.** xii

— Thomas, **5.** 101

Boora, Boorer. *See* Borer

Boorde. *See* Bord

Boorne. *See* Bourne

Boos. *See* Bowes

Boothe (Booth, Bothe) :

— arms of, **7.** 226

— —, **11.** *Vis.* 236

— Bishop, his brass at East Horsley, **1.**

— Alice, **3.** *Vis.* 71 [235]

— Dorothy, **7.** 226

Boothe (Booth, Bothe) :

— Elizabeth, **11.** 120

— Sir George, **3.** 202

— Jane, **7.** 226, **10.** 145

— Joan, **7.** 226, **11.** *Vis.* 236

— John, **3.** *Vis.* 71, **7.** 226; his brass, [7. 226]

— Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Millicent, **7.** 226

— Richard, **13.** 135

— Thomas, **5.** 259, 268, **11.** *Vis.* 226

Bootle (Lancs.), **6.** 190

Boover, Richard, **11.** 131

Borcher, John, **4.** 25

Bord (Boorde, Boord) :

— widow, **19.** 85

— Anthony, **9.** 207

— Catherine, **13.** 195

— Thomas, **6.** 242

— William, **19.** 85

— *Cp.* Board

Bordeaux (France), **10.** 244

Border, Samuel, **14.** 143

Bordesley (Worc.), Abbey, **8.** 160, Abbot

of, deposed, **8.** 165

Bordfield (Kent), **2.** 121

Bore, George, **19.** 101

Boreman (Borman) :

— —, **10.** 300

— Elizabeth, **10.** 45

— John, **10.** 36

— Mary, **10.** 42

— Robert, **10.** 45

— William, **14.** 186

Borer (Boora, Boorer, Borer, Bowrer *once* Bower) :

— family, in Shere, **8.** 223

— —, **10.** 76

— Dr., **10.** 76

— Mr., **10.** 26

— Elizabeth, **10.** 42

— George, **19.** 71

— Henry, **10.** 42, 45, 46, 75, **18.** 201, 202; bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 36; churchwarden of Kingston, **8.** 55, 70, 72, 106;

will of (1773), **10.** 42, (1779), **10.** 45

— Richard, churchwarden of Kingston, **8.** 65

— Sarah, **10.** 42, 46

— Thomas, **17.** 91

— William, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253; churchwarden of Kingston, **8.** 38

— *Cp.* Borer

Borewyk, John de, **6.** 92

Borgainianiers, Spanish envoy, **2.** 25

Borgess. *See* Burgess

Bories, family of refugees, **10.** 101

Borlase (Burlacy) :

— Anne, **14.** 179

— Catherine, **14.** 179

— Humphrey, **14.** 179

— Jane, **12.** *Vis.* 272

— John, **12.** *Vis.* 272



- Borlase (Burlacy) :  
 — Nicholas, **14**. 179  
 Borley, James, **11**. 125  
 Borne. *See* Bourne  
 Bornes. *See* Charlwood  
 Bornford, Rebecca, **6**. *Vis.* III  
 — William, **6**. *Vis.* III  
 Boroster, Rev. —, **10**. 47  
 Borough. *See* Witley  
 Borough, the. *See* Oxted  
 Borough, Anne, **2**. 155, 156  
 — Sir Edward, **2**. 155  
 — Elizabeth, **2**. 156  
 — Frances, **2**. 156  
 — Henry, **2**. 155  
 — Sir John, **2**. 156; *Garter*, **3**. *Vis.* 84;  
*Norroy*, **3**. 258  
 — Robert, **2**. 156  
 — Thomas, **2**. 155  
 — Sir Thomas (*temp.* Edw. IV.) **2**. 155;  
*(temp.* Eliz.), **2**. 156  
 — Lord and Lady. *See* Burgh  
 — *Cp.* Burgh and Burrow  
 Borough Street (Walton Heath to Carshal-  
 ton), **9**. 337  
 Boroughbridge (Yorks.), **1**. 52, **6**. 6; battle  
 of, **5**. 64; Devil's Arrows at, **1**. 31  
 Borodale, Borrowdale. *See* Borradaile  
 Boroughes, Borowes. *See* Burrows  
 Borradaile (Borodale, Borrowdale) :  
 — Rev. R. H., **9**. 96  
 — Robert, **17**. 107, 109, **18**. 211  
 Borrell, John, his brass, **10**. 294  
 Borrer, Rev. C. H., **11**. 202  
 — Nicholas, **5**. 274  
 — William, **2**. xli  
 — *Cp.* Borer  
 Borsholder, **9**. 200  
 Borsole, — van, Dutch ambassador, **17**. 61  
 — Mary van, **17**. 61  
 Borstall (Bourstaile), de :  
 — John, **13**. 139  
 — Robert, **10**. 170; parson of Sander-  
 stead, **7**. 12  
 — William, vicar of Kingston, **8**. 123  
 Borton, John, **4**. 185  
 Bosard, Margery, her brass, **10**. 284, **16**. 41  
 — Philip, **16**. 41  
 Boscawen, George, Viscount Falmouth, **10**.  
 331  
 — Hugh, Viscount Falmouth, **10**. 331  
 — John Evelyn, rector of Dunsfold, **10**.  
 Bosch, William, **12**. 210 [331  
 Bosco, John de, **7**. 4  
 — Roger de, **7**. 4  
 — *Cp.* Attwood, Bois, and Wood  
 Boscot. *See* Boisshot  
 Bosefeld Corner. *See* Merstham  
 Boselynthorpe, Sir Richard de, his  
 brass, **20**. 40  
 Bosenho, Matilda, **1**. 123  
 — Thomas, **1**. 123  
 Boseyte. *See* Chertsey  
 Bosham (Sussex), **11**. 147, 148, **12**. 5, **15**.  
 74; Church, **20**. 16, 19, chest in, **20**. 68,  
 74, 76, 87  
 Bosham, John, rector of Woodmansterne,  
**16**. 13  
 Boshier, Richard, **10**. 46, 76  
 Bosier (Bozyer) :  
 — family in Newdigate, **6**. 290  
 — Mr., **10**. 69  
 — George, **8**. 341  
 Bosom, Goditha, **1**. *Vis.* 2  
 — William, **1**. *Vis.* 2  
 Bostock (Bostocke) :  
 — family, of Lingfield, **6**. 97; arms of,  
**9**. 162, 165; ped. of, **9**. 162  
 — —, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Sir Adam, **9**. 162  
 — Alice, **9**. 162  
 — Catherine, **9**. 162, 163, 165, 166, **10**.  
*Vis.* 186  
 — Elizabeth, **9**. 162  
 — Felice, **9**. 162  
 — Isabel, **9**. 162  
 — Jane, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **9**. 162, 166, 167  
 — Joan, **9**. 162  
 — Margaret, **9**. 162  
 — Mary, **7**. *Vis.* 153  
 — Maudlyn, **12**. 84  
 — Nicholas, **9**. 162  
 — Sir Ralph, **9**. 162  
 — Randall, **9**. 162  
 — Richard, **9**. 56, 166, 167, 229—232,  
**14**. 35, **19**. 45, 47, 59; J.P., M.P., and  
 Sheriff of Surrey, **9**. 161, 163, **14**. 21;  
 his will (1605—6), **9**. 162, **12**. 100  
 — Roger, **9**. 162, 165, 166, **10**. *Vis.*  
 186  
 — Thomas, **7**. *Vis.* 153, **9**. 162  
 Boston (Lincs.): St. Botolph's Church,  
 chapel of *Scala Cæli* in, **1**. 182; trade  
 tokens issued at, **10**. 83  
 Boston, Mr., clerk of St. Saviour's, South-  
 wark, **13**. 188  
 Boswell, Anne, **19**. 196  
 Bosworth (Leic.), battle of, **5**. 218, **7**. 61,  
*Vis.* 141, **20**. 6, 30; crossbow found at,  
**1**. vii, viii  
 Botcher. *See* Butcher  
 Botecourt [*sic*]. *See* Botetourt.  
 Boteler. *See* Butler  
 Boteras Hill. *See* Blechingley  
 Boterwick, Richard de, **1**. 191  
 Botetourt, —, Lord Botetourt, **10**. *Vis.*  
 205  
 — John, **1**. 152  
 — Sir John, **1**. 152  
 — Joyce, **1**. 152  
 — Matilda, **10**. *Vis.* 205  
 Boteville *alias* Thynne, Francis, Lancaster  
 Herald, **2**. 191  
 Botham, Peter, **18**. 166. *Cp.* Boddam

Bothamley (Bothomley, Bottomley) :  
 — Rev. Hilton, rector of Peper Harow,  
 describes the church, **7. xxx**  
 — Mary, **11. 289**  
 — Ralph, **1. 165, 166**  
 Bothe. *See* Boothe  
 Bothell, family, at Horley, **7. 181**  
 — John, **19. 52** ; churchwarden of  
 Horley, **8. 252**  
 Bothomley. *See* Bothamley  
 Bothy, Richard, **8. 228**  
 Botiler, le. *See* Butler  
 Botley. *See* Titsey  
 Botley (Hants.), **6. 190**  
 Botley (de Botleye) :  
 — —, **9. 179**  
 — Michael, **9. 217**  
 — Richard, **9. 201, 203-5**  
 — Roger, **6. 190**  
 — Thomas, **9. 203-205**  
 Botley's Park. *See* Chertsey  
 Botolph's (Sussex), **14. 113**  
 Botryfeld, William, **3. 154, 157**  
 Botsham, arms of, **7. 79, 81**  
 — —, **7. 79, 123a**  
 — Alice, **7. 79, 123a**  
 Botting (Bottinge) :  
 — Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 197**  
 — Francis, **11. 232**  
 — John, **10. Vis. 197, 19. 53**  
 — Margaret, **11. 232**  
 Bottisham (Camb.), **8. 123**  
 Bottle, mediæval, **5. 292, 305**  
 Bottomley. *See* Bothamley  
 Bouching. *See* Bouchinge  
 Bouer. *See* Bower  
 Bougenier, Margaret, **12. 87**  
 Boughton, Mr., **5. 141**  
 — Richard, **19. 63**  
 — Robert, **19. 64, 161, 162, 164, 167,**  
**168, 172, 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 186**  
 Boughton Malherbes (Kent), **9. 18**  
 Boughtrud (Radnor), **11. 121**  
 Bould. *See* Bold  
 Boull. *See* Bowle  
 Boulogne, Bologne (France) : Honour of,  
**20. 116** ; siege of, **4. 10**  
 Boulogne, Eustace of. *See* Eustace, Earl  
 of Boulogne  
 — Faramuse (Pharamus) de, **7. 127,**  
**132, 8. 163**  
 — Sybil de, **7. 127, 128**  
 Boulson. *See* Bowlson  
 Boulter, Hough, Archdeacon of Surrey,  
 and Archbishop of Armagh, **18. 159**  
 Boulton. *See* Bolton  
 Boundaries : under divine protection, **1.**  
**78** ; parish, *see* Parish  
 Boune. *See* Bowne  
 Boungye, James, **4. 78**  
 Bour, at. *See* Bower  
 Bourbon, Duke of, **11. 169**

Bourchier (Boucher, Bourghier, Bowcher,  
 Bowghier, Burghier) :  
 — Anne, **3. 50, 60**  
 — Avery, **10. 303**  
 — Edmund, **13. 135**  
 — Elizabeth, **3. 50, 9. 436 ped.**  
 — Harry, **15. 102**  
 — Sir Humphrey, **3. 50, 60, 9. 436 ped.**  
 — John, **5. 154** ; Lord de Berners, **4.**  
**xvi, 18. 224, at West Horsley, 5. xii**  
 — Sir John, **3. 50**  
 — Margaret, **3. 50**  
 — Robert, **1. 169**  
 — Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury,  
 connections of, **1. 195, his arms, 9. 9,**  
**his signature, 2. xxxi**  
 — Sir Thomas, **13. 133, 20. 159**  
 — Sir William, Earl of Ewe, **3. 50**  
 — (*or* Burcestre), Sir William. *See*  
 Burcestre  
 Bourges (France), mysteries performed at,  
**6. 43**  
 Bourn (Bourne) stream, the, **1. 90** ; bridge  
 over, **1. 84** ; course, **3. 242** ; etymology,  
**3. 242, 5. 19. See also** Caterham,  
 Chertsey, Farnham, Warlingham  
 Bourne, St. Thomas on the. *See* Farnham  
 Bourne (Boorne, Borne, de Bourne) :  
 — Catherine, **11. 115**  
 — Eleanor, **2. Vis. 26**  
 — Elizabeth, **2. 108-110**  
 — Ellen, **12. 106**  
 — Francis, **10. Vis. 187**  
 — Gilbert, **2. Vis. 26**  
 — Henry, **2. 108**  
 — John, **8. 208** ; rector of Tooting, **11.**  
**207**  
 — Margaret, **10. Vis. 187**  
 — Margery, **12. 87**  
 — Mary, **11. 291**  
 — Miles, **12. 87, 19. 196**  
 — Nicholas, **9. 291**  
 — Philip, **12. 87**  
 — Richard, **11. 291, 12. 106**  
 — Robert, **18. 209**  
 — Sarah, **12. 106**  
 — William, **12. 106** ; his will (1606),  
*ibid.*  
 Bourstalle. *See* Borstall  
 Bousfield, William, on Madame D'Arblay  
 at Fairfield, **10. xxxi-xxxiii**  
 Bousted, A. K., curate-in-charge of St.  
 Augustine's, Croydon, **11. 276**  
 Boutell, Rev. Charles, **1. xx, xxii, xxv, 20.**  
**62** ; his gift to the Library, **1. xxvii** ; on the  
 Mediæval Court, Crystal Palace, **1. xv** ;  
 on tiles discovered at Chertsey Abbey,  
**1. xvii, xxv** ; on history of St. Saviour's,  
 Southwark, **1. xxvi** ; on Monumental  
 Brasses, **1. 213-235, 2. x** ; on Lambeth  
 Palace, **2. xv**  
 — Thomas, **19. 200**

- Bovey, Ralph, **13.** 183  
 Bovill, Alice de, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275  
 — Matthew de, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275  
 Bowington (Herts.), **9.** 297  
 Bow (Middx.), **11.** 139  
 Bowbrick, Philip, **3.** 274  
 Bowcher. *See* Bouchier  
 Bowching (Bouching), William, **4.** 179, **19.** 58  
 Bowden, Mrs., **14.** 140  
 — John, **10.** 309  
 — Richard, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 300  
 — William, **18.** 195  
 Bowdler, Anne, **9.** 291  
 — Dorothy, **9.** 291  
 — Jane, **9.** 291  
 — Judith, **9.** 291  
 — Joyce, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Richard, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — William, **9.** 291  
 Bowell (Bowel) :  
 — Edward, **12.** 201  
 — John, **12.** 201  
 — Thomas, **5.** 267  
 — William, **12.** 201, **19.** 76  
 Bowen, Mr., **3.** 33  
 — Alexander, **18.** 173  
 — Peter, **18.** 171  
 — Rowland, vicar of Godstone, **12.** 73  
 Bower (at Bour, atte Bower, Bouer, Bowre) :  
 — Master, **10.** 144  
 — Edward, **9.** 219  
 — Folantyne, **18.** 108  
 — Ralph, **6.** 130  
 — Simon, **2.** 176, 183  
 — Thomas, **13.** 136  
 Bowers Gifford (Essex), brass, **20.** 41  
 Bowes (Middx.), manor of, **2.** 103  
 Bowes (Boos, Bowz) :  
 — Alderman, **10.** 162  
 — Jane, **11.** 118  
 — Mary, **3.** 275, **8.** 236, **10.** 162  
 — Robert, **18.** 121  
 — Sir Robert, **4.** 4, 137  
 Bowett (Bowet, Bowit) :  
 — —, **2.** *Vis.* 28, **6.** *Vis.* 125  
 — **2.** *Vis.* 28, **6.** *Vis.* 125  
 — Edward, **6.** 262, 263  
 — Jane, **6.** 263  
 — John, **6.** 236 ; his daughter, *ibid.*  
 — Mabel, **6.** *Vis.* 125  
 — Nicholas, **6.** 242  
 — Richard, **6.** 266  
 Bowghier. *See* Bouchier  
 Bowit. *See* Bowett  
 Bowker, Thomas, **16.** 144, 164  
 Bowlande, John, **4.** 73, 74  
 Bowle (Boull) :  
 — John, **8.** 37  
 — Richard, **8.** 37  
 Bowle, William, **8.** 72, **18.** 195  
 Bowler, Bartholomew, **19.** 136  
 — Edward, **19.** 143  
 — Henry, **2.** 216, **19.** 140, 141 ; warden of Godalming, **19.** 137  
 — John, warden of Godalming, **19.** 137  
 — Jonas, **19.** 140  
 — Richard, **19.** 142  
 — Thomas, **19.** 140  
 — William, **19.** 140  
 Bowles, A. H., **13.** 26  
 — C. B., vicar of Woking, **10.** 366  
 — Henry, **10.** 366  
 — Humphrey, **10.** 362, 366  
 — Phineas, **17.** 62 ; his wife and daughter, *ibid.*  
 — Thomas, **12.** 92  
 Bowles Farm. *See* Cranleigh  
 Bowlson (Boulson) :  
 — Dorothy, **3.** 259  
 — John, **3.** 259, **13.** 195  
 Bowlt, —, **10.** 296  
 Bowman (Boman) :  
 — Mr., **14.** 151  
 — D. D. Paget, **11.** 43  
 — Thomas, **19.** 57  
 Bowne (Bonnde, Bounde, Boune, Bownde) :  
 — Mrs., **17.** 145  
 — Richard, **15.** 82, 84—86, 89—91, 93, 97, 98, 100, 104, 111, 113  
 — Thomas, **15.** 116, **17.** 149  
 Bowrys, William, **8.** 289, 306  
 Bowshot Wood. *See* Crowhurst  
 Bowsley. *See* Chertsey  
 Bowyer (Bowy, Bowyar) :  
 — family, of Camberwell, **3.** 220—226, of Charlwood, **3.** 220, of Sanderstead, **7.** 9, 10, 19, of Shepton Beauchamp, **3.** 220, of Woodmansterne, **16.** 5 ; arms of, **3.** 220, 223, 224, 225, *Vis.* 65, **10.** *Vis.* 196 ; ped. of, **3.** *Vis.* 65, **10.** *Vis.* 196  
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 65, **7.** 9, **9.** 188, **10.** 308  
 — Lady, **12.** 90  
 — Mr., **18.** 141, 151  
 — Mrs., **20.** 194  
 — Anne, **3.** 220, *Vis.* 65, **12.** *Vis.* 274  
 — Anthony, M.P. for Southwark, **14.** 35  
 — Bathsheba, **7.** 19, 116  
 — Benjamin, **10.** 308, *Vis.* 197, **11.** 109  
 — C., elected, **8.** xx  
 — Catherine, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** 222, **10.** *Vis.* 197  
 — Christopher, **7.** 19  
 — Dorothy, **3.** *Vis.* 65  
 — Sir E., **13.** 47  
 — Edmund, **10.** 307, 308, **11.** 109, **16.** 5, **18.** 187, 195, 200, **19.** 39, 45  
 — Sir Edmund, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **9.** 204, 208, 251, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **12.** 90, **13.** 114, 129, **14.** 35, **16.** 5, **17.** 94, **20.** 194, 200, 201 ; Sheriff of Surrey and M.P. for Gatton, **7.** lvi, **9.** 202, **16.** 72—74

## Bowyer (Bow, Bowyar) :

- Sir Edward, **2**. 62
- Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 47, **3**. 220, 223, *Vis.* 65, **10**. *Vis.* 197, **11**. 118
- Emma, **10**. *Vis.* 197
- Essex (?), **16**. 146
- F. W. A., rector of Clapham, **14**. 198
- Frances, **3**. *Vis.* 65, **10**. *Vis.* 197
- Francis, **3**. 226
- George, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Gregory, **10**. 308, *Vis.* 197
- Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 65, **7**. 19
- Sir Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- J., elected, **9**. x
- James, **7**. 116
- Jane, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Joan, **3**. 220, *Vis.* 65, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- John, **2**. *Vis.* 47, **3**. 220, 221, 223, *Vis.* 65, **9**. 213, 216, **10**. 308, 310, *Vis.* 196, 197, **11**. 109, 16. 6, **18**. 196, 199, **19**. 156, 157, 159, 161
- Joyce, **10**. *Vis.* 197
- Margaret, **14**. 198
- Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 65, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **7**. 19
- Matthew, **10**. *Vis.* 197
- N., **13**. 119
- Ralph, **3**. 226, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- Rebecca, **11**. 124
- Richard, **3**. 225, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- Robert, **3**. 225, *Vis.* 65, **9**. 212, **19**. 61
- Samuel, elected, **10**. xxiii
- Sarah, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Simon, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Thomas, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **10**. *Vis.* 196, **12**. *Vis.* 274
- Sir Thomas, **3**. 225
- William, **3**. 225, *Vis.* 65, **8**. 306, 342, **9**. 179, 180, **10**. *Vis.* 196, **11**. 124, **13**. 119, 17. 82 ; printer, **13**. 115, 117
- Sir William, **3**. 225, 226
- *Cp.* Boyer
- Bowz. *See* Bowes
- Box, Robert, **14**. 150 ; his wife, **14**. 148
- Boxall (Boxold, Boxhold) :
  - family, at Elstead, **7**. 199
  - Henry, **19**. 94, 99
  - Joan, **19**. 99
  - John, **16**. 153, 154, **19**. 94
  - Richard, **19**. 94, 96, 98
  - William, **18**. 225, **19**. 94
- Box Hill. *See* Mickleham
- Boxhold. *See* Boxall
- Boxhurst, William, **13**. 144
- Boxley (Kent), **3**. 86, 185, **17**. 23 ; Abbey, **8**. 161, Abbots of, **8**. 161
- Boxold. *See* Boxall
- Boxted (Essex), **12**. 207
- Boyatt (Hants.) : grange, **8**. 163 ; Waverley Abbey lands in, **8**. 171
- Boydon, John, **13**. 137

Boyer, Arthur, **14**. 31

- Sir Edmund, **14**. 31
- Elizabeth, **12**. 86
- Joan, **12**. 86
- William, his will (1604), **12**. 86
- *Cp.* Bowyer
- Boyle, Master, **9**. 304
- Boylett, Bridget, **19**. 66
- George, **19**. 66, 98
- John, **19**. 67
- Boys. *See* Bois
- Boyson, Ambrose P., **14**. 86 ; elected on Council, **14**. xxxiv ; resigns, **17**. xiii
- Boyton (Wilts.), Church, window, **20**. 89
- Boywnes, Master, **16**. 146
- Bozyer. *See* Bosier
- Brabant, embassy to (1328), **2**. 119
- Brabant (Braband) :
  - arms of, **3**. 220, 223, 224, **10**. *Vis.* 196
  - Alice, **3**. 220, **10**. *Vis.* 196
  - Joan, **3**. 220, **10**. *Vis.* 196
  - John, **18**. 166, **19**. 75
  - William, **3**. 220, **10**. *Vis.* 196, **17**. 91
- Braborne. *See* Bradbourne
- Brabrook (Braybrook, de Braybrok) :
  - E. W., C.B., F.S.A., **14**. xi, **15**. xii, **17**. xiv ; on the Ethnographical Survey, **12**. xviii
  - Sir Gerard, **13**. 133
  - Richard, **12**. 196
- Brace, —, **13**. 123
- James, **13**. 123, 124
- Thurlo, **10**. 265
- Bracelet, Anglo-Saxon bronze, **6**. 123
- Bracer, bone, found at Hawkshill, **20**. 121
- Bracey, John, **13**. 139
- Brackan, Thomas, **18**. 217
- Brackenbury, Mr., **10**. 163
- Bracknell, —, **17**. 60
- Joseph, **17**. 60
- Braco, —, **13**. 112 *ped.*
- Martha, **13**. 112 *ped.*
- Bradbourne (Kent), **6**. 129
- Bradbourne (Braborne, Bradborne) :
  - Mr., **5**. 141
  - John, **3**. 264, **11**. 112, **19**. 96, 97
  - Thomas, **18**. 202
- Bradbridge (Bradbrigg) :
  - arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 19 ; *ped.* of, **2**. *Vis.* 20
  - Alice, **3**. 320
  - Anne, **2**. *Vis.* 20
  - Christiana, **2**. *Vis.* 20
  - Henry, **2**. *Vis.* 20
  - Isabel, **16**. 4
  - Joan, **2**. *Vis.* 20
  - Rose, **2**. *Vis.* 20
  - Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 20, **16**. 4
  - William, Dean of Salisbury, **7**. 53, **17**. 116
- Bradbury, —, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Sir —, mayor of London, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Matthew, **12**. 41



- Braddon, William, rector of Farley, **7**. xix  
 Bradenham (Berks.), **6**. 129  
 Bradenham (Hants.), **6**. 129  
 Bradenham (Worc.), **6**. 129  
 Bradesole (Kent), Canons of, **4**. xvii  
 Bradewater, Willam de, **15**. 155, **16**. xiv, xv  
 Bradfield, Roger, **1**. 145  
 Bradfield Combust (Suff.), Church, mural painting in, **6**. 68  
 Bradfold (Bradfolde, Bradfould) :  
     — Henry, **19**. 95, 106, 128 ; warden of Godalming, **19**. 113—115, 136, 137, 140  
     — Margaret, **19**. 89  
     — Richard, **19**. 95  
     — Thomas, **12**. 97, **19**. 95  
 Bradford (Bradforde, Braforde) :  
     — —, martyr, **17**. 15  
     — Elizabeth, **12**. 96  
     — Frances, **12**. 96  
     — J., **11**. 213  
     — Jarvis, **18**. 170  
     — John, **3**. 311, **11**. 120, 136, **18**. 169  
     — Richard, **11**. 129  
     — Sybil, **5**. 171  
     — Thomas, **7**. x  
 Bradford Dabernon (Devon), **5**. 53, **20**. 3 ; manor, descent of, **5**. 67  
 Brading (I. of Wight), **14**. 12  
 Bradley, —, **2**. *Vis.* 59, **9**. 230  
     — Anthony, **18**. 184  
     — Edward, **10**. 305  
     — Paul, **11**. 126  
 Bradney, Mr., **1**. 180  
 Bradnox, Henry, **14**. 186  
 Bradpull, Stephen, parson of Tatsfield, **3**. 77  
 Bradsey, Edmund, **8**. 71, **72**  
 Bradshaw (Bradshawe) :  
     — Mr., **12**. 93  
     — —, rector of Ockham, **9**. 306  
     — Edward, R.N., **6**. 33  
     — George, rector of Wisley, **9**. 306  
     — James, **18**. 184  
     — John, **18**. 177  
     — Laurence, **3**. 278  
     — Luke, **3**. 278  
 Bradstone, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52  
 Bradstone Brook. *See* Wonersh  
 Bradwall, John, **12**. 106  
 Brady, Rev. Nicholas, **20**. 70  
 Braforde. *See* Bradford  
 Brafore, Miles, parson of Sutton, **4**. 70  
 Bragge, Henry, **18**. 183  
     — John, **5**. 267  
 Braham, Richard, churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**. 131  
 Brahmanism, soul-weighing in, **10**. 16  
 Braine (Brane, Brayne) :  
     — Alice, **10**. 310  
     — Andrew, **18**. 197 ; his will (1602), **10**. 310  
 Braine, Anne, **10**. 310  
     — Sir Hugh, **11**. 124  
     — Joan, **10**. 310  
     — Widow, **20**. 196, 198  
 Braintree (Essex), **3**. 182 ; Church, **5**. 230  
 Braithwaite, John Masterman, vicar of St. John's, Croydon, and member of Council, **11**. 273 ; his death, **10**. xxii  
 Brakenbury, Ann, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
     — Cuthbert, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 Brakspear, Harold, F.S.A., and Waverley Abbey excavations, **15**. xviii, 156, **16**. xiii, xiv, **17**. xiv, **19**. xii—xiv, **20**. xiv  
 Bramber (Lincs.), **17**. 64  
 Bramber (Sussex), **14**. 32 ; Castle, **15**. 26 ; de Braose family at, **10**. xxvii ; Honour of, **10**. xxvii ; M.P. for, **6**. 54 [**6**. 156  
 Brambletye (Sussex), **6**. 85 ; etymology of, Bramdean (Hants.) : British way through, **9**. 338, 340 ; destruction of, **9**. 340 ; Roman villa at, **1**. 66  
 Bramefeld, Thomas, **1**. 185  
**Bramley**, **5**. 6 ; certificate from, for Richard Field, **1**. xxiv ; chapelry of, sequestration of, **11**. 207, 209 ; in *Domesday* **20**. 144 ; etymology of, **5**. 4, 7, 8 ; flints found at, **11**. 250 ; manor of, **5**. 6, **9**. 383, extent of, **20**. 145, free warren in, **9**. 383 ; poor of, **10**. 146 ; recusant in, **10**. 91 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 74 ; trade token issued at, **10**. 91  
     — churches : Holy Trinity Chapel or Church, ancient book of, **11**. 59, chancel of, **7**. 280, dedication of, **11**. 58, goods of, **4**. 35, plate of, **11**. 40, 58, **16**. 214, 220, 238 ; St. Andrew, Grafham, plate of, **11**. 64  
     — places, &c., in : Birtley, British way through, **9**. 338, Danes' Hole, near, **9**. 338 ; Danhurst (Daneswood) manor, **5**. 7 ; the Frith, **6**. 106 ; Graffham, descent of, **13**. 15 ; Ham, manor in, **5**. 7 ; Nore (Nower) farm, **12**. 151, manor, **5**. 7 ; Selhurst *alias* Wintershall (Wintershall) manor, **5**. 7, **6**. 101 ; Snowdenham farm, **11**. 250 ; Thorncomb Street, British way by, **9**. 338  
 Bramley (Suff.), church goods, **3**. 168  
 Bramley, John, **18**. 176  
 Bramley West. *See* Dunsfold  
 Bramley Wolf. *See* Titsey  
 Brampson, John, **18**. 210  
 Brampton (Bramton, de Brampton) :  
     — Henry, **5**. 222, 264  
     — John, **8**. 76  
     — Priscilla, **12**. *Vis.* 258  
     — Richard, **8**. 52  
     — Thomas, rector of Compton, **12**. 2  
     — Walter, **12**. *Vis.* 258  
     — William, **13**. 139. (*Cp.* Braunton)  
 Brampton, Church (Northants.), church chest, **20**. 72

Bramsell. *See* Limpsfield  
 Bramshill (Hants.) Chapel, **3**. 90  
 Bramshot (Hants.), **13**. 2; etymology of, **6**. 81; hospital land in, **3**. 294  
 Bramston, Sir Mondiford, LL.D., **11**. 213  
 —215, 217, 218, 223, 230, 236, 241  
 Bramton. *See* Brampton  
 Brand (Brande):  
 —, **3**. 50, **4**. 101, 102  
 —Mr., **18**. 142  
 —Agnes, **11**. 109  
 —Alice, **5**. 242  
 —Rev. J., **8**. 244  
 —Joan, **5**. 242  
 —John, **4**. 105, **5**. 206, 242, 265, 266,  
 —Michael, **18**. 197 [6. 46]  
 —Richard, **11**. 120  
 Brandenburg, Duke of, **14**. 182  
 —Druidical circles in, **1**. 40  
 Brandeston (Suff.), manor, **1**. 130  
 Brandlin, Thomas, **11**. 207  
 Brandon (Branden):  
 —family under Hen. VIII, **9**. 3  
 —Charles, Duke of Suffolk, **9**. 4, 17,  
**14**. 43; and the Austin Canons, **9**. 83  
 —Edward, **1**. 193, **18**. 204  
 —George, **4**. 77, **8**. 155  
 —Mary, Duchess of Suffolk, **9**. 83  
 —Thomas, **8**. 275, 335  
 Brane. *See* Brayne  
 Branerhassett. *See* Blenerhassett  
 Branford. *See* Brentford  
 Bransford, John, **11**. 287  
 Branthwaite, Richard, **3**. 312  
 Braose, de (de Broose, Brewes):  
 —family, their holdings under the Con-  
 queror, **10**. xxvii; in Surrey, **20**. 1; of  
 Little Bookham, **10**. xxvii, xxviii  
 —Agnes, **11**. 142  
 —Elizabeth, **5**. 43, 47, **11**. 142  
 —George, **5**. 43, 47, **11**. 142  
 —Joan, **11**. 142  
 —John, **13**. 144  
 —Sir John, **11**. 142, **13**. 132; his  
 brothers, **11**. 142  
 —Margaret, **11**. 142  
 —Mary, **10**. xxvii, **11**. 142  
 —Sir Peter, **11**. 142  
 —Thomas, chivaler, **13**. 132  
 —William, **10**. xxvii; Lord Braose,  
**11**. 142  
 Brasses, monumental, **1**. 213—235, **2**. x;  
 blank dates on, **7**. 68; Camail period,  
**6**. 281; of chrisom children, **2**. 87, **3**.  
**15**, **20**. 47, 48; continental, **1**. 219;  
 cycas period, **20**. 41; decoration of, **1**.  
**216**, 217; earliest known, **1**. 231, 232;  
 earliest styles, **1**. 223; English method,  
**1**. 222, **10**. 126; female head-dresses  
 exemplified by, in Surrey, **16**. 35—54;  
 Flemish method, **1**. 221; **10**. 126; a  
*pietà* on, **7**. 74; Surcoat period, **20**. 40;

Brasses, monumental:  
 instances of two to one person, **7**. 34—  
**36**; palimpsest, **15**. 27—39, **17**. 181,  
**18**. 219; rubbings of, in the Society's  
 museum, **1**. xxxii, **6**. xix, **7**. xxxiii,  
 xxxiv, **14**. 216, exhibited, **1**. ix, xxiv, **2**.  
 xxvii; at or from Acton (Suff.), **1**. 226,  
**20**. 39, 40; Addington, **7**. 80, 82, 83,  
**13**. 13, **16**. 45, 181; Aveley (Essex),  
**1**. 222, **4**. 285; Barking, Allhallows  
 (Middx.), **1**. 222, **7**. 74; Barnes, **8**.  
 156*d*, **16**. 51; Beddington, **1**. 224, 235,  
**7**. 190, **16**. 36—39; Bedford (Bedf.), **1**.  
**231**, **20**. 36, 37; Berkhamstead (Herts.),  
**1**. 230; Betchworth, **15**. 133; Bleching-  
 ley, **5**. 234, **16**. 42; Blickling, (Norf.), **1**.  
**228**, **10**. 283, 284; Bookham, Great, **5**.  
**45**, 46, **16**. 181; Bowers Gifford (Essex),  
**20**. 41; Bray (Berks.), **16**. 47; Broxbourne  
 Herts.), **10**. 294; Bruges (Belgium), Cath-  
 edral of St. Sauveur, **1**. 221, **15**. 31, St.  
 Jacques, **15**. 31; Buslingthorpe (Linc.),  
**1**. 226, **20**. 40; Camberwell, **3**. 221, **15**.  
**29—31**, **16**. 42, 46, 47, **17**. 180; Car-  
 shalton, **3**. 12, 13, 62, **7**. 68—76, **134**, **16**.  
**40**; Castle Donnington (Leic.), **10**. 283;  
 Charlwood, **11**. 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, **16**. 43,  
**44**; Chartham (Kent), **1**. 226, **20**. 40;  
 Cheam, **3**. 337—344, **7**. 35, 76, **8**. x;  
**15**. 32, 33, **16**. 44; Chipstead, **7**. 267;  
 Chrishall (Essex), **1**. 230; Cley-next-  
 the-Sea (Norf.), **16**. 54; Cobham, **15**.  
**34**; Compton, **12**. 15, **16**. 43, 44;  
 Constance (Switz.), **1**. 223; Cranleigh, **1**.  
**235**, **6**. 34; Croft (Linc.), **1**. 226; Crow-  
 hurst, **1**. 235, **3**. 40, 42—44, 49, 55;  
 Croydon, **1**. 59, **7**. 272, **10**. 134—139,  
**16**. 46, **17**. 180; Cudham (Kent), **7**. 81;  
 Dartmouth (Devon), **1**. 230; Dauntsey  
 (Wilts.), **7**. 36; Digswell (Herts.), **7**.  
**189**, 190; Ditchingham (Norf.), **10**. 284,  
**16**. 41; Ditton, Long, **16**. 48, 49, 54;  
 Ditton, Thames, **7**. 223—226, **16**. 46, 47;  
 Doddington (Oxf.), **7**. 36; Effingham,  
**9**. 384, 385; Elsing (Norf.), **1**. 223, 227,  
**20**. 41; Enfield (Middx.), **1**. 226; Ewell,  
**16**. 43, 44, 46; Ewelme (Oxf.), **1**. 228;  
 Fairford (Glouc.), **7**. 36; Frenze (Norf.),  
**16**. 45, 51; Fulham (Middx.), **1**. 222;  
 Ghent (Belgium), **7**. 188; Godalming, **4**.  
**202**, 203, **7**. 195, **16**. 48; Guildford, **16**.  
**48**; Harefield (Middx.), **6**. 237; Here-  
 ford (Heref.), **8**. 188; Hever (Kent), **1**.  
**228**; Higham Ferrers (Northants.), **1**. 224;  
 Hitchin (Herts.), **16**. 54; Horksley, Little  
 (Essex), **1**. 231; Horley, **1**. 235, **7**. 189, 190,  
**8**. 252, **15**. 35, 36, **16**. 36, **20**. 42; Horse-  
 heath (Camb.), **1**. 223; Horsell, **7**. xiii,  
**155—157**; Horsley, East **1**. 235; Hors-  
 monden (Kent), **1**. 223; Ipswich (Suff.),  
**1**. 223; King's Lynn (Norf.), **4**. 285, 286;  
 Kingston-upon-Thames, **1**. 235, **7**. 190;

## Brasses, monumental:

8. 61—63, 111, 16. 37, 40; Lambeth, 9. 397, 398, 16. 43, 45; Leigh, 11. 144—146, 148, 16. 39, 52, 17. 180; Letheringham (Suff.), 5. 191; Limpfield, 6. 177; Lingfield, 1. 235, 2. 127—129, 5. 191—194, 197, 198, 16. 51, 52, 17. 180; Loddon (Norf.), 7. 36; Markham, East (Notts.), 7. 189; Merstham, 1. 235, 3. 13, 14, 6. 159, 16. 40, 20. 91; Mimms, North (Herts.), 1. 223; Mimms, South (Middx.), 16. 54; Minster-in-Sheppey (Kent), 1. 223, 7. 186, 188, 20. 41, 42; Molesey, West, 11. 262; Morley (Derby), 6. 298; Netley (Hants.), now at Guildford, 2. lix, 10. 126—129; Newark (Notts.), 1. 221; Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumb.), 1. 222; Newdigate, 6. 244, 281; Nutfield, 16. 40; Ockham, 1. 223; Oxford (Oxf.), Merton Coll., 7. 36, New Coll., 6. 56, Queen's Coll., 7. 36, St. Mary's, 7. 87, University Coll., 7. 36; Paderborn (Westphalia), 7. 293; Peper Harow, 7. 34—43, 16. 50, 17. 181; Perivale (Middx.), 7. 76; Putney, 18. 219, 220; Puttenham, 3. 283; St. Albans (Herts.), 1. 221, 222; 10. 127, 15. 64; Sall (Norf.), 10. 283; Sanderstead, 15. 36, 37; Send, 16. 180, 181, 183; Shackelford, 3. 282; Shere, 1. 235; Shopland (Essex), 10. 294; Snoring (Norf.), 16. 37; Sonning (Berks.), 4. 203, 204; Southacre (Norf.), 1. 230; Southfleet (Kent), 7. 35, 36; Staveley (Derby), 7. 36; Stoke D'Abernon, 1. 232—235, 7. 71, 10. 283—287, 16. 35, 50, 15. 51, 133, 20. 36—43, 46—49; Stokesby (Norf.), 16. 43; Swarkstone (Derby), 16. 43; Topcliffe (Yorks.), 1. 221; Trotton (Sussex), 1. 223, 231, 10. 283, 16. 35, 20. 47; Trumpington (Camb.), 1. 226, 20. 40; Verden (Hanover), 20. 37; Walton-on-Thames, 15. 38, 39, 16. 47, 48; Wandsworth, 10. xx, 293, 294, 15. 81; Wensley (Yorks.), 1. 222; Westley Waterless (Camb.), 7. 188, 20. 41; Weybridge, 16. 47, 17. 46; Wimbish (Essex), 20. 41; Wingfield (Suff.), 5. 191; Witley, 18. 32, 87; Wivenhoe (Essex), 16. 45; Woking, 7. x; Wyke (Hants.), 6. 298

Brasnet, Rachel, 11. 240

Brasted (Kent), 4. xvi, 6. 129, 185, 13. 191, 17. 11; Brasted Place, 6. 101; Chart, 6. 99

Brasyer, Widow, 18. 176

Braunche (de Braunche):

— family, of Peper Harow, 7. 25

— —, 12. *Vis.* 272

— Andrew, chivaler, 13. 132

— Helen, 12. *Vis.* 272

— John, 12. *Vis.* 272

— Sir John, 12. *Vis.* 272

Braunche (de Braunche):

— Robert, 4. 285, 286

— Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 272

— William, 7. 25

Braunton, Walter de, 8. 18, 135. *Cp.* Bampton

Bravagon, John, 5. 206, 265

Brawle, John, 14. 54

Brawling in church, penalty for, 12. 130

Brawne. *See* Browne

Braxted, Little (Essex), chimneys at, 4. 267

Bray, in heraldry, 8. 220, 20. 6, 31, 32, 53

Bray (Berks.), 9. 402, 13. 108, 16. 47; Ockholt in, *see* Ockwells

Bray (Braye):

— family of Shere, 8. 220, 221; arms of, 10. *Vis.* 198, 20. 52, 53; ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 198; shields of, 20. 33

— —, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 13. 130; curate of Warlingham, 7. xviii

— Mr., of Shere, 7. 177

— Mrs., 8. 239

— Amelia Caroline, 8. 239

— Anne, 3. 274, 276, 8. 221, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199

— Audoen, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199

— Benjamin, 8. 238

— Beatrice, 10. *Vis.* 198

— Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Charles, 8. 238, 239, 10. 332; pewterer, 16. 240

— Christian, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Christopher, 8. 246; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251

— Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199

— Dunstan, 4. 123

— Sir Edmund, Lord Bray, 5. 66, 8. 221, 20. 5, 6, 8, 32, 48; coheireses of, 20. 8

— Edward, 2. 269, 276, 8. 221, 223, 238, 239, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 212, 20. 6

— Sir Edward, 4. 39, 10. *Vis.* 198; Sheriff of Surrey and M.P., 8. 221

— Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 199, 212

— Ellen, brass of, 20. 47, 48

— Frances, 5. 66, 8. 238, 239, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 20. 6, 47

— Francis, 10. *Vis.* 199

— George, 3. 276, 8. 238

— Henry, 19. 55

— Sir James, 8. 220

— Jane, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 20. 5, 6, 48

— Joan, 10. 121

— John, 2. *Vis.* 22, 7. 179, 8. 50, 246, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 18. 193, 19. 52; his

grandparents, 8. 246; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 250, 251; Lord Bray, 4. 2,

— Mabel, 10. *Vis.* 199 [5. 66]

— Martha, 2. *Vis.* 22

— Martin, 8. 248; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253, 254

— Mary, 8. 223, 238, 239, 10. *Vis.* 198

## Bray (Braye) :

- Mary Ann Catherine, **8.** 239
- Mary Jane, **8.** 239
- Nicholas, **8.** 247
- Pawlett, **8.** 239
- Peregrine, **10.** *Vis.* 199
- Reginald, **8.** 239, **10.** *Vis.* 199, **13.** 133; F.S.A., **7.** 177, on Shere brasses, **3.** x, elected on Council, **3.** xi, **5.** x, xxiii, **6.** xx, **7.** xxiii, resigns, **7.** xlv
- Sir Reginald, **8.** 220, **20.** 5; acquires Shere Vachery, **6.** 13; architect of Hen. VII's Chapel, **9.** 9; lord of Witley, **18.** 75, 76; his *device*, **20.** 6; his monument, **20.** 6
- Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 225, **13.** 137, 145, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **19.** 52, **20.** 93, 112; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251
- Sir Richard, **8.** 220
- Sir Robert, **8.** 220
- Sir St. John, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Sanctia, **10.** *Vis.* 199
- Saunder, **18.** 208
- Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 198, 199
- Thomas, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251, 254
- Timothea, **10.** *Vis.* 199
- W., **8.** 244
- William, **3.** 276, **8.** 239, **11.** *Vis.* 251; historian of Surrey, **8.** 220—222, 238, 239, MSS. of, **10.** 204
- William Henry, **8.** 239
- Braybrok. *See* Brabrook
- Brayford, Henry, **14.** 54
- Brayne. *See* Braine
- Braynford. *See* Brentford
- Braynt, William, **13.** 140
- Braywood, Mary, **14.** 148
- Brazil dye, **18.** 96
- Bread, assize of, **6.** 148
- Bream (Breame, Breme) :
- Mr., **18.** 117, 120, 133, 141, **19.** 157
- Mrs., **19.** 160
- Catherine, **20.** 210
- Breauté, Fulk de, **4.** xvii
- Breaux, Sir Thomas, **13.** 133
- Breche, le. *See* Limpsfield
- Breckstocke, Mr., **3.** 200
- Brecon. *See* Crickadown, Gwendore, Llansythen
- Breferi (Ireland), Druidic circle in, **1.** 40
- Breisley. *See* Brisley
- Bremblehurst. *See* Ewhurst
- Breme. *See* Bream
- Brenchesle, Sir William, **13.** 133
- Brenchley (Kent), **6.** 198; Cold Harbour farm, **6.** 84
- Brend (Brende) :
- arms of, **11.** 262
- —, J.P., **17.** 51
- Francis, **10.** 302, **11.** 262, **12.** 171
- Jane, **10.** 302

## Brend (Brende) :

- John, **10.** 302
- Margaret, **10.** 302
- Mary, **10.** 302
- Mercy, **10.** 302 [302]
- Nicholas, **14.** 22; his will (1601), **10.** —
- Thomas, **16.** 249, **18.** 205; his brass, **11.** 262
- William, **19.** 48
- Brengewood (Heref.), forest of, **3.** 100
- Brenham, Richard, **18.** 196
- Brensted, Richard de, **10.** 248
- Brent, Martha, **3.** 265
- Sir Nathaniel, **3.** 265
- Robert, **4.** 291, 292
- Brentford, Braynford (Middx.), **10.** 41, **14.** 11; petty assizes at, **14.** 154; battle of, **13.** 44; ferry, **20.** xxviii; mills, **8.** 28, 33, 141; poor of, bequest to, **3.** 293
- Brentwood (Essex), **6.** 194; Weald, **10.** *Vis.* 195
- Breose. *See* Braose
- Brereton, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 35; *ped.* of, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Anna, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Audoen, **10.** *Vis.* 214
- Edward, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Ellen, **10.** *Vis.* 214
- Johanna, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Judith, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 36, **5.** *Vis.* 98
- Rachel, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Sarah, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 36 [17. 81]
- Theophilus, **2.** *Vis.* 36, **5.** *Vis.* 98,
- Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Sir Urian, **4.** 2
- Sir William, **13.** 43
- Brerlingfold. *See* Dunsfold (Burningfold)
- Bresell, John, **5.** 263. *Cp.* Bridgell, Bidsell
- Bret. *See* Brett
- Bretagne, Earl of, **5.** 69
- John de, **13.** 142
- Breteredg, —, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- Bretforton (Worc.) **11.** 14
- Bretigny (France), Peace of, **3.** 78
- Breton (le Breton) :
- —, **12.** *Vis.* 264
- Henry, **4.** xxi, **7.** 63
- John, Bishop of Hereford, **8.** 176
- Sir John, **5.** 216
- Brett (Bret) :
- arms of, **2.** 102
- Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 250
- Dorothy, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 73, **11.** 197
- George, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Henry, **1.** 193
- John, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **18.** 169



- Brett (Bret) :  
 — Julia, **2.** 102, 105  
 — Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 73, **11.** 197, **20.** 27  
 — Ruth, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, **1.** 193  
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 250  
 Bretynghurst, Robert de, **5.** 253  
 Brewer (Brewar, Bruere, Briwere, la Bruer) :  
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52  
 — —, **2.** *Vis.* 51  
 — Mr., his child, **20.** 211  
 — Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 182  
 — Dorothy, **2.** *Vis.* 51  
 — Frank J., **20.** xxi  
 — James A., **11.** 188  
 — John, **4.** 124, **19.** 96, **5.** 264  
 — Leonard, **9.** 243  
 — Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 182  
 — Tobias, **16.** 99, 101  
 — William, **5.** 67, 68  
 Brewer Street. *See* Blechingley  
 Brewes. *See* Braose  
 Brewing, ale, **19.** xxii ; use of carrots in, **6.** 232  
 Brewster, John, **9.** 264 ; curate of Cranleigh, **6.** 49, 50, his children, **6.** 49  
 — Patience, **3.** 264, her children, *ibid.*  
 Brewton, John, **12.** 98, 99, 196, **18.** 165  
 — Thomas, **18.** 165  
 Brian. *See* Bryan  
 Brice, St., **6.** 164  
 Brice (Bryce) :  
 — Henry, **6.** 164  
 — Richard, **18.** 177  
 Brices. *See* Limpsfield  
 Brick adopted as a building material, **7.** 61, 64  
 Bricket (Bricket, Brykkett) :  
 — Anne, **7.** 85, 88, **111.** 112, **114.** 123a,  
 — Bartholomew, **18.** 184 [*123b*  
 — John, **7.** 88, **111.** 112, **114.** 123a,  
 123b. *Cp.* Brukett  
 Brickleton, Richard, **19.** 61  
 Bricknell, Robert, **18.** 217  
 Brickstock. *See* Brigstock  
 Brickwood, Anne, **12.** 106  
 — Avis, **12.** 106  
 — Bartholomew, **10.** 310, **12.** 107 ; his  
 will (1603-6), **12.** 106  
 — Elizabeth, **12.** 107  
 — Joan, **12.** 107  
 — John, **12.** 107  
 — Mary, **12.** 106, 107  
 — Thomas, **12.** 107  
 — William, **12.** 107  
 Bricsi. *See* Brixi  
 Brid, John, **8.** 208, 209 ; Abbot of Waverley, **8.** 192-194  
 — *Cp.* Bird  
 Briddest, Thomas, churchwarden of Chertsey, **11.** 253, 254  
 Bride-ales, **15.** 79  
 Bridge. *See* Battersea  
 Bridge (? in Ockham), **13.** 104  
 Bridge (Kent), **6.** 198  
 Bridge, Captain Tobias, **17.** 92  
 Bridgell (Brydgell, Bryggell, Bryghell) :  
 — Giles, **9.** 189, 190  
 — John, **4.** 102, **5.** 265, 267, 268, **9.** 189, 190  
 — William, **5.** 270, 271, **9.** 212, **19.** 48  
 — *Cp.* Bresell, Bridesell  
 Bridgeman, arms of, **10.** 288, 289  
 — Sir James, **10.** 288, 289, 292  
 — Sir Orlando, **10.** 289  
 Bridgen, Edward, **8.** 238  
 — Mary, **8.** 238  
 Bridger, —, **7.** 285  
 — Benjamin, **11.** 131  
 — Charles, his gifts to the Soc., **1.** xxvii, xxx-xxxii  
 — Dorothy, **12.** *Vis.* 257  
 — George, **4.** 207, **12.** *Vis.* 257, **19.** 198  
 — John, **11.** 136, **19.** 89 ; mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139  
 — Margaret, **19.** 89  
 — Margery, **6.** *Vis.* 117  
 — Richard, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **17.** 90, **19.** 89 ; warden of Godalming, **19.** 123, 136, 137  
 — Thomas, **4.** 14, **19.** 186, 189, 190, **20.** 171, 172, 175, 176, 179, 183, 187, 190, 195, 198, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215  
 Bridges : repaired by hermits, **1.** 177 ; symbolism of, **7.** 297  
 Bridges (Briges) :  
 — Mr., **14.** 145  
 — Canon Alexander Henry, rector of Beddington, **12.** 174, **16.** 8, elected on Council, **7.** 1, **1x.** 8, **xxiv.** 9, **xxiii.** retires, **10.** xi, xii  
 — Francis, **6.** *Vis.* 107  
 — Henry, **11.** 265 ; his will (1720), **11.** 265  
 — John, **16.** 92 ; schoolmaster at Chiddingfold, **11.** 205  
 — Mary, **6.** *Vis.* 107  
 — Shem, **12.** 167  
 — Sir Thomas, **13.** 180  
 — Walter, candidate for Croydon vicarage, **9.** 271  
 — *Cp.* Briggs, Bruges  
 Bridget ap John. *See* ap John  
 Bridget, St., of Sweden, her vision, **15.** 4  
 Bridgfild. *See* Wandsworth  
 Bridgwater, Earl of. *See* Egerton  
 Bridley estate, barrows on, **14.** 219  
 Briefs for begging, *see* Begging licences ; collections by, *see* Collections  
 Bridport (Dors.), **14.** 38  
 Bridesell (Brydsell) :  
 — John, **5.** 269  
 — Thomas, **5.** 263  
 — *Cp.* Bresell, Bryggell

- Brigæ tribe, **9**, 347  
 Briges. *See* Bridges  
 Briggs (de Briggess) ;  
 — Bernard, **10**, 245  
 — Francis, **2**, *Vis.* 53  
 — Henry, **11**, 109, **18**, 195  
 — Isaac, **10**, 44  
 — John, **18**, 165  
 — Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 53, **18**, 212  
 — Thomas, **10**, 61, **11**, 121  
 — William, **10**, 245  
 — *Cp.* Bridges, Bruges  
 Brigham, Christopher, **8**, *Vis.* 165  
 — Elizabeth, **8**, *Vis.* 165  
 — Thomas, **10**, 299  
 Bright (Brighte) :  
 — —, **1**, *Vis.* 3, **18**, 18  
 — Robert, **12**, 206  
 Brightelmes. *See* Carshalton  
 Brightley (Devon), a cell of Waverley, **8**, 164  
 Brighton, Brighthelmstone (Sussex), **13**, 164, **14**, 40 ; **17**, 26 ; coach, **6**, 255 ; trade tokens issued at, **10**, 82  
 Brightridge (Bryghtrydge) :  
 — Matthew, **17**, 99, 102  
 — William, **18**, 205. *Cp.* Britteridge  
 Brightwell (Berks.), **9**, 255  
 Brignall, James, elected, **9**, xv  
 Brigstocke (Brickstocke) :  
 — Agnes, **11**, 289  
 — Clement, **11**, 289  
 — Elizabeth, **16**, **1** *ped.*  
 — Emily Sandys, **16**, **1** *ped.*  
 — George, **11**, 289, **16**, **1** *ped.*  
 — John, **11**, 289, **14**, 186  
 — Mary, **11**, 289  
 — Richard, **19**, 40 ; his will (1603), **11**, 289  
 — Thomas, **11**, 289  
 — Rev. Thomas, **16**, **1** *ped.*  
 — William, **11**, 289  
 Brihtmaer, Bishop, **10**, 212  
 Brikenden, Bridget, **2**, *Vis.* 42  
 — Thomas, **2**, *Vis.* 42  
 Brill, The (Holland), English governor of, **2**, 156  
 Brills. *See* Limpsfield  
 Brimble, Richard, **11**, *Vis.* 233  
 — Rose, **11**, *Vis.* 233  
 Brimbrook, William, **9**, 335  
 Brimsgrave (Brymmesgrave) :  
 — Alan, **13**, 137  
 — John, **6**, 260  
 Brimsted (Brymsted) :  
 — —, widow, **12**, 104  
 — John, **5**, 264, 267  
 Brind, Walter, silversmith, **11**, 92  
 Brindley, —, engineer, **7**, xlv  
 Bringborne, —, **12**, 207  
 Brinkwell, Edward, **9**, 332 [137  
 Brinton, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, **2**,
- Brionne exchanged for Tonbridge, **5**, 201  
 — Earl of. *See* Crispin, Gilbert  
 — Richard de, **8**, 164  
 Briscoe (Brisco) :  
 — Bridget, **6**, *Vis.* 125  
 — Edward, **8**, 237  
 — Henry, **8**, 237  
 — Lucy, **8**, 237  
 — Mary, **10**, *Vis.* 207  
 — Richard, **6**, *Vis.* 125  
 — Robert, **10**, *Vis.* 207  
 — Servilla, **8**, 237  
 Briskyn (Briskine, Bryskyn) :  
 — Mr., **17**, 165, 167, 168  
 — Mrs. Jane, **18**, 144  
 Brisley (Breisley, Brisleye) :  
 — —, **20**, 212  
 — Goodman, **20**, 209  
 — Richard, Archdeacon of Lewes, **8**, 232  
 — Thomas, **20**, 190, 191, 195, 197, 202, 211  
 Brislington (Somers.), **6**, 165  
 Bristol (Glouc.), **19**, 209 ; Cathedral, **9**, 286 ; money changing tables in, **1**, 43 ; St. Mary, Redcliffe, **7**, 8 ; tokens struck in, **10**, 80, 81  
 Bristol, Earl of, lord of Wimbledon manor, **13**, 45  
 — and Countess of. *See* Hervey  
 — Bishop of, **9**, 108, and *see* Howell  
 Bristow. *See* Burstow  
 Bristow (Bristo, Bristowe, Brystow) :  
 — family, in Newdigate, **6**, 290 ; arms of, **9**, 426.  
 — —, **3**, 9, **13**, 160  
 — —, widow, **10**, 76  
 — Anne, **9**, 408, 435, 436 *ped.*  
 — Anne Judith, **9**, 435  
 — Caroline, **9**, 436  
 — Deborah, **11**, 209  
 — Edmund, **11**, 180  
 — Edward, **11**, 112, **19**, 75  
 — Elizabeth, **12**, 206  
 — Eustace, his will (1607), **12**, 205  
 — Frances, **11**, 239  
 — Geoffrey, **13**, 137  
 — George, **9**, 434—436  
 — Hariot, **9**, 435  
 — Harriett Elizabeth, **9**, 435  
 — Henry, **9**, 435, **12**, 206, **19**, 56, 66, 77  
 — Jane, **12**, 206  
 — Jeremiah, **11**, 209, 218  
 — Joan, **19**, 56  
 — John, **7**, 177, **9**, 435, **12**, 206, **13**, 160, **18**, 212, **19**, 52, 53, 56, 90, 98 ; (or Burstow), rector of Charlwood, **6**, 285, **13**, 148, 149, 151  
 — Maria Ann, **9**, 435  
 — Mary, **9**, 435, 436  
 — Mercy, **12**, 206

Bristow (Bristo, Bristowe, Brystow):

- Nicholas, **19**, 51
- Rebecca, **9**, 435
- Richard, **5**, 268, **8**, 248, **12**, 206, **19**, 40, 85, 99; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 253
- Robert, **2**, 60, **8**, 248, **9**, 408, 409, 434—436 *ped.*, **11**, 132, **13**, 153, **19**, 52; buys Leigh Place, **11**, 178, 179; portrait of, **9**, 409; his will (1695), **11**, 180
- Sarah, **6**, 285; portrait of, **9**, 409
- Sophia, **9**, 435
- Susanna, **11**, 180
- Thomas, **3**, 215, **19**, 56, 58 [253]
- Walter, churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 253
- William, **8**, 248, **9**, 435, **11**, 239, 19, 56; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 253, 254

Brit Hill, flints found at, **11**, 249, 250

Britain, pre-Roman inhabitants of, **1**, 4

Briten. *See* Britton

British Archaeo. Assoc. *Journals*, papers in, relating to Surrey, **15**, 135, 136

British: barrow at Teddington, **1**, 74—76; camps, Anstiebury, **12**, 160, **17**, 72, 73, Caterham, **5**, 177—185, Holmbury, **17**, 73, of refuge, **12**, 157, 158; coins: found in Surrey, **2**, 14—17, **12**, 147, 148, at Farley, **12**, 146—148, **14**, 215, on Harrison's farm, **15**, 133; earthworks, type of, **15**, 25; occupation and settlement of Surrey, **6**, 126, **7**, liv; *oppidum*, Lingfield Mark Camp, **12**, 25; pottery: characteristics, **20**, 235, kiln, Tilford, **12**, 151; remains: Broomhill Huts, **10**, 276, Crooksbury, **12**, 152, Farley Heath, **1**, x, Godalming, **7**, xxvi, Hascombe, **12**, 150, Henley Grove, **12**, 155, Wanborough, **12**, 155; roads, **1**, 208, 211, **17**, 179, 180, and *see also* Ermyrn Street; settlements in Surrey, **3**, 230, **10**, 274, 276, 278, 279; towns, form of, **10**, 274; tribes in S. Britain, **18**, 216; urn found at Levelys Dene, **13**, 27. *See also* Celtic

Britons in Battersea, **10**, 208, 209

Brits. *See* Ockley

Brittain (Brittaine):

- Mr., **2**, xliii
- Oliffa, **2**, *Vis.* 38
- Thomas, **2**, *Vis.* 38, **14**, 67

Brittany, Castles of, **15**, 25; earthworks in, **16**, 29; English campaign in, **2**, 120

— Duke of (1379), **2**, 134

Britteridge, Roger, **14**, 178. *Cp.* Bright-ridge

Britton (Britten, Bryton, Brytten):

- Henry, **11**, 299
- John, **1**, xvi, xxiii, xxvii; his death, **2**, xvii
- Margaret, **11**, 299
- Ralph, **16**, 25
- Richard, **5**, 272

Britty Hill. *See* Elstead

Briwere. *See* Brewer

Brixi, *Domesday* tenant, **1**, 122, **6**, 165, **12**, 1, 47, **20**, 2

Brixsey, Widow, **18**, 171

Brixton. *See* Lambeth

Brixton Hundred, **10**, 218, 222, **12**, 29, **19**, 39; church goods in, **4**, 11, 40—53, 137—141, 152—161; constable, **18**, 111, 152; court, **1**, 147, 148; in *Domesday*, **1**, 7; pleas, &c., of, **10**, 248, 250, 251; soldiers from (1588), **16**, 142—146, 150; subsidy assessment (1594), **18**, 163, 187—200; survey of benefices in, **13**, 41, **17**, 92—95, of church lands in, **17**, 87, 92—95

Broach form of spire, **4**, 196

Broadbridge (Brodbridge):

- Mr., **3**, 33
- John, **11**, 106, **19**, 98
- Petronell, **11**, 107
- Robert, **11**, 106, 107, **16**, 249, **19**, 62; his will (1602), **11**, 106; mayor of Guildford, **10**, 115

Broade, Mr., **9**, 180; his wife, **9**, 180

Broadford. *See* Chobham

Broadham. *See* Oxted

Broadhead, Theodore, **7**, 132

Broadmoor Vale. *See* Wotton

Broad Street Common. *See* Worplesdon

Broad Street (Kent), Roman road, **9**, 348

Broadwater (Sussex), **6**, 129, **14**, 107; William, rector of, **8**, 166, 168, 169

Broadway (Worc.), **6**, 207

Broadwood, arms of, **6**, 233

— James Shudi, Sheriff of Surrey, **6**, Brocas (Brokes): [233]

— family of Peper Harow, **7**, 27; arms

— Agnes, **7**, 40 [of, **7**, 36]

— Arnold, **13**, 135

— Sir Bernard, **3**, 84, **7**, 26, 27, **13**, 133

— Joan, **7**, 27, 34, 40, 41

— John, **7**, 40, **9**, 317, 318

— William, **7**, 27, 34, 40, **13**, 135

Brock, E. L., and the excavations at Beddington, **6**, 119

— E. P. Loftus, **10**, xxxvi, **12**, xi

— Thomas, R. A., **16**, 253

Brockbank (Brockebanke):

— John, **18**, 194

— Robert, **11**, 126

Brockell. *See* Brockholl

Brockett (Brocket, Brokett):

— Alice, **11**, *Vis.* 219

— Anne, **11**, *Vis.* 237

— Francis, **11**, *Vis.* 219

— John, **11**, *Vis.* 224, 237

— Margaret, **1**, 153, **2**, *Vis.* 53

— Mary, **11**, *Vis.* 224

— Nicholas, **1**, 153

— Thomas, **10**, 312

— William, **2**, *Vis.* 53

- Brockham. *See* Betchworth  
 Brockholl (Brockell, Brockholes) :  
 — Anthony, 12. 91  
 — Catherine, 12. 22  
 — Elizabeth, 12. 91  
 — George, 12. 91, 18. 205; his will (1605), 12. 91  
 — Jasper, 12. 91, 18. 205  
 — John, 12. 22, 91  
 — Susanna, 12. 91  
 — Thomas, 12. 91  
 — William, 11. 293, 12. 91  
 Brockman, Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 81  
 — William, 3. *Vis.* 81  
 Brockwell, John, churchwarden of Weybridge, 17. 51  
 — Mary, 17. 51  
 Brockworth (Glouc.), 6. xiii  
 Broddbridge. *See* Broadbridge  
 Broddesworth, John de, 8. 334  
 Brode, Richard, 6. 260  
 Brodefold, —, 15. 48  
 — Elizabeth, 15. 48  
 — Henry, 15. 50  
 — John, 15. 43, 48, 50  
 — Thomas, 15. 48  
 Brodeham. *See* Oxted  
 Broderick. *See* Brodrick  
 Brodribb, W.A., elected, 7. lvii  
 Brodie, R., on Archæological Research, 7. xxxv  
 Brodrick (Broderick) :  
 — family, at Peper Harow, 7. 33; in Wandsworth, 10. 97; arms and ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 170  
 — Admiral, 7. 28  
 — Alan, Viscount Middleton, 7. 28, 32  
 — Sir Alan (Allen), 10. 97, 14. 137; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 14. 137  
 — Allen, 10. *Vis.* 170 [135  
 — Catherine, 10. 97, *Vis.* 170, 14. 135, 163  
 — Hon. G. C., elected on Council, 7. 1, 8. xii, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii, 12. xx, xxi, 13. xxv, 15. xviii, xix, 18. xv; at the Woking meeting (1874), 7. xiii; on local history of Peper Harow, 7. xxix, 21—33; death of, 19. xiv  
 — George, Viscount Middleton, 3. 283, 7. 31, 43  
 — Thomas, 3. 205, 10. *Vis.* 170  
 — Sir Thomas, 10. 97, *Vis.* 170, 14. 135  
 — Hon. W. St. John, M.P., on Farnham Castle, 8. xiv, 1—12  
 — Hon. William, afterwards Viscount Middleton, elected on Council, 4. xix, 5. xx, 6. xx; Vice-President, 7. xiii, xxiii, xxix, 31, 10. 97; presides at meetings, 7. xxx, 8. xviii, xix, 9. xix, xx, 10. xi—xiii, xvi, xx, xxvii, xl, 11.

- Brodrick (Broderick) :  
 xvii—xix, 12. xii, xiii, xix, 13. xxiv, 14. xxii, xxiv, xxxii, xxxv, 15. xvi, 16. xiii, 17. xi, 18. xii, 20. xiii; president of committee for preservation of Kingston Chapel, 8. vii; President, 9. xvi; on Guildford removal committee, 10. xvii; President of Parish Register committee, 10. xxxvi; Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, 13. xv  
 Brodshill, Frances, 12. 96  
 Broke. *See* Brook  
 Brokeland (Kent), 2. 121  
 Brokeols, family of, 7. 148  
 Broker. *See* Browker  
 Brokes. *See* Brocas, Brookes  
 Brokesbourne. *See* Broxbourne  
 Brokett. *See* Brockett  
 Brom (Brombe), Adam de, 20. 133  
 — Thomas, 2. 41  
 Bromall, family, in Elstead, 7. 199  
 — Thomas, 4. 37  
 Bromby, William, 19. 100  
 Bromehall. *See* Bromhall  
 Bromeham. *See* Bromham  
 Bromfield (Bromfeild, Bromfelde, Broomfeild) :  
 — —, 9. 205, 10. 303, 11. *Vis.* 223, 17. 82  
 — Agnes, 9. 169, 187, 188, 18. 225  
 — Anne, 9. 187, 13. 185, 188  
 — Anthony, 19. 90  
 — Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 223  
 — Charles, 19. 49  
 — Edward, 13. 185, 188  
 — Sir Edward (*or* Edmund), 14. 27, 16. 61; Lord Mayor of London, 14. 43, 65, 68—70  
 — Elizabeth, 10. 303  
 — Grace, 13. 184, 188  
 — Henry, 9. 286, 19. 90  
 — Joan, 13. 185  
 — John, 3. 200, 10. 303, 13. 188, 14. 69, 70, 19. 56; his will (1601), 10. 303  
 — Sir John, 14. 27  
 — Joyce, 14. 43  
 — Lucy, 9. 286, 10. 303  
 — Margaret, 10. 303, 13. 185, 188  
 — Richard, 18. 217, 225, 19. 93  
 — Robert, 9. 187, 19. 48  
 — Rowland, 9. 204  
 — Simon, 19. 78  
 — Thomas, 4. 81, 84, 88, 9. 187, 13. 184, 185, 18. 178  
 — William, 14. 182  
 — *Cp.* Bromville  
 Bromflete, arms of, 6. 230  
 Bromhall (Bromehall, Bromholl) :  
 — —, widow, 19. 100  
 — John, 19. 77  
 — William, 19. 77, 99



Bromham (Bromeham, Bromhome, Brumham):  
 — family, in Elstead, **7**. 199  
 — Cristabel, **10**. *Vis.* 208  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 208  
 — Joan, **10**. *Vis.* 208  
 — John, **19**. 119, 142; warden of Godalming, **19**. 137  
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 208  
 — Noah, **19**. 79  
 — William, **10**. *Vis.* 208, **19**. 78  
 Bromley (Kent), **7**. 106, **10**. 108, 298, **15**. 72, **17**. 81; etymology of, **6**. 140; lands at, **4**. xv; grant of land in, by Ethelbert, **6**. 127; parishes, **17**. 27  
 Bromley (Broomlye):  
 —, **11**. 133  
 — Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 248  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 102  
 — George, **19**. 77  
 — Gertrude, **12**. 194  
 — Sir Henry, **11**. *Vis.* 248  
 — John, his will (1605-6), **12**. 101  
 — Thomas, **11**. 133, **12**. 102, 194  
 — William, **12**. 102  
 Brompton, William de, vicar of Chipstead, Bromville, Peter, **16**. 66 [**8**. 22  
 — *Cp.* Bromfield  
 Brone. *See* Brown  
 Bronescomb, Walter, Archdeacon of Surrey and Bishop of Exeter, **18**. 154  
 Brontes, Thomas, **18**. 184  
 Bronze articles: found at Beddington, **6**. 125, 126; Croydon, **13**. 19, 22-24; Ditton, **15**. 133; Hawkshill, **20**. 123-125 [**23**, 25  
 Brooches, Saxon, found at Croydon, **13**.  
 Brook (Broke, Brooke, atte Broke):  
 —, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. 110, **4**. 136, **13**. 145  
 —, Lady Cobham, **1**. 139  
 — Mr., **18**. 116, 141  
 — Amy (Amia), **2**. *Vis.* 24  
 — Anne, **7**. xix  
 — Benjamin, **19**. 49  
 — C. F., **5**. 186  
 — Christopher, **1**. 141  
 — Derrick, **18**. 172  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 297  
 — Henry, **19**. 84  
 — Henry, Lord Cobham, **13**. 182  
 — John, **2**. *Vis.* 24, **9**. 73 (Boke), 147, **12**. 106; his brass (1495), **7**. xix  
 — *alias* Cobham, Sir John, **1**. 139-141, 144, 145  
 — Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 242  
 — Nathaniel, **2**. 20  
 — Peter, **18**. 183  
 — Richard, **4**. 59, 244, **11**. 149  
 — Robert, **18**. 196  
 — Thomas, **4**. 175, 176, **9**. 223, **11**, 161, 164, 165, 167, 170  
 — Sir Thomas, **13**. 133

Brook (Broke, Brooke, atte Broke):  
 — William, **4**. 61, **11**. *Vis.* 242, **18**. 189  
 — William B., **9**. 387  
 — *alias* Cobham. *See also* Cobham  
 Brookeman, Anne, **11**. 117  
 Brooker. *See* Browker  
 Brookes (Brokes):  
 —, **13**. 189  
 — John, **9**. 178  
 — Pleasance, **11**. 113  
 — Richard, **16**. 133, **19**. 56  
 — William, **18**. 182  
 Brookesed, John, **19**. 87  
 — Richard, **19**. 87  
 Brookland (Kent), **14**. ix  
 Brooklands. *See* Weybridge  
 Broomfeild. *See* Bromfield  
 Broome Hall. *See* Capel  
 Broomhall (Berks.), nunnery, **1**. 88  
 Broomhill. *See* Chobham  
 Broomlands. *See* Titsey  
 Broom Lodge. *See* Chelsham  
 Broomlye. *See* Bromley  
 Brothels, Southwark, **16**. 62, 64  
 Brotherton, Thomas de, Earl Marshall, **5**. 70  
 — William, **18**. 206  
 Broughdale, Thomas, **9**. 281  
 Broughton (Hants.), **3**. 94, 95, 106, 168  
 Broughton (Wilts.), **2**. 133  
 Broughton (Yorks.), **16**. 25  
 Broughton, —, **2**. *Vis.* 32 [**192**  
 — Catherine, **9**. 400, 436 *ped.*, **10**. *Vis.*  
 — Charles, **18**. 184  
 — John, **9**. 400, 436 *ped.*  
 — Petronilla, **2**. *Vis.* 32  
 — Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 192  
 — William de, **16**. 3  
 Brouncker (Brunkard):  
 — Henry, Viscount Brouncker, monument to, **20**. xx  
 — William, Viscount Brouncker, **17**. 50  
 Broune. *See* Browne  
 Brouning. *See* Browning  
 Brounlow. *See* Brownlow  
 Browker (Brocker, Broker, Brooker):  
 — arms and *ped.* of, **8**. *Vis.* 167  
 —, **9**. 232, **10**. 296  
 — Mr., **14**. 59, **16**. 62  
 — Anne, **8**. *Vis.* 167, **13**. 106  
 — Elizabeth, **8**. *Vis.* 167, **13**. 105  
 — George, **13**. 152  
 — Hugh, **6**. *Vis.* 129, **8**. *Vis.* 167, 168, **10**. *Vis.* 214, **11**. 128, **12**. 107, **13**. 101, 106, **14**. 22, 25, 33, **16**. 58, **18**. 165, 187; his will (1607), **13**. 105  
 — Jane, **6**. *Vis.* 129, **8**. *Vis.* 167, 168, **10**. *Vis.* 214, **13**. 106  
 — Joan, **8**. 248  
 — John, **3**. 278, **10**. 307, **18**. 186, **19**. 48, 93  
 — Mary, **8**. *Vis.* 167, **13**. 106

## Browker, (Brocker, Broker, Brooker):

- Michael, **8.** *Vis.* 167
- Richard, **4.** 119
- Simon, **18.** 173
- Thomas, **5.** 102, **8.** *Vis.* 167, **9.** 193, **194.** 13, 105, **14.** 25, **16.** 58, **19.** 65; his wife, **16.** 58
- William, **4.** 86, 88, **8.** 248, *Vis.* 167, **9.** 229, **19.** 50
- Browne or Brown (Brawne, Brone, Bronn, Broun, Broune, Browene):
- family, of Betchworth Castle, **16.** 149; of Dorking, **14.** 16; arms of, **11.** 54
- , **2.** *Vis.* 59, **5.** 47, 50, 51, **6.** 290, **10.** 306, *Vis.* 174, 210, **11.** 227, **12.** 90, **18.** 119, **19.** 159, 160, **20.** 198, 215; his child, **15.** 86
- Mr., **18.** 141
- Mrs., **11.** 113, **13.** 77, **14.** 158
- Abraham, **2.** 71
- Sir Adam, **2.** 62, **6.** 289, 290, **13.** 114, 129
- Alexander, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 211
- Alice, **1.** 185, **5.** 248, **10.** *Vis.* 174
- Ambrose, **16.** 126
- Sir Ambrose, **13.** 47
- *alias* Harvy, Sir Ambrose, **5.** 142
- Anne, **5.** 102, **11.** 222, *Vis.* 224, **12.** *Vis.* 269, **13.** 192, **19.** 71
- Anthony, Justice of the Common Pleas, **5.** 260; Viscount Montague of Cowdray, **3.** 324, **7.** 32, **8.** 204, **10.** 114, 115, and the Chiddingfold iron-works, **15.** 40, 41, Queen Eliz.'s visit to, at Cowdray, **8.** 7
- Sir Anthony, **4.** xxiii, **8.** 204, **20.** 160; at Albury, **6.** 18
- Anthony Maria, Lord Montague, **8.** 5, **13.** 194
- Arthur, **1.** xvi; his gift to the Soc., **1.** xxxiv
- Baldwin, Prof., **20.** 14
- Barnabas, **7.** 191
- Benjamin, **7.** 191, **9.** 282
- Bridget, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- "Capability," **7.** 33
- Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **6.** 240, **11.** —
- Cuthbert, **11.** 113, **13.** 97 [211]
- Dorothy, **17.** 41
- E., **13.** 58, 59
- Edmund, **5.** 49, 50, **14.** 28; **19.** 83
- Edward, **11.** 173, **12.** 92, **13.** 108, **18.** 166
- Edward Charles, silversmith, **10.** 353, **11.** 279
- Elias, **13.** 137
- Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 104, **7.** 100, 123a, **191.** 11, 114, 133, 138, **13.** 192
- Lady Elizabeth, **20.** 160
- Emma, **12.** 84
- Frances, **16.** 1 *ped.*

Browne or Brown (*and variants*):

- Francis, **7.** 30, **14.** 35, **16.** 249, **19.** 66
- George, **17.** 96
- Sir George, **19.** 93; steward of Witley, **18.** 75
- Harold, Bishop of Winchester, pre-sides at Farnham Castle meeting, **8.** xii, xiv
- Lady Helen, her will (1601), **10.** —
- Henry, **13.** 140, **18.** 178 [299]
- Hugh, **18.** 187, 191
- Sir Hugh, **14.** 28
- Humphrey, **7.** 43, **13.** 192; rector of Weybridge, **17.** 41, 47
- Rev. J. Cave, on Croydon Palace, **9.** ix, xi
- James, **16.** 132, 135, 136
- Jane, **7.** 91, 93, 123a, **11.** *Vis.* 237, **13.** 108
- Joan, **7.** 123b, 201
- John, **4.** 39, **5.** 258, 264, 270, **7.** 7, 95, 96, 191, 201, **8.** 97, 101, **10.** 299, *Vis.* 173, **11.** 125, **12.** *Vis.* 269, **13.** 136, 193, **14.** 47, 51, 53, **17.** 85, **18.** 177, 181, **19.** 44; lord of Buckland manor, **13.** 77
- Joseph, **7.** 191, **12.** 204; parson of Ruster, **12.** 201
- Lawrence, **18.** 167
- Mabel, **13.** 108
- Magdalene, **7.** 191
- Margaret, **6.** 289, **7.** 191, 250, **13.** 192, **16.** 43
- Margery, **1.** 135
- Mark, his wharf, **1.** 172
- Mary, **6.** *Vis.* 125, **7.** 191, **10.** 299, *Vis.* 210, **11.** 218
- Matthew, **14.** 22, **19.** 82
- Sir Matthew, **6.** 240, **9.** 161, **10.** 302, **12.** 100, **13.** 133; his will (1603—8), **13.** 108; M.P. for Gatton, **7.** lvi
- Nicholas, **11.** 130
- Philippa, **11.** 214
- Lady Philippa, **6.** 289, 290
- Phoebe, **7.** 191
- Prosper, **7.** 100, 123a
- Richard, **4.** 50, 95, **7.** 92, 285, **8.** 97, **10.** 299, 300, **11.** 130, **13.** 137, **14.** 158, **16.** 151, **18.** 108, 119, **19.** 79; Captain, **16.** 142; M.P. for Gatton, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Sir Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **11.** 54
- Robert, **6.** *Vis.* 125, **16.** 124, 130, 132, **18.** 184, 193, **19.** 41, **20.** 207; schoolmaster of St. Olave's, Southwark, **1.** 175
- Samuel, **11.** 130
- Sarah, **7.** 191, **13.** 192
- Seth, **19.** 197
- Stephen, **7.** 191, **18.** 196
- Susan, **7.** 191
- Tabitha, **16.** 1 *ped.*

Browne or Brown (*and variants*):

- Thomas, **1.** 135, **2.** 163, **3.** 82, **5.** 260, *Vis.* 104, **7.** 147, 191, **10.** 144, 146, 301, **11.** *Vis.* 224, **13.** 108, 135, 140, **14.** 35, **17.** 31, 34, 35, 40; his child, **16.** 113
- [Thomas], Bishop of Norwich, **2.** 148
- Sir Thomas, **7.** 86, 91, 93, 123*a*, 123*b*, **10.** 299, **11.** 172, *Vis.* 237, **16.** 149, 150, **18.** 17, 19, 22, **19.** 59, 71; deputy-lieut. of Surrey, **16.** 141, 142; Sheriff of Surrey, **2.** 79, 80
- W. Haig, D.D., headmaster, Charterhouse, **10.** 349; elected on Council, **7.** xv
- Mrs. W. Haig, **10.** 350
- Walter, **11.** 211, **13.** 108
- William, **1.** 183, **4.** 93, **9.** 206, **10.** 140, **16.** 87, **19.** 52, **20.** 99; churchwarden of Charlwood, **11.** 10; vicar of Horley, his monument, **7.** 191
- Brownerigg, Giles, **13.** 177
- Helen, **13.** 177
- Robert, **18.** 182
- Brownewent, Richard, **18.** 210
- Brownewiche (Hants.), **3.** 89, 98
- Brownewiche, Thomas, **3.** 89
- Brownfield (Brounfield), family in Newdigate, **6.** 290
- Browning (Brouning, Browninge):
- A. G., on Early History of Battersea, **10.** 205—254
- Benjamin, his child, **14.** 151
- Elizabeth, **13.** 99
- G., elected, **9.** x
- Henry, **18.** 141, 146, **19.** 161, 163, 166, 168, 174, **20.** 178, 183, 186, 187, 211
- John, Abbot of Beaulieu, **8.** 199
- William, **2.** 175, 182
- Brownists, the, their founder, **1.** 175
- Brownlow (Brounlow):
- Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 191
- Vincent, **10.** *Vis.* 191
- William, **10.** *Vis.* 191
- Brown's Farm, Great. *See* Limpsfield
- Broxbourne (Herts.), **7.** 76, **10.** 294
- Broxbourne (Brokesbourne), William de, Prior of Merton, **9.** 373
- Broxham. *See* Westerham
- Broxholme, John, **8.** 290, 311, 343
- Bruce (Brus):
- arms of, **3.** 328, 329; letter in the possession of, **1.** vii; of Skelton, **3.** 329
- Mr., of the Record Office, and David Hume, **1.** iv
- Catherine, **13.** 63
- Robert, King of Scotland, **13.** 63; sword of, **2.** xxxiii
- Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, **1.** vii

- Bruce, W. Downing, **1.** xxx
- Bruer. *See* Brewer
- Bruerne (Oxf.): Abbey, **8.** 160, Abbots of, **8.** 165, 167, 197
- Bruges. *See* Battersea
- Bruges (Belgium), **19.** 209; brass in Cathedral (St. Sauveur), **1.** 221, **15.** 31, in Church of St. Jacques, **15.** 31
- Bruges (de Bruges):
- Alice, **10.** 247
- Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- Margery, **10.** 247
- Roger, **6.** 294
- Ursula, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- William, *Garter*, **3.** 157
- *Cp.* Bridges
- Brukett, Mr., **10.** 147. *Cp.* Bricket
- Brumridge, Richard, **14.** 45
- Brundal (Norf.), **13.** 10
- Brune, Walter, Sheriff of London, **13.** 1
- Brunkard. *See* Brouncker
- Brus. *See* Bruce
- Brussels (Belgium), **8.** 235
- Bruton (Somers.), **17.** 15
- Bruyn, Anne, **10.** 285, 287, **20.** 46
- Ingelram, **10.** 285, 287, **20.** 46
- Sir Maurice, **10.** 285
- Bryan (Brian, Bryon):
- , **13.** 123
- Christopher, **17.** 172, 174, **18.** 101
- Elizabeth, **1.** *Vis.* 3
- *alias* Scrofton, Elizabeth, **10.** 306
- George, **18.** 185
- Harry, **4.** 52, 99 [14. 78]
- James, churchwarden of Lambeth, **10.** 47
- John, **19.** 47
- *alias* Scrofton, John, his will (1597—1601), **10.** 305
- Roger, **9.** 51, 140
- Thomas, Chief Justice, **13.** 134
- Sir Thomas, **1.** *Vis.* 3
- W. G., rector of Lingfield, **13.** xix
- Sir William, **16.** 3
- Bryant, Mrs., elected, **9.** xxiv
- Anne, **11.** 233
- Theodore, elected, **9.** xxiv
- Thomas, **11.** 233
- Bryce. *See* Brice
- Brydall, Joan, **11.** 238
- Brydgett, William, **18.** 179
- Brydlington, Thomas, **13.** 139
- Brydsell. *See* Bridsell
- Bryene, Sir Guy de, **13.** 133
- Bryer, Richard, **10.** 282
- Bryggell. *See* Bridgell
- Bryghtrydye. *See* Brightridge
- Brykkett. *See* Bricket
- Bryllman, Charles, **18.** 173
- Brymmesgrove. *See* Brimsgrave
- Brymsted. *See* Brimsted
- Bryon. *See* Bryan
- Bryssenden, Giles, **18.** 182

Brystow. *See* Bristow  
 Bryteswell, Agnes, **19**, 90  
 Bryton, Brytten. *See* Britton  
 Buccleuch, Duke of. *See* Scott  
 Bucham (Buckam) :  
   — Joan, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
   — Thomas, **19**, 100  
   — William, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
 Buchanan, Frances, **16**, 9  
   — Gilbert, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 9, 12, 14  
   — William, assistant warden, Godalming, **19**, 138  
 Buchell, Arend van, **16**, 67  
 Buchin, John, **5**, 273  
 Buck (Bucke) :  
   — arms of, **11**, 266  
   — —, **10**, 74, **11**, 138, **18**, 134  
   — —, widow, **12**, 93  
   — Agnes, **10**, 304  
   — Alice, **10**, 304  
   — Catherine, **11**, 139  
   — Daniel, **11**, 111, 119, 120, 134, **18**, 170; his will, **11**, 138  
   — Elizabeth, **11**, 138, 139  
   — Ezekiel, **11**, 111, 119, 134, 138, 139  
   — Henry, **16**, 144, 165, **18**, 121, 122, 197  
   — John, **19**, 173  
   — Sir John, **11**, 266  
   — Jonathan, **11**, 138  
   — Martha, **11**, 138  
   — Mary, **10**, 304, **11**, 266  
   — Paul, **18**, 192  
   — Philip, **13**, 177, **18**, 135, 148—150, 197, **19**, 150, 154; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**, 149; his wife, **18**, 135, — William, **10**, 304 [136]  
 Buckam. *See* Bucham  
 Buckerel, Stephen, **1**, 234, **20**, 63  
 Buckets, Anglo-Saxon, **6**, 111, 113  
 Buckfold, arms of, **5**, 45  
   — Elizabeth, **5**, 45, 47  
   — Richard, **5**, 45, 47  
 Buckholt (Bukholt) Forest (Hants.), **3**, 94  
 Buckhounds, hereditary mastership of, **7**, 40; sergeant of the, **11**. *Vis.* 234  
 Buckhurst, Lord. *See* Sackville  
   — John, **14**, 54  
 Buckingham (Bucks.), **7**, 132; Archdeaconry of, **19**, 209  
   — Dukes of. *See* Stafford, Villiers  
   — and Chandos, Duke of. *See* Grenville  
 Buckingham (Bockingham, Bokenham) :  
   — Lady, **13**, 192  
   — Henry, **13**, 193  
   — Sir Henry, **13**, 192  
   — John, Bishop of Lincoln, **3**, 168  
   — Owen, **17**, 62  
 Buckinghamshire : boundary at Staines, **1**, 44; etymology of, **3**, 237, **20**, 1; the lace trade in, **10**, 85; lands in, **8**, 110; taverns in, **19**, 195

# Buckinghamshire :

— *See also* Amersham, Aylesbury, Beaconsfield, Biddlesdon, Caversfield, Chesham, Chesham Bois, Eton, Harleyford, Hollingdon, Hogston, Lathbury, Marlow (Little), Pitchcot, Risborough (Monks'), Rumboldes-den, Soulbury, Taplow, Towersay, Turweston, Wycombe (Chipping and High)  
 Buckinghamshire, Countess of. *See* Hobart  
 Bucking Hill. *See* Ockley  
 Buckingham farm. *See* Capel  
**Buckland**, **14**, 31, **17**, 96, **19**, 53; advowson of, **17**, 96; bequest to, **13**, 77; curate of, **17**, 95; in *Domesday*, **17**, 1, **20**, 145; etymology of, **6**, 106; Hartswood (Hartyswood) in, **11**, 150, 180, 197, **12**, *Vis.* 270; lands, &c., in, **10**, 68, **11**, 197; manor of, **2**, 141, descent of, **13**, 77, **15**, 17; poor of, benefaction to, **11**, 180; rectory of, survey of, **17**, 96; rent at, **10**, 69; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 54  
 — Church, **17**, 1; dedicatfon of, **4**, 176, **13**, 76; goods of, **4**, 176; plate of, **13**, 76, **16**, 199, 209, 225, 244; stoup in, **11**, 8  
 — rectors of. *See* Hulse, Miller  
 Buckland (Berks.), manor of, **3**, 210  
 Buckland (Devon) Abbey, **8**, 161  
 Buckland (Kent), **20**, 155  
 Buckland (Bokeland, Bokelond) :  
   — arms of, **7**, 82  
   — Edward, **18**, 202  
   — Miles, **17**, 51  
   — Richard, **4**, 245  
   — Thomas, **19**, 49  
   — William, **3**, 87, **4**, 245, **7**, 80, **13**, 135  
 Bucklands. *See* Tatsfield  
 Buckle, arms of, **6**. *Vis.* 112  
   — Catherine, **6**. *Vis.* 113 [85, **14**, 30  
   — Christopher, **3**, 203, **6**. *Vis.* 113, **11**,  
   — Sir Christopher, **3**, 204, **6**. *Vis.* 113, **14**, 30, **17**, 81  
   — Cuthbert, his wife, **11**, 85  
   — Sir Cuthbert, Lord Mayor of London, **6**. *Vis.* 112, 113  
   — Elizabeth **6**. *Vis.* 113  
   — Francis, **6**. *Vis.* 113  
   — Judith, **6**. *Vis.* 113  
   — Sarah, **7**, 20, **11**, 85  
   — William, vicar of Banstead, **11**, 85; rector of Sanderstead, **7**, 7  
 Buckler (Bukler) :  
   — Madame, her daughter, **14**, 144  
   — Mrs., her child, **14**, 136  
   — Edward, **14**, 153  
   — J. C., **16**, 104  
   — Margaret, **14**, 136  
   — William, **14**, 135, 136  
 Buckles : Anglo-Saxon, **6**, 113, 114; found at Chertsey Abbey, **1**, 117, 118; at Croydon, **13**, 22, 25  
 Buckley. *See* Bulkeley



- Bucknell (Bucknall) :  
 — family, of Weybridge, **17. 53**  
 —, **13. 163**  
 — Edward, churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, **11. 268**  
 — Miles, **17. 51**  
 — *Cp.* Burknall  
 Buckner, Adam, **17. 20**  
 — Thomas, rector of Merstham, **17. 20**  
 — William, **17. 99**  
 Bucksted, —, **12. Vis. 275**  
 — Alice, **12. Vis. 275**  
 Buckwell, John, **10. 300**  
 — William, **18. 206**  
 Buckworth, Sir John, **2. 96** [9. 278  
 Buecock, —, **2. 222**; curate of Godalming,  
 Budd, —, Goodwife, **11. 113**  
 — Anne, **11. 209**  
 — Elizabeth, **3. 309, 310**  
 — John, **11. 113, 19. 100**  
 — Richard, **19. 99**  
 Budder, —, **15. 103**  
 Buddhism, soul-weighing, **10. 16**  
 Budgen, family of, ped. of, **6. 249**; in  
 Dorking, **6. 249**; in Newdigate, **6. 248,**  
**256, 288, 289**  
 — Cornelia Penelope, **11. 183**  
 — Edward, **11. 181, 182, 184**; buys  
 Leigh Place, **11. 180**; his will (1716),  
**11. 181**; his will (1728), **11. 182**;  
 Sheriff of Surrey, **11. 181**  
 — James, **6. 249, 251, 11. 182**; his  
 will (1731), **11. 182**  
 — John, **6. 247, 248**  
 — Dr. John, **11. 181**  
 — John Smith, **6. 249, 11. 182, 183**;  
 his will (1799), **11. 183**  
 — Jonathan, **10. 68**  
 — Lucretia, **11. 183**  
 — Maria, **11. 183**  
 — Mary, **6. 249, 251, 11. 181, 182**  
 — Oliver, **19. 50**  
 — Penelope, **11. 182**  
 — Thomas, **6. 249, 11. 182, 183**; his  
 gravestone, **6. 281, 282**; M.P. for  
 Surrey, **11. 182**  
 Budman. *See* Bullman, William  
 Budworth, Great (Chesh.), **9. 255**  
 Bugge, Elizabeth, **3. Vis. 77**  
 — William, **3. Vis. 77**  
 Buildwas (Salop), Abbey, plan of, **1. 109**  
 Buker, John le, **18. 222**  
 Bukler. *See* Buckler  
 Bulbecke, Aubria, **2. Vis. 31**  
 — David, **2. Vis. 31**  
 Bulkeley (Buckley) :  
 — family, of Norbury, **20. 46**; arms of,  
**9. 165**  
 — Mrs., **2. 215, 221, 16. 54**  
 — David, **10. 287**  
 — Roger, **10. 287**  
 — Samuel, **2. 215, 217**  
 Bulker, Isabel, **8. 117**  
 — William, **8. 117**  
 Bull, Mr., of Guildford, **8. xx**  
 — Mrs., **14. 137**  
 — Richard, **14. 138**  
 — Robert, **11. 297**  
 — Samuel, **14. 169**  
 — Thomas, his child, **14. 147**  
 — William, **18. 198**  
 Bullar. *See* Buller [61—64  
 Bull-baiting, **12. 48**; in Southwark, **16.**  
 Bull-rings, remains of, **14. 12**  
 Bullen. *See* Boleyn  
 Bullenger, Jacob, **18. 183**  
 Buller (Bullar) :  
 — John, **13. 171**  
 — Rose, **13. 171**  
 Bullerdyne, Thomas, **18. 176**  
 Bulley, Thomas, **13. 33**  
 Bullman (Bulman) :  
 — Arthur, **18. 175**  
 — (Budman), William, **16. 150, 152**  
 Bullock (Bullocke) :  
 —, **7. 7, 11. 110, 12. 107**  
 — Mr., **10. 259**  
 — E., rector of Hambledon, **10. 336**  
 — Elizabeth, **11. 110, 12. 107**  
 — Pleasant Sarah, **17. 61**  
 Bulloker, Joan, **3. 314**  
 — Walter, **3. 314**  
 Bulls, Papal, forging of, **1. x**  
 Bullswater Common. *See* Pirbright  
 Bulluc, Nicholas, a villein tenant, **20. 148**  
 — 152; his *inq. p. m.*, **20. 151**  
 Bullukfeld, William de, **5. 262**  
 Bulmebswruth, John, **8. 114**  
 Bulman. *See* Bullman  
 Bulmer, arms of, **2. Vis. 52, 6. 229, 230**  
 —, **10. Vis. 215**  
 — Sir Ralph, **10. Vis. 215**  
 Bulphan, Bulvan (Essex), **6. 23**  
 Bulstrode, arms of, **3. 224, 225, 4. 293**  
 — Richard, **4. 293**  
 Bultesford. *See* Boltesford  
 Bulvan. *See* Bulphan  
 Bulwick (Northants.), **5. 211, 238** [68  
 Bunbury, family of Weybridge, **17. 67,**  
 — Catherine, **17. 67, 68**  
 — Sir Charles Thomas, **17. 67**  
 — Henry William, **17. 67**  
 Buncton (Sussex), **15. 67**  
 Bund, J. Willis, F.S.A., **12. x, 14. xi, 15.**  
 xii, xiv  
 Bungay (Suff.), fire at, **2. 97**  
 Bungey (Bungy) :  
 — arms of, **7. Vis. 148**  
 — Jane, **7. Vis. 149**  
 — John, **7. Vis. 148, 149**  
 — Margaret, **2. 209, 7. Vis. 149**  
 — Roger, **7. Vis. 149**  
 Bunnion. *See* Bunyan  
 Bunting, John, curate of Esher, **17. 101**

Bunyan (Bunnion) :

— Mr. and Mrs., 17. 53

— John, 16. 134 [39]

Buonaroti, Senator, and Roman history 1.

Burbage, Richard, 12. 88, 16. 65, 91

Burbank, William, notary, 7. 177, 178 ;  
vicar of Horley, 7. 177, 178

Burbury, —, 6. 254

Burcestre (Burcettor, Burghchestre) :

— Elizabeth, 1. 196, 197

— Sir John, 1. 192, 193, 3. 20 ; his  
Southwark manor, 1. 159 ; will of, 1.  
195

— Margaret, 1. 192, 197

— or Bouchier (*q. v.*), Sir William de,  
1. 196, 197 ; his manor in Southwark, 1.  
159 ; will of (1407), 1. 192

— Williams, 1. 192

Burchall (Birchall) :

— John, 19. 62

— Richard, 19. 60

— Sir Robert, clerk, 3. 353

Burchett (Birchett, Byrchett, de Burchette) :  
family, of Weybridge, 17. 53

—, 10. 70

— Agnes, 7. 162

— Ellen, 9. 215, 216

— Henry, 9. 215

— John, 3. 205

— Richard, 4. 33, 8. 336

— William, 7. 162

Burchin, —, 9. 199

Burd. *See* Bird

Burdefield (Kent), 2. 191, 193

Burdell, Adrian, 18. 171

Burden, arms of, 6. 229, 230

Burdens. *See* Shere

Burdens, John, 13. 135

Burdet, arms of, 7. 204

Burdevile. *See* Byrdevile

Burdstokk, Robert ate, 13. 143

Burdges. *See* Burgess

Burdvaile. *See* Byrdevile

Bures. *See* Addington

Bures (de Bures) :

— family, at Horley, 6. 257

— Joan, 7. 128

— John, 7. 128, 16. 1 *ped.* 16 ; chivaler,  
13. 132 ; co-adjutor to rector of Compton,  
12. 2

— Kinborow, 3. 311

— Richard, 13. 138

— Sir Robert, his brass, 1. 226, 20  
39, 40

Burford (Oxf.), stone chimney at, 4. 267

Burford, Mr., curate of Richmond, 2. 94

Burford Bridge. *See* Mickleham

Burgate. *See* Bargate

Burgatt, —, 6. *Vis.* 117

— Joan, 6. *Vis.* 117

Burgchier. *See* Bourchier

Burge, Henry, 18. 178

Burgen, John, 14. 78

Burger, William, 8. 318

Burgess (Borgesse, Burdges, Burgeoys,  
Burgeoysse, Burges, Burgeys, Burgys) :

—, 9. 171, 178, 179, 186

—, goodwife, 18. 134

— Anne, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Barbara, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Charles, mayor of Godalming, 19. 139

— Edward, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Isabella, 12. *Vis.* 275

— Sir James, 3. 206

— John, 12. 205, 15. 119, 120, 124, 17.

138, 140, 143, 146, 149—151, 153—156,

158, 161, 165, 168, 171, 172, 174, 18.

97—101, 103, 104, 107, 109, 116, 117,

120, 121, 213 ; churchwarden of Horley,

8. 253 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth,

15. 115, 116, 118, 119, 17. 151, 153,

155, 156, 18. 97, 99—101, 103, 104

— John Howard, 10. 46

— Mary, 3. 275

— Thomas, 2. 219, 5. *Vis.* 102, 8. 45 ;  
churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253

— Walter, 12. *Vis.* 275

— William, 5. 269, 271, *Vis.* 102, 10. 45,  
20. 71, 86

Burgh. *See* Banstead

Burgh (de Burgh) :

— arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52, 8. *Vis.* 159 ; *ped.*  
of, 8. *Vis.* 159

—, Earl of Ulster, arms of, 3. 333

— Adam, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Agnes, 3. 212—214

— Ann, 2. 168a

— Arthur, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Catherine, 1. 163 ; Lady Burgh or  
Borough, 2. 156, 9. 208

— Sir Edward, 2. 168a, 3. 101

— Elizabeth, 3. 27, 4. xvi, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Frances, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Henry, son of Lord Burgh, 2. 92

— Hubert, Earl of Kent, 2. 155, 3. 26,  
5. 202

— Isabella, 3. 210—215

— John, 1. 163, 4. xvi, 5. 203, 16. 3

— Joseph, 12. 91

— Margaret, 5. 202

— Maud, 5. 203

— Muriel, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Richard, 8. *Vis.* 159 ; Earl of Ulster,  
5. 203

— Sarah, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Thomas, 1. 194, 8. *Vis.* 159, 13. 136 ;  
and Isabella his wife, 3. 208—219 ; Lord

Burgh or Borough, 2. 92, 9. 69, 74, 148

— Sir Thomas, 13. 133

— Toby, 12. 91

— William, 1. 163, 8. *Vis.* 159 ; Lord  
Burgh or Borough, 2. 156, 9. 208

— *Cp.* Borough

Burgham. *See* Worplesdon

Burghclere (Hants.), **8**. 174, 185  
 Burghersh manor. *See* Carshalton  
 Burghersh (de Burghersh) :  
 — arms of, **1**. 196  
 — —, Lord, his tomb at Lincoln, **5**. 189  
 — Sir Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh,  
**1**. 197, **7**. xli, **13**. 132, **20**. 157  
 — Lady Margaret, **7**. 130  
 — Robert, **1**. 130  
 Burghley. *See* Burleigh  
 Burgis. *See* Burgess  
 Burglary, **9**. 219, 222 ; indictments for, **9**.  
 172, 219, 222  
 Burgoyne, —, General, **16**. 19  
 Burgundy, embassy to, **20**. 158  
 — Duke of, his London house, **1**. 158 ;  
 apostrophized by the Duke of Orleans,  
**2**. 149  
 Burham (Kent), **15**. 72  
 Burhs, forms of, **16**. 28  
 Burial-Ground, Celtic, at Haslemere, **19**.  
 33—38  
 Burials : Anglo-Saxon, **6**. 110, 114, 116,  
 122—124 ; at Chertsey Abbey, **1**. 120,  
**3**. 347 ; in churches, **4**. 209 ; of clerks,  
**3**. 345, 346 ; without coffin, **3**. 345 ;  
 crossing of the hands in, **3**. 347 ; customs,  
**7**. xxxviii, xxxix, 13th cent. **11**. 12, 15th  
 cent., **7**. 37, 38, in Anglican church, **16**.  
 135, at Godalming, **4**. 210, 211 ; duties  
 on, **8**. 75, 237 ; prehistoric, at Waddon,  
**17**. 182, 183 ; during the Interdict, **8**.  
 167 ; of priests, **12**. 82 ; at sea, **5**. xviii ;  
 at Waverley, **8**. 168 ; at Winchester, **3**.  
 347 ; in woollen, **13**. 15, act for, **2**. 95,  
**7**. 269 ; *and see* Funeral  
 Burke, Edmund, **2**. xxxii, **17**. 67  
 — H. Farnham, on the Heron funeral  
 certificate, **10**. 142  
 Burkhams in Bentworth, Birnham [*rectius*  
 Birkham] (Hants.), **5**. 74  
 Burknall, William, **16**. 133. *Cp.* Bucknall  
 Burlacy. *See* Borlase  
 Burle, Edmund, **11**. 243  
 — Ed[mund?], churchwarden of Witley,  
**10**. 347  
 — John, **19**. 94  
 — Nicholas, **19**. 90  
 — Robert, **13**. 138, **19**. 89  
 — Stephen, **19**. 68  
 — Thomas, **19**. 79, 93  
 — William, **19**. 93  
 Burleigh, Burghley :  
 — family at Wimbledon, **15**. 161  
 — Lord and Lady. *See* Cecil  
 — Sir William, **7**. 209. *Cp.* Burley  
 Burlemach, Mr., **3**. 33  
 Burley (Rutl.), **10**. 261  
 Burley (Burlye) :  
 — arms of, **7**. *Vis.* 132 ; ped. of, *ibid.*  
 — —, **9**. 230  
 — Alice, **7**. *Vis.* 133

Burley (Burlye) :  
 — Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 133  
 — Bridget, **7**. *Vis.* 133  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 133  
 — Florence, **7**. *Vis.* 133  
 — James, **16**. 97  
 — Joan, **7**. *Vis.* 133  
 — Nicholas, **7**. *Vis.* 133  
 — Richard, **7**. *Vis.* 133, **11**. 129, **13**. 180  
 — Thomas, **7**. *Vis.* 133, **18**. 206  
 — *Cp.* Burleigh  
 Burley Grove. *See* Chelsham  
 Burlyngham, Simon, **5**. 267  
 Burmester, Rev. A., **19**. 206  
 Burn, Robert, **18**. 194  
 Burnam, Burneham. *See* Burnham  
 Burne, Thomas de la, **10**. 245  
 Burneley, Henry, **13**. 194  
 Burnell (Burnel) :  
 — Alice, **1**. 150  
 — Edward, **1**. 149, 150, 152  
 — Eleanor, **3**. *Vis.* 75  
 — Sir Hugh, **1**. 152  
 — John, **19**. 42  
 — Joyce, **1**. 152  
 — Margery, **1**. 152  
 — Matilda, **1**. 149, 150  
 — Nicholas, **1**. 137, 152. *Cp.* Handlo,  
 Nicholas de  
 — Philip, **1**. 126, 127, 149  
 — Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, **1**.  
 148, **8**. 178, **20**. xxi  
 — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 75  
 Burnerd. *See* Barnard  
 Burnet (Burnett) :  
 — General, **16**. *i ped.*  
 — Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, **11**. 20,  
**21** ; on the birth of the old Pretender, **7**.  
 xxvi  
 — Margaret Anne, **16**. *i ped.*  
 — Stephen, **19**. 71  
 — William, **10**. 91  
 Burney, Archdeacon, **17**. 27  
 — Canon, **7**. xlv  
 — Dr., **10**. xxxiii  
 — Fanny. *See* D'Arblay  
 Burnham (Burnam, Burneham) :  
 — Edward, **10**. *Vis.* 171  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 171  
 — Richard, **5**. 101, 102, **9**. 297, **17**. 99,  
**102** [179]  
 Burning in the hand, a punishment, **9**. 171,  
 Burningfold. *See* Dunsfold  
 Burningham, —, **5**. 251  
 — Richard, **19**. 51  
 — Rev. Thomas, rector of Charlwood,  
**3**. 346, **6**. xxii, xxiii, **11**. 12, 13 ; elected  
 on Council, **7**. 1, **8**. xviii, **9**. xviii, **10**.  
 ix, x  
 Burnley (Lanc.), trade tokens issued at,  
**10**. 82  
 Burns, Robert, MS. of, **2**. xxxi

- Burnt Oaks (Devon), **6**. 194  
 Burpham. *See* Worplesdon  
 Burpham (Sussex), **15**. 77, **18**. 82; Church, **20**. 19  
 Burr (Burre):  
 — Oliff, **1**. 168  
 — Richard, **5**. 270, 272  
 Burrell, arms of, **10**. *Vis.* 200; ped. of, *ibid.*  
 —, **10**. *Vis.* 185, **13**. 192  
 — Abraham, **10**. *Vis.* 200, 201  
 — Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 200  
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 307, 308, **10**. *Vis.* 200,  
 — Frances, **10**. *Vis.* 200 [201  
 — Henry, **10**. *Vis.* 200  
 — Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 200, **12**. *Vis.* 260  
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 185, 200, **18**. 41  
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 200  
 — Ninian, **3**. 283, 290, **12**. *Vis.* 260  
 — Redman, **10**. *Vis.* 200  
 — Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 200  
 — Thomas, **3**. 305, **18**. 41  
 — Timothy, **3**. 283, 290, 298, 306;  
 Journal of, **6**. 147  
 — Walter, **3**. 306—308, **18**. 37, 41  
 — Sir William, **12**. 22, **14**. 17  
 — Sir William Meyrick, **14**. 17  
 — Renfeld *alias*. *See* Renfeld  
 Burrfields. *See* Blechingley  
 Burrigg, George, **7**. 142  
 Burrough. *See* Banstead  
 Burrow (Burroughe):  
 — Sir James, **14**. 36  
 — John, **13**. 103  
 — Sir John, burial of, **5**. 195  
 — Roger, **19**. 68  
 — Thomas, **14**. 36  
 — *Cp.* Borough  
 Burrows (Boroughes, Borowes):  
 —, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Judith, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Leonard H., vicar of Godalming, **18**.  
 xix  
 — Mary, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Walter, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — William, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 Burscough, —, rector of Stoke by Guild-  
 ford, **11**. 216  
 Bursey, Thomas, **12**. 206  
 Burshell, ped. of, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 —, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 — Agnes, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 — Anne, **8**. *Vis.* 161, 162  
 — Damaris, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 — Elizabeth, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 — Etheldreda, **8**. *Vis.* 161, 162  
 — Henry, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 — James, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 — Joan, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 — John, bailiff of Guildford, **8**. *Vis.* 161,  
 162; mayor of Guildford, **8**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Judith, **8**. *Vis.* 162, **12**. *Vis.* 257  
 — Mabel, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 Burshell, Richard, **8**. *Vis.* 161, 162, **12**.  
*Vis.* 257; mayor of Guildford, **8**. *Vis.*  
 161, 162  
 — Susanna, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 — William, **8**. *Vis.* 162  
 Burson, —, **10**. *Vis.* 201  
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 201  
 Burstalls, John de, **8**. 161  
 Burstede. *See* Bishopsbourne  
 Burstow, **8**. 123, **13**. 111, **18**. 1, **19**. 52,  
**20**. 145; in Churchfelle manor, **6**. 230;  
 originally included in Wimbleton and  
 Mortlake, **7**. xl; advowson of, **17**. 97;  
 etymology of, **6**. 92; lands in, **11**. 112,  
 belonging to Wimbleton, **18**. 5; manor,  
 rental of, **9**. 57; minister of, *see*  
 Coocke; rectory of, survey of, **17**.  
 97; roads in, **17**. 97; subsidy assess-  
 ment for (1593), **19**. 58  
 — Church: bell-tower of, **18**. 91; chest  
 in, **7**. xl, **20**. 69; dedication of, **4**. 179,  
**12**. 3, **13**. 77; Easter sepulchre in, **7**.  
 xl; fabric of, **14**. 102; font in, **7**. xl;  
 goods of, **4**. 179; low side window in,  
**14**. 87, 101; pews in, **13**. 8; piscina in,  
**7**. xl; plate of, **13**. 77, **16**. 210, 222,  
 239; wooden tower of, **7**. xl; visit of  
 Soc. to, **7**. xl  
 — places in: Doggetts, **9**. 214; Small-  
 field Common, **7**. xli; Smallfield Place,  
**7**. xli, visit of Soc. to, **18**. xi. *See also*  
 Outwood  
 — rectors of. *See* Gylot, Richard  
 Burstow (de Burstowe):  
 — family, **7**. xli; in Newdigate, **6**.  
 290; arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 84  
 — Benjamin, churchwarden of Horley,  
**8**. 253  
 — Henry, **19**. 52; churchwarden of  
 Horley, **8**. 252, 253  
 — John, **7**. xli, 177, **19**. 51, 71; church-  
 warden of Horley, **8**. 252  
 — Richard, **5**. 267  
 — Robert, **19**. 51, 52; churchwarden  
 of Horley, **8**. 250  
 — Thomas, churchwarden of Horley, **8**.  
 251  
 — William, **8**. 50, **19**. 51. *See also*  
 Bristow  
 Bursty, Thomas, **9**. 314  
 Burt, —, Major, **5**. xviii; *and see* Birt  
 Burton (Sussex), **13**. 8, **14**. 3  
 Burton (Berton, de Burton):  
 — family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148; arms  
 of, **2**. *Vis.* 21; ped. of, **2**. *Vis.* 22  
 —, **4**. 72, **10**. *Vis.* 206, **11**. *Vis.* 245  
 — Mr., **7**. 136  
 — Ann, *Vis.* 22, **7**. 143, **11**. *Vis.* 223,  
**19**. 43  
 — Arthur, **2**. *Vis.* 22  
 — Bernard, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **7**. 143  
 — Bridget, **11**. *Vis.* 223



- Burton (Berton, de Burton) :  
 — Charles, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **7**. 129  
 — Dorothy, **11**. *Vis.* 223  
 — Edith, **11**. *Vis.* 245  
 — Edward, **19**. 97 ; warden of Whitgift's Hospital, **9**. 363  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 206  
 — Florence, **7**. 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Henry, **3**. 12, 13, 341, **5**. 273, **7**. 75, 126, 129, 143, 146, **11**. *Vis.* 223  
 — Sir Henry, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **7**. 129, 130, 133, 134, 143, 144, 146, 148, **12**. 176, 17. 80  
 — James, **3**. 203  
 — Joan, **3**. 12, 13, 341, **11**. *Vis.* 223 ; her brass, **7**. 75  
 — John, **4**. 43, 59, 121, 157, 185, 244, 247, **7**. 123<sup>b</sup>, **13**. 102  
 — Judith, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **7**. 144, **12**. 176  
 — Julian, **13**. 102  
 — Mabel, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **7**. 143  
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 223  
 — Martha, **2**. *Vis.* 22  
 — Mary, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **8**. 235  
 — Nicholas, **2**. *Vis.* 20, **7**. 146, **11**. *Vis.* 223  
 — Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **7**. 143, 145, **10**. 148, **11**. *Vis.* 223, **12**. 176 ; churchwarden of Newington, **14**. 210  
 — Robert, Canon of Chichester, **1**. 133  
 — Thomas, **11**. 297  
 — William, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **5**. 218, **13**. 137, **19**. 86, 173, **20**. 175, 178, 183, 184, 211  
 Burton Constable (Yorks.), **14**. 28  
 Burton Latimer (Northants.), **7**. 247  
 Burton Lazars (Leic.), **6**. 136  
 Burton, South (Kent), **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 Burton-upon-Trent (Staff.), **7**. 241—243  
 Burwash (Sussex) manor of, **1**. 192  
 Burwash, George, **12**. 195  
 Burwood. *See* Walton-on-Thames  
 Bury (Lanc.), trade tokens issued at, **10**. 82  
 Bury (Norf.), **9**. 427  
 Bury St. Edmunds (Suff.), **2**. 150, **10**. 206, 207 ; College, Chapel of, **3**. 168 ; timber house at, **4**. 264 ; trade tokens issued at, **10**. 82  
 Bury, Agnes, **3**. 165  
 — Arthur, vicar of Kingston, **8**. 126  
 — Catherine, **14**. 179  
 — John, of Netherhaven, **8**. 190  
 — *Cp.* Berry  
 Busbridge. *See* Godalming  
 Busbridge Estates, **18**. 61 ; trustees of, **18**. 60 ; *and see* Godalming  
 Busbridge, John, **19**. 90  
 Busby, Edward, **18**. 112, 114, 122, 126  
 Buscarius, Baldwin, **8**. 22, 47, 58, 136, 137  
 Busey, John, **16**. 133  
 Busgate, John, **18**. 192  
 Bush (Bushe, Busshe):  
 — —, **11**. 296  
 — Mr., **10**. 100  
 — Agnes, **11**. 296  
 — Derrick, **18**. 172  
 — Edward, **10**. 89  
 — Henry, **11**. 108, 296  
 — John, **11**. 296, **19**. 40  
 — Lawrence, **18**. 171 ; his will (1604), **11**. 296  
 — Mary, **11**. 296  
 — Richard, **10**. 100  
 — Robert, **11**. 296  
 — Thomas, **19**. 83  
 Bushee, —, **2**. *Vis.* 40  
 — Johanna, **2**. *Vis.* 40  
 Bushey, Bysseye (Herts.), **1**. 125  
 Bushell (Bushel) :  
 — —, his boy, **14**. 153  
 — Abraham, his wife, **14**. 152  
 — John, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, **6**. *Vis.* 107  
 — Ursula, **6**. *Vis.* 107  
 Bushnell, John, **14**. 136  
 — Richard, **14**. 136  
 Busken, Lyon, **18**. 172  
 Buslingthorpe (Linc.), Church, **20**. 40, brass in, **1**. 226  
 Busseley. *See* Bisley  
 Busshe. *See* Bush  
 Bust, —, **14**. 4  
 Butcher (Bocher, Botcher) :  
 — family, in Limpsfield, **6**. 161  
 — —, **4**. 246, **13**. 96  
 — Dr., **10**. 74  
 — Goodwife, **12**. 96  
 — Mr., **10**. 76  
 — Alice, **10**. 310  
 — Avery, **18**. 184, his will (1602), **10**. 310  
 — Christopher, **6**. 269  
 — Edward, **4**. 251  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 310  
 — Henry, **15**. 103  
 — John, **3**. 142, **6**. 268, 269, **13**. 151, **15**. 160  
 — (Bocher), John the. *See* Taylor  
 — Joseph, **10**. 42, 77  
 — Mary, **17**. 63  
 — Nathaniel, **17**. 63  
 — Robert, **9**. 175, **18**. 182  
 — Thomas, **5**. 236  
 — William, **9**. 57, **17**. 63  
 — Chitty *alias*. *See* Chitty  
 — Ewyns *alias*. *See* Ewyns  
 Butcher's Wood Bank. *See* Limpsfield  
 Bute, Lord. *See* Stuart  
 Buteux, —, silversmith, **13**. 77  
 — Abraham, silversmith, **13**. 174  
 Butle, Richard, **4**. *Vis.* 94  
 — Thomasina, **4**. *Vis.* 94

## Butler (le Boteler, Botiler) :

- family: of Ockley, **10.** 28; at Shere, **6.** 13; arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 62; badge of, **10.** 128; ped. of, **3.** *Vis.* 63; royal descent of, **6.** 13
- Earls of Ormond, lands of, at Shere, **8.** 220
- —, **1.** *Vis.* 3, **3.** 271, 281, 286, **7.** *Vis.* 143, **10.** *Vis.* 195, **12.** 96
- Dr., **17.** 46
- Major General, **14.** 165
- Adam, **5.** 217
- Anne, **3.** 314, **10.** 256, 262; Countess of Gowran, **11.** 60; Countess of Ormond, **8.** 220
- Charles, Earl of Arran, **17.** 54; at Richmond, **20.** xxvi
- Christopher, **18.** 175
- Dorothy, Countess of Arran, **17.** 54
- Edmund, **6.** 13, **12.** *Vis.* 275
- Eleanor, **12.** 96
- Elizabeth, **3.** 299, *Vis.* 63, **10.** 262, 285, 287, **20.** 46, 48; Countess of Ormond, **8.** 224
- Fortune, **7.** *Vis.* 143
- Francis, **3.** *Vis.* 63, **12.** 204, **13.** 178
- George, **3.** 314, *Vis.* 63, **10.** 140, **19.** 41
- Hannah, **3.** 299
- Henry, **3.** 299, **13.** 147
- Hugh, **2.** 217
- James, **10.** 67, 70, **17.** 44; Earl of Ormond, **6.** 13, 22, **8.** 223, 224, his will, (1379—86), **8.** 223; Duke of Ormond, at Richmond, **20.** xxv, xxvi
- Jeremy, **3.** 299
- Joan, **3.** 96, 314, **19.** 29
- Lady Joan, **6.** 13
- John, **3.** 314, *Vis.* 63, **11.** 126, **13.** 135, **18.** 185, 217; his will (1603—5), **12.** 95; Archdeacon of Surrey, and Bishop of Oxford, **18.** 159; Earl of Gowran, **11.** 60
- Sir John, **8.** 183
- Joshua, **17.** 46, 51
- Mabel, **3.** *Vis.* 63, **12.** *Vis.* 275
- Margaret, **3.** 54, 62
- Mary, **3.** 314, *Vis.* 63
- Maurice, **8.** 224
- Olive, **3.** *Vis.* 63
- Philip, **3.** *Vis.* 63
- Ralph, **19.** 29; Lord Sudeley, **10.** 285—287, **20.** 46, 48
- Sir Ralph, **10.** 286
- Robert, **2.** 188, 190, **4.** 162, **6.** 264
- Susan, **1.** *Vis.* 3
- T. M., elected, **8.** xx
- Theobald, **3.** 96, **8.** 220
- Thomas, **8.** 224, **12.** 96, **19.** 29, 31, 63; Earl of Ormond, **3.** 96; Lord Sudeley, **20.** 48
- Walter, **19.** 80

## Butler (le Boteler, Botiler) :

- William, **3.** 54, **10.** 50, 52—54, 256, 262, **16.** 132, **17.** 44, **18.** 188, **19.** 29, 73
- Sir William, **20.** 48; mayor of London, **10.** *Vis.* 195
- *Cp.* Butle
- Butt, the. *See* Tandridge
- Butt, Henry, **6.** 244, **19.** 64
- John, **19.** 64
- Margaret, **5.** 50
- Nicholas, **4.** 22, **5.** 51, **19.** 64
- Richard, **18.** 206
- Robert, **5.** 50
- Thomas, **19.** 64
- *Cp.* Butts
- Buttmer, Archdale, rector of Shackleford, **10.** 344, 345
- Butterfield, Francis, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 67 [20. 67]
- John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, — Richard, **5.** 103
- Butterrey, Joseph, **5.** 274
- Butterton, Mr., **10.** 147, 296, 306
- William, **10.** 147, 296, **12.** 91
- Butterworth, Joshua W., Vice-President of the Society, **2.** 18, **7.** xv; elected on Council, **3.** xi, **5.** x, xxiii, **6.** xxiv, **7.** xxiii, **1.** 8, xii, **9.** xiv, xxv, xxviii, **10.** xvi, xvii, **11.** xviii; presides at meetings, **5.** xii, xxii, **6.** ix, **7.** xxi, **10.** xi, xxi; on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii; antiquities presented to the Society by, **1.** xx, xxxii, xxxiii; his services to the Society, **7.** xxi; his death, **12.** xxi, **13.** xvi
- Buttes. *See* Butts
- Buttevillein, Juliana, **2.** *Vis.* 55
- William, **2.** *Vis.* 55
- Buttonshere, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
- Butts: at Limpsfield, **6.** 188; at Seaford, **6.** 148; at Wandsworth, **15.** 101
- Butts (Buttes):
- arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 201; ped. of, *ibid.*
- —, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- Dr., **7.** 220
- Dorothy, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 200, 201
- Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- John, **10.** *Vis.* 201, **18.** 196, **19.** 97
- Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- Nicholas, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 200, 201, **12.** 197
- Roger, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- William, **19.** 41
- *Cp.* Butt
- Buxted (Sussex), **6.** 184, **14.** 18, 93, **15.** 61; church chest, **20.** 76, 87
- Buxton (Buxston):
- —, **12.** *Vis.* 262

- Buxton, Lady, **11.** 254  
 — Charles, entertains the Soc., **4.** xxi—xxiv, **5.** ix; his account of Byfleet, **4.** xxiii  
 — Sir Robert, **11.** 254  
 — William, **14.** 178  
 Buyshopp. *See* Bishop  
 Byam, Rev. R. Burgh, M.A., Chairman at General Meeting (1856), **2.** xvi; re-elected on Council, **4.** xix; on Richmond committee, **2.** xxx; his gift to the Soc., **1.** xxxii  
 Byatt, —, **12.** 207  
 Bychard, Henry, **10.** 140  
 Bycklay, William, his brass, **15.** 37  
 Bye, Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
 — Roger, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
 Byers, William, **17.** 92, 95  
 Byfer, Edward, **9.** 180  
 Byfield (Byfild):  
 — Mr., **5.** 142  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Richard, rector of Long Ditton, **5.** 153, **17.** 100, 101  
 Byfleet (Byflete), **12.** 85, **16.** 182; advowson of, **20.** 154; churchyard of, **11.** 255; curate of, **17.** 52; in *Domesday*, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 153; etymology of, **4.** xxiii; fishery in, **20.** 153—155; lands and tenements in, **13.** 104; manor of, Basselagh in, **11.** 143, descent of, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 153—162, rent to, **17.** 53; manor house of, **20.** 153—163, architecture of, **20.** 164—168, building of, **20.** 158, 161, 162, restoration of (1378), **20.** 158, visit of Soc. to, **19.** xxviii; mill, **4.** xxiii; Oatlands estate in, **1.** 83; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 196; Plantagenet hunting lodge at, **20.** 153; rector of, *see* Kinde; rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 248, valuation of, **9.** 306; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 86; Sunday dancing at, **8.** 7; tavern in, **19.** 196, 198; visits of Soc. to, **4.** xxiii, **20.** xiii; Wisley parish united with, **9.** 306  
 — churches: St. John Baptist, plate of, **10.** 354; St. Mary, date of building of, **4.** xxiii, dedication of, **4.** 33, **10.** 354, re-dedication of, **20.** 156, goods of, **4.** 33, mural paintings in, **15.** 11, plate of, **10.** 354, **16.** 205, 234, 240, visit of Soc. to, **19.** xxviii  
 — places, &c., in: Byfleet House, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 160; Byfleet Park, **20.** 154, 157, 160—162; Dorny House, *see* Weybridge; Frogbury, **20.** 154, 156; Fullbridge, Fullbroke, **1.** 83; the King's House, **4.** xxii—xxiv; Wintersell, **1.** 83, **6.** 100  
 Byflete, Thomas, **9.** 73, 148  
 Bygnol. *See* Bignall  
 Bygod. *See* Bigod  
 Byhurst, —, **7.** *Vis.* 158  
 — Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 158  
 Bykenor. *See* Bicknor  
 Byland, John, **3.** 175  
 Byldestone, William, rector of Merstham, **17.** 12  
 Byllard, Simon, **18.** 179  
 Byllynton. *See* Billington  
 Bylyshersh. *See* Lingfield  
 Bynd (Bynde, Byne, Bind):  
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 46, **14.** 203; family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148, of Rowdell, **3.** 223, of Sussex and Camberwell, **14.** 203  
 — Alice, **2.** *Vis.* 47  
 — Catherine, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** 223, **10.** *Vis.* 197  
 — Edmund, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **10.** *Vis.* 197  
 — Edward, **2.** *Vis.* 47  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** *Vis.* 71, **7.** 145, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **12.** 178  
 — Emma, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **10.** *Vis.* 197  
 — Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 197  
 — Henry, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** 205, **7.** 134, 142, 145—147, 149, 150, **12.** 178  
 — James, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** *Vis.* 71, **7.** 133, 134, 146  
 — Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 245  
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **14.** 203  
 — Sir John, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **11.** *Vis.* 245  
 — Joyce, **7.** 146, **12.** 178  
 — Sencia (Sanctia), **2.** *Vis.* 47, **7.** 133, 134, 146  
 — Susanna, **7.** 146, **12.** 178  
 — Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 47  
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **10.** *Vis.* 197  
 Byndewyn, Richard, **13.** 136  
 Byng (Bynge):  
 — Sir George, **8.** 213, 214  
 — Jane, **13.** 98  
 Bynneman, Barbara, **7.** 123*b*  
 — Bridget, **7.** 85, 123*b*  
 — Catherine, **7.** 123*b*  
 — Henry, **1.** xxiv, **7.** 123*b*  
 Byrcheley, Widow, **18.** 176  
 Byrchet. *See* Burchett  
 Byrde. *See* Bird  
 Byrder, John, **2.** 93  
 Byrdevile (Burdvaile, Burdevile):  
 — family, heiress of, **9.** 165  
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 186  
 — John, **9.** 166  
 — Mary, **9.** 166  
 Byrhtic the Saxon, **6.** 88  
 Byrinus, **6.** 116  
 Byron, Edmund, Lord of Coulsdon manor, **6.** 109, 114  
 — George Gordon Noel, Lord, **10.** 360  
 — Lady Noel, **10.** 360

- Byrte. *See* Birt  
 Byshbury (Staff.), chalices found at, **3.** 346  
 Byshoppe. *See* Bishop  
 Bysshe (Bys, Bysh, Byshe) :  
 — family, at Horne, **6.** 86 ; of Small-field, **7.** xli ; arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84, 86, **7.** xli ; ped. of, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Daniel, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Edward, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **7.** xli, **18.** xi  
 — Sir Edward, *Clarencieux*, **2.** 24, **3.** 350, 351, **5.** 248  
 — Erasmus, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **9.** 191, 215  
 — Jane, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 84  
 — John, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **13.** 139  
 — Juliana, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 83, 85  
 — Martha, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Mercy, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Roger, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **11.** 111  
 — Sir Thomas, **6.** 86  
 — Ursula, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — Walter, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 — William, **3.** *Vis.* 83, 85, **13.** 139, 153 ; his wife, **13.** 153  
 Bysshe Court. *See* Horne  
 Bythewood (Bythewood) :  
 — family, at Effingham, **9.** 379  
 — Arnold, **19.** 64  
 — Richard, **18.** 213  
 Bythurst, Alice, **8.** 226  
 — John, **8.** 226  
 Bywater, Thomas, **11.** 119  
 Byworth, John, **10.** 319, 320  
 — Robert, **18.** 217  
 Byzantine engineers in England, **16.** 29

## C.

- Caaba, the, worship of, **1.** 27, 49, 50  
 Cabal, the, meetings of, at Ham House, **11.** xiv  
 Cabbage, Taylor *alias*. *See* Taylor  
 Cabell, Matthew, **13.** 180  
 Cabons, Richard, **5.** 260  
 Cackett (Cackat, Cackut, Cakate, Cakatt) :  
 — John, **5.** 269, 271, 272  
 — Richard, **5.** 270  
 — Stephen, **5.** 248  
 — Thomas, **5.** 270, 274, **9.** 208, **19.** 47  
 Cacott, John, curate of Limpsfield, **4.** 247  
 — Leonard, **4.** 247  
 Cada, John, **10.** 307

- Cade, Jack, his insurrection, **1.** 160, **18.** 74 ; and London Stone, **1.** 42 ; in South-wark, **2.** 64—66  
 Cadies, Thomas, **13.** 196  
 Cadingtonne, Richard, **9.** 64, 73, 147  
 Cadiz (Cales), capture of, **9.** 401 ; expedition to, **18.** 138  
 Cadman, Peter, **4.** 210  
 — Richard, **7.** 146  
 Cadwell, Richard, **10.** 144  
 Cadye, John, **1.** 140  
*Caedwalla* of Wessex, **20.** 145  
 Caen (Normandy), **20.** 65 ; stone used at Chertsey, **1.** 101, 118, price of, **4.** 297  
 Caer Culon, British prince, **1.** 56  
 Caer Segont, **9.** 347  
 Caerlaverock. *See* Carlaverock  
 Caerleon (Monm.), knife found at, **4.** 223  
 Caerphilly (Glam.), Castle, **15.** 20, 23, 18. 7  
 Cæsar, Sir Charles, **3.** 255, 258  
 — J., **13.** 124  
 — John, **13.** 120, 124  
 — Julius, **13.** 120  
 — Sir Julius, **3.** 254  
 Cæsar, Julius (dictator) : in Britain, **10.** 278, **17.** 177 ; his entry into London, **1.** 22 ; in Surrey, **1.** xiii ; coin of, **4.** 231  
 Cæsarius, the Monk of Heisterbach, **7.** 295, 296  
 Cæsar's Camp. *See* Farnham, Wimbledon  
 Cafe. *See* Cave  
 Caffley, J., **10.** 269  
 Caffy, Thomas, **19.** 56  
 Caffyn (Caffin) :  
 — Elizabeth, **13.** 164  
 — Matthew, nonconformist minister, **13.** 164  
 — Thomas, **13.** 164  
 Cage, at Dorking, **14.** 3  
 Cage, arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 217 ; ped. of, *ibid.*  
 —, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
 —, M.P., **9.** 235  
 — Anthony, **11.** *Vis.* 217, 228  
 — Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 228  
 — Edward, **11.** 127  
 — Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 217  
 — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 217  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 217, **14.** 70  
 — Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 53, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
 — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 217  
 — Samuel, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 Cairns, biblical, **1.** 31  
 Cairns, Sir Hugh, M.P., on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii ; receives the Society at Gotton Hall, **2.** xxxv  
 Caistor (Norf.) Castle, **1.** 160 ; inventory of goods at, **4.** 286, 289, 292  
 Caithness. *See* Weydale  
 Caius, Dr. John, **17.** 13  
 Cakate, Cakatt. *See* Cackett



- Calais, Callicé (France), **9.** 4, **7.** 405, **11.** 199, **12.** 28, **14.** 185; commissioners for the recovery of, **11.** 157; governor of, **9.** 400
- Calan, John, **13.** 140
- Calaway, Sir William, **3.** 118
- Calbourne (I. of Wight), **3.** 182
- Calcoke (Colcock, Colcocke, Colcok, Col-coke):
- arms of, **11.** 195
  - —, **10.** *Vis.* 206; Katherine, wife of, **10.** *Vis.* 206
  - Allen, **16.** 4
  - Eleanor, **16.** 3
  - Elizabeth, **13.** 105, **16.** *ped.* 26 (1)
  - Henry, **16.** *ped.* 26 (1)
  - Joan, **16.** 3, 4, 22
  - Richard, **16.** 3
  - John, **18.** 205, 210, **19.** 55
  - William, **5.** 265, 266, 268, **16.** *ped.* 26 (1), **19.** 55
  - *Cp.* Calcott, Cocott
- Calcott (Calcot, Colcott):
- Allen, **12.** 107
  - Anthony, **12.** 107
  - John, **16.** 250
  - *Cp.* Calcoke, Cocott
- Calcotts. *See* Tatsfield
- Caldecot. *See* Coldicote
- Caldecott (Suff.), manor, **2.** 68
- Caldwell (Caldwall, Cawdwell):
- —, **17.** 71
  - Mr., **20.** 202, 209
  - Daniel, **10.** *Vis.* 216
  - Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 216
  - Oliver, **18.** 174
  - William, **17.** 82
- Caley, Mr., **4.** 144
- Calkewelle, William, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381
- Call, Maud, **1.** 183
- Calleva Attrebatum, **9.** 344, 347; site of, **1.** 63—65
- Callingham (Calingham):
- Richard, **19.** 141
  - Thomas, **19.** 92
- Calloway, Peter de, **18.** 174
- Calmar Union, the, **1.** 35
- Calthorpe (Calthrop, Carthorp, Cawthorpe):
- arms of, **11.** 67
  - Bertram, **2.** *Vis.* 44
  - Dorothy, **11.** 67
  - Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 31
  - Henry, **2.** *Vis.* 31
  - Judith, **2.** *Vis.* 22
  - Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 44
  - Sir Martin, **2.** *Vis.* 22
  - Millicent, **12.** *Vis.* 275
  - Reynold, **3.** 181
  - William, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **13.** 116, 119
- Calton, Mr., **4.** 87
- Andrew, **7.** *Vis.* 139
- Calton, Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 139
- Thomas, **13.** 103, **18.** 195
  - *Cp.* Carleton
- Calva, de, Beatrix, **16.** 169
- Ruald, **16.** 168, 169
- Calvart. *See* Calvert
- Calvary, on ancient tombstones, **11.** 32, 33
- Calverd. *See* Calvert
- Calverley, Mrs., **13.** 123
- Anne, **11.** 212
  - Clinton, **13.** 182
  - Francis, **11.** 212
  - *Cp.* Caverley
- Calvert (Calvart, Calverd):
- —, widow, **20.** 215
  - Catherine, **20.** 215
  - Mary, **12.** 96
  - Ralph, **9.** 266
  - Robert, **19.** 178
- Camail. *See* Armour, Brasses
- Cambel. *See* Campbell
- Camberley Mission Church plate, **10.** 368
- Camberwell (Camerwell, Kamerwell), **1.** 124, 126, 129, 133, 135, 148, 153, **3.** 70—73, 76, 102, 108, 112—114, 116, 119, 127, 179, 220—223, **11.** 109, 129, 288, **14.** 27, 29, 31, 17. 81; advowson of, **17.** 94; boundaries of, **1.** 147, **12.** 36, 47, enlargement of, **17.** 103; churchwardens of, **9.** 250; churchyard of, **12.** 202; knight's fee in, **6.** 83; lands, &c., in, **5.** 253, **10.** 233, **12.** 195, 198, 199, 203; manor of, **3.** 72, 102, 110, 111, 171, 172, **4.** xvii, xviii, descent of, **3.** 111, suit to, **4.** xvii; poor of, benefactions to, **9.** 250, **10.** 307; rectory of, survey and valuation of, **17.** 94; royalists in, **13.** 47; school, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 252; school, master of, **9.** 252, seal of, **15.** 135; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 145; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 195; tavern at, **19.** 196, 198; in *Testa de Nevill*, **1.** 124; vicarage, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 249—252, sequestration of, **9.** 249—252, valuation of, **17.** 94
- churches: All Saints, North Peckham, plate of, **14.** 205, vicar of, *see* Finlay; Camden, plate of, **14.** 204, **16.** 199; Christ Church, plate of, **14.** 203; Emmanuel, plate of, **14.** 203; St. Andrew, Peckham, plate of, **16.** 198; St. Antholin, Nunhead, plate of, **14.** 206; St. Bartholomew, plate of, **14.** 204; St. Chrysostom, Peckham, plate of, **16.** 198; St. George, plate of, **14.** 203; St. Giles, **17.** 94, brasses in, **3.** 221, **16.** 42, 46, 47, **17.** 180, palimpsest brasses in, **15.** 28—31, dedication of, **4.** 49, goods of, **4.** 49, 153, plate of, **14.** 200—203, **16.** 207, 214, 216, 217, 220, 221, 225, sedilia in,

**Camberwell :**

14. 128; St. James plate of, 14. 204; St. Jude, Peckham, plate of, 14. 205; St. Luke, Peckham, plate of, 14. 204; St. Mark, plate of, 16. 198; St. Mark, Peckham, plate of, 14. 205; St. Mary Magdalen, Peckham, plate of, 14. 205; St. Matthew, Denmark Hill, plate of, 14. 206; St. Philip, plate of, 14. 204; St. Saviour, Champion Hill, plate of, 14. 205
- places, &c., in: Cold Harbour or Cold Alley manor, 6. 84, 198; Fryern manor, 3. 72, descent of, 3. 221; Kentish Street, 11. 288; Peckham (Pekham), 1. 133, 135, 136, 143, 153, 179, 3. 71—73, 102, 108, 116, 119, 120, 127, 7. 159, 10. 307, 11. 109, 14. 27, 31, part of, in Battersea manor, 10. 230, 233, 234, Dowdales manor in, 3. 102, 108, 110, 116, 119, 120, 171, 172, Dowlass farm in, 3. 102, lands in, 12. 195, local secretary for, 9. xvi, manor of, 3. 110, 171, 172, nonconformity in, 14. 217, Roman remains at, 1. 5, royalists in, 14. 177, subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 195, tavern in, 19. 196, Thames embankment in, survey of, 3. 20; East Peckham, curate of, 17. 25; Peckham Rye, tenements in, 12. 198, 199. *See also* Champion Hill and Dulwich
- vicars of. *See* Barneby, Dawson, Parr, Sudbury, Wilson
- Camberwell rural deanery, church plate in, 14. 200
- Cambridge (Camb.), 9. 427, 429; All-hallows Church, 13. 117; Michael House, 7. 25
- University, 10. 304, 17. 13, 15, bequests to, 8. 118, 312, in the Civil War, 9. 315, 13. 113, 114, expenses at (1705, &c.), 10. 259—262; Margaret professorship of divinity, 2. 200; Regius professorship of divinity, 2. 200; and the Tradescant collection, 2. 24; Woodwardian Museum, 11. 26
- colleges and halls: Christ's, 10. 313, 13. 112, 113, 17. 19; Clare, 7. 273—275, 14. 37, Master of, 7. 275; Corpus Christi, 11. 203; Emmanuel, 9. 243; Jesus, 18. 159; King's, 7. 227, 9. 71, 10. *Vis.* 189, 17. 14, 19, Chapel, 15. 8, lands of, in Kingston, 8. 14; Pembroke, 2. 200, 9. 360; Peterhouse, 2. 200, 9. 360; Queen's, 9. 360, 10. 313, 14. 35; St. John's, 1. 88, 10. 158, 13. 117, 14. 40, 17. 27; Sidney Sussex, 10. 313; Trinity, 2. 110, 200, 6. 283—285, 9. 314, 360, 10. 313, 13. 165, 14. 38—40, 17. 16, 18. 159, building of, 9. 17, lands of, in Newdigate, 6. 231, 242, 285

- Cambridge, Duke of. *See* George
- Earl of. *See* Edmund
- Cambridge (Cauntebrig), John de, 8. 275, 280, 334, 335
- Cambridgeshire, 14. 27; Anglo-Saxon graves in, 6. 117; churches, 17. 1; church bells, 4. 196; church chest, 20. 68; in *Domesday*, 17. 1
- *See also* Bartlow, Bottisham, Cambridge, Childerle, Copland, Duxford, Ely, Gamlingay, Guilden Morden, Horseheath, Impington, Kirtling, Laham, Linton, Litlington, Littleport, Milton, Newmarket, Rixworth, Snapwell, Stanton (Long), Stretham, Trumpington, Westley Waterless, Whittlesford, Wilbraham (Little), Wimple, Wisbech
- Camden, —, minister, 10. 32
- Sarah, 10. 32
- William, *Clarencieux*, 2. 199, *Vis.* 9. 11, 41, 3. 352, *Vis.* 72, 8. *Vis.* 164, 9. 425, 11. 194, *Vis.* 236, 239, 16. 27
- *Cp.* Campden
- Cameis. *See* Camoys
- Cameron, Col., C.B., 6. 198
- Camilla Lacey. *See* Mickleham
- Camoys (Cameis):
- —, 10. *Vis.* 204
- Elizabeth, Lady de Camoys, her brass, 10. 283, 20. 47
- Faith, 10. *Vis.* 204
- Margaret de, her brass, 16. 35
- Ralph de, 5. 73, 17. 2
- Sir Richard, 10. 283
- Sir Roger, 13. 133
- Thomas, Lord de Camoys, 17. 2; his brass, 1. 228, 10. 283, 15. 35
- Camp (Campe):
- Anthony, 12. 86
- Grace, 12. 86
- John, 15. 120
- Justine, 12. 86
- William, 1. 181, 5. 262
- Campbell (Cambell, Cample):
- arms of, 9. 293
- Mr., 10. 270
- Abigail, 7. *Vis.* 153
- Archibald, Earl of Argyll, 2. 96
- Lady Catherine, 2. 96
- David, rector of Newdigate, 6. 251
- John, 17. 94
- Judith, 9. 292
- Sir Nicholas, 3. 70
- Sir Thomas, 7. *Vis.* 153, 9. 292
- Campden, John, vicar of Farnham and Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 156
- Viscount. *See* Noel
- *Cp.* Camden
- Campen, John, 15. 124
- *Cp.* Campion
- Camperdown (Holland), battle of, 9. 323, 324, 330

"Camping" (football), **14.** 14—16  
 Campion (Campyan, Campyon):  
 — ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Mr., **5.** 141  
 — Abraham, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Barbara, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Helen, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Henry, **4.** *Vis.* 94, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Sir Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Hugh, **19.** 173, **189.** **20.** 171, 175, 176, 210, 212, 214, 219  
 — Isaac, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — John, **15.** 85, 103  
 — Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Rachel, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 202, **18.** 121, 122  
 — Sarah, **4.** *Vis.* 94  
 — William, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — Sir William, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
 — *Cp.* Campen  
 Campis. *See* Woldingham  
 Cample. *See* Campbell  
 Campsal (Yorks.), **5.** 293  
 Campyan, Campyon. *See* Campion  
 Canada, **7.** 122, 123  
 Canals, lock-system introduced from Flanders, **9.** 7  
 Canary Islands, **14.** 185  
 Canbury. *See* Kingston  
 Canc', James de, **16.** 25  
 Candishe, Mr., **1.** 170—172  
 Candles, in Easter services, **14.** 7; use of, at Sacrament, **8.** 89, at Waverley Abbey, **8.** 170  
 Candlesticks, ecclesiastical, **16.** 244  
 Conductu, de. *See* Segesford, de  
 Canford (Dors.), **3.** 105  
 Cannington, Kauntinton (Somers.), Prioress of, **5.** 68  
 Cannon, Peter, **11.** 296  
 Cannon-balls, excavated at Guildford, **1.** xxv  
 Canons. *See* Banstead  
 Cantelupe (de Cantilupe):  
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84  
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 81  
 — Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 81  
 — Walter, Bishop of Worcester, **14.** 75  
 — Sir William, **3.** *Vis.* 81  
 Canterbury (Kent), **2.** 185, **7.** liv, **12.** 30, **15.** 158, **159.** **17.** 13; almshouses, **12.** 45; Archbishop's Palace, **12.** 31; Blackfriars, **3.** 82; Cathedral, **17.** 16, 17, 23, 25, the Archbishop's chair in, **4.** 287, building of, **5.** 306, at the Dissolution, **9.** 108, legacy to, **2.** 183, 185, mural painting in, **6.** 66, Tracy foundation in,

Canterbury (Kent):  
**2.** 101; chantry at, founded as a penance, **2.** 137; Christchurch Priory, **3.** 1, **7.** 243, 244, **20.** 90, 94, dissolution of, **9.** 108, plan of, **1.** 109, Prior of, **2.** 138, 139 (*and see* Goldwell), lands of, in Charlwood, **6.** 258, **11.** 3, **13.** 142, in Horley, **7.** 170, 171, Roman Catholic Chapel in, **9.** 283; Danes in, **5.** 22; Eastbridge Hospital, **9.** 353; funeral of Queen Joan at, **2.** 158; Naylborne, **6.** 224; pilgrimage, Chaucer's, date of, **2.** 51; pilgrims, road used by, **5.** 179, 180, the Pilgrims' Way, **16.** 248; Prerogative Court of, seal of, **2.** 195—197; road from, to the coast, **6.** 5, 7; Roman road from London to, **2.** 3; St. Augustine's Abbey, viticulture by, **6.** 183, London house of the Abbot, **1.** 158; St. John's Hospital, **9.** 353; St. Paul's Church, **18.** 82; walls of, **2.** 138  
 — Archbishops of, **7.** xx, **8.** 166, 194, 266, 328, **9.** 31, 63, 103, **10.** 240, **11.** 292, **12.** 40—44, **13.** 178, **15.** 101, **17.** 98; and the friars, **14.** 130; lands of, in Merstham, **3.** 1, in Southwark, **1.** 167, **2.** 52; and their palaces, **9.** ix, xi; portraits of, **12.** 34; seals of, **2.** lviii  
 —, —. *See also* Abbot, Arundel, Becket, Benson, Boniface, Bourchier, Chichele, Corboyle, Courtney, Cranmer, Fitzalan, Grindall, Herring, Howley, Hubert, Hutton, Islip, Juxon, Kemp, Lanfranc, Langham, Langton, Laud, Longley, Manners-Sutton, More, Morton, Parker, Peckham, Phlegmund, Potter, Reynolds, Sancroft, Secker, Sheldon, Stafford, Stigand, Stratford, Sumner, Sutton, Tait, Tenison, Theobald, Theodore, Tillotson, Wake, Walter, Warham, Whitgift, Winchelsey, Winchester, Witlesey  
 — See of, arms of, **9.** 362; lands of, in Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, **12.** 30; surveys of lands of (1649), **12.** 31  
*Canterbury Tales*, the Knight, **2.** 141  
 Cantii, the, **1.** 4, **18.** 216  
 Cantilupe. *See* Cantelupe  
 Canute: coins of, **3.** 37; his law of heriots, **6.** 117  
 Canvil Wood. *See* Ewhurst  
 Canwell, Thomas, **5.** 264  
 Cape, Rev. Jonathan, **2.** xiii  
 Capel (Capell), **10.** 78; sacked by Danes, **12.** 159, 160; a chapelry to Dorking, **14.** 4, **20.** 145, 147; George Fox visits, **10.** 27; the *Waldeburgh* of Rich. II, **20.** 147; curacy, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 254, sequestration of, **9.** 254, 255; curate of, *see* Dennis; etymology of, **6.** 231, 271; field names in, **6.** 242, **10.** 105, 106; lands and tenements in, **6.**



**Capel :**

- 247, 263, 264, 12. 201; poor of, benefaction to, 10. 30, 31; rectory of, farmer of, 9. 255; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 75; visit of Soc. to, 10. xiii, xvi
- Chapel or Church, 6. 271, 20. 148; bequests to, 6. 265; burial in, 14. 33; dedication of, 4. 12, 11. 40; font canopy in, 12. 13; goods of, 4. 12; mural paintings in, 15. 11; plate of, 11. 40, 16. 202, 219, 235, 239, 244; visit of Soc. to, 10. xiii
- places, &c., in : Anstiebury (Austerbury, Hanstie Bury), in *Domesday*, 5. 21, etymology of, 5. 21, 10. 106, 12. 159, camp, 5. 21—23, 6. 8, 12, 157—160, 15. 25, date of, 17. 73, 74, flints found near, 5. 23, 17. 73, not a Roman camp, 10. 106, Roman remains at, 1. 5, 2. 4, Roman road through, 2. 3, 6. 255, Stane Street near, 9. 336, visit of Soc. to, 5. xviii, xxvi; Anstie Grange farm, 10. 106; Bear farm, 10. 47; Bearehurst, 10. 104—106; Broome Hall, 10. 104; Buckingham farm, 10. 104; Grenes manor, 6. 242; Henfold estate, descent of, 6. 252, road from, to Ewood, 6. 253; Kitlands (Kyttelond), 10. 106, 17. 75, 20. 146; Lynde (Lyne), 6. 233, 257; Minnick Wood farm, 10. 105; Moorhurst, 10. 106; Plaistow or Pleystowe farm, 6. 95, Quakers' register kept at, 10. 27; Redge farm, 10. 44; Round Woods, 10. 105; Stane Street, 9. 326, 10. 104—107; Surre's farm, 6. 151; Temple Elfold (Elphant), 14. 33; Waldeburgh, 20. 147; *see also* Coldharbour, Holmwood
- vicars of. *See* Hore, O'flahertie
- Capel (Capell, Cagle) :
- family, 5. 43
- Lady, widow, 17. 82 [53]
- Arthur, Lord Capell of Hadham, 13.
- Dorothy, 3. *Vis.* 69, 9. 167
- Lady Dorothy, 13. 53
- Rev. George, 2. xiii
- Henry, Lord Capell of Tewkesbury, 13. 53; at Kew, 20. xxvii
- Sir Henry, 3. *Vis.* 69
- William, 13. 135
- Sir William, 13. 133
- Capel le Ferne (Kent), 17. 4
- Capelin. *See* Caplin
- Capers. *See* Limpsfield
- Capital punishment in Pevensey, 6. 99
- Capitals, type of, uncommon in Surrey, 20. 18
- Capitana, Spanish galleon (1588), 7. 207,
- Caplin (Capelin, Caplyn) : [210]
- Henry, 19. 79
- John, 19. 79
- Richard, 19. 142

Capon, —, 11. 139

— Hugh, 11. 139

— John, Abbot of Hyde. *See* Salcote

Capper, Selina Marianne Copeland, 10. 350

Caps, —, goodman, 10. 312

— William, 10. 312

Capteyn, Roger, rector of Merstham, 17. 12

Captives, redemption of, 8. 250

Caracalla, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146

Carausius, coins of, 6. 121, 12. 146

Carbery, Earl of. *See* Vaughan

Card, arms of, 12. 185

— Andrew, 12. 185

— Dorothy, 12. 185; her will (1744), 12. 185

Cardell, Mr., rector of Allhallows, Lombard Street, 13. 162

Carden. *See* Cawarden

Cardicensis. *See* Sardis

Cardiganshire. *See* Strata Florida

Cardinal's Cap. *See* Caterham

Cardye, John, 11. 127

Care, William de la, 10. 245, 246

Carelesse, —, widow, 18. 184

Carrell. *See* Caryll

Carentan (Normandy), 3. 209

Carew (Carowe, Carru, de Carreu) :

— family of Beddington, 1. *Vis.* 2, 3, 8. 302; in Warlingham, 6. 219; arms of, 1. *Vis.* 3, 7. 93, 11. 9, 19; brass, Beddington, 1. 235; Chapel, Beddington, 20. 31

— 'Lord Carew' (1519), 9. 4

— Ada, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Amicia, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Anna Maria, 1. *Vis.* 3

— Anne, 7. 84, 93, 123a, 123b, 10. 255, 256, 262, 11. *Vis.* 236, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Boteler, 10. 256

— Catherine, 10. 256

— Charles, warden of Kingston Chapel and rector of Beddington, 8. 291, 302, 303, 342

— Edmund, 1. *Vis.* 3

— Edward, 14. 28

— Eleanor, 11. 152

— Elizabeth, 1. *Vis.* 3, 5. 205, 10. 256, 272, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Francis, 1. *Vis.* 3, 11. 152

— Sir Francis, 1. *Vis.* 2, 3, 7. 86, 8. 8, 10. 255, 256, 13. 47, 14. 26, 16. 148, 149, 18. 187, 200, 19. 39, 43, 45

— George, 1. *Vis.* 3, 14. 28; Lord Carew of Clopton, 3. 118

— Isabel, 1. *Vis.* 3; her brass, 16. 37, 38

— James, 1. *Vis.* 3, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Sir James, 11. 152

— Jane, 10. *Vis.* 213

— Joan, 11. 9



Carew (Carowe, Carru, de Carreu) :  
 — John, portioner of Beddington Church, 10. 166  
 — Lucy (Lucia), 1. *Vis.* 3, 6. 219, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — Malyn, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — Margaret, 1. *Vis.* 3, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — Mary, 1. *Vis.* 3, 11. 243, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — Matthew, 19. 45, 51  
 — Mercy, 7. 128  
 — Nicholas, 1. *Vis.* 3, 3. 205, 6. 219, 234, 7. 128, 9. 75 (Carne), 149, 10. 137, 256, 262, 16. 1 *ped.* 3; his brass, 7. 190, 16. 37; Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, 16. 1 *ped.*; Sheriff of Surrey, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — *alias* Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas, 1. *Vis.* 3, 2. 62, 3. 101—103, 5. 205, 206, 7. 84, 93, 123*a*, 130, 9. 69, 74, 148, 11. *Vis.* 243, 13. 114, 129, 145, 14. 26, 27, 15. 129, 16. 1 *ped.*; admon. of, 10. 272; his career, 10. 255—257; at Chertsey, 1. 104, 112; M.P. for Gatton, 14. 27, 28; a memorandum book of (1705—8), 10. 255—272; portrait of, 10. 272; and the Waldrons, 3. 249  
 — Sir Nicholas Hackett, 10. 256; his will (1762), 10. 262, 272  
 — Olyffe, 1. *Vis.* 3  
 — Philippa, 10. 268; her brass, 16. 36, 37; her sisters, 16. 36, 37  
 — Richard, 7. 123*b*, 15. 129  
 — Sir Richard, 1. *Vis.* 3, 7. 84, 123*a*, 123*b*, 128, 11. *Vis.* 236; governor of Calais, 12. 28; Sheriff of Surrey, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — Susan, 1. *Vis.* 3, 10. 256, 13. 129  
 — Thomas, 1. *Vis.* 3, 11. 9  
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 213, 16. 1 *ped.*; 'Baron Carew,' 16. 1 *ped.*; portioner of Beddington Church, 10. 166  
 Carewes. *See* Warlingham  
 Carey (Cary, Carye) :  
 —, Countess of Dover, 9. 430  
 —, Lady (1649), 5. 143  
 — Anne, 3. 125, 128, 191  
 — Catherine, 9. 402, 424, 436 *ped.*  
 — Sir Edmund, 3. 125, 128  
 — Edward, 9. 215  
 — Henry, Lord Hunsdon, 3. 116, 125, 128, 9. 402, 424, 436 *ped.*, 16. 56—58, 17. 15; Earl of Monmouth, 14. 184  
 — Sir Henry, Viscount Falkland, 3. 125, 130  
 — John, Lord Hunsdon, 3. 129  
 — Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 3. 124, 189, 11. 280  
 — Mary, 16. 56  
 — Patrick, 3. 124, 189  
 — Sir Robert, 3. 119  
 — Susan, 3. 124, 189  
 — Victoria, 3. 125  
 — Sir William, 3. 191

Caringham, John, 19. 90  
 — Richard, 19. 75  
 — Thomas, 4. 209  
 — William, 19. 76  
 Carinthia (Austria), election of Dukes of, 1. 35, 36  
 Carique, arms of, 6. *Vis.* 106; *ped.* of, *ibid.*  
 —, 6. *Vis.* 107  
 — Henry, 6. *Vis.* 107  
 — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 107  
 — Martin, 6. *Vis.* 107  
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 106, 107  
 — Richard, 6. *Vis.* 106, 107  
 — Ursula, 6. *Vis.* 107  
 — William, 6. *Vis.* 107  
 Carisbrooke (Isle of Wight), 16. 252  
 Carkesse, Charles, 3. 205  
 Carkike, Joan, 7. 43  
 — Ralph, 7. 43  
 Carlaverock, Caerlaverock (Dumfries) roll, the, 3. 69; siege of, 4. xxiii, 11. *Vis.* 246, 20. 155  
 Carleton (Carlton, de Carleton) :  
 — family, in Carshalton, 7. 148  
 —, 19. 150  
 — Anne, 9. 436 *ped.*  
 — Lady Anne, 9. 417  
 — Catherine, 9. 436 *ped.*  
 — Lt.-Col. Christopher, 9. 436 *ped.*  
 — Dorothy, 7. 144  
 — Sir Dudley, 7. 144, 223  
 — Edward, 7. 132, 8. *Vis.* 165, 9. 162, 13. 108, 19. 64  
 — Guy, Maj.-Gen., 9. 435; Lord Dorchester, 9. 436 *ped.*  
 — Jane, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — John, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127, 8. 307  
 — Rev. John, 9. 436 *ped.*  
 — Lady Maria, 9. 435  
 — Maria, Lady Dorchester, 9. 436 *ped.*  
 — Martha, 7. 144  
 — Richard, 18. 140  
 — Thomas, 7. 144  
 — William, 1. 134, 3. 20  
 — *Cp.* Calton  
 Carlisle (Cumb.), 3. 196, 5. 250, 11. *Vis.* 247; bibliography, 13. xiii; Cathedral, first Dean of, 9. 108; diocese, list of effigies in, 15. xiv  
 Carlisle, Bishop of, 7. 219; house of, at Lambeth, 12. 47; *and see* Littleton  
 — Earl and Countess of. *See* Hay and Howard  
 Carlisle, Joan, 2. 95  
 Carlos, Edward John, 5. 192; and the mural paintings, Guildford, 10. 1—4, 8, 9, 12  
 Carmarthen (Carm.), archdeaconry of, 19. 209  
 Carmarthenshire. *See* Aberguilly, Carmarthen, Llandefaillog  
 Carmichaell, Mr., 20. 202

Carnall, Frusanna, 17. 61

— Peter, 17. 61

Carnarvonshire. *See* Bangor, Conway, Porth Gwylan

Carne (*rectius* Carue), Nicholas. *See* Carew

Carnocke, Lady, 2. 95

Caroline, Queen of George II, autograph of, 2. xxxii; at Kew, 20. xxix; at Richmond, 20. xxv, xxvi

— Princess, at Kew, 20. xxix

Caron, Sir Noel, 3. 29; his funeral, 3. 32  
— 34; his Lambeth house, 3. 32

— Philip, 3. 34

Carowe. *See* Carew

Carpenter —, 10. 302

— Dr. Alfred, elected on Council, 7. xxiii, 1. lx, 8. xxiv, 9. xxiii, 10. xi, xii, xli, xlii; at the Croydon meetings, 7. xxxiii, xxxv—xxxix, 9. 357; presides at meetings of the Society, 9. xxv, xxviii, 10. ix; on skeletons discovered at Beddington, 7. xxxvii—xxxix; on the derivation of the name of Croydon, 9. ix, xi; and the preservation of Croydon Palace, 9. xi

— Anne, 16. 250

— Elizabeth, 13. 107, 16. 1 *ped.*

— George, 5. 169

— Gregory, 18. 199

— Jane, 18. 191

— Joan, 10. 302

— John, 16. 1 *ped.*, 145, 165, 18. 192, 199

— R. H., F.R.I.B.A., describes Leatherhead Church, 9. xiv, xvi

— Richard, 3. 138, 139, 6. 200, 12. 105, 17. 91

— Simon, 19. 42

— Thomas, 8. 210, 336, 13. 183, 16. 143, 19. 81; bailiff of Kingston, 8. 285, 337; churchwarden of Kingston, 8. 276

— William, 4. 67, 16. 164, 19. 90; warden of Kingston Chapel, 8. 301

Carr (Carre) :

— Mr., 10. 258

— Master, 10. 306

— Allen, 18. 56

— Edward, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Francis Culling. *See* Carr-Gomm

— Jane, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Jarvis, 17. 99, 102

— Richard, 19. 79

Carracci, L., painting by, 15. 4

Carrell. *See* Caryll

Carreu, de. *See* Carew

Carr-Gomm family, lords of Rotherhithe, 20. 141, 142

— Emily Blanche, 20. 142

— Francis Culling, 20. 142

— H. W. C., M.P., 20. 142

Carrington. *See* Caryngton

Carrots used in brewing, 6. 232

Carru. *See* Carew

Carshalton (Chashalton, Kersalton), 7.

125—151, 14. 27, 33, 17. 80, 20. 235; suggested site of Noviomagus, 1. 4, 9.

339, 340, 347; acreage of, 7. 125, advowson of, 7. 127, 132, 133; in

Anglo-Saxon charters, 6. 115; boundaries of, 7. 125; charities, 7. 134, 150,

151, 9. 250; churchwardens, 7. 136, 146, 147, 9. 250; churchyard, 8. 211,

216; in *Domesday*, 7. 125, 126, 16. 252; etymology of, 7. 125, 126, 16. 252;

fair, 7. 130; lands in, 7. 128, 130, 133; manor of, 7. 72, descent of, 7. 126—

129, 12. 176, 177; market, 7. 130; mill, 7. 127, 130; parish clerks of, 7.

141, 142, 146; the plague in, 7. 146; rectory of, 12. 178, valuations of, 7.

135; registers of, 5. 241, 7. 141—148; Roman remains in, 16. 253; royalists in, 14. 187; soldiers from (1588), 16.

146; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 43; tavern in, 19. 196, 198; tithes of, settled on the vicarage, 7. 134; trout in,

7. 131; vicarage of, augmentation of, 7. 150, house, 7. 134, institution of, 7.

132, valuation of, 7. 135; walnuts in, 7. 131; the Wandle in, 7. 131; Admiral Sir Edward Whitaker at, 8. 216

— churches: St. Andrew, 12. 178; St. Mary, notes on, 7. 125—151,

archiepiscopal visitation at, 9. 32, bells of, 7. 136, 139, bequests to, 3. 12, 7.

134, brasses in, 3. 12, 13, 7. 134, 16. 40, burials in, 3. 12, 7. 134, 8. 216, dedication of, 4. 70, 7. 135, 12. 175, 13.

2, 18. 80, Easter sepulchre in, 7. 69, enlargement of, 8. 211, fabric of, 7. 138

—140, font in, 7. 140, galleries in, 7. 138, 139, goods of, 4. 70—72, 146, 7.

135—137, 146, guild in, 7. 75, iron-work in, 7. 67, monuments in, 7. 67—76, 140,

141, 147, 10. 266, pews in, 7. 139, plate of, 7. 148, 149, 12. 175—178, 16. 206,

213, 215, 217, 222, 223, 228, 231, pollution of, 7. 149, pulpit in, 7. 139,

restoration of, 7. 138, rood-loft in, 14. 7, tower of, 7. 139, visit of Soc. to, 6.

xxvi

— places, &c., in: Brightelmes, 7. 145; Burghersh manor, 7. 72, 130; Carshalton House, 7. 131, 132, 10. 267;

Crosslands, 7. 126; Gaynsford Place, 7. 129, 130; Hackbridge railway station, 6. 118; Kymberle (*or* Kymersley) manor, 7. 131, 16. 26 *ped.* (1); Stane Street, 7. 126, 9. 336, 339—341, 16.

253; Stone Court manor, 7. 129, descent of, 7. 130, 131, 11. 156, 166

— rectors of. *See* Cator, Dawson, Hollier, Rose

**Carshalton :**

— vicars of, **7.** 149—150, *and see* Asser, Dansyn, Hatfeud, Jervays, Leeke, Lodge, Meece, Ovingham, Pearse, Percebrigg, Quelche, Walsokene, Whiting

Carslake, William, curate of Werrington, **13.** 163

Carte, Simon, **18.** 185

Carter (le Cartere) :

— —, **5.** 141, **18.** 131, **20.** 178 ; his child, **14.** 160

— Mr., **9.** 249, 251, **14.** 140, **17.** 95 ; his children, **9.** 251

— Mrs., **9.** 249—251

— Alice, **12.** 89, 201

— Andrew, **3.** 151

— Edward, vicar of Cobham, **5.** 40, **17.**

— Elizabeth, **17.** 65 [101]

— Ellen, **11.** 297

— George, **12.** 89

— Gilbert, **9.** 370, 391

— Henry, **5.** 102, **17.** 99, 102

— Humphrey, **11.** 296

— Is., **10.** 45

— James, **10.** 302, **12.** 99

— John, **18.** 10, 168, 190, **19.** 83 ; his wife, **18.** 10 ; silversmith, **13.** 74

— Nicholas, **12.** 89

— Randall, **18.** 177

— Richard, silversmith, **14.** 194 ; vicar of Great Bookham, **9.** 268, **17.** 101 ; vicar of Cobham, **11.** 205, 208

— Robert, **20.** 173, 174, 177, 178, 180, 182, 185, 186, 188

— Thomas, **18.** 202 ; rector of Chatham, and nonconformist minister, **13.** 155, 162

— W. A., rector of Worplesdon, **11.** 81

— Walter, **2.** 75

— William, **12.** 208, **18.** 48, **19.** 75, 78 ; Fellow of Dulwich College, **11.** 215

— William Martin, **15.** 153

— Smith and Sharp, silversmiths, **16.** 201

— *Cp.* Kerter

Carteret, John, Earl Granville, **17.** 60

Carterhithe (London), **20.** 177

Carthorp. *See* Calthorpe

Carthusian college. *See* Lingfield

Cartmell (Lancs.), **9.** 250

Cartwright, Mr., **5.** 141

— Rev. Edmund, **6.** 256

— Elizabeth, **18.** 211

— Frances, **18.** 168

— John, **18.** 177 ; minister (of Newington), **13.** 98

— Thomas, **19.** 85

Carver, John, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 160

Carvilius, King of Kent, **17.** 177

Carvill, Elizabeth, **18.** 192

Carwarden. *See* Cawarden

Carwithen, —, **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Dorothy, **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

Carye. *See* Carey

Caryll (Carell, Carrell) :

— arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 203 ; ped. of, *ibid.*

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 261

— Barbara, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Blaise, **10.** *Vis.* 203, **12.** *Vis.* 261,

**14.** 27, **17.** 82

— Bridget, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Clemence, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Sir Edward, **11.** 299

— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— F., curate of Newdigate, **6.** 286

— Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— John, **3.** 203, **10.** *Vis.* 203, 216, **12.** *Vis.* 272, **14.** 27, **16.** 249, **19.** 81

— Sir John, **13.** 191

— Judith, **10.** *Vis.* 216

— Lettice, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Martha, **12.** *Vis.* 272

— Mary, **8.** 238, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Sampson, rector of East Horsley, **9.** 283—285

— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— William, **10.** *Vis.* 203

Caryngton, Richard, rector of Cranleigh, his brass, **6.** 34

Carysfort (Wicklow), **14.** 36

Casberd, Joseph, curate of St. Thomas, Southwark, and rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 10, 14

Casewell, Alice, widow, **18.** 181

Casey, Michael, **7.** xxvii

Casinghurst, Philip, **6.** 161 ; his daughter, *ib.*

— Robert, **19.** 50

Cason, John, **18.** 169

— *Cp.* Casson, Caston, Causen, Causton,

Casshey, John, **18.** 173

Cassivelaunus, **1.** 42 ; camp of, **10.** 278

Casson, Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 83

— Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 82

— *Cp.* Cason, Caston, Causen, Causton

Cast, Robert, **19.** 56

Castell, atte, Castelle. *See* Castle

Castillion (Castilian, Castillian) :

— Douglas, **7.** 55 ; vicar of Godalming, **9.** 279, 280, **17.** 118

— John, **13.** 113

[—] John Baptist, **7.** 55

— Mary, her will (1649—50), **9.** 279

— Payton, **7.** 43

— Val., **7.** 43

Castle (atte Castell, Castelle) :

— —, **11.** *Vis.* 229

— Agnes, **11.** *Vis.* 229

Castle (atte Castell, Castelle) :

— Thomas, **11. Vis.** 229

— William, **13. 138, 16. 133**; his wife, **16. 133**

Castle Combe (Wilts.), **19. 208, 209**

Castle Howard (Ireland), **3. 133**

Castle Rising (Norf.), **9. 235, 14. 37**

Castlemain, Viscount. *See* Monson

Castleman, Nicholas, **14. 186**

Castles : under early Norman Kings, **8. 3, 18. 7, 8**; constables of, their duties, **8. 4**; development of, from earthworks, **15. 24, 25**; mediæval, defences of, **20. 117**; of Surrey, under John, **1. 8**, in the Baron's War, **1. 8**

Castleton, John, **8. 130**

— Robert, his brass, **16. 54**

Caston, Anne, **14. 47, 48**

— *Cp.* Cason, Casson, Causen, Causton

Castor pottery ware, **4. 226, 228**; found at Beddington, **6. 120**

Castre, John, chaplain at Farnham Castle, **8. 4**

Catcher, Thomas, **11. 294**

Catchmead, Jane, **3. Vis.** 69

Cater, —, **7. Vis.** 153

Caterford Bridge, *See* Crowhurst

**Caterham, 6. 152, 19. 50**; advowson of, **12. 69**; constables of, **9. 191, 202, 209, 222**; etymology of, **5. 184, 185, 6. 90, 222—226**; field names in, **6. 130, 141, 144, 156—163, 173, 179, 182, 187, 188, 192, 194, 206, 211, 215, 216, 220, 223—226**; headboroughs of, **9. 209, 210, 214, 225**; inhabitants of, petition of, **9. 185**; lands in, **7. 120**; manor, history of, **6. 223**; nonconformity in, **13. 160**; poor of, **5. 208, 256, 259**; pronunciation, **6. 222**; rector of, *see* Legrew; rent in, **5. 215**; Roman road through, **4. 217**; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 51**; vicar of, **8. 22, and see** Barber

— churches : St. John, plate of, **12. 69**; St. Lawrence, dedication of, **4. 53, 15. 52**, fabric of, **15. 52—56, 79**, goods of, **4. 53, 107, 183**, mural paintings in, **15. 12**, plate of, **16. 211**; St. Luke, plate of, **12. 69**; St. Mary, plate of, **12. 69, 16. 199**

— places, &c., in : Azors manor, **6. 222**; the Bourn, **6. 224**; Cardinal's Cap, **5. 183, 185, 6. 223**; Cockshot Wood, **6. 171**; Caterham Court, **6. 225, Lodge, 6. 87**; Friern, **6. 223**; Gaters, **6. 223**; Halynbury, **6. 159**; Harestone, **6. 225**; Holborn Hill, **6. 224**; inns, the Half Moon, **6. 192**, the Harrow, **6. 302**; Nailburn, **6. 224**; Old Park, **6. 205**; Pilgrims' Way, **5. 177, 179**; Salmons manor, **6. 224**; Stane Street, **6. 223**; Stanstead, **6. 223**; Stanstead Heath, **4. 217, 5. 276**; Stoneham Lane, **6. 133**;

## Caterham :

Tupwood, **6. 223**; Upwood, **6. 223**; War Coppice, **5. 177—185, 6. 223, 302**, etymology of, **5. 183, 185**; Whitehall, **6. 223, 226, 301, 302**; Willey Farm, **6. 302** — Valley, the Pilgrims' Way, **6. 302**

Cateringforde. *See* Crowhurst

Cateringham (Katheringham) :

— John, **19. 63**

— Thomas, **19. 71**

Cateringherst. *See* Crowhurst

Caterings (Ketterings) tribe, **6. 222**

Catesby (Catesbye) :

— Eusebius, **11. Vis.** 230

— John, **18. 176**

— Margaret, **11. Vis.** 230

— Sir William, **13. 133**

Cateshull, John, **8. 209**

Cathedrals : building of, **9. 103**; position of communion table in, **6. xv**

Catherine, St., **11. 16**; chapels dedicated to, **12. 5**

Catherine ap John. *See* ap John

Catherine of Aragon, Queen of Hen. VIII, **8. 82, 11. 153, 16. 46**; arms of, **9. 9, 10**; her device, **9. 10**; and the Austin Canons, **9. 83**; her divorce, **13. 29**

Catherine of Braganza, Queen of Chas. II, **11. 255**; her almoner, **12. 21**

Catherine Howard, Queen of Hen. VIII, **3. 109, 5. 11, 208, 9. 7, 398**

Catherine Parr, Queen of Hen. VIII, **3. 182**

Catherine de Medicis, Queen of France, **11. 169**

Catherine verch Rees ap David Lloyd, **12. Vis.** 273

Cathorp (Leic.), **6. 222**

Catland family, in Newdigate, **6. 290**

Catlin, Robert, **7. 155**

Catlow (Lanc.), etymology of, **6. 89**

Cator, Joseph, **7. 130**

— W. A., rector of Carshalton, **6. xxvi**

— Rev. W. A. B., **7. 131**

Catricke, John, Archdeacon of Surrey, Bishop of Exeter, **18. 156**

Catteshall. *See* Godalming

Catsfield (Sussex), **6. 222**

Catt, John, **19. 54**

— Margaret, **10. 88**

Catterick (Yorks.), **6. 6**

Cattle : breeding of, bull kept at parsonage, **8. 126**; stealing, **9. 226**

Cattlefield Bridge. *See* Crowhurst

Cattley, —, churchwarden of Chipstead, his father, **7. 260**

Caufield, William, **5. 274**

Cauntebrig, de. *See* Cambridge

Causen (Cawson, Cossen) :

— Catherine, **11. 298**

— John, **11. 298, 19. 93**

— Sarah, **11. 289**



## Causen (Cawson, Cossen) :

- William, 4. 61
- *Cp.* Cason, Casson, Caston, Causton
- Causey, Lactantius, reader at Woldingham, 11. 210
- Causeway (Dors.), 3. 296
- Causton (Caustin, Caustine, Caustinge, Cawsten, Cosston, Costin, Cowestin) :
- family : in Cranleigh, 6. 52 ; in Godalming, 4. 212 ; arms of, 16. 1 *ped.*
- —, 9. 229, 11. *Vis.* 235 ; his wife, 15. 103
- Dr., elected, 9. xv
- Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, 11. 217
- Francis, 13. 98
- George, 19. 48
- Henry, 4. 209, 11. 217
- Hugh, 3. 212, 213
- Ishell, 4. 209
- John, 4. 212, 12. 207, 14. 148, 17. 99, 19. 45, 142 ; his wife and child, 4. 209 ; parish clerk of Godalming, 7. 285
- Mary, 9. 168
- Percival, 5. 243, 19. 58
- Ruth, 3. 343
- Thomas, 9. 168, 219, 19. 48, 143
- Walter, 16. 1 *ped.* 19. 181
- William, 9. 206, 226, 13. 138, 18. 138, 142, 144, 197, 19. 92, 141 ; his daughter, 18. 144
- *Cp.* Cason, Casson, Caston, Causen
- Cauterwell, John, 8. 229
- Cavan, Earls of. *See* Lambert
- Cavan-Irving, Mrs., 18. 60 ; receives the Society at Rake House, 18. xix
- Cave (Cafe) :
- arms of, 6. 229, 230
- Charles, beadle of Wandsworth, 14. 162
- John, 8. 209
- Stephen, 10. 70
- Cavendish, Catherine, Duchess of Devonshire, 12. 78
- George, his *History of Wolsey*, 7. 214, 215, 217, 219 ; K.C., M.P., 20. xxv
- William, Duke of Devonshire, 12. 78
- Caverley, Edmund, 10. 303
- *Cp.* Calverley
- Caversfield (Bucks.), brass at, 3. 343
- Caversham (Oxf.), 6. 200
- Caversham (Kent), 6. 200
- Cawarden (Chesh.), 5. 206
- Cawarden (Carden, Carwerden, Cawerden) :
- arms of, 5. 234, 235 ; MSS. of, 7. —, Mr., 4. 101, 5. 251 [230]
- Anthony, 5. 208
- Elizabeth, 4. 10, 5. 206, 235
- Lady Elizabeth, 5. 208, 255, 259 ; her funeral, 5. 237

Cawarden (*and variants*) :

- John, 5. 258
- Sir John, 5. 206
- Thomas, 7. 230
- Sir Thomas, 4. 10, 11, 77, 91, 94, 96, 104, 106, 108, 115, 117, 120, 125, 128, 130, 133, 136—139, 141—167, 169—182, 297, 5. 257, 258, 268, 269, 271, 7. 137, 8. 152, 153, 155, 156, 307, 309, 345, 9. 377, 394, 11. 157 ; account of, 5. 206—208 ; account of his executor, 5. 254 *et seq.* ; his burial, 5. 235, 236 ; his Chaldon property, 5. 276 ; his epitaph, 5. 235 ; his funeral expenses, 5. 255 ; his household expenses, 5. 257 ; his tomb at Blechingley, 5. 234 ; his wife, 11. 157 ; his will (1559), 5. 258—260
- William, 5. 208, 235, 9. 399
- Cawdor (Cawder) Castle (Scotland), hawthorn at, 1. 84
- Cawlye, Thomas, 19. 53
- Cawn, Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 79
- Nathaniel, 3. *Vis.* 79
- Cawood (Yorks.), 10. 347
- Cawson. *See* Causen
- Cawster, Jane, 3. 62
- Sir Richard, 3. 62
- Cawte, William, 19. 84
- Cawthorpe. *See* Calthorpe
- Caxhton, Thomas, 7. 142
- Caxton volumes at Ham House, 11. xiv
- Cayley, C. R., 1. xxv ; exhibits by, 2. xxv
- Cayte, George, 11. 132
- Cazenove, Mr., 11. 44
- Rev. Canon Arthur, vicar of Reigate, 7. xiii ; on the Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii ; elected on Council, 3. xi, 5. x, xxiii, 6. xx, 7. xxiii, 1. 8. xii, 9. xix, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii ; presides at Annual Meetings, 4. ix, 7. xlv ; describes carved work in Gatton Church, 7. liv ; resigns, 10. xli
- Cealfadune. *See* Chaldon
- Cealwin (Ceawlin), King of Wessex, 1. 6, 10. 274, 12. 154, 14. 219
- Cearn. *See* Lingfield
- Cearn Bank. *See* Limpsfield
- Cearningas, tribe, 6. 97, 168
- Ceawlin. *See* Cealwin
- Cecil, Mr., 5. 111
- Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, 5. 139, 10. 161
- Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 272 ; Lady Ros of Hamlake, 12. *Vis.* 272
- James, Earl of Salisbury, 7. 285
- James B. W. G., Marquis of Salisbury, 1. xxvi
- Mildred, Lady Burghley, 11. 159
- Robert, Earl of Salisbury, 7. 122, builds Hatfield, 1. 175

Cecil, Thomas, Earl of Exeter, **12. Vis. 272**  
 — Sir Thomas, **19. 39, 45**  
 — William, **7. 285, Vis. 12. 272**; Lord Ros of Hamlake, **12. Vis. 272**; Earl of Salisbury, **1. 155, 3. 32**  
 — Sir William, **4. 10, 15. 109, 17. 15**; Lord Burghley, **8. 5, 6, 9. 402, 428, 10. 97, 11. 160, 167, 172, 16. 61, 18. 96**; letters to, **8. 8, 9**; and Robert Browne, **1. 175**  
 Cecily, Duchess of York, **7. 234**  
 Cedar wood, use of, **20. 55**  
 Cedwalla, King of Wessex, **10. 210, 211, 213, 214, 226**  
 Ceely (Cely): **[14. 179]**  
 — Major, Commissioner for Cornwall, — Mary, **2. Vis. 26**  
 Ceilings: in Elstead Church, **7. xxix**; at Slyfield, **20. 7**; in Wandsworth manor house, **10. 102**; in Eagle House, Wimbledon, **10. 154, 157, 158**  
 Cellarer, monastic, **9. 89**  
 Celtic: antiquities exhibited, **2. xxx, xxxi**; burial ground, Haslemere, **19. 33—38, 210**; camp, Hunsbury (Northants.), **20. 121**; derivation of place names, **5. 15—20**; hut-circles, Hawkshill, **20. 120—123**; remains, Battersea, **15. 135. See also British**  
 Celts: invade Britain, **10. 208**; in Surrey, **3. 230**  
 Celts, bronze, found at Beddington, **6. 125**  
 Cely. *See* Ceely  
 Cennini, Cennino, his treatise on painting, **5. 187** **[xxxiv]**  
 Censer found at Limpsfield, **6. 77, 7.**  
 Centingas, tribe, etymology, **9. 340**  
 Cenwalch, Saxon prince, **6. 116**  
 Ceppher, Cornelius, **5. 243**  
 Cerne Abbas (Dors.), **6. 97**  
*Ceroti Insula. See* Chertsey  
 Cert-money, **6. 99**  
 Certesey. *See* Chertsey  
 Cervelière. *See* Armour  
 Cesarius, Peter, author of *Dialogus Miraculorum*, **5. 283, 285**  
 Ceste, John ate, **13. 143**  
 Ceterach fern at Rake, **18. 61**  
 Cettigne (Montenegro), **8. 91**  
 Chabeham. *See* Chobham  
 Chabeham, de, Avicia, **20. 156**  
 — Thomas, **20. 156**  
 Chaddleworth (Berks.), **16. 198**  
 Chadsey, Francis, **19. 189, 194, 20. 177, 178**  
 Chapwick, Jordan, rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 14**  
 Chafey, William, **18. 217**  
 Chaffin, Captain, **14. 165, 166**  
 Chafford (? co.), the Cobhams of, **2. 168** *ped.*  
 Chaire. *See* Chare

Chairs, mediæval, **4. 286, 287**  
*Chaise à Diable*, **1. 31**  
 Chalcraft (Chalcraft, Chalcrofte, Chawcroft):  
 — —, **13. 106**; murderer, **7. 287**  
 — Agnes, **13. 106**  
 — Eleanor, **13. 106**  
 — Elizabeth, **13. 106**  
 — Jane, **13. 106**  
 — John, **13. 106**  
 — Margaret, **13. 106**  
 — Thomas, **13. 106, 19. 95**  
 Chaldon (Cealfadune, Chalveden, Chalvedone, Chawldon, Cheldon), **3. 81, 83, 148, 149, 7. 269, 20. 97**; advowson of, **12. 166**; in Anglo-Saxon charters, **6. 115**; in *Domesday*, **5. 275**; etymology of, **5. 275**; grave-slab at, **20. 46**; lands in, **3. 353, 7. 12, 11. 156**; manor, descent of, **5. 276**; manor house, date of, **5. 275**; parish, extent of, **5. 275**, registers of, **5. 276, 7. liii**; preacher in, licence to, **11. 205**; population of, **5. 275**; quarries, **20. 8**; roads to, **5. 276**; Roman road through, **4. 217, 5. 276**; Roman villa near, **5. 276**; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 44**  
 — Church: bells of, **5. 277, 20. 36**; bequests to, **3. 16, 353**; burials in, **7. liii**; chantry in, **7. liii**; chapel of St. Katherine in, **3. 353**; dedication of, **3. 353, 4. 62, 5. 277, 13. 78**; fabric of, **5. 231, 276, 277, 7. liii**; font canopy in, **12. 13**; goods of, **4. 62, 149, 5. 277**; monument in, **16. 18**; mural painting in, **7. xxxiv, xxxv, 15. 12, 51, 134, 18. 87, 20. 36**, copy exhibited, **7. xxxiii**, notes on, **5. 275—306, 7. liii, 295—299**, restored, **6. ix**, the soul-weighing in, **10. 13, 14**; piscinæ in, **7. liii**; plate of, **13. 78, 16. 206, 227, 230**; pulpit in, **7. liii, 16. 18**; visit of Soc. to, **7. liii**; windows in, **7. liii**  
 — places, &c., in: the Bell, sign of, **13. 177**; Chaldon Court, **5. 275, 6. 87, 12. 166**; Friern, **6. 223**; Pilgrims' Way, **5. 276**; Tolesworth manor, **16. 18**; Willey (Wylley) hamlet, **17. 177**, manor, **5. 258**, tenements in, **10. 161**  
 — rector of, **3. 83, 148, 149**; and *see* Shepherd  
 Chalfield, Great (Wilts.), manor house, **4. 257**  
 Chalgrove (Oxf.), **14. 32**  
 Chalcies: at Alford, **6. 16**: allowed (Edw. VI), **2. 28**; buried with priests, **11. 12**; at Byshbury (Staff.), **3. 346**; at Charlwood, **3. 346**; found in coffin, Cheam, **3. 345, 347, 348**; at Chertsey Abbey, **3. 347**; figures of St. Christopher on, **6. 298**; pre-reformation, **12. 14**; at Rusper, **3. 346**; superseded by communion cup, and *vice versa*, **15. 104, 106, 110, 112, 16. 241**

- Chalk (Kent), **15.** 57—60  
 Chalk, West, Westchalke (Kent), **2.** 118,  
   168 *ped.*, 192  
 Chalk (Chalke):  
   — John, **19.** 80  
   — Thomas, **10.** 146  
 Challoner (Chaliner, Challener, Chalner,  
   Chaloner, Chaluner):  
   —, **12.** 92, 93  
   — Mr., **3.** 323  
   — Col. C. Bisse, **1.** xvii, xviii  
   — Clemence, **7.** *Vis.* 155  
   — Dorothea, **2.** *Vis.* 44  
   — Francis, **13.** 98  
   — Hannah, **12.** 93  
   — Jacob, **12.** 93  
   — James, **5.** 154  
   — Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 44  
   — John, **4.** 44, 115, 116, **7.** *Vis.* 155,  
   **11.** 147, **19.** 81  
   — Nathaniel, **12.** 93  
   — Nicholas, **12.** 92  
   — Richard, **10.** 300, **11.** 139; his will  
   (1605), **12.** 92  
   — Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 44  
 Chalmers, Dr., **1.** iv  
 Chalner, Chaloner, Chaluner. *See* Chal-  
   loner  
 Chalvedon. *See* Chaldon  
 Chamber. *See* Chambers  
 Chamberlain, monastic, **9.** 90  
 Chamberlain (Chamberleine, Chamber-  
   leyne, Chamberlin):  
   —, **7.** 250, **10.** 297; (of Milton), **2.**  
   176, 183  
   — Madam, **14.** 148  
   — Mr., **11.** 122, **18.** 134  
   — Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **12.** 85  
   — Avice, **2.** 176, 183  
   — Edmund, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
   — Joan, **2.** 174, 181  
   — John, churchwarden of Wandsworth,  
   **17.** 157, 158, 160  
   — L. J., rector of Headley, **13.** 128  
   — Thomas, **2.** 174, 181; vicar of Worp-  
   lesdon, **11.** 79  
   — Sir Thomas, **13.** 170  
   — William, **6.** 41, **12.** 85  
 Chambers (Chamber, Chambre):  
   —, **9.** 286  
   — Dr., **7.** 275  
   — "Father," **18.** 135  
   — D., **1.** 155  
   — Geoffrey, **8.** 152, 310, 340  
   — George, **12.** 101  
   — John, **4.** 41, 117, **7.** 28, **18.** 11, 121,  
   197; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17.**  
   157  
   — Richard de la, **6.** 264  
   — Sir William, architect, **7.** 33; his  
   work at Richmond and Kew, **20.** xxvii,  
   xxviii  
 Chambord (France), château of, **9.** 9  
 Chamley. *See* Cholmley  
 Champ, —, his daughter, **17.** 159  
 Champante, Henry, **9.** 286  
 Champion (Champyn):  
   — arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 204; *ped.* of, *ibid.*  
   —, **10.** *Vis.* 204, 205  
   — Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Arnold, **4.** 18, 202, **10.** *Vis.* 205, **19.**  
   197  
   — Berseba, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Blanche, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Christal, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Christopher, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Dorothy, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Edith, **10.** *Vis.* 204, 205  
   — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Faith, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Francis, **10.** *Vis.* 204, 205  
   — Geoffrey, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — George, **10.** *Vis.* 205, **19.** 80  
   — Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 204, 205  
   — Imbert, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Isabel, **10.** *Vis.* 204, 205  
   — Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — John, **9.** 57, **10.** *Vis.* 204; steward of  
   Guildford, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Joyce, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Judith, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Lathaniel, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Leopard, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Lucy, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Martha, **3.** 309  
   — Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Matilda, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Peter, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Philip, **10.** *Vis.* 204, 205, **19.** 61  
   — Ralph, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Sir Richard, mayor of London, **10.**  
   *Vis.* 205  
   — Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 205, **11.** 136, **19.** 91  
   — Roger, **10.** *Vis.* 204, 205  
   — Sarah, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — Thebis, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
   — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
   — William, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
 Champion Hill. *See* Camberwell  
 Champions. *See* Limpsfield  
 Champneys, —, **11.** 201  
   — Justinian, **9.** 429  
   — Thomas, **11.** 295  
 Champyn. *See* Champion  
 Chancel; arch, narrowness of, **14.** 126;  
   deviation in axis of, **20.** 11—13; lower  
   level of, **14.** 111, 112, **17.** 133; parti-  
   tions, **18.** 221; rails (Chas. I), **2.** 33, 38  
 Chanctonbury (Sussex), **5.** 178  
 Chancy, John, **13.** 135



- Chandler (Chantler, Chaundeller, Chaundelor, Chaundler) :  
 — —, 14. 176; vicar of Turner's Hill (Sussex), 10. 32  
 — — Mr., 7. 275  
 — — Alfred Thomas, mayor of Godalming, 19. 139  
 — — G., his daughter, 16. 131  
 — — Henry, 7. *Vis.* 143, 19. 81  
 — — Joan, 11. 239, 13. 145  
 — — John, 4. 16, 44, 16. 131, 19. 74, 101; churchwarden of St. George, Southwark, 15. 142  
 — — Rev. John, 1. xxi; elected on Council, 3. xi, 5. x, xxiii, 6. xxiv; describes Witley church, 5. xxii; vicar of Witley, 10. 347  
 — — Martha, 7. *Vis.* 143  
 — — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — — Moses, 13. 151  
 — — Richard, 19. 100  
 — — Thomas, 13. 145, 19. 75, 81, 93  
 — — William, 11. *Vis.* 252, 13. 33, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)  
 Chandos, Sir John, 2. 120  
 Chanell, Edward, 19. 142. *Cp.* Chennell, Cheynell, Chinall  
 Chantrey, Agnes, 6. 41  
 — — Sir Francis, 20. xx  
 — — Robert, 6. 41  
 Chantries : commission on, return to, 15. 92; dissolution of, acts for, 8. 290, 292; founded as penance, 2. 137; their place in the scheme of worship, 8. 295, 296; at Ashted, 19. xxii, 27—32, Chaldon, 7. liii, Chelsham, 15. 64, Chipstead, 7. 261, Cobham (Kent), 2. 130, 131, Croydon, 1. 57, 2. 139, 200, Farnham Castle, 8. 4, Godalming, 7. 280, Kingston, 8. 36, Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 2, 5, 7—9, 24, 30—34, Wandsworth, 19. 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 171, 174  
 Chantries, the. *See* Shalford  
 Chaos, the, in Persia, 1. 32  
 Chapelet, Katherine, 4. 250  
 — — Richard, 4. 250  
 Chappell. *See* Chappell  
 Chapels, private, domestic use of, 4. 282  
 Chapline, Agnes, 12. 86  
 — — Edward, his will (1605), 12. 86  
 — — Grace, 12. 86  
 Chapman, —, 9. 178, 196  
 — — Anne, 13. 106  
 — — Christopher, 4. 99—105, 107, 183, 184, 5. 265, 267—269  
 — — Edmund, 12. 208  
 — — Elizabeth, 9. 215  
 — — Henry, 12. 42  
 — — Joan, 2. 93  
 — — John, 5. 274, 8. 92, 94, 310, 316—318, 341, 351, 353, *Vis.* 163, 11. 296, 18. 203, 19. 54; vicar of Godalming, 10. 167  
 Chapman, Joyce, 8. *Vis.* 163  
 — — Mary, 7. 238, 252  
 — — Peter, 18. 203  
 — — Philip, 19. 54  
 — — Richard, 1. 186, 5. 255, 11. 226, 296, 19. 84  
 — — Robert, 2. 96, 97, 9. 181, 208, 215, 216  
 — — T., elected, 8. xx  
 — — Thomas, 5. 274, 8. 230, 11. 118, 296, 13. 178, 16. 157, 158, 160, 18. 202, 19. 52  
 — — Timothy, 19. 62  
 — — W., 7. xlv; on antiquities of Richmond, 2. xxx  
 — — Walter, vicar of Dorking, 10. 167  
 — — William, 4. 48, 119, 5. 274, 16. 167, 18. 203  
 Chappell (Chapell) :  
 — — arms of, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — — —, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — — Mr., 5. 136  
 — — Joan, 11. *Vis.* 226, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — — Mabel, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 226  
 Charat, George, 19. 141  
 — — J., 19. 141  
 Charcoal-burners, Croydon, 3. 252  
 Chard (Somers.), trade tokens issued at, 10. 83  
 Chare (Chaire) :  
 — — Henry, 4. 161  
 — — John, 11. 125  
 — — Richard, 4. 52  
 — — Robert, 4. 52, 98, 99, 161  
 — — William, 4. 161  
 Charie, William, 19. 42  
 Charing (Kent), 12. 30; bequest to poor of, 3. 275  
 Charrington. *See* Charrington  
 Charles I, King, 7. 103, 16. 17, 17. 45; as Prince of Wales, 3. 30, 14. 22, 17. 46, 20. 161, 169, 185; at Kennington, 3. 30; autograph of, 2. xxxii; and the siege of Basing House, 6. 53; and Cambridge University, 9. 315; chaplain to, 9. 285, 316; and ecclesiastical innovation, 6. xv; at Farnham, 13. 40; Guizot's history of, 1. xii; loyalty of Guildford to, 1. xxi; his household, 17. 45; at Kingston, 13. 41, 42; his judges, 20. xxv; lands of, 18. 9; letter from, 15. 129; loan to (1625), writs for, and list of contributors to, 17. 77—82; miniature of, 1. xxiv; at Nottingham, 3. 127; and Oatlands, 13. 45; at Oxford, 8. 10; and the Palatine, 10. 280, 281; portraits of, 5. xii, 13. 47; in prison (1648), 5. 247; relics of, at Wotton, 17. x; and Richmond, 5. 76, 20. 24; his state barge, 14. 58; at Wandsworth, 20. 185, 203; and the bounds of Windsor Forest, 13. 40



Charles II, King, **1.** 104, **7.** xxvi, **10.** 101, **16.** 14, **19.** 116; autograph of, **2.** xxxii; chaplain to, **9.** 316; his coronation, **6.** 289, **7.** 104; at Godalming, **4.** 211; letter from the Czar to, **1.** 24; ode on his birth, **17.** 45; portraits of, **5.** xii, **9.** 323; at Southwark fire, **2.** 62; and Woking manor, **7.** 46

Charles V, King of France, **2.** 132

Charles VI, King of France, **6.** 64

Charles V, Emperor, **8.** 6; his visit to England, **9.** 5; portrait of, at Sutton Place, **9.** 5; at Richmond, **20.** xxiii

Charles VI (? *rectius* IV), election of, **1.** 55

Charles, rector of Coulsdon, **9.** 30, 44, 48, 132

Charles, —, **12.** 196

— Margaret, **12.** 196

Charles Edward, Prince, the Young Pretender, **1.** vii; rebellion of, **5.** 249

Charles Hill. *See* Elstead

Charlesworth, Rev. J., rector of Thursley, **7.** xxvii

— Joseph Rhodes, incumbent of Elstead, **7.** 199

Charleton. *See* Charlton

Charlewood. *See* Charlwood

Charlotte (Queen of George III), autograph of, **2.** xxxii; and Madame D'Arblay, **10.** xxxi, xxxii; at Kew, **20.** xxvii, xxx, xxxi; at Portsmouth, **4.** 211; and Richmond Church, **20.** xx; her death, **20.** xxx; her funeral, **20.** xxxi

Charlotte of Savoy (Queen of Louis XI), **16.** 41

Charlton (Kent), **6.** 134

Charlton (Charleton):

— Benjamin, **11.** 294

— Edward, **12.** 100, **18.** 204

— James, **18.** 201

— Richard, **19.** 165, 169, 172

**Charlwood** (Charlewode), **7.** 1, **11.** 174, **14.** 21, 26, 29, 30; history of, **6.** xxii; in Churchfelle manor, **6.** 230; part of, in Merstham, **20.** 145; advowson of, **11.** 3, **17.** 97; bondmen in, **20.** 146; Bristow's charity, **13.** 148, 149; charities, **10.** 314, **13.** 150, 151; churchwardens, **11.** 5, 10, **13.** 149—151; churchyard, **10.** 312; constables of, **13.** 151, 153; curate of, **11.** 10; in *Domesday*, **11.** 3; old house in, **11.** ix; ironworks, **6.** 250; lands in, **6.** 241, 247, 257—259, 261, 263, 264, **10.** 312, **11.** 156, **13.** 141—149; manor, **20.** 114, descent of, **11.** 22, **13.** 80; overseers of, **13.** 150; parish, notes on, **13.** 141—153, boundaries of, **6.** 268, **11.** 8, a peculiar of Canterbury, **11.** 4, registers of, **11.** 4; rectory, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 255—257, sequestra-

## Charlwood:

tion of, **9.** 255—257, survey of, **17.** 97, valuations of, **11.** 3, **17.** 97; rental of, **20.** 94; roads, **17.** 97; royalists in, **14.** 188; school founded, **13.** 148, 149; schoolmaster, **13.** 149; stone quarries, **6.** 253; sub-manors in, descent of, **11.** 21, 22, **13.** 80; subsidy assessment for, **13.** 143, **19.** 52; visit of the Soc. to, **6.** xxii, xxiii; free warren in, **13.** 141, 142; wood of the Prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, **6.** 258

— Church, **11.** ix, 3—24; bells of, **11.** 10; brasses in, **16.** 43, 44, 53, 54; chalice, &c., found at, **3.** 346, 347, **13.** 80; chest, **11.** 12; dedication of, **4.** 178, **11.** 4, **13.** 79; fabric of, **11.** 4—7; font in, **11.** 8; gallery in, **11.** 5; goods of, **4.** 178, **11.** 10, 11; monuments in, **11.** 18—24; mural paintings in, **6.** xxii, **11.** 12—18, **13.** 10, 15, 12, 133, 134; piscinæ in, **11.** 4, 8; plan of, **11.** 3; plate of, **11.** 11, 12, **13.** 79, **16.** 210, 225; pulpit in, **11.** 9; restoration of, **11.** 5, 8; screen in, **11.** 8, 9, **12.** 10; sundial, **11.** 10; visits of Soc. to, **6.** xxii, **11.** ix, xvii, **18.** xi

— places, &c., in: Bornes manor, **11.** 22; Charlwood House, **13.** 80, pew, **11.** 22; Charlwood Place, **13.** 152; Edolphs, **13.** 144; Gatwick, Gatewick, Gotewycke, **6.** 255, 260, etymology of, **6.** 101, **7.** 24, **18.** 4, Lawrence Hussey at, **1.** viii, manor, descent of, **11.** 21, 22, **13.** 80; Gatwick House, **6.** 263; Greenings Lane, **13.** 148; Hook, **6.** 88; Hookwood, **13.** 141, descent of, **11.** 22, **12.** 79; Kilmanbridge, **5.** 22; Lowfield Heath Church, dedication of, **13.** 80, plate of, **13.** 80; the Plestor, **6.** 95; Sanders Place, **13.** 79; Shiremark (Shearmark), descent of, **11.** 3, 22, **13.** 80, 146; Stanhill Court, **11.** 24; Weekland (Wykeland) manor, descent of, **11.** 22, **13.** 80

— rectors of, **11.** 24, **13.** 149; *and see* Blacket, Bristow, Burningham, Hesketh, Lea, Mulcaster, Rawlinson, Wise, Wright

**Charlwood** (Charlewood, de Cherlewode):

— Alexander, **20.** 110, 114

— Daniel, **10.** 34

— Felic', **13.** 143

— Francis, **10.** 282

— James, **9.** 225

— Jane, **11.** 300

— John, **6.** 257, 258, **13.** 142, 143, **18.** 210, **19.** 56

— Thomas, **6.** 265, **19.** 40

— Walter, **4.** 75

— William, **13.** 142

Charm against sea sickness, **7.** xxxiv

Charman, Francis, **8.** 248, 250  
 — John, **12.** 92, **19.** 90  
 Charme, Roger, **12.** *Vis.* 261  
 — Sarah, **12.** *Vis.* 261  
 Charneford, Alice, **7.** 143  
 Charnington, John, **4.** 178  
 Charrington (Charington, Charyngton, Cherrington):  
 — John, **13.** 82; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254  
 — Nicholas, **8.** 248, 251, **17.** 99, **19.** 52; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253  
 Charsley. *See* Chersley  
 Chart. *See* Frensham, Limpsfield, Oxted, Westerham  
 Chart (Charte):  
 — Edward, **8.** 248  
 — John, **9.** 179, **19.** 58; his wife, **9.** 179  
 — Thomas, **19.** 46, 58  
 — William, **10.** 306  
 Chart, Great (Kent), **6.** 99, **9.** 405, **10.** 136  
 Chart Park. *See* Dorking  
 Charterhouse School. *See* Godalming  
 Charters, Anglo-Saxon, J. M. Kemble on, **1.** 77; to Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 77—96  
 Chartham. *See* Lingfield  
 Chartham (Kent), **1.** 226, **7.** 172, **20.** 40  
 Charyngton. *See* Charrington  
 Chase, Robert, **4.** 99  
 — Stephen, **19.** 140  
 Chasemore (Chasmore):  
 — family in Effingham, **9.** 379  
 — John, **17.** 91, **19.** 75  
 — William, **10.** 57  
 Chastity, vow of, **8.** 194  
 Chasuble, the, **3.** 164  
 Chatfield (Chattfeild):  
 — Stephen, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 126  
 — Susan, **13.** 99  
 — William, **9.** 229  
 Chatham (Kent), **6.** 107  
 Chathill. *See* Tandridge  
 Chatteris (Cambs.) **14.** 27  
 Chatterton, Margaret, **13.** 187  
 Chattfeild. *See* Chatfield  
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, **1.** 228, **2.** 51, 60; and Lord Cobham, **2.** 141; and religious jealousies, **2.** 142; his yeoman, **6.** 298  
 — Thomas, his brass, **1.** 228  
 Chaucers, Thomas, **13.** 135  
 Chamberleyn. *See* Chamberlain  
 Chaundler, Chaundeller, Chaundelor. *See* Chandler  
 Chauntney, Alice, **11.** 292  
 Chauntrell, Robert, **4.** 7  
 Chavilla, Richard, **16.** 25  
 Chawcroft. *See* Chalcroft  
 Chawdon. *See* Chaldon  
 Chawner, Rev. C. Fox, rector of Blechingley, **5.** 214  
 — Henry, silversmith, **10.** 356

Chaworth, Sir Richard, **13.** 64  
 — Lady Sophia, **13.** 64  
 Chawrey (Chawre):  
 — Ellen, **7.** 224  
 — John, **9.** 56  
 — Sir Richard, **7.** 224  
 Chawton (Hants.), **8.** 176  
**Cheam** (Chayham, Cheham, Cheyham, Chieham), **17.** 81; coffin chalice found at, **12.** 82, 179; Lumley property in, **3.** 327; parish boundary, **5.** 147; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 98; royalists in, **14.** 178, 187; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 147; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 42  
 — churches: St. Dunstan, brasses in, **3.** 337—344, **7.** 35, **8.** x, **15.** 27, 28, 32—34, **16.** 44, burial in, **12.** 99, 206, dedication of, **4.** 66, **12.** 178, Fromondes Chapel in, **3.** 343, Fromondes memorials in, **7.** 76, goods of, **4.** 66, 147, Lloyd monuments in, **3.** 331, Lumley Chapel in, **3.** 325, **8.** x, **15.** 33, portrait of Lord Lumley in, **3.** 328, monumental memoranda from, **3.** 324—348, plate of, **12.** 178, 179, **16.** 206, 212, 233, 241, reconstruction of, **3.** 325, 331, 337; St. Philip, Cheam Common, plate of, **12.** 180  
 — places, &c., in: East Cheam, manor of, **3.** 324, 325, 327, tenements in, **12.** 206; Rousperre, **13.** 145; West Cheam, manor of, **3.** 324, 327, tenements in, **12.** 207  
 — rectors of, **1.** 59, **12.** 179; and *see* Arderne, Maule, Rice  
 Cheam (de Cheyham):  
 — Michael, **7.** 12  
 — William, **13.** 140  
 Cheatley, Anthony, his will (1608), **13.** 191  
 — Elizabeth, **13.** 191  
 — John, **13.** 191  
 — Ursula, **13.** 191  
 Chechesfeld. *See* Reigate  
 Checkett (Cheket), Robert, **4.** 53. *Cp.* Jeket  
 Chedingfold. *See* Chiddingfold  
 Cheeke. *See* Cheke  
 Cheesman (Cheseman, Chesman, Chisman):  
 —, **10.** 306  
 — Agnes, **12.** 89  
 — Christopher, **19.** 56  
 — Edmund, **19.** 56  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 44  
 — John, **3.** 137, **4.** 38, 208, **10.** 22, **17.** 91  
 — Richard, **4.** 38  
 — Robert, **3.** 140  
 — Thomas, **3.** 138  
 — William, **19.** 73  
 Cheety. *See* Chitty  
 Cheggesden. *See* Kingston  
 Cheham. *See* Cheam  
 Cheke (Cheeke):  
 — Anthony, **7.** 225, **10.** 296, 297

## Cheke (Cheeke):

- Elizabeth, **3.** 114, 187, **10.** 297
- Humphrey, **7.** 225, **10.** 296, 297
- Isabel, **7.** 225, **18.** 204; her will (1593—1601), **10.** 296
- John, **7.** 225, **10.** 296, 297; his brass, **7.** 225
- Robert, **7.** 225, **10.** 296, 297
- Roger, **7.** 225
- Thomas, **3.** 114, 117, 176, 187
- William, **7.** 225

Cheket. *See* CheckettChellows. *See* CrowhurstChelmes (Cheldmes), Harry, **15.** 120; his child, **17.** 136Chelsam. *See* Chelsham

Chelsea (Middx.), **6.** 213, **7.** 399, 403; bell foundry at, **5.** 228; Church, **20.** 6; etymology of, **10.** 207; ferry, parliamentary order, **13.** 42; hospital, architecture of, **10.** 100, governor of, **9.** 436 *ped.*; Little Chelsea (Chelsey) in, **9.** 303, 408; parish registers, extracts from, **9.** 412

Chelsfield (Kent), **5.** 184, **6.** 213; lands in, **6.** 41, 42; Northstead in, **3.** 86, 154, 156

**Chelsham**, **3.** 77, 81, 83, 85, 102, 108, 110, 111, 116, 119, 120, 127, 131, 132; a chapelry of Warlingham, **15.** 61; advowson of, **7.** xviii; churchyard, **11.** 299; constable of, **9.** 195; etymology of, **5.** 184, **6.** 212—219; field names in, **6.** 145, 164—166, 169, 172, 173, 185, 192—194, 196—198, 200, 201, 208, 213—221; knights' fees in, **9.** 53; lands in, **4.** xviii, **7.** 79, 120; mill, **6.** 216; parish magazine of, *see* Warlingham; parish register, **7.** 110, extracts from, **7.** 115, 116; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 50; track to, from Limpsfield, **4.** 217

— Church: note on, **18.** 220, 221; bequest to, **6.** 39; chancel arch, **16.** 169; chantry, **15.** 64; dedication of, **12.** 180, **15.** 61; fabric of, **5.** 229, **15.** 61—70; font in, **12.** 12, **15.** 62, 63; goods of, **4.** 108, 188; piscina in, **15.** 69, 70; plate of, **12.** 180, **16.** 211, 232; restoration of, **15.** 61, 62, **18.** 220; screen in, **15.** 63—65; sedilia in, **18.** 221

— curate of. *See* Wadsworth

— manor, **3.** 72, 102, 108, 110, 113, 127, 179, **6.** 87, 213; in Clare Honour, **5.** 201; under the Uvedales, **3.** 112, 116, 118—120, 122, 126, 127, 131, 132, 171, 172; court of, **9.** 55; court rolls of, **3.** 126, **6.** 198, 217, 218; descent of, **6.** 89, **15.** 17, 18; house, site of, **6.** 214; rentals of, **6.** 169, 175, 176, 217—220

— places, &c., in: Bardolf's Court, **6.** 217; Bedlesborough, **6.** 214; Beddestead, **3.** 137, **6.** 128, 204, 214; Beddestead farm, **6.** 165, 166, 187; Blackborne, **6.** 214; Battle (Botle) Hill, **6.**

**Chelsham:**

190, 215, 216, camp at, **4.** 217; Broom Lodge, **6.** 218; Burley Grove, **6.** 199; Chelsham Court farm, **6.** 166, 208; Deneplace manor, **3.** 102; Dowdales manor, **6.** 214, etymology of, **6.** 97; Fairchilds, **6.** 213, 214, **7.** 109, 110, **12.** 180; Fickles Hole, **6.** 214, 218; Hallilew, **6.** 216; Hanle Wood, **6.** 142; Heaven Street, **6.** 175, 218; Ledgers, **6.** 214; Ledger's farm, **6.** 196; Melbury Pool, **6.** 146; Nettled Green, **6.** 219; Ranscombe, **6.** 215; Rowholts manor, **6.** 87, 218; Scott's Hall farm, **6.** 166, 194, 214; Sline's farm, **6.** 197; Watvyles (Wattevilles) manor, **3.** 112, **6.** 213; Watvyles Wood, **6.** 213; Worms Heath, **6.** 194, 213, 216

Chelsham (Chelsam, de Chelsham):

- family in Oxted, **6.** 213
- —, **9.** 208, **20.** 194
- Alice, **7.** 12
- James, **10.** 21
- John, **8.** 249, **10.** 22, **13.** 147, **14.** 144, **19.** 52; his will (1534), **8.** 246, (1561), **8.** 246, (1607), **8.** 247; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 250, 251
- Julian, **19.** 75
- Magdalen, **13.** 195
- Reginald, **6.** 213, **7.** 12, **9.** 32
- Richard, **13.** 147, **18.** 202
- William, **13.** 147
- Chelson, Richard, **6.** 262
- Chenduit family, **6.** 228
- Chenel, Chenell. *See* Chennell
- Cheney (Cheyne, Cheyney):
- arms of, **7.** 98
- —, **12.** *Vis.* 265
- Dr., Dean of Winchester, **12.** 78; his will (1759), **12.** 78
- Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 265
- Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Clemence, **10.** *Vis.* 203
- Elizabeth, **7.** 113, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Frances, **7.** 90, 123a
- John, **11.** *Vis.* 238; chivaler, **13.** 132
- Sir Robert, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Thomas, **3.** 182, **7.** 99, **18.** 192
- Sir Thomas, **8.** 126
- William, **10.** *Vis.* 203; Viscount Cheyne, of Newhaven, **7.** 98; Winifred, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Chenintune. *See* Kennington
- Chennell (Chenel, Chenell):
- —, murderer, **7.** 287
- George, **19.** 74
- John, **9.** 328, **19.** 74, 76, 98; warden of Godalming, **19.** 136
- Richard, **17.** 91, **19.** 81
- Robert, **19.** 72, 87
- Thomas, **17.** 91, **19.** 73, 76, 78, 81
- *Cp.* Chanell, Cheynell, Chinall



Chenonceaux (France), château of, **9**, 9  
 Chepsbroke. *See* Gibbs brook  
 Cherbourg (France), **10**, 286  
 Cherchefelle. *See* Reigate  
 Chereden, Thomas, **13**, 99  
 Cheret, J. B., silversmith, **14**, 210  
 Cheriton (Hants.), Sevington manor in,  
**3**, 107

Cherlewode. *See* Charlwood  
 Chernere, William le, parson of Worples-  
 don, **10**, 172

Chernock, Sir Pin., **10**, 268

Cherrington. *See* Charrington

Cherry (Cherrie) : [115]

— arms of, **6**, *Vis.* 114 ; ped. of, *Vis.*

—, **6**, *Vis.* 111

— Anthony, **5**, 38

— Edward, **6**, *Vis.* 111

— Elizabeth, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Frances, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Francis, **6**, *Vis.* 115, **12**, *Vis.* 270

— Margaret, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Mary, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Rebecca, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Richard, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Robert, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Samuel, vicar of Great Bookham  
 and rector of East Clandon, **5**, 37, 38, **9**,  
 268

— Sarah, **6**, *Vis.* 115, **12**, *Vis.* 270

Cherrystaunton. *See* Staunton

Cherry wine, made at Dorking, **14**, 13

Chersley (Charsley) :

—, widow, **20**, 172, 174—176, 179,  
 183, 187, 189, 190

— Eme, **11**, 292

— John, **19**, 146, 173, 174, 186, 189,  
 190, **20**, 171, 172, 174

Cherstong, —, **18**, 124

Chert. *See* Ewhurst, Shere

Chert, John atte, **7**, 119

**Chertsey** (Cerētis Aedes, Ceroti Insula,  
 Cerotsege, Certesyg, Cirotsege), **20**,  
 221 ; anabaptist in, **10**, 91 ; barrows in,  
**1**, 85 ; bell-founding at, **3**, 4, **5**, 169,  
**20**, 169, 221 ; charities, **11**, 293, **12**,  
 196 ; churchwardens of, **11**, 253, 254 ;  
 colander found at, **4**, 227 ; runic copper  
 dish found at, **15**, 131, 132 ; the ' crouch '  
 at, **3**, 245 ; etymology of, **5**, 20, **10**, 206 ;  
 fairs at, **1**, 103 ; ferry, **1**, 106 ; hunting  
 at, **20**, 159 ; islands in, **1**, 86, 87 ; lands  
 and tenements in, **3**, 296, **12**, 196, **18**,  
 223 ; local secretaries for, **1**, xiv, and *see*  
 Bartrop, Shurlock ; manor, part of, in  
 Battersea, **10**, 233 ; market charter ex-  
 hibited, **1**, xviii ; mills, **1**, 106, 108  
 (*plan*) ; nonconformity in, **14**, 217 ;  
 parish boundaries, **1**, 79—92, **7**, 152,  
 extent of, **1**, 101 ; presentment of parson  
 to (1657), **20**, 130 ; Roman remains at,  
**2**, 4 ; Runic remains at, **1**, 5 ; schools,

## Chertsey :

**11**, 254 ; meeting of Society at (1855),  
**1**, xvii ; subsidy assessment for (1593),  
**19**, 82—84 ; tavern, **19**, 196 ; taxation,  
**17**, 80 ; trade tokens issued at, **10**, 89,  
 91 ; vicar of, *see* Wheatley ; medicinal  
 well at, **13**, 17 ; planting of woods at,  
**5**, 30

— Abbey, history, &c., of, **1**, 97—114 ;  
 Abbots of, **13**, 141, **20**, 153, 154, 156,  
 Adam, **1**, 90, 91, Hugh, **8**, 163, Martin,  
**18**, 154, and *see* Benham, Erkenwald,  
 Medmenham, Rutherford, Winchester ;  
 Anglo-Saxon charters to, **1**, 77—96 ;  
 baked earth discovered near, **15**, 129 ;  
 boundary, **10**, 276 ; mode of burial at,  
**3**, 347 ; cartulary, **7**, 173 ; chalice found  
 at, **3**, 347 ; charters to, **6**, 115, King  
 Alfred's, **1**, xvii, **6**, 100, Ethelwulf's,  
**7**, 288 ; church of, *see below*, St.  
 Peter ; dissolution of, **1**, 103, **5**, 36 ;  
 in *Domesday*, **18**, 5, 6 ; excavations at,  
**1**, xviii, xx, xxiv, 107, 108, **7**, 288 ; the  
 Exchequer Leiger, **5**, 29, 31, 32 ; founda-  
 tion of, **1**, 6, 99, 100, **10**, 212 ; gate-  
 house, **1**, 106 ; its insular situation, **1**,  
 97, 98 ; key from, **2**, xiii ; lands of,  
 Battersea, **10**, 227, 233, Great Bookham,  
**5**, 27, **10**, xxxi, Byfleet, **4**, xxiii, Cater-  
 ham, **6**, 223, Chaldon, **5**, 275, Clandon,  
**8**, 282, Clapham, **3**, 22, Cobham, **4**,  
 xxii, **5**, 73, Coulsdon, **6**, 115, Effing-  
 ham, **9**, 371, Horley, **7**, 173, **18**, 6,  
 London, **5**, 30, Petersham, **8**, 15, 34,  
**10**, 205, Pirbright, **8**, 22, Surrey, **1**,  
**8**, 5, 29, Sutton, **18**, 5, Thunderfield,  
**18**, 5—7, Weybridge, **17**, 41 ; suggested  
 plan of, **1**, 107—112 ; prerogatives of,  
**1**, 103 ; relics from, presented to the  
 Society, **15**, xvii ; a solitary Saxon  
 foundation, **3**, 232 ; seals of, **1**, 112,  
**113**, **15**, 133 ; shrine of Henry VI in,  
**14**, 13, 14 ; original site of, **1**, 98 ; sur-  
 render of, **7**, 289 ; tiles, **1**, xvii, xxv, **7**,  
 xxxiv, 288—294, **14**, 216, **20**, 36,  
 exhibited, **1**, xvii, xxiv, xxv, **2**, xxiv,  
 and stone coffins excavated on site of, **1**,  
 115—121 ; value of, at dissolution, **1**,  
 102 ; visit of Soc. to, **1**, xviii

— churches : St. Peter, burial in, **11**,  
 293, dedication of, **4**, 31, **11**, 253, **18**,  
 80, erection of, **1**, 106, goods of, **4**, 31,  
 suggested plan of, **1**, 107—108, **112**,  
**113**, plate of, **11**, 253, **16**, 204, **212**,  
**241**, site of, **7**, 289, vestments, &c. in,  
**5**, 30 ; All Saints Chapel, **1**, 106 ; the  
 Annunciation, Woodham, plate of, **16**,  
 197 ; Christ Church, Longcross, plate of,  
**11**, 259 ; Christ Church, Ottershaw,  
 plate of, **11**, 264 ; Holy Trinity, Lyne,  
 plate of, **11**, 260 ; St. Paul, Addlestone,  
 plate of, **11**, 252



**Chertsey :**

— places, &c. in : Abbey river, **1. 98** ;  
 Addlestone, churchwarden of, **11. 253**,  
 Crouch oak in, **6. 104**, vicar of, *see*  
 Pidcock ; Almoner's Barn, **1. 90** ; An-  
 ningsley (Aningsley, Onnensley), **1. 83**,  
**84** ; Boseyte, **1. 87**, **108** ; Botley's Park,  
 Roman road in, **9. 345** ; the Bourne, **1.**  
**106** ; Bowsley, **1. 83** ; Cowley House,  
**1. xviii** ; Crockford (Crocford) manor, **1.**  
**79** ; Durnford (Derneford), **1. 84** ;  
 Eastwood's (Estwode's) End, **1. 84** ;  
 Guildford Street, **1. 106** ; Ham Eyots,  
**1. 87** ; Ham Haw, **17. 45** ; Herdewych,  
**5. 30** ; Hollick (Halewick, Holywick)  
 farm, **1. 83** ; Laleham Burway, **1. 86** ;  
 London Street, **1. 106** ; Long Cross, **1.**  
**85**, Roman road at, **9. 345** ; Lyne  
 Grove, **1. 85** ; Mixnams (Maxtenham,  
 Mixenham, Mixnam, Mixtenham), **1.**  
**86** ; Nettle Eyot, **1. 86** ; Ottershaw  
 (Otershaghe), **1. 84** ; Oxlake, **1. 87** ;  
 Pilgrims' Way, **16. 248** ; Redewynd  
 river, **1. 106**, **108** (*plan*), **5. 19** ; St.  
 Ann's Hill, **1. 90**, **7. 291** ; Stanner's  
 Hill farm, **1. 85** ; Town hall, **1. 106** ;  
 Woburnbridge (Woburnbrugge), **1. 82** ;  
 Woodham, **1. 83**, manor of, **1. 79** ;  
 Woodham Heath, Shirewater, **1. 83**,  
**86**

Chertsey Hundred. *See* Godley

Chertsey, John de, **8. 208**

Cheseman. *See* Cheesman

Chesfeld, Robert, **15. 86**

Chesham, Chersam (Bucks.), **12. 195** ;

Church, **5. 299**, mural painting in, **6.**  
**68** ; lands in, **6. 41**

Chesham, Richard de, **13. 140**

Chesham Bois (Bucks.), brass at, **20. 47**

Cheshire : soldiers from, **16. 138** ; timber  
 houses in, **4. 261**, **295** : trade tokens  
 issued in, **10. 84**

— *See also* Ashfield, Astbury, Bemburg,  
 Budworth (Great), Cawarden, Chester,  
 Cholmondeley, Coddington, Gawsworth,  
 Guilden Sutton, Leigh (High), Moreton  
 (Little), Puddington, Stourport, Wim-  
 boldsley, Wimbald's Trafford, Winslow

Cheshunt (Herts.), **7. 100**, **12. 195**, **14. 11**

Chesil Bank (Dors.), **6. 213**

Cheslett, Saunder, **19. 99**

Cheslyn, Richard, **3. 269**

Chesman. *See* Cheesman

Chessee Bridge. *See* Ockley

Chessell Down (I. of Wight), **13. 22**

**Chessington** (Chiffington, Chissington,  
 Chysynton), **17. 81** ; adwoson of, **17.**  
**101**, **105** ; chapelry, incorporated with  
 Malden, **17. 105** ; valuation of, **17. 101**,  
**105** ; curacy, survey of, **17. 101** ; curate  
 of, **17. 101** ; Madame D'Arblay at, **10.**  
**xxx1**, **xxxii** ; etymology of, **6. 213** ;

**Chessington :**

manor, descent of, **15. 17** ; subsidy  
 assessment for (1593), **18. 209**

— Church : dedication of, **12. 181** ; draw-  
 ings of, **1. ix** ; goods of, **4. 171** ; plate of,  
**12. 181**, **16. 209**, **213**

Chester (Chesh.), **1. xviii**, **2. 164**, **9. 255**,  
**19. 209** ; Castle, **2. 164** ; Cathedral, first  
 Dean of, **9. 108** ; Danes in, **12. 159** ;  
 trade tokens issued by, **10. 86**

Chester, Earls of. *See* Blundeville, Kevel-  
 iock, Ranulph, Richard

Chester (de Chestre) :

—, physician at Guildford, **13. 163**

— Colonel, his death, **8. vii**, **xxii**

— Henry, exhibits brass rubbings, **1. ix**

— John, **20. 157** ; rector of Wetherly, and  
 nonconformist minister, **13. 163**

— Robert, **16. 167**

— William, Abbot of Combe, **8. 170**, **173**

Chesterfield (Derb.), **6. 154**

Chesterfield, Lord. *See* Stanhope

Chesterford (Essex), **15. 4** ; barony of, **9.**  
**396**

Chesterford, John, **13. 138**

Chester-le-Street (Durham) Church, Lumley  
 monuments in, **3. 325**, **327**

Chesterton, Anne, **6. 264**, **265**

— John, **6. 264**, **265**

Chestnut wood used in building, **4. 301**

Chestre. *See* Chester

Chests : exhibited at Kingston, **1. xv** ;  
 church, 13th cent., **20. 68**—**89**, Crom-  
 well's injunction as to, **2. 83**, destruction  
 of, **11. 12**, manufacture of, **20. 88**, sym-  
 bolism of roundels on, **20. 88**, uses of,  
**20. 86**, **87**, in St. Mildred's, Poultry, **7.**  
**250**, and *see under the several parishes*

Chetie. *See* Chitty

Chett, William, **4. 127**

Chetty. *See* Chitty

Chetwood (de Chetwode) :

— Elizabeth, **3. 98**, **99**

— John, chivaler, **13. 132**

— Sir Thomas, **3. 98**, **99**

Chetwynd, Elizabeth, **10. 256**

— William, **10. 256** [**6. 78**]

Chevening (Kent), **17. 20** ; etymology of,

Cheveninge (Chiveningge), de :

— Adam, **9. 32**

— Joan, **6. 97**

Cheverell (Wilts.), **6. 190**

Cheverells. *See* Titsey

Chevigny (France), **6. 78**

Chevincourt (France), **6. 78**

Chevington. *See* Blechingley [**6. 78**]

Chevington (Suff.), **5. 201** ; etymology of,

Chevington (Worcs.), etymology of, **6. 78**

Chevington (de Chevynton) :

— John, **5. 253**

— Robert, rector of Blechingley, **5. 247**

— Cp. Chivington

Chewter, Robert, **16.** 163

Cheyham. *See* Cheam

Cheyne, Cheyney. *See* Cheney

Cheyne, Francis, **3.** 262. *Cp.* Chanell,

Chenell, Chinall

Chibball (Chiball) :

— James, **11.** 123, **18.** 190; his will (1606), **12.** 194

— Jane, **12.** 194, 195

— John, **12.** 194, 195

— Thomas, **12.** 194, 195

— William, **12.** 194, 195

— *Cp.* Chivall

Chiche (Essex), **11.** 113

Chichele (Chicheley, Chichlye) :

— family brass, Higham Ferrers (Northants.), **1.** 224; ped. of, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>

— Agnes, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>

— Beatrice, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>

— Christian, **7.** 83, 123<sup>b</sup>, **11.** *Vis.* 236

— Florence, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>

— Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury, **1.** 11, **2.** 139, 159—163, **3.** 155, 158, **7.** 83, 123<sup>b</sup>, **12.** 33

— John, **7.** 83, 123<sup>b</sup>, **11.** *Vis.* 236

— Margaret, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>

— Robert, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>

— Thomas, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>, **10.** 313

— William, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>, **8.** 282

Chichester, Andredsester (Sussex), **1.** 9, **7.** xxvii, 273, **8.** 200, 201, **12.** 16, 13, 185, 15, 129, **19.** 140; the seat of Cogidunus, **2.** 4; the Roman *Regnum*, **2.** 3; Cathedral, bequests to, **2.** 183, 185, **8.** 229, 231, 232, Canon of, **1.** 133, chair in, **4.** 287, chests in, **20.** 74, 77—80, 84, 87, muniments of, **20.** 77, prebendary of, **10.** 139; diocesan visitation, **16.** 54; etymology of, **7.** xxvii, 192; Roman roads in, **1.** 211, **2.** 2, 3, **6.** 8, **7.** 22, **9.** 348; Roman settlement at, **6.** 8; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 85

Chichester, Bishop of, **8.** 189, 207, **15.** 19; and *see* Barlow, Berkstede, Longton, Sherborne, Watson

— Earl of. *See* Leigh

Chichester (de Chichester) :

— —, **11.** 60

— Arthur, Earl of Donegal, **11.** 40, 60

— Catherine, Countess of Donegal, **11.** 40

— Henry, Abbot of Waverley, **8.** 164

Chiddingfold (Chedingfold) : in 15th century, **5.** 164; advowson of, **13.** x; chantries, **13.** 106, **15.** 43; churchwarden of, **10.** 91; churchyard of, **12.** 105, **15.** 41, 43; cloth manufacture, **18.** 18; no common fields, **20.** 147; curates of, **11.** 237, and *see* Douglas, Sheffield, Taylor; deeds relating to, **14.** 216; in *Domesday*, **5.** 158; etymology of, **6.** 12; fair, **19.** 102; field names, **6.** 166, 15.

## Chiddingfold :

44—49; glass factory, **13.** x, xi, **14.** 215, 216; hospital land in, **3.** 293; iron-works, **15.** 40—42; lands in, **12.** 105, 106, **18.** 32; manor of, in 1300, **5.** 162, descent of, **13.** xi; market, **19.** 102, charter of, **5.** 162; parish, extent of, **20.** 145, registers of, **5.** 171—175; preacher at, **11.** 207; rectory of, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 257—261, sequestration of, **9.** 257—261, valuations of, **5.** 158, 159, 172, 173; Roman remains in, **14.** 215; Roman villa at, **13.** ix; schoolmaster at, **11.** 205; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 94; trade token issued at, **10.** 90, 91; perpetual vicars of, **13.** x

— Church, **5.** 157—170, **13.** x, xi; a daughter to Godalming, **13.** x; aumbry in, **13.** xi; bells of, **5.** 166, 168; benches in, **5.** 166; bequests to, **15.** 43; chantry in, **5.** 162, 163, 165—167, 169; date of foundation of, **5.** 158; dedication of, **4.** 15, **5.** 157, **10.** 328; fabric of, **5.** 160—170, **12.** 7, **13.** x, xi, 3, 4; font in, **13.** 7; heraldic glass in, **13.** x, xi; goods of, **4.** 15, **5.** 159, 169; low side window in, **14.** 86, 90; monuments in, **9.** 259; piscina in, **13.** xi; plate of, **10.** 328, **11.** 57, **16.** 199, 202, 220, 233; restoration of, **5.** 170, **13.** xi; tower of, **13.** xi; visit of Soc. to, **5.** xxii

— places, &c., in : Anstead Brook, **15.** 41, flint found at, **11.** 249; Blackdown, flint found at, **11.** 249, neolithic settlement at, **19.** 37; Blackdown Ridge, Castle Copse, **13.** x; the College lands, **13.** xi; Combe (Coombe) Common, **5.** 171; Combe farm, **6.** 182; the Crown Inn, **5.** xxii, **13.** xi, xii, roof of, **6.** 15, visit of Soc. to, **13.** xi; Gosterwood, **5.** 173; Hawlands, plan of, **18.** 63; High priest wick, **9.** 277; High Street Green, **13.** ix; Imbhams farm pond, **15.** 40, 41; Lythe Hill, **12.** 17, descent of, **15.** 41—43, 46; South Imbhams manor, **15.** 50, descent of, **15.** 40, 45

— rectors of, notices of, **5.** 171—175; Thomas, **5.** 158; and *see* Austen, Barlow, Chisenhale, Diggle, Evance, Fulham, Harris, Humbert, Layfield, Lloyd, Manning, Quarreour, Samel, Sesiriaco (de), Stodmersh, Tighe

Chiddingley (Sussex), **3.** 70; Place, hall gallery, **4.** 257

Chiddingstone, Chidingstan (Kent), **2.** 119, 121, 175, 182, 193, **9.** 56, 73, 147; manor of, **2.** 175, 182

Chideoke, Sir John, **2.** 153

— Sir Ralph, **2.** 153

— Sir Thomas, **2.** 168a

— Thomasine, **2.** 153, 168a

Chieham. *See* Cheam  
 Chieveley (Berks.), Cuserugge manor in,  
 8. 183—185, 206, 207  
 Chiffington. *See* Chessington  
 Child (Chylde) :  
 — arms of, 10. *Vis.* 206 ; ped. of, *ibid.* ;  
 family, of Weybridge, 17. 48, 53  
 — —, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207 ; constable, 9.  
 226  
 — Mr., 20. 172, 191, 196, 214  
 — Agnes, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Alice, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Alwin, will of (1082), 1. 190  
 — Ambrose, 19. 164  
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207 ; her brass,  
 7. 226  
 — Arnold, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 12. 107  
 — Cassandra, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Charles E., architect of St. Luke's,  
 Richmond, 13. 70  
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 11. 110,  
 12. 107  
 — Frances, 10. *Vis.* 207  
 — Sir Francis, 10. 268  
 — Gabriel, 10. *Vis.* 207  
 — Henry, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 12. 107  
 — James, 10. 32, 35  
 — John, 4. 42, 118, 132, 136, 5. 101,  
 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 11. 110, 297, 12. 95,  
 107, 16. 145, 18. 48, 199, 19. 69, 91  
 — Josiah, 16. 134  
 — Juliana, 10. *Vis.* 206 [320  
 — Leonard, town clerk of Guildford, 9.  
 — Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207  
 — Matthew, 10. *Vis.* 207  
 — Miles, constable of Kingston, 8. 149  
 — Nathaniel, 13. 183  
 — Pearcey, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Philippa, 10. *Vis.* 207  
 — Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 207  
 — Rebecca, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Robert, 10. *Vis.* 206  
 — Sarah, 10. *Vis.* 207  
 — Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 207  
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 12. 107,  
 17. 48  
 — William, 5. 142, 7. 226, 10. 206, 207,  
 13. 103, 18. 199, 19. 95  
 Childerley, Childerle, Childersley (Camb.),  
 8. 26, 123, 139  
 Childes, Mr., 19. 176  
 Chilham (Northumb.), 6. 226  
 Chillingworth, John, 7. 275  
 Chilman (Chilmayne) :  
 — —, 9. 183  
 — Geoffrey, 9. 192, 224  
 — John, 9. 282  
 — William, 4. 63

Chiltecombe, Richard de, 8. 208  
 Chiltern (Wilts.), 6. 226  
 Chilton, West (Sussex), 7. 263  
 Chilton, Richard, 12. 202  
 Chilver, —, widow, 14. 157  
 — Anthony, 14. 156  
**Chilworth with St. Martha's**, 5. 6, 15.  
 156 ; flints found in, 11. 244, 246, 247 ;  
 Saxon manor of, 5. 6 ; general meeting  
 of Soc. at, 2. ix  
 — Church : St. Martha's Chapel, 15.  
 158, goods of, 4. 38, grave-slab at, 20.  
 46, plan of, 13. 2, plate of, 11. 56, 16.  
 205, 235, visit of Soc. to, 3. ix  
 — places, &c., in : Blackheath, 11. 246,  
 247 ; Chilworth manor, 5. 9 ; Lockner  
 Holt, 11. 246 ; Postford, flint found at,  
 11. 244 ; St. Martha on the Hill (St.  
 Martyr) a pre-Christian sacred place, 17.  
 180, earthworks at, account of, 12. 151,  
 etymology of, 5. 9, 15. 158, flints found  
 at, 11. 245, 246, 248, as landmark, 6.  
 9, and the Pilgrims' Way, 9. xxix, 16.  
 248, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19.  
 82, visit of Soc. to, 9. xxix ; St. Martha's  
 Lodge, 13. 26 ; Titing (Dytinge), ety-  
 mology of, 5. 9, Saxon manor of, 5. 6 ;  
 Titing house, 16. 248, visit of Soc. to,  
 9. xxix  
 Chimney blocks, central, 19. 208  
 — pieces : Barrow Green House, 4. xii,  
 xiii, Byfleet manor house, 20. 166,  
 Cudworth manor house, 6. 249, Reigate  
 Priory, 9. 403 ; *Cp.* Fireplaces  
 Chimneys of timber houses, 4. 267, 268 ;  
 regulations as to, Godalming, 19. 133  
 Chinall, Chinnall :  
 — Mr., his child, 14. 137  
 — Mrs., 14. 137  
 — William, 14. 137 ; his child, 14.  
 146  
 Chingford (Essex), manor, 3. 69  
 Chinthurst. *See* Stratford  
 Chinton, Robert, 19. 140  
 Chippes, —, widow, 19. 86  
 Chipping (Chyppyng) :  
 — Maliche, 19. 48  
 — Robert, 18. 213  
 Chipping Ongar (Essex), 14. 121  
 Chippingdale, Anne, 10. 300  
**Chipstead** (Chipsted, Chipstedd), 19.  
 53, 20. 95, 104 ; advowson of, 7. 270,  
 8. 21, 22, 17. 98 ; in *Domesday*, 7.  
 264 ; lands in, 5. 253, 9. 26, 64, 68, 73,  
 120, 147, 11. 156, 16. 1 *ped.* 16, 17 ;  
 manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202,  
 descent of, 15. 17, 16. 3, 4, 26 *ped.* (1) ;  
 parish of, union of Kingswood with, 17.  
 99, registers of, 7. 268—271 ; subsidy  
 assessment for (1593), 19. 57 ; tithes,  
 8. 22 ; vicarage, valuation of, 8. 22



**Chipstead :**

- Church : described, **7.** liii, liv, 257—271; aumbry in, **7.** 261, 265; bells of, **7.** 262, 266; bequest to, **3.** 16; brasses in, **7.** 267; chantry in, **7.** 261; Cracklow's view of, **7.** 265; dedication of, **4.** 181, **13.** 81; fabric of, **3.** 2, 4, **7.** 257—266, **20.** 224; fire at, **7.** 260; font in, **7.** 266; goods of, **4.** 181, **7.** 266; grave-slab at, **20.** 46; monuments in, **7.** 267, **9.** 302; mural paintings in, **15.** 12; piscina in, **7.** 261, 265; plate of, **13.** 81, **16.** 210, 220, 229; pulpit in, **7.** 266; restoration of, **7.** 260; rood-loft of, **7.** 263; sedilia in, **7.** 265; stained glass in, **7.** 266; tower of, **7.** 262, 265; windows of, **7.** 259, 263—266, 268; visit of Soc. to, **2.** xxxv
- places, &c., in : Blackmere, **16.** 17; Denehouse, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1), and *Cp.* Woodmansterne (Danehurst); Gatewick, **6.** 255; Herrolts (Hareholtis), **16.** 21; Ihurst, **16.** 4, 22
- rectors of, **7.** 260; and *see* Aubertin, Griffith, Hamden, Ingram, Moore, Peter, Tattersall, Trenchfeild
- rectory : proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 261—263; sequestration of, **9.** 262, 263, **17.** 98; survey and valuation of, **17.** 98
- vicar of. *See* Brompton
- Chipstede, William, **13.** 137
- Chiré (France), **14.** 143
- Chiresbure, John de, **5.** 73
- Chirsey. *See* Chertsey
- Chisbury Hatch. *See* Witley
- Chisenhale, Robert de, rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 173
- Chiselhampton (Oxf.), **6.** 213
- Chisholm, Anne Maud, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- James C. G., **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Chislehurst, Chiselhurst (Kent), **5.** 184, **6.** 213, **10.** 161, 162, **15.** 72
- Chisman. *See* Cheesman
- Chissington. *See* Chessington
- Chiswick (Middx.), **6.** 213; fishery of the Thames in, **5.** 92
- Chiswick (Chiswicke, Chyswycke) :
- John, **4.** 15
- William, **10.** 307, **19.** 40
- Chithurst. *See* Horne
- Chittelton, Anne, **13.** 108
- Elizabeth, **13.** 108
- James, **13.** 108; his will (1608), **13.** 108
- John, **13.** 108
- William, **13.** 108
- Chitten, Henry, **11.** 297
- John, his will (1604), **11.** 297
- Mary, **11.** 297
- Chitters. *See* Horne
- Chittinge, Henry, Chester Herald, **3.** 392

- Chitty (Cheety, Chetie, Chetty, Chitney, Chittie, Chyttey) :
- family : in Cranleigh, **6.** 52; in Godalming, **4.** 212; in Shere, **8.** 223
- —, **15.** 160
- Alice, **15.** 159
- Ann, **15.** 159; her will (1745), **15.** 160
- Caleb, **19.** 141
- Cecily (Sisley), **15.** 159
- Constance, **4.** 205
- E., churchwarden of Wonersh, **11.** 78
- Edward, **19.** 40; his will (1603), **11.** 120; churchwarden of Windlesham, **10.** 365
- Elizabeth, **11.** 120, **15.** 159, 160, **18.** 60 *ped.*
- (*alias* Bocher), Elizabeth, **15.** 159
- Ellen, **15.** 159
- George, **4.** 212, **10.** 281, **19.** 61, 89; warden of Godalming, **19.** 111, 112, 137, 138
- Henry, **4.** 18, 202, 204, 205, **6.** 251, *Vis.* 117, **15.** 159, **19.** 89, 90, 140; parish clerk of Godalming, **11.** 214; warden of Godalming, **19.** 117, 137
- (*alias* Bocher) Henry, **15.** 159; his will (1559), **15.** 159
- James, **19.** 119
- Joan, **15.** 159
- John, **4.** 17, **7.** 29, **11.** 136, **18.** 24, 55, **19.** 89, 90, 98, 142—144
- (*alias* Bocher), John, **15.** 159; his will (1546), **15.** 159
- Joseph, **6.** 251, **15.** 160, **18.** 60 *ped.*; his will (1733-4), **15.** 160
- Julian, **4.** 205
- Lawrence, **4.** 205
- Lettice, **18.** 55, 60
- Margaret, **4.** 205, **6.** 251, *Vis.* 117, **15.** 159
- Richard, **15.** 159
- Robert, **7.** 28, **15.** 159, **16.** 159, 162
- Sarah, **15.** 160, **18.** 60 *ped.*
- Thomas, **15.** 159, **19.** 95
- William, **18.** 24, **19.** 89, 91, 117, 119, 124; warden of Godalming, 136, 137
- Chitty farm. *See* Newdigate
- Chivaler*, the title, **13.** 131
- Chivall, John, **13.** 95. *Cp.* Chibball
- Chivallers (Chiverells). *See* Titsey
- Chiveninge. *See* Cheveninge
- Chivington. *See* Blechingley
- Chivintun, del, Asketun, **5.** 217
- Hugh, **5.** 217
- *Cp.* Chevington
- Chobham** (Chabbeham, Chabeham), **14.** 31; boundaries, **1.** 79, 81, 90—92, **7.** 152; anciently in Chertsey parish, **1.** 101; churchwardens of, **10.** 357; churchyard, **11.** 294; forest, **9.** 346; Hen. VIII at, **20.**



**Chobham :**

- 160; manor bought by Hen. VIII, **1.** 102, issues of, **1.** 102; minister of, *see* Taunton; Roman remains in, **1.** 5; Roman road in, **9.** 347; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 87; tavern, **19.** 196, 197, 199; trade token issued at, **10.** 94; vicar of, *see* Jerram
- churches : St. Lawrence, chest in, **20.** 73, dedication of, **4.** 32, goods of, **4.** 32, **10.** 355, plate of, **10.** 354—357, **16.** 199, **205.** 212, **229.** 233, **236.** 239, **243.** 244; Holy Trinity, plate of, **10.** 357, **16.** 199, **231.** 3; St. Saviour, Valley End, plate of, **10.** 363
- places, &c., in : Blackstone Lane, **1.** 91; Bonsey's farm, **1.** 90; Broadford, **10.** 357; Broomhall (Broomhill, King's Hill) Hut, **1.** 88, camp at, **10.** 276; Roman road near, **9.** 345; Gracious Pond, **9.** 345; Chobham Heath, Mincing Ride on, **1.** 88; Chobham Place, **10.** 356, **357.** Chobham Ridges, Roman road over, **9.** 345, **346.** Coldharbour, **6.** 198; the Hart Inn, **10.** 94; Mimbridge, **1.** 90; Pancras farm, **1.** 84; Pentecost, cross at, **1.** 84; Ribsdwn (Rippsdown), **1.** 92; South Grove, **1.** 91; Valley End, parish formed, **10.** 364; Wapshot, **1.** 90; Light Waterpond, **1.** 91; Whitmore Pond, **1.** 91
- Cholmley (Chamley, Cholmeley, Cholmondeley, Chomly) :
- family : at Blechingley, **5.** 215, **222.** 226, **242.** 244; arms of, **3.** 46, **5.** *Vis.* 99; ped. of, **5.** *Vis.* 100; wills of, **5.** 222
- —, **13.** 155
- “Mother,” **11.** 124
- Alice, **5.** *Vis.* 100, **12.** 103
- Ann, **5.** *Vis.* 100, **8.** 249
- Benedict, **5.** *Vis.* 100
- Catherine, **5.** 222
- Christian, **5.** *Vis.* 100
- Denise, **5.** 222, **270.** 271
- Edmund, **8.** 249
- Elizabeth, **5.** 222
- Galathea, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- Helen, **5.** *Vis.* 100
- Henry, **5.** 222, *Vis.* 100
- Hugh, **14.** 33
- Humphrey, **5.** *Vis.* 100
- Joan, **3.** 61, **5.** 223, *Vis.* 100, **6.** *Vis.* 127
- John, **3.** 46, **54.** 5, **222.** 264, **266.** 268, **271.** *Vis.* 100, **8.** 250, **14.** 33
- Nicholas, **5.** *Vis.* 100, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **14.** 33, **19.** 49
- Richard, **3.** 46, **54.** 61, **101—103.** 105, **5.** 222, **264—266.** 268, *Vis.* 100, **6.** *Vis.* 127, **9.** 221, **19.** 49; tomb of (1634), **3.** 46, **54.**

- Cholmley, Robert, **5.** 222, *Vis.* 100, **14.** 182
- Roger, **5.** 223
- Susanna, **5.** *Vis.* 100
- Thomas, **5.** *Vis.* 100
- William, **5.** 222
- Cholmondeley (Chesh.), **10.** 86
- Cholmondeley. *See* Cholmley
- Cholwell, John, **14.** 37
- Nicholas, **14.** 37
- Chomley. *See* Cholmley
- Chopienie, Company *alias.* *See* Company
- Chowle, Elizabeth, **9.** 208
- Chownings family in Newdigate, **6.** 290
- Chowter, John, **19.** 66
- Robert, **19.** 66
- Chrishall (Essex), brass at, **1.** 230
- Christmas. *See* Christmas
- Chrisom, the, **2.** 86, **87.** meaning of the word, **2.** 85—87; children, **5.** 243, brasses of, **2.** 87, **3.** 15, **20.** 47, 48, burials of, **2.** 85
- Christchurch (Hants.) : keep at, **16.** 29; Priory Church of, **7.** 287, **8.** 157
- Christian IV (King of Denmark), **10.** 280, **19.** 154, **20.** 161
- Christian, J. Henry, elected, **8.** xiv; describes Farnham Castle, **8.** xiv
- Peter, **19.** 40
- Christian names, **13.** 130; uncommon, in Blechingley register, **5.** 245; at Chipstead, **7.** 271; at Newdigate, **6.** 288; at Shere, **8.** 223; at Weybridge, **17.** 61
- Christie, Henry, exhibits antiquities, **1.** xv, **2.** xxxi
- Richard Copley, **11.** 180
- Christmas diversions, **15.** 130
- Christmas (Christmas, Christemas, Cristmasse) :
- —, alien, **19.** 73
- Elizabeth, **3.** 61
- Gainsford, **3.** 61
- Henry, **3.** 61
- Rev. Henry, **1.** xxx
- John, **19.** 61
- Mary, **3.** 61
- Ralph, **4.** 70, **7.** 135, **136.**
- Richard, **19.** 93
- Thomas, **19.** 62; his children, **12.** 84
- William, **19.** 67
- Christopher, St. : legend of, **6.** 60—63, **68.** ; notes on the figure of, **6.** xxii, **293—300.** ; paintings of, **13.** 10, **15.** 56, in Newdigate Church, **6.** 57—69; his popularity, **6.** 58, **64.** ; representations of, in Germany, **6.** 63; statue of, in Paris, **6.** 64
- Chronicles, monastic, **8.** 255
- Chrysom. *See* Chrisom
- Chuddeleigh, Sir James, **13.** 133
- Church-ales, **15.** 79; mediæval ‘bazaars,’ **15.** 58, **59.** ; corbels alluding to, **15.** 57—61; at Crowhurst, **6.** 103; at Seale, **2.** 34—36

Church chests. *See* Chests

- dedications, and representations of patron saints, **6. 33**
- goods : inventories of, *temp.* Edw. VI, **2. 28**, deposited with the *Custos Rotulorum*, **4. 191**, observations on, **4. 190—193**; instructions for the survey of, **4. 190—193**; linen distributed to the poor, **4. 138, 140, 142**; required by constitution of 1368, **4. 8, 9**; sales of, under Edw. VI and Mary, **2. 29, 43, 15. 81, 100, 101, 110**; of Surrey, **5. xii**, inventories of, **4. 1—189**; text of commissions of inquiry (6 Edw. VI), **4. 2—8**; and *see* plate *below*
- house, Wandsworth, **15. 95, 99, 113, 115, 19. 152**
- lands : sale of (Commonwealth), **17. 84, 85**; parliamentary surveys of, **7. 50**, for Surrey, **17. 83—121**
- livings, value of (Commonwealth), **17. 85, 87—102, 106—121**
- plate (13th cent.), **11. 12**; Edwardian, **12. 173**; sales of, **13. 62**; of Surrey, **10. 316—368, 11. xviii, 39—105, 252—284, 12. 52—82, 172—193, 13. 49—94, 166—176, 14. 72—81, 190—214, 15. 137—154, 16. 197—245**, general remarks on, **16. 241—245**, inventory of (1712), **10. 316, 317, 365**
- porches, uses of, **15. 61**
- restoration, barbarities committed in, **6. 47**
- stocks, **7. 177, 178**
- Church (atte Church) :
  - Alice, **12. Vis. 274**
  - Isabella, **12. Vis. 274**
  - Walter, **12. Vis. 274**
- Church of England : Articles of Archbishop Parker, **10. 355**; Bangorian controversy, **17. 22**; bishops, forms of appointment of, **9. 46**, position of (Will. II and Hen. I), **8. 2**, ordination of, on accession of Elizabeth, **11. 201—203**; canons of 1603, **8. 106**; church-ales forbidden, **15. 79**; church lands, sale of, **17. 84, 85**; committee for the increase of the maintenance of small vicarages, **9. 297**; communion cup supersedes chalice, **15. 104**; communion table replaces altar, **15. 102**; **17. 141**; Constitutions of William de Blois, Bishop of Worcester, **11. 12**, of Archbishop Thoresby, **8. 105**, of Archbishop Winchelsea, **8. 35, 94**; order for return of conventicles, **13. 154**; convocation (1529), **9. 64**; custom of Easter sepulchre, **6. 43—48**; administration of eucharist, **16. 196**; funeral ceremonies, **17. 135**; use of incense, **16. 195**; licences to clergy, **11. 204—243 passim**; lights allowed by Cromwell's Injunctions, **6. 46**; Marprelate controversy, **17. 17**;

## Church of England :

- offences in, **12. 129, 130**; ordinances under the Commonwealth, **7. 50**; parliamentary survey of church lands, **17. 83—121**; assignment of pews, **7. 180**; plate, general remarks, **16. 241—245**; poor clergy relief, **9. 297, 12. 163, 164**; prelacy abolished under the Commonwealth, **17. 83, 84**; first "reformed" service, **7. xix**; Roman Catholicism in, **9. 283**; sacramental tokens, **16. 78**; sequestrations under Elizabeth, **17. 15**; service books in English, **15. 95, 96, 17. 139, 141**; Synod of Exeter, **8. 105**; texts on church walls, **13. 9**; tithes vested in parliamentary trustees, **17. 85**; vestments (*temp.* Eliz.) **17. 14**; Visitation articles (1559), **7. 178**; Westminster Assembly, **14. 77**. *See also* Plundered Ministers
- Churchier (Churchar) :
  - George, **11. 299**
  - Henrietta, **10. 368**
  - James, **19. 61**
- Churches : baking of wafer in, **14. 105**; brawling in, **9. 172, 192**; burials in, **16. 135**; ecclesiastical courts held in, **8. 105, 106**; markets held in, **8. 105**; trials in, **8. 258**
- Churchey, George, **11. 229**
- Susanna, **11. 229**
- Churchfelde. *See* Reigate Hundred
- Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough, **8. 215, 15. 161, 20. 163**
- Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, **2. xxxi, 3. 61**
- Churching of women, kerchief or veil worn at, **9. 215, 221, 16. 54**
- Churchman, Sir John, **9. 256**
- Churchwardens : accounts of (East Clandon), **11. 60, 61**, (Horley), **8. 243—254**, (St. Olave's, Southwark), **2. 68, 70, 71**, (Seale and Elstead), **2. 27—44**, (Wandsworth), **14. 134—162, 15. 80—127, 17. 135—175, 18. 96—152, 19. 145—194, 20. 169—222**; appointment of, **8. 69**; duties of, **2. 83, 8. 68, 70, 12. 126**; female, **4. 182**; powers of, **8. 249**
- Churchyard (Churchyarde) :
  - Patience, **9. 429**
  - Thomas, **9. 429, 19. 205**
- Churchyards : fencing of, **6. 251**; games in, **8. 105, 106**; windows overlooking, **8. 71**
- Churt. *See* Ewhurst, Frensham
- Chussex Plain. *See* Walton-on-the-Hill
- Chute (Wilts.), **8. 122, 9. 348**
- Chute, George, **3. 203**
- Chuter, Elizabeth, **12. 197**
- William, **4. 20**
- Chycheborne, —, **3. 102**
- Chydyngfold. *See* Chiddingfold
- Chydyngfold, Robert, **8. 210**

Chylbertons. *See* Merstham  
 Chylde. *See* Child  
 Chylling (Hants.), 3. 113  
 Chylmed, —, his wife and boy, 17. 137  
 Chymist, Sir Charles, 10. 265  
 Chyppeynge. *See* Chipping  
 Chypsted. *See* Chipstead  
 Chyswyke. *See* Chiswick  
 Chysyngton. *See* Chessington  
 Chytty. *See* Chitty  
 Cibber, —, 10. 98  
 Cifing tribe, 6. 78  
 Cimabue, date of his influence, 10. 17, 18  
 Cinderford (Glouc.), etymology of, 6. 102  
 Cinderhill (Glouc.), etymology of, 6. 102  
 Cindersgill (Glouc.), etymology of, 6. 102  
 Cinery urns. *See* Urns  
 Cinque Ports, the, fleet of, 15. 25  
 Circellus, Lucas, 3. 33  
 — Segar, 3. 33  
 Cirencester (Glouc.): Prior of, 9. 88;  
 Roman remains at 2. 2, 6, 7; Roman  
 road at, 9. 348; St. Katherine's Chapel,  
 mural painting in, 6. 68; Richard, the  
 Monk of, 2. 3  
 Cissa, son of Ella, Prince of Sussex, 7.  
 xxvii, 192  
 Cissbury (Sussex), 5. 178, 11. 245, 246,  
 12. 145, 15. 25  
 Cistercian: abbeys, plan of, 16. xv, 19. xiii;  
 Abbots, grant by, to Edw. I, 8. 177;  
 order, account of, 8. 158, in England,  
 8. 158—161, 166, 202—205, 210, 14.  
 xxvii, painters of, 7. 296  
 Citeaux, Cistercium (Burgundy), 8. 158,  
 161, 165, 177, 185; Abbey, Abbot of, 8.  
 186, English Abbots of, 8. 158, 161  
 Citolin, Mons., 2. 113  
 Civentone, Civington. *See* Blechingley  
 Civil War: in Surrey, *see* Surrey; tracts,  
 2. lvi  
 Civilization, influence of roads on, 1. 61  
 Clabrock, William, 19. 68  
 Clacket. *See* Tatsfield  
 Clackton, Humphrey, 15. 84, 89, 92  
 Clagenfurt, the Zolfeld, 1. 36  
 Clagget (Wilts.), 6. 204  
 Claiditch (Claidich, Claidych), Richard, 8.  
 275, 280, 300, 335, 13. 140  
 Clairvaux (France) Abbey, 8. 161  
 Clakman, Thomas, 15. 125  
 Clampard (Clamporde):  
 — Agnes, 11. 292  
 — Amy, 12. 91  
 — Grace, 12. 91  
 — Jane, 12. 91  
 — John, his will (1605), 12. 91  
 — Thomas, 12. 91  
**Clandon, East, 16. 182;** churchwardens'  
 accounts of, 11. 60, 61; Hatchlands in,  
 14. 30, 35, descent of, 11. 61; manor  
 of, descent of, 11. 60; nonconformity in,

### Clandon, East:

13. 160; rectory, proceedings of the  
 Committee for Plundered Ministers as to,  
 9. 268, sequestration of, 9. 268; subsidy  
 assessment for (1593), 19. 64  
 — Church: dedication of, 11. 59; goods  
 of, 4. 19; low side window in, 14. 87,  
 98, 99; plate of, 11. 59—61, 16. 203,  
 213, 220, 222, 235  
 — rectors of. *See* Alexander, Cherry,  
 Greenhill, Lovekyn, Pretty  
**Clandon, West, 16. 182;** advowson of,  
 5. 48; licence to impark land in, 9. 3,  
 5; manor of, descent of, 5. 48, 49, 7.  
 63, 9. 7, 11. 62; Park, visit of Soc. to,  
 8. xx, xxi; subsidy assessment for (1593),  
 19. 64  
 — Church: corbels in, 15. 71; dedication  
 of, 11. 61, 14. 4; fabric of, 15. 70—74;  
 font in, 15. 72, canopy of, 12. 13; stained  
 glass in, 6. 30; goods of, 4. 22; piscina  
 in, 15. 72, 73, 18. 85; plate of, 11. 61,  
 16. 203, 213, 227, 239, 240; restorations  
 of, 15. 70; Roman bricks in, 15. 78; fall  
 of roofs in, 15. 70  
 — rectors of. *See* Bodington, Slyfield,  
 Stevens, Wenham, Woodward  
 Clapa, Osgod, the Dane, 3. 21; and Clap-  
 ham, 3. 22  
**Clapham (Clopham, Clappeham), 10.**  
 249; advowson of, 17. 95; commission to  
 survey marshes adjoining the Thames in,  
 3. 20; congregational minister of, 14. 217;  
 etymology of, 3. 20, 6. 208; lands and  
 tenements in, 10. 233, 11. 288; local sec.  
 of Society for, 9. xvi; nonconformity in,  
 14. 217; parish registers and documents,  
 15. 135; royalists in, 13. 47; soldiers  
 from (1588), 16. 145; subsidy assessment  
 for (1594), 18. 195; township, 10. 250;  
 trade tokens issued at, 10. 82, 89  
 — churches: All Saints, Clapham Park,  
 plate of, 14. 198; Christ Church, plate  
 of, 16. 198; Holy Trinity, goods of,  
 4. 44, 108, 155, monuments in, 15. 136,  
 plate of, 14. 197, 16. 207; St. James,  
 plate of, 14. 198; St. John, Clapham  
 Rise, plate of, 14. 200; St. Paul, plate  
 of, 14. 198; St. Peter, plate of, 14.  
 198; St. Saviour, plate of, 14. 198; St.  
 Stephen, Clapham Park, plate of, 16.  
 198  
 — places, &c., in: Coldharbour, 3. 244;  
 Mount Nod, 15. 135  
 — rectors of. *See* Arthur, Bowyer,  
 Couchman, Taylor  
 Clapham, rural deanery of, church plate  
 in, 14. 197—200  
 Clapham (Beds.), 6. 208  
 Clapham (Sussex), 1. 59  
 Clapham, —, 10. *Viz* 183  
 — Margaret, 12. 93



Clapham, Paul, vicar of Farnham, **9.** 274—276; his children, **9.** 274  
 — Susan, **9.** 274, 275  
 Clapham Common, St. Barnabas. *See* Battersea  
 Clapham Junction. *See* Battersea  
 Clappa, a Saxon, **6.** 208  
 Clare (Suff.): Honour of, **5.** 55, 60, 253, **15.** 17; Lord of, *see* Tunbridge, Richard de; manor of, **5.** 201  
 Clare (de Clare) :  
 — family, **20.** 63; Earls of Gloucester, **16.** 2, 14; lords of Ockley, **18.** 7, of Titsey, **6.** 201, of Thundersfield, **18.** 6—8; ancestry of, **20.** 2; arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84, **6.** 228, 245, 276, **20.** 64; rivalry of, with the de Warennes, **15.** 18, 19, **18.** 7  
 — —, sister of the Earl of Gloucester (1310), **20.** 156  
 — Adeliza, **5.** 202  
 — Alice, **5.** 202  
 — Amicia, **5.** 202  
 — Eleanor, **4.** xvi, **16.** 2  
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 27, **4.** xvi, **8.** 238  
 — Gilbert, **5.** 202; Earl of Gloucester, **3.** 27, 70, 72, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 64, 202, 203, 215, 253, 254, **6.** 200, **8.** 22, **9.** 204, **15.** 18, 19, **16.** 2, 3, 14, **18.** 6, 71, 19, 29, **20.** 64, 116, (1310), his marriage, **20.** 156; Earl of Pembroke, **15.** 17  
 — Isabel, **5.** 202, **16.** 1, 14  
 — Joan (Jane), **5.** 202, 203; Countess of Gloucester, **4.** xviii, **5.** 253  
 — John, **10.** 21  
 — Margaret, **3.** 72, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 202, **20.** 156  
 — Maud, **4.** xvi, **5.** 202, 203  
 — Richard, **4.** 107, **5.** 202, **16.** 1; Earl of Clare and Hertford, **5.** 202; Earl of Gloucester, **5.** 59, 60, **15.** 19, 24; Strongbow), Earl of Pembroke, **15.** 17  
 — Robert, **18.** 217  
 — Roger, Earl of Clare and Hertford, **5.** 202, **15.** 24  
 Clareburgh, William, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 66  
 Claremont. *See* Esher  
 Clarence, Dukes of. *See* Thomas, William Henry  
 Clarenceux King of Arms, seal of, **2.** 204  
 Claret given to the Bishop, **8.** 108  
 Clark, Clarke, or Clerk (Clarcke, de Clark, le Clerq, Clericus) :  
 — family, of Wotton, **10.** 72; arms of, **6.** *Vis.* 108, **10.** *Vis.* 208; peds. of, **6.** *Vis.* 109, **10.** *Vis.* 208  
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 208, **11.** *Vis.* 242, 243, **17.** 138; widow, **12.** 96, **14.** 150, **16.** 73  
 — Mr., **8.** 72, **9.** 427  
 — Mrs., **14.** 150, **19.** 123  
 — Abel, **13.** 183  
 — Adrian, **18.** 174

Clark (*and variants*) :

— Agnes, **12.** 97  
 — Alexandra, **8.** 47, **137**  
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 — Ann, **3.** 320, **6.** *Vis.* 109, **7.** *Vis.* 137, **10.** *Vis.* 208  
 — Anthony, **18.** 173  
 — Arthur, **10.** *Vis.* 208  
 — Bartholomew, **16.** 249; LL.D., **6.** *Vis.* 109  
 — Bridget, **10.** 304  
 — Catherine, **17.** 19  
 — Cecilia, **6.** *Vis.* 109  
 — Charles, **10.** 40, 72, 73  
 — Clemence, **12.** 207  
 — Constance, **11.** 107  
 — Daniel, **10.** 310  
 — Dorothy, **11.** 134, *Vis.* 228  
 — Edith, **11.** 122  
 — Edmund, **8.** 72  
 — Edward, **20.** 209  
 — Eleanor, **6.** *Vis.* 109, **11.** 239  
 — Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 109, **10.** 72, *Vis.* 179, 208, **11.** 224, 236, *Vis.* 242, **19.** 196  
 — Sir Ernest, **15.** xiii  
 — Esther, **12.** 207, 208  
 — Frances, **5.** 96, **6.** *Vis.* 109, **18.** 195  
 — Francis, **19.** 91, 98; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **7.** 182, **20.** 67  
 — Sir Francis, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **6.** *Vis.* 109, **7.** 143  
 — Geoffrey, **7.** *Vis.* 137, **13.** 180  
 — George, **10.** *Vis.* 208, **11.** 224, 239, **17.** 19, **19.** 79  
 — Gilbert, **19.** 86  
 — H., **11.** 285  
 — Henry, **7.** 143, **14.** 24  
 — Rev. J. C., **1.** 80, 92; at Cowley House, **1.** xviii  
 — James, **15.** 83, 84, 86, 90, 91, 94, 98, 101, 104, 111, **18.** 191  
 — Sir James, **3.** 205  
 — Jasper, **3.** 322  
 — Jeremy, **12.** 208  
 — Joan, **2.** 209, **10.** *Vis.* 208  
 — John (Johan), **3.** 322, **4.** 124, **6.** 41, **10.** *Vis.* 179, **11.** 136, 138, 256, *Vis.* 242, **12.** 208, **13.** 138, 159, **14.** 54, **16.** 167, **18.** 166, 167, 177, 186, **19.** 68, 94, **20.** 110; his wife, **15.** 87; assistant warden, Godalming, **19.** 138, 142; vicar of Kingston, **8.** 124; (*alias* Warren), **19.** 63  
 — Joseph, architect, **15.** 2; rector of Long Ditton, **13.** 50  
 — Joyce, **12.** 207, 208  
 — Lady Joyce, **16.** 75, 78  
 — Laurence, **9.** 57, **18.** 224  
 — Margaret, **18.** 191  
 — Mary, **6.** *Vis.* 109; (*alias* Woode), **11.** 133, 134  
 — Matthew, **11.** 236



Clark (*and variants*):

- Mercy, **3**. *Vis.* 85
- Peter, **10**. 309, **18**. 185
- Remy, **18**. 179
- Richard, **1**. 145, **2**. 209, **11**. 292, **14**. 185, **18**. 185; his will (1605), **12**. 97
- Robert, **4**. 123, **10**. 322, 324, **12**. 208, **15**. 120, **18**. 115, 116, 120, 122, 189, 198, 217, 222, **19**. 55, 199; of the Farnham committee, **2**. xxiv, xxv; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**. 109, 110, 112, 113; his child, **17**. 136
- Sir Robert, **16**. 75; his will (1607), **12**. 207
- Robert Oke, local sec. for Farnham, **2**. xxiv, his death, **7**. xlv
- Roger, **3**. *Vis.* 85
- Samuel, **10**. 304
- Sarah, **12**. 207
- Simon, **16**. 151, 152, **18**. 224
- Stephen, **3**. 294
- T., his gift to the Library, **2**. liv
- T. Meadows, local sec. for Richmond, **2**. xxx; exhibits Bibles, etc., **2**. xxxi
- Thomas, **1**. ii, 189, **4**. 122, **10**. *Vis.* 208, **11**. *Vis.* 228, **16**. 70, 75, **18**. 167, 198, **19**. 78, 196, **20**. 202, 209; his child, **14**. 143
- Sir Thomas, **17**. 82
- William, **4**. 75, 124, **10**. *Vis.* 208, **11**. 109, **12**. 97, **14**. 32, **18**. 171, 217
- Rev. William, **14**. 18
- Clark-Maxwell, Rev. W. G., **16**. 33, 34
- Clarks, Anthony, **16**. 160
- Clarkson, —, curate of Mortlake, **17**. 92
- Richard, **16**. 247
- Claudius, emperor, coin of (Farley), **12**. 146
- Claudius II, coin of, **6**. 121, **19**. 7
- Claudius Gothicus, coin of (Farley), **12**. 146
- Clausentum: British way through, **9**. 338, 340; site of, **2**. 3, **9**. 349, 350, **14**. xxix
- Clavell, Mr., **2**. 97
- Claver. *See* Cleaver
- Clavering (Kent), **12**. 195
- Clavering (Claveringe):
  - arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52
  - John, **11**. 80
  - Robert, **3**. 151
- Claverley (Salop) Church, wall painting in, **20**. 4
- Claverly, William, **19**. 83
- Claxton, Mr., **13**. 180
- Clay (Claye, Cle, Cley):
  - , **5**. 236
  - Elizabeth, **8**. *Vis.* 161
  - Joan, **11**. 118
  - Nicholas, **11**. 118
  - Richard, **8**. 76
  - Thomas, **8**. *Vis.* 161
- Claybrock. *See* Clabrock

- Claygate, Cleygate (in par. of Thames Ditton): Church of, **11**. 254, plate of, **11**. 254; liberties of Westminster Abbey in, **10**. 252, 253; manor of, **6**. 204, **7**. 226; Ruxley Lodge in, **11**. 254
- Claypole, Claypoole (Linc.), **13**. 190
- Clayton (Cleton, Cleyton):
  - family, as M.P.'s for Blechingley, **5**. 213, 224; purchase Tandridge, **9**. 164; arms of, **5**. 230, 238, 241, **12**. 68, **14**. 73
  - , **5**. 250; rector nominate of St. Olave's, Southwark, **9**. 305
  - Alice, **5**. 238
  - Anne, **5**. 240
  - Sir Kenrick, **5**. 213
  - John, **4**. 245, **5**. 238, **18**. 174
  - Martha, **5**. 213, 230, 237, 238, **12**. 68, **14**. 73
  - Paul, **18**. 172
  - Sir Robert, **5**. 211—213, 224, 228, 230, 244, **12**. 68, 166, **14**. 73; his birth, **5**. 238; his monument at Blechingley, **5**. 230, 238
  - Thomas, **4**. 245, **5**. 238
  - William, **3**. 205, **5**. 213
  - Sir William, **3**. 205, **5**. 240, 241, 249, 250, **6**. 106, 107, **14**. 73; his Chaldon property, **5**. 276; M.P. for Blechingley, **5**. 213, 224, **12**. 68
  - and Bell, glass by, **5**. 231, **6**. 77, **12**. 33
- Cle. *See* Clay
- Cleave, Oliver, **18**. 172
- Cleaver (Claver, Clever):
  - Anna Maria, **7**. 99, 112, 114, 123a
  - Richard, **11**. 153
  - Thomas, **9**. 180
  - William, **7**. 99, 112, 123a
- Clefe, Christian, **7**. *Vis.* 137
- John, **7**. *Vis.* 137
- Cleghorn, John, **1**. xxxi, **2**. lix
- Clehongre (Heref.), **7**. 185
- Clement, St., mural paintings of, **1**. 72, 73
- Clement IV, pope, and the friars, **14**. 129
- Clement V, pope, and the Austin Canons, **9**. 93
- Clement VI, pope, **2**. 120; and the Austin Canons, **9**. 80
- Clement, —, **9**. 425
- Dr., **7**. 275
- Richard, **19**. 58
- Robert, **19**. 58
- Thomas, **11**. 206
- Clements (Clemens):
  - Mr., **5**. 274
  - John, **11**. 210, **16**. 97
  - Walter, **14**. 185
- Clercke. *See* Clark
- Clere (de Clera, de Clere):
  - Elizabeth, her brass, **16**. 43
  - Hawisia, **5**. 72
  - John, **7**. 2

Clere (*and variants*):  
 — Maud, **3**, 163  
 — Ralph, **5**, 71, 72  
 — Richard, **7**, 130  
 — Roger, **3**, 96, 163, **5**, 72, **6**, 22  
 Clere, High. *See* High Clere  
 Clergy: benefit of, **8**, 18; burial of, **3**, 345; marriage of (16th cent.), **6**, 24, 25; wills of, **6**, 25  
 Clericus, Clerk, Clerke. *See* Clark  
 Clerkenwell (Middx.): St. John's Gate, **18**, 217; manor of St. John of Jerusalem in, **14**, 13; tenements in, **13**, 96  
 Clermont, Earl of. *See* Fortescue  
 Clerye, Sir Francis, **7**, 89  
 Cletherow. *See* Clitherow  
 Cleton. *See* Clayton  
 Cleve, East (Kent), **2**, 121  
 Cleve, West (Kent), **2**, 121  
 Cleveland, Duchess of. *See* Villiers  
 Clevely, William, **18**, 182  
 Clever. *See* Cleaver  
 Cleves, Anne of. *See* Anne  
 Clewer, William, **18**, 184  
 Cley. *See* Clay  
 Cley-next-the-Sea (Norf.), **16**, 54  
 Cleybrough, John, **18**, 177. *Cp.* Clowgh-  
 Cleygate. *See* Claygate [brough  
 Cleygate, Gilbert atte, **3**, 139, **6**, 204  
 Cleypol, Joan, **7**, 128  
 — Richard, **7**, 128  
 Cleyton. *See* Clayton  
 Cliffe (Clyffe):  
 — arms of, **6**, 230  
 — Christopher, **18**, 167  
 — Thomas, **13**, 195  
 — *Cp.* Clyft  
 Cliffe-at-Hoo, Clyve (Kent), **2**, 191, **17**, 11; Church, **5**, 231, **7**, 257, architecture of, **3**, 2, 7  
 Cliffe Pypard (Wilts.), **7**, 23  
 Clifford (Clyfford):  
 — family at Albury, **6**, 18  
 — —, **2**, *Vis.* 55  
 — Ann, **2**, 146, *Vis.* 55, **7**, 229  
 — Henry, **3**, 96  
 — Sir Henry, **3**, 96  
 — Isidore E., elected, **8**, xiv  
 — James, **11**, 150  
 — John, Lord de Clifford, his attainder, **7**, 71  
 — Margaret, Countess of Cumberland, **11**, 291  
 — Robert, Lord Clifford, **2**, 135  
 — Sir Robert, **16**, 25  
 — Roger, chivalier, **13**, 132  
 — Sir Thomas, **6**, 22  
 — Sir William, **2**, 146, **7**, 229  
 Clifton (Clyfton):  
 — ped. of, **2**, *Vis.* 4  
 — Mrs., **3**, 273  
 — Agnes, **2**, *Vis.* 4

Clifton (Clyfton):  
 — Alice, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **13**, 107  
 — Anne, **12**, 94  
 — Anthony, **19**, 67  
 — Christian, **12**, 85  
 — Christopher, **12**, 85  
 — Elizabeth, **2**, *Vis.* 4  
 — George, **12**, 84, **19**, 67  
 — Gervase, **2**, 154  
 — Sir Gervase, **3**, 261  
 — Henry, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **6**, 244, **11**, 107, **12**, 94, **19**, 61; his will (1608), **13**, 107  
 — Jane, **2**, *Vis.* 4  
 — John, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **19**, 66, 72  
 — Laurence, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **13**, 107  
 — Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 4  
 — Richard, **3**, 205  
 — Sibilla, **2**, *Vis.* 4  
 — Susanna, **2**, *Vis.* 4  
 — *Cp.* Clyston  
 Climpfold, Agnes, **12**, *Vis.* 275  
 — Elias, **12**, *Vis.* 275  
 Clinch, George, **15**, 39, **16**, 60; on pre-historic chambers at Waddon, **17**, 181—183; on recent discoveries at Wallington, **20**, 233—235  
 Clinkoborough, David, **18**, 179  
 Clinton (de Clinton):  
 — family in Weybridge, **17**, 63  
 — Lady, **17**, 64  
 — Edward, Lord Clinton, **5**, 257, 260;  
 Earl of Lincoln, **2**, 156, **7**, xi  
 — Elizabeth, Lady Clinton, **5**, 257, 260  
 — Geoffrey, **10**, 235  
 — Adm. the Hon. George, **17**, 63  
 — Harriet, **17**, 63  
 — Henry, **17**, 63, 65; Lord Clinton, **17**, 62; Earl of Lincoln, **17**, 50; Duke of Newcastle, **17**, 63  
 — Gen. Sir Henry, **17**, 63—65  
 — Henry Fines Pelham, Earl of Lincoln, Duke of Newcastle, **17**, 62, 63  
 — Sir William, **17**, 64  
 Clinton and Saye, Lord. *See* Fenys  
 Clinton House. *See* Weybridge  
 Clippesby (Norf.), **6**, 209  
 Clipsham, John, **13**, 135  
 Clipson, Derrick, **18**, 192  
 Clipston (Northants.), **6**, 209  
 Clissold, Rev. H., **2**, lvii  
 Clitherow (Cletherow):  
 — —, **11**, *Vis.* 248  
 — Catherine, **5**, *Vis.* 98  
 — Christopher, **5**, *Vis.* 98  
 — Henry, **11**, *Vis.* 224  
 — Margaret, **11**, *Vis.* 224  
 Clock-house farm. *See* Woodmansterne  
 Clone, John, **8**, 25, 138  
 Clonker, Henry, **5**, 266  
 Clopham, Clappeham. *See* Clapham  
 Clopton, Mary, **4**, 277  
 — Thomas, **4**, 277

Clopton, Walter, **4.** 277  
 — William, **4.** 277  
 Close, Anthony, **17.** 81. *Cp.* Cloyse  
 Cloth manufacture : Bath, **19.** 201 ; God-  
 alming, **19.** 108, 129 ; Guildford, **19.**  
 201 ; Surrey, **18.** 18, 59  
 Clough, Henry, **13.** 139  
 Clover, culture of, in Surrey, **1.** 10  
 Clowdesley, William, **5.** 265  
 Clowghbrough, Andrew, **18.** 183. *Cp.*  
 Clayborough  
 Clowser, family, at Cranleigh, **6.** 52  
 Cloyse, Christian, **18.** 173  
 — Godfrey, **18.** 173  
 — *Cp.* Close  
 Cludden, Henry, **14.** 26  
 — Sir Thomas, **14.** 26  
 Clulow, Elizabeth, **11.** 221  
 — William, **11.** 221  
 Clun (Salop), **16.** 29, 30, 33  
 Clutterbuck, R. Hawley, his exhibits, **2.**  
 xxv ; on the Farnham Committee, **2.**  
 xxiv ; his gift to the Museum, **2.** lx  
 Clutting, Osmond, clerk, **13.** 190  
 Clyffe. *See* Cliffe  
 Clyfford. *See* Clifford  
 Clyft, John, **11.** 227. *Cp.* Cliffe  
 Clifton. *See* Clifton  
 Clymping (Sussex), **14.** 5, 105, **16.** 171,  
**17.** 77, **18.** 82 ; Church, **20.** 19, archi-  
 tecture of, **20.** 224, chest in, **20.** 68, 81,  
 84—87  
 Clynckadager, Court, **18.** 205  
 Clyston, Gervase, **13.** 135  
 — *Cp.* Clifton  
 Clyve. *See* Cliffe-at-Hoo  
 Cnasberough, Robert, **18.** 196  
 Cnebb, alderman of Kent, **10.** 275  
 Coal, discovery of, in Surrey, **1.** 10  
 Coall. *See* Cole  
 Coates (Sussex), **15.** 72  
 Coates. *See* Cotys  
 Cobbe, —, **11.** *Viz.* 242 ; plasterer, **10.**  
 158  
 — Morris, **10.** 281  
 Cobbett (Cobbet, Cobet) :  
 — Anne, **10.** 38, **11.** 151  
 — James, churchwarden of Horsell, **10.**  
 359  
 — John, **4.** 32, **10.** 38, **19.** 87  
 — Laurence, **10.** 29, 36, 38, 40, 53, 56,  
 76 ; his will (1765—6), **10.** 40  
 — Mary, **10.** 38, 40  
 — Robert, **19.** 87  
 — Thomas, **10.** 29, **19.** 68, 88  
 — William, **19.** 61, 66 ; bust of, **8.** xiii  
**Cobham** (Coveham), **5.** 251 ; advowson  
 of, **17.** 101 ; charities of, **11.** 133, **12.**  
 196 ; churchwardens' accounts of, **7.** 62 ;  
 curate of, **11.** 208 ; lands and tenements  
 in, **5.** 30, **13.** 100 ; manor of, common of  
 pasture in, **5.** 73, descent of, **13.** 100 ;

**Cobham :**

manor house, **2.** 191, moat of, **5.** 30 ;  
 medicinal well, **13.** 17 ; mill, **13.** 100 ;  
 roads in, **17.** 101 ; subsidy assessment  
 for (1593), **18.** 207 ; vicarage, valuation  
 of, **17.** 101 ; visit of Soc. to, **5.** ix.  
 — churches : St. Andrew, palimpsest  
 brass in, **15.** 27, 34, 35, burial in, **12.**  
 199, chantry in, **4.** xxii, dedication of,  
**4.** xxi, 164, **11.** 88, fabric of, **4.** xxii,  
 goods of, **4.** 164, plate of, **11.** 88, **16.**  
 208, tower of, **16.** 186, visit of Soc. to  
**4.** xxi ; Hatchford chapel, plate of, **11.**  
 97, **16.** 236  
 — places, &c., in : Cobham Park, win-  
 dows at, **4.** 297 ; Leigh Hill, discoveries  
 at, **20.** 233 ; Old Glebe Estate, **20.** 233  
 — vicars of. *See* Carter, Loring, Richard,  
 Somerton, Wyke  
**Cobham** (Kent), **2.** 168*a* ; Church, Cobham  
 brass in, **5.** 193, brass rubbings from, **2.**  
 xxvii ; chantries, **2.** 130, 131 ; College,  
**2.** 131, hall of, **4.** 258  
**Cobham** (de Cobbehām, de Cobham) :  
 — family, of Cobham (Kent), **2.** 116,  
 118 ; of Cowling (Kent), **2.** 116, 117 ;  
 of Sterborough Castle, **2.** xxx, 115—194,  
 224—226, reunited to Cobham of Cob-  
 ham, **2.** 156 ; arms of, **2.** 170, 171, 178,  
 179, **4.** 271, (of Sterborough), **2.** 124, **5.**  
 187, 189, 192—194 ; badge of, **6.** 95 ;  
 brasses of, restored, **17.** 180 ; charters of,  
**2.** 191 ; crest of, **2.** 151, 170, 178, 187 ;  
 device of, **5.** 194 ; lands of, partition of,  
**2.** 191 ; monuments of, at Lingfield, **5.**  
 186—199  
 — Lady Alice, **2.** 173, 180  
 — Anne, **1.** 139, **2.** 152, 154, 155, 168*a*,  
**7.** 229, **16.** 50  
 — Lady Anne (wife of Sir Reginald), **2.**  
 146, 149, 150, 168*a*, her effigy, **2.** 150 ;  
 (wife of Sir Thomas), her tomb, (1471),  
**5.** 195  
 — Eleanor, **2.** 168*a* ; (wife of Duke of  
 Gloucester), **2.** 117, 152, 157—167, 168*a*  
 — Lady Eleanor, **2.** 133, 134, 136—8,  
 141, 143—5, 168*a*, **5.** 192 ; (Arundel),  
 her will, **5.** 196, 197 ; (*née* Colepepper,  
 wife of Sir Reginald), **2.** 146, 150, 153,  
 168*a*, her brass, **5.** 193 ; of Sterborough,  
**2.** 133, 134, 135—8, 141, 168*a*  
 — Lady Elizabeth, **2.** 125, 126, 152,  
 156, 168*a*, **5.** 189, her brass, **4.** 192,  
**16.** 35, 36, **17.** 180  
 — George, **2.** 156  
 — Hawisia, **2.** 168*a*, 192  
 — Henry, **2.** 118, 124, 168*a*, 191, 192 ;  
 of Roundal, **2.** 193  
 — Sir Henry, **1.** 139, **11.** 169 ; of Cowl-  
 ing, **2.** 193  
 — Isabella, of Gatwick, **5.** 192, her  
 brass, **2.** 127, 128, **5.** 193

- Cobham, James, **2.** 118, 168*a*, 192, 193  
 — Joan, **2.** 118, 126, 168*a*, **16.** 1 *ped.* ;  
 (Evere), **2.** 193 ; (Neville), **2.** 193 ; Lady,  
 of Sterborough, **2.** 124—129, 131, 132,  
 135, 139, 149, 168*a*, 194, **5.** 189, 192,  
 her will, **2.** 128, 129, 131, 142, 169—  
 183, 225, **3.** 354, **5.** 195, 196, **6.** 129,  
**16.** 41, 52  
 — John, **2.** 191, 192, 224, **5.** 195, **13.**  
 135 ; chivaler, **13.** 132 ; of Cowling,  
 senior (Hen. III), **2.** 118, 168*a* ; junior  
 (Hen. III), **2.** 118, 168*a* ; of Cobham  
 and Cowling (s. of John), **2.** 191, 192 ;  
 of Deverchirche, **2.** 173 ; of Hever, **2.**  
 143 ; Lord Cobham, **2.** 173, 180, 184, 186  
 — Sir John, of Cobham, **2.** 130—132  
 — Margaret, **2.** 143, 145, 152—154, 168*a*,  
 184, 185  
 — Maria, **2.** 168*a*  
 — Mary (Valoynes), **2.** 192  
 — Lady Maud of Rondal, her brass  
 (1380), **5.** 193  
 — Ralph, **2.** 130, **13.** 135 ; of Chafford,  
**2.** 131  
 — Reginald, **6.** 135, 153, **11.** 143, **13.**  
 135 ; (*ob.* 1258), **2.** 168*a* ; (*ob.* 20 Hen. VI),  
**2.** 153, 168*a*, 224 ; (bro. of Reginald of  
 Orkesden), **2.** 193 ; bastard, **2.** 154 ;  
 chivaler, **13.** 132 ; of Gatwick, **2.** 128,  
**5.** 193 ; Sheriff of Kent (Hen. III), **2.**  
 191, 192 ; parson of Northfleet, **2.** 130 ;  
 Reginald, 1st Lord Cobham of Ster-  
 borough, **2.** 119—127, 130, 132, 135,  
 168*a*, **3.** 143, 170—172, 177—180, 193,  
 194, **6.** 95, his crest, **2.** 123, his effigy  
 and tomb, **2.** 123, **5.** 186—191, **13.** xix ;  
 2nd Lord Cobham of Sterborough, **2.**  
 123, 126, 130, 132—144, 168, 168*a*,  
 170—172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 188, 190,  
 193, his brass, **2.** 140, his tomb, **5.** 191,  
 192, his will, **2.** 141, 183—6 ; Sir Regi-  
 nald, of Sterborough, founder of Lingfield  
 college, **2.** 132, 145—153, 157, 168*a*,  
 187, 189, 224, **7.** 229, 240, **13.** xix, 133,  
**16.** 50, **18.** 221, his brass at Lingfield, **1.**  
 235, his effigy and tomb, **2.** 150, **5.** 194,  
 his will, **2.** 150, **7.** 229 ; of Orkesden and  
 Eynesford (Edw. I), **2.** 118, 119, 168*a*,  
 193, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Regius, **5.** 264  
 — Roger, **2.** 192  
 — Serlo, **2.** 168*a*, 191  
 — Thomas, **7.** 229  
 — Sir Thomas, **13.** 133 ; of Rondal, **5.**  
 193 ; of Sterborough, **2.** 150, 152, 154,  
 155, 168*a*, his tomb (1471), **5.** 195  
 — Thomasine, **2.** 153, 168*a*  
 — Walter, **19.** 172  
 — William, **2.** 118, 119, 168*a* (2), 191 ;  
 Justice (Hen. III), **2.** 192, 193 ; (*temp.*  
 Edw. II), **2.** 193 ; M.P. for Surrey,  
**6.** 235 ; Lord Cobham, **2.** 156
- Cobham, Lord. *See also* Brook  
 Cobon, Mr. *See* Wilmott  
 Coce. *See* Cotys  
 Cochman. *See* Couchman  
 Cock (Cocke, Cok, Cokke) :  
 — Mr., **14.** 155  
 — Alfred, **13.** 74, 75  
 — Gregory, **12.** 207  
 — J., **4.** 75  
 — John, **1.** 193, **4.** 81 ; vicar of Effing-  
 ham, **9.** 381  
 — Nicholas, **2.** 94  
 — Rebecca, **2.** 94  
 — Richard, **19.** 82  
 — Theodore, **14.** 202  
 — Thomas, **1.** 194  
 Cockain, Cockaigne, Cockayne. *See* Cokayne  
 Cockdell, Thomas, **5.** 102  
 Cockerell (Cockrill) :  
 — Alice, **11.** 132  
 — Elizabeth, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 118  
 — George William, vicar of Kingston  
 Vale, **13.** 58  
 — Rev. John, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 118  
 — Rev. Thomas, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 118  
 Cockermouth (Cumb.), **9.** 293 *ped.*, **14.**  
 38, 39  
 Cockes. *See* Cocks  
 Cockett, John, **18.** 186  
 Cockfield (Durh.), **14.** 89  
 Cocking (Sussex), **6.** 9  
 Cockle, —, **8.** *Vis.* 161  
 — Margery, **8.** *Vis.* 161  
 Cockley, Henry, **3.** 263  
 Cockmans. *See* Newdigate  
 Cockney, etymology of, **10.** 211, 212  
 Cockrill. *See* Cockerell  
 Cocks (Cokes, Cokkes) :  
 —, **4.** 95, **10.** *Vis.* 178  
 — Mr., **15.** 108, 110 ; his wife, **15.** 108  
 — Ambrose, **18.** 167  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 96  
 — Harry, **4.** 50, 51, 94, 95  
 — John, **12.** 204  
 — Richard, **4.** 78  
 — Robert, **5.** *Vis.* 96  
 — Thomas Somers, treasurer, on the  
 Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii ; his death,  
**15.** xviii  
 — Thomas Somers Vernon, elected  
 treasurer, **15.** xviii  
 — William, **15.** 89, 92  
 — Cp. Cox  
 Cockshot Hill. *See* Reigate  
 Cockshot Wood. *See* Caterham  
 Cockshott (Yorks.), **6.** 171  
 Cockshutt (Heref.) **6.** 171  
 Cockson, Alice, **2.** 202  
 — Henry, **2.** 202  
 Coco, de. *See* Cooke  
 Cocott, Agnes, **13.** 99  
 — John, **13.** 99



- Coddesdon. *See* Godstone  
 Coddestone (de Codestone):  
 — family at Godstone, **6**, 89  
 — John, **3**, 72  
 — Walter, **5**, 215, **6**, 89  
 Coddington, Codynnton (Chesh.), **8**, 116  
 Coddington, (Codington, Codyntun):  
 —, **11**, *Vis.* 232  
 — Mr., **20**, 96, 102  
 — Richard, churchwarden of Horley, **8**,  
     [252]  
 — Rose, **11**, *Vis.* 233  
 Codestone, de. *See* Coddestone  
 Codford Chapel. *See* Newdigate  
 Codham (Essex), **6**, 41, 42  
 Codrington, Dr., **20**, 77  
 Coe, family, in Shere, **8**, 223  
 — Eliza, **8**, 236  
 — Richard, **8**, 236  
 Coelus, and stone-worship, **1**, 28  
 Coennulf, charter of, **6**, 205  
 Coffin, Richard, his sister, **14**, 37  
 — Richard Bennett, **14**, 37  
 Coffin chalices, **12**, 82, 179, **13**, 80  
 — lids from Tandridge priory, **9**, 96  
 Coffins found at Chertsey Abbey, **1**, 107,  
 Cogan, Sir Abraham, **14**, 183 [114—121  
 — Dame Mary, **14**, 183  
 — William, **18**, 183  
 Cogant, battle of, **2**, 120  
 Cogidunus, Romano-British King, **2**, 4  
 Cognac (France), **9**, 9  
 Cohen, Arthur, M.P. for Southwark, **14**, 41  
*Coif de mailles. See* Armour  
 Coinage: British, **2**, 14, 15; copper, pro-  
 posed under Elizabeth, **10**, 80, under  
 the Commonwealth, **10**, 81, first struck  
 in 1672, **10**, 81; current in Roman  
 period, **2**, 15  
 Coins: British, found in Surrey, **1**, 69, **2**,  
 14—17; exhibitions of, **1**, x, xxvii; found  
 near Guildford, **1**, xxv; Roman, found  
 at Croydon, **19**, 1—26, at Farley Heath,  
**1**, xiii  
 Coites, Coiters. *See* Crowhurst  
 Coiting Croft. *See* Limpsfield  
 Cok, Cokke. *See* Cock  
 Cokayne (Cockaigne, Cockain):  
 —, **9**, 424  
 — Charles, **9**, 430, 431  
 — George E., *Norroy*, **10**, 292, elected  
 on Council, **8**, xxii, **9**, xiv, xxv, xxviii,  
**10**, xvi, xvii, **11**, xviii, **12**, xx, xxi, **13**,  
     Mary, **9**, 404, 436 [xxv, xxvi]  
 — Sir Thomas, **1**, 160  
 — William, **3**, 194  
 — Sir William, **9**, 404, 424, 436 *ped.*  
 Coke, Mr., **2**, 89, 90  
 — (or Cox), —, of Oxted, **6**, 132  
 — Sir Edward, **11**, *Vis.* 241  
 — Henry, **11**, 150  
 — Loe, **1**, 155  
 — Paul, **4**, 127  
 Coke, Richard, **9**, 73, 147  
 — Robert, **4**, 98  
 — Rowland, **5**, 269  
 — Winifred, **11**, *Vis.* 241  
 Cokeden (Dors.), hundred, **3**, 105  
 Coker, Arnold, **9**, 189, 190  
 — William, **18**, 170  
 Cokers, —, **7**, 255  
 Cokerson, Henry, **18**, 202  
 Cokkes. *See* Cocks  
 Colanders found in Surrey, **4**, 227  
 Colbroke, John, **13**, 139  
 Colbron (Colbrande, Coleborne):  
 — Catherine, **11**, 127  
 — Elizabeth, **6**, 286  
 — Jane, **6**, 286  
 — John, **6**, 286  
 — Rhoda, **6**, 286  
 — Thomas, **11**, 154  
 — William, curate of Newdigate, **6**, 286  
 Colby, Edmund, fellow of Dulwich college,  
**9**, 253  
 Colcherde, de la, Henry, **16**, 20  
 — Robert, **16**, 20  
 Colchester (Essex), **10**, 161, **14**, 184; Abbot  
 of, **9**, 106; Archdeacon of, **9**, 309; mint,  
 coin from, **6**, 121; trade tokens issued  
 at, **10**, 85  
 Colchester (Colec'), John de, **10**, 214  
 Colcke, Anthony, **11**, 110  
 Colcock. *See* Calcoke  
 Colcott. *See* Calcott  
 Cold Alley. *See* Camberwell  
 Cold Court. *See* Tatsfield  
 Coldham, family, of Bury, **12**, 18; of  
 Compton, **12**, 18; arms of, **10**, *Vis.* 209,  
**12**, 18; ped. of, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — Bridget, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — Dorothy, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — Frances, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — George, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — Jane, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — John, **10**, *Vis.* 209, **17**, 80  
 — Martha, **3**, 309  
 — Mary, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — Nicholas, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — Richard, **10**, *Vis.* 209, **12**, 18, **14**,  
     28, 29  
 — Thomasine, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — William, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 — Winifred, **10**, *Vis.* 209  
 Coldharbour (in par. of Dorking, Capel,  
 Ockley and Wotton), **6**, 198; Church  
 of, plate of, **11**, 41, **16**, 199; Common,  
 water supply of, **12**, 158; Crocker's Lane  
 in, **17**, 76; etymology of, **1**, 207—211,  
**2**, x, **3**, 242—244, **6**, 9, 83, 141, 198;  
 places bearing the name, **6**, 84, 198,  
 heights of, **6**, 198; green sand in, **10**,  
 105; Hill, **6**, 255; road from Dorking  
 to, **12**, 159. *See also* Blechingley,

## Coldharbour :

- Camberwell, Chobham, Clapham, Cranleigh, Croydon, Ewell, Hatcham, Kingston, Lingfield, London, Penshurst, Titsey, Wisley, Worth
- lane (from Brixton to Clapham), **3**. 243—244
- (Kent), **6**. 198
- Coldicote, Alan, **12**. *Vis.* 275
- Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 275
- Coldin, —, **6**. 169
- Cole (Coall, Colle): [210]
- arms and ped. of, **2**. *Vis.* 9, **10**. *Vis.*
- , **5**. 243, **10**. *Vis.* 210; goodwife, **10**. 66
- Mr., **10**. 64, 301, **18**. 136—138, 140, 143, **19**. 162, 180, 182—186, 190, 192, **20**. 172, 173, 176, 180, 184, 185
- Mrs., **10**. 73; her daughter, *ibid.*
- Agnes, **4**. 245
- Alice, **11**. 129
- Andrew, **9**. 73, 147
- Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Audrey, **4**. *Vis.* 90, **10**. 301
- Caesar, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Catalina, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Christiania, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Daniel, **10**. 22, **17**, 91
- Edward, **10**. 301, *Vis.* 210
- Eleanor, **2**. *Vis.* 10
- Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Ellen, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Frances, **2**. *Vis.* 10
- Francis, **17**. 81
- George, **2**. *Vis.* 9, **10**, **6**. 239, **11**. 111, **18**. 203
- Gregory, **2**. *Vis.* 9, **10**
- Henry, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **4**. 42, 135
- Miss J., **13**. 69
- James, **7**. 129
- Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Jenkin, **4**. *Vis.* 90
- Joan, **2**. *Vis.* 10
- John, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **4**. 59, 245, **10**. 21, 52, 63, 64, 76, *Vis.* 210, **14**. 47, 48, **18**. 168, **19**. 49; D. D., **13**. 113; rector of Mersham, **17**. 12; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **11**. 216, **20**. 67
- Martin, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Mary, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Melion, **9**. 259 [301]
- Michael, his will (1599—1601), **10**.
- Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 9, **10**. 33, *Vis.* 210
- Robert, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. 301, *Vis.* 210, **18**. 198, **19**. 83; exhibits autographs, **2**. xxxii; rector of Mersham, **17**. 14
- Roger, **10**. *Vis.* 210, **11**. 298, **12**. 96, **18**. 188
- Rowland, **10**. 301, 302
- Samuel, **10**. 52, **19**. 49; master of Guildford grammar school, **9**. 327, **10**. 118, 120

- Cole, Solomon (Salomon), **9**. 186, 207, **212**, **217**, **221**, **222**, **230**, **10**. 301, **19**. 47
- Susanna, **10**. *Vis.* 210
- Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. 21, 301, **16**. 156
- Walter, **7**. 129, **10**. 302, **19**. 43
- William, **4**. 60, 135, **7**. 129, **9**. 221, **10**. *Vis.* 210, **18**. 168
- William H., vicar of Wonersh, **11**. 78
- Coleborne. *See* Colbron
- Colebrook, Mr., receives Soc. at Tangley House, **3**. ix.
- Colebrook Dale (Salop), **6**. 208
- Colegates. *See* Tatsfield
- Colegne, William de, **1**. 193
- Coleman. *See* Colman
- Colemore, Colmer, Colmore (Hants.), **3**. 117, **8**. 189
- Colenett, Mr., **20**. 183, 185, 191
- Christopher, **20**. 183, 185
- Elizabeth, **20**. 191
- Colepepper (Culpeper, Culpepper):
- arms of, **5**. 193; family, of Wakehurst, **7**. 235
- , **6**. *Vis.* 127
- Sir Alexander, **3**. 305
- Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 47
- Anne, **5**. *Vis.* 102
- Charles, **13**. 192
- Edward, LL.D., master of Lingfield college, **7**. 228, 235
- Eleanor, **2**. 146, 153, 168a; her brass, **2**. 146
- Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 81
- Isabella, **6**. *Vis.* 127
- John, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **5**. *Vis.* 102
- Sir John, **3**. 127
- Nicholas, rector of Ockley, **10**. 29
- Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 47, **13**. 135
- Sir Thomas, **2**. 146, 153, 168a
- Coleraye. *See* Colwyche
- Coleridge, John Duke, Lord Coleridge, Collesdone. *See* Coulsdon [16. 9]
- Colet (Collett, Collet):
- , **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Sir Henry, **13**. 133
- Humphrey, **4**. 87, 88, **10**. *Vis.* 195, **17**. 31
- John, **2**. 66; Dean of St. Paul's, **6**. 81, **17**. 13
- Nicholas, **14**. 22, **19**. 78
- Thomas, **11**. 292, **13**. 98, **17**. 31
- Coles —, widow, **13**. 158
- Gilbert, rector of Ash, **11**. 57
- Colf, Richard, **18**. 170
- Colford, —, **10**. *Vis.* 180
- Emma, **12**. 94
- Olive, **10**. *Vis.* 180
- Colkirk (Norf.), **13**. 179
- Collande, Adrian, **19**. 42
- Garratt, **19**. 42
- Colle. *See* Cole

Colle manor. *See* Reigate  
 Collecting-boxes : wooden, **16.** 198 ; Trin. Ch., Guildford, **11.** 68  
 Collections : by brief, **2.** 96—98, **3.** 10, **7.** 183, **9.** 380, in Cranleigh Church, **6.** 52, Horsell, **7.** xiii, 161, Newdigate, **6.** 290, 291, Weybridge, **17.** 52, 53, Woking, **7.** x ; parochial, under letters patent, **7.** 8  
 College (Collidge) :  
   — Elizabeth, **12.** 205  
   — Ralph, **12.** 205  
   — Richard, **5.** 92  
 College lands. *See* Chiddingfold  
 Collen, Collens. *See* Collins  
 Collesdon. *See* Colsdon  
 Collestors Wood. *See* Limpsfield  
 Collet, Collett. *See* Colet  
 Colley manor. *See* Reigate  
 Collidge. *See* College  
 Collier or Collyer (Colliar) :  
   — family, of Horsell, **7.** 166  
   —, **11.** *Vis.* 235, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
   — Abel, **16.** 5  
   — Anthony, **16.** 150—152, **18.** 166  
   — Beatrice, **11.** *Vis.* 235, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
   — Benjamin, **16.** 5  
   — Edward, **7.** 201  
   — H. C., **20.** 234  
   — Henry, **7.** 166, **18.** 208  
   — J. C., mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139  
   — J. P., **13.** 34  
   — John, **7.** 166  
   — Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 172  
   — Nathaniel, **2.** 77  
   — Richard, **4.** 23, **19.** 76  
   — Stephen, **19.** 84  
   — Susannah, **2.** 77  
   — Thomas, **4.** 23, **7.** 194  
   — William, **10.** *Vis.* 172, **19.** 69 ; churchwarden of Chobham, **10.** 357 ; churchwarden of Horsell, **7.** 155  
   — *Cp.* Colyear  
 Collin. *See* Collins  
 Collingham, Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
   — Christopher, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
   — Hugh, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
   — John, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
   — Ralph, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
   — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
   — Walter, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
 Collingham, North (Notts.), **12.** 94  
 Collington, Charles, **3.** 275  
   — Grace, **3.** 275  
   — John, **3.** 275  
   — Mary, **3.** 275  
 Collins (Collen, Collens, Collin, Collyns, Colyns) :  
   — family, of Ockley, **10.** 28  
   —, **11.** 147 ; Goodman, **20.** 184, 208 ; Goody, **19.** 176  
   — Mr., **20.** 211, 219 ; his child, **20.** 209

Collins (*and variants*) :

— Agnes Julia, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Alice, **12.** 105, 106  
 — Catherine, **11.** 147  
 — Edward, **13.** 189  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** 41, **7.** *Vis.* 131, **12.** 93, 105  
 — Emma, **12.** 107  
 — George, **19.** 53  
 — Isabell, **18.** 203  
 — Jane (*or* Joan), **5.** 40, 42  
 — John, **4.** 42, 43, 121, 135, **7.** *Vis.* 131, 11. 288, **12.** 106, **18.** 208, **19.** 85, 100  
 — Judith, **20.** 191  
 — Laurence, **19.** 141  
 — Richard, **11.** 138, **19.** 94 ; his wife, **11.** 138  
 — Sir Richard Henn, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Robert, **16.** 135, 136  
 — Stephen, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, **4.** 48, 119, **11.** 113, **12.** 105, 19. 73, 187, **20.** 201  
 — William, **3.** 179, 180, **8.** 310, 318, 340, 353, **19.** 71, 100, **20.** 191, 194, 200, 201  
 Collinwood, Mr., **14.** 151  
 Collis, Catherine, **11.** 210  
   — Geoffrey, **1.** 59  
   — Marian, **1.** 59  
   — Nicholas, **16.** 158, 162, **19.** 91  
   — Thomas, **16.** 160  
 Collowe, William, serjeant-at-law, **13.** 134  
 Collsone. *See* Colston  
 Collumpton. *See* Cullompton  
 Collworte, Gabriel, **18.** 180  
 Collyer. *See* Collier  
 Collyn, Collyns. *See* Collins  
 Colman (Coleman) :  
   —, **6.** *Vis.* 125  
   — Alice, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
   — Anthony, **16.** 102  
   — Huth, **16.** 101  
   — Jane, **7.** 254  
   — John, **18.** 60  
   — Nicholas, **13.** 98  
   — Robert, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
   — Thomas, **3.** 141, **10.** 281  
 Colmer, Colmore. *See* Colemore  
 Colne, Dean's (Glouc.), **6.** xiii  
 Colne [Earl's] (Essex), Abbey, **7.** 276  
 Colney Hatch (Middx.), etymology of, **6.** 150  
 Cologne. *See* Köln  
 Colquhoun, Sir Patrick, **11.** 189  
 Colston (Collsone, Colson, Colstone) :  
   — family, of Bristol, **10.** 154 ; of Essex, **10.** 154 ; arms of, **10.** 154  
   —, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
   — Alexander, **20.** 199  
   — Alice, **10.** 154, 155  
   — Edward, **10.** 154  
   — Elizabeth, **1.** 200, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
   — Joan, **15.** 87

Colston (*and variants*) :

- Ralph, 10. 154
- Richard, 15. 86
- Thomas, his will (1543), 1. 200
- Colt, William, 18. 165
- Coltsford. *See* Oxted
- Columns, paintings on, 20. 19
- Colville (de Colville) :
- John, 13. 138
- Peter, 16. 25
- Roger, 5. 69
- Colwell, Richard, 19. 69, 78
- Colwich (Colwyche) :
- —, 7. 253
- (Coleraye), John, 8. 305, 341
- Colworth (Sussex), 7. 274
- Colyear, —, 17. 60
- Colonel, 17. 60
- (*or* Robinson), Colonel Sir Alexander, 17. 58
- Brownlow Charles, 17. 60
- Lady Caroline, 17. 59, 60; her portrait, 17. 60
- Catherine, Countess of Portmore, 17. 52, 57
- Charles, Earl of Portmore, 17. 57, 59
- David, Lord Milsintown, 17. 57—59
- Sir David, Earl of Portmore, 17. 52, 53, 57—59
- Juliana, Countess of Portmore, 17. 59, 60, 67; her portrait, 17. 60
- Mary, Countess of Portmore, 17. 60
- Thomas Charles, Earl of Portmore, 17. 60, 67
- William Charles, Earl of Portmore, — *Cp.* Collier [17. 60]
- Colyngbone, Henry, 5. 266
- Colyns. *See* Collins
- Colysdon. *See* Coulsdon
- Combe *or* Coombe, etymology of, 3. 242, 6. 181, 182. *See also* Croydon, Kingston
- Combe (Somers.), 9. 198
- Combe (Warw.), Abbey of, 8. 160, 194, Abbots of, 8. 170, 173, 177
- Combe (de Combe) :
- Hugh, 3. 89
- John, vicar of Effingham, 9. 380
- Lawrence, 8. 72
- Mary, 10. *Vis.* 173
- Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 173
- William, 8. 183. *Cp.* Coombe, Cumba (de), Cumbe
- Combe Bottom. *See* Albury
- Combe Brabes. *See* Godalming
- Combe Common. *See* Chiddingfold
- Combe Wood. *See* Wimbledon
- Comber (Combers) : arms of, 9. 314; ped. of, 9. 314, 10. *Vis.* 179; family in Blechingley, 5. 244
- —, 10. *Vis.* 199
- Anne, 11. 230
- Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 179

- Comber, George, 10. *Vis.* 179
- Joan, 10. *Vis.* 179
- John, 10. *Vis.* 179, 19. 197
- Mary, 9. 313
- Richard, 10. *Vis.* 179, 11. 230
- Roger, 5. 243
- Solomon, 5. 243
- Susan, 9. 313, 314
- Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 179; rector of Worplesdon, 9. 313—315, his will (1651—3), 9. 313, 314
- William, 3. 203, 5. 243, 10. *Vis.* 179, 11. 111, 13. 100, 19. 50, 78
- Combes. *See* Coombes
- Combew, Jacob, 18. 173
- Combron, John, 18. 173
- Comeley, Peter, 19. 78
- Comes. *See* Coombes
- Comfort, Edward, 9. 273
- Jane, 11. 228
- John, 10. 34
- Richard, 19. 41
- Comforts. *See* Limpsfield, Oxted
- Comfort's Place. *See* Godstone
- Comius, Prince of the Atrebrates, 2. 4, 15; coin of, at Farley, 12. 147
- Commodus, Emperor, coins of, 6. 119, 12. 146
- Common fields : and the *villani*, 20. 147, 148; on the Weald, *ibid.*
- Commons, in *Domesday*, 10. 231
- Commonwealth, the : newspapers, 13. 46, 47; presentations to Surrey benefices during, 20. 129—131; surveys of ecclesiastical property, 12. 31, 35
- Communicants, list of, at Seal, 2. 33
- Communion : frequency of (Eliz.), 2. 32, (James I), 2. 33; methods of administering, 2. 215—6, 220, 222; cup supercedes chalice, and *vice versa*, 15. 104, 106, 110, 112, 16. 241; plate, *see* goods and plate under the several parish churches; table bought (1550—1), 15. 102, sold (1553—4), 15. 110, furniture of (Edw. VI), 2. 28, (1624), 2. 38, its movability, 6. xv, xvi, rails round, 6. xiv, 9. 239, 258, removal of, to upper end of chancel, 6. xiv, Ashted, 19. 207, Kingston, 8. 52, 57, 97, Newdigate, 6. 280, Wandsworth, 17. 141
- Commynes, Andrew, 18. 173
- Company *alias* Chopenie :
- Edith, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Joan, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 272
- William, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Comler, Catherine, 11. 225
- Comnes. *See* Coombes
- Complyn, William, brass of, 6. 298
- Comporte (Compar, Comporde, Comport) :
- family, 6. 93; in Oxted, 6. 141
- —, 9. 205, 16. 120



Comporte (*and variants*):

- Alice, **7.** 120
- Ambrose, **6.** 141
- Bartholomew, **9.** 194
- Dennis, **7.** 254
- Henry, **9.** 69
- John, **4.** 56, 63, 64, 133, 151, 188, 247, **7.** 120, **9.** 72, 146, **11.** 131, **13.** 105, 19. 44
- Richard, **19.** 50
- Thomas, **19.** 50
- William, **4.** 61, 127, **9.** 64, 76, 155, 156

**Compton, 8.** 189, **14.** 28; number of parishes so named, **12.** 1; situation of, **12.** 1; advowson of, **12.** 2; anchorite's cell at, **20.** 227; charities of, **3.** 293, **11.** 106; churchwardens of, **10.** 330, accounts of, **10.** 330, **12.** 3, 18; in *Domesday*, **12.** 1; etymology of, **6.** 182; lands in, **3.** 295, 296, 305, **7.** 194; manor of, descent of, **7.** 25, **12.** 2; sub-manors in, **12.** 2; neolithic implements from, **11.** 25; parish registers, **7.** 194, **12.** 3; pound, **12.** 18; rectory, valuations of, **12.** 1, 2; the Smith bequest to, **12.** 3; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 92; timber house in, **12.** 18

— Church, **10.** 90, **12.** ix, 1—19; altar, squints in, **12.** 10, 11; bells of, **12.** 13; brass in, **16.** 43, 44; burial in, **15.** 42; chest, **12.** 13, **20.** 55; dedication of, **4.** 14, **10.** 329; in *Domesday*, **12.** 1; Easter sepulchre in, **12.** 14; endowments of, **12.** 10; fabric of, **7.** 22, **12.** 3—12; font in, **12.** 12, 13, canopy of, **12.** 13; galleries in, **12.** 4; stained glass in, **12.** 11, 12; goods of, **4.** 14, **10.** 331, **12.** 13; low side window in, **14.** 86, 88—90; lychnoscope in, **12.** 11; monuments in, **10.** 330, **12.** 14—17; pews in, **12.** 4; piscina in, **12.** 11, **14.** 88; plate of, **10.** 329, **11.** 52, **16.** 202, 213, 223, 224; pulpit in, **12.** 10; double sanctuary in, **12.** 1, 4; screens in, **11.** 8, **12.** 1, 8—10, **15.** 51; tower of, **12.** 8; visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxv, **2.** xli, **12.** ix, xii

— places, &c., in: Down manor, descent of, **12.** 16, 18; Field Place, **12.** 18, descent of, **15.** 41, 42; Westbury manor, **12.** 2

— rector of, **18.** 154, *and see* Brampton, Fulham, Waferer, Yalden

Compton, tithing of Farnham. *See* Farnham

Compton (Sussex), **15.** 72

Compton, family, badge of, **10.** 128, 129; brass of **2.** lix, **10.** 126—129; motto of, **10.** 128

—, **10.** 148, **11.** 132, *Vis.* 243, **13.** 98; pewterer, **16.** 240

Compton, Master, **18.** 18,

— Beatrice, **7.** *Vis.* 155

— Bridget, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— George, **12.** 165; his children, **12.** 105

— Joan, her brass, **3.** 339

— John, **8.** 209, **12.** 104, 105, **13.** 98; his brass, **3.** 338

— Sir John, **7.** *Vis.* 155

— Richard, **12.** 104

— Thomas, **10.** 146, 147, **13.** 146, 19. 88; his will (1605—6), **12.** 104

— William, Lord Compton, **10.** 146

Compton Martin (Somers.), **14.** 132

Comyns, William, **9.** 223; headborough of Caterham, **9.** 225

Conaway, Thomas, **11.** 108

Condell, Henry, **12.** 87, **16.** 91

Cone, Henry, **8.** 305

— William, **5.** 266, 270. *Cp.* Coone

Coneyholes. *See* Tandridge

Confessional, the: its influence against the Reformation, **14.** 131; use of low side-windows for, **14.** 119, 126—128; mediæval customs concerning, **14.** 126—128

Congehurst (Kent). *See* Hawkhurst

Conger, Walter, **16.** 101

Conget, Madame, **5.** 143

Conies, killing and stealing, **9.** 172, 179, 180, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198—201, 211, 212, 214, 217

Conigrave (Conygrave, Connygrave):

— Francis, **14.** 46, 58, 60, 71

— Harman, **18.** 171

— John, **18.** 171

— William, **18.** 170

Coning, Mr., **10.** 265

Coningshy (Coningesby, Conyngesby):

— Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 178

— Humphrey, serjeant-at-law, **13.** 134

— Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Philip, **19.** 53

— Sir Ralph, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 178

Conisbrough, Conigsborough (Yorks.), **12.** 159, **15.** 24

Conleve, Thomas, **5.** 264

Conniers, *See* Conyers

Connisdew, John, **12.** 106

— Sarah, **12.** 106

Connye (Conny):

— John, **12.** 86, **18.** 206

— Richard, **8.** 305, 341

Connygrave. *See* Conigrave

Conox, Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 242

Conquest, Cecily, **10.** *Vis.* 216

— Edmund, **10.** *Vis.* 216

Consanguinity and marriage, **2.** 135, 136

Consatt (Consatt):

—, **16.** 100

Consett (Consatt) :

— Walter, 16. 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 96, 98, 100, 102, 106, 109

— William, 18. 199. *Cp.* Cowssett

Constable (Cunstabell, Cunstable) :

— family, of Ockley, &c., 10. 28

— —, 9. 199 ; widow, 10. 57, 61, 17. 89

— Messrs., 15. xiii, xv

— Benjamin, 10. 33

— Edmund, 19. 75

— John, 3. 273, 4. 12, 177, 8. 55, 10.

21, 22, 28, 34, 50, 52, 53, 314, 11. 210, 13. 152, 16. 249, 17. 88, 91, 18. 212

— Joseph, 10. 28, 52, 53

— Mary, 11. 210, 232, 12. 206

— Nicholas, 10. 23

— Richard, 10. 28, 19. 77

— Robert, 13. 136

— Thomas, 10. 21, 28, 43, 52, 57, 19. 56, 71 ; parson of St. Mary's, Guildford, 10. 168

— William, 10. 28, 19. 75

Constables : duties of, 9. 231, 12. 126 ; of castles, their duties, 8. 4 ; staff of, Godalming, 19. 113 ; swearing of, 9. 173, 191, 194, 195, 199, 202, 206, 209, 210, 216, 217

Constance (Switzerland), Cathedral, brass in, 1. 223, Council of, 18. 156

Constans (Emperor), coins of, 4. 231, 19. 1—3, 5, 7, 8, 17—20, 26

Constantine the Great (Emperor), coins of, 4. 230—232, 6. 119, 120, 12. 146, 19. 7, 20. 124

Constantinople (Turkey), coins minted at, 19. 3, 5, 15, 19

Constantinus Junior (Emperor), coins of, 12. 146

Constantius II (Emperor), coins of, 6. 119, 12. 146, 19. 1—16, 26

Constantius III (Emperor), coin of, 12. 146

Constantius Chlorus (Emperor), coin of, 12. 146

Constantius Gallus. *See* Gallus

Conway (Carnarv.), Castle, fire-places in, 4. 268

Conway (Conwey, Conweye) :

— General, 10. 46

— Catherine, 13. 98

— Edward, 16. 98, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113—115, 118, 119, 122—125, 129 ;

Lord Conway, Secretary of State, 3. 196, 17. 79

— Frances, 13. 98

— Henry, 13. 99

— John, 13. 98

— Lucy, 13. 98

— (*alias* Griffin), Richard, 19. 62

— Simon, 13. 98, 99

— Thomas, 13. 99 ; his will (1606—7), 13. 98

— William, 13. 99

Conyborow, John, 15. 113, 117

Conyers, arms of, 3. 333, 7. 212

— Anne, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 333

— Elizabeth, 12. 103

— John, 2. *Vis.* 61, 19. 41

— Sir John, 3. 333

— Millicent, 12. 103

— Thomas, 5. 268

Conygrave. *See* Conigrave

Conyngesby. *See* Coningsby

Conyngton, John of, rector of Merstham, 17. 11

Coo (Cooe) : ped. and arms of, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Alice, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Sir Christopher, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Edward, 10. *Vis.* 183

— John, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Robert, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Roger, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Thomasine, 10. *Vis.* 183

Coochman. *See* Couchman

Cooke. *See* Cooke 18. 250

Coode, Richard, churchwarden of Horley,

Cookcow (Cookoe), —, widow, 14. 158, 159

Cooke or Cook (Coocke, Couke, de Coco) :

— arms of, 2. 204 ; family, of Ockley, 10. 28

— —, 4. 101, 10. 210, 11. *Vis.* 254, 16.

26 (1) ; 'Gamer,' 14. 151 ; 'Goodman,'

18. 138 ; tenant of Crossways farm, 17. x ;

widow, 10. 313

— Colonel, 14. 185

— Mr., 2. 80, 8. xix

— Messrs., 9. 359

— Agnes, 3. 114, 187

— Alexander, 12. 87

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 210

— Charity, 5. 220

— Charles, architect, 7. 216, 221

— Charles H., 7. 1, 8. xii ; elected on

Council, 7. l, lxi, 8. xxiv, 9. xxiii ; retires,

— Christopher, 10. 306 10. xi, xii

— Cornelius, 1. 177, 2. 71

— Edmund, 5. 90, 10. 49, 14. 186 ;

churchwarden of Effingham, 9. 379

— Edward, 19. 82

— Edward Corbett, 17. 65

— Elizabeth, 12. 206, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— Frances, 9. 385, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Henry, 9. 385, 10. 313, 19. 69, 83

— Jacob, 18. 172

— John, 8. 318, 353, 9. 221, 14. 152,

16. 1 *ped.*, 17. 81, 85, 99, 102, 18. 169,

210, 213 ; his brass, 9. 385 ; J.P. for

Kingston, 17. 52 ; minister of Horley, 7.

182 ; rector of Ockley, 10. 26

— Sir John, Secretary of State, 6. xv

— Joseph, 5. 220

— Mark, 11. 123

— Mary, 13. 112 *ped.*, 118

Cooke (*and variants*):

- Miles, **10**, 312
- Nicholas, **18**, 174, 195, **19**, 54
- P., **7**, l, lx
- Peter, **16**, 25
- Philippa, **11**, *Vis.* 254
- Ralph, minister of Burstow, **7**, 182; rector of Horley, **17**, 97
- Richard, **1**, 142, **2**, 80, **3**, 114, 187, **10**, 309, **15**, 93, **18**, 172, 209; curate of Haslemere, **11**, 205
- Robert, **2**, 80; **10**, *Vis.* 212, **19**, 142; *Clarencieux*, **2**, 198, 199, 204, 206, *Vis.* 54, **3**, 349, 350, *Vis.* 79, **6**, *Vis.* 106, 112, **7**, 123*b*, 148, **10**, 140, *Vis.* 181, 205, **11**, 38, **12**, 270; perpetual vicar of Ifield, **13**, 144
- Roger, vicar of Effingham, **9**, 381
- Rowland, **5**, 271
- Sarah, **10**, 49
- Saul, **9**, 381
- Susanna, **10**, *Vis.* 212
- Thea, **13**, 112 *ped.*, 118
- Thomas, **10**, 148, **18**, 201, 202; churchwarden of St. George, Southwark, **3**, 197; silversmith, **10**, 328, **11**, 57, 267
- Walter, of Fennystratford, chaplain of Kingston, **8**, 260, 299, 323
- William, **3**, 151
- Winifred, **13**, 112 *ped.*, 118, 119

Cooking utensils found near Wallington, **20**, 234

Cookoe. *See* Cookcow

Cooksey, family, at Leigh, **11**, 142; arms of, **11**, 143

— Isabel, **11**, 142

— Sir Walter, **11**, 142

Cooley, Richard, **14**, 148

Coombe. *See* Combe, Kingston

Coombes (Combes, Combyes, Comes, Connes, Coomes):

- , **12**, *Vis.* 274
- Master, **15**, 120
- Mr., his brother, **17**, 137
- Edward, **10**, 281, **16**, 161
- Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 255
- Gideon, **3**, 313
- Henry, **3**, 313
- John, **14**, 15
- Thomas, **11**, *Vis.* 255, **19**, 99
- William, **1**, 162
- *Cp.* Combe, Cumba (de), Cumbe

Coombs (Sussex), **14**, 107

Coone (Coon), William, **5**, 269, 272, **19**, 48. *Cp.* Cone

Cooper or Cowper (Copar, Couper, le Coupere, Cowpers):

- *ped.* and arms of, **6**, *Vis.* 128
- , **1**, 170, **2**, *Vis.* 59, **3**, *Vis.* 81, **4**, 104, **10**, 292; widow, **9**, 217, **13**, 152, **19**, 93
- Mr., **9**, 255, **14**, 162; his child, **14**, 157

Cooper or Cowper (*and variants*):

- Mrs., **10**, 145, **17**, 90, 91
- Aminab, **6**, *Vis.* 128
- Anne, **3**, *Vis.* 81, **11**, 211, 229
- Anthony, **19**, 85
- Benjamin, **9**, 185, 425, **12**, 206, **19**, 53
- Catherine, **11**, *Vis.* 220
- Croyley Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury, **11**, 94
- Dorothy, **6**, *Vis.* 128, **10**, *Vis.* 205
- Edmund, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**, 66
- Edward, **7**, 28, 29, **11**, 229, **19**, 71, 94
- Elizabeth, **6**, *Vis.* 125, **9**, 217, **11**, 238
- Francis, churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 254
- George, **12**, 200, **17**, 85
- Georgina, **12**, 77
- Godhelp, **6**, *Vis.* 128, **10**, 25, **17**, 81; churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**, 42
- Harriet Melville, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Henry, **4**, 61, 119, **6**, *Vis.* 128, **9**, 63, 73, 75, 146, 152, **12**, 100, **19**, 48; silversmith, **11**, 63
- James, **11**, 211
- Jane, **8**, *Vis.* 166, **13**, 195, 196
- Joan, **13**, 196
- John, **4**, 34, 104, **6**, 169, *Vis.* 125, **9**, 204, 205, **11**, 238, *Vis.* 220, **13**, 143, 195, 196, **14**, 21, 33, **16**, 250, **17**, 34, 35, 40, **19**, 54, 142
- Hon. John Ashley, M.P. for Gatton, **7**, lvi
- Sir John, **6**, 290
- Julian, **10**, 145, **19**, 92
- Maria Mary, **11**, 277
- Mary, **10**, 292, **18**, 34, 60 *ped.*
- Michael, **9**, 219
- Ockenden, **13**, 196
- Philippa, **6**, 290
- Richard, **8**, 246, **9**, 57, **11**, 286, **16**, 125, **18**, 56, **19**, 141; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 251
- Sir Richard, **9**, 184, **14**, 33
- Richard Hay, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Robert, **8**, 50, 15, 50, **17**, 99, **19**, 52; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 251, 252
- Susan, **6**, *Vis.* 128, **17**, 42
- Thomas, **3**, 215, **4**, 209, **7**, 178, **10**, 47, **11**, 130, **18**, 34, 60 *ped.*, 225, **19**, 55, 88, 114; his will (1499), **7**, 176; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 251
- Rev. Thomas Stephen, F.S.A., **10**, xli, **12**, 19, 120; elected joint hon. secretary, **10**, xxi, **14**, xxiii; resigns secretaryship, **15**, xxviii; elected on Council, **15**, xix, **18**, xv, **20**, xv; catalogue of Church Plate of Surrey by, **10**, 316—368, **11**, xviii, 39—105, 252, 284, **12**, 52—82, 172—193, **13**, 49—94, 166—196, **14**, 72—81, 190

Cooper or Cowper (*and variants*):

- 214, **15.** 137—154, **16.** 197—245; describes Chiddingfold Church, **13.** x, xi; on the will of Thomas Quenell, **15.** 30—40; on a barrow on Blackheath, **15.** 156; and the Waverley Abbey excavations, **14.** xxvii, 216, **15.** xvii, 156, **16.** xiii, xiv, **17.** xiv, **18.** xiv, **19.** xiii
- W. D., on a deed relating to John Evelyn, **2.** 113
- Walter, **10.** *Vis.* 205
- William, **4.** 61, 186, **5.** 264, 266, **6.** 50, **8.** 50, *Vis.* 166, **9.** 208, **19.** 83; a letter of, **2.** xxxi; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 250
- Rt. Hon. William, **12.** 77
- Cooper's Hill. *See* Eggham
- Coorbee, Richard, **16.** 135
- Coote, John, **7.** 232
- Cooze, Mr., **13.** 191
- Copar. *See* Cooper
- Cope (Cop, Coppe):
- James, **13.** 177
- John, **13.** 146
- Thomas, **19.** 53
- Walter, **1.** 139
- Cope, ecclesiastical, **3.** 164
- Copedorne. *See* Copthorn
- Copeland (Copland):
- , **10.** *Vis.* 195
- Mrs., **10.** 350
- Sarah, **16.** 247
- Copenhagen (Denmark), **1.** 35; church plate from, **16.** 238; hall-mark, **11.** 265, 266
- Copland (Cumb.), **11.** *Vis.* 246
- Copland. *See* Copeland
- Cople, Ralph, **3.** 172
- Copley, barony, **11.** 167; family, of Leigh Place and Gatton, **11.** 153—179; arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66, **11.** 154, 165, 170; marriage of the heiress to Weston, **9.** 7, 8
- , **3.** *Vis.* 67, **12.** 202
- Mr., **9.** 173, 196, 211
- Anne, **11.** 175—177, 180 *ped.*
- Anthony, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 171, 172, 180 *ped.*
- Bridget, **11.** 153, 155, 180 *ped.*
- Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 153, 155, 157, **16.** 164, 166—169, 172—174, 180 *ped.*
- Edward, rector of Merstham, **11.** 153
- Eleanor, **10.** *Vis.* 215, **11.** 171, 177, 180 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, **1.** 168, **4.** 182, **7.** lvi, **11.** 151—154, 171, 180 *ped.*; her *inq. p. m.* (1560), **11.** 151; her will (1558), **11.** 154
- Ellen, **3.** *Vis.* 67
- Frances, **11.** 177
- Helen, **11.** 164, 171, 175
- Sir Henry, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 159, 164, 169, 171, 180 *ped.*

- Copley, Jane, **11.** 152, 155, 168, 180 *ped.*
- John, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 171, 172, 176, 179, 180 *ped.*
- Lewis, **11.** 177
- Magdalen, **11.** 174, 175, 180 *ped.*
- Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 153—155, 164, 166, 171, 173, 175—179, 180 *ped.*, 183, *Vis.* 223; her will, **11.** 179
- Maria, **11.** 177, 180 *ped.*
- Mary, **11.** 155, 164, 171, 175, 176, 180 *ped.*
- Richard, **11.** 153, 180 *ped.*
- Sir Richard, the only Burgess of Gatton, **7.** lvi
- Robert, rector of Walton-on-the-Hill, **11.** 153
- Sir Roger, **1.** 167, 168, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **7.** 130, **10.** *Vis.* 215, **11.** 151—153, 155, 177, 179, 180 *ped.*; Sheriff of Surrey, **11.** 153; his Southwark estate, **1.** 159
- Thomas, **2.** 80, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 175, 177, 180 *ped.*; M.P. for Gatton, **7.** lvi, **11.** 156; called Lord Copley, **11.** 167
- Father Thomas, **11.** 180
- Sir Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 153—174, 180 *ped.*; knighted, **11.** 168, 169; letters from, **11.** 157, 158, 161, 167; his will (1576), **11.** 164—167, 169—171
- William, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 164, 165, 170, 171, 173—177, 179, 180 *ped.*, 183, 184, *Vis.* 223
- Winifred, **11.** 177
- Copmanthorpe (Yorks.), **13.** 183
- Coppe. *See* Cope
- Copped Hall. *See* Battersea
- Copper, Mary, **14.** 161
- Copper coinage. *See* Coinage
- Coppinger, John, **12.** 20
- Mary Anne, **12.** 20
- Copthorn, etymology of, **6.** 200, **9.** 339
- Copthorn (Copedorne) and Effingham (Fingeham) Hundred, **6.** 268; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7; church goods in, **4.** 11, 137—141, 169—175; survey of church lands in, **17.** 87; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 149, 150; subsidy assessment for, **18.** 163, 208—214
- Copwod, Joan, **2.** 56
- Ralph, **2.** 55—57, **13.** 33
- Copyans, Daniel, **18.** 173
- Copyholds on the Weald, **20.** 146, 148
- Coquinia, Thomas de, **1.** 193
- Corage. *See* Courage
- Corbels in mediæval churches, **15.** 56—61
- Corbett (Corbat, Corbet):
- , **3.** *Vis.* 75
- Mr., **10.** 259
- Alice, **12.** 81
- Anne, **3.** 132
- Diana, **3.** 132
- Edward, **3.** 262, **11.** 124, **17.** 65; vicar of Croydon, **9.** 272, 273



Corbett (Corbat, Corbet) :

- John, **5**. 154
- Julian S., his gift to the Society, **15**. xvii
- Margaret, **14**. 139
- Richard, **3**. *Vis.* 75; Bishop of Oxford and Norwich, **12**. 81, **17**. 17
- Sir Richard, **3**. 132
- Sir Uvedale, **3**. 132, 181
- Victoria, **3**. 132
- William, **7**. 39, 40

*Corbey, the Punishment of the Abbot of*, **7**. 295

Corboyle, Peter, Archbishop of Canterbury, **9**. 93

Corbye, Thomas, **4**. 24

Cordell (Cordall) :

- Bridget, **7**. 123*b*
- Edmund, **7**. 123*b*
- George, **7**. 123*b*
- Margaret, **10**. *Vis.* 202
- Robert, **7**. 123*b*, **12**. 198
- William, **10**. *Vis.* 202

Corden (Cordin) :

- Elizabeth, **13**. 181
- James, **13**. 181, **18**. 185; his will (1608), **13**. 181
- Joan, **10**. 312, 313
- Margery, **10**. 313, **13**. 181
- Prudence, **13**. 181
- Richard, **13**. 181
- Thomas, **13**. 181
- William, **10**. 312, **13**. 181

Cordrey (Cordroy) :

- Read, **11**. 123, **12**. *Vis.* 273, **13**. 97
- Sarah, **12**. *Vis.* 273

Corfe, Robert, **10**. 38

Corfe Castle (Dors.), **3**. 105

Corhampton (Hants.), sun-dial at, **20**. 17

Cork, county. *See* Kinsale

Corkin, Anthony, rector of Cranleigh, **6**. 24

— William, **6**. 24

Corlion, Rachel, **20**. 204

Corman, —, **7**. 145

Corn found in Hawkshill excavations, **20**. 121

Corn Law repeal, petition against, **9**. 325

Corneford, James, **18**. 205

Cornell, —, **11**. 139

— Anthony, **11**. 134, 139

Cornelys, Arnold, **18**. 171

— Rowland, **18**. 169

Corner, C. Calvert, exhibits brass rubbings, **1**. ix

— Christopher, **10**. 314

— George R., **3**. 193; exhibits antiquities, **1**. x; exhibits drawing of Horsley-down, **1**. xxvi; his gifts to the Library, **1**. xxix, xxx, **2**. lvii; on a charter of Earl Warenne, **1**. xv; on the Anglo-Saxon charters to Chertsey Abbey, **1**.

Corner, George R.,

xvii, 77—96; on the history of Horsley-down, **1**. 156—179; on two deeds by Elias Ashmole, **2**. xvi; on the ancient inns of Southwark, **2**. xxi, 50—81; describes Sterborough Castle and Lingfield Church, **2**. xlii

— Henry, **18**. 102, 108, 121, 122

— Magdalene, **11**. 119

— William, **18**. 194

Cornere, John en la, **8**. 47, 137

Cornewe. *See* Cornu

Cornhill, Reginald de, **1**. 158

Cornish (Cornishe, Cornyshe) :

— —, **9**. 288

— Mr., **11**. 296

— John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66

Cornmongers. *See* Nutfield

Cornu (Cornewe), William, **10**. 148, **13**. 135

Cornwall, commerce of, **10**. 86; commissioner for, **14**. 179; in *Domesday*, **17**. 1; trade tokens issued in, **10**. 86

— *See also* Anthony, Lostwithiel, Louth, Ludgvan, Mylor, Newlyn, St. Burien, Tregony, Trevarrick, Truro

Cornwall, Duchy of, Byfleet in, **20**. 157

— Duke of. *See* Plantagenet

— Earl of. *See* Edward, Gaveston, John

Cornwall (de Cornwall) :

— arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 66

— Joan, **11**. 142

— Sir John, **2**. 163; Lord Fanhope, *ibid.*

Cornyshe. *See* Cornish

Coronation : ceremonies, **1**. 36, 37, Druidic, **1**. 41—3, in Hungary, **1**. 36; services, **7**. 77; of Ann Boleyn, **9**. 398; of Chas. II, **6**. 289, **7**. 104; of Edw. the Elder, **1**. 6, 54, **17**. xiv; of Edw. the Martyr, **1**. 54; of Edw. V, **3**. 99; of Edwy, **1**. 54; of Eliz., **17**. 166; of Eliz. of York, **7**. 71; of Ethelred II, **1**. 54; of Geo. III, **9**. 410; of Geo. IV, **9**. 436 *ped.*; of Jas. I, **7**. 122; of Jas. II, **7**. 104; of Rich. I, **8**. 165, **20**. 154; of Rich. III, **1**. 53

Coronation stone. *See* Kingston

Coronership imposed upon knights, **5**. 62

Coronets, mediæval modes of wearing, **16**. 37, 45

Corporals, duties of, in Elizabethan levies, **16**. 139

Corporas, the, **7**. 231

Corpsy, John, **13**. 138

Corpus Christi day celebrations, **8**. 106, 107

Corrall (Corral, Corroll, Currall), William, **15**. 103, 119, 120, **17**. 138—141, 143, 146, 149—151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165, 167, 168, 170—172, 175, **18**. 98, 100, 104, 106, 108, 109

- Correction, House of, **9.** 197, 203, 204, 212; payments to, **10.** 53, 76, **20.** 177, 178, 180—182, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194, 196—198, 204, 205, 211, 212, 216, 217, 220; a punishment for adultery, etc., **12.** 128
- Corrodies in monastic houses, **9.** 61, 91
- Corroll. *See* Corrall
- Corsley, Thomas, **18.** 179
- Cortes, Mr., **8.** 76
- Corve, —, **20.** 94
- Cosford, Mr., **14.** 53  
— Richard, **14.** 56
- Cosham. *See* Croydon
- Cosham (Hants.), **3.** 119, 120; manor of,
- Cosier, W., **3.** 289 [**3.** 100]
- Cosin, Cosins. *See* Cousin, Cousins
- Cosington [in Aylesford], (Kent), **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Cosington (Cossington, Cosynton):  
— arms of, **2.** 125, 126; ped. of, **3.** *Vis.*  
— Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 80 [**81**]  
— Edmund, **3.** *Vis.* 80  
— Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 80, 81  
— Jane, **3.** *Vis.* 81  
— Juliana, **3.** *Vis.* 81  
— Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 81  
— Stephen, **3.** *Vis.* 80, 81  
— Sir Stephen, **3.** *Vis.* 81; his arms,  
— Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 81 [**5.** 190]  
— Thomasine, **3.** *Vis.* 80  
— William, **3.** *Vis.* 80, 81
- Cossart, —, **10.** 31  
— Abraham, **10.** 34
- Cossen. *See* Causen
- Cossey, Richard, **12.** 90
- Cossington. *See* Cosington
- Cosston. *See* Causton
- Costard, Richard, **8.** 70
- Costedele, John, rector of Woodmansterne,
- Coster, John, **4.** 20 [**16.** 13]
- Costford. *See* Elstead
- Costin, Coston. *See* Causton
- Costreet, Robert, **19.** 97
- Costume: as shown in brasses, **1.** 224, **7.** 186, 187, 189, **10.** 127, 135, 136, **16.** 35—54; sumptuary laws as to, **16.** 43, 48, **18.** 96; of Austin Canons, **9.** 81, 83, 85, 88, 92—94; female (1415), **7.** 189, (1437), **8.** 61, 62, (1449), **11.** 145, (1464), **10.** 283, (1488), **8.** 63, (1490), **10.** 284, (early Tudor), **7.** 70, 75, 76, (1553), **9.** 18, 19, (1562), **10.** 135, 136, (16th cent.), **10.** 136, of Elizabeth, Lady Lumley (1603), **3.** 330, (17th cent.), **11.** 196, cauls, **16.** 36—38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, head-dresses, exemplified by Surrey brasses, **16.** 35—54; fools', **15.** 79; hats made of ivory, **1.** ix, sumptuary laws as to, **18.** 96, 113, first worn by women, **16.** 47; male (14th cent.), **7.** 184—188, (1437), **8.** 61, 62, (1488), **8.** 63, 111; of postman, Guildford token, **10.** 90; of widows, **16.** 49, 50
- Cosynton. *See* Cosington
- Coteford. *See* Tottesford
- Coterfold, Richard de, **20.** 152
- Cotes. *See* Cotys
- Cotgrave, Hugh, **3.** 67
- Cotham (Yorks.), **11.** 13
- Cotchester, not in Surrey, **6.** 115
- Cothull, William, **5.** 10
- Cotmandene. *See* Dorking
- Cotswold (Glouc.), etymology of, **6.** 89
- Cotte, John, **5.** 272  
— Richard, **5.** 272
- Cottell, John, **4.** 38
- Cotten. *See* Cotton
- Cottingham, Edward, **9.** 198  
— Richard, **13.** 146, 159, 53
- Cottington, Dr., **10.** 147  
— Francis, Lord Cottington, **6.** xv  
— James, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 158
- Cottman, Reynold, **19.** 76
- Cotton (Cotten):  
— —, **2.** *Vis.* 28, 42, **10.** *Vis.* 181, 198, **13.** 107; pewterer, **16.** 239  
— Abigail, **11.** 113  
— Alice, **13.** 107  
— Allen, **3.** 194  
— Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 193, **11.** 112, 113  
— Anthony, **11.** 113  
— Cecilia, **2.** 96  
— Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 28  
— George, **11.** 113, 165  
— Giles, **10.** *Vis.* 193, **11.** 112, 113; his wife, **11.** 112  
— Henry, Bishop of Norwich (*sic*), educated at Guildford, **10.** 118; Bishop of Salisbury, **2.** *Vis.* 42  
— Sir Henry, **11.** 169  
— Jane, **10.** 297  
— Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
— John, **9.** 314, **13.** 107, **19.** 99; his will (1603), **11.** 112; pewterer, **11.** 91, **12.** 81, 16, 239  
— Lawrence, **12.** 100 [**107**]  
— Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 181, **11.** 113, **13.** 100,  
— Sir Richard, **4.** 4, 137, 152, 161  
— Robert, **13.** 101; monument to, **20** xx; his will (1608), **13.** 107  
— Thomas, **11.** 113, **13.** 107  
— Sir Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 198  
— William, **12.** *Vis.* 275; his children, **11.** 113; Bishop of Exeter, educated at Guildford, **10.** 118
- Cottrell (Cottrill):  
— —, **20.** 216, 218  
— William, **19.** 70
- Cotum, Mabel, **5.** 215  
— Robert, **5.** 215
- Cotys (Coates, Coce, Cotes):  
— ped. of, **16.** 21  
— —, Goody, her son-in-law, **14.** 141  
— John, **16.** 20, 21  
— Julian, **16.** 20

Cotys (*and variants*):

- Juliana, 16. 20, 21
- Laurence, 16. 20
- Nicholas, 16. 20, 21
- Richard, 16. 20, 21
- Robert, 9. 218, 19. 40

Couarte. *See* Covert

## Couchman (Cochman, Coochman):

- Edward, parson of Clapham, his will (1603), 11. 122; his children, *ibid.*
- Gabriel, 11. 122
- John, 10. 311, 17. 92, 95

Couden (Kent). *See* CowdenCoue, John, 16. 166. *See also* CoveCouke. *See* CookeCouldam, Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 123— Richard, 6. *Vis.* 123Couldeu. *See* Limpsfield

## Coulton (Yorks.), 10. 305

**Couldson** (Colesdone, Collesden, Colysdon), 7. 4, 20. 98; etymology of, 6. 116; the Saxon Cuthredesdune, 6. 114; field names in, 6. 225; lands in, 7. 12, 11. 156, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16; manor of, lord of, 6. 109, court rolls of, 4. 250; Roman remains in, 1. 5; Roman road through, 1. 211; soldiers from (1588), 16. 146; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 44

— churches: St. John Evan., 4. 76, 12. 181, goods of, 4. 76, 150, monuments in, 7. 87, plate of, 12. 181, 191, 192, 16. 207; All Saints, Kenley, plate of, 12. 181

— places, &c., in: Couldson Court, 6. 87; Farthing Down, 1. 211, 212, Anglo-Saxon cemetery at, 6. 109—117, barrows on, 7. xxxiii, xxiv, etymology of, 6. 94, 116; Garston Hall, 6. 78; Smitham Bottom, 6. 109; Tauntons manor, 16. 17; Whattingdon (Watyndon, Whatindone), land in, 7. 12, manor of, 6. 115; Wood Place, 7. 4, 16. 17. *See also* Purley

— rector of, 8. 22, *and see* Bois, Charles, Haselwode, Miggeley, Segesford, Wyk-

## Coulson, Adrian, 20. 201

## — H. S., elected, 4. x

## — Luke, 10. 47

## — William, 20. 201

## Coulthurst (Coulthrist):

## — John, 13. 73

— W. M., churchwarden of Immanuel, Streatham, 12. 55; founder of St. Matthew's, Surbiton, 13. 73

## Counters for cards, 9. 435

## Countries, under the Heptarchy, 1. 7

County: bibliographies, 13. xiii, xxi, 14. xv; Museums, Committee on, 13. xxi; records, preservation of, 14. xv

Couper, le Coupere. *See* Cooper

## Courage (Corage):

## — Messrs., 1. 164, 172

## — Ralph, 10. 143

Courdere. *See* Cowdrey

## “Court,” as name of farmhouse, 6. 86

## “Court Lodge,” or manor house, 6. 87

## Court (à Court):

## — Lady Alice, 20. 158

## — Sir Francis, 20. 158

## — Henry, 5. 274

## — Walter, 19. 94

Courtays. *See* CurtisCourtenay. *See* Courtney

## Courthope (Courthopp, Cowrthop):

— family, of Lingfield, 16. 148; of Weybridge, 17. 53

— —, 2. *Vis.* 44, 3. 305

## — Captain, 16. 143, 148—151

— Frances, 9. 406, 417, 420, 436 *ped.*

— Sir George, 9. 406, 420, 430, 436 *ped.*; his wife, 9. 430; his children, 9. 431

## — Henry, 3. 305

— Jane, 12. *Vis.* 260

## — John, 17. 57, 19. 45, 46

## — Laurence, 19. 71

— Mercy, 3. *Vis.* 85— Peter, 12. *Vis.* 260, 18. 37

## — Thomas, 17. 53

## Courtneis, Allen, 19. 66

## — John, 19. 101

## Courtney (de Courtenay):

— arms of, 3. 339, 340, *Vis.* 66, 15. 32— —, 11. *Vis.* 239— Bridget, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147

## — Lady Elizabeth, 9. 435

## — Henry, Marquis of Exeter, 5. 205

## — Rev. Henry Reginald, 9. 435

## — Hugh, Earl of Devon, 8. 224

## — James, 18. 204

— John, 5. 67, *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147— Margaret, 2. 153, 11. *Vis.* 239;

## Countess of Devon, 8. 224

— Mary, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127

## — Peter, Bishop of Winchester, 3. 101

## — Sir Peter, 20. 158

— Reginald, 2. 153; Bishop of Exeter, 9. 409, 436 *ped.*

— Roger, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147

— William, Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury, 2. 136, 139, 8. 224, 17. 12

— Sir William, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127

## Courts leet, development of, 10. 246

## Courver, Henry, 8. 80

## Cousat, Thomas, 12. 96

## Cousin (Cosin, Cosing):

## — Dr., 9. 258

## — Mr., 10. 271

## — John, 3. 145

— Millicent, 10. *Vis.* 172

## — Peter, 13. 140

— William, 10. *Vis.* 172

## Cousins (Cosens, Cosins):

## — family, of Weybridge, 17. 53

## — —, widow, 18. 167

Cousins (Cosens, Cosins) :  
 — Margaret, 11. 228  
 — Thomas, 11. 228  
 Coussmaker, John de, 17. 57  
 Coutances (France), Bishop of. *See* Gosfridus  
 Cove, Barbara, 11. 136  
 — John, 18. 184. *See also* Coue  
 Coveham. *See* Cobham  
 Covelingley. *See* Godstone  
 Coverings, the, 6. 91  
 Covenham St. Mary (Lincs.), 15. 76, 77  
 Coventry (Warw.), Ford's Hospital, 9. 353;  
   St. Mary's Hall, tapestry, 4. 290  
 — and Lichfield, Bishops of, 8. 176, 9. 32; *and see* Langton  
 Coventry (Coventre, Coventrie, de Coventry, Kovenetre);  
 — Elizabeth, 7. 145  
 — Francis, 7. 145, 14. 28  
 — Richard, 10. 252  
 — Robert, 13. 138  
 — Sir Thomas, 14. 28; Lord Keeper, 7. 103  
 Coverdale, Miles, 16. 88  
 Covert (Couarte, Coverte) :  
 — family, of Chaldon, 5. 276; of Slaugham, 6. 49; of Surrey and Sussex, 7. 27; arms of, 3. 46, 60, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212; origin of, 12. 18; ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212  
 — —, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212; curate of Cranleigh, 6. 49  
 — Lady, 13. 192  
 — Mr., 15. 40, 44—46  
 — Mrs., 9. 177  
 — Agnes, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212  
 — Alexander, 13. 192  
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212, 13. 192, 14. 26, 29, 17. 80  
 — Anthony, 19. 82  
 — Audrey, 10. *Vis.* 211  
 — Baldwin, 5. 277  
 — Catherine, 3. 46, 47, 60, 4. 295, 6. *Vis.* 127, 10. *Vis.* 212  
 — Cecily, 10. *Vis.* 212  
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 212  
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 199, 211, 212  
 — Emma, 10. *Vis.* 212  
 — Frances, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212  
 — Dr. Francis, 13. 192  
 — George, 10. *Vis.* 211  
 — Henry, 10. *Vis.* 212  
 — Humphrey, 4. *Vis.* 92, 10. *Vis.* 211, 19. 47  
 — Isabel, 5. 277, 7. liii; her will (1400), 7. liii  
 — Jane, 7. 27, 28, 42, 10. *Vis.* 199, 211, 12. *Vis.* 260  
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212, 14. 26, 19  
 — Sir John, 7. liii  
 — Mabel, 10. *Vis.* 212

Covert, Mary, 4. *Vis.* 92, 10. *Vis.* 211  
 — Richard, 7. 42, 10. *Vis.* 199, 212, 19. 96; his brass, 6. 36  
 — Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 212  
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 211, 13. 193, 19. 100; his will (1604—8), 13. 192  
 — Walter, 10. *Vis.* 211, 14. 29  
 — Sir Walter, 7. 27, 12. *Vis.* 260, 13. 192, 193, 17. 80  
 — William, 3. 46, 60, 6. *Vis.* 127, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212  
 Cowan, Joseph, 20. 127  
 Coway (Cowe) Stakes, Cæsar at, 1. xiii, 7. xlii; Roman remains at, 1. 5; site of, 1. 6  
 Cowdall, Thomas, 12. 83  
 Cowden, Coudden (Kent), 5. 244, 6. 92, 7. 8, 161; Bazing farm in, 12. 25  
 Cowdray, Cowdrey (Sussex), 6. 240; Queen Elizabeth at, 8. 7  
 Cowdrey (Courdere, Cowdry) :  
 — Elizabeth, 8. 154  
 — John, 19. 89  
 — Thomas, 3. 144, 146, 147. *Cp.* Cowtreay  
 Cowell, Thomas, 14. 47, 50, 51  
 Cowen, Nathan, 9. 294  
 Cowes Castle (I. of Wight), 14. 169  
 Cowestin. *See* Cawsten  
 Cowfold (Sussex) Church : brass-rubbing from, 2. xxiv; churchwardens' accounts of, 8. 245  
 Cowick (Cowycke) ;  
 — Henry, 19. 72  
 — Thomas, 4. 36  
 Cowles, John, 19. 92  
 Cowley, Abraham, at Chertsey, 1. xviii  
 — Richard, 12. 87  
 Cowling (Kent), 2. 168a, 6. 92; Cobham family of, 2. 116—118, 168a; manor of, 2. 191  
 Cowlsell, Elizabeth, 11. 231  
 Cow Moor. *See* Pirbright  
 Cownden, —, 10. *Vis.* 197  
 — Joyce, 10. *Vis.* 197  
 — William, 11. 289, 13. 177  
 Cowper, Cowpers. *See* Cooper  
 Cowthorp. *See* Courthope  
 Cows : epidemic among, 7. 162; parochial, 8. 245; stealing of, 9. 178  
 Cowse, —, 13. 194  
 — Agnes, 13. 194  
 — Catherine, 13. 193, 194  
 — Edmund, 13. 193  
 — Edy, 12. 93  
 — Henry, 13. 194  
 — James, 13. 194  
 — Joan, 13. 194  
 — Mary, 13. 194  
 — Thomas, his will (1608), 13. 193  
 — William, 12. 93  
 Cowssett, Thomas, 18. 188



Cowssett. *Cp.* Consett  
 Cowtre, Mr., 11. 184. *Cp.* Cowdrey  
 Cowycke. *See* Cowick  
 Cox (Coxe);  
 —, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — & Co., silversmiths, 12. 58, 175, 184,  
 13. 72, 89, 91, 168, 16. 238  
 — & Son, silversmiths, 11. 271  
 — Cox, Mr., 15. 86, 19. 186, 187;  
 secretary of the evening meetings, 2. xl  
 — Anne, 14. 134  
 — Edward, 19. 71  
 — Elizabeth, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — Frances, 2. 92  
 — Giles, 16. 130, 131  
 — H., 4. 218  
 — Henry, 10. 21  
 — Rev. Dr. J. C., 10. xxxvi, 14. xi, xii,  
 xiv, xxx, 15. xii, xiii, xv; on field  
 names, 11. xvi; on archæological edu-  
 cation, 12. xi; on local museums, 12.  
 xviii; on popular archæological errors,  
 12. xviii; on Heckfield chest, 20. 87  
 — James, 12. *Vis.* 257  
 — Jasper, 5. 273  
 — Joan, 2. 209, 12. *Vis.* 257  
 — John, 2. 92, 5. 273, 18. 202, 19. 74, 97  
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 69  
 — Nicholas, 8. 236  
 — Peter, 16. 155  
 — Richard, 19. 63; Bishop of Ely, 2. 209  
 — Robert, 3. *Vis.* 69; silversmith, 11. 53  
 — Thomas, 4. 24, 6. 244, 19. 68  
 — William, 11. 296, 12. 103, 14. 134,  
 15. 18, 194, 218; his wife, 11. 296  
 — *Cp.* Cocks  
 Coxhill, Deodate, 10. 25  
 Coxland. *See* Ewhurst  
 Coyner, arms of, 14. 77  
 Coytmor, Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61  
 — Robert, 2. *Vis.* 61  
 Craan, Hugh, 6. 92. *Cp.* Crane  
 Crabb, John, 17. 82  
 — William, 5. 142  
 Crabbill. *See* Blechingley  
 Crace, Mr., 7. 217  
 Crackmersh, David, 10. *Vis.* 169  
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 169  
 Cradock, arms of, 6. 229, 230  
 Crafford, Craforde. *See* Crayford  
 Crafton, Matthew, 19. 80  
 Cragge, William, 11. 128  
 Cragges, John, 16. 97  
 Craley. *See* Crawley  
 Cramer, Catherine, 3. *Vis.* 81  
 — James, 3. *Vis.* 81  
 Crampe, Richard, curate of Haslemere, 15.  
 40, 41, 50  
 Cranach, Lucas, portrait by, 2. xxxiii  
 Crane, Edward, 11. 112  
 — John, 9. 313, 314, 13. 107, 19. 61;  
 his wife, 9. 313, 314

Crane, Martin, 3. 263, 264  
 — Thomas, 3. 263  
 — *Cp.* Craan  
 Cranes in England, 3. 245  
 Cranewise, Andrew, 7. 233, 237, 238  
 Cranfield (Cranfeyld):  
 — Agnes, 11. 128  
 — Lionel, Duke of Dorset, 7. 121  
 Cranford (Middx.), 9. 385  
 Cranford, James, 9. 310  
 Cranham (Essex), 10. 49  
**Cranleigh** (Cranley, Crannelegh), 3. 95,  
 97, 108, 171, 5. 6, 6. xiii, 21—56, 10.  
 65; advowson of, 6. 22, 35; Anabaptists  
 at, 6. 52; boundaries of, 17. 74, 75; chari-  
 ties, 6. 24; etymology of, 3. 246, 5. 11,  
 12, 6. 21; lands in, 6. 41; parish, forma-  
 tion of, 6. 21, 8. 219; parish clerks of,  
 6. 49; Puritanism at, 6. 52; rectory,  
 proceedings of the Committee for Plun-  
 dered Ministers as to, 9. 263—268,  
 valuations of, 6. 21—23; registers of,  
 extracts from, 6. 49—55; spelling of,  
 6. 21; subsidy assessment for (1593),  
 19. 79; trade token issued at, 10. 89,  
 91; visit of Soc. to, 6. xii, xix  
 — Church: aumbry in, 6. 30, 31; bells  
 of, 6. 27, 28, 56; bequests to, 3. 164,  
 6. 39—41; brass in, 1. 235; Chapels,  
 Knoll, 6. 29, Vachery, 6. 29, 30; col-  
 lections made in, 6. 52; dedication, 4.  
 38, 6. 26, 11. 63; Easter sepulchre, 12.  
 14; fabric, 6. 26—34, 13. 3; font, 6.  
 31; galleries, 6. 29, 31; stained glass,  
 6. 29—34; goods, 4. 38, 6. 27, 31, 32;  
 hagioscope, 6. 30; lectern, 6. 31; monu-  
 ments, 6. 34—37, 42; mural paintings,  
 6. 31, 15. 12; parcloes, 6. 29; piscina,  
 6. 30, 31; plate, 11. 63, 16. 206, 236;  
 pulpit, 6. 29, 31; restoration, 6. 26, 30,  
 31, 34, 36, 48; screen, 11. 8; sedilia,  
 6. 30, 13. 6; tower, 13. 2; visit of Soc.  
 to, 6. xiii  
 — curate of. *See* Arundell, Brewster,  
 Covert, Walker  
 — places, &c., in: Baynard's manor, 5.  
 11; Bowles farm, 6. 4; Coldharbour  
 near Vachery, 6. 9, 108; Cranleigh Park,  
 5. 12; Highupfields, 6. 49; Horseblock  
 Hollow, 6. 49; Knoll (Knowl) manor,  
 6. 29, 31, 33, descent, 6. 37, 42, 53;  
 Shere manor, partly in, 20. 145; Surrey  
 County Schools, memorial chapel, 6. xviii,  
 plate of, 11. 82, visit of Soc. to, 6. xiii;  
 Tothill Wood, 6. 187; Utworth (Od-  
 worth) manor, 5. 12; Vachery (la Vache-  
 rie, Vaccary), 5. 10, 6. 29, 214; Wick-  
 hurst farm, 6. 4; Withersole Hill, 6. 4,  
 5, 9; Wolberough (Wolbergh, Wol-  
 beryth) manor, 3. 97, 102, 103, 108,  
 171. *See also* Holmbury St. Mary

**Cranleigh :**

- rector of, **6.** 23 ; *and see* Anyan,  
Caryngton, Corkin, Cumbe, Guthrie,  
Holt, Hurlock, Kyrkeby, Normycote,  
Pike, Ponteyne, Preston, Sapte, Tynie
- Cranley** (Cranlie, Cranlye) :
- Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 175, **12.** 17, **15.** 41  
— Edward, **19.** 66  
— Emery, **10.** *Vis.* 175, **12.** 17, *Vis.* 274,  
**15.** 41, **19.** 79  
— Henry, **16.** 164  
— Jane, **12.** *Vis.* 274  
— Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 209  
— Roger, **4.** 15, **5.** 160  
— Thomas, Chancellor of Oxford and  
Archbishop of Dublin, **6.** 55  
— William, **2.** 29  
— Winifred, **10.** *Vis.* 209
- Cranley**, Viscount. *See* Onslow
- Cranche**, Master John, **8.** 226
- Cranmer**, Thomas, Archbishop of Canter-  
bury, **2.** 195, **9.** 357, **12.** 31 ; his visitation  
(1549), **6.** 48 ; at Warlingham, **7.** xix
- Cranshield**, *alias* Homes. *See* Holmes
- Cranston**, family, **12.** 25  
— Edward, **12.** 25, 26
- Cras**, Crasse. *See* Cross
- Crasby**, Hester, **9.** 279
- Crastock**. *See* Woking
- Craswell**, Thomas, **11.** 292
- Crates** (Crato), the philosopher, **10.** 6, 7
- Cratforde**, Thomas, **11.** 137
- Crauant**, Lewis de la Porte de, **14.** 163
- Craulee**. *See* Crawley
- Crauston**, Andrew, vicar of Reigate, **12.**  
**170**
- Craven** (Yorks.), **6.** 205
- Craven**, Christopher, **1.** 166  
— John, **18.** 166  
— William, Earl of Craven, **2.** 62
- Crawehurst**. *See* Crowhurst
- Crawford** (Kent), Britons at, **1.** 38
- Crawford**, Charles Edward Gordon, **16.** 10  
— Charles John, rector of Woodman-  
sterne, **16.** 8, 10, 14  
— William, **16.** 8
- Crawford**, Earl of. *See* Lindsay
- Crawley**, Craley (Sussex), **6.** 100, **11.** 142,  
**147**
- Crawley** (de Craulee) :
- Fr., **1.** 155  
— John, **8.** 208, **11.** 241  
— Judith, **11.** 241
- Crawthorne**, Joan, **10.** *Vis.* 196  
— John, **10.** *Vis.* 196
- Cray**, river (Kent), **6.** 128
- Cray St. Mary** (Kent), **6.** 128
- Crayford** (Kent), **6.** 128, 146
- Crayford** (Crafford, Craforde, Crayeford) :
- Bridget, **13.** 189  
— Dorothy, **19.** 43  
— Elizabeth, **11.** 114

**Crayford** (*and variants*) :

- Guy, **10.** *Vis.* 195  
— Joan, **10.** *Vis.* 195  
— John, **2.** 55, **11.** 114  
— Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 202  
— Mary, **11.** 114  
— Michael, his will (1603), **11.** 114  
— Sir William, **10.** *Vis.* 202
- Creake**, North (Norf.), **15.** 5
- Creamer**. *See* Cremer
- Creassey**, John, **10.** 68, 73
- Crechenham**, Robert de, **3.** 76
- Crécy** (France), battle of, Lord Cobham at,  
**2.** 120, 121
- Credece**, etymology of, **4.** 288
- Cree**, E. D., vicar of Upper Tooting,  
**12.** 59
- Creech**, Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
— John, **10.** *Vis.* 205
- Creed** (Creede) :
- Francis, **9.** 185  
— Mary, **2.** 94
- Creeny**, Rev. C. F., **10.** 135
- Creete**, Edmund, **13.** 196
- Creke**, Sir John de, his brass, **7.** 188,  
**20.** 41
- Crekyn**, —, widow, **18.** 172
- Cremation**, British, **1.** 75, 76
- Cremer** (Creamer), Jasper, **10.** 143, **18.** 181
- Crenshaw**. *See* Accrenshawe
- Crepinges**, Walter de, **10.** 240
- Cresacre**, arms of, **6.** 229, 230
- Creschefeld**. *See* Reigate
- Cressett** (Cresett) :
- —, **3.** *Vis.* 75  
— Francis, **7.** *Vis.* 137  
— Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 242  
— Martha, **7.** *Vis.* 137  
— Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 242  
— Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 75
- Cressey**, R., **7.** 252
- Cressey Hall** (Lincs.), **13.** 190
- Cressingham**, Jonah, on Croydon com-  
mittee, **2.** xiii
- Creston**, Thomas, **8.** 305, 341
- Creswell**, Henry, **18.** 193  
— John, **9.** 214  
— William, **19.** 80
- Creswyck**, William, **3.** 84
- Creves**, Lucas, **18.** 172
- Crew**, (Crewe, Crue) :
- Bridget, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
— Elizabeth, **17.** 54  
— Jeremy, **16.** 105—111, 113, 114, 118  
— 121  
— Margaret, **11.** 223, *Vis.* 248  
— Ralph, **11.** *Vis.* 248  
— Randall, **17.** 81  
— Randolph, **1.** 154, 155  
— Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 191
- Crewes**. *See* Warlingham
- Crews**, Elias, **18.** 185

Crewse, Jerome, **18.** 185  
 Crewsey, Mr., **14.** 145  
 Creyndon. *See* Croydon  
 Creyndon, Stephen-de, parson of Long Ditton, **10.** 169  
 Crickadown, Krickadenne (Brecon), **10.** 143  
 Crickell (Dors.), **17.** 56  
 Cricket, the M.C.C., **7.** 101  
 Crickett's Hill. *See* Weybridge  
 Cripps (Crips):  
 —, Goodman, **20.** 184, 209  
 —, widow, **14.** 140, 141  
 — Mr., his child, **14.** 143  
 — Mrs., **14.** 156  
 — Edmund, **14.** 135, **20.** 192, 194, 220  
 — Edward, **19.** 188  
 — Henry, his child, **14.** 140; his mother, *ibid.*  
 — John, **11.** 206  
 — Richard, **9.** 221, 222  
 — Wilfred J., C.B., **16.** 245; on the Church Plate Committee, **10.** 316  
 — William, silversmith, **11.** 98  
 Crislow, Stephen, **19.** 140  
 Crisp (Crispe):  
 — arms of, **7.** 212  
 — Mr., **14.** 145; his child, **14.** 142, 153, 154, 157; his son, **14.** 148  
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 212  
 — F. A., F.S.A., elected on Council, **11.** xviii, **12.** xx, **xxi.** 14, **xxiii.** 16, **xv.** xvi, **19.** xv; communicates Surrey Wills, **10.** 143—149, 295—315, **11.** 106—139, 285—300, **12.** 83—107, 194—210, **13.** 95—109, 177—196  
 — Mary, **4.** 250  
 — Samuel, and Madame d'Arblay, **10.** xxxii  
 Crispin, Gilbert, Earl of Brionne, **5.** 54, 201  
 Crisps, Mrs., **14.** 144  
 Crispus Caesar, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Crobe Manysdowne. *See* Kingston  
 Crockereshame. *See* Crowhurst  
 Crocker Hill. *See* Fareham  
 Crockford. *See* Chertsey  
 Crockford (Crocford):  
 — Joseph, parish clerk of Effingham, **9.** 382  
 — Henry, **19.** 82, 83  
 — John, **19.** 82  
 — William, parish clerk of Effingham, **9.** 382  
 Crockham Hill. *See* Westerham  
 Croe, de, James, **18.** 190  
 — Margaret, **18.** 190  
 — Michael, **18.** 190  
 — *Cp.* Crow  
 Croft (Lincs.), Church, brass in, **1.** 226, 20, 40

Croft *or* Crofts (Crofte, ate Crofte, Croffte):  
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 205, **11.** *Vis.* 256  
 — Humphrey, **13.** 144  
 — John, **4.** 48, 125, 126, **11.** *Vis.* 256; Fellow of Dulwich College, **9.** 253  
 — Milcah, **7.** 89  
 — Robert, **13.** 143  
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 205, **16.** 146, **18.** 196; parish clerk, Southwark, **11.** 207  
 Crofter, Edward, **3.** 95, 97  
 — Robert, **19.** 91  
 Crofton, Richard Martin, **16.** 201  
 Crogdæne. *See* Croydon  
 Croham. *See* Croydon  
 Croham Hurst. *See* Sanderstead  
 Croix, Sir Geoffrey de la, **1.** 88  
 Croker, John Wilson, **11.** 262, 263  
 Crome, Daniel, **5.** 100  
 Cromer (Norf.), **15.** 8  
 Cromlane, John, **19.** 47  
 Crompton, Amy, **13.** 58, 60 *ped.*  
 — Mary, **7.** *Vis.* 139  
 — Thomas, **7.** *Vis.* 139  
 Crompton, Lord, **12.** 205  
 Cromwell, Colonel John, **14.** 184  
 — Oliver, Lord Protector, **9.** 266, **17.** 87, 94, 95, 97, 98, **20.** 129, 130; warrant by, **1.** viii; commission signed by, **1.** x; autograph of, **2.** xxxii; at Little Bookham, **10.** 29; his treatment of royalists, **14.** 164—171; and Richmond Palace, **20.** xxi  
 — Ralph, Lord Cromwell, his signature, **2.** xxxi  
 — Sir Ralph, **2.** 163, **13.** 133  
 — Richard, **20.** 129  
 — Thomas, **7.** 219—221; Lord Cromwell, **5.** 242, 243, **8.** 197—201, and parish registers, **2.** 82, his Injunctions of 1538, **6.** 46  
 — Sir Thomas, **9.** 70, 357  
 Cromwellians in Ireland, **1.** iv  
 Cromyn, John, **3.** 215  
 Crondall (Hants.), **6.** 23, **17.** 86; Ewshot in, etymology of, **9.** 350, Roman villa at, **1.** 67, **9.** 350, Roman road to, **9.** 341, 343, 344, 347, 349, 351; Roman remains at, **9.** 344, 349, 350, 351; visit of Soc. to, **12.** xvii  
 — Hundred, sergeanty of, **8.** 5  
 Cronge, Thomas, **6.** 174  
 Cronke family in Limpfield, **4.** 250, **6.** 174  
 Croocher. *See* Crowcher  
 Crooke, —, **10.** 301  
 — Edward, **11.** 295  
 Crookem Tor, on Dartmoor (Devon), **1.** 52  
 Crookes, John, **19.** 40  
 Crooksbury. *See* Farnham  
 Cropley, Robert, **11.** 211  
 Croppe, Anthony, **11.** 112  
 — Henry, **11.** 112  
 — Mary, **11.** 112

Crophe, Peter, **11. 112**; his wife, **11. 112**  
 — Thomas, **11. 112**  
 Cropshall. *See* Wandsworth  
 Crosby (Crosbye):  
 — John, **19. 85**  
 — Nathan, **13. 183**  
 Crosier. *See* Croyser  
 Crosley, William, **13. 183**  
 Cross (Cras, Crasse, Crosse):  
 —, **18. 123, 125, 136**; widow, **20. 196**  
 — Mr., **14. 159**  
 — Abraham, **20. 211**  
 — Alice, **19. 178**  
 — Bridget, **12. 89**  
 — Francis, **18. 212**  
 — Henry, **19. 68**  
 — John, **2. 57, 3. 215, 4. 81, 13. 33, 139, 15. 120, 17. 151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165, 168, 170—172, 175, 18. 98, 100, 104, 106, 108, 19. 67**  
 — Mary, **11. 235**  
 — Richard, **5. 102, 15. 86, 92, 97, 100, 104, 111, 18. 197, 203, 19. 146, 147, 168, 169, 172, 173**; churchwarden of Wands-  
 worth, **17. 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149**  
 — Robert, **5. 103**  
 — Rev. Robert, **3. xii**  
 — Roger, **19. 85**  
 — Thomas, **6. 244, 17. 136, 138—141, 145—148, 152, 19. 60, 148, 149, 153, 163, 168, 173, 178, 181, 185, 186**  
 — William, **17. 171, 172, 174, 18. 98, 100, 104, 110, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125, 146, 197, 19. 67. Cp. Cruce, de**  
 Crossbow found on Bosworth Field, **1. vii, viii**  
 Crosses: erected at cross-roads, **6. 104**;  
 on sepulchral monuments, **1. 217, 223, 224**; stone, from Titsey, Oxted and Tandridge, **11. 30—37**; wayside, Oxted, **6. 164**; in Surrey, **13. 17, Titsey, 6. 197**  
 Crossewell, William, **10. 282**  
 Crosslands. *See* Beddington, Carshalton, Woking  
 Crossways farm. *See* Wotton  
 Crostwright (Norf.) Church, mural painting in, **6. 66**  
 Croyser. *See* Croyser  
 Crotshall style. *See* Wandsworth  
 Crouch (Crouche):  
 — arms of, **15. 147**  
 — Matthew, **15. 147**  
 — Robert, mayor of Rye, **12. 14**  
 Crouch Alders. *See* Oxted  
 Crouch Hall Style. *See* Wandsworth  
 Crouch Wood (Kent), **6. 104**  
 Croucher. *See* Crowcher  
 Crouler, John, **4. 40**  
 Crouy, the Count de, **1. v**  
 Crow (Croe):  
 — Elizabeth, **10. 88**

Crow (Croe):  
 — Giles, **7. 86, 9. 166**  
 — John, master of Guildford grammar school, and rector of Stoke, **10. 114, 117**  
 — W., **2. liv**  
 — Cp. Croe, de  
 Crowcher (Croocher, Croucher):  
 — Mr., **19. 142**  
 — Alice, **10. 148**  
 — John, **9. 222, 223, 18. 209, 213, 19. 65, 92**; churchwarden of Epsom, **11. 92**  
 — Stephen, **19. 64**  
 Crowchlowe, Richard, **12. 105. Cp. Cruslow**  
 Crowder, John, **12. 91, 18. 218**  
 Crowdon. *See* Croydon  
 Crowdy, Anthony, rector of Titsey, **12. 81**  
 Crower, John, **12. 91**  
 Crowfield (Suff.), **11. 113**  
 Crowham. *See* Lingfield  
 Crowhurst (Crawehurst), **3. 71, 72, 96, 17. 80**; advowson of, **9. 32, 123**; boundaries of, **6. 135**; churchwardens of, **9. 175**; churchyard, **3. 48, yew in, 13. 14**; constables of, **9. 203, 206, 213, 217**; etymology of, **6. 100—104**; field names in, **6. 150**; Gainsford family of, **7. 73**; lands in, **6. 218**; Duchess of Marlborough in, **3. 61**; parish registers, extracts from, **3. 56—58**; poor, overseers of, **9. 176, 177**; rectory of, **9. 67, lease of, 9. 63, 154**; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 47**; vicar of, *see* Williams; vicarage of, **9. 67**  
 — Church, **3. 39—62**; bell-turret, **18. 91**; bequest to, **6. 104**; brasses, **1. 235, 2. Vss. 61**; chaplain, **9. 69**; dedication, **3. 39, 4. 59, 185, 12. 70**; fabric, **3. 39—42, 14. 102**; font, **12. 12**; goods, **4. 185**; low side window, **14. 87, 102**; monuments, **3. 42—46, 49—55**; pews, **3. 41**; plate, **3. 47, 12. 70, 16. 210, 217, 230, 232**; visits of Soc. to, **2. xli, 9. xxiv, xxv, 13. xix, 20. xix**  
 — manor: under the Gainsfords, **3. 59**; court rolls, **6. 101—104**; manor house, panelling, **7. 65**, visit of Soc. to, **13. xix**; rental of (1402), **3. 136**  
 — places, &c., in: Altar Cottages, **6. 104**; At-Grove manor, **6. 101**; Black Grove in, **6. 80, 101**; Boaldeslowe, **6. 102**; Bowerland, **6. 139**; Bowshot Wood, **6. 139**; Broken Crosse Land, **6. 104**; Cattlefield (Caterford, Cateringforde, Cateringherst) Bridge, **6. 101, 135**; Chellows (Chellwys) manor, **3. 60, 6. 100**; Chirchewost, **6. 103**; Coites, Coiters, **6. 104**; Crockereshame, **6. 103**; Crowhurst Place, **2. xli, xlii, 3. 136, 143, 6. 101, 9. 166**, architecture of, **4. 271—278**, dais in, **4. 283, 284**, heraldic glass in, **4. 294**, louvre in, **4. 273, 274**, moat at, **4. 282, 6. 161**, plan of, **4. 253—255, 257**, roof



**Crowhurst :**

of, **4.** 266, screens in, **4.** 254, staircase in, **4.** 268, 269, timbering of, **4.** 260, 261, visits of Soc. to, **2.** xli, **13.** xix, **20.** xix; Dwelly, **6.** 104; Gatlands, **6.** 101; Geisteriden, **6.** 103; Halland, **6.** 103; Hogeloteschache, **6.** 102; Holbeams, **6.** 101; Hyldfyld, **6.** 103; Jokareschawe, **6.** 102; Kechin Field, **6.** 82; Little Pightle, **6.** 81; Newland manor, **6.** 100; Nokewelcrofte, **6.** 102; Pokerscroft, **6.** 103; Poukhacche, **6.** 102; Pound Wood, **6.** 83; Pypmes, **6.** 100; Ropkyns, Rapykyns, **6.** 103; Rulshethe, **6.** 102; Rys-hotte Barres, **6.** 103; Smitheatte, **6.** 103; Stocklands, **6.** 160; Sugham, **6.** 104; Synderford, **6.** 102; Winchester Lane, **6.** 103, 151; Wintersell, **6.** 100

Crowhurst in Limsfield. *See* Limsfield  
Crowhurst (Sussex), **6.** 100

Crowhurst, family, in Limsfield, **6.** 166

— Jane, **19.** 95

— John, **9.** 57

— Robert, **6.** 166

Crowley, John, **4.** 93

Crowmarsh (Oxf.), **15.** 74

Crown lands: commission for sale of, **14.**

42; surveys of, **13.** 45, **18.** 9

Crowst, Christopher, **19.** 56

Crowther, Sarah, **6.** 251

Croxall, Samuel, curate of Walton, **17.** 52

Croxton (Leic.) Abbey, roll of arms from,

Croxton, Leonard, **18.** 176 [3. 67]

Croy, Philippe de, **11.** 256

**Croydon** (Creyndon, Crogdene, Crowdon),

**8.** 107, **9.** 53, 54, **10.** 264, 266, 267, 271, **12.** 97, **14.** 28, **15.** 108, 109, **16.** 252, **17.** 80, **18.** 137, **19.** 163, **20.** 99, 103, 106, 114, 235; associations of, **1.** 11; brasses in and near, **2.** x; charities of, **10.** 268, **13.** 178, Smith's, **7.** xx, **20.** 170, Archbishop Tenison's, **6.** 167, 169; in the Civil War, **13.** 39, 43; downlands, **16.** 6; druids near, **1.** 206, 207; earthquake at, **14.** 2; etymology of, **9.** ix, x, **3.** 239, 240; field-names, **3.** 253, **6.** 152, 153, 180; first settlement of, **1.** 203; gates across the road, **6.** 170; horse-robbery near, **3.** 196; iron implements found at, **2.** xii; rights in Kentish almshouses, **12.** 45; lands in, **4.** xv, **6.** 218, **7.** 120, **9.** 242, **359.** 10, **137.** 307, **11.** 287—289, **12.** 197, 198, 209; museum of Society at, **6.** xix, xxiii, 114, **7.** xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, **13.** 25, catalogue of, **8.** xvi, xxii, xxiv, **9.** xii; musters at, **9.** 173, 196, 208; nonconformity in, **13.** 160, **14.** 217; supposed site of Noviomagus, **1.** xiii, **4.** 2, **3.** parish boundaries of, **1.** 211, **12.** 39, 46; register of, **5.** 241; roads, **1.** 205, **2.** 3, **6.** 89, **9.** 354; Roman coins from, **19.** 1—26; Roman remains in, **1.**

**Croydon :**

**5.**; Roman and Saxon remains found in, **13.** 18—25; Roman road through, **2.** 3; royalists in, **14.** 186—189; sessions at, petty, **15.** 109, **17.** 148, quarter, **9.** 169, 180, 188, 189, 194, 196, 198—200, 203—205, 208, 210—216, 218, 224, 225; meetings of Soc. at, **2.** *Vis.* ix—xiii, **7.** xviii, xxxiii, **9.** 9, 357, **10.** ix, **17.** ix, xii, **20.** xiii; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 147, 148; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 39; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 89, 90; vicarage, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 268—273; vicarage house, **9.** 272, 273; view of, **2.** lix; visitations at, **4.** 102, **15.** 91

— buildings and institutions in: Antiquities Protection Committee of, **19.** xxiv; Board of Health of, sewage irrigation works, **6.** 118; Free Public Library, **7.** xxxv, xxxvi; Literary and Scientific Institution of, **6.** xix, **7.** xxxv; Nat. Hist. and Scientific Society of, **17.** 181; Public Hall, **7.** xviii, xx, xxxiii; Palace (House), **4.** 255, **7.** xx, **9.** ix, xi, **12.** 31, architecture of, **4.** 281, **9.** ix, xi, chapel in, **7.** 273, 275, in the Civil War, **13.** 43, 44, as county museum and library, **7.** xxxv, xxxvi, documentary annals of, **9.** ix, xi, heraldry of, **9.** ix, xi, historical associations of, **9.** 354, history of, **17.** ix, x, preservation of, **9.** ix, xi, Queen Elizabeth at, **9.** 360, visits of Soc. to, **2.** ix, xiii, 195, **17.** ix, windows of, **4.** 272; School of Art, **7.** xxxiii; Town Hall, **13.** 18, museum in, **17.** 183; Whitgift's Hospital, **2.** 110, 195, **9.** 353—364, archit. notices of, **2.** x, **10.** 204, bequest to, **13.** 178, building of, **9.** 354—356, chapel of, **9.** 355, 361, 362, paintings in, **9.** xxviii, chaplain of, **13.** 87, **17.** 22, ancient deed in, **2.** x, xxvii, 99—107, Estates Committee of, **9.** 357, hall of, **9.** 361—363, mazer bowls at, **9.** 363, motto of, **9.** 360, muniments of, **9.** 357—359, 361, papers on, read at meeting there, **9.** xxviii, plate of, **11.** 284, preservation of, **19.** xxiv, schoolmaster's house, **9.** 355, 356, 361, seal of, **2.** xii, **9.** 356, meetings of Soc. at, **9.** xxviii, **17.** ix, visitations of, **9.** 357, 362, warden of, **9.** xxviii, 361—363

— Parish Church, St. John the Baptist, **2.** xxi; before 1867, **17.** ix; bequests to, **10.** 307; brasses, **1.** 59, **2.** x, **10.** 134—139, 16, 46, 151; burials in, **10.** 136, 140, **11.** 288, **13.** 178; chantries and chapels in, Heron, **16.** 151, St. Mary's, **2.** 139, St. Nicholas's, **1.** 57, **2.** 200; churchwardens, **10.** 92, **11.** 273; churchyard, ledger-stones in, **10.** 139; curates, **11.** 272—274; dedication, **4.** 75, **17.** ix;

**Croydon :**

- erection, **2.** 139; fire at, **9.** 362, **10.** 139, **17.** ix, 180; frescoes in, **1.** 5, **2.** xii, xxii; gallery, **10.** 92; goods, **4.** 144, 145; Heron brass, **10.** 134—139; Archbishop Herring's slab, **5.** 250; monuments, **1.** 57—60, **2.** x, 197, 200, 201, **5.** 250, **7.** 272, **9.** 270, 362, **17.** ix; mural paintings, **6.** 58, 59, **13.** 10, 15, **12.** 133; plate, **11.** 272—274, **16.** 206, 216, 218, 223; porch, **5.** 233; restoration, **10.** 139; effigy of Gabriel Silvester, **7.** 272; visits of Soc. to, **2.** xiii, **17.** ix; Warham monument, **1.** 57—60; Archbishop Whitgift's tomb, **2.** 197, 200, 201; writers on, **10.** 134, 138, 139
- other churches: Christ Church, plate of, **11.** 274; Holy Trinity, Selhurst, plate of, **11.** 283; St. Andrew, curate of, **11.** 275, plate of, **11.** 275, vicar of, *see* Reynolds; St. Augustine, curate-in-charge of, **11.** 276, plate of, **11.** 276; St. James, churchwardens of, **11.** 277, plate of, **11.** 277; St. John Evan., Shirley, plate of, **11.** 283; St. Luke, Woodside, plate of, **11.** 284; St. Matthew, plate of, **11.** 278; St. Michael and All Angels, plate of, **11.** 279; St. Paul, Thornton Heath, plate of, **11.** 284; St. Peter, consecration and plate of, **11.** 275; St. Saviour, plate of, **11.** 278
- manor of, **12.** 30; common in Penge wood, **10.** 230; court-rolls of, **3.** 252, 253; in *Domesday*, **10.** 230; parl. survey of, **13.** 43; wood of, **10.** 230, 240
- inns and taverns, **19.** 196, the Chequers, **9.** 358—360, the Greyhound, **10.** 90, the Swan, **9.** 358
- places, &c., in: Addiscombe (Adgecombe, Adscumb, Edgecomb), **9.** 356, **10.** 136, **14.** 30, etymology of, **3.** 242, **6.** 182, manor house, **10.** 140; A. Place, **10.** 72; Bell-hill, ancient timber house on, **2.** xii; Bencham (Benchesham) **3.** 252, etymology of, **3.** 250, manor (Whitehorse) of, *ibid.*; Biggin farm, **3.** 251; Cold Harbour, **1.** 203—212, **3.** 243, 244, **6.** 198; Collyer's water, **3.** 252; Combe, lands in, **9.** 359; Coomb Lane, **1.** 205; Cosham, **14.** 21; Cropham, etymology of, **3.** 245; Cropham manor, boundaries of, **9.** 359, court rolls of, **3.** 253, **9.** 359, descent of, **9.** 360; Cropham Hurst, *see* Sanderstead; Croydon Park, **9.** 354, **12.** 46; Croydon Park Hill, **9.** 354, **12.** 47; Dagnall's, **3.** 253; Downs, British coin found on, **1.** 69, **12.** 147; Duppas (Dubber's) Hill, **1.** 205, **3.** 251, **7.** xxxvi, **9.** 355; Elms estate, **13.** 18; Foxley gate, **1.** 211; Frith's Fields, **9.** 356, 357; Haling, **9.** 405, druids at, **1.** 207, etymology of, **1.** 207, **3.** 246, manor

**Croydon :**

- of, **1.** 59; Haling House, **9.** 401, 414, **11.** 200; Haling Park, **6.** 159, bricks from, **9.** 354; Ham farm, **3.** 252; the Hermitage, **3.** 253; Hooley House, **11.** 276; Hooley Lane, **1.** 212; the Mear, etymology of, **3.** 247; Mear Bank, **1.** 211; Norbury, **19.** 40; Norwood (Northwood), **3.** 251, **12.** 39, 40 (*and see* Lambeth); Palmers, **3.** 253; Passemores, **3.** 253; Pit Lake, etymology of, **3.** 246; Pump pail (Pompe parle, Pompe prile) **3.** 253; Riddlesdown, **1.** 212, **3.** 242, etymology of, **6.** 103; Scarbrook, **3.** 252; Selhurst, etymology of, **3.** 249, **6.** 156; Selhurst wood, **3.** 251; Selsdon (Sellesdone) in Saxon times, **3.** 248, **6.** 94, **7.** 1, etymology of, **3.** 248, **6.** 156, land in, **3.** 248, **7.** 12, Saxon charter of, **3.** 248; Shirley, **17.** 183, etymology of, **3.** 249, **6.** 150, lands in, **9.** 356, 359; Staye-Cross House, **9.** 361; Strowd-green, **3.** 253; Taintfield, **1.** 205, **3.** 251; Thornton Heath, roads in, **9.** 354; Tyle-hurst, **3.** 253; Waddon (Whaddon, Wodden, Woden) **3.** 242, **11.** 288, etymology of, **1.** 206, **3.** 247, lands in, **7.** 12, **13.** 178, supposed site of Noviomagus, **1.** 4, prehistoric chambers at, **17.** 181—183, tavern at, **19.** 196; Waddon Court, **1.** 208; Waddon House, **17.** 181; the Waldrons, etymology of, **3.** 249; the Warple Way, **3.** 252; Whitehorse manor, *see above* Bencham; Woodside, **1.** 204, lands in, **9.** 356, 359; West Croydon, **20.** 103. *See also* Norwood, Purley
- streets in: Aberdeen Road, **7.** xviii; Brighton Road, **7.** xviii; Butcher's Road, **9.** 363; Corn Market, **12.** 197; Edridge Road, **13.** 18; Handcroft Road, **9.** 354; London Road, **9.** 354; North End, **9.** 356; Park Lane, **7.** xviii; South End, **9.** 356; Tamworth Road, **9.** 357
- vicars of. *See* Braithwaite, Bridges, Corbett, Finch, Ford, Hodson, Lindsay, Mansell, Oates, Peck, Phillips, Rigge
- Croydon Deanery: mother church of, **8.** 246, church plate of, **11.** 270—284
- Croydon Hundred (Waleton): in *Domesday*, **1.** 7; survey of church lands, **17.** 87; *and see* Wallington
- Croydon, John de, **13.** 137
- Croydoners demolish Blechingley Castle, **5.** 203
- Croyland (Lincs.) Abbey: charters of, **16.** 15, 24, 26; token struck at, **10.** 83
- Croyser (Crosier, Crosyer):
- arms of, **20.** 53
- , **10.** 284, 285, 287
- Anne, **3.** 164, **10.** 283—285, 287, **20.** 5, 46, 48

- Croyser (Crosier, Crosyer):  
 — Edith, **10.** 283—285, **20.** 5, 46: *inq. p. m.* on, **10.** 284  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** 66, **10.** 287, **20.** 4, 5, 48  
 — Sir John, **5.** 66, **10.** 287  
 — William, **3.** 164, **10.** 283—285, 287; *inq. p. m.* on, **10.** 284  
 — Sir William, **5.** 66, **10.** 287, **20.** 5, 46—48; his will (1386), **5.** 66  
 Cruce, de, Elye, **9.** 369, 370, 390, 392  
 — John, **8.** 47, 137  
 — *Cp.* Cross  
 Cruchefeld, John de, **13.** 144  
 Cruchley, William, **3.** 206  
 Crucifix: presentment against (1640), **2.** 218; in enamel, **2.** 172, 179; at Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 19  
 Crucifixion, the, paintings of, **15.** 1, 2, 5, 6  
 Cruden, Mrs., **6.** 286  
 Crue. *See* Crew [1. 40]  
 Crum-Cruach, the, Druidic circle of stones, Crundall. *See* Crondall  
 Crusades: collecting chests for, **20.** 59, 87; collections for, **20.** 59, 60  
 Cruise, Jane, **10.** 287  
 — Thomas, **10.** 287  
 Cruses. *See* Warlingham  
 Cruslow, Richard, **11.** 136. *Cp.* Crowch-  
 Cruss, Philip, **9.** 293, 294 [lowe  
 Crust (Cruste):  
 — Augustin, **10.** 248  
 — Christopher, **16.** 250  
 — Levina, **10.** 248  
 — Robert, **13.** 146  
 — William, **18.** 208  
 Crymes, arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 213; ped. of, Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 213 [ibid.]  
 — Arthur, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — George, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 — Martha, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 213  
 — Sir Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 Crypts. *See* Guildford  
 Crystal Palace. *See* Sydenham  
 Cubitt, family, and Dorking, **14.** 5  
 — Rt. Hon. George, M.P., afterwards Lord Ashcombe, Vice-President of Society, **11.** 42, **12.** xiii, **14.** xxii—xxiv, xxxv; chairman of Sutton Place meeting, **3.** xii; entertains Society, **5.** xviii, xix; on mural monuments in Dorking Church **12.** 20—24; communicates Charge given at the Quarter Sessions at Dorking (1692), **12.** 109—144; his gift to Society, **16.** xiv  
 Cuckfield (Sussex), **13.** 192, **18.** 64  
 Cuckhamsley Hill (Berks.), **6.** 115  
 Cucking stool: use of, **6.** 148; Kingston, **2.** 91; Oxted, **6.** 148; Seaford (Sussex), **6.** 148  
 Cuckmere Haven (Sussex), **18.** 4  
 Cuckowe, Ellen, **10.** 304. *Cp.* Cuckuck  
 Cuckson, Robert, **18.** 177  
 Cuckuck, —, **11.** 137  
 — Catherine, **11.** 137  
 — Richard, **11.** 137, **18.** 170. *Cp.* Cuckowe  
 Cuddesdon (Oxf.) College, **10.** 333  
**Cuddington**: Church, dedication of, **11.** 89, plate of, *ibid.*  
 — parsons of. *See* Mare, Merton, Ports-mouth  
 — places, &c., in: Nonsuch House and Park, **5.** 149, **11.** 157, **14.** 177, its historical associations, **1.** 11, bailiff of, **5.** 256, chimney-piece from, **2.** xxxviii, **9.** 403, the Court at, **19.** xxi, fish-ponds at, **5.** 154, Hoefnagle's print of, **6.** 207, the Great Park, survey of, **5.** 149—156, tithes of, **5.** 153, Worcester Lodge in, **5.** 150—152, 155, the Little Park, **5.** 143—148, 150, the Old Park, **12.** 98, parliamentary survey of, **5.** 142—156, **13.** 45, **15.** 128; Worcester (Wigorn') Park, **14.** 31  
 Cuddington (Cuddington, Cudington):  
 — —, **9.** 188, **10.** 75; Goodman, **11.** 130  
 — Augustine, **18.** 210  
 — Daniel, **19.** 56  
 — Edward, **18.** 208  
 — Francis, **13.** 153, **19.** 52  
 — John, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **13.** 99, **19.** 56  
 — Mary, **10.** 78  
 — Octavian, **18.** 208  
 — Richard, **19.** 52  
 — Robert, **19.** 56  
 — Ursula, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 Cudham (Kent), **6.** 128, 176, **7.** 109, 110, **115.** 10, 302; Church, **7.** 81  
 Cudredesdune, **5.** 275  
 Cudworth. *See* Newdigate  
 Cudworth (Warw.), **11.** 144  
 Cuffley (Cutheley):  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 219  
 — Francis, rector of St. Nicholas, Guildford, and of Cranleigh, **9.** 266—268, 277, 278  
 — Nathaniel, curate of St. Olave, Southwark, **11.** 208  
 Cuirbouilli. *See* Armour  
 Culham (de Culham), William, **13.** 138, 140  
 Cullompton, Cullumpton (Devon): Church, mural painting in, **6.** 66; Luttokeshele in, **3.** 75  
 Culpepper. *See* Colepepper  
 Culper, Richard, **11.** 147



- Culvermere (Worc.), 6. 196  
 Culverwell, Nicholas, 12. 99  
 Cumba, Richard de, 7. 11  
 Cumbe, Robert de, rector of Cranleigh, 6.  
     22. *Cp.* Combe, Coombes  
 Cumber, —, widow, 5. 272  
     — Joan, 11. 288  
 Cumberland, 3. 196; archæo. map of, 10.  
     xxxv, 11. xvi  
     — *See also* Brampton, Carlisle, Cocker-  
     mouth, Deane, Derwentwater, Gam-  
     blesby, Holme Cultram, Keswick, Mil-  
     land, Moncaster, Netherby, Netherwick,  
     Warden, Wetherall, Woddehall  
 Cumberland, Countess of. *See* Clifford  
     — Dukes of, *See* Ernest, William  
 Cumberton, Great (Worc.), 13. 162  
 Cumbery, —, Mother, 18. 101  
 Cuming, H. Syer, 10. 349; his death, 18.  
     xii  
 Cumings, Jeremy, 5. 274  
 Cunct', John de, 16. 24  
 Cunibury, —, 17. 161  
 Cunnington, W., 10. xxxvi  
     — William, 12. x  
 Cuno, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146  
 Cunstabell, Cunstable. *See* Constable  
 Cunye, Walter, 4. 49  
 Cupboards, mediæval, 4. 287  
 Cuper, Boydell, 12. 48  
 Cuper's Gardens. *See* Lambeth  
 Cupper, John, 11. 131  
 Curates, licences to. *See* Licences  
 Curdford. *See* Kirdford  
 Cure, arms of, 10. *Vis.* 214; ped. of, *ibid.*  
     —, 13. 106  
     — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 214, 16. 250  
     — Christiana, 10. *Vis.* 214  
     — Cornelius, 18. 181  
     — Ellen, 10. *Vis.* 214  
     — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 214  
     — George, 10. *Vis.* 214, 13. 106, 14. 23,  
     29, 34  
     — Hugh, 10. *Vis.* 214  
     — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167, 168,  
     10. *Vis.* 214  
     — Joan, 10. *Vis.* 214  
     — Lettice, 10. *Vis.* 214  
     — Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 214  
     — Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167,  
     168, 10. *Vis.* 214, 13. 106, 14. 29, 34,  
     16. 58, 18. 177  
 Curfew bell, Kingston, 8. 82  
 Curlewe, William, 9. 358  
 Curling, George, auditor, 3. xi, 4. xi, xx,  
     5. x, xi, xiii, xx, xxiii, 6. xx, xxiii, 7.  
     xv, xvi, xxiii, li, elected on Council, 7.  
     1, 8. xviii, 9. xvi, 10. ix, x, xxii, xxiii,  
     13. xvi, 14. xxxiv, 17. xiii, xiv, 19. xxv  
 Currall. *See* Corral  
 Currency in England, use of trade tokens,  
     10. 80  
 Curre, Christopher, 11. 113; his wife, 11.  
     113  
 Currie, Harriet Augusta, 18. 60 *ped.*  
     — Henry, 5. xii  
     — Luke, 10. 40  
     — William, 18. 60 *ped.*  
 Cursell, William, 4. 118, 156  
 Curson (Cursen, Cursson):  
     —, 2. *Vis.* 55  
     — Anne, 18. 195  
     — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 55  
     — George, 10. *Vis.* 182  
     — Robert, 2. 74, 76  
     — Sir Robert, 4. 52, 84, 98, 109, 128  
 Curtes, Curteys. *See* Curtis  
 Curtis (Courtays, Curtes, Curteys, Curtys):  
     — Mr., 7. 147  
     — Agnes, 8. 50  
     — George, 11. 206  
     — John, 5. 267, 8. 50  
     — Margaret, 2. 145, 152, 153, 168a,  
     187, 189  
     — Mary, 3. 314  
     — Peter, 8. 51  
     — Reginald, 2. 143, 152, 153, 168a  
     — Richard, 9. 204  
     — Robert, 4. 81  
     — Walter, 16. 147  
     — William, 18. 218  
 Cust, arms of, 12. 72  
     — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 200  
     — Jane, 12. 72  
     — Lionel H., 14. xiii; and proposed  
     catalogue of family portraits, 13. xxi  
     — Sir Richard, 12. 72  
     — Samuel, 10. *Vis.* 200  
 Curwen, —, 3. 68  
 Customary services, Hatcham, 1. 137; *see*  
     also Bederip, Boonworks, Cuttederip,  
     Dust hegginge, Laghewudringe, Nedrip,  
     Reverip  
*Custos Rotulorum*, records of the, 4. 191  
 Cut Mill. *See* Puttenham  
 Cutheley. *See* Cuffley  
 Cuthred, a Saxon, 6. 115, 116  
 Cuthredesdune, identification of, 6. 114,  
     115  
 Cutler, —, parson, 10. 143  
     — Mr., 13. 157  
     — John, 12. 94, 18. 186  
 Cutt, William, 19. 82  
     'Cuttederip,' a service, 20. 151  
 Cuttell, Robert, 18. 188  
 Cuttinge, —, 12. 208  
 Cutts, arms and ped. of, 9. 311  
     — Charles, 9. 310  
     — Edward, 9. 310  
     — Francis, 9. 310, 311  
     — Henry, 6. *Vis.* 107; his widow, 9.  
     310  
     — J. Edward K., 9. 311  
     — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 107



Cutts, John, **9.** 310, **14.** 23; rector of Barnes, sequestration of, **9.** 310; his will (1658), *ibid.*

— Richard, **9.** 310

Cuvier, and his school, **1.** 18, 19

Cwichelm, King of Wessex, **5.** 116

Cyclas. *See* Armour

Cymmrodorion, Hon. Society of, **12.** xviii

Cynegils, King of Wessex, **6.** 116

Cypress, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290

Cyvet, Madame, **5.** 143

Cyzicus (Asia Minor), coins minted at, **19.** 3, 5, 16

## D.

Daale. *See* Dale

Dabarra, John, **3.** 259

Dabbes, Joan, **10.** 296

Dabernon. *See* Abernon

Daberon. *See* Abernon, Daborne

Daborne (Daberon, Dabiron, Daborn,

Dabourn, Dabourne, Dabrun, Dauber,

Dawborne, Dawbourne, Doberon):

—, 'Goodman,' **15.** 124

— Major, **17.** 44 (*Cp.* Dambrun)

— Mr., **14.** 141, 142; his child, **14.** 140, 146, 159; his son, **14.** 141

— Edmund, **4.** 163

— Edward, **4.** 47, 133, **15.** 84, 86, 89, 92, 100, 120, 127; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15.** 97, 99

— John, **4.** 27, 99—105, 107, **5.** 263, 265, **6.** 152, **15.** 159, **17.** 92, 106; his will (1558), **15.** 159

— Robert, **19.** 67

— Thomas, **19.** 60, 87, 90

— *Cp.* Aburne

Dabridgecourt (de Dabrichcourt):

— Elizabeth, **3.** 209

— Sir Eustace de, **3.** 209, **8.** 194

Dabrun. *See* Daborne

Dackhurst. *See* Dunsfold

Dacre, arms of, **3.** 43

— George, **11.** 81

— Hugh, Lord Dacre and Multon, **3.** 50

— Humphrey, Lord Dacre of Gillesland,

Joan, **3.** 50 [3. 51]

— Lady Joan, **3.** 50

— Margaret, **3.** 50, **11.** 81; Baroness Dacre, **7.** 106

— Maud, Lady, **3.** 51

— Philippa, Lady, **3.** 50

— Ralph, Lord Dacre and Multon, **3.** 50

— Ranulph, **3.** 50

— Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, **3.** 50, 51

— William, Lord Dacre and Multon, **3.** 50

— Lord Dacre of Gillesland, **3.** 50

— Lord. *See* Lennard, Trevor

— of the South, Lord. *See* Fiennes

Dacres, Admiral Sir Sydney Colpoys, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Ethel Christiana, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Emma, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Leonard S. L., **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Capt. Seymour H. P., **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Winifred Ethel, **16.** 1 *ped.*

Dad. *See* Dodd

Dade, —, **2.** *Vis.* 49

— Katharine, **2.** *Vis.* 49

Dadley, Thomas, **10.** 309

Daferons. *See* Blechingley

Dagenforde, Mr., **2.** 89

Dagenham (Essex), **13.** 102; breach, **3.** 20

Dagger found in Teddington barrow, **1.** 75, 76

Dagmanshope (Kent), **2.** 176, 183

Dagnall's. *See* Croydon

Dahl, portraits by, **9.** 408, 409

Dais, mediæval, **4.** 287

Dakat, Thomas, **9.** 230

Dalalions, —, **10.** *Vis.* 204

Dalamote, Bertram, **15.** 84, 89, 91, 94, 97, 103

— Bartholomew (Barton), **18.** 107, 109; his child, **17.** 137

Dalbourne, William, **8.** 196

Dale (Derby) priory, **7.** 244, 245

Dale (Daale):

—, **6.** 209; vicar of Westerham, **13.** 196

— Geoffrey, **3.** 139, **6.** 209

— Matthew, **3.** 117, **10.** 296, **18.** 165, 187, **20.** 141

— Robert, **14.** 167

— Stephen, **3.** 140

— Valentine, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** [158]

Dales, Jane, **9.** 310

Daligre, the Marquess, **14.** 182

Dalison (Dallyson):

—, **10.** *Vis.* 204

— Edith, **10.** *Vis.* 204

— Thomas, **18.** 177

Dallafild, —, **16.** 104

Dallaway, James, **11.** 252; vicar of Leatherhead, **11.** 102

Dallender (Dallinder):

— ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 215

—, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Catherine, **7.** *Vis.* 139, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— John, **10.** *Vis.* 215, **19.** 54

— Mary, **4.** *Vis.* 88, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Ralph, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Richard, **9.** 223

— Roger, **7.** *Vis.* 139, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— William, **4.** *Vis.* 88, **10.** *Vis.* 215, **19.** 54

— *And see* River, de la

- Dallett, Roger, **18. 212**  
 Dalley (Dally) :  
 — Benjamin, churchwarden of Walton on Thames, **11. 268**  
 — George, **10. 143, 144, 18. 183, 192**  
 — Isaac, **7. 164**  
 — James, **18. 207**  
 — John, **16. 102** ; his child, *ibid.*  
 — Robert, **18. 205**  
 — Thomas, **18. 206**  
 Dallinder. *See* Dallender  
 Dallynge, John de, rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**  
 Dallyson. *See* Dalison  
 Dalmahoy, Thomas, **2. 62**  
 Dalton (Dallton, Daulton) ;  
 — Catherine, **18. 60 ped.**  
 — Charles Browne, rector of Lambeth, — Edmund, **19. 73** [**14. 78**]  
 — Henry, **18. 175**  
 — Peter, **19. 77**  
 — R., his monument, **19. 205**  
 — Ralph, **4. 13, 17. 89, 19. 73**  
 — Richard, **5. 100, 10. 21, 19. 77**  
 — Robert, **4. 92, 19. 55**  
 — Thomas, **19. 73, 77**  
 — Colonel Wade, **18. 60 ped.**  
 — William, **10. 22, 13. 175**  
 Dalyngrigge (Dalyngrug, Dalynregge) :  
 — Richard, **3. 88, 89, 160, 162**  
 — Roger, **2. 173, 176, 180, 183**  
 Dam, *alias* Allingham. *See* Allingham  
 Dambrun, Major, **17. 44. Cp.** Daborne  
 Damery (Marne, France), coins found at, **19. 6, 7**  
 Dammartin (France), **9. 23**  
 — the Count de, **2. 122**  
 Dammartin (de Dampmartin) :  
 — ped. of, **9. 23** ; family, and Merton priory, **9. 365**  
 — Sir Eudo, **9. 365**  
 — Odo, **6. 107, 219, 9. 28, 121, 20. 116—118** ; seal of, **9. 25, 120** ; his wife and children, **9. 24, 119** ; founder of Tandridge Priory, **9. 23—26, 119, 120**  
 — Odo, son of Odo, **9. 26, 28, 120, 121** ; his arms and seal, **9. 26**  
 — William, **6. 107, 9. 23—26, 119, 120, 121**  
 Dampont (Damporte) : [**365**]  
 —, **11. 119**  
 — Catherine, **13. 194**  
 — Judith, **11. 119**  
 — Stephen, **11. 289**  
 — Thomas, **13. 194, 195, 18. 178, 202**  
 — William, **13. 190, 18. 169**  
 Danaker, Roland, **18. 171**  
 Danbury (Essex), **12. 207, 208**  
 Danby (Danbey, Danbie) :  
 —, **12. Vis. 268, 13. 105**  
 — Mr., **1. 170**  
 — Ann, **13. 105**  
 — Sir Christopher, **2. Vis. 53**  
 Danby (Danbey, Danbie) :  
 — Elizabeth, **12. Vis. 268**  
 — Magdalena, **2. Vis. 53**  
 — William, **13. 105, 18. 191, 19. 58** ; rector of Limpsfield, **4. 246**  
 Dance of Death, mural paintings of, **11. 17**  
 Dance, —, 'Goodman,' **20. 202**  
 — John, **20. 184, 209**  
 Dancer (Danser) :  
 — Giles, **16. 75, 78, 80, 85—87, 92**  
 — Mary, **10. Vis. 203**  
 — Thomas, **10. Vis. 203**  
 Dances, Matthew, **4. 144**  
 Dancey. *See* Dansey  
 Dancing, the crime of, **5. 291**  
 Dandridge, —, **12. Vis. 272**  
 Dandull, Philip, **6. 52**  
 Dandulo, Philip, **7. 161**  
 Dane (Dayne) :  
 — Elizabeth, **3. 55, 61, 9. 207**  
 — John, **2. 251, 19. 46**  
 — Richard, **3. 55, 61, 9. 207**  
 — Robert, **6. 152, 10. 306, 19. 46**  
 — Thomas, **19. 46** ; constable of Chesham, **9. 195. Cp.** Daynes  
 Danehurst. *See* Woodmansterne  
 Danes, the : in Chester, **12. 159** ; in Ireland, **1. iv** ; in Surrey, **1. xiii, 6, 98, 100, 3. 232, 5. 181, 6. 216, 9. 340, 342, 16. 28, 29** ; at Anstiebury, **12. 159** ; at Capel, **12. 159, 160** ; at Farnham, **8. 1** ; at Gatton, **7. lv** ; on Haukley Common, **12. 152** ; at Ockley, **5. 22** ; at Tilford, **12. 151**  
 Danes Hole. *See* Bramley  
 Daney, —, **12. Vis. 263**  
 — Sir John, **12. Vis. 263**  
 Danhurst. *See* Bramley  
 Daniel or Daniell (Dannill, Danyell) :  
 —, **11. Vis. 243, 18. 220**  
 — A. S., **18. 220**  
 — Catherine, **12. 180, 16. 1 ped.**  
 — Edward, **13. 180**  
 — John Alan, **12. 180**  
 — John Henry, **12. 180**  
 — Margaret, **11. Vis. 243**  
 — Nicholas, **17. 99**  
 — Roger, **16. 1 ped.**  
 — Susannah, **10. 88**  
 — Thomas, **13. 137**  
 — William, vicar of Effingham, **9. 381**  
 Danish : camps, form of, **10. 278** ; church plate, **16. 238**  
 Dann (Danne) :  
 — Richard, **13. 152**  
 — William, **9. 59, 60**  
 Dannel (Danett, Dannett) :  
 — Ann, **19. 71** ; Lady, **3. 14, 20. 91**  
 — John (afterwards Sir John), **3. 14, 14. 21, 20. 91—94, 96—99, 102, 103, 105—114** ; his son John, **14. 21**  
 — Leonard, **3. 17. Cp.** Dennett, Dunnett  
 Dannill. *See* Daniel

Danos (*or* Denys), Mundana, nurse of Richard II, 18, 73  
 Danser. *See* Dancer  
 Dansey (Dancey, Dauncy):  
 — Arthur, 8, 101  
 — Elizabeth, 18, 195  
 — William, 11, 188, 19, 173  
 Dansey's Moor. *See* Elstead  
 Danson, —, 18, 145  
 Danston, William, 18, 141  
 Dansyn, —, ? vicar of Carshalton, 7, 144, 146  
 Dantzig (Prussia), church plate from, 10, 342, 343, 16, 238  
 Danvers, Henry, 17, 85  
 — Thomas, 13, 136  
 — William, judge, 13, 134  
 Danyel's Wall (on the Thames), 6, 235  
 Dap, Margaret, 12, 89  
 D'Arblay, Alexander Charles Louis, 10, xxxiii  
 — General Alexandre G. P., 10, xxxi—xxxiii  
 — Madame, 19, 206, 20, xxviii; at Fairfield, Great Bookham, 10, xxxi—xxxiii; her life, 10, xxxi—xxxiii; relics of, 10, xxxiii; birth of her son, 10, xxxii, xxxiii  
 Darby (Darbye, Derby):  
 — —, 6, 83  
 — Henry, 7, 38  
 — Robert, 9, 64, 75, 153  
 — Thomas, 9, 196  
 — William, 9, 230  
 Darbys. *See* Blechingley  
 Darbyshire (Derbysheire):  
 — Frances, 3, 189  
 — Francis, 3, 123, 124  
 — John, churchwarden of Long Ditton, 13, 49  
 — Rev. John, 3, 123, 189  
 Darcy *or* D'Arcy:  
 — family, under Henry VIII, 9, 3; arms of, 3, 330, 331, 333  
 — Lady, her will (1489), 14, 14  
 — Sir Arthur, 1, *Vis.* 3  
 — Sir Conyers, 9, 408, 412, 433, 436  
 — Devorey, 12, 205 [*ped.*]  
 — Edward, 5, *Vis.* 97  
 — Sir Edward, 5, *Vis.* 97  
 — Elizabeth, 2, *Vis.* 61, 3, 326, 330, 333, 5, *Vis.* 97, 8, 224, 9, 408, 412, 436, *ped.*; her will (1740-1), 9, 433  
 — Sir Francis, 12, 204  
 — Jane, 12, 205  
 — John, Lord Darcy, 8, 224; Lord Darcy of Chiche, 2, *Vis.* 61, 3, 330, 333  
 — Mary, 1, *Vis.* 3  
 — Nicholas, his will (1606-7), 12, 204  
 — Thomas, Lord Darcy [of Chiche], 9, 399  
 — Sir Thomas, 13, 133

Dardes, Robert, 5, 101  
 Dare, Matthew, 18, 225  
 Darell *or* Darrell (Dorell, Dorelle, Dorrell):  
 — family, and Newdigate, 6, 250  
 — —, 10, *Vis.* 205; auditor, 5, 153  
 — Lady, 17, 150, 154  
 — Alice, 10, *Vis.* 205  
 — Christopher, 6, 250, 17, 28, 30—34, 36—38, 40  
 — Florence, 7, 123*b*  
 — George, 6, 250, 267, 17, 30—32  
 — Henry, 6, 247, 250, 267  
 — John, 7, 123*b*  
 — Margaret, 6, 267  
 — Mary, 6, 248  
 — Saunder, 18, 166  
 — Thomas, 8, 307  
 Darenth (Kent), 12, 29; Church, 13, ix, xv; Roman villa at, 13, ix, xv; meeting of Society at, *ibid.*  
 Darkenhall, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, 9, 165, 166, 10, *Vis.* 186  
 Darknoll, Alice, 4, 248, 249  
 — Phineas, rector of Titsey, 6, 195, 9, 164  
 Darkynge. *See* Dirkin  
 Darley (Derby), 7, 244, 245  
 Darley, Rachel, 11, 212  
 Darlyn, Thomas, 5, 102  
 Darnill, J., his exhibit, 2, xxxiii  
 Darrell. *See* Darell  
 Darry, Matthew, 19, 56. *Cp.* Dary  
 Darsset, William, LL.D., 9, 58, 144  
 Dartford (Kent), 6, 294, 7, 83, 12, 199, 14, 93, 125; Abbey, 1, 140, Abbess or Prioress of, 1, 135, 136, 138; floods in, 3, 87; Horseman's Place, 7, 100; lands in, 7, 101; Littelbroke manor in, 3, 87; the Roman *Noviomagus*, 2, 3; Roman roads at, 9, 348  
 Dartmoor (Devon), Crookem Tor, 1, 52  
 Dartmouth (Devon), brass at, 1, 230  
 Dartmouth, Lord. *See* Legge  
 Dary (Darye):  
 — Michael, 20, 190, 193, 207  
 — William, 9, 218  
 — *Cp.* Darry  
 Darvell, Mrs., 12, 200  
 — Edward, 12, 200  
 Darwin, Charles, at Moor Park, 14, xxvii  
 Dashe, Flower, 13, 188  
 — Mary, 13, 188  
 Dashwood, Mrs., 9, 408  
 — Anne, 9, 435  
 — Catherine, 9, 435  
 — Rev. George H., 2, iv; and Whitgift's seal, 2, 195, 196; on deeds, &c., of the Duncomb family, 3, 267—276  
 — Samuel, 9, 435  
 Dassye, family, in Carshalton, 7, 148  
 Dathenus, Peter, 11, 256

- Daubeny (Dawbeney) :  
 — Sir Giles, **13**, 133  
 — James, **7**, 133  
 Dauberon. *See* Abernon  
 Dauborne. *See* Daborne  
 Daudnay, —, rector of Kelshall (Herts.),  
 — A., **15**, 146 [15. 146]  
 Daulton. *See* Dalton  
 Dauncy. *See* Dansey  
 Dauntsey (Wilts.), **7**, 36  
 Dauonporte. *See* Davenport  
 Dauson. *See* Dawson  
 Dautre. *See* Dawtrey  
 Davenank, —, **12**, 104  
 Davenport (Dauonporte, Devenport) :  
 — arms of, **2**, 102  
 —, Goody, and her daughter, **14**, 155  
 — Ann, **2**, 102, 105, **10**, 334  
 — Jane, **20**, 191  
 — John, **2**, *Vis.* 42  
 — Margaret, **2**, *Vis.* 42  
 — Robert, **20**, 191  
 — Thomas, **2**, 102, 105  
 Daventry, William, **1**, 194  
 Daverin, Thomas, **5**, 223  
 Davers, Lady, **11**, 111  
 Daves. *See* Davies  
 Davey. *See* Davy  
 David, King, in mediaeval art, **15**, 9  
 David Gwin, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 — ap Jevan Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 — Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 — Lloyd ap Jevan, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 — ap Redderche, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 — William, **19**, 187—189  
 Davidson, Randall Thomas, Bishop of  
 Rochester, approves cataloguing of  
 church plate, **10**, xxii  
 — William, **11**, 173  
 Davies (Daveis, Daves, Davyes) :  
 —, widow, **19**, 150  
 — Elizabeth, **7**, *Vis.* 157, **11**, *Vis.* 219,  
 255, **17**, 44 [xxvii]  
 — G. H., exhibits brass rubbings, **2**,  
 — Rev. Gerald S., elected on Council,  
**17**, xiii, xiv, **19**, xxv ; on Surrey local  
 names, **11**, 248  
 — George, **7**, *Vis.* 157  
 — Gilbert, **11**, *Vis.* 219  
 — H., **11**, 124  
 — Henry, **10**, 281 [53]  
 — Herbert, rector of Weybridge, **17**, 44,  
 — John, **1**, 143, **5**, 273, **11**, *Vis.* 255, **18**,  
 167—169, **19**, 67, 164, 172  
 — Joseph, curate of Thomas's Hospital,  
 Southwark, **9**, 312  
 — Mainwaring, **14**, 35  
 — Maud, **10**, *Vis.* 169  
 — Morgan, **10**, 282  
 — Rice, **14**, 47, 50, 53  
 — Solomon, **2**, 77  
 — *Cp.* Davis

- Davis (Davys) :  
 —, his child, **14**, 158 ; his children,  
**14**, 156 ; 'Goodman,' **20**, 185, 197, 208  
 — Mr., **14**, 177  
 — Anne, **7**, *Vis.* 133, **13**, 108, 166  
 — Catherine, **11**, 291  
 — Cecil T., librarian at Wandsworth,  
 auditor of Society, **12**, xxi, **13**, xvi, xvii,  
 xxvi, xxvii, **14**, xxiv, xxv, xxxv, xxxvi,  
**15**, xix, xx, **16**, xvi—xviii ; reads paper  
 on Wandsworth Library, **10**, xx ; on  
 committee of Archæo. Index, **13**, xxi ;  
 communicates Burials at Wandsworth  
 (1678—1727), **14**, 134—163, Wands-  
 worth Churchwardens' Accounts, **15**, 80  
 —127, **17**, 135—175, **18**, 96—152, **19**,  
 145—194, **20**, 169—222 ; on discoveries  
 in and near Wandsworth, **17**, 184  
 — David, **7**, *Vis.* 133  
 — Hugh, **18**, 177, 184  
 — James, **16**, 120, 122—126  
 — Jasper, **17**, 92, 95  
 — Colonel John, A.D.C., F.S.A., local  
 sec. for Farnham, elected on Council,  
**11**, xviii, **12**, xx, xxi, **14**, xxiii, **16**, xv,  
 xvi ; and Mrs., receive Society at Whit-  
 mead, **14**, xxvii ; his death, **18**, xv  
 — Nicholas, **11**, 118, **18**, 166  
 — Thomas, **9**, 310, **13**, 166  
 — Walter, **18**, 169  
 — William, **18**, 106, 107  
 — *Cp.* Davies  
 Davy or Davey (Davie) :  
 —, **19**, 165  
 — Andrew, **5**, 264  
 — Christopher, **19**, 68  
 — Sir Edward, **7**, 211  
 — Elye, his brass, **10**, 138, 13  
 — Henry, **19**, 60  
 — John, **19**, 60, 76  
 — Oliver, **6**, 37  
 — Peter, **19**, 76  
 — Philadelphia, **7**, 211  
 — Richard, **19**, 69  
 — Robert, **18**, 199  
 Davys. *See* Davis  
 Dawbeney. *See* Daubeny  
 Dawe, John, **20**, 110  
 — Robert, **8**, 208  
 Dawene, Richard, **13**, 135  
 Dawes, Mr., **10**, 161  
 — Abraham, **17**, 82  
 — John, **5**, 141, **14**, 181, 187  
 — Robert, **20**, 102  
 — Sir Thomas, **5**, 141  
 Dawkins, Mrs. Colyear, **13**, 51  
 — Henry, **17**, 60  
 — Lady Juliana, **17**, 60  
 Dawlish (Devon), **6**, 107  
 Dawnay (Dawney) :  
 — arms of, **3**, *Vis.* 36  
 — Anne, **11**, *Vis.* 225



Dawnay (Dawney):  
 — Marmaduke, **11. Vis.** 225  
 Dawnay, William Henry, Viscount Downe,  
 Vice-Pres. of Soc., his death, **2. xvii**  
 'Dawny,' provincial word, **6. 141**  
 Dawsate, John, **8. 310, 340**  
 Dawson (Dauson):  
 —, **20. 207—209**; his boy, **18. 127**;  
 'Goodman,' **18. 139**; 'Goody,' **17. 50**  
 — Dr., **10. 306**  
 — Mrs., **16. 113**  
 — Dorothy, **9. 249—251**; her children,  
**9. 251**  
 — Edmund, **12. 91**  
 — George, curate of Pirbright, **10. 360**  
 — James, **3. 31**  
 — John, **3. 186, 18. 103**; his boy, **18. 127**  
 — Lawrence, **19. 182, 184, 185, 187,**  
**20. 178, 181, 182, 185, 186, 188, 189,**  
**193, 196, 197, 220**  
 — Matthew, **18. 186**  
 — Peter, vicar of Camberwell and rector  
 of Carshalton, **9. 249—251**; his will  
 (1647—53), **9. 250**  
 — Thomas, **3. 278**; churchwarden of St.  
 George, Southwark, **15. 142**  
 — William, **18. 139, 147, 19. 149, 153,**  
**154, 159, 164, 166, 177, 179, 183**  
 Dawtreay (Dautre):  
 — arms of, **3. 329**  
 —, **12. Vis.** 264  
 — Joan, **12. Vis.** 264  
 — Sir John, **10. Vis.** 181  
 — Mary, **12. Vis.** 274  
 — Matilda, **10. Vis.** 181  
 — William, **12. Vis.** 274  
 Dawver, John, **5. 268**  
 Day (Daye, Deye):  
 — ped. of, **11. Vis.** 218  
 —, **5. 101, 103, 9. 177**; minister of  
 St. Olave, Southwark, **13. 95, 184**  
 — Mr., **11. 119**  
 — Agnes, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Alice, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Andrew, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Anne, **8. Vis.** 165, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Catherine, **13. 112, 112 ped.**  
 — Christmas, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Edward, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Elizabeth, **7. Vis.** 158, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Ellen, **11. Vis.** 219, **19. 196**  
 — Frances, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Hannah, **10. 296**  
 — Jane, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — John, **10. 60, 16. 148**; rector of Wood-  
 mansterne, **16. 13**  
 — Joseph, **10. 296**  
 — Margery, **7. Vis.** 158  
 — Mary, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Richard, **7. Vis.** 158, **8. Vis.** 165, **11.**  
**Vis.** 219, **13. 112 and ped.**; rector of  
 Woodmansterne, **16. 13**

Day (Daye, Deye):  
 — Robert, **13. 184**  
 — Sarah, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Stephen, **18. 189**  
 — Susanna, **11. Vis.** 219  
 — Thomas, **4. 78, 7. Vis.** 158, **9. 201,**  
**211, 212, 10. 146, 11. Vis.** 219, **19. 84**  
 — William, **11. 293, Vis.** 219; Bishop of  
 Winchester, **11. 167**, his petition to Cecil  
 Dayer, John, **19. 66** [8. 8]  
 Dayne. *See* Dane  
 Daynes, Joan, **11. Vis.** 241  
 — William, **11. Vis.** 241  
 De. *For surnames with this prefix, see*  
*under the second part of the name*  
 Deacon (Deackon, Deaken, Deakon,  
 Decon, Dekene):  
 — Anne, **18. 204**  
 — John, **1. 194**  
 — Thomas, **16. 106—109, 111, 118—**  
**126, 18. 206**  
 — William, **19. 70**  
 Deacroe (Dicrowe):  
 — Mr., **15. 85**  
 — John, **12. 103**  
 Deaken. *See* Deacon  
 Deakins, John, **18. 218**  
 Deal (Kent), **7. 87, 14. 169, 185, 17. 177**  
 Dealtry, William, Archdeacon of Surrey,  
**18. 160**  
 Dean. *See* Merstham  
 Dean, the. *See* Leigh  
 Dean or Deane (a Dene):  
 —, widow, **14. 136**  
 — Admiral, **2. 72**  
 — Mr., **5. 142**  
 — Elizabeth, **11. 230**  
 — Ignatius, **18. 189**  
 — James, **12. 92, 103**  
 — Joan, **11. 292**; her will (1603—6), **12.**  
**105**  
 — John, **2. 219, 4. 170**; (Den), rector  
 of Horsley, **8. 226**  
 — Margaret, **13. 191**  
 — Richard, **4. 114, 13. 191, 16. 77, 80**  
 — Robert, **5. 102**  
 — Thomas, **12. 105**  
 — *Cp.* Dene, de la  
 Dean, East (Sussex), **11. 7**  
 Deane (Cumb.), **11. 120**  
 Deare (Dere):  
 — John, **18. 203**  
 — William, **1. 144, 19. 71**  
 Dearing. *See* Dering  
 Deas, Mr., **19. 38**  
 Death, representations of, on funeral tab-  
 lets, **7. 67. See also** Dance  
 Deaves, John, **14. 147**  
 Debenham, de (Debnam, Depenham):  
 — John, chaplain of Kingston, **8. 156a,**  
**306, 307, 311, 339, 344**  
 — William, serjeant-at-law, **13. 134**

- Debo, Frances, **18**. 172  
 Deboyce. *See* Bois  
 Debts, payment of, in hallowed places, **1**. 43  
 Decaw, John, **18**. 193; his wife and son John, *ibid.*  
 Decentius (Emperor), coins of, **12**. 146, **19**. 6—8  
 Decon, *See* Deacon  
 Decostrey, John, **18**. 174  
 Deddelsdon. *See* Didlesdon  
 Dee, —, widow, her child, **14**. 143  
 — Benjamin, **14**. 142  
 — Richard, **19**. 86  
 — Sarah, **13**. 123, **124**  
 Deed, John, **19**. 101  
 Deely, John, **11**. 243  
 Deepdene. *See* Dorking  
 Deepenbrook. *See* Thorpe  
 Deeping (de Depyng):  
 — Ismania, **1**. 131  
 — Sir John, **8**. 116  
 — Robert, **10**. 312  
 — William, **1**. 131  
 — *Cp.* Deppyng  
 Deeplock, Anne, **10**. 149  
 — Gilbert, **10**. 149  
 — Thomas, **10**. 149  
 — *Cp.* Duplock  
 Deering. *See* Dering  
 Deer Leap. *See* Wotton  
 Deflorimont, Alice, **11**. 234  
 — Nicholas, **11**. 234  
 Degens, John, **5**. 271  
 Degles, Thomas, **18**. 183  
 Degone, Nicasines, **18**. 173  
 Deighton. *See* Dighton  
 Dekene. *See* Deacon  
 Delabeck, John, **18**. 173  
 Delacre, Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 242  
 — Walter, **11**. *Vis.* 242  
 Delacres. *See* Dieulacres  
 Delafosse, Rev. R. M., his monument, **20**.  
 Delahay (de la Haye): [xx]  
 — John, **10**. 281  
 — Terry, **18**. 179  
 Delamere, —, Abbot of St. Albans, **1**. 221; his brass, **15**. 64  
 — Mary, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Stephen, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 Delany, Mrs., **9**. 408  
 Delapole, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52  
 Delarge, Mr., **14**. 156  
 Delawarr (la Warr, de la Ware):  
 — arms of, **3**. 159, 161  
 — Lady Ann, **2**. 111  
 — Christiana, **4**. xvi  
 — Emma, **4**. xvi  
 — Margaret, **3**. 66  
 — Matilda, **4**. xvi  
 — Roger, **3**. 66  
 — Sarah, **4**. xvi  
 Delfould, family, at Cranleigh, **6**. 52  
 Delft, Delph (Holland), **14**. 184  
 Delham, Simon de, **2**. 191  
 Dell, the. *See* Tandridge  
 Dell, George, **16**. 155  
 — Henry, **11**. 109  
 Delmatius, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146  
 Delowe, Richard, **13**. 106  
 Delver, Thomas, **19**. 51  
 Delves, John, **9**. 166  
 Demetrius, Widow, **18**. 178  
 Demfrene, Thomas de, **14**. 163  
 Democke, Widow, **18**. 167  
 Den. *See* Dean  
*Denarius*, found at Hawkshill, **20**. 124  
 Denbenoye, Ralph, **5**. 261  
 Denbies. *See* Dorking  
 Denbigh, Countess of. *See* Feilding  
 Denbighe (Denby):  
 — —, **11**. 115  
 — Joan, **19**. 83  
 — John, **19**. 54  
 Dench, Richard, **13**. 152  
 Dendiswell, de, Joan, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
 Dendy (Dendaie, Dendey):  
 — —, **10**. 60, 74  
 — —, Dame, **10**. 78  
 — Arthur, **6**. xiii  
 — Edward, **10**. 70, 74, 78  
 — George, **19**. 72  
 — John, **10**. 73, **17**, **88**, **19**. 72, 73, 177  
 — John Heathfield, **6**. xiii  
 — Nicholas, **4**. 36  
 — Ralph, **19**. 72  
 — Richard, **17**. 81, **19**. 77  
 — Richard Caffyn, **11**. 183  
 — Thomas, **10**. 148  
 — Walter, **11**. ix  
 — William, **11**. 285, **19**. 72  
 Dene, a. *See* Dean  
 Dene, de (de la), Nicholas, **9**. 25, 119  
 — Ralph, **9**. 25  
 — *Cp.* Dean  
 Denehouse. *See* Chipstead  
 Deneplace. *See* Chelsham  
 Denham, Mr., **15**. 44  
 — John, **13**. 135, **19**. 97  
 — Sir John, **7**. 167; Governor of Farnham Castle, **8**. 10, **13**. 40  
 — Robert, **16**. 166  
 — Sarah, **7**. 167  
 — William, **19**. 86 *Cp.* Dinham  
 Denhull (Kent), **2**. 176, 183  
 Denier (Dennier, Denyar, Denyer):  
 — Francis, **19**. 79, 93  
 — John, **4**. 15, 208, **19**. 94  
 — Richard, **16**. 157, 161, **19**. 141, 144;  
 — ward of Godalming, **19**. 138  
 — Thomas, **16**. 157, 161  
 Denison, Albert, Lord Londesborough, **6**. 298

- Denison, J., **14**. 17 [14  
 — John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**.  
 — W. H. F., Lord Londesborough, **4**.  
 — W. J., M.P. for Surrey, **14**. 17 [286  
 Denman, Ryc., **1**. 168, 169  
 Denmark, churches, low side windows in,  
**14**. 120  
 Denmark Hill. *See* Camberwell  
 Dennett, Robert, **19**. 47. *Cp.* Dannett,  
 Dunnett  
 Dennier. *See* Denier  
 Dennington (Suff.), **5**. 194, **11**. 113, **16**.  
 40 (erroneously Heveringham)  
 Dennis (Dennys, Denys):  
 —, **7**. xliii; curate of Abinger, **9**.  
 238, 240  
 — Colonel, **16**. i *ped.*  
 — Mrs., **7**. xliii  
 — Daniel, **18**. 190  
 — Elizabeth, her will (1593—1604), **11**.  
 290, 291  
 — Gilbert, **11**. 291  
 — Joan, **5**. 67  
 — John, **5**. 67  
 — Mary, **11**. 291, **16**. i *ped.*  
 — Morris, **11**. 291  
 — Richard, **11**. 290, 291 [255  
 — Robert, curate of Capel, **9**. 254,  
 — Thomas, **9**. 177, 178, 194, 195, 199,  
 200, **13**. 194  
 — Tyce, **18**. 172  
 — Sir Walter, **9**. 6  
 — William, **11**. 291  
 Denny (Deny):  
 — Edmund, **6**. 260, **13**. 136  
 — Robert, **13**. 131, 132  
 — Sir Robert, **13**. 132, 133  
 Denoke, Roland, **11**. 132  
 Dent (Dente):  
 — Andrew, his wife's mother, **14**. 146  
 — Edmund, **11**. 128  
 — William, **3**. 321  
 Dentist, an Elizabethan, **8**. 7 [73  
 Denton (? co.), figure of St. Clement at, **1**.  
 Denton, —, **10**. *Vis.* 193  
 — Sir Alexander, **7**. 212  
 — Anne, **11**. 175, 180 *ped.*  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 212  
 — John, **4**. 52, 98  
 — Margaret, **10**. *Vis.* 193  
 — W. J., elected, **8**. xiv  
 — William, **11**. 175  
 Deny. *See* Denny  
 Denyar, Denyer. *See* Denier  
 Denys. *See* Danos, Dennis  
 Denyssh, Joan, **3**. 186  
 — John, **3**. 159, 162, 186  
 Depe, Thomas de, **16**. 24  
 Depenham. *See* Debenham  
 Depman, John, **8**. 52  
 Deppyng, John, priest of Kingston, **8**. 125.  
*Cp.* Deeping  
 Deptford (Kent), **1**. 142, 143, 155; St.  
 Nicholas Church, **1**. 146; parish, partly  
 in Surrey, **1**. 145; boundary of, **1**. 147;  
 Thames embankment at, **20**. 133, survey  
 of, **3**. 20. *See also* Hatcham  
 Deraunt, John, **6**. 185  
 Derby (Derby), **17**. 13  
 Derby, Earls &c., of. *See* Ferrers, Stanley  
 Derby. *See* Darby  
 Derby, the race, founded, **14**. x  
 Derbysheire. *See* Darbyshire  
 Derbyshire: alabaster work, **20**. 34;  
 Archæo. Soc., **8**. xliii, **14**. xiv; archæo.  
 survey of, **15**. xv; church chests in,  
**20**. 68, 69; travelling expenses in, **10**.  
 261  
 — *See also* Alferton, Bakewell, Chester-  
 field, Dale, Darley, Derby, Elvaston,  
 Glapwell, Hardwick Hall, Hollington,  
 Lullington, Lynacre, Middleton, Morley,  
 Mugginton, Newton Solney, Palterton,  
 Scarclif, Staveley, Swarkstone, Wilne  
 Dere. *See* Deare  
 Derham, de, Alice, **1**. 132  
 — Sir Thomas, **8**. 183  
 — William, **1**. 132  
 Derick. *See* Derrick  
 Dering (Dearing, Deering):  
 — Ann, **3**. 275, 276  
 — Christopher, **3**. 267, 275, 276  
 — Edward, **11**. 240  
 — Sir Edward, **11**. 172  
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 275, 276  
 — Heneage, **3**. 276  
 — Hester, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — John, **1**. 183, **4**. 31, *Vis.* 88  
 — Rev. John, **3**. 275, 276  
 — John Thurlow, **3**. 276  
 — Judith, **3**. 276  
 — Mary, **3**. 276  
 — Philadelphia, **3**. 276  
 — Sarah, **11**. 240  
 — William, **19**. 74  
 Derman, Richard, **6**. 96  
 Derneford. *See* Chertsey  
 Dernford, Stephen, **5**. 67  
 Derrick (Derick, Derricke):  
 —, **10**. *Vis.* 185  
 — John, **11**. 107, **16**. 249, **18**. 200, **19**.  
 60  
 — Mercy, **10**. *Vis.* 185  
 — Richard, **19**. 61  
 Derube, Levesday, **18**. 171  
 Derwentwater (Cumb.), Druidic remains  
 at, **1**. 21  
 Desborough, John, **2**. 94  
 — Louisa, **2**. 94  
 — Samuel, **2**. 94  
 Desmetrins, James, **11**. 116  
 — Samuel, **11**. 116  
 — *Cp.* Maitres, des, and Masters  
 Desmore, —, **13**. 156

## Dispenser (le Despencer):

- Aliva, **7**, 45
- Eleanor, **4**, xvi, **5**, 64, **16**, 2
- Gilbert, chivaler, **13**, 132
- Hugh, **4**, xvi, **5**, 64, 65, **7**, 45, 46, 48, **9**, 53, 54, **13**, 142, **16**, 2
- Dessurrie, L. J., **11**, xix
- Dethick (Dethicke, Dethyke):
  - family, of New Hall, **17**, 46; arms of, *ibid.*
  - —, **3**, 114
  - Mr., **17**, 53
  - Charles, **17**, 45, 46
  - Edward, **5**, 256
  - Elizabeth, **17**, 45, 46
  - Sir Gilbert, *Garter*, **2**, 198, 200, 203, 205, **3**, 352, **17**, 46
  - Humphrey, **17**, 45, 46; his brass, **17**, 46
  - Sir William, *Garter*, **2**, 198, 199, **3**, 352, **11**, *Vis.* 229
- Detillen, family, in Limpsfield, **6**, 172
- Detillens. *See* Limpsfield
- Detirleman, Giles, **18**, 193
- Deure. *See* Lingfield
- Develyng, Robert, **1**, 194
- Devenport. *See* Davenport
- Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, **5**, 210, **7**, 209, **9**, 402; at Kingston, **1**, 9, **13**, 41; hair of, **11**, xiii
- Deverill (Wilts.), **19**, 209
- Devil's Highway, the Roman road, **1**, 64: course of, **9**, 336, 344, 346, 347
- Devizes (Wilts.) Museum Catalogue, **14**, xii
- Devon, Countess of. *See* Redvers
- Devon, Richard, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Sarah, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Devonshire: county gate, **6**, 176; d'Abernon estates in, **1**, 233; d'Abernon family in, **5**, 53; history, collections for, **17**, 23
- *See also* Ashburton, Awliscombe, Axe river, Beeralston, Bideford, Blakedon (Pipard), Bradford d'Abernon, Brightley, Buckland, Burnt Oaks, Crookem Tor, Cullumpton, Dartmoor, Dartmouth, Dawlish, Dunkeswell, Eggesford, Exeter, Ford, Gateston, Goodleigh, Heanton, Hemyock, Hoare's Oak, Holcombe, Hollowcombe Moor, Kenne, Kingsnympton, Lympstone, Lintom, Loddishwell, Mount Edgcumbe, Newenham, Newton St. Cyres, Ottery St. Mary, Petrockstow, Plymouth, Puddington, Pue Tor, Rancomb, Rookswell, Sampford Spinney, Stancombe Downey, Staunton, Staverton, Stockley, Stockingham, Teignton, Teignton Drew, Thorncomb, Totnes, Touton, Weycroft, Whimple, Yudeford.
- Devonshire, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Cavendish

## Dew (Dewe):

- Henry, **19**, 179
- Robert, **10**, 301
- Dewbeck, Peter, **18**, 173
- Dewbery, John, **4**, 71, **7**, 136, 142
- Dewdney (Dewdeney, Dudeney, Dudney):
  - —, **10**, 74, 76
  - George, **9**, 199, **13**, 127
  - John, **13**, 152, **19**, 77
  - Thomas, **8**, 50
  - William, **8**, 248
- Dewell, Thomas, **18**, 207
- Dewes, M., **13**, 162
- Dewlish, (Dorset), **6**, 107
- Dewlond. *See* Tandridge
- Dewsbery, Robert, **13**, 187
- Dewsbrook (Worc.), **6**, 142
- Dewye, Jane, **7**, 134
- Dewyse, William, **18**, 183
- Deye. *See* Day
- Deyer. *See* Dyer
- Deys, John, **13**, 138
- Dexter, —, **11**, 113
- Dialect, Surrey pronunciation, **6**, 146
- Diamont, William, **2**, 95
- Diana, temple of, at Ephesus, **10**, 8
- Dibbes (Dybbs):
  - Lawrence, **19**, 88
  - Richard, **18**, 206
- Dibble (Dible):
  - Mr., **18**, 52
  - Thomas, **19**, 72
- Dibdin (Dibben):
  - Lewis T., D.C.L., **17**, 27
  - Richard, **9**, 430
- Dickens (Dickins):
  - Mr., **5**, 101
  - Charles, his account of the White Hart, Southwark, **2**, 67
- Dickenson (Dickinson, Dickinsonne):
  - —, **10**, *Vis.* 174, **12**, 92
  - J., Clerk of the Council, **6**, xvi
  - John, **12**, 96
  - Richard, **12**, 92
  - Thomas, **12**, 93, **18**, 177
  - William, **13**, 122
- Dicker. *See* Dyker
- Dickson (Dickeson):
  - James, **4**, 52, **18**, 116
  - Thomas, **8**, 236
  - *Cp.* Dixon
- Dicrowe. *See* Deacroe
- Did, Robert, **7**, 234
- Didelsfold (Didelfoulde, Didlesfold):
  - family at Alfold, **6**, 17; at Cranleigh, **6**, 52, **10**, 92
  - Anne, **19**, 79
  - Elizabeth, **8**, 236
  - John, **8**, 235, **19**, 78
  - Richard, **8**, 235
  - William, **8**, 235
- Didlesdon, (Deddelsdon), John, **5**, 270, [19. 88]



- Didlesford, John, **9**. 264  
 Dilling (Sussex), **18**. 94  
 Diemar, Baron, **17**. 61  
 — George Augustus Charles, Baron, **17**. 61  
 Dieppe (France), **14**. 185  
 Dieppenbroeck, John, **12**. 87  
 Dier. *See* Dyer  
 Dieulacres, Delacres (Staff.), Abbey, **7**. 243  
 Digby, Sir Kenelm, **17**. 42  
 Digge, Roger, **3**. 151, 153  
 Diggens, (Dyggens):  
 — James, **18**. 175  
 — John, **4**. 247, **18**. 208  
 — Richard, **4**. 247  
 — *Cp.* Diggon  
 Digges, family, of Reigate, ped. of, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — —, **11**. *Vis.* 229  
 — Anne, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Christopher, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Dorothy, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Dudley, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Sir Dudley, **3**. 255, 266  
 — Edward, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Elizabeth, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — James, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — John, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Leonard, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **12**. *Vis.* 274, 276  
 — Margaret, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. 209  
 — Mary, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. *Vis.* 30, **3**. 266, **7**. 211, 212  
 — Mildred, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Philippa, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Reginald, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 — Sarah, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
 — Thomas, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. 209, **3**. 258, 266  
 — Thomas Posthumus, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. *Vis.* 30, **7**. 211, 212  
 — William, **1**. *Vis.* 1  
 Diggle, Jane, **5**. 175, **9**. 260  
 — John, **9**. 260, 261; rector of Chiddingfold, **5**. 175  
 Diggon (Digon):  
 — Daniel, **9**. 230  
 — John, **9**. 230, **19**. 46  
 — Richard, **7**. 236  
 — *Cp.* Diggens  
 Dighton (Deighton, Dyghton):  
 — Christopher, **3**. 265  
 — Maria, **3**. 265  
 — Martha, **3**. 260  
 Dignum, Richard, **7**. 11  
 Digon. *See* Diggon  
 Digswell (Herts.), **7**. 189, **9**. 311  
 Digweed, Richard, curate of Newdigate, **6**. 286  
 Dilcock, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 Dildale, Jane, **18**. 190  
 — Michael, **18**. 190  
 Dilke, family, of Maxtoke, **2**. xxv  
 Dill, family, in Newdigate, **6**. 290  
 Dillon, Anthony, **12**. 85  
 Dillon-Lee, Arthur E. Denis, Viscount Dillon, **14**. x, xi, xxix, xxx, **15**. xii  
 Dimers, John, **18**. 16  
 Dimissold. *See* Dunsfold  
 Dimock (Dimocke, Dymock):  
 — —, **13**. 160  
 — John, **13**. 160  
 — Thomas, **12**. 210, **13**. 180  
 — Sir Thomas, **19**. 209  
 Dimriche, Anthony, **4**. 185  
 Dimsdale, Sir Harry, **10**. 98  
 Dimsfold, etymology of, **6**. 12. *But see* Dunsfold  
 Dinan (Brittany), **16**. 29  
 Dinder (Somers.), **17**. 21  
 Dines. *See* Dyves  
 Dinewell, Anne, **2**. 202  
 Ding-Gericht, **1**. 34  
 Dingley (Dyngley):  
 — —, widow, **12**. 99  
 — Sir John, **17**. 80  
 — Mabel, **11**. *Vis.* 243  
 — Marquis, **11**. *Vis.* 243  
 — Thomas, **18**. 208; his will, (1503), **8**. 156a  
 Dinham, Joan, **3**. 185  
 — Sir John, **3**. 75  
 — Margaret, **3**. 75  
 — Sir Josce, **3**. 75, 185  
 — *Cp.* Denham, Dynham  
 Dinnington. *See* Dennington  
 Dioceses, early constitution of, **1**. 99  
 Diocletianus, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146  
 Diogenes the Cynic, **10**. 6  
 Dipden, Bridget, **11**. 225  
 — Nicholas, **11**. 225  
 Dipres, Adam, **3**. 143  
 Dipson Bottom. *See* Limpsfield  
 Dirkin (Darkynge, Durkin, Dyrkynge):  
 — family, in Blechingley, **5**. 244  
 — —, **13**. 194  
 — Edward, **5**. 274, **19**. 48  
 — John, **9**. 189, **13**. 194, **19**. 49  
 — Margaret, **13**. 194  
 — Reignold, **19**. 196  
 — Richard, **5**. 269—271; his will (1608), **13**. 194  
 Disbrow, General, **14**. 165, 166  
 Dismas, St., legend of, **5**. 296, 298  
 Disney, Rev. John, **9**. 410  
 — Martha, **9**. 410  
 Dispencer. *See* Despenser  
 Dispensation for marriage of consanguineous persons, process of obtaining, **2**. 136, 137  
 Dissolution of the monasteries. *See* Monasteries  
 Disorderly houses, punishment for keeping, **12**. 127, 128  
 Dissher, John, **15**. 85

Ditchfield, Rev. P. H., F.S.A., 10. xxxvi, 14. xi, 15. xii

Ditchingham (Norf.), 10. 284, 11. 18, 16. 41, 20. 47

Ditchling (Sussex), church chest, 20. 76, 87

Ditteridge (Wilts.) Church, mural painting in, 6. 66

Dittie, Jaquelyn, 18. 191

— Thomas, 18. 191

Ditton (? Long or Thames), 20. 63; bronze and iron weapons found at, 15. 133

**Ditton, Long:** advowson of, 10. 169, 12. 166, 17. 101; churchwardens of, 13. 49, 51; in *Domesday*, 7. 222; land in, 10. 147; manor, descent of, 15. 17; parish, Thames Ditton and Hook to be united to, 17. 105; poor of, bequests to, 8. 116, 10. 145; rectory of, 12. 166, survey and valuation of, 17. 101, tithes of, 5. 153; roads, 17. 105; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 204; taxation, 17. 81

— Church, 7. 222, 17. 100, 104, 105; brasses in, 16. 48, 49, 53, 54; erection of chancel of, 13. 51; dedication of, 4. 166, 13. 49; goods, 4. 166; plate of, 13. 49, 16. 208, 219, 225, 230

— rectors of. *See* Byfield, Clarke, Creyndon, Erdingge, Exete, Ganter, Tripacy

— Talworth (Stalworthe, Talewrth, Thaluweth) in, 8. 310, 319, 340, 354, 10. 311, 11. 108; lands and tenements in, 8. 284, 310, 340, 18. 6; manor of, descent of, 15. 17

**Ditton, Thames, 14. 28, 29, 17. 81;** a port, 14. 3; advowson of, 7. 227, 8. 13, 14, 24, 12. 167; canon of, 7. 227; chapelry, 8. 28, 140, 12. 167, made a perpetual curacy, 7. 227, to be united to Long Ditton, 17. 105, erected into parish, 8. 14, manse of, 8. 34, survey and valuations of, 17. 100, 104, 105; churchwardens of, 7. 227, 8. 130, 155; curate of, 8. 155, 11. 207; King John at, 7. 227; lands and tenements in, 8. 129, 130, 12. 91; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202; parochial officers, 17. 104; poor of, bequest to, 7. 227; priest of, 8. 14; roads, 17. 101, 105; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 204; Swithin farthings from, 8. 74, 75; tithes of, 7. 227, 8. 33, 128; vestry clerk of, 7. 227, 10. 76; vicar of, *see* Huntingdon

— Chapel or Church of, 7. 222—227, 8. 127—131, 17. 100, 101; bells of, 7. 227; benefactions to, 8. 116, 154; brasses in, 1. 235, 7. 225, 226, 16. 46, 47, 53, 54; burials in, 8. 128, 10. 296; chapels in, 7. 222, 223; dedication of, 4. 164, 7. 222, 8. 128, 11. 264; Easter

## Ditton, Thames :

sepulchre in, 7. 223; fabric of, 7. 222, 223, 8. 130, 156<sup>f</sup>; font in, 7. 223, 8. 130, 12. 12; goods of, 4. 164, 7. 225; guild of St. James in, 8. 129, 154; obit in, 7. 227; piscina in, 7. 223; plate of, 11. 264, 16. 208, 218, 229, 231; repair of, 8. 124, 154; restoration of, 7. 223; sedilia in, 8. 130; visit of Soc. to, 7. xlv — places, &c., in: Imber (Ember) almshouses, 11. 265; Imber (Ember) Court or Imworth, manor of, 7. 223, 225, 227, 11. 265, 15. 17, descent of, 7. 188, 11. 142, 146, court rolls of, 15. xvii. *See also* Claygate

Ditton (Kent), 6. 198

Ditton, de, Joan, 7. 12

— Ralph, 7. 12

Dittons. *See* Witley

Diuma, prelate of Mercia, 1. 100

Dives. *See* Dyves

Dixie (Dixey):

— Agnes, 3. 221

— Thomas, 18. 176

— Sir Wolstan, 3. 221

Dixon (Dycson, Dyxon):

— —, widow, 14. 153

— James, 4. 98

— John, 9. 359, 15. 103

— Nicholas, clerk, 10. 285

— Richard, 19. 139

— Thomas, 4. 81, 91

— William, 9. 64, 72, 146; silversmith 11. 78

— *Cp.* Dickson

Dixton, —, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 40

Doberon. *See* Daborne

Dobins, Captain Josiah, 17. 95

Dobson (Dobsonne):

— —, widow, 18. 168

— Mr., 20. 209

— Anne, 14. 157

— Margery, her will (1603), 11. 124

— Matthew, 14. 47, 49

— Peter, 12. 45

— Robert, 18. 166

— Thomas, 18. 196, 20. 202

— Walter, 3. 260, 12. 44, 45

— William, 9. 219

Dockenfield, Dockinsfield (Surrey, formerly Hants.), manor, 8. 163

Docker, Thomas A., incumbent of Elstead, 7. 199

Docketts, Isabel, 10. 304

Dockminique, Charles, 3. 205

— Paul, 3. 205

Doctors of medicine, licences to. *See* Licences

Docwra (Docwray):

— Mr., 10. 269

— Sir Thomas, 1. 165

Dodd (Dad, Dod, le Dod, le Dot) :  
 — family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 194 ; arms  
 and ped. of, **4.** *Vis.* 91, 92  
 — —, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — —, widow, **18.** 171  
 — Alice, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Anne, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **8.** 238  
 — Anthony, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Cadogan, **4.** 92  
 — David, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Elizabeth, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **10.** 144, **13.**  
 180  
 — Francis, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **12.** 93  
 — George, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Houa, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — James, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **9.** 229, 230, **19.**  
 47  
 — Joan, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — John, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **9.** 203, 216, 227,  
 229, 230, **10.** *Vis.* 211, **14.** 28, **19.** 43  
 — Judith, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Kendrik, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Martha, **13.** 180  
 — Mary, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **10.** 144, *Vis.* 211  
 — Michael, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **19.** 51  
 — Paul, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Peter, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Philip, his will (1600), **10.** 144  
 — Rachel, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Randolph, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Richard, **10.** 144, **18.** 167  
 — Roger, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Stephen, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Thomas, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **13.** 180  
 — William, **6.** 194 (*or* Doddes, **13.** 107) ;  
 his will (1608), **13.** 179, 180  
 Doddington (Kent), **14.** 98, **114.** 122, 125  
 Doddington (Oxf.), **7.** 36  
 Doddridge (Dodderidge, Dodridge) :  
 — Anne, **3.** 311  
 — John, **3.** 311  
 — Lucy, **3.** 311  
 — Susan, **3.** 311  
 Dodmer, Bryan, **5.** 258  
 — Thomas, **5.** 258  
 Dodridge. *See* Doddridge  
 Dodshoie, Agnes, **10.** 304  
 Dodson, Agnes, **11.** 136  
 — James, **12.** 95  
 — Lionel, **10.** 311  
 — Richard, **18.** 185  
 Dodsworth (Dodesworth) :  
 — Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 — Rowland, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 Doelittle, Thomas, **14.** 217  
 Doene, John de, **11.** 143  
 Dog hanged for killing sheep, **9.** 172, 201  
 Dogfloud. *See* Farnham  
 Doggett (Doget, Doggat) :  
 — family, in Oxted, **6.** 160  
 — John, **6.** 160, **19.** 48  
 — Nicholas, **9.** 185, 210

Doggetts. *See* Burstow, Limpsfield  
 Doghill, Henry, **4.** 162  
 Doghurst. *See* Limpsfield  
 Dogmersfield (Hants.), **8.** 210  
 Dogwell, Henry, **18.** 206  
 Doilly. *See* Doyley  
 Dol, de, Angod, **10.** 240  
 — Richard, **10.** 240  
 Dolben, John, Bishop of Rochester, **16.** 61  
 Dole, John, **15.** 86  
 Dolepen, William, **16.** 25  
 Dolling, family, in Shere, **8.** 223  
 Dollman (Dolman) :  
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 198  
 — Francis T., reads paper on St.  
 Saviour's, Southwark, **10.** xi, xii  
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 198  
 Dollys, —, widow, **14.** 158  
*Domesday*, local names in, **5.** 4—6 ; *for*  
*local entries, see under the several places*  
 Domet, Mr., **15.** 110  
 Domilaw, Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 256  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 256  
 Domitian, Emperor, **10.** 5 ; coin of, at  
 Farley, **12.** 146  
 Domvile, William, curate of Bentley, **11.**  
 215  
 Donaldson, Mr., **1.** 164  
 Doncaster (Yorks.), trade tokens issued at,  
**10.** 85  
 Done. *See* Donne  
 Donegal, Earl and Countess of. *See*  
 Chichester  
 Doneraile, Viscounts. *See* St. Leger  
 Donere, —, **13.** 145  
 Donington Castle (Leics.), **10.** 283, **20.** 47  
 Donne (Done, atte Donne) :  
 — Dr., **7.** xi  
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 — Henry, **9.** 44, 47, 136  
 — John, **12.** 88, **16.** 110, 116—118, 126  
 — Dr. John, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 — *Cp.* Dunne  
 Donnom, Nicholas, **1.** 131  
 Donnyngton, William, **13.** 136  
 Donovan, family, arms of, **3.** 46 ; lands of,  
 in Crowhurst, **3.** 60  
 — James, his monument (1831), **3.** 46  
 — Margaret, her monument (1826), **3.**  
 46  
 Dony, John, **13.** 138  
 Doors : in Surrey houses, **5.** xvi ; in timber  
 houses, **4.** 277, 278  
 Doppernold, Peter, **18.** 172  
 Dorant. *See* Durrant  
 Dorchester (Dors.), **6.** 116 ; Roman road,  
**9.** 340, 349 ; Roman works at, demol-  
 ished, **6.** viii  
 Dorchester (Oxf.), **13.** 6 ; Bishops of, *see*  
 Agelric, Agilbert  
 Dorchester, Lord and Lady. *See* Carleton  
 Dorchester House. *See* Weybridge

**Dorking** (Darkin), 2. 90, 10. 61, 62, 69, 70, 76, 77, 11. 3, 285, 14. 21, 22; miscellaneous antiquities of, 14. 1—18; a *Domesday* boundary, 20. 144; in the Civil War, 13. 39, 43, 44; proposal as to, in threatened French invasion, 12. 158; advowson of, 14. 5; almshouses, 14. 14; Anglo-Saxon pennies from, 15. 130; assizes at, 14. 3; the battle of, 10. 278; bull-ring, 14. 12; cage, 14. 3; chalk, 16. xii: chalk flints at, 6. 7; charities, 10. 30, 31, 14. 14, Smith's, 7. xx, 14. 14, 20. 170; inquest as to church lands taken at, 17. 87; corn trade of, 14. 4, 12; in *Domesday*, 14. 1, 4, 17. 1; earthquake at, 14. 12; etymology of, 14. 1; fair, grant of, 14. 2; games at, 14. 14—16; house in, 10. 299; lands and tenements in, 6. 284, 11. 130; lime trade of, 14. 3; market, grant of, 14. 2; market-day, 14. 2, 4; the Market House, 14. 3, 11, 12; minister of, 6. 284; nonconformity in, 13. 160, 161, 14. 10, 11, 217; omnibuses, 14. 4; orthography of, 10. 86, 88, 14. 1; parish, extent of, 20. 145, register of, 6. 266; paving, 14. 3, 12; petition to parliament (1648), 13. 44; post-office, 14. 12; posts, 14. 4; poultry trade of, 14. 4; preacher of, *see* Mene; Provident Institution, 14. 14; Quakers at, 13. 161, 14. 10, 11; rivers of, 14. 1; roads in, 6. 255, 12. 159, 14. 3, 4, (Roman), 2. 3, 6. 5, 8, 255, 9. 348, 349; Roman station at, 14. 1; royalists in, 14. 187, 189; sessions, petty, at, 10. 59, 11. 159, quarter, 2. 81, charge given at (1692), 12. 109—144; sheep trade of, 14. 2; springs, 1. 10; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 71, 72; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 89; vicarage, valuations of, 14. 4, 5; visits of Soc. to, 5. xvi, 8. xv; wine, 14. 13; worthies of, 14. 8—11

— churches: St. Martin, 17. 1, bells of, 14. 7, 8, brasses in, 14. 9, burials in, 6. 252, 11. 181—183, 12. 22, 13. 108, churchwardens of, 11. 42, 14. 14, churchyard, 9. 337, 10. 106, in *Domesday*, 14. 4—8, fabric of, 11. 191, 14. 5—8, font in, 14. 7, 8, goods of, 4. 11, 14. 6, monuments in, 12. 20—24, 14. 8, 9, pews in, 11. 209, 14. 6, 7, plate of, 11. 42, 16. 198, 202, pulled down (1837), 12. 20, (1872), 12. 20, rebuilding of, 14. 7, 8, rood loft in, 14. 6, tower of, 14. 5, 8, windows of, 7. 173, 14. 1, 5, 6, 8; St. Paul, plate of, 11. 42; Holy Trinity, Westcott, plate of, 11. 53

— inns and taverns, 14. 12, 13, 19. 197, 199; Cardinal's Cap, 14. 13; Cross House, 14. 13; King's Head, 14. 12, 13; Ram, 14. 4; Red Lion, 17. 76;

## Dorking :

White Horse, 17. xi; White Lion, 14. 13; Windmill, 9. 337

— manor, descent of, 6. 252, 12. 21, 22, 14. 2; extent of, 20. 145, 147; Kitlands (Kyttelond), in Capel, held of, 20. 146; lands held of, 6. 242

— places, &c., in: Anstie (Hanstie) farm, 5. 21, in *Domesday*, 20. 144; Betchworth Castle, 6. 285, 289, 10. 302, 14. 16, in the Civil War, 13. 43, 48, descent of, 13. 108, estate, descent of, 12. 23, Stane Street at, 9. 336; Betchworth (West), lands in, 10. 167, 14. 17, manor of, descent of, 2. 141, 14. 16, 15. 17, in *Domesday*, 14. 16; Blackbrooks, 13. 165; Chapel farm, 9. 337; Chart Park, 12. 23, 14. 9, 17, descent of, 12. 23; Cotmandene, 14. 14; the Deepdene, Annual Meeting of Society at (1857), 2. xvii, beauties of, 12. 22, descent of, 12. 21, 22, 14. 17, enlarged, 12. 23, Howard family of, 6. 252; Denbies, descent of, 14. 17; Denbies' Hill, 14. 13; Folly farm, 9. 337; Hollow Way, 9. 337; Mag's Well, 13. 17, 14. 18; Meriden farm, 14. 18; Milton (Middleton) Court, manor of 14. 17, 18, architecture of, 5. xvi, in *Domesday*, 14. 18, history of, 5. xvi, 14. 18, visit of Soc. to, 5. xvi; Pilgrims' Way, 14. 13, 16. 248; Pip Brook (Pippbrook) stream, 14. 1; Pippbrook House, visit of Soc. to, 5. xviii; Shrubb Hill, descent of, 12. 24; Sondes Place farm, 5. xviii; Stane Street, 9. 337, 338, 10. 106; the Vineyard, 14. 17; Westcott (Westcote, Westgate), 13. 165, 14. 10, manor of, tenure of, 17. 29. *See also* Coldharbour, Holmwood, Ranmore

— streets: direction of, 10. 106; High Street, 10. 32, 14. 16; Milton Street, 6. 5; Sandy Lane, 14. 3; South Street, 9. 337; West Street, 10. 32, 106, 14. 10; Westcote Street, British way by, 9. 338, 348; Westhumble street, 9. 337, 338

— vicars of. *See* Ardene, Atkinson, Chapman, Feacham, Highmore, Joyce, Nabbs, Roger

Dorking and Guildford Railway, course of, 6. 5

Dorking, de, Ralph, 8. 47, 137

— William, 8. 127

Dormans, Dormans' Land. *See* Lingfield

Dormay, refugee family, 10. 101

Dormer, —, 12. 167

— Diana, 9. 436

— Jane, 6. 237

— Robert, Lord Dormer, 6. 237

— Sir Robert, 6. 237

Dorney House. *See* Weybridge

Dorant. *See* Durrant



Dorrell. *See* Darell  
 Dorrington, Richard, **18**. 184  
 Dorset, Dukes of. *See* Cranfield, Sackville  
 — Earls of. *See* Beaufort, Sackville  
 Dorset family, arms of, **10**. 94  
 Dorsetshire: churches of, **18**. 82, arches in, **20**. 33; 'commissioner' for, **14**. 166  
 — *See also* Ashmere, Ballard Down Foreland, Bindon, Bridport, Canford, Causeway, Cerne Abbas, Chesil Bank, Cokeden, Corfe Castle, Crickell, Dewlish, Farnham, Frampton, Handley, Kingston Winterborne, Lychet Maltravers, Lyme Regis, Melcombe Horsey, More Crichell, Nutford, Poole, Portland, Purbeck, Radipole, Shapwick, Sherborne, Spettisbury, Swanage, Swyre, Tarrant Rushton, Totborough, Upwey, Wareham, Weymouth, Wimborne, Wincawell, Winchbourn, Winterborne Whitchurch.  
 Dort (Holland), Synod of, **17**. 19  
 Dorvaunt, William, **2**. 187, 190  
 Dorwen, Alexander, his will (1605-7), **13**. 104  
 — Elizabeth, **13**. 104  
 — Helen, **13**. 104  
 Dorwent, William, **12**. 103  
 Dory, John, **19**. 81  
 Dot, le. *See* Dodd  
 Double, John, **3**. 215  
 'Double comma' ornament, **20**. 26  
 Doughtie, —, **11**. *Vis.* 242  
 — Mr., **14**. 177  
 — Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 242  
 Douglas (Duglasse):  
 — —, **19**. 147, 150; examination of Wimbledon barrows by, **10**. 273, 277;  
 'Goodman,' **18**. 143, 145, 147, 148  
 — Edward, **18**. 136  
 — Frances, **11**. 206  
 — Gilbert, **3**. 205  
 — James, curate of Chiddingfold, **5**. 175; Earl of Douglas, **3**. 50  
 — Joan, **3**. 50  
 — Richard, **18**. 136  
 — Robert, **3**. 205  
 Douplex, —, **4**. 246  
 Dove, arms of, **15**. 30  
 — Anne, **12**. 198  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 198, 199  
 — John, **15**. 30; his children, **15**. 30  
 — Lucrece, **12**. 198  
 — Margaret, **12**. 198, 199; her brass, **15**. 30  
 — Thomas, **12**. 199  
 — Vincent, his will, (1606), **12**. 198  
 Dovedale. *See* Uvedale  
 Dovedale's manor. *See* Tacolneston  
 Dover (Kent), **14**. 185, **20**. 209; bailiffs of, **8**. 167; Castle, constable of, **1**. 130, guard of, **1**. 122, 131, 135, 147, 151,

Dover (Kent):  
 warden of, **1**. 131; keepers of the passage of, **8**. 185; royalists landing at, **14**. 167, 168  
 Dover, Countess of. *See* Carey  
 Dover, Elizabeth, **13**. 189  
 — John, **1**. 185, **5**. 266  
 — Thomas, **4**. 161, 166, 167  
 Dow, Ferdinando, **10**. 92  
 Dowdales. *See* Camberwell, Chelsham  
 Dowdeswell, George, **17**. 56  
 — George Morley, **14**. 40  
 — William, **14**. 40  
 Dower, Stephen, master of Whittington College, **8**. 114  
 — William, **16**. 126—129  
 Dower farm. *See* Wandsworth  
 Dowlands. *See* Horne  
 Dowling (Dowlinge):  
 — Mrs., her gifts to Museum, **2**. lviii  
 — Agnes, **8**. 248  
 Dowman, John, **7**. 119  
 — Thomas, **4**. 81, 91  
 Down. *See* Wandsworth  
 Down manor. *See* Compton  
 Downe (Down):  
 — arms and ped. of, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Agnes, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Alice, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Edward, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Henry, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — James, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 181, **13**. 136  
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Matilda, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Richard, **5**. 265  
 — Richarda, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Robert, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 — Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 181  
 Downe, the. *See* Oxted  
 Downe, Viscount. *See* Dawnay  
 Downeing. *See* Downing  
 Downer, John, **8**. 227, 228, **11**. 109  
 Downes (Downs):  
 — Edward, **6**. *Vis.* 121  
 — Joan, **6**. *Vis.* 121  
 — Richard, **10**. 301, **11**. 116  
 — Stephen, **4**. 37  
 — Thomas, **4**. 247  
 Downhall. *See* Kingston  
 Downhall (? Linc. or Notts.), **13**. 190  
 Downham (Essex), **8**. 120  
 Downham, Thomas, **5**. 102  
 — William, **5**. 102  
 Downing (Downeing, Downyng):  
 — —, **2**. 91  
 — Agnes, **11**. 113  
 — Charles, **3**. 181  
 — Thomas, his will (1602-3), **11**. 113  
 Downsfold. *See* Dunsfold  
 Dowrish, Richard, **20**. 198

- Dowsett, Richard, **4**, 78  
Dowsey, Mrs., **3**, 273. *Cp.* Towsey  
Dowson, Christian, **11**, 135, 136  
— Mary, **11**, 135  
— Richard, **11**, 135, 136  
Doyle, Hugh de, **10**, 248  
Doyley (Doilly) :  
— John, **10**, *Vis.* 198  
— Susanna, **10**, *Vis.* 198  
— Thomas, **10**, 140, **11**, 170 [15  
Dragon, emblematical of St. Margaret, **11**.  
Draine, William, **16**, 23  
Drake, family, at Blechingley, **5**, 215, 223,  
226 ; at Esher, **7**, 215 ; arms of, **2**, *Vis.*  
29, **5**, 240, **7**, 204, 205, 212, **11**, 19 ;  
crest of, **5**, 241, **12**, 68 ; ped. of, **7**, 211  
—, **12**, 171  
— Lady, **3**, 271  
— Mrs., **5**, 273  
— Amy, **7**, 205  
— Anne, **5**, 240  
— Sir Bernard, **7**, 205  
— Dorothy, **7**, 212  
— Duncomb, **3**, 271  
— Edward, **2**, *Vis.* 30, **7**, 211, 212  
— Elizabeth, **2**, *Vis.* 30, **3**, 271, **7**, 211,  
212  
— Frances, **3**, 271  
— Francis, **3**, 203, **7**, 205, 206, 211—  
213, **11**, 132, **12**, 171, **14**, 24  
— Sir Francis, **3**, 271, **7**, 206—210, 215  
— George, **3**, 271  
— Henry, **1**, *Vis.* 1, **2**, *Vis.* 30, **7**, 211,  
212  
— Jane, **7**, 211  
— Joan, **2**, *Vis.* 30, **7**, 211  
— John, **3**, *Vis.* 30, **7**, 205, 211, **11**, 132  
— Mary, **1**, *Vis.* 1, **2**, *Vis.* 30, **7**, 211,  
212  
— Philadelphia, **7**, 211  
— Pollexfen, **3**, 271  
— Richard, **8**, 51, **18**, 200, 214 ; his  
will (1603), **11**, 132 ; of Esher Place, **7**,  
203—213, his monument, **7**, 203—205,  
**12**, ix, his motto, **7**, 205  
— Robert, **2**, *Vis.* 30, **7**, 211, 212  
— Thomas Tyrwhitt, **7**, 212  
— Ursula, **7**, 204—206, 210, **11**, 132  
— William, **7**, 211, **11**, 132  
— Sir William, **7**, 211—213  
— Sir William R., F.S.A., elected, **7**.  
lj ; on Richard Drake of Esher Place,  
**7**, 203—213  
Drake v. Drake and Bodenham, Exchequer  
suit, **7**, 207  
Drakeford, family, in Newdigate, **6**, 290  
Drake Hill. *See* Artington  
Draper, arms of, **3**, 221, 224, 225, **10**, *Vis.*  
196  
—, **10**, *Vis.* 197  
— Mr., his child, **14**, 139  
— Mrs., **14**, 145  
Draper, Agnes, **3**, 221  
— Anne, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>  
— Bennett, **3**, 221, **10**, *Vis.* 197, **11**.  
*Vis.* 223  
— Bridget, **2**, 108, **3**, 221, **6**, *Vis.* 123,  
**7**, 123<sup>b</sup>  
— Sir Christopher, **2**, 108, **3**, 221, 222,  
**6**, *Vis.* 123 ; Mayor of London, **10**, *Vis.*  
197  
— Sir Edmund, Sheriff of Surrey, **3**, 223  
— Elizabeth, **3**, 220, 222, **10**, *Vis.* 197  
— George, **15**, 120, **18**, 102, 105 ; his  
son, **18**, 102  
— Henry, **3**, 220, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>, **12**, 107, **18**.  
184  
— John, **3**, 221, **4**, 52, 154, **8**, 306, 342,  
**10**, *Vis.* 196, 197, **11**, 119  
— Margaret, **14**, 140  
— Matthew, **3**, 221, **10**, *Vis.* 197  
— Robert, **3**, 220—223, **10**, *Vis.* 197,  
**11**, *Vis.* 223  
— Sarah, **3**, *Vis.* 83  
— Senchia (Sence or Seuce), **3**, 221, **10**.  
*Vis.* 197 ; her brass, **16**, 46, 47, **17**, 180  
— Susanna, **10**, 72, 75 ; her will (1765),  
**10**, 72  
— Thomas, **3**, 221, *Vis.* 83, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>, **10**.  
*Vis.* 197, **18**, 102, 105, 108  
— William, **2**, 139, **3**, 205, 220, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>,  
**10**, 72  
— Sir William, **10**, 163  
Draughton, William, **18**, 192  
Draver, Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 216  
— William, **10**, *Vis.* 216  
Drawater, Simon, **11**, 118  
Draycot (Draycott) :  
— Elizabeth, **11**, 213  
— Philip, **11**, 213  
— Sir Philip, **20**, 159, 160  
Drayton (Norf.), Church, mural painting  
in, **6**, 67  
Drayton (Northants.), **9**, 403  
Drayton, Christopher, **13**, 182  
— Harrington, **5**, 101, 102  
Dremher, Agnes, **19**, 49  
Dremeson, John, **18**, 174  
Drencher, Robert, **4**, 59, 113, 244  
— William, **6**, 187  
Dressers indicative of rank, **4**, 287, 288  
Drew (Drewe) :  
—, **10**, *Vis.* 204  
—, widow, **19**, 83  
— Christal, **10**, *Vis.* 204  
— George, **15**, 154  
— Humphrey, **19**, 83  
— John, **4**, 52, 98, 99, 160, **7**, 145, **11**.  
291, **18**, 177, **19**, 83  
— Richard, **18**, 184  
— Robert, parish clerk of Carshalton, **7**.  
146 ; his widow, *ibid.*  
— Walter, **6**, 251  
— William, **10**, 57, 63, 65

- Drewry, Driere. *See* Drury
- Dring (Dringe):  
 — Hester, **20**, 172, 173  
 — Jasper, **19**, 145, 146, 148, 152, 157, 159, 164, 173, **20**, 172, 173; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**, 151, 152  
 — John, **18**, 141, 142, 151, 152
- Drinking cup, Anglo-Saxon, **6**, 113
- Driteham (Effingham Hundred), land in, Driver (Dryver): [15. 17  
 — —, **3**, *Vis.* 83; wife of, **9**, 196  
 — Grombridge, **9**, 196  
 — John, **11**, 223  
 — Margaret, **11**, 223  
 — Susanna, **3**, *Vis.* 83
- Droitwich (Worc.), **14**, 33
- Drokenesford. *See* Droxford
- Drokenesford, John de, **8**, 256; Bishop of Bath and Wells, **1**, 149, 150
- Droverswood. *See* Limpfield
- Drowning as capital punishment, **6**, 99
- Drowson, James, **18**, 178
- Droxford, Drokenesford (Hants.), **3**, 175; Church, **3**, 123; Elenes Court in, **3**, 117
- Druce, G. C., **18**, 95, **20**, 61, 76; elected on Council, **19**, xiv, **20**, xv
- Druidic: stone circles, English, **1**, 39, 40, at Keswick, **1**, 39, 40, in Germany, **1**, 40, positions of, **1**, 45; coronation ceremonies, **1**, 41—43; remains, Derwentwater, **1**, 21; stone, Berlin, **1**, 36
- Druids; at Haling, **1**, 207; at Waddon, **1**, 206, 207; orders of priesthood of, **1**, 210
- Drummond, family, mortuary chapel of, at Albury, **2**, ix  
 — Mr., of Albury Park, excavates Farley Camp, **12**, 146  
 — Henry, Vice-President, **1**, i; his seat at Albury, **5**, 54  
 — John, of Croydon committee, **2**, xiii  
 — William, **3**, 253
- Drunkenness: provisions against, **8**, 270, 331; punishment for, **9**, 172, 177, 183, 204, 209; sin of, **5**, 292; statutes dealing with, **12**, 125—127
- Drury (Drewry, Driere, Drure):  
 — Anne, **9**, 407, **11**, *Vis.* 254  
 — Henry, **16**, 143  
 — Sir John, **11**, *Vis.* 254  
 — Richard, **16**, 124—126  
 — Thomas, **17**, 20  
 — Walter, **17**, 20  
 — William, rector of Merstham, **17**, 19  
 — Sir William, **9**, 407
- Drusiana, raised from the dead by St. John (subject of wall-painting), **10**, 5, 6
- Dry (Drye):  
 — Alice, **10**, 298  
 — Elizabeth, **15**, 82  
 — Richard, **10**, 298
- Dryden, Sir Henry E. L., **15**, 76  
 — John, **19**, 32
- Dryghtwald, the Saxon, **6**, 127
- Dryver. *See* Driver
- Dubber, arms of, **5**, *Vis.* 103  
 — —, **5**, *Vis.* 104  
 — —, widow, **18**, 170  
 — Anne, **5**, *Vis.* 104  
 — Elizabeth, **5**, *Vis.* 104  
 — Jane, **5**, *Vis.* 104  
 — John, **5**, *Vis.* 104  
 — Margaret, **5**, *Vis.* 104  
 — Mary, **5**, *Vis.* 104  
 — Richard, **5**, *Vis.* 104
- Dubbers. *See* Croydon
- Dublin, Archbishop of, **7**, 275; and *see* Cranley
- Ducarel, Andrew Coltee, LL.D., Librarian of Lambeth Palace, **2**, 22, **12**, 163
- Duccio, painting of the Crucifixion by, **15**, 6
- Ducie, Robert, **20**, 202
- Ducke, John, **8**, 310, 340
- Duckett (Duckat, Ducket, Dukat):  
 — —, **6**, *Vis.* 119  
 — Mr., his child, **15**, 95  
 — Edmund, **14**, 54  
 — Elizabeth, **6**, *Vis.* 119  
 — Mary, **15**, 93  
 — W., **20**, 131
- Ducking stool, Godalming, **19**, 118
- Dudeney. *See* Dewdney
- Dudgin, William, **9**, 194
- Dudley (Duddeley, Duddely):  
 — family, connected with Ardermes, **11**, —, 'Goodwife,' **11**, 130 [149  
 — Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, **14**, 22  
 — Anne, Countess of Warwick, **11**, 291  
 — Edmund, **11**, 150, **13**, 135; acquires Leigh Place, **11**, 149  
 — Edward, Lord Dudley, **13**, 133  
 — Jane, **11**, 150  
 — John, **13**, 135, **18**, 213; Duke of Northumberland, **11**, 149—151, 183  
 — Sir John, **13**, 133  
 — Lettice, Countess of Leicester, **2**, 111  
 — Miles, **19**, 71  
 — Richard, **11**, 149, **13**, 130  
 — Robert, Earl of Leicester, **7**, 209, **16**, 18, 141—143, his chaplain, **2**, 89, **8**, 65, at Kew, **20**, xxix, xxxi, at Richmond, **20**, xxiii  
 — William, **10**, 22
- Dudley conspiracy, the, **3**, 113
- Dudney. *See* Dewdney
- Dudson, Thomas, **15**, 139
- Dues, Mr., **10**, 266
- Dueslow, James, **14**, 155; his wife, *ibid.*
- Duffield (Duffelde):  
 — —, **2**, *Vis.* 40, **5**, 259  
 — Rev. C. G., **16**, 245  
 — Helen, **10**, *Vis.* 202  
 — Jane, **2**, *Vis.* 40  
 — Rachel, **10**, *Vis.* 202  
 — Richard, **10**, *Vis.* 202

- Dugdale, Elizabeth, **2**. 18, 21  
 — John, **2**. 18, 19  
 — Sir John, **2**. 19  
 — Sir William, **2**. 18, 22, *Norroy*, **2**. 24,  
*Garter*, **6**. 228, 230, his account of the  
 Berkeley family, **2**. 125, 135, of the  
 Cobham family, **2**. 117—119, 125, 133  
 Duglasse. *See* Douglas  
 Duist, Mr., **3**. 34  
 Dukanoy, Peter, **18**. 194  
 Duke, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 80; ped. of, **3**. *Vis.*  
 81  
 — —, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **20**. 210  
 — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 55  
 — Anne, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **13**. 196  
 — Catherine, **20**. 210  
 — Cicely, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — Dorothy, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — Sir Edward, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — George, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **14**. 29, **20**. 210  
 — Gregory, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 81; churchwarden of  
 Horley, **8**. 253  
 — Juliana, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — Matthew, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — Oliver, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — Richard, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **13**. 196  
 — Robert, **2**. *Vis.* 55  
 — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 — Walter, **2**. *Vis.* 55  
 — William, **3**. *Vis.* 80, 81, **5**. 100, **6**.  
 260, **13**. 140  
 Duke's Hill. *See* Windlesham  
 Dukesworthe. *See* Duxford  
 Dukat. *See* Duckett  
 Duloe (Suff.), **17**. 22  
 Dulwich, Dylewyssche (in par. of Camber-  
 well), **3**. 73; lands in, **14**. 33; manor of,  
 lease of, **14**. 32; subsidy assessment for  
 (1594), **18**. 195  
 — churches: St. Barnabas, plate of, **14**.  
 204; St. Clement, East D., plate of, **14**.  
 206; St. John, East D., plate of, *ibid.*;  
 St. Peter, D. Common, plate of, *ibid.*;  
 St. Stephen, South D., plate of, *ibid.*  
 — College, **2**. *Vis.* 45; Chapel, plate of,  
**14**. 207—209, **16**. 215, 220, 224, 226,  
 survey of, **17**. 94, wardens of, **14**. 208,  
 209; chapelry, sequestration of, **9**. 253;  
 fellows of, **9**. 253, **11**. 215; foundation  
 ceremony of, **5**. 43; foundation deed of,  
**16**. 72; MSS. relating to, **10**. 204; pro-  
 ceedings of the Committee for Plundered  
 Ministers as to, **9**. 253; licence to teach  
 at, **11**. 223  
 — West (in par. of Lambeth and  
 Streatham), churches: All Saints, plate  
 of, **16**. 198; Emmanuel, plate of, **14**.  
 200  
 "Dumb Dogs," **8**. 64  
 Dumfriesshire. *See* Carlaverock  
 Dumma, Lawrence van, **18**. 191  
 Dummer (Hants.), **8**. 163  
 Dummer, William de, **8**. 209  
 Dumrick, Peter, **11**. 288  
 Dun. *See* Dunne  
 Duncan, Admiral, **9**. 330  
 Duncannon, Viscount. *See* Ponsonby  
 Duncanson, Penelope, **19**. 140  
 — William, **19**. 140  
 Duncarkes. *See* Dunkirk  
 Dunce, —, **5**. 100  
 — Henry, **19**. 91  
 — John, **4**. 18, 202, 204  
 Duncumbe (Duncumbe, Duncum):  
 — family, of Shere, **8**. 223, 232; of  
 Surrey, some deeds and wills of, **3**. 267  
 —276; arms of, **3**. 270, 271, **10**. *Vis.*  
 216; autographs of, **3**. 267; ped. of, **10**.  
*Vis.* 216  
 — —, magistrate, **6**. 51, 55  
 — the Misses, **1**. xxv  
 — Mr., **3**. 296  
 — Alice, **10**. *Vis.* 216  
 — Ann, **3**. 270, 271, 273, 274, 276, **7**.  
 285, **8**. 221, 233—235, 237, 238, **10**. *Vis.*  
 216  
 — Anthony, **3**. 276, **10**. *Vis.* 216; will  
 of, (1707-9), **3**. 270  
 — Catherine, **3**. 271, 273, 274, 276, **8**.  
 234, 237, 238  
 — Catherine Harriett, **8**. 235  
 — Cecily, **10**. *Vis.* 216  
 — Charity, **3**. 267, 270, 271, 276; her  
 will (1712), **3**. 272  
 — Edward, **8**. 234, 235, 237, **10**. *Vis.*  
 216  
 — Edward Charles, **8**. 235  
 — Eliza Ann, **8**. 234  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 216  
 — Elizabeth Emma, **8**. 235  
 — Elizabeth Lucy, **8**. 234  
 — Ellen, **10**. *Vis.* 216  
 — Esther, **8**. 235  
 — Francis, **14**. 30  
 — Sir Francis, **3**. 268  
 — George, **2**. 45—48, **3**. 268, 276, 301,  
 303—305, 308, **6**. *Vis.* 123, **8**. 234, 235,  
**10**. *Vis.* 216, **12**. 204, **13**. 107, **14**. 27,  
**30**, **17**. 87, **18**. 29; rector of Shere and  
 Albury, **3**. 267, 269, 270—272, **8**. 221,  
 235, 236, his will (1746), **3**. 273  
 — Giles, **9**. 429  
 — Henry, **3**. 276, **8**. 234, 237; vicar of  
 Farnham, **9**. 274—276  
 — Hester, **3**. 271, **8**. 234, 236, 237  
 — Isabel, **10**. *Vis.* 216  
 — Jane, **8**. 235  
 — John, **3**. 306, 307, **6**. 55, **8**. 233, 234,  
**10**. *Vis.* 216, **14**. 30  
 — Judith, **10**. *Vis.* 216  
 — Lettice, **10**. *Vis.* 216



Duncombe (*and variants*):

- Lucretia, **3.** 276
  - Lucy, **8.** 233, 236, 237, **10.** *Vis.* 216
  - Mary, **3.** 267, 268, 274, **6.** 55, **10.** *Vis.* 216; her will (1759), **3.** 274
  - Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 216
  - Capt. Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 216
  - Robert, **8.** 233, 237
  - Roger, **2.** 62, **10.** *Vis.* 216
  - Sarah, **8.** 234, 235
  - Thomas, **8.** 233, 234, 237, **10.** *Vis.* 216; rector of Ockley, **11.** 208; rector of Shere, **3.** 267—271, 273, 274, 276, **8.** 233—237, **11.** 216, **20.** 131
  - Thomas Edward, **8.** 234
  - Ursula, **3.** 273, 276, **8.** 236
  - William, **3.** 267, 269, 273, **8.** 233, 236, **10.** *Vis.* 216; rector of Wotton, **17.** 236
  - Sir William, **3.** 270, **10.** 27 [7, 8
- Dundee, Viscount. *See* Graham
- Dune, de la, Henry, **10.** 243
- Robert, **10.** 97, 242, 243
- Dunfermline, Dumfermelyn (Fifesh.), charter dated at, **13.** 142
- Dunkeswell (Devon) Abbey, **8.** 160, 165, Abbot of, **8.** 170
- Dunkirk, Duncarkes (Pas de Calais), **11.** 170; loss of, **8.** 7; pirates of, **20.** 197
- Dunlegh (Dunle, Dunleghe):
- family, in Southwark, **1.** 161, 162
  - Agnes de, **1.** 133, 161
  - Henry le, **1.** 161
  - Richard de, **1.** 131, 133, 161
- Dunmole (Dunmoile):
- —, widow, **5.** 273
  - Thomas, **19.** 50
- Dunmons, Richard de, **16.** 24
- Dunne (Dun):
- —, **12.** 94
  - Alice, her will (1604), **11.** 290
  - Richard, **18.** 166
  - Robert, **11.** 292
  - *Cp.* Donne
- Dunnett, Leonard, **11.** 154
- Dunning, —, Solicitor-General, **19.** 110, 120

**Dunsfold** (Dimissold, Dimsfold, Downs-fold), **5.** 6, **13.** 16; advowson of, **13.** 1, 2, 17; churchyard, palings, **13.** 14, yew in, **6.** 18, **13.** 14; etymology of, **5.** 8, **6.** 12; land in, **10.** 301; manors in, **13.** 16; medicinal well in, **13.** 17; mills in, **13.** 16; nonconformity in, **13.** 160; parish registers of, **13.** 14; penances done in, **13.** 14, 15; poor of, **3.** 293; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 78

— Church, described, **13.** x, 1—17; altars in, **13.** 5, 6; royal arms in, **13.** 10; assessment of, **13.** 1; belfry of, **6.** 15, **13.** 2, 9, **18.** 91; bells of, **13.** 2, 11; benefactions to, **13.** 11; chancel of, **20.** 11; date of, **18.** 92; dedication of, **4.** 37, **10.** 331, **13.** 2, **18.** 80; fabric of, **12.** 7, **13.**

**Dunsfold:**

- 1—10; font in, **13.** 7; gallery of, **13.** 10; stained glass in, **13.** 8; goods of, **4.** 37, **13.** 11; low side window in, **14.** 86, 91; monuments in, **13.** 11—14; mural paintings in, **13.** 9, 10, **15.** 8, 12; pews in, **13.** 8; piscine in, **13.** 4, 6, 7; plate of, **10.** 326, 331, **13.** 11, **16.** 205, 213, 214, 240; restoration of, **13.** 3, 4, 7, 8; sedilia in, **13.** 5, 6; visits of Soc. to, **5.** xxii, **13.** x
  - places, &c., in: Abbot's garden, **13.** 17; Bramley West manor, **13.** 16; Burningfold (Breringfold) manor, **13.** 16, etymology of, **6.** 12, ironworks at, **3.** 295; Dackhurst manor, **5.** 8, **13.** 16; Felde manor, **13.** 16; Fry Cross, **13.** 17; Furnace Bridge, **13.** 16; Grafham, *see* Bramley; High Loxley manor, **5.** 8, **13.** 16; Hood farm, **6.** 88; Markwick manor, *see* Alfold; Monkton Hook manor, *see* Alfold; Palmer's Cross, **13.** 17; Smithbrook manor, **5.** 8, **13.** 16; Southwick manor, descent of, **13.** 16; the Whipping Post, **13.** 17
  - rectors, list of, **13.** 15; *and see* Bartholomew, Boscawen, Eliot, Holney, King, Richardson, Shipsay, Winn
- Dunsford. *See* Wandsworth
- Dunshill. *See* Wandsworth
- Dunstable (Bedf.), Priory, **6.** 275; tournament at, **5.** 64
- Dunstable, Emma, **10.** *Vis.* 172
- John, **10.** *Vis.* 172
- Dunstan, St., and monachism, **1.** 100, 101; *mystery* laid down by, **6.** 43
- Dunstan (Dunstane):
- Alexander, **18.** 224
  - Sir Geoffrey, **10.** 98
  - Thomas, **9.** 172, 204
- Dunstable, John de, parson of Witley, **10.**
- Dunwell, Richard, **18.** 202 [171]
- Duodecimal numeration, ancient, **1.** 38
- Duplock, Mary, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 127
- Samuel, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 127
- *Cp.* Deeplock
- Duport, Dr., Dean of Peterborough, **9.** 315
- Duppa, Geoffrey, **10.** 299
- Duppas Hill. *See* Croydon
- Dupré, John, his bookplate, **2.** lix
- Dupuis, Rev. Harry, vicar of Richmond, **13.** 67; on local committee, **2.** xxx; gift by, to Library, **2.** lv
- Durand, John Hodson, **7.** 132. *Cp.* Durrant
- Durant. *See* Durrant
- Durango (New Mexico), **1.** 49
- Duraunt. *See* Durrant
- Durbridge, G., elected, **8.** xx
- Durden (Durdant, Durdent):
- Edmund, **18.** 213
  - Jane, **7.** *Vis.* 153
  - Thomas, **7.** *Vis.* 153, **19.** 86

- Dure, Giles, **18**, 191  
 Dureford (Sussex) Abbey *or* Priory, **8**, 200, **18**, 153; lands of, in Compton, **12**, 2  
 Dürer, Albert, painting of St. Christopher by, **6**, 65  
 Durford, etymology of, **5**, 20  
 Durham (Durh.), **7**, 242; Cathedral, **7**, 277, 287, **17**, 23, Dean of, the first, **9**, 108 (*and see* Matthew), Lumley monuments in, **3**, 325, plate of, **6**, 45; Council of, **14**, 126; Prior's lodgings, **1**, 109; trade tokens issued at, **10**, 82  
 Durham, Bishop of, **10**, 239; *and see* Flambard, Talbot, Tunstall  
 Durham, county, **16**, 15; *and see* Aycliffe, Chester-le-Street, Cockfield, Durham, Elton, Elwick, Gateshead, Lumley, Newbottle, Sedgfield, Stockton, Sunderland, Witton-Gilbert  
 Durham, Cornelius, **10**, 42  
 — John, **9**, 283  
 — Thomas, **11**, 212  
 Durkin. *See* Dirkin  
 Durnford. *See* Chertsey  
 Durnovaria. *See* Nursling  
 Durobrivian pottery, **4**, 226; found at Croydon, **13**, 19  
 Durobrivis, **9**, 348  
 Durrant (Dorant, Dorrant, Durant, Duraunt):  
 — family, of Rake, **18**, 61  
 — Edward, **9**, 174, 181, 205  
 — John, **3**, 140, 141, **4**, 245, **9**, 202; his wife, **9**, 202  
 — Nathaniel, candidate for Abinger rectory, **9**, 238—241  
 — Nicholas, **3**, 141  
 — Richard, rector of Merstham, **17**, 11  
 — Roger, **3**, 140  
 — Thomas, **4**, 164, **18**, 60  
 — William, **3**, 140, 141, **18**, 205  
 Durst, Cove, **18**, 171  
 Durnall, family, in Titsey, **6**, 195  
 Durvernum, British city, **18**, 216  
 'Dust-hegginge,' a service, **20**, 152  
 Dutch church plate, **16**, 238  
 Dutchmen at Blechingley, **5**, 206  
 Dutton —, **13**, 184, **17**, 43  
 — Anne, **11**, *Vis.* 224  
 — Catherine, **13**, 187  
 — Margaret, **10**, *Vis.* 192  
 — Peter, **17**, 43  
 — Thomas, **17**, 43  
 — Sir Thomas, **10**, *Vis.* 192, **11**, *Vis.* 224  
 Duxford, Dukkesworthe (Camb.), **20**, 3; advowson of, **5**, 69; manor of, **5**, 54, 58, 59, 63, 69, 73; the three manors in, **5**, 69  
 Duxford (Dokesworthe), Ralph de, **5**, 69  
 Dwelly. *See* Crowhurst  
 Dyar, Dyare. *See* Dyer  
 Dybbs. *See* Dibbes  
 Dycar. *See* Dyker  
 Dycson. *See* Dixon  
 Dyehouse. *See* Elstead  
 Dyer (Deyer, Dier, Dyar, Dyare):  
 — Arnold, **8**, 336  
 — Major and Mrs. Can, **12**, 182  
 — Sir Edmund, **9**, 164  
 — Edward, **9**, 164, 165, 167, 184, **10**, *Vis.* 186, **18**, 184  
 — Sir Edward, **9**, 161, 164, 166, 167, **12**, 100  
 — G., his gift to Soc., **2**, xxix  
 — Jane, **9**, 164, 165, **10**, *Vis.* 186  
 — John, **8**, 36, 55, 71, 72, 149, **16**, 133, 135  
 — Mary, **11**, 287  
 — Richard, **8**, 47, 58, 59, **18**, 202; will of (1514), **8**, 115, 125  
 — William, **18**, 189  
 Dyett, Thomas, **9**, 251  
 Dyggens. *See* Diggins  
 Dyghton. *See* Dighton  
 Dykenore, John, **8**, 287  
 Dyker (Dycar, Dykere):  
 — Hugh, **4**, 70—72, 146, **7**, 136, 137  
 — John, **4**, 72, **7**, 137  
 — William, **5**, 261  
 Dylson, John, **5**, 267  
 Dymes, Agnes, **18**, 203  
 Dymock. *See* Dimock  
 Dyner, Geoffrey le, **7**, 11  
 Dynes. *See* Dyves  
 Dyngley. *See* Dingley  
 Dynham, John, Lord Dynham, **13**, 133  
 — Oliver, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**, 156  
 — Cp. Dinham  
 Dynnok, John, **8**, 185  
 Dynnyngton. *See* Dennington  
 Dyrkyng. *See* Dirkin  
 Dysart (Desart), Earl and Countess of.  
*See* Murray, Ramsey, Tollemache  
 Dytcher, Edward, **11**, 125  
 Dytlyng, Harry, **4**, 123  
 Dyve, Lewis, **4**, 2  
 Dyves (Dines, Diues, Dynes):  
 — —, 'Goodman,' **20**, 204, 205, 207  
 — —, widow, **18**, 139  
 — George, **15**, 114, **17**, 141, 144, 147, 174, 175, **18**, 110  
 — Henry, **20**, 194, 208  
 — John, **18**, 141, 144, 146, 151, **19**, 148, 149, 157, 159, 160, 163, 169, 173, 177, 179, **20**, 215  
 — Richard, **14**, 141, **18**, 131, 136, **20**, 186  
 Dyxon. *See* Dixon [186

## E.

- Ea—, for Saxon names commencing. *See also* E—  
 Eade. *See* Ede

Eadgham. *See* Egham  
 Eadmonds. *See* Edmunds  
 Eadwin, Abbot of Westminster, **10. 224**  
 Eager (Egar) :  
 — Edward, mayor of Godalming, **19. 139**  
 — George, **11. 126**  
 — John, **19. 99**  
 — R., **1. xxiv**  
 — Robert, **18. 201**  
 — Thomas, **10. 71**  
 — *Cp.* Eggar  
 Eagles, Elizabeth, **11. 230**  
 Eaglestone (Eagleston, Egleston) :  
 — Mr., **19. 186**  
 — John, **11. 116**  
 — Joseph, **11. 116**  
 — Mary, **11. 124. Cp.** Eccleston  
 Eagleton, Leonard, **18. 60**  
 Eaglewood Pond. *See* Newdigate  
 Ealhere, Earl of Kent, **1. 6**  
 Ealing (Middx.), **14. 158, 159**  
 Eames, —, widow, silversmith, **10. 326**  
 — John, **2. 40**  
 Earby (Erbye) :  
 — —, **11. 135**  
 — Edward, **11. 135**  
 Eares, —, minister of Abinger, **6. 51**  
 Earle (Erle, Yearle) :  
 — Mr., his bequest to Charlwood, **13. 151**  
 — Professor, **7. 22—24**  
 — Anna, **13. 60**  
 — Catherine, **11. 227**  
 — John, **4. 78**  
 — Richard, **4. 31**  
 — Thomas, **19. 163, 185, 189, 20. 171, 172**  
 — William, **11. 227**  
 Earley (Erley), Thomas, **3. 299, 8. 305, 341**  
 Earls, mediæval, **15. 20**  
 Earlsfield. *See* Wandsworth  
 Earlswood. *See* Reigate  
 Earthworks : proposed catalogue of, **15. xv, xvi**; on Charles Hill, Elstead, **7. xxvii, 192**; English and Norman, form of, **16. 28**; at Lagham, **20. 115—118**; ordnance surveys of, **14. xii**; in Surrey, **6. 8**; at Thunderfield, **18. 1—8**; at Wallington, **20. 234**  
 Easebourne, Esborne (Sussex), **15. 72**;  
 Priory, **8. 200, 9. 66**  
 Eashing. *See* Godalming  
 East Clandon. *See* Clandon, East  
 — Horsley. *See* Horsley, East  
 — Moulsey. *See* Moulsey, East  
 — Tye. *See* Tye, East  
 East (Easte, Eastt) :  
 — Mr., a poor minister, his wife and children, **17. 48**  
 — Edward, **14. 38**  
 — Sir Edward Hyde, **14. 38**  
 — Gilbert, **18. 185**

East (Easte, Eastt) :  
 — John, goldsmith, **13. 65**; headborough of Brodeham, **9. 224**  
 — Matthew, **18. 166. Cp.** Est  
 Eastbourne (Sussex), **11. 245, 12. 5, 15. 64**; poor of, **8. 231**  
 Eastbury (Essex) Hall, staircases, **4. 269**  
 Eastchurch, Sheppey (Kent), **13. 190**  
 Easted, William, **19. 76**  
 Easter : ceremonies, pre-Reformation, **6. 43—48**; offerings, at Horley, **7. 178**, at Kingston, **8. 73**; sepulchres, **5. 251, 6. 43—48, 16. 193, 20. 34**, ceremonies at, **7. 36, 69**, situation of, **7. 69**, at Burstow, **7. xl**, at Carshalton, **7. 69**, at Compton, **12. 14**, at Cranleigh, **12. 14**, at Kingston, **8. 63, 85, 86**, at Peper Harow, **7. 35**, at Thames Ditton, **7. 223**, at Wandsworth, **15. 83, 88, 93, 112, 114—116, 118, 122, 126, 17. 139, 146**, at Witley, **18. 87**  
 Easter, Good (Essex), **12. 208**  
 — High (Essex), **12. 208**  
 Easthampstead (Berks.) : etymology of, **9. 347**; Roman road to, **1. 64, 9. 343—347**  
 Eastlake, —, **13. 157**  
 Eastland (Estland, Estlande) :  
 — Edward, **9. 221**  
 — Roger, churchwarden of Woodmansterne, **16. 12**  
 — Lawder *alias*. *See* Lawder  
 Easton, Little (Essex), **14. 25**  
 Easton, family, of Woking, **7. 46**  
 — John, **4. 78**  
 — Richard D., **7. 46. Cp.** Eston  
 Eastrey, —, **11. 108**  
 — Robert, **11. 108**  
 Eastry (Kent), **7. 98**; etymology of, **3. 236**;  
 parish registers, extracts from, **7. 116**  
 Eastt. *See* East  
 Eastwick. *See* Bookham (Great)  
 Eastwood. *See* Limpsfield  
 Eastwood (Eastwoode) :  
 — Frank B., **14. xxxv**; elected on Council, **16. xv, xvi, 19. xv**  
 — Henry, **11. 136**  
 — J. Fisher, **12. xiii, xiv**; elected on Council, **12. xx, xxi, 14. xxiii**; presides at 41st Annual Meeting, **13. xiv**; his death, **14. xxxiv**  
 Eaton. *See* Eton  
 Eaton Socon (Bedf.), **18. 3**  
 Ebbisham. *See* Epsom  
 Ebbs, William, **18. 182**  
 Ebden, —, S. T. P., **10. Vis. 210**  
 — Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 210**  
 — John, **7. 29**  
 Ebesham, Ebsam. *See* Epsom  
 Ebson, Richard, **18. 198**  
 Ecclesiam, Philip ad. *See* Atchurch  
 Ecclesiastics, costumes of, on brasses, **1. 225**  
 Ecclesiological Society, gifts of, to Library  
**1. xxix, xxxii, 2. xv, liii**



- Ecclesiology.** *See* Altars, Aumbry, Belfries, Bells, Brasses, Capitals, Ceilings, Censer, Chalices, Chancel, Chests, Confessional, Cope, Corbels, Fonts, Hagioscope, Inscriptions, Low Side Windows, Lych Gate, Lychscopes, Misereres, Monuments, Mural Paintings, Nave, Organs, Orientation, Parcloes, Paschal Candles, Patens, Pews, Piscina, Pix, Pulpit, Reredos, Rood-screen, Sanctus bells, Sanctuary, Sedilia, Shriving pew, Spires, Squints, Stained glass, Staircases, Stalls, Stoup, Sundial, Surplices, Tower, Vestments, Windows
- Eccleston, Clement, 2. 138**  
 — Henry, 7. 117. *Cp.* Eaglestone
- Echingham, arms of, 6. 229, 230**
- Ecton (Northants.), 15. 78**
- Edburton, Adberton, Edbarton (Sussex), 11. 146, 15. 76, 16. 173, 174**
- Eddystone lighthouse, 10. 263**
- Ede (Eade, Eede) :**  
 — family, of Newdigate, 6. 249; of Ockley, 10. 28  
 — Mr., 6. 249, 11. 110  
 — Agnes, 19. 74  
 — George, 13. 151, 19. 46  
 — Henry, 10. 36, 19. 66  
 — J., 11. 182  
 — James, 13. 152, 17. 99, 19. 56  
 — John, 4. 20, 10. 44, 16. 194, 19. 93, 95  
 — Mary, 6. 249, 251, 11. 182  
 — Peter, 19. 79  
 — R. B., 12. 24  
 — Richard, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254  
 — Robert, 4. 114, 6. 290, 7. 236  
 — Thomas, 13. 152, 153, 17. 99, 18. 212, 19. 67  
 — William, 4. 31, 18. 189, 19. 93
- Edee, Richard, 18. 183**
- Edelmeton. *See* Edmonton**
- Edenbridge, Edun (Eton) Bridge, Pons Edulun (Kent), 2. 131, 172, 179, 6. 166, 168, 173, 213, 9. 56, 73, 147, 13. 97, 98; church schoolroom, 9. xxiv; Roman works in, 4. 218; timber house in, 4. 262**  
 — places, &c., in : Beeches farm, 4. 218; Broxham farm, 6. 128; Crouch House, 6. 104; Linhurst, 6. 128; Marsh Green farm, 6. 146; Sharnden, 2. 131, 6. 128; Stangrave manor, 6. 80
- Edessa, sacred stone, 1. 28, 50, 51**
- Edgar (Eadgar), King, charters of, 5. 275, 6. 205, 9. 350, 18. 5, 6; and Chertsey Abbey, 1. 100; coins of, 3. 38; coronation of, 1. 54**
- Edgate, Henry, 5. 270. *Cp.* Odgatt**
- Edge —, 4. *Vis.* 92**  
 — Isaac, curate of Newdigate, 6. 286  
 — John, 3. 61
- Edge, Mirabella, 3. 61**  
 — W. H. F., vicar of Tilford, reads papers on Fetcham parochial records, 9. xv, xvi, on Moor Park and Mother Ludlam's Cave, 14. xxvii  
 — William, 18. 169
- Edgecomb. *See* Croydon**
- Edgeworth. *See* Horley**
- Edgham. *See* Egham**
- Edgell (Edgyll) :**  
 — Edgell Wyatt, 11. 255  
 — Thomas, 10. 144  
 — Wyatt, his gift to Library, 2. lv
- Edgehill (Worc.), battle of, 9. 312, 11. 100, 16. 199**
- Edgington, —, 9. 230; his widow, *ibid.***
- Edington (Hants.), 8. xiii**
- Edington (Wilts.), 6. 158 [ton] :**
- Edington (Edindon, Edyndon, de Edyng- Henry, 8. 316, 318, 350, 352**  
 — John, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 155  
 — William, Bishop of Winchester, 3. 209, 5. 158, 173, 176, 8. xiii, 27, 28, 31, 123, 140, 141, 144, 189, 190, 194, 207, 260, 264, 269, 274, 275, 277, 323, 327, 330
- Edith, Queen of Edward the Confessor, 5. 10; lady of Reigate manor, 11. x**
- Edlam, Mr., 10. 149**
- Edler, Jeffrey, 16. 165**
- Edlin, —, 13. 158**  
 — Henry, 7. 94  
 — Thomas, 13. 158
- Edmans. *See* Edmunds**
- Edmead, Edward, 19. 55, 84**  
 — John, 7. 163, 19. 84  
 — Richard, 19. 83, 84, 87
- Edmond. *See* Edmunds**
- Edmondes. *See* Shere**
- Edmonton, Edelmeton (Middx.), 10. 286**
- Edmund, St., mural painting of, 11. 18**
- Edmund II, King, coronation of, 1. 54**
- Edmund, Earl of Cambridge, 3. 78**  
 — (of Woodstock), Earl of Kent, 7. ix, 45; his son Edmund, 7. 45  
 — (Eadmund), the moneyer, 6. 121
- Edmunds (Eadmonds, Edmans, Edmond, Edmondes, Edmundes) :**  
 — family, of Weybridge, 17. 53; arms of, 3. *Vis.* 84  
 —, 5. 47, 50, 51, 10. 90, 18. 129  
 — Mr., 11. 111  
 — Andrew, 11. *Vis.* 238  
 — Anne, 7. 157, 10. *Vis.* 199  
 — Barnard, 13. 101, 18. 201  
 — Christopher, 11. *Vis.* 238  
 — Sir Christopher, 18. 205  
 — Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 238  
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 214  
 — George, 18. 204  
 — John, 11. 133, 134, 13. 138, 18. 102, 112, 125, 129; bailiff of Kingston, 8. 38



Edmunds (*and variants*):

- Mary, **2.** 24, **11.** 220, **13.** 107; and  
see Lea, Mr., his wife
- Capt. Percy, **10.** *Vis.* 199
- Reynold, **10.** 147
- Richard, **17.** 45
- Robert, **8.** 80, 101
- Samuel, **11.** 220
- T., **17.** 79, 82
- Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 214; his brass, **7.**  
157; his will (1606-7), **13.** 101; his  
children, **7.** 157

Edmytt, John, **4.** 34, **7.** 160

Edney, —, **10.** *Vis.* 197

— Joyce, **10.** *Vis.* 197

Edoll, Thomas, **4.** 49

Edolph (Edolf):

— arms of, **3.** 47, **12.** 71

— —, **13.** 145

— Elizabeth, **3.** 45, 52 *Vis.* 77

— John, **6.** 257, 258, **13.** 142, 143

— Sir Robert, **3.** 45, 52 *Vis.* 77

Edolphs. See Charlwood

Edome, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290

Edoyn, Richard, **19.** 209

Edred (Eadred), King, charter of, **18.** 5;  
coronation of, **1.** 54; and Kingston, **1.** 54

Edridge, Sir Thomas, **13.** 18

Edsawe (Edsall, Edshall, Edshawe):

— family, at Cranleigh, **6.** 52

— Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Edward, **4.** 24

— Elizabeth, **9.** 212

— Lucy, **11.** 112

— Richard, **19.** 72

— Thomas, **19.** 70

— William, **11.** 288, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **18.** [225]

Edson, —, **13.** 180

— Jane, **13.** 180 [20. 17]

Edstone (Yorks.), **15.** 75, 78; sun-dial at,

Education: archaeological, **12.** xi; bequests

for, **6.** 283, 284; under Edw. VI, **8.**

312, **9.** 100, **10.** 109; under Eliz., **8.**

312, **9.** 100; under the Commonwealth,

**17.** 85; of children in monasteries, **9.**

100; mediæval, **9.** 103, 104; of monks,

**9.** 87, 100; efforts of Walter de Merton

for, **9.** 99, 100. See also Dulwich Col-

lege, Schoolmasters, Schools

Edus, —, **11.** 136

— Mereyan, **11.** 136

Edward ap John. See ap John

Edward, Saint and Confessor, **7.** ix, **10.** 220

— 223; and Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 79, 103;

coins of, **3.** 38; confirmation of charter

by, **5.** 275; the crown of, **1.** 37; and the

regalia, **10.** 221; his sister, **12.** 29; and

Sutton manor, **9.** 2; and Old Windsor,

**1.** 88

Edward the Elder, King, his coronation,

**1.** 6, 54, **17.** xiv; fortifications by, **16.**

28, 29; his millenary, **17.** xiv

Edward the Martyr, King, coronation of,  
**1.** 54

Edward I, King, **5.** 202, 203, **7.** 37, **8.** 224,

**19.** 102; as Duke of Gascony, his signet,

**1.** xvi; as Prince, **5.** 203, 204, **8.** 175,

**15.** 19, 26, **18.** 71, **20.** 154; Butler

descent from, **6.** 13; at battle of Carlave-

rock, **11.** *Vis.* 246; and the coronation

stone, **1.** 35, 53; farthing of, found, **17.**

184; and Hull, **1.** 46; at Kennington, **3.**

26; and Merstham, **3.** 1; penny of, **7.**

xiii, 164; at Reigate, **11.** xi; and Rich-

mond manor, **20.** xxi; seal of, **2.** lix;

signet-ring of, **1.** xvi; at Witley, **18.** 72

Edward II, King, **15.** 19; at Byfleet, **20.**

155; at Kennington, **3.** 27; and Rich-

mond, **20.** xxi; and the Scotch wars, **8.**

185; seal of, **2.** lix

Edward III, King, **2.** 141, 142, 159, **6.** 59,

**7.** ix, **8.** 62, 261, 262, 296, 325, **16.** 37;

and Byfleet, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 156, 157; and the

Cobham family, **2.** 119-122; Gainsford

descent from, **3.** 50; and Guildford, **9.**

317, 318; at Kennington, **3.** 27; rise of

the middle class under, **13.** 132; and

Richmond, **20.** xxi; and Scotch records,

**1.** iii; and Sutton manor, **9.** 2; and

Woking, **7.** 45

Edward IV, King, **3.** 333, **7.** 68, 71, 130,

206, 224, **8.** 156, **16.** 41; and the

Howard family, **9.** 396; and Kenning-

ton, **3.** 29; at Richmond, **20.** xxii; his

seal, **1.** xv; and Sutton manor, **9.** 2; at

Woking, **7.** 45

Edward V, King, as Duke of Cornwall, **3.**

29; as Prince of Wales, **20.** 159; his

coronation, **3.** 99

Edward VI, King, **7.** 3, 226; coins of, **3.**

37; and education, **8.** 312, **9.** 100, **10.** 109;

enamelled picture of, **13.** 188; and the

London Corporation, **1.** 167; at Rich-

mond, **20.** xxiii; at Whitehall, **3.** 182;

at Woking, **7.** 46. See also Church goods

and Church plate

Edward, the Black Prince, **1.** 88, **2.** 120,

**20.** xxi, 157; at Kennington, **3.** 27, 28;

his tomb, **2.** 124

Edward, Prince, son of Henry VI, **20.** 159

Edward, Prince, son of Richard III, **20.**

159

Edward, Earl of Cornwall, **3.** 29, **5.** 253

Edward, Duke of Kent, his marriage, **20.**

xxx

Edwards (Edward, Edwardes):

— family, in Elstead, **7.** 199; arms of,

**10.** 339, 340

— —, **5.** 154

— —, widow, **10.** 67

— Anne, **10.** 146, 340

— Anthony, **16.** 92

— Arnold, **4.** 209, **11.** 136, **19.** 91

— Elizabeth, **11.** 136

## Edwards (Edward, Edwardes) :

- Frances, 10. 339, 340
- George, 12. 86
- Henry, 11. 136, 19. 142
- James, 19. 83
- Sir James, 17. 62
- Jane, 4. 210
- Joan, 4. 246
- John, 3. 205, 5. 264, 12. 195, 18. 181, 19. 89, 93; curate of Limpsfield, 4. 113
- Laurence, 19. 117; warden of God-  
alming 19. 136
- Margaret, 10. 146, 11. 119, 136, 19. 77
- Mary, 12. 102
- Nathaniel, rector of Weybridge, 17. 56, 62
- Nicholas, 2. 215, 7. 28, 11. 136, 16. 161, 19. 72, 89; his will (1603), 11. 136
- P. P., rector of Little Bookham, 11. 88
- Ralph, 12. 94
- Rebecca, 17. 62
- Rice, 18. 167
- Richard, 12. 92
- Samuel, 11. 136
- Thomas, 4. 52, 99, 10. 146, 339, 340, 11. 136, 14. 45, 16. 249, 18. 169, 205, 19. 88, 142; M.D., 10. 340
- Vincent, 10. 340
- William, 1. 153, 154, 12. 88, 13. 140, 18. 190

## Edwin (Edwen, Edwyn, Edwyne) :

- —, 'Goodman,' 15. 114, 124
- Mrs., 18. 128, 129
- Guevedecaell, 18. 97, 112—115, 119, 123—126
- John, 4. 46, 47, 131—133, 152, 15. 84, 85, 89, 94, 100, 104, 108, 120; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 84, 86, 89, 90; vicar of Wandsworth, 17. 136, 149, 150, 152—154, 157, 159—161, 164, 168, 171, 174, 175, 18. 97, 99, 107, 110, 111—116, 119, 123, 124, 126
- Roger, 8. 47, 137
- Edwinstowe (Notts.), 9. 316
- Edwy (Eadwig), King, his charter to Lyfing, 10. 216; coronation of, 1. 54
- Edwyn, Edwyne. *See* Edwin
- Eede. *See* Ede
- Eedes, Joseph, 10. 34
- Eeles, —, 10. *Vis.* 207
- Eels supplied to Chertsey Abbey, 1. 102
- Effigies, sepulchral, 1. 217, 218, 223—233; catalogue of, 14. xi, xii, xxix, xxx, 15. xiv, xv
- Effingham (Epingham, Fingeham), 17. 81; ancient importance of, 9. 341; advowson of, 9. 365, 367; churches in, 5. 227; churchwardens of, 9. 376, 379, 382, 394; churchyard, 9. 368; grave-slab, 20. 46; houses in, 5. 52; parish, proposed incor-

## Effingham :

- poration with East Horsley, 17. 103, clerks of, 9. 382, officers of (1655), 9. 379, registers of, 9. 378, 379, registrar of, 9. 379; rector of, *see* Ros, Nicholas de; rectory of, appropriation of, 9. 367—372, 390—392, leases of, 9. 378, valuation of, 9. 366, 367, 371; Roman road through, 9. 341; Roman settlement at, 9. 342; royalists in, 14. 186; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 213; tithes of, agreement as to, 9. 371, mortgage of, 9. 371, 372, 392, 393; vicarage of, glebe of, 9. 379, house of, 9. 368, ordination of, 9. 367, 368, 379, 389, valuations of, 9. 366, 367, 370, 371, 378, 17. 103; visit of Soc. to, 9. 395
- Church: described, 9. 365—394; bells of, 9. 376, 377, 394; dedication of, 4. 169, 9. 376, 11. 90; fabric of, 9. 366, 372—376; font in, 9. 377; stained glass in, 9. 374, 15. 8; goods of, 4. 169, 9. 376, 394; monuments in, 9. 382—386; plate of, 11. 90, 16. 208, 213, 239, 240; restoration of, 9. 366, 384, 386; screen in, 11. 8; tower of, 9. 376, 377; visit of Soc. to, 9. xv
- Hill, 11. 90, 91
- manor: in Clare Honour, 5. 202; descent of, 9. 365, 399, 15. 17, 18; hospitality at, 9. 401; liberty of gallows in, 9. 365; liberties of, *quo warranto* proceedings as to, *ibid.*
- vicars: list of, 9. 380—382; *see also* Bayly, Fletcher, Knowles
- *See also* Ranmore
- Effingham Hundred: churches in, 9. 341; church goods in, 4. 11, 137—141, 169—175; soldiers from (1588), 16. 149, 150; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 163, 208—214. *See also* Copthorn
- Effingham, Robert, 8. 210
- Effra (High Yfre), the river, 12. 51; course of, 10. 210, 211, 216, 217
- Egar. *See* Eager
- Egbert, King, 1. 80
- Egcham. *See* Egham
- Egdean (Sussex), 6. 182
- Egeham. *See* Egham
- Egelaff, John, 6. 257. *Cp.* Eylaff
- Egeley, Adam de, 3. 28
- Egerton (Kent), 12. 195
- Egerton, Edmond, 19. 71
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 59; Lady Ellesmere, 11. *Vis.* 243
- Dame Elizabeth, lady of Witley, 18. 78
- Frances, 4. 249
- Francis, Lord Ellesmere, Vice-Pres. of Soc., his death, 2. xviii
- John, Earl of Bridgwater, 6. xv
- Joseph, 4. 249

- Egerton, Stephen, **13**. 183  
 — Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor, **2**. *Vis.* 59, **5**. 239, **6**. 25, **7**. xi, **11**. *Vis.* 243, **18**. 78; his signature, **2**. xxxiii
- Eggar, a Saxon, **6**. 182
- Eggar, James, **10**. 318. *Cp.* Eager
- Eggesford (Devon), **6**. 182
- Eggham** (Eadgham, Edgham, Egcham, Egeham), **17**. 80, 81; anciently in Chertsey parish, **1**. 101; the Roman Bilrox, **1**. 5; boundaries, **1**. 79, 81, 87; causeway to Staines, **1**. 98; etymology of, **5**. 20; inns and taverns in, **19**. 196, 198, the Catherine Wheel, **10**. 94; lands and tenements in, **13**. 108; local secretary for, **9**. xvi; manor, descent of, **11**. 255, issues of, **1**. 102; rectory, **5**. 29, 31; Roman remains at, **2**. 4; Roman road at, **1**. 65; a Roman site, **1**. 65, 66; royalists in, **14**. 174, 187; schoolmaster at, **11**. 207; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 85; trade tokens issued at, **10**. 88, 90, 94; vicarage, endowment of, **5**. 31; views of, **1**. xviii
- churches; St. John, chancel of, rebuilt, **5**. 30, 31, dedication of, **4**. 32, fabric of, **5**. 31, Foster monument in, **19**. 199, gallery of, **19**. 199, goods of, **4**. 32, plate of, **11**. 254—257, **16**. 204, 215, 233, 236, 238, rebuilding of, **19**. 199, restoration of, **5**. 31; St. Jude, plate of, **11**. 257; Christ Church, Virginia Water, plate of, **11**. 267
- places, &c., in: Cooper's Hill, **1**. 89; Deepenbrook, *see* Thorpe; Fosters (Great Fosters) *alias* Inworths, manor of, **14**. 34, **19**. 200; Gallows farm, **1**. 89; Glanty (Glanthay, Glenthythe), **1**. 89; Hangmore Hill, **1**. 89; Hythe, **1**. 89; the Knoll, **6**. 220; Leatherlake (Lodderlake, Lodderslake), **1**. 89, land in, **5**. 30; Milton (*or* Middleton) manor, descent of, **11**. 255; Nippenhale (Nipnose), **1**. 89, 90; Potnall Warren (Poddenhall), **1**. 88; Potnalls, Roman road near, **9**. 345; Runnimead, the name, **1**. 44, 54, and Magna Charta, **1**. 8, 44; Shrubs Hill (Shrubbestede), **1**. 88; Virginia Water, forest, **9**. 346, Roman road at, **1**. 65; Winebridge, **1**. 88
- Egioke, Bridget, **3**. 265
- Sir Francis, **3**. 265
- Eglesfield (Eglsfeild, Eglysfelde):  
 — Christopher, **1**. 169  
 — Hugh, **1**. 166, 168—170, **4**. 78
- Eglesham, Mrs., **10**. 31
- Egleston. *See* Eaglestone
- Eglingas, tribe, **6**. 182
- Eglingham (Nthbld.), **6**. 182
- Eglsfeild, Eglysfelde. *See* Eglesfield
- Egmore, Alice, **12**. 85
- Egmore, Beatrice, **12**. 85
- Margery, **12**. 85
- Egremond, Lord. *See* Fitzwalter
- Egrige, Jacob, **18**. 171
- Egypt: religion of, **5**. 298, 299; religious architecture of, **1**. 17, 18
- Eigil, the hero-archer, **6**. 138
- Eiles. *See* Eyles
- Eives, John, **19**. 143
- Ekton, John, **13**. 140
- Elagabalus. *See* Heliogabalus
- Elam, Andrew, **12**. 93
- Eland, Brian, **5**. *Vis.* 102
- Margaret, **5**. *Vis.* 102
- Elbyn, William, **4**. 175
- Elcocke, Anthony, **3**. *Vis.* 63
- Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 63, **9**. 241
- Francis, **3**. *Vis.* 63
- George, **3**. *Vis.* 63
- Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 63
- Elderslie, family, of Ockley, **10**. 26
- Elderslie Lodge. *See* Ockley
- Elderton, —, **10**. *Vis.* 198
- Beatrice, **10**. *Vis.* 198
- Eldrick, John, **18**. 192
- Eldridge, family of bell-founders, **5**. 169
- Bryan, bell-founder, **3**. 4, **4**. 242, **5**. 169, **6**. 16, 27, 28, **7**. xxix, 198, **12**. 13, **16**. 12, **20**. 221
- Richard, **5**. 169; bell-founder, **7**. 262
- Robert, **10**. 281
- William, **5**. 34, 169, **6**. 16, 28, **7**. 196; bell founder, **7**. x, **9**. 377, **10**. xxxi, **11**. 10
- Eldyngge, Robert de, **13**. 139
- Eleanor, Queen of Hen. II, her tomb at Westminster, **20**. 74
- Eleanor, Queen of Hen. III, **3**. 169; lady of Witley, **18**. 71, 72, 74
- Eleanor, Queen of Edw. I, **7**. 37; her statue, **16**. 52
- Eleanor, Princess, sister of Hen. III, **8**. 171
- Election expenses, **19**. 143, 144
- Elections of monarchs, **1**. 34—37
- Elees. *See* Eyles
- Eleigh, Monks' (Suff.), **17**. 22
- Elemosina. *See* Aumône
- Elephants, remains of, in Surrey, **11**. 27, 28
- Eley, William, silversmith, **11**. 265
- Elfenden (? co.), **6**. 177
- Elford, John, **11**. 131
- Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of. *See* Bruce
- Elhorne. *See* Ellorn
- Elijah, legend of, **5**. 296, 298
- Elinbrygge, &c. *See* Ellenbridge
- Eliot. *See* Elliott
- George, novelist, at Wandsworth, **10**. Elis. *See* Ellis [101]
- Elisaunder. *See* Alexander
- Elison, John, **8**. 236
- Mary, **8**. 236
- Peter, **8**. 236



Elistan Glodrid, Prince of Ferley, **12. Vis.**  
**273**  
*Elizabeth* and *Isabel* synonymous, **7. 248**  
*Elizabeth* ap John. *See* ap John  
*Elizabeth*, Queen, **6. Vis.** 119, **11.** 81, **16.**  
 17, 56, **19.** 39, 45, 59, 102, 103, 106,  
 145, 148, **20.** xx; her accession, **11.** 157;  
 and the Armada, **7.** 209; arms of, **9.**  
 323, 362; autograph of, **2.** xxxii; chap-  
 lain to, **9.** 360; and Chertsey, **1.** xviii;  
 her relationship with the Copleys, **11.**  
 159; her coronation, **17.** 166; her coro-  
 nation and accession day, celebrations  
 of, **5.** 251, **18.** 102, 105, 108, 111, 115,  
 118, 119, 123—131, 134, 137, 140, 145,  
 147, 149, 150, 152; at Croydon, **9.** 360;  
 her descent, **11.** 152; and education, **8.**  
 312, **9.** 100; at Farnham, **2.** 30, **8.** 6,  
 7, 9; her financial methods, **8.** 6; at  
 Fulham, **18.** 150; and Guildford, **9.**  
 323; at Hampton Court, **9.** 400; hat  
 of, exhibited, **1.** ix; and E-shaped houses,  
**5.** xvi; her household, **18.** 24; and the  
 Howard family, **9.** 398, 399, 402, 428;  
 at Kennington, **3.** 32; at Kew, **20.** xxix;  
 her charter to Kingston, **1.** xv; founds  
 Kingston grammar school, **8.** 304, 312  
 —320, 345—356; in Kingston, **8.** 83;  
 at Lambeth, **4.** 257, **12.** 33, 34, 46; her  
 Latin instructress, **11.** 153; letter to,  
 from Thomas Copley, **11.** 161—163; her  
 physician, **10. Vis.** 212, **12. Vis.** 260; por-  
 trait of, **4.** 292; her progresses, cost of,  
**9.** 228; at Putney, **18.** 127; at Pyrford,  
**7.** xi, 46; at Richmond, **18.** 124, **20.**  
 xxiii, her death there, **20.** xxiii, xxiv; at  
 Sanderstead, **7.** 6; her seal, **9.** 359;  
 shilling of, found, **17.** 184; at Slyfields,  
**7.** 62; at a stag-hunt, **15.** 38, 39; and  
 the Surrey gentry, **1.** 9; at Sutton Place,  
**9.** 2, 7; in the Tower, **9.** 399; in Wands-  
 worth, **17.** 169, **18.** 128, 137, 147, 150;  
 and the Weston family, **9.** 2, 7; at  
 Woking, **7.** 46; and Woodmansterne,  
**16.** 13, 14  
*Elizabeth* (Woodville), Queen of Edw. IV,  
**7.** 68; her first husband, **1.** 228; portrait  
 of, **16.** 40  
*Elizabeth* (of York), Queen of Hen. VII,  
**7.** 68, 72, **20.** 6; her coronation, **7.** 71;  
 monogram of, **9.** 9, 10  
*Elizabeth*, Queen of Bohemia, her auto-  
 graph, **2.** xxxii  
*Elizabeth*, Princess, dau. of Edw. IV, **3.**  
**333**  
*Elizabeth*, Countess of Holland, **8.** 224  
*Elizabeth*, Countess of Kent, **2.** 144, 187,  
**189.** 3, 209  
*Elkes*, —, **12.** 99  
 — Richard, **12.** 99  
*Elkington*, Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Robert, **11.** 288

*Elkington*, W., **4.** 286  
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — & Co., Silversmiths, **13.** 49  
*Elkins*, Edmund, **9.** 332, 335  
 — Richard, **9.** 332  
*Elk's hoof*, **11.** 167  
*Ella* (Ælla), King of Sussex, **6.** 189, **7.**  
 xxvii, 192, 193; invasion of, **5.** 181  
*Ellen* verch Meredith ap Kradock Vanrach,  
**12.** *Vis.* 273  
 — Rich ap Owen ap Rich, **12.** *Vis.*  
**273**  
*Ellenbridge* (Elinbrygge, Elinebrigge,  
 Elinebrugge, Elinebrygge, Elingbrygge,  
 Elingebrugge, Ellenbrege, Ellinbrygge,  
 Ellingbrige, Elmebrigge, Elmerugge,  
 Elynbrigge, Elyngbrigge):  
 — arms of, **3.** 340, 341, **7.** 74, **15.** 32;  
 monuments of, at Carshalton, **7.** 74;  
 family, of Doderhill, **3.** 11  
 —, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Anne, **3.** 11, 14  
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 12, 13, 61, **6.** *Vis.* 127,  
**7.** 134; her monument at Carshalton, **7.**  
 — Isabella, **3.** 11, 12, 341 [75  
 — Joan, **3.** 12, 13, 341, **7.** 75, 134, **11.**  
*Vis.* 223  
 — John, **3.** 12, 13, 341, **5.** 276, **7.** 75,  
**76.** 9, 58, 144, **11.** 145, 146, *Vis.* 223;  
 his brass, **3.** 11; his tomb, **3.** 6, 11  
 — Margaret, **3.** 12  
 — Roger, **3.** 12; his brass, *ibid.*  
 — Thomas, **3.** 11—13, 61, **6.** *Vis.* 127,  
**7.** 134; his brass, at Carshalton, **3.** 13,  
**7.** 74, at Merstham, **1.** 235, **3.** 11, 13;  
 his will (1497), **7.** 134  
*Ellery*, Elizabeth, **6.** 33  
 — Jacob, **6.** 33  
 — John, **6.** 33  
 — Sarah, **6.** 33  
*Elles*, —, **11.** *Vis.* 231  
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 231  
 — Cp. Ellis  
*Ellesmere*, Elsmere (Salop), Duddleston  
 Chapel, **10.** 339, 340  
*Ellesmere*, Lords. *See* Egerton  
*Ellestede*. *See* Elsted  
*Ellingham*, Thomas de, **3.** 71  
*Elliott or Eliot* (Elyot, Elyott):  
 — family, of Godalming, **4.** 212, **7.** xxvi,  
**13.** 15, 16, **15.** 159; in Limpsfield, **6.**  
 177; in Newdigate, **6.** 266, 290; in  
 Shere, **6.** 13; arms of, **4.** 204, **6.** 266,  
*Vis.* 116, **11.** 197  
 —, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **11.** 196, 291, **13.** 104  
 —, 'Goodwife,' **14.** 136  
 — Mrs., **5.** 101  
 — Adam, **11.** *Vis.* 236  
 — Alice, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **8.** 318, 354  
 — Anne, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **7.** 284, **10.** *Vis.*  
**184.** 16, 1 *ped.*  
 — Anthony, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **19.** 89



Elliott (*and variants*):

- Benjamin, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Caleb, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Catherine, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **7.** 284; her monument at Reigate, **11.** 196
- Cecilia, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Charles Boileau, vicar of Godalming, **7.** 285
- Constance, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Edward, **6.** *Vis.* 115, 117, **13.** 12; rector of Dunsfold, **13.** 15
- Eleanor, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 38, **6.** *Vis.* 115, 117, **7.** 284, **11.** 196, 197, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **16.** 4
- Eunice (Unice), **6.** 266
- F., rector of Peper Harow, **4.** 212, **7.** xxx
- Francis, **19.** 119; warden of Godalming, **19.** 118, 137
- Geoffrey, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- George, **6.** 264, *Vis.* 117, **9.** 211, **10.** *Vis.* 184, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **13.** 105, 152; his brass, **4.** 243, **6.** 177
- Godlive, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Gregory, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **19.** 78
- Helen, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Henry (Harry), **4.** 35, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **7.** 28, 285, **19.** 93
- Rev. Henry V., **12.** 54
- James, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **19.** 89; warden of Godalming, **19.** 118, 123, 137
- Jane, tablet to, **13.** 12, 13
- Joan, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **11.** *Vis.* 236, **18.** 76, 19, 89
- John, **4.** 18, 202, 204, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **8.** 190, **10.** 70, 73, **15.** 159, **18.** 213, **19.** 65, 74, 88, 89
- Joseph, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Joshua, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Josias, **2.** 215, 216 (*or* Joshua, **4.** 204), **9.** 277
- Judith, **4.** 204, **7.** 284
- Lawrence, **4.** 203, 204, 208, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **7.** 284, **15.** 159, **19.** 91
- Leonard, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Margaret, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **15.** 159
- Margery, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Mary, **3.** 176, **4.** 203, 208, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Nicholas, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **18.** 211
- Rachel, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **11.** 196
- Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 38, **3.** *Vis.* 79, **4.** 22, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **9.** 197, **11.** 196, 197, **16.** 4, **19.** 76, 89; his tomb at Reigate, **11.** 196
- Robert, **19.** 90
- Roger, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **19.** 90
- Sacham, **11.** 292
- Thomas, **4.** 251, **6.** 264, 266, *Vis.* 117, **9.** 197, **13.** 99, **18.** 189, **19.** 64
- Venis, **6.** *Vis.* 117
- Walter, **6.** *Vis.* 117

Elliott (*and variants*):

- William, **2.** 62, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **7.** 284, **18.** 213, 218, **19.** 90; rector of Dunsfold, **13.** 15
- Sir William, **2.** 214, 216, **4.** 204, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **7.** 284; his wife, **7.** 284
- Winefred, **3.** *Vis.* 79
- Ellis (Ellys, Elys):
- Hon. Mrs., her monument at Esher,
- Edward, **12.** 201 [12. ix]
- Elizabeth, **9.** 166
- Frederick George, Lord Howard de Walden, **9.** 395
- George, **9.** 273, 274
- John, **10.** 296, **11.** 206, **12.** 96, **13.** 151
- Richard, **16.** 162
- Rose, **12.** 201
- Thomas, **3.** 299, 302—304, 306—308, **9.** 166, 217, **10.** 281
- W. Smith, **1.** xxx
- Walter, **2.** 96
- William, **3.** 91, 95, 96, 160, 162, **4.** 163, **14.** 152; his wife, **12.** 104
- *Cp.* Elles
- Ellmare, Thomas, **2.** 93
- Ellmenbridge. *See* Elmbridge
- Ellorn (Elhorne), Thomas, **16.** 78, 84, 85, 90, 91, 95
- Ellun, Andrew, **13.** 183
- Ellvine. *See* Elvin
- Ellys. *See* Ellis
- Elm, age of, at Great Bookham, **5.** 38
- Elmbridge (Ellmenbridge, Emblebridge)
  - Hundred: church goods in, **4.** 11, 137—141, 161—169; soldiers from (1588), **16.**
- Elmebrigge. *See* Ellenbridge [149, 150]
- Elmeden, William, **9.** 59
- Elmer, family, of Weybridge, **17.** 53
  - , pictures by, **2.** xxiv
  - John, **18.** 175
  - Roger, **17.** 45; churchwarden of Weybridge, **17.** 48
  - Thomas, **18.** 201
- Elmerugge. *See* Ellenbridge
- Elmet, William, **7.** 38, **13.** 137
- Elmley, Elmele (Kent), **2.** 176, 182; Aubynesmershe in, **2.** 176, 182; marsh, Elmley (Worc.) Castle, **11.** 131 [2. 131]
- Elmley Lovett (Worc.), **3.** 101
- Elmstead (Essex), brass at, **3.** 343
- Elmstead (Kent), **6.** 297
- Elph (Elphs), Henry, **19.** 143, 144
- Elphinstone, John, Lord Elphinstone, his tomb at Limpsfield, **4.** 243, 244
- Elryngton, John, **13.** 136
- Elskraek, Joseph, **18.** 179
- Elsey (Elzey):
  - , **9.** 205
  - John, **19.** 57
  - Nicholas, **9.** 189, 190
- Elsfield (Oxf.), **14.** 114
- Elsicke, —, **11.** 111

- Elsing (Norf.), brass at, **1.** 223, 227, **20.** 41  
 Elsley, —, **3.** 276, **14.** 161  
 — Charles, **3.** 276  
 — Charles Heneage, **3.** 276  
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 276  
 — Frederick H., **16.** 248; appointed Librarian and Curator, **18.** xiv, xv  
 — Gregory, **3.** 276  
 — Heneage, **3.** 276  
 — Mariam, **3.** 276  
 — Mary, **3.** 276  
 Elsmore, Clement, **18.** 189  
 Elson, Arnold, **18.** 174  
 — Edward, **11.** 286, **18.** 172  
 — Liskin, **11.** 286  
 — Lucy, her will (1603), **11.** 286  
 — Mary, **11.** 286  
 — Melson *alias*. See Melson  
**Elstead** (Elsted, Helested, Hellestead), **10.** 62; and its Church, paper on, **7.** 192—202; barrows in, **7.** 192, 193, excavated, **7.** xxvii, xxviii; boundaries of, **18.** 89; chapelry converted to rectory, **7.** 199; churchwardens of, **7.** 198, 200, 202, accounts of, **2.** 27, 42—44, **7.** 200, 201; cloth manufacture in, **18.** 18; Common, **7.** xxviii, trespasses on, **7.** 193, 194; curates, list of, **7.** 198, 199; etymology of, **6.** 189, **7.** xxvii, 192, **12.** 153, **18.** 89; flint implements at, **7.** 193, 195, **11.** 244, 249; land at, **8.** 160; mill, **7.** xxviii, 196; parish officers of, **7.** 200; parsonage of, **7.** 202; registers of, **2.** xxiii, **7.** xxix, 194—196, 198—200; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 99; possessions of Waverley Abbey in, **7.** 193; waywarden of, **7.** 194; the Wey at, **11.** 26  
 — Church, **7.** 197—202; belfry of, **6.** 15; bells of, **7.** xxix; chancel, ceiling of, **7.** xxix, partition of, **18.** 221; date of, **18.** 92; dedication of, **4.** 31, **7.** xxviii, 197, **10.** 332; Commonwealth arms in, **2.** 43; fabric of, **7.** xxviii, xxix, 197, 198; goods of, **2.** 43, **4.** 31, **7.** xxix; numerous marriages at, **7.** 200; plate of, **10.** 332, **16.** 200, 204, 234, 240; repairs to, **7.** 202; restoration of, **7.** xxviii, 197; roodloft in, **7.** xxix; roof of, **11.** 7; visit of Soc. to, **7.** xxvii  
 — places, &c., in: Bonfire Hill, **12.** 153, **18.** 89; 'Bowled Greene,' **7.** 196; Britty (Bryttie) Hill, **7.** xxviii, 194, 195, flints found at, **7.** 195; Charles Hill, **7.** 192, earthworks on, **7.** xxvii, 192, 193, **12.** 152, etymology of, **10.** 276; Costford, **7.** 196; Dansey's Moor, etymology of, **12.** 152; Dyehouse, **7.** 196, 201; Elstead bridge, repair of, **2.** 43; Haukley Common, traces of Danish occupation, **12.** 152, Jockey's Bottom on, **12.** 152; Lidling farm, **7.** 196; Thunder Hill, **12.** 153, **18.** 89, etymology of, **6.** 86  
 Elstead (Sussex), **6.** 189, **7.** xxvii, 192  
 Elsted (de Ellestede):  
 — Henry, **19.** 67  
 — William, **8.** 208  
 Elstone, John, clerk of Shere, **8.** 236  
 Elstow (Bedf.), **7.** 292, **9.** 386, **10.** 265, 266  
 Elt, C. H., **7.** xvi, xxiii; auditor, **3.** xi, **6.** xx, xxiii  
 Eltham (Kent): Palace, **4.** 255, staircase in, **4.** 269, windows in, **4.** 272; Park, keepership of, **7.** 91, 122  
 Eltham, John of, Earl of Cornwall. See John  
 Elton (Durh.), **17.** 4  
 Elton, Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Isabel, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — James, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Margery, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Peter, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 Elvaston (Derb.), **6.** 177  
 Elvin (Ellvine):  
 — Andrew, **19.** 55  
 — Robert, **19.** 58  
 — William, **4.** 60, 184, **9.** 230  
 Elwick (Durh.), **17.** 23  
 Elwin, Thomas, **19.** 142  
 Elwoode, Edward, **9.** 189  
 Ely (Camb.), **17.** 16; Cathedral, **14.** 123, first Dean of, **9.** 108  
 — Bishop of, **10.** 239, **20.** 150; and see Cox, Fleetwood, Turner, West  
 Ely (de Ely):  
 — Mrs. Henry, **1.** xxix  
 — Maurice, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 26, 139  
 — Nicholas, Bishop of Worcester, **8.** 176—178, 182—184; Bishop of Winchester, **10.** 169, his burial, **8.** 178, ordination of his chantry in Waverley Abbey, **8.** 205, his cross at Froyle, **8.** 183, 206  
 — Robert, **8.** 282  
 — Simon, **3.** 78  
 Elyard, S. Herbert, **1.** ix, xxxi  
 Elynbrige, Elyngbrigge. See Ellenbridge  
 Elyngbrigge. See Illingbridge  
 Elys. See Ellis  
 Elystun, Silvanus, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 290, 301  
 Elzey. See Elsey  
 Ember Court. See Ditton (Thames)  
 Embery, Thomas, **10.** 89  
 Emblebridge. See Elmbridge  
 Embree, John, **12.** 35, 45  
 Emden, Laurence, **18.** 174  
 Emele river. See Mole

- Emberly (Emerie), Mr., **14.** 153; his child, **14.** 146, 151. *Cp.* Emily, Emmeley  
 Emersam, John, **16.** 249  
 Emerson (Emmerson):  
 —, **11.** 128, **13.** 105, 106  
 — Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 167  
 — Henry, **11.** 128  
 — Humfrey, **18.** 179; his will (1603), **11.** 128  
 — John, **8.** *Vis.* 167, **18.** 179  
 — Sarah, **12.** *Vis.* 269  
 — Thomas, **11.** 128, **12.** *Vis.* 269, **13.** 105, **14.** 23, **18.** 179  
 Emerton (Emarton), Richard, **15.** 120, **17.** 149  
 Emery (Emerye):  
 — Anthony, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **9.** 215; church-warden of Horley, **8.** 253  
 — Martha, **3.** *Vis.* 85  
 Emes and Barnard, silversmiths, **12.** 60, 64, **74.** 80, **16.** 238  
 — John, silversmith, **11.** 262  
 — Rebecca, silversmith, **11.** 69  
 Emesa (Syria), sun-worship at, **1.** 51  
 Emily (Emilie):  
 — Edward, Dean of Derry, tablet to, **7.** x  
 — John, **14.** 153  
 — Maximilian, **7.** 166  
 — *Cp.* Emery, Emmeley  
 Emley (Emly) deanery, church plate of, **11.** 252—270  
 — river. *See* Mole  
 Emleybridge (Amele Bridge) Hundred: church goods in, **4.** 11; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7; subsidy assessment for, (1593), **18.** 163, 201—208, 214  
 Emmeley, Mrs., **14.** 145. *Cp.* Emery, Emily  
 Emms (Emmes):  
 — arms of, **11.** 57  
 —, Ensign, **16.** 143  
 — Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Edmund, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Edward, **11.** 57; rector of Ash, **11.** 57  
 — Elizabeth, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Frances, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Judith, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 18  
 — Mary, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, rector of East Tisted, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 18  
 — William, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 Emott, Richard, **19.** 87  
 Emperors, election of, at Rhense, **1.** 45, 54, 55  
 Empson (Empston):  
 — arms of, **2.** 102  
 — Agnes, **11.** *Vis.* 240  
 — Christopher, **16.** 158, 163  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** 102, 105  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 240, **13.** 131, **18.** 175  
 — Sir Richard, **2.** 102, 105  
 Enamel: crucifix in, of Joan de Cobham, **2.** 172, 179; escutcheons in, at Newark Priory, **1.** 5; in monumental brasses, **1.** 217, 220, 221, **20.** 38; portraits in, **9.** 435, **13.** 188; upon tombs, **2.** 123, 124, Endebrooke, George, **17.** 92, 95 [7. 71  
 Enffielde (Enffield), William, **16.** 88, 90  
 Enfield (Middx.) Church, Tiptoft brass in, **1.** 226  
 Enfold, Robert, **8.** 290  
 Enford, John de, **8.** 208; Abbot of Waverley, **8.** 189—191  
 Enganet, Roger, **10.** 239  
 Engayne, arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66  
 Engham (Engelham):  
 — Edward, **12.** 43  
 — John, **1.** *Vis.* 1  
 — Philippa, **1.** *Vis.* 1  
 — *Cp.* Enham  
 England, art in, in 18th cent., **10.** 18  
 — Church of. *See* Church of England  
 England, —, widow, **14.** 184  
 — John, **18.** 165  
 — Matthew, **11.** 298, **18.** 166  
 — Stephen, **11.** 116  
 Engle Moor. *See* Sunninghill  
 Engler, arms and ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 —, **9.** 174  
 — Mr., **9.** 231  
 — Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **9.** 174, **11.** *Vis.* 220, 244, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 — Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 — George, **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 — Isabel, **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 — James, **11.** *Vis.* 220, 244, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — John, **9.** 232, **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 — Mary, **5.** *Vis.* 102  
 — Selina (Celina), **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 — Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **9.** 174, **11.** *Vis.* 220  
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 220, **19.** 52  
 — *Cp.* Ingler  
 Englese, Eliazer, **13.** 189  
 English, George, **19.** 80  
 — Prudence, **18.** 172  
 — Ralph, **19.** 80  
 Englishry, **10.** 245, 249  
 Engraving: invention of, **1.** 216; early, of St. Christopher, **6.** 66  
 Engström, George, **2.** xiii  
 Enham, Thomas de, **9.** 51, 140. *Cp.* Engham  
 Enion ap Gruffith, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 Enkhuisen (Holland), **10.** 280  
 Enniskillen (Ireland), **10.** 86  
 Enoch, legend of, **5.** 296, 298  
 Enoes, Edmond, **18.** 176  
 Ensall, Martha, **11.** 114  
 — Matthew, **11.** 114  
 — Walter, his will (1603), **11.** 114

- Enterden. *See* Godstone  
 Entick, Rev. —, **12**. 163  
 Enticknap (Entiknap):  
 — family, in Chiddingfold, **5**. 171, 172;  
 in Cranleigh, **10**. 92  
 — Thomas, **19**. 95  
 — William, mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139  
 Enton. *See* Witley  
 Enyton, John de, parson of Ewhurst, **10**. 168  
 Epaticcus of Tascionanus, **12**. 148; coins of, **2**. 15, 16  
*Epauls*. *See* Armour  
 Ephesus, St. John in, **10**. 5, 8  
 Epingham. *See* Effingham  
 Epitaphs, practice of recording exact ages in, **13**. 12; *see also* Inscriptions, monumental  
 Eppridge, Saxon form of, **3**. 236  
 Epse. *See* Apse  
**Epsom** (Ebbisham, Ebesham, Ebsam), **10**. 266, 270, 271, **17**. 81; in Anglo-Saxon charters, **6**. 115; bricks from, **9**. 354; chalk, **16**. xii; documents relating to, **2**. liv; local secretary for, **9**. xvi; meetings of malcontents at, in Commonwealth, **13**. 46; manor of, in Clare Honour, **5**. 202; nonconformity in, **14**. 217; omnibuses, **14**. 4; poor of, benefaction to, **11**. 114; rector, **8**. 22; rectory of, **5**. 29; road to Dorking, **14**. 4; Roman road (Stane Street) through, **9**. 337, 341; royalists in, **14**. 178—180; springs, **1**. 10, **13**. 17; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 208; trade tokens issued at, **10**. 88; vicar of, *see* Prior; visit of Soc. to, **14**. ix, x, xxii; waters, **13**. 46  
 — churches: Christ Church, plate of, **11**. 93; St. Martin, appropriation of, **5**. 30, **7**. 173, churchwardens of, **11**. 92, 93, goods of, **4**. 172, plate of, **11**. 92, **16**. 226, 235  
 — places, &c. in: the Durdans, **9**. 341, **11**. 92; Epsom Downs, **16**. 6; Horton, **14**. 23; 'King's Head' inn, **14**. x; the Rubbing House, Roman road near, **9**. 338—341; Woodcote, the site of Noviomagus, **1**. 4, 212, 'The Oaks,' at, **1**. 212, Roman remains at, **1**. 6, Roman road through, **4**. 217, **5**. 276, **9**. 338; Woodcote Park, **9**. 338, 341; Woodcote Warren, **10**. 266  
 Epsome, —, widow, **14**. 136, 148  
 — William, **14**. 147  
 Erasmus, **6**. 293, **17**. 13; Dialogues of, **6**. 64, 65; Paraphrases of, **15**. 95; refers to lead tokens, **10**. 80; works of, translations of, **3**. 182, 183  
 Erbenheim (Wiesbaden), **1**. 56  
 Erberry, William, **12**. 210, **13**. 180  
 Erbridge manor. *See* Horley  
 Erbye. *See* Earby  
 Erck, J., vicar of Merton, **6**. *Vis.* xxvi  
 Erdingge, Thomas de, parson of Long Ditton, **10**. 169  
 Erfurt (Germany), **6**. 294  
 Ergum, Robert de, rector of Merstham, **17**. 11  
 Eric IX, King of Sweden, **1**. 34  
 Erington. *See* Errington  
 Erkenwald (Erconwald, Erkenwall), St., Abbot of Chertsey, **1**. 80—82, 99, 100; Bishop of London, **1**. 80, **6**. 115, his grant to Barking Abbey, **10**. 212—214, 231; translation of, **8**. 164  
 Erle. *See* Earle  
 Erley. *See* Earley  
 Erlwin, owner of Byfleet, **4**. xxiii, **20**. 153  
 Erlynsyn, Peter, **18**. 173  
 Ermine (Ermyn) Street, the name, **6**. 6; a British road, **17**. 179; a Roman road, **20**. 119; direction of, **1**. 211; road connections with, **6**. 5  
 Erneley (Ernley):  
 — —, **10**. *Vis.* 212  
 — Anthony, **3**. 186  
 — Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 212  
 — Isabella, **3**. 186  
 — John, **11**. 149  
 Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, at Kew, **20**. xxx  
 Ernulf, Bishop of Rochester, **12**. 29  
 Errington (Erington):  
 — —, **3**. 270  
 — Dorothy, **11**. *Vis.* 228  
 — George, **14**. 194  
 — John, **11**. *Vis.* 228  
 Errol, Earl of. *See* Hay  
 Ersh, provincial word, **6**. 142  
 Ertington. *See* Artington  
 Esborne. *See* Easebourne  
 Escherwatervyle. *See* Esher  
 Escrick (Yorks.), **18**. 33  
 Esculapius, figure of, **2**. 4  
**Esher** (Sandy), **8**. 20, 21, 30, 104, 142, 146, 195, 258, 261, 323, **9**. 37, 39, 41—43, 47, 50, 58, 125, 129, 131—136, 138, 143, **11**. 132, **14**. 24, 31, 37; advowson of, **9**. 402; chapelry of, survey of, **17**. 101; manor of, descent of, **7**. 203, 206, 214, 215, **9**. 402, 428; manor house, *see below* Esher Place; nonconformity in, **13**. 158; roads, **17**. 101; royalists in, **14**. 175, 187; meeting of Soc. at, **12**. ix; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 207  
 — churches: Christ Church, consecration of, **11**. 258, Drake monument (formerly in old church) in, **7**. 203—205, **12**. ix, plate of, **11**. 258, visit of Soc. to, **12**. ix; St. George (old parish church), burial in, **11**. 132, goods of, **4**. 163, used as a mortuary, **12**. ix, plate of, **11**. 258, visit of Soc. to, **12**. ix  
 — curate of. *See* Bunting



**Esher**, minister of. *See* Taylor

— places, &c. in: Claremont, **12. ix** ; Esher Place (manor house), **1. vii, xvii, 7. 206**, described, **7. 214—221**, building of, **7. 203, 214—217**, chapel in, **7. 219, 8. 188**, church pews belonging to owners of, **12. ix**, Richard Drake of, **7. 203—213**, gate-tower (Waynflete's tower), **7. xlv, 12. ix**, mantelpiece at, **7. 215**, picture gallery in, **7. 206**, prisoners of war at, **7. 206—210**, staircase at, **7. 217, 221**, tapestry from, exhibited, **2. xxiv**, visit of Soc. to, **12. ix** ; Esher Water (Escherwatervyle), manor of, **8. 156b, 156c, 156d** ; Wolsey's Palace, *see above* Esher Place

— rectors of. *See* Kingston, Warren

'Esquire,' title of, **13. 131**

Essarts, Antoine des, **6. 64**

Esse. *See* Ashe

Essex, **7. 37, 39, 8. 245, 16. 141** ; Archæo. Soc., **8. xlii, 10. xxxv**, gifts of, to Soc., **1. xxx, 2. liv** ; Archdeacon of, **9. 257** ; bibliography of, **13. xiii** ; British coins found in, **1. 70** ; churches, belfries of, **6. 14**, sun-discs in, **20. 89**, timber-work in, **5. 33**, wooden towers of, **6. 278, 14. 102** ; lands in, **9. 245** ; place-names, **20. 1** ; pottery found in, **20. 235** ; taverns in, **19. 195** ; timber houses of, **4. 262, 282** ; Visitation of (1634), **2. 198, 199, 202**

— *See also* Arkesden, Audley End, Aveley, Baddow, Baddow (Little), Barking, Bartlow Hills, Berechurch, Bileigh, Blackmore, Blackwater, Bobbingworth, Bocking, Bowers Gifford, Boxted, Brin-tree, Braxted (Little), Brentwood, Bulphan, Chesterford, Chiche, Chingford, Chipping Ongar, Chrishall, Codham, Colne (Earl's), Cranham, Dagenham, Danbury, Downham, Eastbury, Easter (Good and High), Easton (Little), Elmstead, Feering, Fingringhoe, Gipcrake, Greenstead, Hadleigh, Hallingbury (Great), Hanningfield (West), Havering, Horksley (Little), Horndon-on-the-Hill, Ilford (Little), Kelvedon, Layer Marney, Leigh, Margaretting, Mountnessing, Navestock, Newland, Newport, Norton, Ockendon, Packlesham, Pentlow, Plaistow, Pleshey, Plumstead, Pressly, Ramsey, Rawlyns, Roding (Margaret), Romford, St. Lawrence, St. Osyth, Sandon, Shelley, Shoebury (South), Shopland, Stanford-le-Hope, Stapleford Abbott, Stifford, Stisted, Stock, Stork, Stratford, Thaxted, Theydon Garnon, Thundersley, Thurrock (West), Tilbury, Tillingham, Tiltey, Totham, Wadenhale, Wakering, Walden, Walden (Saffron), Waltham, Waltham (Much), Wimbish, Wivenhoe, Writtle

Essex, King of. *See* Offa

Essex, Earls of. *See* Devereux, Fitz-Piers, Mandeville

Essex, William, **13. 135**

Essington, Mr., **14. 150** ; his child, **14. 158, 160, 162** ; his daughter, **14. 157**

— Catherine, **13. 122**

— Susanna, **14. 162**

Est, John, **8. 136**

— Margaret, her will (1484), **14. 14. Cp. East**

Estcourt, Edmund, **16. 22, 23**

— Thomas, **19. 128**

Este, Marquis d', **2. 25**

Estfeld, William, **13. 138**

Estland, Estlande. *See* Eastland

Estmolsey. *See* Moulsey (East)

Eston, John, **4. 109, 128**

— William, **8. 209. Cp. Easton**

Estwick. *See* Bookham (Great)

Estwick, Stephen, **17. 84**

— William, **11. 207**

Estwode's End. *See* Chertsey

Ethelbald, King of Wessex, **1. 6, 7. 192, 8. 1**

Ethelbert, **1. 39**

— King of Kent, **1. 6, 12. 154** ; Lord of London, **18. 216**

— King of Wessex, charter of, **6. 127**

Ethelburga, Abbess of Barking, **10. 212**

Ethelred, King of Kent, **10. 274, 14. 219**

— King of Wessex, charters of, **6. 127, 10. 210**

Ethelred II, coins of, **3. 37, 38** ; coronation of, **1. 54**

Ethelwald, subregulus of Mercia, **1. 81**

Ethelwulf, King of Wessex, **1. 6, 7. xxvii, 192** ; and the Danes, **5. 22**

Ethenewood. *See* Limpsfield

Etherington, Richard, **19. 41**

Ethershall, George, **19. 41**

Ethnographic survey of Britain, **12. xviii, xix, 15. xvi** ; report, **13. xxiii**

Eton (Bucks.) College, **3. 182, 11. 80, 17. 22**, chapel, **11. 79**, foundation of, **20. xxii**

Eton or Eaton (Etyn, de Eton, la Eton) :

— family, in Blechingley, **5. 244**

— —, **10. 305**

— Mr., vicar of Twickenham, **2. 89, 90, Adam, 16. 166** [**8. 65**]

— Anne, **10. 300**

— Catherine, **10. 305**

— Edward, **5. 265**

— George, **17. 150**

— Henry, **4. 99, 160**

— Joan, **5. 272**

— John, **4. 111, 5. 265, 266, 9. 162, 10. 305, 12. 100, 19. 48** ; sub-Prior of

Waverley, **8. 176**

— Nicholas, **5. 267—270**

— Richard, **5. 270, 19. 48**

## Eton or Eaton (and variants) :

- Robert, **5.** 267—270; rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13  
 — Thomas, **18.** 197  
*Cp.* Etton  
 Etonbridge. *See* Edenbridge  
 Etruscan funeral piles, **1.** 29  
 Etton, Alice, **3.** 69, 72, 185, **4.** xxii  
 — Gilbert, **3.** 69, 72, 185, **4.** xvii, xviii  
 — Isabel, **3.** 69, 72, 185, **4.** xviii  
*Cp.* Eton  
 Etnyn. *See* Eton  
 Eucharist, baking of wafer for, **13.** 7  
 Everwycke. *See* York and Yorkshire  
 Eugenius III, pope, **7.** 26; bull of, **8.** 162, 163  
 Eulalia, St., **11.** 16, 17  
 Eure (Evers) :  
 —, Lord Eure, **3.** *Vis.* 79; his dau., *ibid.*  
 — Fulk de, **16.** 25  
*Cp.* Evere  
 Eustace, Earl of Boulogne, **7.** 126, **10.** 225, **20.** 116  
 — Prior of Merton, **10.** 169  
 Euston, Earl of. *See* Fitzroy  
 Eutons. *See* Ewekenes  
 Evan ap Rees, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 Evans (Evance, Evens) :  
 — arms of, **5.** 238; family, in Blechingley, **5.** 238  
 —, **3.** 275, **5.** 273, **12.** 84, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 —, Goodwife, **13.** 192  
 — Mrs., **10.** 297, **14.** 173  
 — Aaron, **2.** 93  
 — Abel, **8.** 237  
 — Alexander, **16.** 126, 130, 131  
 — Anne, **11.** 110, **19.** 49  
 — Dr. Arthur, **20.** 234  
 — Charles, **19.** 49; his father, **11.** 110; his will (1603), **11.** 110; rector of Solihull, **14.** 75  
 — Clement, **18.** 182  
 — Daniel, curate of Newdigate, **6.** 251; curate of Ockley, **10.** 26, 47  
 — Davy, **5.** 270  
 — Edward, **5.** 257  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 110  
 — Grace, **11.** 115  
 — Henry J., master of the Charterhouse school, **10.** 349  
 — James, **10.** 307  
 — Jane, **5.** 238, **11.** 110, 111  
 — Jasper, Lieutenant, **7.** 201  
 — John, **5.** 238, 273, **12.** 207, **19.** 65; rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 173, 174  
 — Dr. afterwards Sir John, F.S.A., **14.** xi, xii, xiv, **15.** xii, xv; his gifts to the Library, **2.** liv; on flint implements found in the Drift, **2.** xli; and ancient British coinage, **2.** 16, 17; on the vicar

## Evans (and variants) :

- of Godalming and his Parishioners in 1640, **2.** 210—213; his collection of coins, **12.** 148; presides at Congress of Archaeo. Societies, **10.** xxxv, **11.** xv, **12.** x—xii, **13.** xiv, xix  
 — John Richard, **19.** 142  
 — Mary, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Richard, **11.** 115  
 — Robert, **3.** 313  
 — Ryce, **2.** 88  
 — Thomas, **5.** 238  
 — William, **2.** 88, **10.** 144, **11.** 111, 115, **16.** 250, **18.** 168; his children, **11.** 115  
 Evarrell, —, Goodwife, **13.** 96  
 Eve, William, **19.** 95  
 Etchingham (Sussex), **6.** 158  
 Etchinghill (Staffs.), **6.** 158  
 Ethe, Alan de, **10.** 250  
 Evelyn (Avelyn, Evelin, Eveline) :  
 — family, as M.P's for Blechingley, **5.** 224; at Dorking, **5.** xvi; and Norbiton Hall, **7.** xliii; of Wotton, **17.** 1, 5—7; arms of, **4.** xii, **5.** *Vis.* 95, 97, **11.** 49, 54, **12.** 72, **14.** 73; gunpowder works of, **4.** xii; monuments of, Godstone, **4.** xii, Wotton, **5.** xvii, xviii; peds. of, **5.** *Vis.* 96, 97  
 —, **2.** *Vis.* 10  
 —, wife of Sir John, **4.** xii  
 — Mr., **5.** 103, **11.** 49, **17.** 91  
 — Mrs., **11.** 49  
 — Alice, **5.** *Vis.* 96  
 — Anabella, **2.** 114  
 — Anne, **5.** *Vis.* 96  
 — Arthur, **5.** *Vis.* 96  
 — Catherine, **5.** *Vis.* 97, **11.** 111, **12.** *Vis.* 274  
 — Edmund Boscawen, rector of Wotton, **5.** xvii—xix  
 — Sir Edward, **7.** xliii  
 — Eleanor, **5.** *Vis.* 97  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 96, 97, **10.** 147  
 — Ellen, **2.** 113  
 — Frances, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **6.** *Vis.* 109  
 — George, **2.** 62, **3.** 205, **5.** *Vis.* 96, 97, **7.** xliii, 269, **9.** 228, 237, **10.** 147, **11.** 54, 228, **12.** 72, 171, *Vis.* 274, **13.** 47, 97, 114, 129, 195, **17.** 1, 70, 71, 87, 88, 90, 91, **19.** 78; his monument at Wotton (1603), **5.** xvii, xxiii; his will (1603), **11.** 111; his wives, **5.** xvii; his children, **5.** xviii; father of Richard, **2.** 47; son of Richard, **2.** 47  
 — James, **2.** 114, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **6.** 92, **12.** 72  
 — Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **10.** *Vis.* 185, 195, **12.** 72  
 — Joan, **5.** *Vis.* 97, **11.** 111  
 — John, **2.** 41, 45—49, *Vis.* 10, **3.** 203, **4.** 77, 167, **5.** *Vis.* 96, 97, **6.** 17, *Vis.* 109, **8.** 152, 291, 309—311, 340, 342—344, **9.** 167, **10.** 68, *Vis.* 185, **11.** 50,

Evelyn (*and variants*):

- 54, 111, 12, 21, 13, 97, 195, 16, 64, 72, 17, 8, 52, 80, 18, 201; 'Sylva,' 10, 72; and the Albury gardens, 3, ix; and the sale of Blechingley, 5, 211; at Byfleet, 20, 161, 162; deed relating to, 2, 45—49, 113; his *Diary*, describes Pyrford House, 7, xii, illustrated, 1, xvi, at Wotton, 17, x, notices of Wotton Church in, 17, 6, 7; drawings of Wotton House by, 17, 70, 71; his father, 17, 7; his *Memoirs*, Bray's edition of, 8, 221; at South Malling, 2, 113; his monument at Wotton, 5, xviii, 17, 6; his nephew Glanville, 17, 9; portraits of, 17, xi; his son, 17, 8; his wife, 17, 6
- Sir John, 3, 205, 5, 212, 7, 269, 9, 170, 171, 174, 179, 196, 208, 211, 225, 247, 252, 308, 10, 58, 11, 208, 12, 72; his monument at Godstone, 4, xii
- Margaret, 5, *Vis.* 96
- Mary, 5, *Vis.* 96, 7, 269, 11, 54, 111, 228
- Penelope, 7, xliii
- Richard, 2, 42, 45—49, 113, 5, *Vis.* 96, 97, 9, 237, 11, 111, 13, 100, 17, 7, 80, 88; Sheriff of Surrey, 15, 130; son of Richard, 2, 45, 47
- Robert, 5, *Vis.* 96, 9, 228, 231
- Roger, 5, *Vis.* 96
- Rose, 5, *Vis.* 96, 97
- Sarah, 5, *Vis.* 96
- Susanna, 5, *Vis.* 96
- Thomas, 5, *Vis.* 96, 97, 7, xliii, 9, 184, 10, *Vis.* 195, 11, 111, 17, 101, 18, 204
- Sir Thomas, 3, 203
- Thomasine, 5, *Vis.* 96, 11, 228
- William, 5, *Vis.* 96
- William John, F.S.A., Vice-Pres., 1, xxi, xxii, 5, xvii, 7, xli, 17, 70; presides at Annual Meetings, 1, xi, xix; exhibits Evelyn's *Diary*, 1, xvi; exhibits a letter of the Czar, 1, xxiv; entertains Soc. at Wotton, 2, xx, 8, xv, xvi, 17, x, xi; on the Reigate committee, 2, xxxviii
- Everard, —, schoolmaster of Camberwell, 7, 252
- Thomas, parson of Shalford, 10, 170
- Evere, de, Joan, 2, 118, 119, 168*a*, 193
- William, 2, 119, 168*a*, 193
- *Cp.* Eure
- Evered, family, in Newdigate, 6, 290
- —, Goodman, 18, 109
- Thomas, 18, 107, 109, 110, 121
- Everest, John, 19, 42
- Thomas, 19, 41
- Everett, E. A., 14, 191
- Frances, 14, 191
- Evers, Lord. *See* Eure

## Evershed (Eversed, Evershead):

- family, of Ockley, 10, 28; of Shere, 8, 223; arms of, 10, 28
- Ann, 8, 233
- Augustus, 6, 33
- Damaris, 8, 236
- Edward, 10, 30
- Elizabeth, her bequest to Ockley, 10, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 74
- John, 3, 203, 10, 27, 30, 19, 73; Sheriff of Surrey, 10, 27
- Mary, 8, 233
- Thomas, 8, 233, 236
- Eversheds. *See* Ockley
- Eversley (Hants.), Roman road, 9, 345
- Every, Mrs., her child, 15, 159
- Eves, Charles, 3, 175, 176
- Robert, 11, 126
- Evesham (Worc.), battle of, 5, 203, 8, 175, 19, 29, 20, 64, 154
- Evesham, William de, 16, 24
- Evison, John, 10, 43
- Evolton (Canterbury dioc.), 8, 24
- Evyas, Theobaud, 3, 167. *Cp.* Ewyas
- Evyngar, Andrew, his brass, 7, 74
- Ewans, Thomas, 18, 116
- Ewar. *See* Ewer
- Ewden, Harman, 18, 193
- Margaret, 18, 193
- Ewe, Earl of. *See* Bouchier
- Ewekenes *or* Eutons (? co.), castle of, 12, 159, 160
- Ewell (Ewel), 5, 149, 14, 21, 24, 17, 81, 166; in Anglo-Saxon charters, 6, 115; boundary of, 5, 147; chalk, 16, xii; in *Domesday*, 9, 343; etymology of, 5, 18, 16, 253; Leigh in parish of, 11, 141; manor of, land near Leigh in, 20, 145, Stepney in, *see* Stepney; nonconformity in, 13, 157; poor of, benefactions to, 11, 114, 12, 98; rectory of, 5, 29; Roman remains in, 15, 132; Roman road through, 9, 337—341; schoolmaster at, 11, 205; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18, 208; taverns in, 19, 197, 199; trade tokens issued at, 10, 88, 92; vicarage of, sequestration of, 9, 311, 312; visitations at, 4, 103—105, 8, 70, 244
- Church: brasses in, 16, 43, 44, 46, 53; dedication of, 4, 171, 11, 94; goods of, 4, 171; plate of, 11, 94, 16, 209, 235; profits of, 5, 30
- places, &c., in: Coldharbour, 6, 198; Ewell Common, boundary of, 5, 150, Gouge gate on, 5, 155, 156; The Grove, — rector of. *See* Batho [11, 95]
- vicars of. *See* Glyn, Hilliard
- Ewell deanery: conventicles in, 13, 157, 158; dean of, 3, 83, 8, 23, 31, 35, 104, 144, 145, 258, 260, 323
- Ewell, John, 18, 210
- Ewelme (Oxf.) Church, brass in, 1, 228



- Ewen, John, **1.** 145, **13.** 103  
 — John Leman, **10.** 345  
 Ewens (Ewys) :  
 — John, **5.** 272  
 — Robert, **9.** 174  
 — *alias* Butcher, Robert, **9.** 183, 186  
 Ewer (Ewar, Ewere, Yewer) :  
 — Richard, **16.** 100—103, 106, 107, 109, 111—113, 124  
 — William, **18.** 204  
 Ewers, Mr., his wife, **14.** 162  
**Ewhurst** (Iweherst, Yewhurste), **3.** 95, 96, 102, 103, 108, 171, **5.** 6, **17.** 81; advowson of, **17.** 87; boundaries of, **17.** 74, 75; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 88, 89; etymology of, **5.** 13; field names in, **17.** 88, 89; glebe of, **6.** 1, 4; lands in, **11.** 299, **18.** 224; parish clerk of, **10.** 64; rectory of, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 273, valuation of, **17.** 87; road to Rudgwick in, **6.** 2; smuggling in, **17.** 75; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 72; vicinal road through, **6.** 1—10  
 — Church: bequest to, **6.** 42; dedication of, **4.** 36, **11.** 63; goods of, **4.** 36; plate of, **11.** 63, **16.** 205, 227, 239  
 — places, &c., in: Barnfield Coppice, **6.** 3; Baynards manor, **3.** 92, 108, 171, **6.** 21; le Breche, **6.** 87; Bremblehurst manor, **5.** 13; Broadstone farm, **6.** 5; Buildings farm, **6.** 4; Canvil Wood, **6.** 4, 5; Churt (Chert), **5.** 13, **6.** 99; Coneyhurst farm, **6.** 4; Coxland farm, **6.** 3 (*plate*), 9, woods, **6.** 3 (*plate*); Ewhurst Green Roman road on, **9.** 343; Ewhurst Hill ancient road over, **12.** 159; Garbridge, **6.** 1, 2, 4, etymology of, **6.** 5; Heron pond, **6.** 3; Hill-house farm, **6.** 3; Mags Wood, **6.** 3; Old house farm, **6.** 4, woods, **6.** 3; Paddingfold, **6.** 96; Polyngfold (Polyngfold) manor, **3.** 102, 103, 108, 171, **6.** 258, 259; Slyhurst (*or* Sheds) farm, **6.** 4; Somersbury (Sommersbury, Sumsbury) Wood, **6.** 151, glassworks in, **6.** 2, 3, 7, Roman road through, **6.** 2, 3, **9.** 343, **12.** 159. *See also* Holmbury St. Mary  
 — rectors of, **6.** 24; *and see* Enyton, Holt, Mortimer, Wing  
**Ewhurst** (Ewerst, Vherste) :  
 — —, **9.** 230  
 — James, **8.** 246; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251  
 — John, **4.** 60, 112  
**Ewood.** *See* Newdigate  
**Ewshot.** *See* Crondall  
**Ewyas**, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52. *Cp.* *Evyas*  
**Ewys.** *See* Ewens  
**Excambio**, Hugh de, **8.** 22, 47, 58, 137  
**Excommunicates**: confession of, **14.** 120; imprisonment of, **2.** 165  
**Excommunication**: penalty of, **3.** 148, 149; for trespass on ecclesiastical property, **8.** 187, 190; at Great Bookham, **5.** 38; of Robert Lovekyn, **8.** 258  
**Exete**, Robert de, parson of Long Ditton, **10.** 169  
**Exeter** (Devon), **9.** 271, **17.** 22, 23; records of, **4.** 190; Roman road to Norwich, **1.** 64; Synod of, **8.** 105, **20.** 60; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 82  
**Exeter**, Bishops of, **8.** 176, 210; *and see* Cotton, Courtney, Grandison, Lacy, Osbern, Walter  
**Exeter** Diocesan Architectural Society, **2.** xvii, **8.** xlii  
**Exeter**, Earl of. *See* Cecil  
 — Marquis of. *See* Courtney  
**Exeter**, Walter of, his chronicle, **20.** 155  
**Exfeild**, Robert, **8.** 306, 342  
**Exold**, John, **19.** 67  
**Expence**, Mr., **18.** 120  
**Exton** (Rutl.), **14.** 179, 180  
**Eye** (Heref.), the witch of, **2.** 159, 161  
**Eyefield** (Norf.), **11.** 154  
**Eyer.** *See* Eyre  
**Eylaff**, William, **6.** 257. *Cp.* *Egelaff*  
**Eyle**, Alice, **3.** 314  
 — Richard, **3.** 314  
**Eyles** (Eiles, Elees) :  
 — Isaac, **10.** 143, 144, **18.** 175  
 — *Cp.* *Iles*  
**Eynesford.** *See* Eynsford  
**Eynesham**, John de, Abbot of Hyde, **8.** 191  
**Eynolf**, Walter, **13.** 144  
**Eynsford**, Eynesford (Kent), **2.** 121, 7. 99; parish register extracts, **7.** 116  
**Eyre** (Eyer) :  
 — Agnes, **6.** 242  
 — Edmund, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **12.** 106  
 — John, **1.** 166, **3.** 278  
 — Mary, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — Thomas, **6.** 263, 264, **12.** 106  
 — *Cp.* *Ayre*  
**Eyres** (Aires), —, **20.** 183, 186, 194, 201; his children, **20.** 186, 194, 201  
**Eysted**, Thomas, **19.** 58  
**Eyton**, Henry, **4.** 52  
 — Richard, **8.** 114  
 — Robert, **14.** 102, 104, 105  
**Eyves**, Mr. **16.** 93  
 — Robert, **12.** 210, **16.** 70—82, 84—86, 89—93; his children, **16.** 94

## F.

- F.**, branded letter, for brawling in church, **12.** 130  
**Faber**, —, engraver, **10.** 272  
 — Alice, **13.** 143  
 — R. S., **10.** xxxvii  
 — Thomas, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 380  
 — William, **9.** 380, **13.** 142



- Fabian (Fabyan):  
 — John, 17. 81  
 — Reynold, 18. 167  
 Fabyan's *Chronicles*, 9. 101  
 Face, Robert, 12. 97, 18. 184  
 Facett. *See* Fawcett  
 Fagater (Faggater), Thomas, 4. 23, 19. 66  
 Faggar, William, curate of Newdigate, 6. 286, 287  
 Fairbank (Fairebancke):  
 — Edward, 10. 149, 11. 108, 123, 127, 298, 13. 99  
 — F. R., M.D., F.S.A., on Wotton Church, 17. x, 1—9  
 — Joseph, 13. 99  
 Fairchild (Fayrchild, Feyrchild):  
 — John, 6. 213  
 — Matthew, 18. 208  
 Fairchilds. *See* Chelsham  
 Fairclough (Fearclough, Ferclough, Ffercleughe):  
 — arms of, 7. 156, 14. 77: change of name to Featley, 14. 77  
 — Faith, 7. 156  
 — Hugh, 7. 156  
 — John, 8. 210  
 — (*alias* Featley), John, a dispossessed Surrey clergyman, 9. 316; his wife and children, *ibid.*  
 — Richard, 4. 105  
 Faire. *See* Fare  
 Fairebancke. *See* Fairbank  
 Fareley, George, 7. 56, 17. 119  
 Fairfax, Guy, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134  
 — Sir Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 2. 44; 13. 43; his army, 7. 201; his autograph. 1. xxv; commission signed by, 1. x; portrait of, 13. 44; at Putney, 13. 44  
 Fairfield. *See* Bookham (Great)  
 Fairford (Glouc.) 7. 36; church windows at, 6. 67; Williamstrip Park in, 6. 159  
 Fairhall, Anne, 10. 78  
 — John, 10. 35, 53, 60; overseer at Ockley, 10. 60  
 Fairhead, Mr., master of Guildford grammar school, 10. 118  
 Fairher, John, 13. 137  
 Fairholt, T. W., F.S.A., his gift to Library, 2. lv  
 Fairies: belief in, shown in place names, 6. 88, 102, 147, 158, 176, 189, 215; in Sussex, 6. 147  
 Fairlawn Down. *See* Woodmansterne  
 Fairlight (Sussex) stone, price of, 4. 297  
 Fairs, holding of, in churchyards, 10. 165  
 Falaise (France), siege of, 4. 289  
 Falconye, Lewis, 18. 183  
 Falkland, Viscount. *See* Carey  
 Falkner *alias* Foster. *See* Foster  
 — Frances, 11. 206, 18. 173  
 — Harold, on discovery of ancient pottery near Farnham, 20. 228—232  
 Falkner, John, 11. 112  
 — Susanna, 11. 112  
 — William, 11. 206  
 — *Cp.* Faulkner, Fawkenor  
 Fallan, William, 11. 145  
 Fallentyne, John, 10. 298  
 Falstaff. *See* Fastolfe  
 Fanbira, Ann, 6. *Vis.* 111  
 Fancourt (Kent), 2. 121  
 Fane, Sir Francis, 14. 177  
 Fanhope, Lord. *See* Cornwall  
 Fanner, Oliver, 19. 101  
 Fanshawe, Sir Richard, portrait of, at West Horsley, 5. xii  
 — Thomas, 17. 35  
 Fantleroy, Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 184  
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 184  
 Farall, Nicholas, 20. 210  
 Farding. *See* Farthing  
 Fare (Faïre):  
 — Elizabeth, 13. 108  
 — Robert, 12. 96, 16. 250  
 Fareham, Farham, Fayreham (Hants.), 3. 119, 7. 102, 13. 183; Crocker Hill in, 3. 123—125, 179  
 Fareley. *See* Farley  
 Farendon, de. *See* Farrington  
 Farent, John, LL.D., 9. 113  
 Farham. *See* Fareham  
 Farey, Walter, elected, 8. xiv  
 Farindon. *See* Farrington  
 Farington. *See* Farrington  
 Farley (Fareley, Farleigh, Fearnlega), 11. 131, 19. 50; constable of, 9. 217; etymology of, 6. 82, 209—211; field names in, 6. 133, 140, 141, 175, 209—211, 219; lands in, 6. 41, 218, 12. 106; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, 15. 17; parish clerk of, 7. xix; poor of, bequest to, 10. 145; registers of, 7. xix; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 51  
 — Church: brass in, 7. xix; dedication of, 4. 29, 56, 12. 181; fabric of, 7. xix; goods of, 4. 56, 110, 187; monuments in, 9. 269, 270; plate of, 12. 181, 16. 211; restoration of, 7. xix; visit of Soc. to, 7. xix  
 — places, &c. in: Farley Court, 6. 87; Farley Court farm, 6. 141; Farley Park, 6. 210; Frith Wood, 6. 205; Fruland Wood, 6. 210; Hawks' Hill, 6. 210; Kingsland farm, 6. 133, 191, 192; Little Farleigh farm, 6. 210; Manor farm, 6. 175, 210; Mayor House, 6. 5; Puplett Wood, 6. 172  
 — rectors of. *See* Bernard, Braddon, Gyatt, Jones, Symson  
 Farley (Fareley):  
 — family, at Cranleigh, 6. 52  
 — Mr., 5. 101  
 — Alice, 19. 76

## Farley (Fareley):

- Edward, 19. 65
- Harry, 4. 37
- John, churchwarden of East Horsley,
- Richard, 10. 281 [9. 284]
- Thomas, 6. 244
- William, 14. 187

Farley Common. *See* Westerham

Farley Heath *See* Albury

Farley Park. *See* Titsey

Farlow, Thomas, 19. 179

Farmer, Abiah, 14. 156

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 223

— Samuel, 16. 23

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 223

Farnam. *See* Farnham

Farnborough (Kent), 6. 128; etymology of, 6. 82; Roman road by, 9. 344

Farncombe. *See* Godalming

Farncombe, Robert, his wife, 12. 89

Farndon (Farnden, de Farndon):

— John, 8. 208, 19. 96

— Matilda, 8. 58

— Richard, 19. 96

— Roger, 8. 58

— *Cp.* Farrington

Farnehill. *See* Blechingley

Farnham, 7. 102, 8. 138, 173, 183, 9. 37, 50, 52, 139, 142, 143, 11. 112, 14. 25, 30, 16. xiii, 17. 80, 20. 151; in the Civil War, 13. 39—41; a Roman site, 1. 63; the Roman *Vindomis*, 1. 5; advowson of, 8. 162, 163, 18. 155, 157; antiquities of, 2. xxiii; battle of, 8. 1; bronze implements, &c., found at, 11. 250, 251; charters to, 18. 154, 156; churchwardens' accounts of, 10. 92; coppices at, 8. 160; the court at, 8. 6, 9; in *Domesday*, 8. 1, 20. 144; drift beds, palæolithic implements from, 11. 25—29, situation of, 11. 26, 27; Queen Elizabeth at, 2. 30, 8. 6, 7, 9; fair, 2. 31; fishpond of Waverley Abbey in, 8. 172; flints found at, 11. 244, 249, collection of, 11. 28, searches for, 11. 26; Henry VIII at, 8. 6; lands in, 8. 4, 11. 106, 132; local sec. for, 18. xv; market-house, 14. 11; temporary museum at, 2. xxiv; nonconformity in, 14. 217; parish, extent of, 20. 144, 145, registers of, 2. xxiii, extracts from, 7. 116, 10. 319; discovery of ancient pottery near, 20. 228—232; rector of, presented (1656), 20. 130; rectory of, 18. 160; roads, 7. 21, 18. 215; Roman camp at, 1. 66; Roman roads to, 6. 5, 8. 9. 348, 349; Smith charity in, 7. xx, 20. 170; school in, licence for (1578), 8. 5; schoolmaster at, 11. 206; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 96—98; licence to surgeon at, 11. 205; tithes of, 8. 179; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88—90, 92;

## Farnham:

vicarage, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 274—276, sequestration of, 9. 274—276, 18. 158; visits of Soc. to, 2. xxviii, 8. xvi, 14. xxvii; warren at, 8. 172; rights of Waverley Abbey in, 8. 160, 162

— Castle: historical associations of, 8. 1—12; notices of, 2. xxiii; baptism at, 7. 198; blown up (1642), 8. 10; British coin found at, 12. 148; building of, 8. 2, 3, 11; rebuilt under Hen. VI, 8. 4; foundation of chantry in, 8. 4; chapel of, 8. 11, 192, 9. 52, 142, 16. 224, 242, plate of, 10. 324; destroyed under Hen. III, 8. 4; drawings of, 13. 41; in the Civil War, 8. 9, 10; constables of, 8. 4, 5, appointment of, 8. 6, 7; constableness of, 8. 9, 11; dismantled (1648), 8. 10, 11; occupied by Queen Eliz., 8. 7, 9; fortifications of, 12. 159, demolished, 13. 41; taken by the French (1216), 1. 8, 11. xi; garrison of, 7. 201, maintenance of, 2. 44; governors of, 8. 10, 13. 40, 41; keeper of, 8. 6; lighting of, 8. 11; painting of, 2. xxiv; restoration of, 8. xiv; Roman coin found at, 2. 15; ruinous state of (1595), 8. 9; shell keep of, 16. 30; visits of Soc. to, 2. xxi, 8. ix, xii, xiv, xvi; water supply of, 8. 9

— churches: St. Andrew, 9. 51, 141, described, 2. xxi, agreement as to, between Waverley Abbey and the Archdeacon of Surrey, 8. 205, bells of, 8. xiii, bequests to, 8. xiii, in *Domesday*, 8. 2, fabric of, 8. xii, xiii, stained glass in, 8. xiii, goods of, 4. 29, 8. xiii, monuments in, 8. xiii, 10. 319, mural paintings in, 15. 16, plate of, 10. 319, 16. 204, 216, 225, 228, 237, proceedings on election of Prior of Tandridge in, 9. 111, used as prison, 8. 10, rebuilding of, 18. 155, restoration of, 8. xii, sedilia in, 8. xiii, 13. 6, tower of, 8. xiii, 13. 2, visit of Soc. to, 8. xii; St. James, built, 10. 321, plate of, 10. 321; All Saints, Tilford, plate of, 10. 323, 16. 201, 244; St. John, Hale, plate of, 10. 322; St. Peter, Wrecclesham, plate of, 10. 324; St. Thomas on the Bourne, plate of, 10. 318

— inns and taverns in, 19. 196, 197; the Bush, 8. xiv, 12. xvii, 14. xxvii

— manor of, 20. 145; in Surrey and Hants., 8. 2; court rolls of, 7. xxviii, 193, 196; descent of, 8. 1, 11; tenures in, 20. 148—152

— places, &c., in: Abbot's pond, 8. 172; the Bourne, geology of, 11. 28, 29; Caesar's Camp, 9. 346, 347, 11. 251; Crooksbury, bronze implements found at, 2. xxiv, xxv, 11. 250, 12. 152, earth-

**Farnham:**

- works at, **6.** 81, **12.** 152, **16.** 28, etymology of, **12.** 152, flints found at, **11.** 244, 249; Farnham Park, deer in, **8.** 10, engagement in, **8.** 10, parkers of, **8.** 5, 10, keepership of, **8.** 9, 10, improvement of, **8.** 11, royalist trespasses in, **8.** 10; Greenhills, **11.** 249; Hale parish, formation of, **10.** 322, gravel in, **11.** 29; Moor Park, **7.** 28, **17.** 80, view of, by Sir William Temple, **2.** xxiv, visits of Soc. to, **8.** xiii, **14.** xxvii, xxxiii; Mother Ludlam's cave, painting of, **2.** xxiv, visit of Soc. to, **14.** xxvii; Nedhurst, **20.** 152; Pilgrims' Way near, **7.** liv; Richard's Hill, **8.** 162; Rodger's Lane, **20.** 229; Shorth Heath Road, **20.** 229; 'Stella's cottage,' **14.** xxvii; Wanford, land in, **8.** 162; Whitmead, visit of Soc. to, **14.** xxvii, xxxiii; Willey House, **17.** 177; Winterborne, **8.** 162. *See also* Rowledge, Waverley
- tithings of: Compton, **11.** 132; Badshot (Badshott), subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 99; Dogfloud (*or* Dogfleet), **11.** 132; Runvall, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 98; Runwick, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 98; Tilford, Danish encampment at, **12.** 151, Dirtymore Lane in, **12.** 151, earthworks at, **12.** 151, etymology of, **7.** 24, field names in, **12.** 151, flints found at, **11.** 244, 247, 248, Kingill Lane in, **12.** 151, Lay Hook in, flint found at, **11.** 244, manor of, yard lands in, **20.** 149, 150, parish of, formation of, **10.** 324, Roman *or* British pottery kiln at, **12.** 151, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 98, river, **20.** 150, vicar of, *see* Edge, Waverley Abbey lands in, **8.** 162; Wrecclesham, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 98
- rectors of, **18.** 155, 157, 158; *and see* Sancto Mario
- vicars of, **18.** 155; *and see* Campden, Clapham, Duncombe, Heath, Newman, Utertton
- Farnham, deanery of, church plate in, **10.** 317—325
- Farnham Hundred, **19.** 59; a part of Wessex, **7.** xxvii, 192, **20.** 145; given to Winchester, **7.** xxvii, 192; church goods in, **4.** 11, 29—31; survey of church lands in, **17.** 87; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7, **7.** xxviii, 193, 196, **20.** 144; mills in, **7.** xxviii; parishes in, **20.** 145; sergeantcy of, **8.** 5; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 96—101
- Farnham (Dors.), **11.** 248
- Farnham (Farnam, Farneham):
- Christopher, **8.** 209

**Farnham (Farnam, Farneham):**

- Edmund, **8.** 209
- John, **8.** 209, **10.** 297
- Richard, **3.** 294, 299
- Robert, **8.** 209
- Farnhurst, William de, **18.** 222
- Faroll (Farrall, Farroll):
- Anne, **12.** 88
- Elizabeth, **12.** 88
- George, **12.** 88, **19.** 70; his will, (1603—5), **12.** 88
- Gilbert, **12.** 88
- Joan, **19.** 69
- Joseph, preacher at Ockham, **11.** 205
- Mary, **12.** 88
- Thaddey, **12.** 88
- Thomas, **12.** 88
- William, **12.** 88
- Farquhar, Sir Walter Rockliffe, Bart., on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii; his park, **9.** xv
- Farrall. *See* Faroll
- Farrant, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 33; ped. of, **2.** —, **3.** *Vis.* 81 [*Vis.* 34]
- Dorothy, **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Edmund, **19.** 41
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 34, 40
- George, **2.** *Vis.* 34
- John, **19.** 63
- Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 34
- Mary (Maria), **2.** *Vis.* 34
- Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 34, 40
- William, **2.** *Vis.* 34, **19.** 41
- Farrar *or* Farrer (Ffarrer):
- arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 221, 222; ped. of, —, **11.** *Vis.* 221 [**11.** *Vis.* 221]
- Mr., **10.** 267
- Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Cecilia, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 4, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 221, **17.** 81
- Hugh, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Humphrey, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- John, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Martha, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 221 [**11.** 271]
- Matthew Thomas, vicar of Addington,
- Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 4, **13.** 107; silver-smith, **11.** 55, 270; **14.** 73
- Thomas Henry, Lord Farrer, elected Vice-Pres., **17.** xiii
- William, **10.** 262, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Farrelton, M., **8.** 71
- Farringdon (de Farendon, Farindon):
- Elizabeth, **12.** 76, 95
- John, his will (1605), **12.** 95
- Lawrence, **8.** 208
- *Cp.* Farndon
- Farrington (Berks.), **9.** 213; royal garrison Farrington (Farington): [**at** **9.** 258]
- , **10.** 266



## Farrington (Farington) :

- James, 18. 194
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 59
- Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 59

Farroll. *See* Faroll

## Farthing (Farding) :

- Edmund, 11. 218
- Mary, 11. 218
- Richard, 11. 206

Farthing clan. *See* FeorthingFarthing Dale. *See* LingfieldFarthing Down. *See* Coulsdon

## Farthings, first issue of, 10. 81

Fasat. *See* Fawcett

## Fashion as depicted on brasses, 1. 225

## Fastolfe (Falstaff) :

- John, 1. 159
- Sir John, 1. 163, 195, 2. 68, 16. 104;  
in Cade's rebellion, 2. 65; at Falaise, 4.  
289; his house in Horsleydown, 2. 65;  
inventory of his goods, 4. 286, 289, 292;  
his services, 1. 159, 160; his estate,  
Southwark, 1. 159, 160, 2. 68
- Lady Millicent, 4. 292

## Fasts, proclamations for, 2. 42, 7. x

## Father, Simond, 19. 48

Fathers, John, rector of St. George, South-  
wark, 9. 305Faucet. *See* FawcettFauks, Faukes. *See* Fawkes

## Faucunberge, Eustace de, 10. 240

Faukeshall. *See* VauxhallFaulkner, C., F.S.A., his gift to the  
Library, 2. liv. *Cp.* Falkner, FawkenorFaunt, ped. of, 7. *Vis.* 151— Abigail, 7. *Vis.* 151— Dorothy, 7. *Vis.* 151— Joshua, 7. *Vis.* 151— Mary, 7. *Vis.* 151— Nicholas, 7. *Vis.* 151— Samuel, 7. *Vis.* 151

## — Simon, rector of Woodmansterne, 16.

## — Solomon, 13. 137 [13]

— Timothy, 7. *Vis.* 151Faustina, senior and junior, coins of, 12.  
146, 15. 133Faversham, Feversham (Kent), 14. 124,  
125, 16. 181; Abbot of, 3. 353

## Fawcett (Facett, Fasat, Faucet, Fosset) :

## — —, Master, 11. 128

## — Christopher, 10. 314

— Edward, 11. *Vis.* 230— Frances, 11. *Vis.* 230

## — John, 12. 103

## — Richard, 11. 126, 13. 95

## Fawcon (Fawkons) :

## — —, 8. 101

## — Thomas, 9. 370, 391

## Fawdery, John, silversmith, 11. 93, 13. 50

## — William, silversmith, 11. 54

## Fawkenor (Fawkener) :

## — family, of Westbury, 8. 156c

## Fawkenor (Fawkener) :

## — Christopher, 7. 234

## — William, 8. 156c

— *Cp.* Falkner, Fawlkner

## Fawkes (Fauks, Faukes) :

— Anthony, 12. 95, 98, 13. 192, 13.  
174; his will (1605), 12. 98

## — Anne, 13. 192

## — Edward, 12. 98

## — Elizabeth, 10. 312

## — George, 13. 192

## — Jane, 12. 98, 13. 192

## — John, 12. 98, 13. 192 [13. 192]

## — Richard, 12. 98, 99; his will (1608),

## — Thomas, 9. 369, 390, 12. 98, 13. 192

## — William, 10. 244, 13. 192

Fawkons. *See* Fawcon

## Fawthrupe, Henry, 12. 101

## Fawtre, Simon, 5. 103

## Fay, Matilda de, 3. 163

Fayrchild. *See* Fairchild

## Fayreford, Alexander, 13. 135

Fayreham. *See* Fareham

## Feacham, A., vicar of Dorking, 12. 24

Feake, arms of, 6. *Vis.* 110; ped. of, 6.  
—, 13. 160 [Vis. 111]— Alice, 6. *Vis.* 111— Andrew, 6. *Vis.* 111— Anne, 6. *Vis.* 111— Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 111— Christopher, 6. *Vis.* 111, 13. 165— Edward, 6. *Vis.* 111— Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 111— Hannah Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 111— James, 6. *Vis.* 111— John, 6. *Vis.* 111— Judith, 6. *Vis.* 111— Mary, 6. *Vis.* 111— Rebecca, 6. *Vis.* 111— Robert, 6. *Vis.* 111— Samuel, 6. *Vis.* 111— Sarah, 6. *Vis.* 111— Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 111— Tobias, 6. *Vis.* 111— William, 6. *Vis.* 111Fearclough. *See* Fairclough

## Fearebrother, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

## Fearn, William, silversmith, 11. 265

## Fearnund (Mercia), 1. 46

Fearnlega. *See* Farley

## Fearon, James, the actor, his tomb, 20. xx

Feather-bed Lane. *See* Limpsfield

## Featherstone, Jane, 13. 192

## — Ralph, 13. 192

Featley, Dr. Daniel, rector of Lambeth,  
3. 33, 9. 316, 14. 77, 78, 17. 94

## — John, 9. 316

## — Joyce, 14. 77

— *alias* Fairclough. *See* Fairclough

## Fee, Esau, 16. 151

Feering (Essex) Church, mural painting in,  
6. 67



Feering (de Fering, Feeringe) :

— Henry, **16**. 146

— Thomas, **10**. 240

Feild. *See* Field

Feilder. *See* Fielder

Feilding, Elizabeth, Countess of Denbigh, **5**. 110, 111, 143

Feiling, Mrs., **11**. 104

Fekenham, Robert le, chaplain of Kingston, **8**. 299

Felbridge, Fellbridge (in par. of Godstone and Tandridge) : Chapel *or* Church built, **12**. 72, dedication of, **12**. 71, plate of, **12**. 71, **16**. 236 ; etymology of, **6**. 92 ; House, **12**. 72

Felbrige, Sir S. de, his brass, **1**. 228

Felcote Heath. *See* Lingfield

Felcourt. *See* Lingfield

Feld, Felde. *See* Field

Felde. *See* Dunsfold

Felder. *See* Fielder

Feldewe, William, **16**. 163

Feldon, Christopher, **8**. 229

Felechurche (Ffelechurche, Fyllychurche) :

— John, **15**. 119

— Richard, **15**. 116 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15**. 113, 115 [13]

Felett, John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**.

Fell, Elizabeth, **9**. 250 ; her children, *ibid*.

— John, Bishop of Oxford, **2**. 25

— Richard, **4**. 165

— Rev. R., his gift to the Library, **2**. liv

— Thomas, **2**. 97

Fellbridge. *See* Felbridge

Fellcourt. *See* Godstone

Fellowes, Dr., **14**. 37

— Edward, **7**. 150

— John, **7**. 132

— Sir John, **7**. 138, 140

Fells, Thomas, **15**. 86

Felpham (Sussex), church chest, **20**. 61, 68, 76, 83, 87

Felpot, John, **4**. 96. *Cp.* Philpot

Feltham, Sir Thomas, **16**. 15

— Mistress, **18**. 179

Felthorpe, Cecily, her brass, **10**. 283, 284

— Roger, his brass, **10**. 283, 284

Felton (de Felton) :

— arms of, **9**. 423

— Elizabeth, **11**. 152

— Sir Henry, **9**. 406, 423, 436 *ped*.

— John, chivâler, **13**. 132

— Susan, **9**. 406, 423, 436 *ped*.

— Sir Thomas, **11**. 152

— William, **5**. 274

'Feme coverte,' derivation of term, **1**. 226

Fen reclaimed lands, rents, **20**. 150

Fenn (Fenne) :

— family, of Horsell, **7**. 159

— arms of, **7**. 159

— Ann, **7**. 159

— Anthony, **19**. 83

Fenn (Fenne) :

— Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 133

— Henry, **13**. 100, **18**. 207 ; warden of Godalming, **19**. 137

— James, his dau., **7**. 158 ; his monument (1793), **7**. 158, 159

— Jane, **7**. 163

— John, **7**. *Vis.* 133, **11**. 170, **19**. 63, 83 ; churchwarden of Horsell, **10**. 359

— Nicholas, **19**. 65

— Rebecca, **6**. *Vis.* 115

— Richard, **7**. 163, **18**. 213

— Robert, **6**. *Vis.* 115

Fennell, Edward, silversmith, **12**. 71

Fenner (Pfenar) :

— Mr., **5**. 102, **10**. 267

— Abraham, churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 254

— Arthur, **10**. 312, **11**. 112

— Elizabeth, **11**. 112

— Sir Gregory, **7**. 97

— Joan, **7**. 190 ; her brass, **8**. 252, **15**. 36

— John, **7**. 190, **11**. 112, **15**. 36 ; his brass, **8**. 252

— Lucy, **11**. 112

— Margaret, **9**. 166

— Rebecca, **11**. 132

— Richard, **4**. 112, **12**. 206

— Samuel, **11**. 112

— Sarah, **11**. 112

— Susan, **11**. 112

— Thomas, **3**. 175, 176, **9**. 185, **11**. 112, 19. 47, 49, 58 ; his will (1601), **11**. 112

— William, **9**. 166

Fenrutter, Robert, **8**. 51

Fensleys. *See* Limpsfield

Fentmore (*rectius* Hurtmore). *See* Godalming

Fenton, Ann, **2**. *Vis.* 22

— Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 22

Fenwick, Margaret, **14**. 14

— Thomas, **14**. 187

Fenys (Fienes, Fiennes, Fineis, Fines, Fynes, Fynys) :

— arms of, **3**. 43, 44

— —, **11**. *Vis.* 243

— —, Lord Dacre, **11**. *Vis.* 243

— Anne, **3**. 44, 49, 50, 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127 ; Lady Dacre, **3**. 50, 60

— Edward, Lord Clinton and Saye, Lord of Witley, **18**. 76

— Emmeline, Lady Say and Seal, **18**. 74

— Ingelram, **7**. 127

— James, **13**. 135, **18**. 74 ; Lord Say and Seal, **18**. 74

— Joan, **3**. 50

— John, **1**. 122

— Sir John, **3**. 94, **13**. 133

— Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 243, **16**. 1 *ped*.

— Sir Richard, **3**. 50

— Robert, **5**. 272

Fenys (*and variants*):

- Sir Roger, **16**. 1 *ped*.  
 — Sybil, **7**. 127  
 — Thomas, **13**. 135; Lord Dacre (of the South), **3**. 44, 49, 50, 60, **6**. *Vis*. 127  
 — Sir Thomas, **13**. 133; Sheriff of Surrey, **15**. 157  
 — William, **7**. 127, 128; Lord Say, **1**. 137  
 — Sir William, **18**. 74  
 Feorthing (Farthing), clan of, **6**. 94, 212  
 Feraunt. *See* Ferraunt  
 Ferby, (Feriby, Ferreby):  
 — Agnes, **11**. *Vis*. 219  
 — Alice, **11**. *Vis*. 218  
 — John, **13**. 135, **18**. 74  
 — Lucy, **11**. *Vis*. 255  
 — Robert, **11**. *Vis*. 218  
 — Thomas, **11**. *Vis*. 219, 255  
 Fercles, Richard de, **8**. 174  
 Ferclouth. *See* Fairclough  
 Ferguson, Chancellor, **10**. xxxvi, **12**. xi, **14**. xi, **15**. xii—xiv  
 Feria, Jane, Duchess of, **6**. 237  
 Feriby. *See* Ferby  
 Ferichard, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 Fering. *See* Feering  
 Ferling the huntsman, **3**. 25  
 Fermer, Richard, constable of Tandridge, **9**. 195  
 Fermery, Thomas, **7**. 358  
 Fermesham (Fermysam). *See* Frensham  
 Ferney, Richard, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 159  
 Fernhurst (Sussex), **13**. 16; font at, **13**. 7  
 Fernley, —, **12**. *Vis*. 262  
 Ferns, Albin, Bishop of, **8**. 165, 167  
 Ferour. *See* Ferour  
 Ferraunt (Feraunte, Fyrrante):  
 — James, **4**. 20, **16**. 194  
 — William, **5**. 269, 271  
 Ferre, Sir Guy, **13**. 133, **18**. 72; his wife, **18**. 72  
 — Lady Johanna, **8**. 176, 181  
 Ferreby. *See* Ferby  
 Ferrers (de Ferrers):  
 — Edward, **13**. 135  
 — Elizabeth, **2**. 125, 133, 168a, **19**. 29  
 — George, **11**. *Vis*. 234  
 — Jane, **11**. *Vis*. 234  
 — John, **2**. 168a  
 — Sir John, **2**. 125, 133  
 — Robert, **2**. 133  
 — Sybil, Countess of Derby, **16**. 1, 14  
 — Thomas, **19**. 29, 32  
 — William, Earl of Derby, **16**. 1, 2  
 Ferres, John, **11**. 295  
 Ferreting. *See* Warren, trespasses  
 Ferrey. *See* Ferry  
 Ferring (Sussex), **12**. 16  
 Ferris, —, **9**. 293 *ped*.  
 — Mr., **19**. 157  
 — William, **9**. 293 *ped*.

Ferroun, John, **5**. 261

Ferour (le Ferour):

— 'Cok,' **20**. 158— John, **5**. 253

Ferry or Ferrey:

— B., architect, **7**. 223— Benjamin, **18**. 90— Edward, **11**. 206— Jane, **11**. 206Fesey, Fesy. *See* Phesy

Fetcham, **14**. 21, **20**. 2; advowson of, **10**. 284, 285; in *Domesday*, **5**. 55, 71, **9**. 342; free warren in, **5**. 60, 61, 73; manor of, **20**. 8, descent of, **1**. 233, **5**. 55, 60, 61, 64, **10**. 284, 285; nonconformity in, **13**. 160; parish records of, **9**. xv, xvi; Roman remains in, **19**. 206; Roman road through, **9**. 341; Roman settlement at, **9**. 342; Roman villa at, **20**. 1; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 212

— Church, **20**. 2; compared with Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 8, 11—15; altar recess in, **20**. 23; chancel deviation, **20**. 11—13; dimensions of, **20**. 8; fabric of, **10**. xxvii, **19**. 206, **20**. 1; goods of, **4**. 170; mural paintings in, **2**. xxii, xxiv, **11**. 17, **13**. 10, **15**. 7—11, 13, drawings of, **15**. 7; plate of, **11**. 96, **16**. 209, 217, 239; restoration of, **15**. 1, 7; Roman remains in, **9**. 342; visits of Soc. to, **9**. xv, 342, **19**. xxii; pre-Conquest window in, **20**. 12, 13

— places, &c., in: Fetcham Park, **11**. 95; Fetcham wood, **10**. 287; J. B. Hankey's house at, visit of Soc. to, **9**. xv, xvi; Hawkshill, burying ground at, **20**. 119, 125—128, excavations at, **16**. 251, **20**. 120, Deadwoman's Lane near, **20**. 126, modern house at, **20**. 119, 123, prehistoric and Anglo-Saxon discoveries at, **20**. 119—128

— rectors of. *See* Fisher, Moore, Peter, Turner

Fête Champêtre, the first in England, **16**. 19Fetherstonhalgh, —, **11**. *Vis*. 222

Fetiplace (Fettiplace):

— —, **10**. *Vis*. 212— Mrs., **12**. 103— Cecily, **10**. *Vis*. 212Feversham. *See* FavershamFeversham, John, **8**. 209

Few, Elias, churchwarden of Chipstead, **7**. 262

— Robert, **11**. 258Feylder. *See* FielderFeyrchild. *See* FairchildFf — *See* F —Ffercleughe. *See* FaircloughFfolkes. *See* FowkesFfynderne. *See* FinderneFibulæ, found at Woldingham, **1**. viiiFickles Hole. *See* Chelsham

Field (Feild, Feld, Felde, atte Felde):  
 —, 9. 162, 12. 102; widow, 19. 83  
 — Abe, 10. 146  
 — Alice, 11. *Vis.* 251  
 — Catherine, 9. 162  
 — Christopher, 19. 88  
 — Edmund, 10. 146, 19. 74  
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 4  
 — George, 11. 122  
 — Henry, 2. *Vis.* 4, 10. 146, 11. *Vis.* 251, 19. 87  
 — James, his will (1600—1), 10. 146  
 — Jane, 10. 146  
 — John, 10. 146, 17. 81, 19. 80, 87  
 — Lydia Ann, 17. 26  
 — Nicholas, 18. 170  
 — Richard, 1. xxiv, 10. 282, 12. 102, 13. 95, 19. 86  
 — Thomas, 19. 101  
 — Walter, rector of Merstham, 17. 26; his family, *ibid.*; on the antiquities of Streatham, 2. x  
 — William, 10. 284, 12. 102  
 Field names: paper on, 11. xvi; punning, 6. 84  
 Field of the Cloth of Gold, 9. 4, 12. 398  
 Field Place. *See* Compton  
 Fielder (Feilder, Felder, Feylder):  
 —, of Kingston, 10. 93  
 — George, 19. 63  
 — Joan, 7. 119  
 — John, 19. 67  
 — Richard, 4. 27  
 — Roger, 18. 207  
 Fielding, Lady Diana; monument, 19. 207  
 Fienes, Fiennes. *See* Fenys  
 Fyfield. *See* Fyfield  
 Fifth Monarchy men, 13. 156  
 Figg, —, 10. 64  
 — Mrs., 14. 150  
 — J., silversmith, 12. 53, 65, 13. 59, 90, 92, 93, 172, 176, 16. 238  
 — John, 19. 96; silversmith, 10. 332, 333, 11. 44, 49, 94  
 — Sarah, 10. 36  
 — William, 10. 36, 60  
 Figh, Captain, 14. 185  
 Filching, de, —, 13. 145  
 Filico, David, 18. 174  
 Filius Johannis. *See* Fitz John  
 Filkins, Walter, 10. 305  
 Finbtry (?), Thomas, 17. 175  
 Finch (Fince, Ffinche, Finche, Fynce):  
 — family of, 5. 43; arms of, 2. *Vis.* 50;  
 — ped. of, 2. *Vis.* 51  
 —, 14. 146, 19. 146  
 —, widow, 14. 147  
 — Anne, 2. *Vis.* 51, 19. 196, 20. 179  
 — Anthony, 9. 189  
 — Catherine, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127  
 — Christian, 2. *Vis.* 51  
 — Dorothy, 2. *Vis.* 51

Finch (*and variants*):  
 — Edward, 3. 307, 308 [138  
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 51; her brass, 10.  
 — Francis, 2. *Vis.* 51  
 — Heneage, Lord Guernsey and Earl of Aylesford, 11. 55, 12. 165, 14. 34; Earl of Nottingham, 11. 55  
 — John, 2. *Vis.* 51, 18. 110, 117, 120, 121, 127; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 127  
 — Richard, 2. *Vis.* 51; parish clerk of Carshalton, 7. 141, 144  
 — Robert, 2. *Vis.* 51  
 — Samuel, 10. 138, 19. 41; vicar of Croydon, 9. 354, 355, 359, 361, 10. 307, 12. 97, 209, 13. 104, 178, 179  
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 51, 3. 278, 4. 208, 18. 171  
 — Walter, 2. *Vis.* 51  
 — William, 2. *Vis.* 51; parish clerk of Carshalton, 7. 142  
 — Sir William, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127  
 Finches Cross. *See* Oxted  
 Finchhampstead (Berks.) Church site, 9. 345; Roman remains at, 1. 67, 9. 345; Roman road, 1. 64, 67  
 — Ridges, Roman road over, 9. 344  
 Finchley (Middx.), 6. 294 [345  
 Fincill, Richard, 18. 218  
 Finden (Findin):  
 — Jane, 9. 378  
 — John, 19. 80  
 — Laurence, 18. 213  
 — Margaret, 19. 81  
 — Richard, 4. 25, 9. 378, 12. 41  
 Finderne (Ffynderne), Sir William, 7. 275  
 Findon (Sussex), 5. 168, 11. 142, 150, 14. 9  
 Finedon, Thynden (Northants.), 10. 152  
 Fineis, Fines. *See* Fenys  
 Fines levied by justices, applied to grammar school building, 10. 113  
 Fines, Feet of. *See* Surrey  
 Fineshead (Northants.), 7. 231  
 Fineux, Sir John, Chief Justice, 1. *Vis.* 1.  
 — Mildred, 1. *Vis.* 1  
 Fingeham. *See* Copthorn Hundred, Effingham Hundred  
 Fingringhoe (Essex), 11. 113  
 Finiguerra, Maso, engraver, 1. 216; pix by, 15. 9  
 Finke (Fyncke):  
 — Adrian, 10. 308, 18. 177  
 — John, 10. 308  
 — Parnell, her will (1602), 10. 308  
 — Priscilla, 10. 308  
 — Rebecca, 10. 308  
 — Samuel, 12. 92  
 Finlay, W. Russell, vicar of North Peckham, 14. 205  
 Finny (Fynnee, Fynney):  
 — John, 18. 170  
 — Robert, 13. 190

- Finny, Dr. W. E. St. Lawrence, **17**. xiv ; elected on Council, **15**. xviii, **17**. xiii, xiv, **19**. xxv ; as mayor of Kingston conducts party at Kingston, **16**. xi ; on excavations in Kingston, **16**. xi ; on Kingston etymology, **16**. xii
- Fire-backs, iron, of Surrey manufacture, **18**. 31, 49
- Fire-buckets, &c., Wandsworth, **19**. 145, 171, **20**. 169, 189
- Fire-engines, Godalming, **19**. 119, 143, 144
- Fire-places, mediæval, **4**. 268 ; in churches, **20**. 32 ; in Byfleet manor house, **20**. 165 ; at Oxenford, **7**. 33 ; at Richmond Court, **5**. 77 ; at Rake House, **18**. 65 ; at Slyfields, **7**. 64 ; in Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20**. 32 ; at Wimbledon Hall, **5**. 107, 110, 111. *Cp.* Chimney-pieces
- Fire-proof floors, ancient, **7**. 216, 217
- Fire-stone, Gattton, **20**. 18 ; used by Saxon masons, **20**. 15, at Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 20, 29, 30, 32—34 ; in Surrey, **5**. 186
- Fire-works prohibited, **19**. 121, 144
- Fire (Sussex), **11**. 154, 15. 61
- Firminger, Philippa, **13**. 118
- Fiscampo, Richard de, **7**. 2, *plate*
- Fiset, Richard, **11**. 214
- Fishe (Fysse) :
- John, **10**. *Vis.* 209
- Thomasine, **10**. *Vis.* 209
- William, **8**. 34
- Fisher (Fishare, Fyscher, Fysher, Fyssher) :
- —, **10**. 306
- —, Major, **16**. *i ped.*
- Andrew, **11**. 291
- Arthur, **3**. 199, 200
- Edward, **10**. *Vis.* 176, **11**. 289
- George, **20**. 203
- H. Jeddere, **20**. xix
- Henry, **18**. 141
- Hugh, **4**. 52, 99
- James, **13**. 160 ; rector of Fetcham, [ **14**. 10 ]
- Jasper, **11**. 289
- John, **4**. 41, **117**. 8. 246, 283, 336, **10**. 306, **11**. 236, 291, **17**. 99, 102, **18**. 167 ; his will (1603—4), **11**. 289 ; Cardinal, Bishop of Rochester, **1**. 88, **12**. 47
- Laurence, **11**. 289
- Margaret, **10**. 306, **16**. *i ped.*
- Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 176, **11**. 291
- Richard, **9**. 209, **12**. 96, **13**. 152, **19**. 57
- Robert, **11**. 289 ; his will (1602), **10**. 306
- Simon the, of Byfleet, **20**. 155
- Sylvester, **18**. 121
- Walter, **10**. 306
- William, **8**. 209, **13**. 136
- Fisheries : collection for, **5**. 244 ; in the Thames, at Weston Marsh, **2**. 192
- Fisherton (Wilts.), **8**. 156b
- Fishsted (? co.), **7**. 144
- Fishyde, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66
- Fitch (Fytch) :
- —, **6**. 265
- Mr., **14**. 138
- Mrs., **14**. 143
- Elizabeth, **6**. 264, 265
- James, vicar of Kingston, **8**. 126
- R., F.S.A., **11**. 250
- Fithlyngg. *See* Fythlyng
- Fits, Fittes. *See* Fitz
- Fittleworth (Sussex), **12**. 3
- Fitton, —, **12**. *Vis.* 272
- Miss, **10**. 333
- Fitz (Fits, Fittes) :
- Mrs., **14**. 142
- Elizabeth, **7**. 247, 248
- Ellen, **19**. 41
- Henry, **17**. 51
- Isabel, **7**. 247, 248
- John, his wife, **7**. 255
- Roger, **7**. 247, 248, 255 ; his will (1504), **7**. 247, 248
- Fitz Adam (*or* Flete), John, vicar of Effingham, **9**. 381
- Fitz-Adrian (Adryan), family of Brockham, **15**. 28, 29 ; arms of, *ibid.*
- Fitzailwin, Henry, mayor of London, **1**. 43, 44
- Fitzalan, arms of, **3**. 328, 333 ; supporters, **3**. 329
- Beatrice, Countess of Arundel, **16**. 37
- Eleanor, **2**. 143 ; Countess of Arundel, **2**. 144, *and see* Arundel
- Henry, Earl of Arundel, **3**. 324, 325, 333, **7**. 129
- Jane, **3**. 324, 329, 333
- Joan, **17**. 29
- John, Earl of Arundel, **2**. 134, 144
- Sir John, **2**. 133—135, 143, *and see* Arundel
- Margaret, **2**. 143
- Richard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, **2**. 134, **6**. 259, **17**. 28 ; his arms, **5**. 190
- Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, **3**. 97, **8**. 156b, **17**. 29
- (*or* Arundel), Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, **2**. 117, **134**, **138**, **139**, **184**, **186**, **19**. 209, 210
- Fitz Andrew, Thomas, **10**. 248
- Fitz Ansulf (Ansulf), William, **1**. 8, **10**. 226
- Fitzansell, Peter, **6**. 184
- Fitz-Benedict, Joan, **2**. 118, 168a
- Warren, **2**. 118, 168a
- William, **2**. 118, 168a
- Fitz Edith, Roger, **10**. 245
- Fitz Edward, John, **10**. 240
- Fitz-Geoffrey (Fitz-Geffery, Fitz Geffrey) :
- Geoffrey, **3**. 335
- Joan, **8**. 220



Fitz-Geoffrey (*and variants*):— John, **6**, 12, 22— Richard, **3**, 96, **8**, 22Fitzgerald (Kildare), Lady Elizabeth, **20**, 160— William, **16**, 1 *ped.*FitzGilbert, Richard. *See* Tonbridge— Walter, **10**, 243Fitzhamon, Robert, **20**, 132Fitzharding, Hawisia, **5**, 72— Robert, **5**, 72Fitzhardinge, Lord. *See* BerkeleyFitzherbert, Matthew, **5**, 72FitzHervey, Osbert, **10**, 240

Fitzhugh (Fitzhughe):

— Henry, **13**, 100— John, **5**, 72; his will (1607), **13**, 100— Robert, **13**, 100— William, **13**, 100Fitz Joel, Warin, **9**, 27, 121Fitz John (filius Johannis), Richard, **18**, 222Fitzling. *See* FythlingFitz-Marmaduke, arms of, **3**, 334, 335— John, Lord of Horden., **3**, 335, 336— Mary, **3**, 336— Richard, **3**, 335, 336Fitz Martin, Henry, **2**, 53Fitz Other, Walter, **7**, 24, 25, **12**, 1, **16**, 1 *ped.*; his Surrey manors, **1**, 8Fitz Otho, Sir Hugh, **5**, 69Fitz Piers (Peter, Pierre), Geoffrey, Chief Justice, **3**, 26, **7**, 227, **10**, 240; Earl of Essex, **6**, 12Fitz Ralph, Thomas, **10**, 248Fitz Randolph, arms of, **2**, *Vis.* 52— Agnes, **2**, *Vis.* 53— Ralph, **2**, *Vis.* 53Fitz Richard, Hugh, **10**, 248— William, **3**, 26Fitz-Robert, Walter, **3**, 65Fitzroy, Augustus, Duke of Grafton, **17**, 67— [George], Earl of Euston, **17**, 67Fitz Simon, Richard, **10**, 245Fitz Tancred, Richard, **16**, 1 *ped.*Fitzwalter, family of, **3**, 65— Gerald, **16**, 1 *ped.*— Robert, Lord Egremont, **20**, 141

Fitzwarin (Fitzwarryn, Fitz Waryn, Sythwarren):

— —, **7**, *Vis.* 153, **12**, *Vis.* 262— Stephen, rector of Limpsfield, **4**, 246— William, **2**, 122Fitz Wateman, Isabella, **4**, xvi

Fitzwilliam (Fitzwilliams, Phitzwilliams):

— —, **3**, *Vis.* 79, **7**, *Vis.* 153, **10**, *Vis.* 184, **12**, 90, 94— Benedicta, **3**, 81— Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 230— Sir George, **11**, *Vis.* 230— Henry, **12**, 90— Hugh, **3**, 67— James, **10**, *Vis.* 184Fitzwilliam (*and variants*): [153]— John, **3**, 81, 151, 153, 190, **7**, *Vis.*— Mabel, Lady Southampton, **8**, 204— Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, his tomb, **20**, xx— William, **19**, 41— Sir William, **7**, 26, 32; Earl of Southampton, **8**, 197, 198, 200, 203Fladgate, family, of Horsell, **7**, 166— Richard, **7**, 166Flagellation of Christ, paintings of, **15**, 2-4Flagons, communion, shapes of, **16**, 243Flambard, Ranulf, rector of Godalming, and Bishop of Durham, **7**, 277, 287Flamburgh, the Count of, **2**, 25Flamor, Gilian de, **18**, 174Flanchford (Flanchforth). *See* ReigateFlanders: clover brought from, **1**, 10; pardon for services in, **20**, 155; stone chimney-pieces, in, **20**, 166; *and see* FlemishFlaskett, Christopher, **18**, 169Flax culture, Titsey, **6**, 195Flaxford, John, **8**, 209Flaxley, Flexley (Glouc.), Abbey, **8**, 161Flaxman, monuments by, at Esher, **12**, ix; in Richmond Church, **20**, xxFledborough, Fledbury (Notts.), **2**, 105

Fleetwood (Fleetwood, Fleetwoode):

— Mr., **14**, 150, 151— Charles, General, **13**, 45; correspondence of, **1**, viii— Gerard Dutton, **13**, 118, **14**, 37— Humphrey, **12**, 202— John, **14**, 37— Sir Miles, M.P. for Blechingley, **5**, 223, 224— William, **18**, 186; Bishop of Ely, **5**, 249— Sir William, recorder of London, **16**, 61, signature of, **2**, xxviii

Fleming (de Fleming, Flemmynge, Flem-ying):

— —, **7**, 248, 255, **12**, *Vis.* 274— Denis, **7**, 89— Francis, **12**, *Vis.* 274— Geoffrey, **4**, xvii— Isabel, **7**, 236, 241, 246, 248; her will (1544), **7**, 246-255, **9**, 429, **16**, 43— Joan, **13**, 35— John, **18**, 177; his will (1536), **7**, 248; vicar of Great Bookham, **5**, 38, 39— Mary, **5**, 38— Richard, **18**, 192— Robert, **13**, 35— Rowland, **10**, 305Flemings, in Southwark, **16**, 88Flemish: brasses, **1**, 220, 221, **15**, 27, 30, 64; stained glass, **19**, 207; refugees, Southwark, **1**, 174; woodwork in English churches, **15**, 64; *and see* Flanders

Flemmynge, Flemyng. *See* Fleming  
 Flesh, licence to eat, in Lent, **4**. 210  
 Fletcher, Cicely, **11**. 127, **16**. 249, **18**. 165  
 — Frances, **13**. 195  
 — G. R., **13**. 28, 35  
 — George, **18**. 175  
 — John, **5**. 100, **16**. 147; the poet, his tomb, **1**. 11  
 — Lawrence, **12**. 87  
 — Ralph, his will (1608), **13**. 195  
 — Richard, **11**. 291, 292; vicar of Effingham, **9**. 382  
 — Robert, **18**. 169  
 — Thomas, **9**. 297, **10**. 152  
 — William, **13**. 195, **15**. 82  
 Fletching (Sussex), **9**. 404, 417, 429, **15**. 26, **20**. 224  
 Flete, J., his *History of Westminster Abbey*, **10**. 237  
 — John. *See* Fitz Adam  
 — William, **13**. 137  
 Fleven, John, **18**. 171  
 Flexley. *See* Flaxley  
 Flint (Fflynte, Flynte):  
 —, **12**. 104  
 — Mr., **2**. 23  
 — Benjamin, churchwarden of Charlwood, **11**. 5  
 — Edward, churchwarden of Charlwood,  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 104 [**11**. 10  
 — Jane, **12**. 104  
 — Nicholas, **9**. 282, **12**. 104  
 — Richard, **12**. 104  
 — Thomas, **8**. 248, **12**. 104; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 253, 254  
 — William, **9**. 172, 216, **12**. 104, **19**. 56; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 253  
 Flints: collection of, presented to Museum, **6**. xix; in Charterhouse Museum, **7**. xxvi, xxviii; weapons found at Anstiebury, **5**. 23, in Blackheath barrow, **15**. 156, in the drift, **2**. xl, at Elstead, **7**. xxvii, xxviii, 193, 195, near Farnham, **20**. 229, at Haslemere, **19**. 37, 210, in Herts. and Sussex, **5**. 178, in Puttenham and Wimbomborough, **7**. 21, in Teddington barrow, **1**. 76, at Wallington, **20**. 234, near Whitmead, **14**. xxvii  
 Flintham (Notts.), manor, **3**. 221  
 Flodden Field battle, **9**. 397  
 Flodder, Floder. *See* Fludder  
 Flood (Fludd):  
 —, **12**. 200  
 — Ann, **2**. 93  
 — Henry, **17**. 81  
 — Philip, **11**. 114 [**187**  
 Floods at Waverley, **8**. 165, 166, 169, 176,  
 Floore, Flore (Northants.), **8**. 262  
 Flore. *See* Godstone  
 Florence (Italy), **6**. 295, **17**. 13; Greek artists in, **10**. 18; St. Mark's convent, **15**. 6; pix at, **15**. 9

Florentine, William the, mural painter, **10**.  
 Flower. *See* Godstone [**17—19**  
 Flower, Catherine, **12**. 93  
 — John Wickham, his gifts to Soc., **1**. xxxiv, **2**. lx—lxv, **6**. xxiii; on archæo. maps of Surrey, **2**. xviii; exhibits by, **2**. xxv, xxvii, xxviii; describes Sterborough Castle and Lingfield Church, **2**. xlii; elected on Council, **3**. xi, **5**. x, xxiii; on some passages in the life of Archbishop Laud, **2**. xv, xxvii; on Croydon Church, **2**. xxi; on an Ancient Deed in Holy Trinity Hospital, Croydon, **2**. x, xxvii, 99—107; on the Cobham family of Sterborough Castle, **2**. xxx, 115—194; on Surrey etymologies, **3**. 227—253, **5**. 15—20; on the War Coppice, Caterham, **5**. xxvi, 177—185; on stone implements, **6**. xxii; on an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Farthing Down, **6**. 109—117; on an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Beddington, **6**. 122—124; on a hoard of bronze implements found at Beddington, **6**. 125, 126; examines Oxted barrow, **6**. 130; and a County Museum, **7**. xxxiii, xxxvi; his death, **6**. vii, xxiii  
 — Mary, **10**. 297  
 — William, **10**. 297  
 Flowerdewe, Anne, **13**. 188  
 — Elizabeth, **13**. 184  
 — John, **13**. 188  
 — Margaret, **13**. 188  
 — Richard, **13**. 188  
 — Thomas, **13**. 188  
 — William, **13**. 188  
 Flowkes (Flowxe):  
 — Anne, **10**. 295  
 — John, **18**. 176  
 Floyd (Floyde):  
 — ped. of, **10**. *Vis.* 171  
 —, **10**. *Vis.* 207  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 171  
 — Hugh, **10**. *Vis.* 171  
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 171  
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 207  
 — Peter, **10**. *Vis.* 171  
 Fludd. *See* Flood  
 Fludder (Flodder, Floder):  
 — John, **7**. 31, **19**. 91  
 — Richard, **7**. 29  
 — William, **19**. 91  
 Flude, —, his bookplate, **2**. lix  
 Fludgater, Justinian, **19**. 172  
 Flues in churches, **14**. 104, 105  
 Flutter, Henry, **19**. 94, 140  
 — Jane, **7**. 196  
 — John, **9**. 335, **18**. 225  
 — Peter, **3**. 275  
 — Thomas, **10**. 22  
 Flynte. *See* Flint  
 Flyter, Captain, **16**. i *ped.*  
 — Louisa Campbell, **16**. i *ped.*

- Foard. *See* Ford  
 Fogg (Fogge):  
 — Lady, **12**, 106, **19**, 46  
 — Jane, **10**, *Vis.* 205  
 — John, **10**, *Vis.* 205  
 — Richard, **10**, *Vis.* 205  
 — William, **16**, 24  
 Fogwell (? co.), **11**, 127  
 Folcham, Walter de, **1**, 191  
 Folder, John, **19**, 196  
 Folevill, John, **1**, 136  
 — Mary, **1**, 136  
 Folkestone (Kent), road near, **5**, 182  
 Folkington (Sussex), **7**, 273, 274, **10**, 139  
 Follett, Anne, **10**, 309  
 — Richard, his will (1601-2), **10**, 309  
 Folliott (Folliot):  
 — John, afterwards Col. and Lt.-Gen.,  
**10**, 36, 37, 39, 67, 68, 73  
 — Susanna, **10**, 37, 39; her will (1760-2),  
 Folwell, —, his child, **14**, 162 [10. 39]  
 Fonte, John de, **8**, 19, 135  
 Fontenay (Normandy), **7**, 292, **9**, 386  
 Fonts: ancient baptismal, **1**, xv; Belgian,  
 imported, **15**, 64; canopies of, **12**, 13;  
 materials used for, **14**, ix; in Kent and  
 Sussex churches, **15**, 72; in Surrey  
 churches, **18**, 94, early, list of, **12**, 12;  
 at Alford, **6**, 12, 13; Ashted, **19**, 207;  
 Beddington, **15**, 72; Bentley (Hants.),  
**12**, xvii; Blechingley, **5**, 233; Great  
 Bookham, **5**, 35, **10**, xxxi; Little Book-  
 ham, **10**, xxix; Burstow, **7**, xl; Car-  
 shalton, **7**, 140; Charlwood, **11**, 8;  
 Chelsham, **15**, 62, 63; Chiddingfold,  
**13**, 7; Chipstead, **7**, 266; West Clandon,  
**15**, 72; Cranleigh, **6**, 31; Crowhurst, **3**,  
 41, 42; Thames Ditton, **7**, 223; Duns-  
 fold, **13**, 7; Effingham, **9**, 377; Fern-  
 hurst (Sussex), **13**, 7; Frensham, **12**, 12;  
 Godalming, **7**, 282, 286; Hascombe,  
**13**, 7; Horley, **7**, 179; Horsell, **7**, 154;  
 Kingston, **8**, 92; Leigh, **11**, x; Leather-  
 head, **19**, 205; Limpsfield, **5**, 243, **6**,  
 77; Merstham, **3**, 6, 7, **7**, 257; Mickle-  
 ham, **15**, 72, **19**, 206; West Moulsey,  
**15**, 135; Newdigate, **6**, 280; Shere, **3**,  
 6; Stoke d'Abernon, **20**, 34; Thursley,  
**18**, 94; Walton on the Hill, **14**, ix, **20**,  
 36; Wandsworth, **19**, 174, **20**, 204;  
 Warborough (Oxf.), **20**, 89; Warlingham,  
**17**, 133; Winchester (Hants.), **1**, x, **15**,  
 64; Witley, **18**, 83; Long Wittenham  
 (Berks.), **20**, 89; Woking, **7**, ix; Wood-  
 mansterne, **16**, 8; Worplesdon, **12**, 12;  
 Wotton, **17**, 5; Yapton (Sussex), **18**, 94  
 Fonteley. *See* Fountley Wodegaston  
 Fools' costume in carving, **15**, 79  
 Foorde. *See* Ford  
 Football on Shrove Tuesday, **14**, 14-16  
 Foote, —, **12**, 94  
 — John, **10**, 299  
 Foote, Mary, **3**, *Vis.* 75, **6**, 54, **11**, 74  
 — Samuel, in Wandsworth, **10**, 97  
 — Sir Thomas, **3**, *Vis.* 75, **6**, 53, 54, **11**,  
 Foots Cray (Kent), **6**, 128 [74]  
 Forbridge. *See* Merstham  
 Forbearch, Richard, **14**, 173  
 Ford. *See* Lingfield  
 Ford (Devon) Abbey, **8**, 160, 164, 165;  
 Abbots of, **8**, 170, 173  
 Ford (Somers.), **6**, 96  
 Ford (Sussex), **11**, 7, **15**, 74; Ford House  
 in, panels in, **20**, 55  
 Ford (Foard, Foorde, Forde, de la Forde,  
 Forte, Fourd):  
 — family of **7**, 224; arms of, **7**, 204, 224  
 — —, **14**, 31, 162; his wife, **10**, 148  
 — —, 'Mother,' **8**, 340  
 — and Hesketh, architects, **20**, 9  
 — Mr., **8**, 87, 310, **20**, 97, 98  
 — Lady, at Godalming, **4**, 211  
 — Adam, **7**, 224  
 — Anne, **14**, 143  
 — Anthony, **8**, 55, 72, 114  
 — Erasmus, **8**, 310, 341, **20**, 93, 114;  
 his brass, **7**, 223, 224  
 — Francis, **7**, 225  
 — Sir Francis, **7**, 225  
 — John, **11**, 138; mayor of Guildford,  
**9**, 332  
 — Julian, **7**, 224  
 — Luke, his will (1604), **11**, 290  
 — Malin, **7**, 86  
 — Mary, **10**, 312  
 — Millicent, **10**, 148  
 — Richard, **10**, 302, **18**, 169, **19**, 61, 62  
 — Rosamus, **8**, 36  
 — Sarah, **10**, 360  
 — Stephen, vicar of Chipping Norton,  
 and nonconformist minister, **13**, 155, 162  
 — Thomas, **3**, 278, **19**, 154, 156;  
 churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**, 151;  
 vicar of Croydon, **9**, 271  
 — Walter, **7**, 224  
 — William, **8**, 72, **17**, 92; constable of  
 Kingston, **8**, 36  
 Forda, Ewlfus de, **1**, 91  
 Fordbench, Richard, **16**, 105  
 Forder, —, **9**, 209  
 — Thomas, **9**, 167  
 Fordington (Dors.), **14**, 105  
 Fordwich (Kent), **17**, 15  
 Fore, John de, **8**, 136  
 Foreman. *See* Forman  
 Forest: in Limpsfield, **6**, 165, birch trees  
 indigenous about, **6**, 174; in North Sur-  
 rey, **1**, 204; in Surrey, clearing of, **9**,  
 345, 346, perambulation of (1 Edw. III),  
**5**, 65  
 Forest of Surrey, **4**, 253, **20**, 160; in  
 Roman times, **2**, 3, **6**, 8, 168; dis-  
 afforestation of, **13**, 40  
 Forest, Giles, **4**, 93

Forest, John, **19. 77**; Archdeacon of Surrey, **18. 156**  
 — Thomas, **3. 104**  
 Forest Green. *See* Abinger  
 Forest Hill. *See* Lewisham  
 Forester. *See* Forrester  
 Forman (Foreman):  
 — John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**  
 — Thomas, **4. 252, 14. 62**  
 Formans. *See* Fromonde  
 Forncett (Norf.), **3. 70**  
 Forner, Mr., his child, **18. 126**  
 Forneus, Sir Simon de, **5. 69**  
 Fornox, John, **15. 85**  
 Forrester (Forester, le Forester):  
 — Lady, her monument, **10. 288**  
 — John, **8. 310, 9. 54**  
 — Reginald, **16. 20**  
 — Richard, **6. 89**  
 — Thomas, **8. 340**  
 Forster, arms of, **11. Vis. 222**; ped. of, *ibid.*  
 — —, **6. Vis. 127, 11. Vis. 222**  
 — Captain, **2. 24**  
 — Anne, **3. 60**; her monument (1591), **3. 44, 45**  
 — Cuthbert, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — Dorothy, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 211**  
 — Florence, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — Sir Humphrey, **10. Vis. 211**  
 — Jacob, churchwarden of St. George, Southwark, **15. 142**  
 — Jane, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — John, **11. Vis. 222, 13. 135, 18. 218**;  
 (*or* Foster) prior of Tandridge, **5. 218, 9. 60—62, 113**  
 — Sir John, **3. 60, 11. Vis. 222**  
 — Matthew, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — Richard, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — Robert, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — Roger, **4. 101, 11. Vis. 222**  
 — Thomas, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — Sir Thomas, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — William, **3. 60**  
 — *See also* Foster  
 Forston (Devon), **5. 68**  
 Forte. *See* Ford  
 Fortescue (Fortescu):  
 — Sir John, **13. 133**  
 — William Henry, Earl of Clermont, **5. 202**  
 Forthe, Robert, **16. 249, 18. 196**; Dr., **19. 39, 45**  
 — Thomas, **10. 298**  
 Fortibus, William de, **16. 2**  
 Fortifications: close to churches, **12. 162**;  
 developments of, in England, **16. 29, 30, 33, 34**; Roman methods of, **12. 159—162**; servant to the King for his, **12. 84**;  
 Thundersley Castle, **18. 1—3**  
 Fortree (Fortrey):  
 — Catherine, **9. 277, 20. xxix**

Fortree (Fortrey):  
 — Isaac, **9. 277**; vicar of Godalming, **7. 55, 9. 276, 277, 17. 119**; his will (1656—61), **9. 277**  
 — James, **9. 432**  
 — Jane, **9. 277**  
 — John, **9. 277**  
 — Mary, **9. 277**  
 — Samuel, **17. 81**; at Kew, **20. xxix**  
 — Sarah, **9. 277**  
 Fortune, Agnes, **11. 125**  
 Fosbery, Nicholas, **11. 129**  
 — Richard, his will (1603), **11. 129**  
 Fosse Way, the, **9. 348**; a Roman work, **17. 179**  
 Fosset. *See* Fawcett  
 Foster, arms of, **19. 200**  
 — minister of Guildford (1714), **10. 32**  
 — Mr., **1. 170, 9. 229, 10. 301, 307, 18. 178**; his child, **14. 138**  
 — Mrs., **10. 307, 11. 109**  
 — Agnes, **6. 290**  
 — Arnold, **4. 250**  
 — Bridget, **12. Vis. 275**  
 — Catherine, **7. 133, 11. Vis. 255**  
 — Edmond, elected on Council, **14. xxiii, 15. xxviii, xxix, 18. xv, 20. xv**;  
 on the history of Witley manor, **18. xix, 69—79**  
 — Elizabeth, **3. 221, 11. 132, 12. 83, 14. 163**  
 — Henry, **10. 301**  
 — James, **3. 196**; mayor of Godalming, **19. 139**  
 — John, **3. 316, 4. 250, 5. 264, 9. 73, 147, 11. 208, Vis. 255, 16. 157, 159, 161**  
 — John Harrison, **18. 88**  
 — (*alias* Falkner) Michael, his will (1602), **10. 311**  
 — Nicholas, **18. 194**  
 — Philip, **9. 185**  
 — Richard, **4. 16**  
 — Robert, **12. Vis. 275, 14. 34, 18. 193**;  
 parish clerk of Rotherhithe, **11. 209**  
 — Sir Robert, **14. 174, 187, 19. 200**  
 — Roger, **5. 264, 266, 268**  
 — Stephen, **4. 24**  
 — Sir Thomas, Chief Justice, **14. 34, 174**; monument to (Egham), **19. 199**  
 — William, **2. 93, 3. 221, 7. 133, 19. 47**  
 — Sir William, **7. 133, 9. 229**  
 — *See also* Forster  
 Fosters, Great. *See* Egham  
 Fotheringhay (Northants.), **11. 173**  
 Fougalle, Robert, **6. 265**  
 Foule. *See* Fowell  
 Foulter. *See* Fowler  
 Foulke, Griffith, **12. 99**  
 Founde, John, **11. 137**  
 Foundries in Surrey, **1. 10**; and *see* Bell foundries



## Fountain (Fountayne):

- Ann, 10. 256
- Arthur, 6. 239, 16. 57, 58
- John, 10. 256
- Mary, 13. 104
- W., silversmith, 12. 60, 13. 173

Fountains (Yorks.) Abbey, 8. 157, 158, 161; Abbot's lodgings in, 1. 108, 109; devastation of, at Dissolution, 1. 110; ruins of, 16. xv

Fountley (Fonteley) Wodegaston (Hants.), manor, 3. 108, 109, 119, 120, 130, 171, 174. *See* Ford [173, 179, 181]

Foveth, —, 7. 196

Fowell (Foule, le Fowel, Fowle):

- —, widow, 5. 273
- Captain, 7. 145
- Master, 4. 85
- Anthony, 5. *Vis.* 102, 18. 179
- John, 13. 142
- Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 22
- Nicholas, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Robert, 2. *Vis.* 22
- Thomas, 4. 299, 16. 121—123, 126

Fowkes (Ffolkes, Fowlkes):

- —, 10. *Vis.* 216, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 216
- Thomas, 9. 432
- William, 18. 195

Fowle. *See* Fowell

Fowler (Ffowler, Fouler):

- —, 11. *Vis.* 255
- Mr., 12. 196
- Gabriel, 11. *Vis.* 217
- George, 3. 278
- Henry, 18. 203
- Jane, 3. *Vis.* 75, 11. *Vis.* 217
- John, 18. 203
- Richard, 1. 186
- Robert, 5. 266
- Roger, 3. *Vis.* 75
- William, 18. 203

Fowlkes. *See* Fowkes

Fownes, Andrew, 14. 176

Fowr, Thomas, 3. 151

Fox hunting, Surrey, 6. 136

Fox and Goose, legend of, 6. 299

Fox (Foxe, Foxxe):

- family, Lords Holland and Earls of Iichester, ancestry of, 10. 269
- —, 2. 89, 6. *Vis.* 123, 8. 65, 20. 212; curate of Wimbledon, 17. 92; 'Goodman,' 17. 50; 'Goodwife,' 18. 135; silversmith, 16. 238; and Sons, silversmiths, 12. 55, 56
- Mrs., 7. 291
- C. T., silversmith, 10. 360, 362, 363, 11. 42, 83, 84, 88, 93, 95, 99, 253, 260, 271, 13. 166, 167
- Charles, silversmith, 10. 345
- Charles James, 12. 22

Fox (Foxe, Foxxe):

- G., silversmith, 10. 327, 345, 360, 362, 363, 11. 42, 44, 83, 84, 88, 93, 95, 99, 253, 260, 264, 271, 13. 166, 167, 171
- George, at Capel, 10. 27; F.S.A., 14. xi, xxx, 15. xii
- Henry, 16. 133
- James, 18. 201
- John, 11. 290, 12. 95, 196, 18. 142, 174, 201; his will (1604), 11. 290; Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157
- Colonel Lane, describes earthworks of Thunderfield Castle, 7. xl; his archæo. collection, 7. xxxiii
- Lebbeus, 17. 99, 102
- Mabel, 11. 290
- Mary, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Richard, 18. 176, 20. 220; Bishop of
- Robert, 18. 201 [Winchester, 7. 230]
- Stephen, 19. 86
- Sir Stephen, 10. 269
- T. and T., silversmiths, 10. 363
- Thomas, 11. 290; silversmith, 10. 345

Foxell. *See* Foxwell

Foxes: customary payments for killing, 10. 66; heads of, bought by churchwardens, 2. 36, 38

Foxescrofte. *See* Tandrige

Foxhall, Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 224

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 224

Foxley (Norf.), 17. 11

Foxley (de Foxle):

- arms of, 3. 191
- Elizabeth, 3. 90—93, 98, 104, 186, 191
- John, 3. 27
- Margery, 3. 91, 92, 186
- Newdegate, 6. 240
- Sarah, 6. 240
- Thomas, 3. 90—93, 186

Foxley Hatch. *See* Beddington

Foxbon, John de, 13. 136

Fox Warren. *See* Wisley

Foxwell (Foxell):

- Agnes, 12. 86
- George, his sons, 12. 86
- Margaret, 13. 177
- Richard, 13. 177

Foxxe. *See* Fox

Foy, Walter, 7. 56, 17. 119

Foyle manor. *See* Oxted

Framlingham (Suff.), 9. 397

Frampton (Dors.), Roman remains at, 2. 6

Framyll, Jacob, 18. 173

France; destruction of antiquities in, 6. 47; architecture in, 8. 295, 9. 9, 12; art in (13th cent.), 10. 18; artistic influence of, on England, 9. 12; costume in, 1. x; safety of public documents in, 1. v; embassy to (1518), 9. 4, 8, 9; coloured glass from, 19. 205; loss of English provinces in, 2. 159; wars in (15th cent.), 10. 286, 287; and *see* French

Franchise, parliamentary, exercised by women, **7**. lvi

Franchomme, Margueritta, **14**. 163

Francis I (King of France), **7**. 221, **9**. 5, 8, 12

Francis II (King of France), **9**. 9, 12

Francis (Francys, Fraunces, Fraunceys, le Frawnceis) :

— arms of, **2**. *Vis*. 52

— —, 'Goodwife,' **19**. 173; 'Mother,' **15**. 103; 'Widow,' **17**. 167

— Mr., **13**. 184, **20**. 199

— Mrs., **11**. 116

— Adam, mayor of London, **8**. 263, 325

— Andrew, **1**. 153

— Catherine, **11**. 225

— Edward, **19**. 173

— James, **4**. 78

— John, **2**. 139, **4**. xxiii, **20**. 154

— Margaret, **1**. 153

— Melch., **13**. 185

— Nicholas, **19**. 75

— Philip, **14**. 187

— Richard, **19**. 74

— Robert, **13**. 142; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66

— Thomas, **4**. 169, 170, **10**. 282, **11**. 225, **19**. 74, 81, 173, **20**. 186

— William, **19**. 63

Franciscans: empowered to hear confessions, **14**. 129; censure of, **9**. 78

Francke, Franckes. *See* Frank, Franks

Franklyn. *See* Franklin

Franson, —, **10**. *Vis*. 204

Frank (Francke, Frauncke) :

— Anne, **10**. 298, **13**. 193

— Bridget, **13**. 193

— Elizabeth, **11**. 225, **16**. 1 *ped.*, 16

— Frances, **12**. 89, **13**. 193

— George, **19**. 44

— John, **11**. 225, **16**. 1 *ped.*, 16, 17. 99

— Philip, **13**. 193

— Robert, his will (1608), **13**. 193

— Sarah, **13**. 193

— Thomas, **13**. 189, **19**. 44, 59

— William, **4**. 172, **13**. 193, **18**. 208, 210

Franklin (Franklyn, Frankelin, Frankling) :

— —, **14**. 148, 158

— Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis*. 260

— Gregory, **18**. 176, 218

— James, **12**. *Vis*. 260

— John, **13**. 121, 122

— Sir John, letter of, **2**. xxxii

— Robert, **5**. 103, **10**. 281

Franklyn, Messrs., builders, **11**. 191

Franks (Franckes) :

— Sir Augustus Wollaston, K.C.B., P.S.A., **4**. 227, **11**. xv, xvi; his drawing of a pavement at Monks' Risborough (Bucks.), **2**. xxiv; presides at Congresses of Archæo. Societies, **12**. xvii, **13**. xii; his death, **14**. xi, xiv

Franks (Franckes) :

— Edward, **10**. 48

— George, **19**. 72

— John, high constable of Ockley, **10**. 57

— Thomas, **5**. 273

Franso, Simon, **18**. 174

Frant (Sussex), **17**. 32

Fraser, Catherine, **9**. 435

— Lt.-Gen. Simon, **9**. 435

Fraunceys, le Frawnceis. *See* Francis

Frauncke. *See* Frank

Fraxino, Peter de, **9**. 369, 370, 390, 391

Fray (Fraye) :

— family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148; arms of, **7**. 204

— Henry, **15**. 103, 120

— Thomas, **4**. 71, **7**. 136

Fre, John le, chaplain of Kingston, **8**. 297

298. *Cp.* Free

Freaque, Mrs. Charles J., brass rubbings by, **2**. xxiv, xxvii

Frederica Charlotte Ulrica Katherine, Duchess of York, **17**. 65—68

Frederick, Duke of York, **17**. 65—67, **19**. 122, **20**. 162; at Kew, **20**. xxx

Frederick, Prince of Wales, **17**. 67

Kew, **20**. xxvii; portrait of, **20**. xxv

Frederick William II (King of Prussia), **17**. 68

Frederick, Sir John, **3**. 206

Fredley. *See* Mickleham

Free-trade, Guildford petitions against, **9**.

Free, John, **18**. 168. *Cp.* Fre [325]

Freebody (Freebodie) :

— John, **12**. 101, **13**. 95

— Thomas, **14**. 187

Freehold paying heriots, **20**. 146

Freeland (Freland, Frelond) :

— Elizabeth, **3**. 187, **19**. 69

— Henry, **3**. 187

— John, **11**. 243, **12**. *Vis*. 275, **13**. 139, **19**. 70, 88; churchwarden of Woking, **7**. x

— Juliana, **12**. *Vis*. 275

— Matthew, **16**. 158, 163, **19**. 70

— Richard, **3**. 187

— Thomas, **18**. 218, **19**. 69

— William, **19**. 65

— *Cp.* Frilande

Fruland Wood. *See* Farley

Freeman (Freman) :

— —, **14**. 160, **16**. 1 *ped.*

— Captain, **7**. 201, 202

— Elizabeth, **11**. 296

— Frances (Francisca), **2**. *Vis*. 42

— Helen, **16**. 1 *ped.*

— John, **2**. 62

— Sir Ralph, **14**. 173, 187; M.P. for

Reigate, **13**. 114, 129

— Thomas, **2**. *Vis*. 42, **18**. 189

Freemasonry of architects, **5**. 160

Freend. *See* Friend

## Freer (Freere) :

- , Hon. Sec. of Leic. Archæo. Soc.,  
— Elizabeth, **11.** 231 [14. xxix]
- John, **11.** 231

Freemantell, Richard de, **3.** 26

Freestone, William, **7.** 38

Freinsche. *See* French

Freisell, arms of, **3.** 225

Freke, Thomas, **13.** 139

Freland, Frelond. *See* Freeland

Frelor, John, **4.** 21

Freman. *See* Freeman

Fremlin (Fremlyn, Fremlyng, Frimline) :

- , **6.** *Vis.* 127

- Mr., **18.** 144, 150

- Anne, **6.** *Vis.* 127

- Robert, **7.** 234

- Thomas, **18.** 197; churchwarden of

- Wandsworth, **18.** 114, 134, 135, 141, 143

- *Cp.* Frymlyay

Fremyngham, John, Prior of Tandridge, **9.**

**57, 58, 61, 111, 143**

French : church plate, **16.** 238; monu-

mental brasses, **1.** 223; glass-makers in

Sussex, **6.** 17; invasion, proposed use of

Anstiebury Camp, **12.** 158; prisoners,

Godalming, **19.** 143; protestants, col-

lections for, **17.** 52; refugees in Wands-

worth, **10.** 101; *and cp.* France, Gaulish

French (Frensshe, le Freinsche, de Frenshe) :

- Anne, **2.** *Vis.* 49

- Arthur, **9.** 251

- George, **2.** *Vis.* 49

- George Russell, auditor, **3.** xi, **6.** xx;

- on Crowhurst Church, **2.** xli, **3.** 39—62

- Godfrey, **13.** 96

- Henry, **6.** 260

- John, **2.** *Vis.* 32, **19.** 88

- Leonard, **18.** 172

- Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 32

- Richard, Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 55,

**111**

- Thomas, **6.** 259, **13.** 145, **14.** 61—63,

**16.** 113

- William, **6.** 260, **11.** 237

Frenches. *See* Reigate, Warlingham

Freud, Frende. *See* Friend

Frenesham (Fermysam, Frinsham) :

- , widow, **19.** 97

- Bennett, **11.** 132

- Joan, **11.** 132

- John, **11.** 112, 113, **19.** 96

- Philip, **8.** 208

- Rose, **11.** 132

Freningham, de, arms of, **3.** 86

- Alice, **3.** 86, 185, 190

- John, **3.** 86, 185, 190

Frensham (Fermesham) : Common, earth-

works on, **12.** 155; flints found at, **11.**

249; grave-slab in, **20.** 46; poor of, **5.**

244, **10.** 145; subsidy assessment for

(1593), **19.** 100

## Frensham :

- churches : St. Mary's Chapel *or*

- Church, **8.** 179, agreement as to, be-

- tween Waverley Abbey and Archdeacon

- of Surrey, **8.** 205, dedication of, **4.** 30,

- 10.** 321, fabric of, **12.** 11, font in, **12.**

- 12.** goods of, **4.** 30, monuments in, **10.**

- 321**, plate of, **10.** 321, **16.** 228, 232;

- St. John Evan., Churt, plate of, **10.** 319;

- St. Stephen, Shottermill, consecrated,

- 10.** 345, plate of, **10.** 345, **16.** 216

- places, &c., in : Churt (Chart) tithing,

- 10.** 146, **20.** 144, British way through,

- 9.** 338, Roman camp at, **9.** 338, subsidy

- assessment for (1593), **19.** 99; Pitfold,

- 1.** 135. *See also* Knowledge

- vicar of. *See* Atkinson

Frenshe, de, Frensshe. *See* French

Frenze (Norf.), **16.** 45, 51

Fresco : painting in, **5.** 304; by Mantegna

Padua, **6.** 65; *and see* Mural paintings

Freshfield, Edwin, F.S.A., **7.** 250, 264, 268;

elected on Council, **9.** xiv, xxv, xxviii,

**10.** xvi, xvii, **11.** xviii, xix, **12.** xx, xxi,

**14.** xxiii, **16.** xv, xvi, **19.** xv; on Parish

Register Committee, **10.** xxxvii; founder

of Lower Kingswood Church, **13.** 84, 85

- Edwin, Junior, F.S.A., **15.** 153, **16.** 245

- James William, **13.** 75, 85; on the

- Reigate Committee, **2.** xxxviii

- William Dawes, **13.** 85

- Zoë, **13.** 84, 85

Freshwater (I. of Wight), tomb at, **20.** 81

Fressh, John, **13.** 138

Fresson, —, **9.** 313

- John, **9.** 314

- Roger, **9.** 314

Frestelyng, Bartholomew, **13.** 140

Freston (Suff.) manor, **5.** 71

Freston, —, **10.** 309

- John, his will (1600—2), **10.** 309

- William, Prior of Merton, **8.** 274

Freville, arms of, **9.** 165

- Sir Baldwin, **19.** 29, 31

- Elizabeth, **19.** 29

- Joyce, **19.** 29

- Margaret, **19.** 29

Frewer, J. R., chairman of Estates Com-

mittee, Whitgift's Hospital, **9.** 357; reads

paper on Hospital, **9.** xxviii

Friar. *See* Fryer

Friars : abuses among, **9.** 78, 104, 105; in

churches, **14.** 117, 119, 128—133; the

Dominicans, **8.** 204; empowered to re-

ceive confessions, **14.** 129, 130; their

objective, **14.** 128, 129; of London, **2.**

**169, 177**

Friday, John, curate of Byfleet, **17.** 52

Fridmansell, Nigel de, **16.** 25

Friend (Freend, Frend, Frende, Frynde) :

- Deryk, **5.** 269

- Richard, **5.** 206, 265, 266, 268, **19.** 82

Frier. *See* Fryer

Friern. *See* Caterham, Chaldon

Friern Barnet (Middx.), **6.** 223

Frilande (Frylende):

— Thomas, **5.** 253

— Walter, priest of Ockham, **20.** 39

— *Cp.* Freeland

**Frimley**: boundaries of, **1.** 91; church plate of, **10.** 326, 357, **16.** 200, 214, 237; nonconformity in, **14.** 217; Roman remains in, **1.** 5; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 84; Wykham Park in, **10.** 358

Frimline. *See* Fremlin

Frimley. *See* Ash

Frinsham. *See* Frenesham

Frisby (Frysby, Frysbye):

— family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148

— Alice, **19.** 43

— George, **3.** 263, 264

— Henry, **19.** 40

— Samuel, **3.** 263

— Walter, **19.** 40

— William, **18.** 211

Friskenev, Walter de, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 24, 122, 138

Frissenfield, —, **12.** 200

Frith (Frythe):

— Anne, **13.** 102

— Elizabeth, **13.** 102

— Emma, **12.** 107

— George, **9.** 180, **13.** 102, **19.** 41, 45

— Henry, **9.** 228

— John, **11.** 138, **16.** 133; martyr, **9.**

— Mary, **13.** 192 [356, 357]

— Miles, **13.** 102

— Millicent, **11.** 138

— Richard, **3.** 288

— Robert, **11.** 138, **12.** 107, **13.** 191

— William, **18.** 170

Frith, the. *See* Bramley, Lingfield, Tatsfield

Frithlands. *See* Tandridge

Frithwald, *subregulus* of Surrey, **1.** 6; charters of, **1.** 79–82, 87, 92–5, 99, **5.** 275, **6.** 115; the town of, **1.** 81

Frith Wood. *See* Farley

Frittenden (Kent), **17.** 12

Fritton (Norf.) Church, mural painting in, **6.** 67

Fritton (Suff.), **6.** 294, **13.** 10

Frodingham, Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Peter, **10.** *Vis.* 215

Frogatt, Richard, **4.** 81, 84

Frogbury. *See* Byfleet

Frogg, John, **6.** 262

Frogmorton. *See* Throgmorton

Frognall, Ann, **7.** 157

— William, **7.** 157

Froissart and battle of Crécy, **2.** 120, 122

Fromdemyll, Anthony, **18.** 172

Frome, William, warden of Kingston chapel, **8.** 301

Fromonde (Formans, Fromond, Fromondes):

— family, of Carshalton, **7.** 148; of Cheam, **11.** 175, 176; arms of, **3.** 341, 344, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **15.** 32, 34; Chapel, Cheam, **3.** 343; memorials of, at Cheam, **7.** 76; ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— —, **3.** 340, *Vis.* 67, **12.** 206

— Anne, **3.** 340, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **12.** 207

— Arnold, **12.** 207

— Bartholomew, **7.** 134, **10.** *Vis.* 195, **11.** 176, *Vis.* 223, **12.** 206, 207, **17.** 81; his brass, **15.** 33

— Bennett, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Dorothy, **7.** 143, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Eleanor, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Elizabeth, **3.** 340, **7.** 133, **10.** *Vis.* 195, **11.** *Vis.* 223, 244, **12.** 207, **15.** 32, 33; her brass, **16.** 44

— Francis, **7.** 142, **11.** *Vis.* 123

— Gregory, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **12.** 206

— Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **12.** 206

— Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Joan, **3.** 13, 341, **7.** 76, 134, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— John, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **5.** 256, **7.** 132, 133, 142, 145, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **12.** 206, **19.** 43; his brass, **7.** 76

— Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 67, **11.** 175, 180 *ped.*, *Vis.* 223, **12.** 207

— Margery, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Nicholas, **7.** 133, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **12.** 207

— Richard, **3.** 13, 341, **7.** 76, 134, **11.** *Vis.* 223, 244, **12.** 206

— Robert, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **12.** 206

— Senchia (Sence or Sanctia), **2.** *Vis.* 47, **7.** 133, 134, 142, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Susan, **7.** 133, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Thomas, **3.** 341, **7.** 132, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **12.** 207; his brass, **3.** 340, **7.** 76, **15.** 32, 33

— William, **7.** 133, **11.** 175, 180 *ped.*, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **12.** 206, **19.** 42; his will (1606–7), **12.** 206

Fronsak (Aquitaine), **2.** 146

Fronte, William, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 124

Frost (Froste):

— Francis, **18.** 218

— John, **8.** 334

— Markes, **19.** 81

— William, **14.** 51

Frosts (1607–8) **9.** 178

Froude, Philip, **7.** 27, 28, 32

Frowick (Frowyk):

— family, of Brockham, **15.** 29

— Thomas, **15.** 29; his brass, **16.** 54; his daughters, **16.** 53, 54; Chief Justice, **13.** 134

Frowsbury Hill. *See* Puttenham



- Froyle (Hants.) Church, visit of Soc. to, 12. xvii, xx; cross at, 8. 183, 206
- Fruen, John, 5. 103
- Fruit culture: mediæval, 6. 131; at Wimbledon (1649), 5. 123, 124, 126—128, 131
- Fry (Frye):  
 —, 13. 180  
 — E. A., 15. xiii, xiv  
 — Elizabeth, 11. 210  
 — James, incumbent of Lingfield, 2. xlii, 12. 76  
 — John, 11. 210  
 — Robert, 13. 140  
 — William, 11. 113, 14. 159
- Fry Cross. *See* Dunsfold
- Fryer (Friar, Frier);  
 —, 17. 7  
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 210  
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 210  
 — Joseph, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 14  
 — Robert, 18. 179  
 — Thomas, M.D., 14. 11; vicar of Evingham, 9. 381
- Fryern. *See* Camberwell
- Frying Pan Creek. *See* Wandsworth
- Frylende. *See* Frilande
- Frymlay, Mr., 18. 134. *Cp.* Fremlin
- Frynd. *See* Friend
- Frysby, Frysbye. *See* Frisby
- Frythe. *See* Frith
- Fuce, Mr., 3. 200
- Fulbrook (Fulebróc), etymology of, 6. 178. *See also* Byfleet, Shere
- Fulham (Middx.), 6. 178, 9. 285, 14. 158, 17. 50, 19. 172, 176, 186, 190; Church, brass in, 1. 222; Queen Eliz. at, 18. 150
- Fulham, family, at Compton, 10. 330; arms of, 12. 17, 19  
 — Anne, 12. 16  
 — Edward, 12. 17; D.D., 12. 16; Canon of Windsor, 10. 330; rector of Compton, 12. 2  
 — George, 10. 330  
 — John, 3. 205, 10. 330, 12. 17; recorder of Guildford, 12. 16; rector of Chiddingfold, 12. 17; rector of Compton, 12. 17  
 — Margaret, 12. 16  
 — Sarah, 12. 17  
 — Thomas, 12. 17
- Fulke (Fulk):  
 —, D.D., 3. *Vis.* 83  
 — Jaspar, 19. 65, 88  
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Fulking (Sussex), 11. 146
- Full, Anne, 10. 39  
 — John, 10. 39  
 — Mary, 10. 39, 40  
 — Susannah, 10. 39
- Fullarton, Sir James, 20. 161
- Fullbridge (Fullbrook). *See* Byfleet
- Fuller or Fulwer:  
 — arms of, 9. 165, 10. *Vis.* 186; peds. of, 9. 165, 166, 168, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 —, 10. *Vis.* 186, 11. 130  
 — Allen, 4. 59, 185  
 — Anne, 9. 168  
 — Bostock, 9. 161—165, 168, 10. *Vis.* 186, 17. 80; J.P., his note book (1608—1622), 9. 161—232  
 — Catherine, 9. 162, 163, 165—168, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — Dorothy, 9. 167, 168; monument to Tandridge, 9. 164  
 — Edward, 9. 164, 168  
 — Edward Bostock, 9. 162, 163—166, 168, 10. *Vis.* 186, 14. 35; his will (1637), 9. 164  
 — Elizabeth, 9. 164—168, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — Frances, 9. 163, 165, 167, 168, 10.  
 — Francis, 9. 163, 164, 168 [*Vis.* 186  
 — Francis Bostock (Buscock), 9. 164, 14. 32, 35  
 — Grace, 9. 165, 166, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — James, 10. 34, 19. 56  
 — Jane, 9. 166, 167, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — Jasper, 9. 182  
 — John, 6. 242, 7. 234, 9. 164—166, 10. *Vis.* 186, 16. 153, 19. 70, 71, 79, 95  
 — Lettice, 9. 168  
 — Margaret, 9. 165, 166, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — Mary, 9. 163—166, 168, 10. 310  
 — Nicholas, 4. 166, 11. 173  
 — Richard, 9. 162, 165, 166, 168, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — Richard Bostock, 9. 165, 167, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — Robert, 11. 129, 12. 100, 16. 158, 164  
 — Ruth, 9. 165, 167, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — Thomas, 4. 251, 7. 27, 19. 50  
 — Ursula, 9. 165, 166, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — Walter, 9. 165, 166, 10. *Vis.* 186  
 — William, 4. 245, 6. 169
- Fuller's earth, 1. 10
- Fulman, Stephen, 4. 13
- William, 9. 297
- Fulven (Fulvin):  
 — John, 18. 16  
 — Richard, 19. 74
- Fulwer. *See* Fuller
- Funeral: expenses of Lady Cawarden's, 5. 237; of Sir Thomas Cawarden's, 5. 236, 255; piles, 1. 29; and *see* Burials
- Funke, Walter, 5. 262
- Furby, William, 2. 185, 186
- Furlonger, Anne, 14. 152  
 — John, 19. 79  
 — Thomas, 19. 80
- Furness (Lancs.), Abbey, 8. 158, 159, ruins of, 16. xv, Abbot of, his precedence, 8. 169
- Furniture, mediæval, 4. 283—292

Furson Lane. *See* Abinger  
 Fuse, Barbara de, **18**. 193  
 Fyander, Edward, **11**. 112  
 Fydlar, Ambrose, **18**. 175  
 Fyfield (Fifield):  
 — arms of, **3**. 222  
 — John, **5**. 100  
 — *alias* Lowe, arms of, **3**. 223—225, **10**.  
*Vis.* 196  
 — —, **3**. 223  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 197  
 — John, **3**. 222, **10**. *Vis.* 197  
 — Ralph, **3**. 222  
 — Richard, **3**. 222  
 Fyke, John, **5**. 262  
 Fylewood, Paul, **18**. 169  
 Fylfot, symbol, **20**. 39  
 Fyllychurche. *See* Felechurche  
 Fylmer, William, **9**. 226  
 Fylpott. *See* Philpot  
 Fylyon (*or* Tylyon), Henry, **4**. 125—127  
 Fynce. *See* Finch  
 Fyncke. *See* Finke  
 Fynden. *See* Finden  
 Fynes. *See* Fenys  
 Fynnee, Fynnye. *See* Finny  
 Fynswun, John, **4**. 35  
 Fynys. *See* Fenys  
 Fyote, —, **8**. 318. *Cp.* Fyste  
 Fyrrante. *See* Ferraunt  
 Fyrrelt (Ffyrrelt), —, **4**. 105  
 Fyscher, Fysher, Fyssher. *See* Fisher  
 Fyste, Thomas, **8**. 351, 353. *Cp.* Fyote,  
 Tyste  
 Fyt, —, **10**. 145  
 Fytch. *See* Fitch  
 Fythlyng (Fitzling, Fythlyngg):  
 — Sir Amand de, Canon of St. Paul's,  
**2**. 127, 132, 173, 176, 180, 183—185  
 — Sir Thomas, **2**. 174, 182, 184, 185

G.

Gables, round topped, **5**. xvi  
 Gabriel, St., the soul-weigher, **10**. 16;  
 legends of, **5**. 300  
 Gabriel, Silvester. *See* Silvester  
 Gace, Walter, **15**. 50  
 Gaches, Daniel, **5**. 241  
 Gadbridge. *See* Kingston  
 Gadbrook farm. *See* Betchworth  
 Gadchild. *See* Goodchild  
 Gadd, Nicholas, **6**. 244  
 — Richard, **19**. 64  
 — Thomas, **19**. 70  
 Gade, John, **12**. 97  
 Gaddesden, John, **5**. 264  
 — Thomas, **5**. 263  
 — *See also* Gadesden, Gatesden  
 Gades, James, **3**. 271

Gadesden, [James], Vice-Pres., his death,  
**2**. xvii  
 — *See also* Gaddesden, Gatesden  
 Gadson (Gadsoone):  
 — —, **10**. 306  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 305, 306  
 — John, **4**. 61, **10**. 306  
 — William, **10**. 306  
 Gaffer. *See* Gapper  
 Gage, arms of, **11**. 154  
 — Mr., **9**. 230  
 — Sir Edward, **11**. 20, 154, 155, *Vis.*  
**254**  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 137  
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 67, **8**. 316, 318, 350,  
**352**, **11**. 154, 155, 164, 166, 167, 169—  
**171**, 180 *ped.*, **13**. 135; his brass, **11**.  
**154**  
 — Sir John, **11**. 166, **18**. 77  
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 67, **11**. 153, 154,  
**155**, 166, 171, 180 *ped.*  
 — Philippa, **11**. 20, *Vis.* 254  
 — Robert, **7**. *Vis.* 137  
 — William, **13**. 135  
 Gainsford (Gaynsford, Gaynesford);  
 — family, **5**. 43, of Albury, **6**. 18, of  
 Blechingley, **5**. 215, 222, of Blockfield,  
**6**. 96, **7**. 234, of Carshalton, **7**. 148, **16**.  
**143**, of Crowhurst, **3**. 42, **4**. 254, **6**. 101,  
**7**. 73, 130, **16**. 143, in Southwark, **1**.  
**166**; arms of, **3**. 43, 46, 47, **4**. 294, **6**.  
*Vis.* 126, **7**. 71, 74, **19**. 198; badge of,  
**3**. 44, **4**. 295; brass to, Crowhurst, **1**.  
**235**; chartulary, **3**. 59; livery of, **4**. 276;  
*ped.* of, **3**. 59—62, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — —, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Mr., **20**. 98  
 — Agnes, **3**. 60, 62  
 — Alice, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Anne, **3**. 43, 57, 59—61, **4**. 294, **6**.  
*Vis.* 127, **13**. 181  
 — Arthur, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Audrey (Etheldreda), **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Catherine, **3**. 46, 47, 60, 62, **4**. 295,  
**6**. *Vis.* 127, **13**. 181  
 — Christina, **3**. 59  
 — Cicely, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **13**. 98,  
**181**  
 — Constance, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Dorothy, **3**. 60, 61, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Eleanor, **19**. 71  
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 13, 55—57, 61, **6**. *Vis.*  
**127**, **7**. 75, **13**. 181  
 — Erasmus, **3**. 55—58, 60, 61, **6**. *Vis.*  
**127**, **9**. 163, 166, 168, **10**. *Vis.* 186;  
 his tomb (1672), **3**. 48  
 — Etheldreda. *See above*, Audrey  
 — Frances, **3**. 56, 57, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **9**.  
**163**, 166, 168, **10**. *Vis.* 186, **13**. 181  
 — George, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **9**. 166,  
**13**. 135  
 — Giles, **3**. 56, 57, 61, **6**. *Vis.* 127

Gainsford (*and variants*):

- Grace, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Henry, 3. 62, 7. 130
  - Isabella, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Jane, 3. 57, 58; 60, 62, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Joan, 3. 46, 56, 60—62, 5. 222, 223, *Vis.* 100, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 234, 9. 166, 13. 98, 181, 182
  - John, 3. 56—62, 98, 156, 5. 222, *Vis.* 100, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 72, 9. 63, 166, 167, 11. 146, 13. 135, 181, 19. 47; monument of (1450), 3. 40, 42, 43, 49; tomb of (1460), 3. 40, 43, 49; epitaph of (1684), 3. 55
  - Sir John, 3. 44, 46, 49, 50, 60, 4. 294, 295, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 234; Sheriff of Surrey, 9. 76, 154
  - Joyce, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Julian, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Leticia, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Margaret, 3. 13, 43, 55, 59, 62, 340, 4. 294, 5. 44, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 71, 72, 13. 181; her brass, 16. 40; her monument, 3. 46, 54, 7. 67, 68, 70, 71; her will, 7. 76
  - Margery, 3. 59
  - Mary, 3. 57, 60, 62, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Mirabella (Marsabella), 3. 58, 61
  - Morgan, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Ned, 13. 98
  - Nicholas, 3. 13, 46, 54, 58, 61, 62, 98, 143, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 70, 130, 13. 135, 16. 40; his children, 7. 70, 72, 75; his epitaph, 3. 46, 54; his monument, 3. 62, 7. 67, 68, 70, 71, 76; his will (1497), 7. 76; Sheriff of Surrey, 7. 71—73, 130
  - Otwell, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Reginald, 3. 61, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Richard, 3. 61, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 234
  - Robert, 3. 62, 5. 44, 13. 98, 187
  - Rose, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Susan, 3. 57, 61, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Thomas, 3. 44, 45, 60, 61, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 72, 73, 13. 181; chaplain, 7. 73
  - Sir Thomas, 3. 61
  - Ursula, 6. *Vis.* 127
  - Walter, 6. *Vis.* 127; his brass, 7. 72
  - William, 3. 61, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 234, 9. 58, 144, 19. 46; his will (1607), 13. 98; Captain, 16. 143, 144, 146, 148—150, 155, 164, 166, 167
  - Sir William, 9. 166, 175, 231, 232; his will (1608), 13. 181
- Gainsthorpe, Gamelsthorp (Linc.), 6. 178
- Gaitskell, Thomas, 15. 154
- Gale, —, 7. *Vis.* 137; 'Goodwife', 11. 125; vicar of Wonersh, 11. 216
- Mistress, 15. 82, 85
  - Edward, 16. 146
  - Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 137, 15. 81; her brass, 15. 81

Gale, Robert, 11. 125, 16. 87

Gales, Lucy, 8. 235

— Richard, 8. 235

Galgaim (Norf.), 3. 70

Gall, Richard, 11. 117

Gallard, Thomas, 18. 179

Gallegos, Catalina de, 10. *Vis.* 210Galley's Wood. *See* Limpsfield

Gallienus (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, 12. 146

Gallows: beam of, in Godalming Church,

7. 287; in Sanderstead manor, 7. 2, 13; in Warlingham manor, 7. 2, 13

Gallus (Emperor), coins of, 19. 1—3, 5, 6, 25

Gallyen. *See* Galyon

Gallyglasses, 2. 90

Galyon (Gallyen);

—, 4. 124

— Margaret, 3. 91

— Thomas, 3. 91

Gamage (Gamedge):

— John, 11. 128, 18. 177

— Margaret, 9. 400, 436 *ped.*, 11. 199— Sir Thomas, 9. 400, 436 *ped.*, 11. 199Gambeson. *See* Armour

Gamble, William, silversmith, 14. 209

Gamblesby (Gamble-by) (Cumb.), 6. 178

Gambo, —, 10. *Vis.* 204— Isabel, 10. *Vis.* 204

Gamelanwyrth (Kent), 6. 178

Gamelingas, tribe, 6. 178

Gamelsthorpe. *See* GainsthorpeGamelyndene. *See* Limpsfield

Games: in churchyards, 8. 35, 105, 106.

145; organized by churchwardens, 8. 77,

86, 103; played at court of Henry VIII,

9. 5; unlawful, 9. 210, 225, 19. 145, 157

Gamlet, Margaret, 11. 233

— Thomas, 11. 233

Gamley, John, 4. 184

Gamlingay (Camb.), 6. 178

Gamman (Gammond, Gamon):

—, 20. 218, 222

— Ebenezer, mayor of Godalming, 19.

139

— Edmund, 10. 299

— Frances, 11. 214

— Jasper, 20. 174, 177

— John, silversmith, 14. 210

— Thomas, 19. 169, 183, 185

— William, 11. 214

Gander, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148, in

Elstead, 7. 199, in Seale, 7. 200

— Bartholomew, 9. 180

— Henry, 4. 145

— Richard, 19. 55

Gandy, Samuel Whitlocke, vicar of Kingston, 13. 55

Ganter, William, parson of Long Ditton, 10. 169

Gaol, Surrey. *See* Surrey County Gaol

- Gape, Ann, **3.** 61  
 Gapper (Gaffer), Isaac, **16.** 105, 106, 108—  
 110, 116—118  
 Garatt. *See* Garratt  
 Garaway, arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 224; ped. of,  
 —, **11.** *Vis.* 224 [*ibid.*]  
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Arthur, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Fortune, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Jonas, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Nathaniel, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Philip, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Powl, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Sybil, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Ursula, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Watkin, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 — Sir William, **11.** *Vis.* 224  
 Garbridge. *See* Ewhurst  
 Garde, —, minister of Abinger, **6.** 51  
 Gardener, monastic, **9.** 90  
 Gardening: (18th cent.), expenses of, **10.**  
 269; at Dorking, **12.** 21  
 Gardens: Nonsuch, **5.** 145, 146; Richmond  
 Court, **5.** 88; Wimbledon Hall, **5.** 112  
 —129  
 Gardham, Robert, **19.** 97  
 Gardner or Gardiner (Gardener, Gardynier,  
 Garrdynier):  
 — family, of Ockley, **10.** 29; arms of,  
**11.** *Vis.* 225; **15.** 150; ped. of, **11.** *Vis.*  
 225  
 — —, **6.** 262, *Vis.* 127, **11.** *Vis.* 249;  
 the heirs of, **17.** 110  
 — Mr., **9.** 229, **10.** 61, 73  
 — Abraham, **17.** 92, 95  
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — Barkley, **10.** 38  
 — C., **14.** 26  
 — Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — Charles, churchwarden of Thames  
 Ditton, **7.** 227  
 — Christopher, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **11.** *Vis.* 225,  
**14.** 22, 26, **17.** 81  
 — Edward, **18.** 179; churchwarden of  
 Newdigate, **6.** 280  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** 95, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **10.** 29, 35,  
**11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — Fortune, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — George, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — Helen, **13.** 177  
 — James, **10.** 29, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **19.** 60, 80  
 — Jane, **10.** 31, 35, 37, 38; her will  
 (1754), **7.** 37

- Gardner or Gardiner (and variants):  
 — Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 — John, **4.** 81, **6.** 264, **8.** 245, **10.** 29, 31,  
**33.** 35, 37, 38, 50—53, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **19.**  
**138**; will of, (1608), **13.** 177, (1722—3),  
**10.** 35; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 57, 60;  
 warden of Godalming, **19.** 142; gifts of,  
 to Soc.'s Library, **1.** xxvii, xxxi, xxxii  
 — John Edmund, elected on Council,  
**6.** xxiv, **7.** xv, **1.** 8, xviii, **9.** xviii, **10.** ix,  
 x, xxii, xxiii  
 — Joseph, **10.** 35, 37, 71  
 — Judith, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — Lettice, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 — Margaret, **6.** *Vis.* 127, **10.** 37, **11.**  
*Vis.* 225  
 — Margery, **13.** 177  
 — Mary, **10.** 31, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — Oneslow, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — Peter, **3.** 151  
 — R., his monument, **19.** 205  
 — Ralph, **18.** 213  
 — Rebecca, **10.** *Vis.* 206  
 — Richard, **13.** 177, **14.** 23, **17.** 107, 108  
 — Robert, curate of Crayford, **7.** 114  
 — Roger, **8.** 210, **15.** 84, 89  
 — Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, **3.**  
**109**, **182.** **8.** 5, 198, 210; his burial, **15.**  
**116**  
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 206, **19.** 56; Captain,  
**16.** 142, 143, **150.** 154  
 — Sir Thomas, **9.** 204, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 225, **14.** 23, **15.** 150,  
**151.** **16.** 250, **18.** 165, 187, 188  
 — Sir William, **9.** 185, 204, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 Garendon (Leics.), Abbey, **8.** 160, Abbot  
 of, **8.** 168  
 Garfeilde, Ralph, **18.** 169  
 Garland, —, **11.** *Vis.* 226  
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 226  
 — Thomas, **18.** 179  
 — William, **11.** 131, **18.** 177  
 Garley, Thomas, **3.** 294  
 Garlyn, Christopher, **7.** 299  
 Garman, Anthony, **19.** 69  
 — Elias, **16.** 127—129  
 — John, **11.** 297  
 Garner, John, **13.** 33  
 Garnett (Garnet):  
 — —, **7.** 32, **10.** 114  
 — Anthony, **7.** 32  
 — John, **18.** 218  
 Garnier, family, **3.** 133  
 — John Carpenter, **3.** 133, **6.** 149  
 Garofalo, painter, **6.** 295  
 Garrard, Messrs., silversmiths, **11.** 85  
 — and Co., silversmiths, **13.** 60, 170  
 — Sir John, **1.** 141, 143, 145  
 — R., silversmith, **12.** 53  
 — Robert, silversmith, **12.** 56, 188, **13.**  
**76**

Garratt. *See* Wandsworth



Garratt (Garatt, Garrat, Garret, Garrett) :

- , 5. 234, 19. 158
- Lady, 2. 111
- Lieutenant, 16. 143
- Sergeant, 16. 148, 151
- Astelyne, widow, 20. 99
- Isabel, 1. 186
- James, 18. 172
- John, 4. 107, 18. 194
- Sir John, 10. xxx
- Joseph, 11. 209
- Michael, 19. 94
- Nicholas, 14. 163
- William, 5. 141; headborough of Ockley, 10. 69

Garratt's Hall. *See* Banstead

Garrdyner. *See* Gardner

Garrett election, the. *See* Wandsworth

Garrick, David, 16. 19

Garshe, Samuel, 18. 196

Garson, Richard, parish clerk of Ockley, 10. 38, 58, 64

Garston. *See* Blechingley

Garston (atte Garstone, de Garstone, de la Garston) :

— family, in Blechingley, 6. 78

— Adam, 5. 217

— Arnold, 5. 217

— Eustace, 5. 217

— J., 5. 217

— John, 5. 217, 218

— Joel, 5. 217

— Juel, 5. 217

— Matilda, 5. 217

— Philip, 5. 217

— Philippa, 5. 217

— Reginald, 5. 217

— Richard, 10. 72

— Roger, 5. 217, 218

— Sarah, 5. 217

— William, 5. 217

Garstun (Sussex), 6. 78

Garter : order of the, 2. 126, insignia of, 9. 399, 402, 428, Knights of (1352), 2. 121; King of arms, seal of, 2. 204; on tomb-effigy, 2. 123

Garth (Garthe) :

— arms of, 2. *Vis.* 39

— Alexander, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Alice, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Anna, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Anthony, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Dorothea, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Edward, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 34, 40

— Ellen, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Frances (Francisca), 2. *Vis.* 40

— George, 2. *Vis.* 34, 40, 42, 17. 81

— Jane, 2. *Vis.* 40, 42

— Janna, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Johanna, 2. *Vis.* 40

— John, 2. *Vis.* 40

Garth (Garthe) :

— Lazereus, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Richard, 2. *Vis.* 39, 40, 17. 80, 18. 165, 187

— Robert, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 40, 12. 196

— William, 2. *Vis.* 40. *Cp.* Gearth

Garthorne, Francis, silversmith, 12. 183

Garthwaite, family, of Godalming, 7. 285; of Shackleford, 7. 31

— Jane, 7. 31

Garton, Jane, 12. *Vis.* 274

— Sir Peter, 12. *Vis.* 274

Garven, James, 19. 61

Gascoigne, —, 13. 179

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 204

— Joseph, 17. 57

— William, 10. *Vis.* 204

— *Cp.* Gaskin

Gascony, 2. 132, 171, 178

— Duke of. *See* Edward I

Gase, John, 4. 16

— Walter, 19. 96

Gaselee, S., 19. 113

Gaskin (Gaskinne, Gasquine) :

— family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

— Susan, 11. 133, 134

— *Cp.* Gascoigne

Gasprian, —, 10. *Vis.* 204

— Thebis, 10. *Vis.* 204

Gasquine. *See* Gaskin

Gaston, family, in Cranleigh, etc., 10. 92

— Henry, 18. 26

— John, 19. 89

— Richard, 10. 67

— Thomas, 19. 78

Gatcombe (I. of Wight), etymology of, 6. 90

Gate in place names, 6. 255

Gate, Sir Henry, at Kew, 20. xxix

— Sir John, 4. 4, 137

Gater (le Gater) :

— —, 13. 96

— William, 18. 222

Gaters. *See* Caterham

Gates across high roads, 6. 146, 170, 176

Gates (de Gates) :

— —, widow, 18. 168

— Henry, 10. 22, 17. 89

— John, 18. 204

— Richard, 10. 250, 17. 90, 19. 85

Gatesden. *See* Godstone

Gatesden, de, family, 6. 90

— John de, 4. xvi, 5. 60, 7. 128. *Cp.* Gaddesden

Gateshead (Durh.), trade tokens issued at, Gatston (Devon), 3. 75 [10. 82]

Gatewick. *See* Chipstead

Gatewick, de. *See* Gatwick

Gathorin, John, 11. 296

Gatlande, —, 8. 245

Gatlands. *See* Crowhurst

**Gatton** (Gatone), **7.** 24, **11.** 157, 175, **12.** 104, **17.** 26, 96, 98, **19.** 53, **20.** 103, 106, 108; advowson of, **9.** 173, **11.** 170, **17.** 98; boundary of, **20.** 92, 96; Castle, **7.** lv; massacre of Danes at, **7.** lv; in *Domesday*, **7.** lv; etymology of, **6.** 90, 101, 255, **7.** liv, **11.** 185; fire-stone, **20.** 18; 'the house at', **6.** 253; lands in, **11.** 156, Saxon charter of, **3.** 248; manor, descent of, **7.** lv, **11.** 153, 154, 175, 177, house of, **7.** lv, licence to impark, **7.** lvi, Woodmansterne held of, **16.** 3; registers of, **11.** 175—179, extract from, **9.** 300; rectory, survey and valuation of, **17.** 98; Romans in, **7.** liv; Roman remains in, **1.** 5, **2.** 4, **5.** 179; in Saxon times, **6.** 94, **7.** lv; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 58

— borough: constables of, **9.** 198; elections, **7.** lvi, records of, **7.** lvi; hall of, **7.** liv; M.P.s for, **7.** lvi, **9.** 405, **11.** 19, 156, 173, **13.** 78, **14.** 27, **16.** 1 *ped.*; parliamentary representation of, **7.** liv—lvi, **11.** 172, 173

— Church: bequest to, **3.** 16; carving in, **7.** liv; dedication of, **4.** 181, **13.** 81; in *Domesday*, **7.** lv; fabric of, **7.** 257; goods of, **4.** 181; plate of, **13.** 81; screen in, **11.** 8; visits of Soc. to, **2.** xxxv, **7.** liv

— places, &c., in: Gatton House, **13.** 82; Gatton Park, **20.** 91, 103, 111, pictures at, **7.** liv, visit of Soc. to, **2.** xxxv, **7.** liv; Pilgrims' Way, **7.** liv; White Hill, **7.** lv

— rectors of. *See* Rand, Shove, Winter

**Gatton and Roffey** (Raughey), barony of, **11.** 160, 162, 163

**Gatton** (de Gatton, Gatyn):

— family of, **7.** lv; arms of, **7.** lv

— Agnes, **8.** 230

— Elizabeth, **8.** 235

— Francis, **11.** 208

— John, **13.** 137, **19.** 74

— Richard, **8.** 230, **19.** 76

— Thomas, **8.** 230

— William, **18.** 205

**Gatty**, C. H., elected, **7.** lvii

**Gatwick**. *See* Charlwood, Godalming

**Gatwick**, de (de Gatewick, Gotewyk):

— John, **6.** 258, **13.** 141, 142, 144

— Peter, **6.** 258

— Richard, **13.** 142

— William, **13.** 143

**Gatyn**. *See* Gatton

**Gauder** *alias* Badger, Margaret, **11.** 211

**Gaulish** coins, **1.** 70; remains in Surrey, **1.** 5. *Cp.* French

**Gaunt**, John of. *See* John

— (Ghent), Simon de, Bishop of Salisbury, **5.** 162, **19.** 102

**Gaunt**, Nicholas, **16.** 17

**Gaunt**, Richard, **16.** 105—109, 111—113, 116—129

**Gauntlets**. *See* Armour

**Gavelkind**: in Richmond, **5.** 98; in Wimbeldon, **5.** 139

**Gavell**, arms of, **3.** 349, **11.** *Vis.* 226; *ped.* of, **11.** *Vis.* 226

—, **3.** *Vis.* 65

— Bigley, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Edmund, **11.** *Vis.* 226, **18.** 207

— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 226, **18.** 207

— Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Francis, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 65, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— John, **18.** 207

— Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Mercy, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Robert, **5.** 251, **11.** *Vis.* 226, **18.** 207; grant of arms to, **3.** 349

— Simon, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 226

— Vincent, **11.** *Vis.* 226

**Gaveston**, Margaret, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204

— Piers, **5.** 204, **20.** 155, 156; Earl of Cornwall, **4.** xvi; and Byfleet, **4.** xxiii

**Gavys** *alias* Blackett, John, **19.** 80

**Gawden**, —, **13.** 183

— Elizabeth, **13.** 183

— Morgan, **13.** 183

— *Cp.* Gawton

**Gawdy** (Gawdye):

— Henry, **10.** 299

— Isabel, **11.** *Vis.* 241

— Sir Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 241

**Gawen** (Gawyn):

— Garlande, **18.** 182

— Octavian, **12.** 207, **19.** 42

— Richard, **4.** 68

— Thomas, **18.** 209

— Walter, **16.** 147

**Gawsworth** (Chesh.), **6.** 293; Church, mural painting in, **6.** 67

**Gawton**, —, **3.** 9, **20.** 109, 112; Widow, **18.** 169

— Agnes, **19.** 57

— Joan, **2.** *Vis.* 30, **7.** 211

— John, **9.** 196, **19.** 57, **20.** 109

— Maudlin, **19.** 57

— Nicholas, **9.** 186

— Richard, **9.** 220

— Robert, **20.** 92, 96—98, 100—114; his wife, **20.** 104

— Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 30, **7.** 211

— William, **18.** 169, **19.** 58

— *Cp.* Gawden

**Gawyn**. *See* Gawen

**Gawysdon**, family, in Elstead, **7.** 199

Gay, —, **6. Vis.** 130  
 — Arthur, **9.** 166  
 — Erasmus, **9.** 167  
 — Joan, **9.** 167  
 — John, **9.** 167; his *Beggars' Opera*, **5.** 249  
 — Joyce, **6. Vis.** 130  
 Gaynesford, Gaynsford. *See* Gainsford  
 Gaynsborough (Gaynborough), Robert, **4.** 81, 90  
 Gaysham, John de, **5.** 261  
 Gaynsford Place. *See* Carshalton  
 Gaywoodde, Simon, **12.** 101  
 Geadney. *See* Gedney  
 Geale (Geile), James, **11.** 133, **18.** 209  
 Gearey (Gearee, Geering, Gere, Gery) :  
 — Anne, **9.** 240  
 — John, **9.** 240, 280, **10.** 308, **14.** 185, 186  
 — Simon, **9.** 240, 280  
 — Stephen, **9.** 240, 280, **14.** 185, 186; rector of Abinger, Wonersh, and Guildford, **9.** 240, 241, 267, 268, 278, 280,  
 Gears, John, **5.** 267 [17. 87]  
 Gearth, George, **19.** 42. *Cp.* Garth  
 Gebsson, John, **15.** 120  
 Geddinges, de, Matilda, **9.** 383  
 — Thomas, **9.** 383  
 — Walter, Sheriff of Surrey, **9.** 383; son of Walter, **9.** 383  
 Gedner, John, **13.** 137  
 Gedney, Geadney (Lincs.), **16.** 26  
 Gedney, —, **11. Vis.** 252  
 — Andrew, **11. Vis.** 252  
 — Catherine, **11. Vis.** 252, **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — John, **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)  
 Gee, Philippa, **10.** 268  
 — Richard, **10.** 268  
 Geering. *See* Gearey  
 Geese, wild, on Merstham moors, **20.** 93  
 Geewlen, Nicholas, **12.** 210  
 Gefie, Nicholas, **19.** 53  
 Geffrye. *See* Jeffreys  
 Gefson. *See* Jephson  
 Geile. *See* Geale  
 Geist, Jan de, **18.** 191  
 Geisteriden. *See* Crowhurst  
 Geldedon. *See* Guildown  
 Geldenewood. *See* Limpsfield  
 Gellat (Gelott), John, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 244, 251. *Cp.* Jellat  
 Gellye (Gelye) :  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 308  
 — Richard, **4.** 35  
 Gelott. *See* Gellat  
 Gelybrand, Edmund, **12.** 88  
 Gembling (Yorks.), **6.** 178  
 Gence, Elizabeth, **19.** 48  
 — Mary, **19.** 48  
 Genell, arms of, **6.** 230  
 Genevile, de, arms of, **2.** 225, **5.** 196  
 — Joan, **2.** 225  
 — Peter, Lord of Trim, **2.** 225

Genouillières. *See* Armour  
 Genow, Sir William, rector of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, **1.** 193  
 Gentleman, the title, **13.** 131  
 Gentlemen Pensioners, **7.** 211  
 Gentlemen ushers, **7.** 226  
 Gentyl, William, **8.** 208  
 Genvey, Joan, **11.** 238  
 — Thomas, **11.** 238  
 Genyn. *See* Jennings  
 Genys, Robert, **9.** 72, 146  
 Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, ancestor of the Earls of Warenne, **11.** 141  
 — priest of Titsey, **12.** 82  
 George, St., paintings of, **13.** 10  
 George I, King, **20.** xx; at Cambridge, **5.** 249  
 George II, King, **16.** 14; as Prince of Wales, **17.** 61, at Richmond, **20.** xxv, xxvi; his gardener, **17.** 62  
 George III, King, **16.** 14; autographs of, **2.** xxxii; coronation of, **9.** 410; jubilee of, **11.** 92; at Kew, **20.** xxx; at Portsmouth, **4.** 211; at Richmond, **20.** xxvi; and Richmond Church, **20.** xx; at Windsor, **20.** xxviii, xxx, xxxi; death of, **20.** xxxi  
 George IV, King: as Prince Regent, his autograph, **2.** xxxii; as Prince of Wales, at Kew, **20.** xxx; coronation of, **9.** 436 *ped.*  
 George, Duke of Cambridge, patron of the Society, **2.** ix, **9.** xi, **19.** xv  
 George, Duke of Clarence, **7.** 206; Lord of Witley, **18.** 74, 75; his tablet in Witley Church, **18.** 75, 86, 87  
 George, Prince of Denmark, **9.** 407, **12.** 50  
 George (Georg) :  
 — Henry, rector of Newdigate, **6.** 283  
 — William, **17.** 78, 81, 89—91, 100, 101, 106, 107, 122  
 Gepson, Elizabeth, **10.** 144  
 — Joan, **10.** 144  
 — John, his will (1600), **10.** 144  
 — Robert, **10.** 144  
 'Geraldine,' 'the Fair,' **20.** 160  
 Gerard or Gerrard (Gerrarde) :  
 —, **2.** 26, 71  
 — Gilbert, attorney-general, **5.** 260  
 — Sir Gilbert, **9.** 235  
 — Nicholas, **11.** 108  
 — Thomas, **16.** 4  
 Gere. *See* Gearey  
 Gerlington, Faith, **2. Vis.** 53  
 — Nicholas, **2. Vis.** 53  
 Gerlond, William, **3.** 145  
 German church plate, **16.** 238  
 Germany: art in (13th cent.), **10.** 18; brasses in, **1.** 219, 232; representations of St. Christopher in, **6.** 63; election of Princes in, **1.** 35  
 Germin. *See* Jermy  
 Gernemuta. *See* Yarmouth

- Gerningham. *See* Jerningham  
 Gerrard. *See* Gerard  
 Gersse, John, **5**. 270  
 Gervase, —, **20**. 103, 104  
 Gervoyse. *See* Jervoise  
 Gervys. *See* Jarvis  
 Gery. *See* Gearey  
 Gestling (Sussex), **12**. 89  
 Gestling, John de, **10**. 240  
 Getinges. *See* Tooting  
 Geuner, Alice, **4**. *Vis.* 92  
 — William, **4**. *Vis.* 92  
 Gewyn, Margaret, **12**. 15  
 — Thomas, his brass, **12**. 15  
 Geyhesham, John de, M. P. for Blechingley, **5**. 223  
 Geynkins. *See* Jenkins  
 Geyte, Richard, **4**. 102, 104  
 Ghent (Belgium), **7**. 188, **9**. 434  
 — Simon of. *See* Gaunt  
 Ghost of the Duchess of Gloucester, **2**. 166  
 Gibbons (Gibon, Gibons, Gybbons):  
 — Mr., his notes on Surrey earthworks, **12**. 151  
 — George, collection of flints, &c., by, **14**. xxvii  
 — Grinling, **10**. 98, 102; tomb by, **6**. 238  
 — Joan, **10**. 310  
 — John, silversmith, **11**. 45, **14**. 208  
 — Philip, **19**. 177  
 — Thomas, **10**. 310, **18**. 116, 121  
 — William, **13**. 175  
 Gibbs (Gibbes):  
 — Adam, **11**. 120  
 — Dr., **9**. 290, 291  
 — E. M., exhibits deeds, **1**. x  
 — Joan, **16**. 94, 95  
 — John, **11**. 297  
 Gibbs brook (Chepsbrooke, Gippes brook), between Oxted and Crowhurst, **6**. 135  
 Gibrake, Giperake (Essex), **12**. 207, 208  
 Giberne, Edgar, **11**. 83  
 Gibion, Margaret, **3**. 61  
 Gibon, Gibons. *See* Gibbons  
 Gibraltar (Spain), **6**. 251; siege of (1704), **8**. 213  
 Gibson (Gibsonne, Gipson, Gypson):  
 — ped. of, **10**. *Vis.* 176  
 — —, **14**. 152; Archdeacon of Surrey, **10**. 316; Visitation by, **10**. 365  
 — —, widow, **18**. 121  
 — Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 176  
 — Anthony, **10**. *Vis.* 176, **19**. 85  
 — Catherine, **11**. 120  
 — Dorothy, **10**. *Vis.* 176  
 — Edgar, rector of St. James, Bermondsey, **15**. 153  
 — Edmund, **11**. 129  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 176  
 — Esmé, **10**. *Vis.* 176  
 — Henry, **18**. 127, 128; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**. 124, 126  
 Gibson (*and variants*):  
 — Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 176  
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 176; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17**. 153  
 — Rev. John George, **19**. 122  
 — Joseph, **10**. 67  
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 176, **19**. 197  
 — Susanna, **10**. *Vis.* 176  
 — Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 176  
 — William, **10**. *Vis.* 176, **19**. 85  
 — William Goodall, mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139  
 Giesler, Christiana, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Frederick, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 Giffard or Gifford (Gyffard):  
 — —, **2**. 62, **6**. *Vis.* 125  
 — Mr., **9**. 248, 249  
 — Lady Alianor, **3**. 209, 210  
 — Baldwin, **5**. 67, 68  
 — Godfrey, Bishop of Worcester, **8**. 176  
 — Hope, **9**. 248, 249; her children, **9**. 248, 249  
 — Jane, **7**. 99, 123a  
 — John, **3**. 210  
 — Sir John, his brass (1348), **20**. 41  
 — Mary, **5**. 68, **6**. *Vis.* 125  
 — Maud, **5**. 65  
 — Reynold, **16**. 24  
 — Roger, **5**. 68  
 — Thomas, **7**. 99, 123a; his effigy, **7**. 188  
 — Walter, Abbot of Waverley, **8**. 170—172  
 — William, **5**. 65; elected, **7**. xxiii; Bishop of Winchester, **3**. 156, **7**. 193, **8**. 159, 161, builds Dorking Church, **14**. 5, builds nave of St. Mary Overies, **14**. 5, founds Waverley Abbey, **7**. xxviii, **14**. xxvii  
 Gilbert the Norman, founder of Merton Priory, **8**. 13, Sheriff of Surrey, **7**. 222  
 Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilberd, Gylbert):  
 — —, his widow, **9**. 177; silversmith, **12**. 60  
 — Anne, **12**. *Vis.* 260  
 — Jane, **10**. 287  
 — John, **4**. 35, **5**. 273, **6**. 259, **8**. 156b, **19**. 67  
 — Sir Otes, **10**. 287  
 — Richard, **13**. 187  
 — Robert, **7**. 28; Bishop of London, **2**. 163  
 — Sarah, **10**. 322  
 — William, **10**. 322, **12**. *Vis.* 260, **19**. 67  
 Gilbourne (Gilborne):  
 — Mary, **9**. 163, 168  
 — Sir Nicholas, **9**. 163, 168  
 — Samuel, **12**. 87  
 — Thomas, **9**. 163  
 Gildable, the. *See* Lingfield  
 Gilden (Gildin, Gildon, Gyliden, Gyldinge):  
 — Alice, **11**. 228, **16**. 82



Gilden (*and variants*):

- George, 5. 220, 12. 91, 13. 179
- Roger, 11. 116, 18. 181
- Thomas, 6. 152
- William, 11. 130
- Giles *or* Gyles (Gile, Gilis, Gyle):
- Dr., Canon of Windsor, 17. 18
- Alice, 19. 69
- Anne, 17. 18
- George, 19. 46
- Humphrey, 19. 65
- Jane, 12. *Vis.* 264
- John, 8. 45. 11. 292, 12. *Vis.* 264, 18. 88, 19. 76,
- Richard, 19. 65
- Robert, 19. 42, his child, 14. 153
- Thomas, 11. 206, 13. 95, 17. 88, 90, 19. 68
- William, 2. 42, 11. 293, 297, 19. 69
- Gilgal (Palestine), stone circle at, 1. 52
- Gilham. *See* Gillham
- Gilis. *See* Gilcs
- Gill (Gyll):
- —, 11. *Vis.* 220
- Henry, 13. 159
- Henry S., 19. 122
- Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 220
- Richard, 18. 203
- Thomas, 11. 292, 12. 98, 19. 142
- William, 19. 122
- *Cp.* Gylls
- Gillam. *See* Gillham
- Gillesland, Lordship of, 3. 50; *and see* Dacre, Multon
- Gillet, Miss, 11. 73
- Gillham (Gilham, Gillam):
- —, 10. 64, 68; 'Goodwife,' 10. 61; widow, 10. 65, 67
- Cicely, 11. 224
- John, 10. 77; his wife, 10. 76
- *alias* Blome, Roger, 19. 63
- Thomas, 10. 59; warden of Godalming, 19. 137, 141
- Gillin, David, 14. 161
- Gilman (Gilmin, Gilmyn):
- arms of, 3. *Vis.* 84
- —, 3. *Vis.* 85, 7. 190
- Alice, her funeral tablet, 7. 190
- Anthony, 11. 198
- Charles, 19. 59
- Mercy, 3. *Vis.* 85
- Gilmans, John, 18. 125
- Gilpin (Gilping, Guilpin):
- George, 3. 288
- John, 2. *Vis.* 22, 11. 272, 13. 178, 18. 201
- Martha, 2. *Vis.* 22
- William, 13. 169
- Gilson, Giles, 18. 190
- Gimmel ring from Horsleydown, 15. 129
- Gincocks. *See* Oxted
- Ginkes. *See* Jenkes

Ginkins. *See* Jenkins

Ginnei, de, Matilda, 10. 240—242

— William, 10. 240, 241

Gipcrake. *See* Gibcrake

Gippes brook. *See* Gibbs brook

Gipson. *See* Gibson

Girard, tenant of Peper Harow, 7. 24

Girardot, Louisa, 9. 435

— Tillieux, 9. 435

Girdlestone, F. K. W., mayor of Godalming, 19. 139

Girlington, —, 12. *Vis.* 263

Girlyn, Christopher, 5. 103. *Cp.* Gyrlinges

Giselham, William de, 9. 365

Gislebert the priest, 10. 227, 232

Gisors (France), 12. 28

Gistelworde. *See* Isleworth

Gittins (Gyddyns, Gyttings):

— Anne, 12. 100

— Catherine, 12. 99

— Jane, 12. 99

— Mary, 12. 99

— Richard, 12. 100; his will (1605), 12. 99

— Thomas, 18. 206

Giuseppi, M. S., F.S.A., hon. sec. of Soc.,

14. xxiii, 15. xix, 16. xvi, 17. xiv, 18. xv;

reads note on Roman camp, Burgh

Heath, 14. x; on the parliamentary sur-

veys relating to Southwark, 14. 42—

71; on the manor of Ewood and the

ironworks there, 17. 28—40; on Rake in

Witley, 18. xix, 11—60; on Eleanor

Rumming and Leatherhead, 19. xxi

Gladys, Princess of N. Wales, 16. 1 *ped.*

Glamorganshire. *See* Caerphilly, Llandaff,

Monkscastle, Neath Abbey

Glanty (Glanthay). *See* Egham

Glanville, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52

— —, 5. xviii, 17. 9

— Gilbert de, Bishop of Rochester, 12. 30, 47

— William, his monument at Wotton, 5. xviii, 17. 8

Glapwell (Derby), 12. 103

Glascok (Glascok, Glaskoke):

— Mr., 20. 204, 210, 212, 214, 215; his children, 20. 209, 210, 215

— Jane, 20. 183, 185

— John, 18. 176

— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 213

— Rebecca, 5. 142

— Robert, 12. 102

— William, 10. *Vis.* 213, 15. 120, 17.

149, 164, 172, 18. 100, 104—107, 109,

110, 116, 117, 120, 121, 19. 173, 181,

185, 189, 190; churchwarden of Wands-

worth, 18. 104, 105, 107, 109; senior,

20. 176, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 200,

201; junior, 20. 179, 181

Glase, Mr., 5. 272

Glasgow, Ingelram, Bishop of, 16. 25

- Glaskoke. *See* Glascock
- Glasenby (Glasowbie), Richard, **14.** 47, 50
- Glass : in ancient building, Rotherhithe, **20.** 137 ; beads, Anglo-Saxon, **20.** 124 ; in domestic architecture, **4.** 293—297 ; Flemish, **19.** 28, 207 ; French, **19.** 205 ; manufacture of, Surrey stone used in, **1.** 10, at Alfold, **6.** 17, Chiddingfold, **13.** x, xi, **14.** 215, 216, Somersbury, **6.** 2, 3, 7 ; Roman, found at Titsey, **4.** 233 ; Saxon, found at Croydon, **13.** 24, 25 ; stained, by Clayton and Bell, **5.** 231, **6.** 77, by O'Connor, **5.** 37, by Oliphant, **5.** xviii, by Ward, **5.** 37, suggestions for, in brasses, **1.** 227, heraldic, **6.** 233, 245, 247, 276, **7.** 155, 189, **16.** 7, 8, **17.** 17, **18.** 76, 86, at Ashted, **19.** 28, 207, Bentley (Hants.), **12.** xvii, Little Bookham, **10.** xxix, Charlwood, **11.** ix, from Chertsey Abbey, **1.** xviii, at Compton, **12.** 11, 12, Cranleigh, **6.** 29—34, Crowhurst, **3.** 46, Effingham, **15.** 8, Fairford (Glouc.), **6.** 67, Froyle (Hants.), **12.** xvii, Gloucester Cathedral, **15.** 8, Godalming, **4.** 200, Guildford Town Hall, **9.** 323, Horley, **7.** 172, **8.** 242, King's College Chapel, Cambridge, **15.** 8, Lambeth, **12.** 33, 34, Leatherhead, **19.** 205, Newdigate, **6.** 275—277, 280, Norton Folgate (London), **3.** 223—225, Pyrford Church, **7.** 59, Rake, Witley, **18.** 11, 32—34, 53, 54, 61, 66, Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 35, Sutton Place, **9.** 2, 8—10, Titsey, **7.** xxxiv, Warlingham, **14.** 111, West Wickham (Kent), **6.** 67, Westminster Abbey, **9.** 2, 10, Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, **9.** 362, Witley, **18.** 76, 86, Woodmansterne, **16.** 7
- Glassington, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
- Glastonbury (Somers.), **14.** 36 ; Abbey, **8.** 162, erected, **1.** 100, Abbot of, **9.** 106, seal of, **11.** 33 ; church chest at, **20.** 73 ; Celtic remains at, **19.** 34
- Glazing of windows (12th and 13th cents.), **16.** 171. *See also* Glass
- Gleet, Ralph, **18.** 218
- Glendower, Owen, **19.** 209
- Glene, —, **1.** 170—1 (*plate*), 172
- Glenthythe. *See* Egham
- Glenton (Northants.), Church, **5.** 28
- Gliberte, Roberte, **2.** 163
- Glidall, Reynold, **19.** 40
- Gloucester (Glouc.), **14.** 39 ; in the Barons' War, **20.** 154 ; Cathedral, **7.** 215, **15.** 8, metropolitical visitation at, **6.** xvii ; timber house in, **4.** 264 ; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83
- diocese, officials of, **17.** 24
- Honour of, **10.** xxvii
- Gloucester, Bishop of, **9.** 108
- Gloucester, Countess of. *See* Clare
- Gloucester, Duchess of. *See* Bohun, Jacqueline, Mary
- Dukes of. *See* Henry, Humphrey, Thomas, William Frederick, William Henry
- Earls of. *See* Audley, Clare, Monthermer, Robert, William
- Gloucester, John of, **10.** 249
- Lawrence de, **9.** 37, 40, 44, 126—128
- Milo de, Earl of Hereford, seal of, **2.** xxxi
- Gloucestershire : bibliography of, **13.** xiii ; boundary at Rollrich, **1.** 45
- *See also* Ampney Crucis, Bicknore, Bitton, Bristol, Brockworth, Cinderford, Cinderhill, Cindersgill, Cirencester, Colne (Dean's), Cotswold, Fairford, Gloucester, Hailes, Itchington, Leckhampton, Lemington, Minchinhampton, Miserden, Mitcheldean, Newent, Northleach, Quenington, Rendcombe, Slaughter (Lower), Standish, Stanway, Stroud, Taynton, Tewkesbury, Thornbury, Uley, Winchcomb, Woodchester
- Glovall, Thomas, **9.** 379
- Glove : manufacture, Godalming, **19.** 104 ; trade, tokens issued by, **10.** 85
- Glover, family, of Godalming, **19.** 103, of Woldingham, **12.** 82
- , **2.** Vis. 42 ; solicitor at Reigate, **8.** 222 ; wife of, **9.** 205 ; widow, **16.** 100
- Mr., **1.** viii, **15.** 38
- Mrs., **6.** 291
- Ambrose, F.S.A., **6.** 256
- Anne, **13.** 177
- Elizabeth, **11.** 237
- Sir Henry, **7.** 275
- James, **19.** 181
- Jane, her monument, **19.** 207
- John, **11.** 237, **18.** 169, **19.** 125 ; his wife, **4.** 135
- Nicholas, **9.** 229
- Robert, **5.** 72, **18.** 201, **19.** 125 ; *Somerset Herald*, **2.** Vis. 33, and the Cobham ped., **2.** 125, 130, 132, his extracts from Cobham charters, **2.** 191
- Thomas, **6.** 184, **19.** 125
- William, **18.** 184, **19.** 125
- Glow, John, **15.** 85
- Glydd, (Glyd, Glyde) :
- arms of, **5.** 239
- Ann, **5.** 219
- John, M.P. for Blechingley, **5.** 219
- Richard, **5.** 219, 272 ; his brass, **5.** 239
- Glyn (Glynne) :
- Lady, **11.** 94
- Anne, **5.** 91
- Edward Carr, Bishop of Peterborough, **17.** 27

Glyn (Glynne) :

— Sir George Lewen, vicar of Ewell, 11. 94

— John, 5. 91

— Sir Lewen Powell, 11. 94

Glynde, Glynd (Sussex), 17. 23

Goad (Goade) :

— Catherine, 17. 19

— Lewis, 19. 83

— Roger, master of Guildford grammar school, 10. 116

— Dr., Roger, 17. 19

— Thomas, rector of Merstham, 13. 86, 87, 17. 19

Goater, Samuel, registrar of Woking, 7. x

Goatly, Beatrice, 12. 41

— Peter, 12. 41

Gobbett, Charles, 18. 170

Gobion, John, 6. *Vis.* 127

— Margaret, 6. *Vis.* 127

Gobsell, George, 18. 218

God (Godd), John, 18. 166, 19. 42

Goda, Countess, *Domesday* tenant, 12. 29

Godard, George, 10. 62

**Godalming** (Godalmyrn, Goddelmane, Godelmyng, Godliman), 3. 286, 298, 14. 31; advowson of, 7. 52, 53, 55, 279, 17. 80, 116, 118; apprentices in, 19. 103, 108—110, 124, 131, 132, 140—141; under the British, 7. xxvi; British coins found at, 1. 69, 2. 15, 12. 147; burial customs in, 4. 210—212; the 'old minster' Chapel, 4. 204; church lands in, parliamentary survey of, 7. 50—56, 17. 115—120; churchwardens of, 10. 334, 335; churchyard, 11. 136; town clock, 19. 118, 133, 143, 144; cloth manufacture of, 19. 108; common fields, 20. 147; constables of, 17. 119, 19. 110, 111; doctor at, 11. 209; dungeon, 19. 121; etymology of, 4. 194; fair, 19. 102, 107, 113, 128, 144; field names in, 6. 166; fire protection of, 19. 110; flints found in and near, 11. 244, 249; free warren, 7. 53, 17. 116; glove manufacture of, 19. 104; relations of, with Guildford, 9. 328, 329; old house at, staircase in, 10. xxxiv; illegitimacy in, 4. 208; lands and tenements in, 3. 296, 11. 136, 12. 197, 15. 159; market, 19. 102, 107, 110, 120; market house, 19. 104, 105, 118, 121, 122, 141—144; mint at, 3. 37, 38; nonconformity in, 4. 213, 7. 52, 13. 159, 14. 217; ordinances for government of, 19. 108, 129—136; parish, boundaries of, 19. 114, clerk of, 7. 285, 11. 214, extent of, 20. 145, registers of, 3. 315—318, 4. 205—213, registrars of, 6. 53; paving of, 19. 115, 120, 122, 123; plague in, 4. 209; poor of, 3. 293, 308; Puritans in, 4. 213, 7. 52; Quakers at, 13. 159; rates of, 19. 110, 115, 116, 133;

**Godalming :**

roads in, 18. 18, 58; royalists in, 14. 173, 177, 187; Smith charity in, 7. xx; stocks, 19. 105, 118, 121; stone quarries, 16. 185; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 88—90; timber houses in, windows of, 5. xvi; tithes of, 7. 53; tithings of (1650), 7. 53, 17. 115; tithing men of, 19. 110—112; tolls, 19. 107, 109—112, 120, 122, 124, 128, 143, 144; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 89; turnpike, 18. 58; vicarage, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 276—280, valuations of, 2. 213, 7. xxvi; visit of Soc. to, 7. xxvi; night watch, 19. 125

— borough of: arms of, 19. 114; bailiff of, 19. 110; charters of, 4. 194, 19. 102, 105—107, 125—128, exhibited, 7. xxvi; corporation of, 19. 102—144, accounts of, 19. 143, 144, seal of, 19. 107, 119, staves of, 19. 113; council of, 19. 123, 142; freemen of, 19. 141; mayors, list of, 19. 139; oaths of municipal officers, 19. 135, 136; Court of Piepowder of, 19. 107, 109; wardens of, elections of, 19. 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 127, 129, 130, list of, 19. 136—139, oath of, 19. 135, 'assistants' of, 19. 111, 113, 129, 131, 138

— Church: described, 4. 194—213; daughter church of Munstead, 13. x; mother church of Chiddingfold, 13. x; pre-Conquest, 7. 277, 278; aumbry in, 7. 280; bells of, 4. 196, 7. 252; Parvoche brass in, 7. 195; chancel of, 20. 11; chantries in, 4. 198, 200—202; chest in, 4. 201, 20. 68, 74—76; dedication of, 4. 18, 194, 10. 333; 'eye-bell' in, 20. 16; fabric of, 4. 195—201, 6. 13, 7. 277—282, 13. 3, 18. 82; font in, 7. 282, 286; galleries in, 4. 200, 201, 7. 279, 281, 287; stained glass in, 7. 283; goods of, 4. 18, 196, 201; incised marks on, 6. 20; monuments in, 3. 282, 283, 4. 202—205, 7. 282—285, 13. 16, 15. 160; mural paintings in, 7. 280, 283, 287, 15. 13; pews in, 4. 201; piscina in, 7. 280; plan of, 4. 194, 13. 2; plate of, 10. 333—335, 16. 203, 217, 223, 231; pulpit in, 7. liii; restoration of, 4. 195, 200, 213, 10. 334, notes on, 7. 277—287; sancte-bell in, 16. 251; sedilia in, 7. 280, 282; spire of, 7. 278, 285; tower of, 7. 277, 285, 287, 16. 185; visits of Soc. to, 7. xxvi, 18. xix; windows in, 4. 200, 7. liii, 279—283, 286, 287, 14. 6; Mrs. Wyatt's tablet in, 3. 282, 283

— other churches: St. John Baptist, Busbridge, churchwardens of, 10. 328, plate of, 10. 327, 16. 199, site of, 13. x; and see below tithings



**Godalming :**

- curates of. *See* Blane, Bucock, Heath, Leverland, Pastorloe
- inns and taverns in : Angel Hotel, 13. xii, 18. xix, 19. 120, 196, 198 ; Bell, 18. 25 ; King's Arms, 19. 120, 144 ; Maidenhead, 18. 25 ; White Hart, 19. 105, 120
- manor of, 19. 113 ; descent of, 10. 340, 13. x, 14. 22 ; extent of, 20. 147
- places, &c., in (*see also below* tithings of) : Busbridge, 13. 15, 16, 18. 67 ; Busbridge Hall, 10. 327 ; Charterhouse School Chapel, consecration of, 10. 349, plate of, 10. 348—350, 11. 47, Lit. Soc., 11. 248, Museum of, 7. xxvi, xxviii, 21, 195, 11. 25, 26, 245, 248—250, 12. 149 ; Church Street, 11. 136, 19. 103, 104 ; Combe Brabes manor, 6. 182 ; Eliot mansion, 6. 266 ; Fishcross, 19. 105 ; Gatwick, 7. 24 ; Hall Place, *see below under* Shackleford tithing ; Hell-ditch, 6. 218 ; Lidling, 3. 305 ; Mead Row, 19. 124 ; Michenhall, 7. 31 ; Munstead Heath, 10. 348 ; Munstead Minster, excavations at, 13. x ; Pond Lane, 19. 104 ; Public Hall, 7. xxx ; Town Hall of, 19. 105 ; Westbrook, 4. 210, 7. xxvi, 19. 118, 123 ; Wyatt's (the Carpenters') Almshouses, 2. xli, 3. 281, 286—288, 12. 16, 19. 124, brass at, 16. 48, burials from, 4. 209, foundation of, 3. 223, 299—301 ; the Wylde, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90
- rector of. *See* Flambard
- rectory : lease of, 7. 53—55, 9. 279, 17. 116—118 ; survey of, 7. 53—56, 17. 115—119 ; manor, 7. 55, 56, 19. 103, officers of, 17. 119, survey of, 7. 53, 54, 17. 116, 119
- tithings of : Binscombe, 7. 53, 17. 115, Quakers' burial ground at, 7. 194, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90 ; Catteshall (Catteshull), 7. 53, 17. 115, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90 ; Eashing (East Chinge), 7. 53, 17. 115, antiquity of, 20. 145, common fields in, 20. 147, etymology of, 7. 24, flints found at, 11. 244, 250, lands in, 9. 277, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 91 ; Enton (Entone), *see* Witley ; Farncombe, 7. 53, 17. 115, 119, 19. 140, common fields in, 20. 147, Church, plate of, 10. 332, etymology of, 6. 182, rector of (*see* Benson), subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90 ; Hurtmore (Hertmere, Hurtmere, Hurtsmore), 4. 209 (*incorrectly* Fentmore), 7. 53, 17. 115, common fields in, 20. 147, etymology of, 7. 24, flint found at, 11. 244, 250, manor, descent of, 7. 25, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 91 ; Laborne, 7. 53,

**Godalming :**

17. 115 ; Shackleford, 7. 53, Church, dedication and plate of, 10. 344, 17. 115, common fields in, 20. 147, descent of, 7. 31, etymology of, 7. 200, 214, flints found at, 11. 244, 249, Hall Place in, 3. 277, 282, 283, 316, 7. 200, 12. 16, 19. 124, Hospital lands in, 3. 293, lands in, 3. 298, Wyatt's Hospital farm at, 3. 288, rector of (*see* Buttemer), Roker's farm in, 7. 22, Roman remains at, 7. 22, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90, tenants of, and Elstead Common, 7. xxviii, 193, 194 ; Thursley, *see* Thursley ; Tusesley (Tusele), Church, excavation of, 18. 90, cloth manufacture in, 18. 18, common fields in, 20. 147, in *Domesday*, 18. 90, land in, 18. 59
- vicars of, 16. 54 ; *see also* Andrewes, Burrows, Castillion, Chapman, Elliott, Fortree, Long, Manning, Maydenstane, Speed, Warton ; and parishioners of (1640), 2. 210—223 ; perpetual vicar of, 13. x
- Godalming, deanery of, church plate in, 10. 326—352
- Godalming, Hundred of, 19. 59, 103 ; churches in, views of, 2. lix ; church goods in, 4. 11, 14—18 ; church lands in, survey of, 17. 87 ; copyholds in, 20. 146 ; court rolls of, 18. 25, 19. 125 ; in *Domesday*, 1. 7, 20. 144 ; old Hundred House, 19. 104, 122 ; index of place names in, 13. 130 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 88—96
- Godalmyng, Thomas, 8. 209
- Godard. *See* Goddard
- Godberde, Hector, 13. 177
- Godbold, family, at Godalming, 7. 285
- Nathaniel, 7. 285
- Godd. *See* God
- Goddard (Godard, Goddarde, Goddeard) : — —, alderman, knight, 11. 291
- Rev. E. H., 12. xi, 14. xii
- Edward, 19. 65
- George, 16. 153, 154
- Henry, 4. 25, 19. 65
- John, 3. 145, 6. 204, 19. 65
- Laurence, 19. 64
- Richard, 18. 207
- Robert, 4. 19
- Walter, 3. 141, 144, 6. 204
- William, 3. 146, 4. 49
- Goddard's farm. *See* Peper Harow
- Goddin (Godyng) : — Anthony, 13. 98
- Ellen, 4. *Vis.* 90
- Nicholas, 4. *Vis.* 90
- *Cp.* Goden, Godwin, Goodwin, Goodyng
- Godebald, Walter, 13. 142
- Godefroy, John, auditor, 2. xxix



Godefroy. *See also* Godfrey  
 Goden, —, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Joan, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Saply, **18**. 173  
 — *Cp.* Goddin, Godwin, Goodwin,  
 Goodyng  
 Godesleg. *See* Goodleigh  
 Godewyg, —, **13**. 145  
 Godewyn. *See* Godwin  
 Godfrey, Bishop of Winchester, **7**. 170  
 Godfrey (Godefray, Godefroï, Godfray,  
 Godfrie):  
 —, —, **10**. 297, 302  
 — Mr., **14**. 139  
 — Mrs., **12**. 92  
 — Adam, **13**. 144  
 — Alan, **13**. 143  
 — Edmund, **10**. 302  
 — Edward, **10**. 302  
 — Margery, **10**. 297  
 — Mary, **14**. 142  
 — Oliver, **10**. *Vis.* 184  
 — Robert, **4**. 64  
 — Sarah, **10**. *Vis.* 184  
 — William, **6**. 258, **13**. 143, **14**. 142  
 — *See also* Godefroy  
 Godhelpe (Godhelp):  
 — family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 —, —, **6**. *Vis.* 128  
 — Dorothy, **6**. *Vis.* 128  
 — Julian, **19**. 81  
 Godley (Chertsey) Hundred, **10**. 223, **19**.  
 59; church goods in, **4**. 11, 31—35;  
 church lands in, survey of, **17**. 87; court  
 of, **20**. 154; jurisdiction of, **1**. 103;  
 subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 82  
 —88  
 Godman (Godmane):  
 — Edward, **18**. 186  
 — J., elected, **8**. xv  
 — Margaret, **18**. 210  
 — Robert, **4**. 126  
 — Thomas, **18**. 210  
 — William, **8**. 47, **137**  
 Godmersham (Kent), **6**. 297, **17**. 25, 26  
 Godolphin, John, **18**. 169  
 — William, **13**. 113  
 Godsaffe, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon,  
**20**. 66  
 Godsden, John, **4**. 183  
 Godselm, Master, **8**. 163  
 Godskall, Peter, **18**. 172  
 Godsswein, Henry, **13**. 143  
**Godstone** (Coddesson, Codeston, Gates-  
 den, Godstowe, Wachelestede, Walkam-  
 sted, Walkested, Wocnsted, Wolkene-  
 stede, Wolkstede), **5**. xxvi, **14**. 24, 27,  
**17**. 80; change of site, **6**. 89; history of,  
**20**. 116; advowson of, **4**. xii, **12**. 171;  
 chalk, **16**. xii; chapels in, **6**. 92;  
 churchwardens of, **12**. 73; constables  
 of, **9**. 205; curate of, *see* Wickham;

**Godstone:**

in *Domesday*, **20**. 145; etymology of,  
**6**. 88—94; iron-spring in, **6**. 131; lands  
 in, **4**. xv, **5**. 217, 218, **6**. 218, **7**. 109, **9**.  
 54, 55, **10**. 305, **11**. 149, **13**. 195, of  
 Tandridge Priory, **9**. 64, 67, 68, 75,  
 147; manor of, *see* Blechingley; parish,  
 state of (1705), **12**. 171; quarries in, **6**.  
 302, 303, **14**. 96, 111; rector of, *see*  
 Hoare; rectory, impropriation of, **12**.  
 171, lease of, **9**. 64, 75, 153; road to  
 Sussex through, **15**. 18, 26; Roman  
 road through, **4**. 217, **5**. 276, **9**. 343,  
 344; royalists in, **14**. 182; petty sessions  
 at, **9**. 170, 175, 184, 192, 197, 199, 205,  
 208, 212; stone, **15**. 70, properties of,  
**1**. 10; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**.  
 47; taverns in, **19**. 196; trade token  
 issued at, **10**. 88  
 — churches: St. Nicholas, bells of, **4**.  
 xii, bequests to, **6**. 89, **7**. 109, burial in,  
**12**. 91, dedication of, **4**. xii, 59, 111, **12**.  
 73, Evelyn Chapel in, **4**. xii, **11**. 208,  
 goods of, **4**. 59, 111, 183, monuments  
 in, **4**. xii, plate of, **12**. 73, **16**. 210, 233,  
 236, visits of Soc. to, **4**. xii, **9**. x; St.  
 John Evan., Blindley Heath, plate of,  
**12**. 68  
 — places, &c., in: Blindley (Blyndlye)  
 Heath, **6**. 94, **9**. 175, 344, **14**. 29;  
 Chapel farm, **6**. 92; Comfort's Place, **6**.  
 93; Covellingey manor, etymology of, **6**.  
 91; Enterden, **6**. 159, etymology of, **6**.  
 93; Fellcourt (Felcote), etymology of,  
**6**. 92; Flower (Flore) manor, **5**. 213, **6**.  
 94, 182; Gatesden, etymology of, **6**. 90;  
 Godstone Place, **6**. 101; Hedge Court  
 manor, **6**. 86, 91, conveyance of, **6**. 92.  
 tenure of, **6**. 92; Ivy-house farm, **6**. 161;  
 Lagham, **14**. 30, history of, **20**. 116, 117,  
 the Black Death at, **20**. 117, earthworks  
 at, **20**. 115—118, etymology of, **6**. 90,  
 175, moat at, **6**. 90, 160, Roman remains  
 at, **20**. 115, visit of Soc. to, **20**. xix,  
 Barons St. John of, *see* St. John; Leigh  
 (Lee, Ley) Place, **7**. 109, **9**. 228, ety-  
 mology of, **6**. 91; Lindelegh (Lynle), **6**.  
 91; Marden, etymology of, **6**. 91, sold  
 to Clayton, **5**. 212; Marden Park, **3**.  
 242, **6**. 94, Lady Hole in, **6**. 98; New  
 Chapel, **6**. 86, etymology of, **6**. 92,  
 Roman road through, **4**. 217; Nocote, ety-  
 mology of, **6**. 91; Norbryght (Norbrith),  
 etymology of, **6**. 91; Old Park, **6**. 86;  
 Park Corner, **6**. 86; Peartree farm, **6**.  
 131; the Pilgrims' Way, **6**. 301—304, **7**.  
 liv; Quarry farm, **6**. 303; Railway Sta-  
 tion, road near, **20**. 115; the Ripples,  
 etymology of, **6**. 92; Robin's Ham, **6**.  
 136; Stanbregglond, **6**. 89; Stane Street,  
**6**. 90; Stansted, etymology of, **6**. 89;  
 Stratton (Stretton), **4**. 217, **6**. 89, ety-

**Godstone :**

- mology of, **6.** 90; Tilburstow, etymology of, **6.** 81, 92: town pond, **6.** 186; Tylmundesden manor, etymology of, **6.** 81, 92; Upwood Scrubs, **6.** 303; Ware mill, etymology of, **6.** 98; Winder's Hill, **6.** 94, 303; Wonham, etymology of, **6.** 93; Woodland House, **6.** 303; *see also* Felbridge  
 — vicars of, **9.** 53, 142: *and see* Bowen, Hoare, Northethop, Wood  
 Godstone, deanery of, church plate in, **12.** 68—82  
 Godstone, Abraham, **9.** 230  
 Godwin, Earl of Kent, **1.** 7, **7.** 33, **18.** 215; Lord of Witley, **18.** 69, 80  
 Godwin (Godewyn, Godwyn);  
 — James, **14.** 67  
 — Thomas, **13.** 135; Bishop of Bath and Wells, **6.** xvi  
 Godwin-Austen, —, rector of West Horsley, **5.** xii  
 — Lt.-Col. H. H., **9.** 336, **10.** 111, 113, **11.** 75, 246; elected, **9.** xv, xx; elected on Council, **9.** xx, xxiii, **10.** xii, xli, **12.** xiii, **13.** xxv, **15.** xxviii, xxix, **18.** xv, **20.** xv; on Guildford removal committee, **10.** xvii, **12.** xiv; represents Soc. at Arch. Congress, **13.** xix  
 — R. A. C., **1.** xxi, xxii, xxiv, **2.** ix, xli, **5.** xii, xviii, **7.** xi; presides at Kingston meeting, **7.** xli, xliii; elected on Council, **3.** xi, **5.** x, xx, **6.** xx, **7.** xxiii, 1, lx, **8.** xxiv, **10.** xi, xii, xli, xlii; describes Waverley Abbey, **2.** xxiv; describes Tangley House, **3.** ix; describes Newark Abbey, **3.** xii; on Surrey etymologies, **5.** 3—14; on Anstiebury Camp, **5.** 21—23; reads Shere deed, **6.** xiii; describes Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon, **6.** xxvi; describes Smallfield Place, **7.** xli; on Woking Manor, **7.** 44—49; his death, **9.** xix, xx  
 — Robert, **10.** 119  
 Godyng, William, **3.** 156, 158  
 Gofayre, Richard, **13.** xi  
 Goff (Goffe):  
 — Major-General, **14.** 165  
 — George, **19.** 69  
 — Robert, **12.** 88  
 — *Cp.* Gough  
 Goffen, William, **18.** 165  
 Goghe. *See* Gough  
 Golafre (Golfre):  
 — Isabella, **3.** 210, 211  
 — John, **3.** 211, **8.** 228, **13.** 135  
 Golceby. *See* Gouldsby  
 Gold coinage, British, **2.** 14, 16  
 Gold, James, **19.** 86. *Cp.* Gould  
*Golden Legend*, the, **6.** 61  
 Goldes, John, **11.** 120  
 Goldiken, Sarah, **11.** 240  
 Golding, Edmund, **9.** 226

- Golding, Thomasine, **17.** 63  
 Golding, William, **2.** 64, **10.** 250, **16.** 63  
 Goldingham, —, **11.** 113  
 — Anne, **11.** 112, 113  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 113  
 — Margaret, **11.** 112  
 Goldsbrough (Yorks.), mint at, **3.** 37  
 Goldsmith (the Goldsmith, Goldsmith, Goldssmytt):  
 — Anne, **10.** 306  
 — James, **1.** 124; his wife Avicia, **1.** 124  
 — Joan, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **19.** 42  
 — John, **3.** 312, **4.** 44, 68, 117, 158, **5.** 256, **8.** 47, **15.** 124, **16.** 1 *ped.*; (Auri-faber), **8.** 137  
 — Mary, **10.** 330  
 — Oliver, **17.** 67, 68  
 — Randolph, **4.** 67  
 — William, rector of Newdigate, **6.** 282  
 Goldsmiths' Alliance, the, **11.** 72, 103  
 Goldston, Laurence, **5.** 95, 103  
 Goldwall *alias* Hevenden manor (Kent), Goldwell, arms of, **9.** 425 [**11.** 166  
 —, **9.** 425  
 — Catherine, **9.** 429  
 — Frances, **9.** 405, 425, 436 *ped.*  
 — Matthew, **19.** 40  
 — Richard, **10.** 298, **19.** 40  
 — Thomas, Prior of Christchurch, **20.** 94, [104], 107, 108, 110—112  
 — William, **9.** 405, 436 *ped.*  
 Goldwyer (Gouldwier, Goulwyer):  
 — John, **10.** 148  
 — Nicholas, **17.** 100, 102  
 Golfore. *See* Golafre  
 Golie, Richard, **18.** 198  
 Gollam, William a, **18.** 188  
 Golson, Seetes, **18.** 204  
 Gomeldon, R., **10.** 266  
 Gomm, Saxon landholder, **5.** 11  
 Gomm, Lady, **15.** 149  
 — Sir William Maynard, Field Marshal, **15.** 149, 150, **20.** 142  
 Gomme, G. L., **10.** xxxvi, **14.** xi—xiii, xviii, xxviii—xxxii, **15.** xii, xiii, xv, xvi; on Archæo. Index Committee, **13.** xxi  
 Gomshall. *See* Shere  
 Gonne, Thomas, **18.** 208. *Cp.* Gunn  
 Gonner, John, **19.** 85  
 — Richard, **16.** 155  
 — Robert, **16.** 156, **19.** 85  
 — Thomas, **16.** 155, **19.** 85  
 — William, **19.** 85  
 Gonnig, Catherine, **11.** 289  
 Gonson, Sackford, **17.** 92, 106  
 Gooch, Lt.-Col., **18.** 60 *ped.*  
 — Charles Cubitt, **14.** 205  
 — Hannah, **18.** 60 *ped.*  
 — Mary, **14.** 205  
 Good (Goode):  
 — John, **8.** 316, 317, 351, 352, **17.** 81; master of Guildford grammar school, **10.** 117; rector of Rotherhithe, **11.** 240

Good (Goode), Tanakin 18. 191  
 Goodale, James, 4. 51  
 Goodall, Betty, 17. 56  
 — Elizabeth, 17. 54  
 — Joanna, 17. 56  
 — Captain John, 17. 54—56; his children, 17. 55, 56  
 — Lydia, 17. 56  
 — Richard, 10. 145  
 Goodaye, Anne, 12. 204  
 — Arthur, 12. 204  
 Goodchild (Gadchild):  
 — Edmund (Edwin), minister of Wands-  
 worth, 18. 97, 106, 107  
 — Robert, 18. 202  
 Goodderidge (Goodridge, Gouderyche):  
 — Edmund (Edwin), minister of Wands-  
 worth, 18. 97, 106, 107  
 — John, 13. 135, 18. 142; his wife, 18.  
 142  
 — Richard, 5. 260. *Cp.* Goodrick  
 Goode. *See* Good  
 Goodear. *See* Goodyer  
 Goodefild, John, 15. 157, 158  
 Goodenough, Jane, 11. 228  
 — John, 11. 228  
 Goodgroome, Richard, 5. 101  
 Goodier. *See* Goodyer  
 Goodleigh, Godesleg (Devon), 5. 68  
 Goodlok, Geoffrey, 13. 135  
 Goodman, —, 12. *Vis.* 261  
 — Anne, 2. 202, 12. *Vis.* 261  
 — Edward, 19. 197  
 — John, 2. 202  
 — Thomas, 9. 430, 17. 109  
 Goodnestone (Kent), brass at, 10. 136  
 Goodrick (Goodrak):  
 — Bartholomew, 11. 238, 241  
 — Richard, 5. 257  
 — *Cp.* Goodderidge  
 Goodridge. *See* Goodderidge  
 Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwyn, Gudwine,  
 Gudwyn):  
 — ped. of, 8. *Vis.* 161, 165  
 — —, 8. *Vis.* 165, 10. 89  
 — Mr., 3. 33, 15. 101 [219  
 — Anne, 8. *Vis.* 161, 162, 165, 11. *Vis.*  
 — Benjamin, 8. *Vis.* 165, 17. 92, 95  
 — Benne, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — Deane, 14. 31  
 — Dorothy, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — Edward, 8. *Vis.* 161, 162, 165, 14.  
 26, 27, 17. 82, 19. 72  
 — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 161, 165, 13. 186  
 — Etheldreda, 8. *Vis.* 161, 162  
 — Francis, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — Gaspar, 8. *Vis.* 161 [71  
 — Henry, 8. *Vis.* 161, 165, 13. 186, 19.  
 — Jane, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — Jasper, 8. *Vis.* 165, 14. 187  
 — Joan, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — John, 3. 203, 5. 272, 8. *Vis.* 164, 165,  
 10. 148, 13. 186, 15. 85, 98, 99, 18. 165;  
 M.P. for Blechingley and Haslemere, 4.

Goodwin (*and variants*):  
 — 249, 5. 138, 14. 27, 34, for Reigate, 14.  
 31; rector of Limpsfield, 4. 249  
 — Sir John, 4. 249  
 — Margaret, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — Margery, 8. *Vis.* 161  
 — Martha, 13. 186  
 — Mary, 8. *Vis.* 165; her will (1608),  
 13. 186  
 — Miles, 8. *Vis.* 161, 162, 165  
 — Richard, 8. *Vis.* 161, 165, 11. *Vis.* 219  
 — Robert, 8. *Vis.* 165, 13. 184, 14. 26  
 — Susanna, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — Thomas, 8. *Vis.* 165  
 — William, 4. 12, 168, 8. 306, 309, 339,  
 345, *Vis.* 161, 165, 18. 167, 20. xxiv  
 — *Cp.* Goddin, Goden, Godwin, Goodyng  
 Goodwin Sands, the, 17. 9  
 Goodyer (Goodear, Goodier):  
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 254  
 — Henry, 1. 167, 169  
 — Hugh, 1. 169, 170  
 — Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 254  
 Goodyng, William, 8. 307 (*Cp.* Goddin,  
 Goden, Godyng, Godwin, Goodwin)  
 Goone, Simon la, 5. 265  
 Goose, Mrs., 14. 139  
 Goose Rye. *See* Worplesdon  
 Gopil, John le, 5. 69  
 Gordianus III (Emperor), coin of, at Farley,  
 12. 146  
 Gore, Charlotte Goodwin, 16. 9  
 — Christopher, 7. 284  
 — Gerard, 14. 28  
 — John, 3. 194, 12. 41  
 — Mary, 4. *Vis.* 94  
 — Richard, 4. *Vis.* 94  
 — William, 3. 194, 14. 28, 29  
 Gorges (Gorge):  
 — Colonel, 14. 166; commissioner for  
 Somerset, 14. 186  
 — Sir Edward, 2. 85, 13. 180  
 Gorget. *See* Armour  
 Gorie, Richard, 11. 118  
 Gorinchem-on-the-Waal (Netherlands),  
 arquebussiers of, 6. 298  
 Goring (Goringe):  
 — —, Widow, 19. 67  
 — Dorothy, 3. *Vis.* 65  
 — George, 3. *Vis.* 65  
 — Sir Henry, 14. 3  
 — Jane, 11. *Vis.* 251  
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 251, 19. 84, 85  
 — Nicholas, 4. 68, 69  
 — Richard, 8. 209  
 — Thomas, 4. 32, 19. 82  
 — William, 19. 86  
 — Sir William, 7. 97, 132, 8. 307: his  
 daughter, 7. 97  
 Gorrall, William, 15. 120  
 Gorsuch, John, warden of Kingston Chapel,  
 8. 300

- Gort, John, **3**. 146  
 Gorterton (Linc.), Easter sepulchre at, **6**. 46  
 Gosden (Gossden) :  
 — Henry, **19**. 81  
 — John, **4**. 37  
 — Philip, **19**. 81  
 — Richard, **19**. 100  
 Gosden Hill. *See* Kew  
 Gosfridus, Bishop of Coutances, **10**. 225  
 Gosling (Gosline, Goslyng) :  
 — Mr., **14**. 145  
 — Mrs., **14**. 146  
 — Bruce, **10**. 344  
 — Dinah, **8**. 234  
 — Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 38  
 — Ellis D., **10**. 327  
 — Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 38  
 — Robert, his gift to Soc., **1**.  
 — Thomas, **8**. 234  
 Gosnell, William, **12**. 106  
 Gossden. *See* Gosden  
 Gosse, Joan, **9**. 313  
 Gosselin, H., **10**. xxxvi  
 Gossell. *See* Goswell  
 Gossip's bridle. *See* Scold's bridle  
 Gosson, arms of, **3**. 45  
 — Mrs., **12**. 200  
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 45, *Vis.* 77  
 — Henry, **19**. 195  
 — Richard, **3**. *Vis.* 77  
 — Robert, **3**. 45, 52  
 Gosswell. *See* Goswell  
 Gosten, Thomas, **11**. 297  
 Gosterwood. *See* Chiddingfold  
 Gostrade, de, Christian, **5**. 173  
 — Thurstan, **5**. 173  
 — William, **5**. 173  
 Goswell (Gossell, Gosswell), Richard, **14**.  
 148, 149, 151 ; his widow, **14**. 155  
 Goswerk, Mrs., **14**. 138  
 Gotewyke. *See* Gatwick  
 Gotham, John de, **9**. 40, 128  
 Gothertun, Henry, **18**. 177  
 Gotobed, Mary, **5**. 103  
 Gottovi, owner of Titsey, **4**. xv  
 Gouderyche. *See* Goodderidge  
 Goudhurst (Kent), **6**. 95, 16, 45  
 Gouge, bronze, found at Beddington, **6**.  
 Gough (Goghe, Gouge, Goughe) : [125]  
 — —, his wife and child, **14**. 146  
 — Mr., **3**. 224  
 — Anne, **12**. 98  
 — Anthony, **16**. 163  
 — Catherine, **1**. 185  
 — Elizabeth, **1**. 185, **12**. 87  
 — Geoffrey, his will (1520), **1**. 184  
 — John, **12**. 98  
 — Laurence, **4**. 19  
 — Robert, **11**. 133  
 — Thomas, **18**. 193  
 — Walter, **9**. 178  
 — *Cp.* Goff  
 Gould (Goulde) :  
 — Mr., **15**. xv  
 — Anne, **11**. 299  
 — Frederick, J.P., mayor of Kingston,  
**1**. xi, **16**. xi ; his gift to the Library, **1**.  
 xxviii ; at the Kingston meeting (1878),  
**7**. xliii ; his loan of exhibits, **2**. xxxiii ;  
**7**. xlv ; his remarks on Kingston Chapel,  
**8**. xix ; presides at meeting thereupon,  
**8**. xix  
 — Hugh, **11**. 299  
 — Reginald, **9**. 425  
 — William, **11**. 297, **19**. 79  
 — *Cp.* Gold  
 Gouldinge, Anne, **11**. 230  
 Gouldsby, Golceby (Linc.), manor, **13**. 188  
 Gouldstone. *See* Goulston  
 Gouldwier. *See* Goldwyer  
 Gouldwing, William, **17**. 99, 102  
 Goulston (Gouldstone) :  
 — Alice, **9**. 291  
 — Henry, **5**. 101  
 — James, **2**. 88  
 — Lawrence, **2**. 88  
 — Richard, **9**. 291  
 — Thomas, **2**. 88  
 — William, **9**. 292  
 — Sir William, **9**. 293  
 Goulwyer. *See* Goldwyer  
 Gournay, de. *See* Gurney  
 Govett, Mr., **11**. 257  
 Gower, Edward, **13**. 135  
 — Jerrard, **18**. 205  
 — John, the poet, his collar, **3**. 355,  
 356, his tomb, **1**. 11, his will, **1**. 193 ;  
 Earl Gower, **4**. xviii  
 — the Hon. E. F., **17**. 126, 129. *See*  
*also* Leveson-Gower  
 Gowie, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 Gowran, Earl and Countess of. *See* Butler  
 'Gowreys,' the, (1614), **19**. 174  
 Goys, John le, **5**. 70  
 Grace, Henry, **10**. 282  
 — Matthew, **18**. 166  
 Grace Dieu (Monm.), abbot of, **8**. 192  
 Gracious Pond. *See* Chobham  
 Gradidg, —, **20**. 218  
 Grafes. *See* Graves  
 Graffam (Grafham) :  
 — family, of Dunsfold, **13**. 15  
 — —, widow, **19**. 76  
 — John, **18**. 210, **19**. 76  
 — Thomas, **4**. 37  
 Grafham. *See* Bramley  
 Graftner, Christopher, **14**. 47, 50  
 Grafton, Duke of. *See* Fitzroy  
 Grafton, Mr., **10**. 270  
 — Alice, her brass, **16**. 40  
 Grafton's *Chronicles*, **9**. 101  
 Grafton Underwood (Northants.), **15**. 72  
 Graham, Esther, **14**. 191  
 — James, **14**. 38



Graham, John, Viscount Dundee, **17. 58**  
 — Matthew, **3. 196**  
 — Robert, **14. 38**  
 — *Cp.* Grame  
 Graie. *See* Grey  
 Graile, John, master of Guildford grammar school, **10. 114, 117**  
 Grain, Isle of (Kent), **6. 198**  
 Grainger (Granger):  
 —, **14. 157**; widow, **14. 157**  
 — Ann, **10. 40, 41**  
 — Charles, **10. 40, 41**  
 Grame, John, **9. 229**  
 — Thomas, **5. 267, 269—271**  
 — William, **19. 49**  
 — *Cp.* Graham  
 Grandison (Graunson), de:  
 — arms of, **2. Vis. 52, 53**  
 — Beatrix, **6. 234**  
 — John, Bishop of Exeter, **6. 234**  
 — Otto (Otho), **5. 253, 6. 234**  
 — Peter, **6. 234**  
 — Sir Thomas, **2. 176, 183, 6. 234**  
 Grandison, Lords. *See* St. John, Villiers  
 Grane, Richard, **9. 186**  
 Grange, Grean (Kent), **2. 191**  
 Granger. *See* Grainger  
 Grant (Graunt):  
 — Roger, **6. 160**  
 — Thomas, **19. 70**  
 Grantham (Linc.), **9. 235**; trade tokens issued at, **10. 83**  
 Grantham, Sir Thomas, **13. 188**  
 — William, M.P. for East Surrey, **14. 41**; at Croydon Meeting (1877), **7. xxxiii**  
 Grantley, Lord. *See* Norton  
 Grants. *See* Limpsfield  
 Granville, Earl. *See* Carteret  
 Grapelingham. *See* Kingston  
 Gras, Sir Walter le, **13. 133** [146]  
 Gratianus (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, **12.**  
 Gratwick (Gratwicke):  
 — Elizabeth, **9. 314**  
 — Richard, **9. 314 note**  
 — Thomas, **9. 313, 314, 13. 16, 19. 52, 58, 61, 111**  
 Graunson. *See* Grandison  
 Graunt. *See* Grant  
 Grava, de. *See* Grove  
 Grave, Joseph, minister of St. Thomas's, Southwark, **20. 131**  
 Graveney (Kent), church chest, **20. 61, 70**  
 Gravenor, John, **18. 175**  
 Graves (Grafes):  
 — Philip, **16. 122, 123, 125, 126, 129**  
 — Richard, **2. 88, 5. 96, 18. 182**  
 Gravesend (Kent), **14. 169, 184, 185**  
 Gravesende, Stephen de, **9. 365**  
 Gravett, Henry, **19. 82**  
 Graveway, Mary, **12. 103**  
 Grawall, Elizabeth, **4. 245**

Gray. *See* Grey  
 Grayshot (Hants.), **16. 248**  
 Grean. *See* Grange  
 Greathurst (Greethurst):  
 — Henry, **19. 81**  
 — John, **19. 81**  
 — Robert, **19. 81**  
 Greaves, —, **17. 60**  
 — Rev. Talbot, **17. 60**  
 Greece, religious architecture of, **1. 17**  
 Greek: church, guide to painting of the, **5. 278**; tomb, model of, exhibited, **1.**  
 Greeks, the, in Italy, **1. 39** [xvii]  
 Green (Greene, Grene, atte Grene, la Grene):  
 — arms of, **3. 350, 7. 158**  
 —, **3. 124, 189, 281, 9. 246, 10. Vis. 172, 16. 1 ped.**; widow, her child, **14. 147**  
 — Mr. (of Lichfield), **1. viii** [147]  
 — Abraham, **18. 175**  
 — Albert, **10. 282**  
 — Alice, **11. 146, 147**  
 — Anne, **7. 163**  
 — Appelles, **10. 282**  
 — Christian, **11. 132** [85]  
 — Edward, **11. Vis. 235, 16. 1 ped., 19.**  
 — Elizabeth, **3. 124, 189, 10. Vis. 172, 208, 11. Vis. 235, 16. 1 ped.**  
 — Emmanuel, **14. xi, 15. xii, xiii**  
 — Rev. H. B., his gift to Soc., **10. 126**  
 — Henry, **13. 135, 18. 176**  
 — James, **11. 213**  
 — Jane, **10. Vis. 176**  
 — Joan, **11. 132, Vis. 241**  
 — John, **4. 76, 5. 266, 268, 7. 163, 9. 187, 193, 194, 203, 205, 206, 219, 10. Vis. 208, 11. 132, 14. 161, 15. 86, 20. 106**; his funeral tablet (1651), **7. 158**  
 — Josiah, **14. 169**  
 — Mary, **11. 213, 15. 93**  
 — Michael, **19. 106—128, 141**; warden of Godalming, **19. 117, 123, 136, 137**  
 — Nicholas, **4. 30, 11. 132**  
 — Percival, **8. 69**  
 — Peter, **4. 162, 18. 170**  
 — Phœbe, **9. 246**  
 — Richard, **2. 88, 5. 263, 9. 205, 206, 212, 219, 228, 358, 19. 50**; constable of Battersea, **10. 91**; silversmith, **15. 144**; (atte Grene of Ellsworth), parson of Shalford, **10. 170**  
 — Robert, **10. Vis. 241, 18. 203**; churchwarden of St. George's, Southwark, **15. 141**  
 — Rose, **11. 132, 16. 1 ped.**  
 — Thomas, **1. 132, 2. 64, 11. 148, 13. 135, 19. 44**; rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**  
 — Walter, **2. 139, 13. 140**  
 — William, **2. 88, 6. 259, 9. 73, 147, 219, 10. Vis. 176, 11. 132, 14. 187, 18. 218, 19. 97**; grant of arms to, **3. 350**; his will (1603), **11. 132**

- Green Cloth, Board of, **9.** 205  
 Green Street Green (Kent), **6.** 197  
 Greenage, Mr., his child, **14.** 138  
 Greenall, Edmund, **14.** 47, 49  
 Greeneham, —, widow, **20.** 216  
 — John, **20.** 216  
 Greenehold, Thomas, **10.** 282  
 Greeneland, William, **19.** 86  
 Greener, James, **19.** 141  
 — John, **19.** 140  
 — Stephen, **19.** 141  
 — William, **19.** 117  
 Greenfield (Grenefeild, Grenefelde) :  
 — John, **13.** 99, 158  
 — Samuel, **10.** 42  
 — Thomas, **19.** 76  
 — William de, **8.** 256  
 Greenhill, Henry, vicar of Walton on the Hill, **14.** ix  
 — Joseph, rector of East Clandon, **11.** 60  
 Greenhills. *See* Farnham  
 Greenings Lane. *See* Charlwood  
 Greenoway, —, **11.** *Vis.* 230  
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 230  
 — *Cp.* Greenway  
 Greenroad, Grace, **14.** 140  
 Greenstead (Essex) Church, **5.** 161  
 Greenstead West (Sussex), **13.** 128  
 Greenway (Grenewey) :  
 — Randolph, his book-plate, **2.** lix  
 — Richard, **5.** 264  
 — *Cp.* Greenoway  
 Greentree (Greenetrey), William, **12.** 86, **18.** 206  
 Grenville. *See* Grenville  
 Greenwich (Kent), **11.** 136, 287, **12.** 98, **14.** 176, **18.** 105 ; Lambert's hospital, **3.** 293 ; Royal hospital, **17.** 55 ; Palace, **10.** 99 ; Railway, construction of, **1.** 158 ; Thames embankment at, **20.** 123 ; traffic from Southwark, **2.** 71  
 Greenwich, East (Kent), **10.** 302 ; manor of, **1.** 139, **8.** 319, 355  
 Greenwich, West (Kent), **1.** 140, 141, 143, 146, 153, **12.** 195 ; manor of, **1.** 138 ; Skynners' Place, **9.** 402 ; *see also* Deptford  
 Greenwood (Grenewode) :  
 — Mrs., **15.** 86  
 — Andrew, **17.** 65  
 — Charles, **16.** 59  
 — Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — John, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 Greet, Francis, **19.** 97  
 Greethurst. *See* Greathurst  
 Greffithe. *See* Griffith  
 Gregg, Mr., **7.** 147  
 Gregoris, William, **12.** 205  
 Gregory, St. : and doctrine of soul-weighing, **5.** 300, **10.** 16 ; Mass of, in pictures, **5.** 196 ; trentals of, explained, **5.** 196  
 Gregory XIII, pope, **11.** 171  
 Gregory (Gregorie, Grigorye) :  
 — Mr., **9.** 249, 251  
 — Edmund, **16.** 132—136  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 230  
 — Frances, **11.** 75  
 — James, **18.** 182  
 — John, **5.** 101, **11.** 117, **17.** 65  
 — Nicholas, **18.** 198  
 — Paul, **18.** 174  
 — Richard, **5.** 86, 136, **11.** 230  
 — Thomas, **12.** 42  
 Gregories, Thomas, **13.** 146, 147  
 Gremingham, Margery, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 — William, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 Grenard, Bryan, **19.** 39  
 Grend, Margaret, **10.** 312  
 Grendone, Walter de, **8.** 283, 336  
 Grene. *See* Green  
 Grenefeild, Grenefelde. *See* Greenfield  
 Grenes manor. *See* Capel  
 Grenesmith, Richard, **12.** 107  
 Grenewey. *See* Greenway  
 Grenewode. *See* Greenwood  
 Grennall, Roger, **18.** 182  
 Grennes, Francis, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Joyce, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 Grenough, Edward, **18.** 189  
 Greshaw. *See* Accrenshawe  
 Grente, Edward, **10.** 147  
 Grenville (Greenville) :  
 — —, **7.** 97  
 — Amy, **7.** 205  
 — Dorothy, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
 — John, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
 — Richard, Duke of Buckingham, his library, **1.** v  
 — Sir Roger, **7.** 205  
 — Rt. Hon. William, **10.** 163  
 — *Cp.* Grunvall  
 Grenvythe, John, **8.** 72  
 Grenwell, Anna, **2.** *Vis.* 40  
 — Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 40  
 Gresham (Gressam) :  
 — family, in Limpsfield, **4.** 239, 242, 251, **6.** 156, 157, 168, in Oxted, **6.** 152, in Sanderstead, **7.** 6, in Titsey, **4.** xv, xvi, xviii, **6.** 157 ; arms of, **3.** 115, **4.** xiii, 251, **12.** 81 ; burial-place of, Limpsfield, **4.** 239 ; M.P.'s for Blechingley, **5.** 224  
 — —, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **10.** *Vis.* 195  
 — Alice, **12.** 81  
 — Anne, **7.** 3  
 — Beatrice, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **16.** 250, **19.** 50 ; her will (1604), **11.** 292  
 — Catherine, **7.** 3  
 — Catherine Maria, **4.** xviii  
 — Sir Charles, **4.** xiii, **6.** 167  
 — Cicely, **11.** 292  
 — Edmund, **7.** 3  
 — Edward, **4.** 251, **6.** 157

## Gresham (Gressam):

- Sir Edward, **13.** 47, **14.** 25
- Elizabeth, **11.** 292
- Ellen, **3.** 111, 114, 116, 117
- Frances, **3.** 117
- John, **3.** 117, 177, **4.** 251, **7.** 9
- Sir John, **3.** 63, 107, 110, 111, 114, 117, 187, **4.** xvi, xviii, **5.** 257, 258, **6.** 168, **7.** 2, 3, 13, **9.** 170, **14.** 25; buys Titsey, **3.** 63, 68
- Leonard, **4.** 251
- Marmaduke, **13.** 48
- Sir Marmaduke, **4.** 251, **5.** 244, **6.** 157, 161, **12.** 81, **14.** 25
- Martha, **4.** xiii
- Mary, **3.** 117
- Dame Mary, **20.** 129
- Richard, **3.** 110, **7.** 3
- Sir Richard, **4.** 251, **6.** 168
- Thomas, **4.** 247, 251, **12.** 100, **19.** 49
- Sir Thomas, **1.** 43, **3.** 126, **6.** 157, **7.** 233, *Vis.* 155, **9.** 161, 177, 181, 184, 199, 205, 211, 232, **11.** 292, **14.** 25, **17.** 80; his portrait, **7.** 250; M.P. for Gatton, **7.** lvi
- William, **3.** 68, 110, **6.** 157, **10.** *Vis.* 195, **11.** 292; rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 14
- Sir William, **11.** 292
- Gretess, family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
- Gretone, Henry, **16.** 24
- Grettie, Margaret, **11.** 228
- Greuell, John, **11.** 287
- Grey (Graie, Gray, Graye, de Grey):
- family, of Codnor, **2.** 126
- —, **6.** *Vis.* 125, **14.** 54, 149, 160, **16.** 157, **18.** 147; sergeant, **16.** 143; 'widow', **14.** 149
- Mr., **10.** 342
- Mrs., **11.** 139
- Alexander, **18.** 188
- Anne, **10.** 342
- Sir Anthony, his brass, **1.** 228, **10.** 127
- Sir C. G., K.C.B., **1.** 63
- Sir Charles, **16.** 19
- Edmund, **2.** *Vis.* 55
- Rev. Edmund, **12.** 17, **15.** 42
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 55, **11.** 225, **12.** 17, **15.** 42
- Henry, Lord de Grey, **2.** 126, 168a
- Sir Henry de, **2.** 171, 172, 179
- Lady Jane, **20.** xxix; at Leigh Place, **11.** 149; her signature as Queen, **12.** x
- Joan, **2.** 126, 168a, 172, 179
- Lady Joan, **2.** 126—132, 168a, 171, 172, 179, **3.** 354
- John, **13.** 62, 186; Lord [Ferrers] of Groby, **1.** 228
- Mark, **11.** 120, 134, 139
- Martin, **14.** 47, 50
- Matthew, **14.** 146

Grey (*and variants*):

- Nicholas, **10.** 245
- (de Ruthyn) Reginald, **13.** 132, **17.** 30; Lord Grey de Ruthyn, **19.** 209
- Richard, **8.** 70, **18.** 121
- Robert, **19.** 100
- Thomas, Lord Walsingham, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 160
- Ursula, **6.** *Vis.* 125
- Walter, Archbishop of York, **4.** 9
- 'Greybeards,' exhibition of, **1.** x
- Greystoke (Cumb.), **12.** 20, 21
- Greywell (Hants.), **7.** xxix, 197
- Gribbon, Walter Galt, **13.** 57
- Griffes, Thomas, **16.** 123
- Griffies, John, rector of Sanderstead, **7.** 7
- Griffin (Griphon, Gryffen):
- — ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- — family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290
- —, **11.** *Vis.* 227, **12.** *Vis.* 262, **16.** 92; 'goodwife,' **16.** 102
- Alice, **10.** 311, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- Ann, **3.** 129, **8.** 236, **11.** 114, *Vis.* 227
- Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- David, **17.** 175, **18.** 103
- Edward, **4.** 7, **11.** 115, *Vis.* 227; Lord Griffin of Braybrook, **3.** 129
- Sir Edward, **3.** 125, 129
- Lady Frances, **3.** 127, 129, 180
- George, **18.** 212
- Isaac, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- John, **11.** 117, **18.** 165
- Joyce, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- Owen, **18.** 183
- Peter, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- S., his widow, **15.** 85
- Sarah, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- Stephen, **9.** 291
- Treherne, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- Valentine, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- William, **11.** *Vis.* 227, **19.** 41
- See also Conway
- Griffith (Greffithe, Gruffyth):
- — ap Cadogan Vychan, Jane, dau. of, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- — ap David Lloyd ap Ruddiz, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- — ap Howell ap Eionion, Joan, dau. of, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- — ap Iuor, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- — Goch ap Gwillim, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- — Grice, Maud, dau. of, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- — Hier, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- — Lloyd, Joyce, dau. of, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Griffith (Grifithe):
- — Rev. C. H., **2.** xxi
- — Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 255
- — F. Ll., on Roman and Saxon remains found in Croydon, **13.** 18—25

Griffith (Griffithe) :

— George, 13. 99

— Grace, 13. 99

— John, rector of Chipstead, 7. 262

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 255

— Matthew, 11. 215

— Nicholas, 13. 99

— Owen, rector of Blechingley, 5. 244

— Thomas, 11. 114

— W. Petit, 1. xvi; on ancient fons, 1. xv; his gift to Library, 1. xxviii; on Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, 2. x; on the nave of St. Saviour's Church, Southwark, 2. xxi

— William, 11. 278

Griffiths (Griffithes) :

— Rev. T. T., elected, 7. xxiii

— Thomas, 12. 99

Grigge, Robert, 10. 305

Grignon, Mr., 1. 171

Grigorye. *See* Gregory

Grimes (Grymes) :

— —, widow, 16. 114

— George, 10. 308

— Sir George, 14. 177, 187

— Gilbert, 9. 299

— Richard, 14. 176, 177, 187; his wife and family, 14. 177

Grimes Graves (Norf.), 11. 246

Grimsby, Great (Linc.), 2. 200, 9. 360

Grimstead, James, 6. 251

— Joseph Valentine, 6. 251

— Thomas, 6. 251

Grimsthorpe (Linc.), 9. 17

Grimston, —, 12. *Vis.* 262

— Sir Harbottle, 19. 107

— Sir John, 12. *Vis.* 262

Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1. 11, 9. 360

Grindon, —, 10. *Vis.* 205

— Philip, 10. *Vis.* 205

Gringand, Peter, 11. 214

— Philippa, 11. 214

Grinham, John Hall, churchwarden of Godalming, 10. 334; warden of Godalming, 19. 114, 138

Grinstead, East (Sussex), 13. 35, 14. 21, 34, 16. 191, 17. 33; Crowhurst Fields, 6. 100; Ridens, 6. 103; road to Croydon formed, 6. 89; Roman road through, 9. 343, 344; Sackville College, 13. xix; visit of Soc. to, 13. xix

Grinstead, West (Sussex), 10. 44, 12. 15, 13. 7, 14. 105, 15. 71, 160, 16. 191

Grinsted, Thomas, 5. 274

Gringo, Henry, 19. 47

Griphon. *See* Griffin

Grismond, John, 2. 20

Grissell, Roger, 10. 309

— Thomas, 11. 45

Grocyn, —, 17. 13

Grolleau, Lewis, 14. 163

Grome, Richard, 9. 192

Gronar, William, 18. 170

Grone, Mr., 14. 140

Groombridge (Kent) fair, 9. 204

Grose, Francis, at Wandsworth, 10. 101

Groser, Henry, 8. 310, 340

Grossteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, his *Manuel des Pêchés*, 2. 226; his *Rules*, 15. 20

Grossweke, Roger, his child, 17. 137; his wife, 17. 137

Grosvenor Park. *See* Newington

Grote, George, the historian, 8. 223

— Harriet, 8. 223, 237

Grownser, John, 18. 172

Grove (de Grava) :

— —, 3. *Vis.* 79; Captain, 7. 202;

‘Mother,’ 8. 76, 79

— Emma, 12. 63

— Francis, churchwarden, St. Saviour's, Southwark, 16. 115

— John, 9. 186

— Richard, 8. 58; his daus., 8. 116; his will (1520), 8. 116, 125; (*alias* Ingrame), 9. 187

— Roger, 13. 138

— Thomas, 9. 27, 121, 187, 19. 83

— Thomasine, 8. 116

— William, 6. 260, 8. 116

Grovem, Walter, 4. 106

Grover, family, in Elstead, 7. 199

— —, 2. 62

— Henry, 8. 318, 353

— John, 7. 200

— Mary, 12. 88

— Richard, 7. 200

— William, 19. 98

Groves, arms of, 3. 226

— Thomas, and Sons, 20. 133, 138

Growell, John, 18. 173

Grubb (Grubbe) :

— —, 10. 145

— John, 6. 162, 175

— Richard, 19. 82

Grubbs. *See* Limpfield

Grub Street, Roman road *vid.* 9. 348

Grub Street. *See* Limpfield

Grubgey, family, at Cranleigh, 6. 52

Gruchy, Martin, curate of Elstead, 7. 198

Gruffyth. *See* Griffith

Grumbridge, Mr., farmer of Chertsey Abbey, 1. xviii, 96, 107 (*plan*), 108,

Grumshere, Mr., 11. 113 [109, 7. 290

Grundy, William, silversmith, 13. 87

Grunvall, Peter de, 9. 34. *Cp.* Grenville

Gruton, Thomas, 7. 149

Gryent, James, 7. 123b

— Margaret, 7. 123b

Gryffen. *See* Griffin

Grymes. *See* Grimes

Grymesby, John, 13. 137

Grynder, Thomas, 16. 125



Grynford, Ralph, **13.** 137  
 Guadeloupe, Island of, **17.** 56  
 Gudwine. *See* Goodwin  
 Guernsey, Captain-, and Governor-ship of, **9.** 3

Guernsey, Lord. *See* Finch  
 Guest, Ralph, **11.** 291  
 Guiana, **7.** 89, 92; voyage of Raleigh to, **15.** 129

Guiffardière, Charles de, rector of Newington, **14.** 211

Guige. *See* Armour

Guildables, the. *See* Limpsfield

Guilden Down (Salop), **17.** 178

Guilden Morden (Camb.), **17.** 178

Guilden Sutton (Chesh.), **17.** 178

Guildown (Geldedon, Gildown), **17.** 176, 177; and the Pilgrims' Way, **18.** 215

**Guildford** (Guldeford, Gyldeford), **10.** 258, 264, 284, **17.** 48, 49, **18.** 122, 215; early history of, **1.** 234, **9.** 317; historical associations of, **1.** 11; supposed site of Noviomagus, **1.** 4, **2.** 3; etymology of, **5.** 20, **7.** 24, **10.** 85, **17.** 176—179, **18.** 215; methods of spelling, **10.** 86, 88; marriage of Gilbert de Clare at, **20.** 156; Wat Tyler's insurrection in, **9.** 318; Henry VIII at, **20.** 160; in the Civil War, **13.** 39, 43; loyalty of, to Charles I, **1.** xxii; W. J. Evelyn's speech upon, **1.** xix

— archidiaconal visitation at, **10.** 22; assizes at, **8.** 127, **9.** 169, 317, **10.** 249, 250, 252; the Black Friars of, **3.** 169; bronze implement found near, **11.** 250; bull-ring at, **14.** 12; cannon-balls found at, **1.** xxv; chalk caverns in, **19.** 201; charities of, **3.** 262, 264, Smith charity, **7.** xx, **20.** 170, and *see* under churches *below*; churchwardens of, **10.** 83, 92; coins found near, exhibited, **1.** xxv; collection in Soc.'s Museum, **14.** 216; fairs, grant of, **9.** 317, 318, court of pie powder at, **9.** 318; communication of, with Farnham, **7.** 21; fire at (1672), **5.** 244; protection from fire at, **9.** 335; flints found in, **11.** 244, 246, 247, 250, 251; Friars preachers of, **8.** 229; gaol, **7.** 29, **9.** 317, keepership of, **15.** 157; relations of, with Godalming, **9.** 328, 329; gravel searched for stone implements, **11.** 25; lands and tenements in, **10.** 108, 109, **11.** 106, **12.** 94, 199, 203, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 225, in St. Nicholas's par. in, **10.** 314; and Lane-Fox collection, **7.** xxxiii; lepers' hospital at, **14.** 94; loan exhibitions at, **14.** 12, **19.** xx; local sec. for, **9.** xxix; manor of, **10.** 122, court leet of, **9.** 325, warden of, **10.** 109; market places, **9.** 332, 333; massacre at, **7.** 33; mint at,

## Guildford:

**3.** 37, 38; nonconformity in, **13.** 159, **14.** 217; Pilgrims' Way in, prehistoric, **11.** 246; pillory at, **10.** 109; sittings of local Committee for Plundered Ministers at, **9.** 296; population of (*temp.* Alfred), **9.** 317; postman's token of, **10.** 90; Quakers at, **10.** 93, **14.** 11; railway cutting, geology of, **11.** 27; Roman remains at, **1.** 5; roads, **7.** 21, **18.** 58, 222, 223, Roman, **6.** 5, 8, **9.** 341, 348, 349; quarter sessions at, **10.** 65, 75, **19.** 117; shambles, **9.** 328; Jacobean staircases in, **10.** xxxiv; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 60—62; timber houses in, windows of, **5.** xvi; tolls, **9.** 329, 330, 333; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83, 86, 88, 90, 92; views of, **9.** 328; visits of Soc. to, **1.** xix, **5.** xii, xiii, **8.** xix, **9.** xxix, **10.** ix, **12.** ix, xii, **16.** xii; royal wine stores in, **1.** xxxiv; wool trade, **10.** 89

— Abbot's Hospital of the Holy Trinity, **3.** 259, **8.** xix, xx; Abbot brass preserved at, **3.** 254; chimneys of, **4.** 267; foundation of, **3.** 258, **9.** 364; master of, **3.** 265; museum at, **8.** xix; seal of, **3.** 256; statutes of, **3.** 256; tables in, **4.** 284; visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxiii, **19.** xxi

— borough and corporation: age of, **1.** xix; early account books of, **9.** 320; bailiffs of, election of, **9.** 330, 335, and *see* Burshell; 'Black Book' of, **9.** 320, 326; charters of, **9.** 317—320, exhibited, **1.** xxiv, surrendered, **1.** xxiii, **9.** 319; constables of, **9.** 325; court of, **9.** 318, records of, **9.** 321; fee farm of, **9.** 317, 318; finance of, **9.** 329, 330; and free trade, **9.** 325; freemen of, protection of, **9.** 321, 324, 325; *Gilda Mercatoria* (guild merchant) of, **10.** 85, foundation of, **9.** 317, records of, **9.** 320, 321, 326—329, 331, 333; and the grammar school, **10.** 109, 110, 116, 119—122; maces of, **9.** 321; mayors of, **3.** 258, 294, **8.** xix, xx, **9.** xxix, **14.** 35, **15.** 159, chain of, **9.** 322, election of, **9.** 318, 330, 335, and *see* Abbot, Austen, Baker, Blank, Broadbridge, Ford, Hammond, Hill, Martin, Smith, Talley; M.P.s for, **7.** xii, **9.** 321, **10.** 113—115, **11.** 61, **14.** 22, 24, 27, 32, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 16; plate of, **1.** xxiv, **9.** 317—335, **10.** 115; proceedings of, **10.** 119, 120; recorders of, **9.** 320, 323, 328, **12.** 16, **14.** 33, 34, charter appointing, **9.** 319; records of, **9.** 317—335, **10.** 115, 116; staves of, **19.** 110; stewards of, **9.** 318, **10.** *Viz.* 205; high stewards of, **8.** xix, **9.** 321, 322, 327; High Stewardship created, **9.** 319; Stoke

**Guildford :**

incorporated with, **9.** 319; surveyor of, **16.** 29; town clerks of, **9.** 320, 327, 329, 331, *and see* Symmes

— Castle, **5.** 60, **9.** 317, **19.** 201, **20.** 63; account of, **15.** 134; first mention of, **16.** 34; taken by the French, **1.** 8, **11.** xi; brass Roman figure found at, **1.** xxvi; the *burh*, **15.** 25; constable of, **5.** 72, **20.** 64; excavations at, **16.** 29, 32; fabric of, **15.** 23; fortification of, **12.** 159; hall, mural paintings in, **10.** 17; shell keep of, **16.** 28—34, stone used in, **16.** 185; mound of, **16.** 28, 29, dimensions of, **16.** 34; photographs of, **1.** x; parliamentary survey of, **18.** 9, 10; visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxii, **8.** xx, **9.** xxix, **19.** xx; Castle Arch, removal of Soc.'s headquarters to, **10.** xvii, xxi, **12.** xiii, xiv, xx, **14.** xxii, xxiii, xxxii—xxxv, **215.** 15, xvii

— churches: Holy Trinity, **3.** 258, 262, 264; Abbot brass in, **3.** 254—266, **16.** 48; benefactions to, **9.** 327, 328; burials in, **10.** 117; new chancel, dedication of, **11.** 67; churchwardens' accounts of, **11.** 69; wooden collecting boxes in, **16.** 198; curate of, **10.** 118; goods of, **4.** ii, 27; key of, **1.** xxv; monuments in, **7.** xii, **10.** 113, **14.** 25; plate of, **11.** 65—69, **71.** 16, 204, 214, 222, 224, 231, 234, 238, 240; poor, benefaction to, **10.** 315; rectors of, *see* Ayling, Valpy, Wall; rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 280, sequestration of, **9.** 280; register of, extracts from, **3.** 258; sermons in, **11.** 216; visit of Soc. to, **8.** xx; Weston chantry in, **11.** 69

— St. Andrew [*sic.*]. *See* St. Nicholas

— St. Mary, account of, **15.** 134; burial in, **10.** 2; chancel of, **11.** 4; chapel of St. John in, **10.** 2; churchyard of, **11.** 106; drawings of, **14.** 92; fabric of, **8.** xx, **20.** 224; goods of, **4.** 11, 26; guilds in, of Corpus Christi, **10.** 3, of Jesus, **10.** 3; mural paintings in, **8.** xx, **10.** 1—9, **15.** 13, 131, 132, **18.** 87; organ of (16th cent.), **8.** xiii; register of, extracts from, **3.** 259; plate of, **11.** 69—71, **16.** 204, 237, 240; poor, benefaction to, **10.** 315; rectors of, *see* Ayling, Constable, Willershey; restoration of, **14.** 92; vestry minute-book of, **11.** 70, 71; visit of Soc. to, **1.** xxii; windows in, **20.** 12, 14, (low side), **14.** 86, 92—95, 120

— St. Nicholas (St. Andrew [*sic.*]), fabric of, **12.** 6; goods of, **4.** 11, 26; lychnoscope in, **12.** 11; Loseley Chapel in, **2.** xxxix; plate of, **11.** 71—73, **16.**

**Guildford :**

204, 215, 235, 237; proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 276—280; poor of, **5.** 7, **10.** 315, rectors of, *see* Andrews, Cuffley, Gearey, Thornburgh; rectory of, augmentation of, **9.** 266, 267, value of (1640), **2.** 213; vicar of (1527), **9.** 10

— inns and taverns: **19.** 196, 198, Angel, **8.** xx, **19.** 196, crypt under, **1.** xxiii; Crown, **9.** 333, **19.** 196, 198; Lion, **16.** xii, **19.** 196; Red Lion, **9.** 332; Star, **9.** 333; White Hart, **19.** 196  
— places, buildings, &c., in: Eastern hall, **8.** xx; Green market, building of, **9.** 331, 332; Guildford park, **9.** 317, **13.** 40 keeper, of, **8.** 220, royal manor house in, **10.** 109; Museum, *see* Surrey Arch. Soc.; Oat market house, **9.** 333; Palace, **1.** vii; Pewley Hill, **10.** 111; Public Hall, **9.** xxix; Quarry Hill, **19.** 201; Rack Close, **19.** 201—203; Surrey County Club, **9.** 336; Theatre, woodwork from, **6.** 11; Town Hall, **8.** xix, fabric of, **9.** 323, garden of, **9.** 334, visit of Soc. to, **8.** xix, xxi; *see also above* Abbot's Hospital, Castle, churches, inns, *and below* schools, streets

— schools: Grammar School, account of, **10.** 108—125, benefactions to, **9.** 322, 326, **10.** 108—115, 119, charter of, **10.** 110, 111, 121—123, school-house erected, **10.** 109, 111—113, library of, **10.** 113, 115, 118, masters of, **9.** 326, 327, **10.** 112—114, 116—118, distinguished pupils of, **10.** 118, records of, **9.** 320, 326, scholarships in, **10.** 119, state of (1765), **9.** 326 (1777), **9.** 327, (1819), **3.** 335, statutes of, **10.** 116, visit of Soc. to, **9.** xxix; St. Mary's, **10.** 115

— streets: Bury street, **11.** 73; Castle street, **9.** 331; High street, **9.** 333, crypts in, **1.** xxiii, **8.** xx, **19.** xv, xx, xxiv, No. 25, **19.** xxi, old house in, **8.** xx, Savings Bank in, **8.** xx; North street, **9.** 333; Pewley Hill lane, **18.** 10; Quarry street, **9.** 333; Schoolhouse lane, **10.** 111; Spital street, **14.** 94

Guildford, Bishop of, **18.** 160; *and see* Utterton

Guildford, rural deanery of, church plate in, **11.** 55—83 [**13.** ix]

Guildford Downs, Roman settlements by, Guildford (I. of Wight), **17.** 178

Guildford, East (Sussex), **17.** 177, **18.** 215

Guildford (de Guldeforde, Gyldeford, Gylford):

— Edward, **11.** 149

— Sir Edward, **11.** 150

— Henry, **7.** 25, 26, **9.** 32, 33, 123, **12.** 2, 105, **13.** 140

— Jane, **11.** 150

Guildford (*and variants*):

- John, parson of Shalford, **10.** 170
- Sir John, **3.** 96
- Richard, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 122
- Sir Richard, **3.** 29, **11.** 150
- Robert, **7.** 29, **8.** 209, **12.** 105
- Guilds, parochial, collections for, **20.** 59
- Guleshill farm. *See* Ockham
- Guilou river. *See* Wiley
- Gulpin. *See* Gilpin
- Gulpsborough (Northants.), **17.** 176
- Gulpsborough (Yorks.), **17.** 177
- Gulpsfield (Montgom.), **17.** 177
- Gulthwaite (Yorks.), **17.** 177
- Gulston (Kent), **17.** 177
- Guinea Coast (Gyany), **17.** 50, 55
- Guise (Guysa), Duke of, **11.** 169
- Guldeford. *See* Guildford
- Gulliver, Lemuel, and Rotherhithe, **20.** 132
- Gullocke, Amias, **9.** 171, 198
- Gulson, William, **8.** 55; bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 36
- Gumshull, Gumshulve. *See* Shere
- Gunbye, Thomas, **11.** 137
- Gundulph, Bishop of Rochester, **12.** 29
- Gunn, Eleanor, **11.** 210
- John, **11.** 210
- *Cp.* Gonne
- Gunnersbury (Middx.), Princess Amelia at, **20.** xxix
- Gunpowder works at Godstone, **4.** xii
- Gunshulve. *See* Shere
- Gunter, Mr., **14.** 65, 68
- Sir George, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- James, **2.** 60
- Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- William, **2.** 104
- Gunthorpe, John, **17.** 64
- Guntier, William, **8.** 288
- Gurdayne, Margery. *See* Jourdayne
- Gurney (de Gournay):
- arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84
- & Co., silversmiths, **12.** 179
- Anne, **14.** 177
- Hawisia, **5.** 71, 72
- John, **14.** 38
- Joseph, **14.** 38
- Richard, silversmith, **10.** 328, **11.** 57,
- Robert, **5.** 72 [267]
- Gustavus (Gustaf) I, King of Sweden, **1.** 35
- Gustavus III, King of Sweden, **1.** 48
- Guthrie, S. M. Lowry, rector of Cranleigh, **6.** 34
- Guy, —, founder of Guy's Hospital, **16.** 128
- Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- Margaret, **19.** 196
- Robert, **11.** 117
- Thomas, **16.** 128; his widow and children, **16.** 128
- William, **12.** *Vis.* 272

- Guylliam, Nicholas, **18.** 170
- Guyon, George, his gift to Soc., **1.** xxxi
- Guysa. *See* Guise
- Gwaith Voed, Prince of Cardigan, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Gwendore (Brecon), **10.** 143
- Gwenthian verch Meredd' ap Ll'n, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Meredith ap Ll'n, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Morris ap Jevan Lloyd, **12.** *Vis.*
- Gwili river (Carm.), **17.** 177 [273]
- Gwilt, —, architect, **18.** xii
- George, F.S.A., member of Council, his death, **2.** xvii; on St. Saviour's, Southwark, **1.** xxvi
- Gwynne (Gwyne);
- Mrs., **20.** 171
- Anne, **3.** 299 [17. 67]
- Lt.-Gen. Francis Edward, his wife,
- Matthew, **3.** 299
- Nell, letter of, **2.** xxxii; her portrait at West Horsley, **5.** xii
- Gyany. *See* Guinea
- Gyatt, John, parson of Farley, **4.** 247
- Valentine, **4.** 247
- Gybbons. *See* Gibbons
- Gyddyns. *See* Gittins
- Gydwych, John, **8.** 72
- Gye, John, **3.** 299
- Thomas, **19.** 136
- Gylbert. *See* Gilbert
- Gyldeford. *See* Guildford
- Gylden, Gyldinge. *See* Gilden
- Gyles. *See* Giles
- Gylford. *See* Guildford
- Gyll. *See* Gill
- Gylls, George, **14.** 138. *Cp.* Gill
- Gylot (Gyllot):
- Jeffrey, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381
- John, **20.** 94; parson of Burstow, **10.**
- Gylpin. *See* Gilpin [166]
- Gynkes. *See* Jenkes
- Gynnell, —, 'Mother,' **11.** 126
- Gype, —, **9.** 230
- Gypson. *See* Gibson
- Gypsy Hill. *See* Lambeth
- Gyrlinges, Gevort, **18.** 185. *Cp.* Girlyn
- Gyrunde, William de, **7.** 128
- Gysby, Thomas, **18.** 203
- Gythslepe (? co.), lands in, **10.** 235
- Gyttins. *See* Gittins

## H.

- Haberley, Julian, **19.** 196
- Habgood, Thomas, **10.** 44
- Hacche. *See* Kingston
- Hache (atte Hacche, Ache):
- John, **9.** 210, 211, 213, 214
- Simon, **3.** 144, **6.** 207
- William, **4.** 71, 72, 146, **7.** 136, 137



- Hacher, Francis, **9**. 197  
 — John, **9**. 197  
 Hachesham. *See* Hatcham  
 Hackbridge. *See* Carshalton  
 Hackett, Lady, **11**. *Vis.* 228  
 — Cuthbert, **2**. *Vis.* 10  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 256  
 — Frances, **2**. *Vis.* 10  
 — Nicholas, **10**. 256  
 — Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 10  
 Hackinges, Robert, minister of Horley, **7**. 182  
 Hackington (Kent), **6**. 210  
 Hackluit, John, **14**. 176  
 Hackman, Caleb, warden of Godalming, **19**. 138  
 — Laurence, warden of Godalming, **19**. 136  
 Hackney (Middx.), **13**. 164 ; parish register of, extracts from, **10**. 34  
 Haddington (Haddings, Scotland), **9**. 436 *ped.*  
 Haddock, Lady, **8**. 214  
 — Henry, **10**. 47  
 — Mary, **10**. 46, 47  
 — Admiral Sir Richard, **8**. 213, 214  
 Haddon, Anne, **1**. 139  
 — Walter, **1**. 139  
 Haddon Hall (Derby), **9**. 11  
 Haddy, Mr., **10**. 259  
 Hadfield, Samuel, minister of Walton, **17**. 52  
 Hadleigh, Hadley (Essex), **6**. 145  
 Hadleigh (Suff.), **13**. 87, **17**. 19, 21, 22  
 Hadley. *See* Headley  
 Hadlow (Kent), **10**. 76  
 Hadlowe, Richard, **17**. 37  
 Hadresham, John, **6**. 259  
 Hadrian (Emperor), **9**. 347 ; coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146  
 Hæcingas, tribe, **6**. 210  
 Hagharn, William, **3**. 151, 153  
 Hagioscope : used as confessional, **14**. 127 ; at Cranleigh, **6**. 30 ; at Shere, **14**. 116, 117. *Cp.* Lynchoscope, Low side window, Squints  
 Haies. *See* Hayes  
 Haigh, Eliza, **12**. 52  
 Hailes, Hayles (Glouc.), **6**. 179, **8**. 161 ; Abbey, **8**. 161  
 Hailey, John, **10**. *Vis.* 194  
 — Wentilian, **10**. *Vis.* 194  
 Hailsham (Sussex), **7**. 263 ; Otham, Ottenham, manor in, **6**. 147  
 Hailward (Haylward) :  
 — Agnes, **10**. 29  
 — Christopher, **10**. 29  
 — John, **12**. 20  
 — Mary, **12**. 20  
 — *Cp.* Aylward  
 Hailweston. *See* Haleweston  
 Haimo, owner of Titsey, **4**. xv  
 Haine. *See* Hayne  
 Haines. *See* Haynes  
 Hair-dressing, modes of, **16**. 36—38, 40, 43, 46, 52  
 Haiward. *See* Hayward  
 Hake, — ‘widow,’ **18**. 171  
 — John, **3**. 285  
 Hakeleston, William, Abbot of Waverley, **8**. 191—193  
 Hakeneston, William, **8**. 209  
 Hakewell (Hakewill) :  
 — George, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 158  
 — William, **1**. 141  
 Halden, William de, **8**. 285, 300, 337  
 Hale. *See* Farnham  
 Hale (atte Hale, de la Hale) :  
 —, **10**. 100  
 — Lt.-Col., **3**. 276  
 — John, **5**. 221  
 — Mary, **3**. 276  
 — Hugh, his wife, **12**. 200  
 — Paggen, **10**. 100  
 — Richard, **6**. 258, **13**. 143  
 — William, **1**. 193, **10**. 100  
 Halebergh, William of, rector of Merstham, **17**. 10  
 Haleghwell, Haleighwell. *See* Halliwell  
 Hales, Prof. J. W., on Shakespeare’s connection with Southwark, **18**. xii  
 — Sir James, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 79.  
 — Richard, **14**. 47—49  
 Halesgroeste (Kent), **2**. 193  
 Halesowen (Worc.), **6**. 179  
 Haleweston, Hailweston (Hunt.), **6**. 179, 11. 65, 66  
 Halewick. *See* Chertsey  
 Haley, Henry, **18**. 175  
 Halhed, Henrietta, **10**. 162  
 Halifax, Lord. *See* Montague  
 Haling. *See* Croydon  
 Haling Wood. *See* Limpsfield  
 Haliwell Priory. *See* London, religious houses of  
 Halket, —, rector of Little Bookham, **10**. xxvii  
 Hall, the, in ancient houses, **7**. 65  
 Hall (atte Halle) :  
 —, **10**. 145, **11**. *Vis.* 255  
 — Dr., **17**. 19  
 — Mr., **5**. 248, 249  
 — Mrs., **5**. 100  
 — Rev. Ambrose, **2**. 4, 5  
 — Anne, **7**. 113  
 — Anthony, **11**. 120  
 — Benedict, **5**. 40  
 — Carbetia, **8**. 237  
 — Elizabeth, **1**. *Vis.* 3, **10**. *Vis.* 175, 182, **15**. 41  
 — Ellen, **11**. *Vis.* 219  
 — Frances, **18**. 169



- Hall (atte Halle) :  
 — George, **10. Vis.** 175, **11. 118, 15. 41**  
 — Goder, **7. 113**  
 — H., **10. 306**  
 — Miss Hall, **18. 60**  
 — Harriet Hannah, **2. 78**  
 — Henry, **4. 181, 10. 318, 19. 87** ; his child, **14. 152**  
 — Hope, **17. 59**  
 — Hugh, **11. 124**  
 — J., receives Soc. at New Place, Lingfield, **2. xlii**  
 — Joan, **16. 91**  
 — John, **2. 78, 11. 135, 13. 152, 17. 82**  
 — Joseph, **3. 200, 202, 10. 90**  
 — Juliana, **17. 59**  
 — Margaret, **11. Vis.** 255  
 — Mary, **5. 40**  
 — Miles, churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, **17. 51**  
 — Ralph, **7. 56, 17. 115, 119**  
 — Richard, **11. 125, 126, 295, Vis.** 219, **12. 95, 96, 196, 13. 101, 187, 191, 19. 83, 87**  
 — Robert, **7. xiv, 18. 223**  
 — S. C., his gift to Soc., **1. xxxiv**  
 — Thomas, **4. 26, 10. Vis.** 182, **12. 18, 15. 41, 19. 92** ; his will (1544), **8. 119**  
 — Thomasine, **10. Vis.** 188  
 — William, **2. 93, 10. Vis.** 188, **11. 126, 18. 188, 223** ; his will (1603), **11. 126**  
 Hall's *Chronicle*, **2. 147, 159, 164, 166**  
 Hallams. *See* Wonersh  
 Halland. *See* Crowhurst  
 Hall Farm. *See* Tandridge  
 Hallilew. *See* Chelsham  
 Halling (Kent), **6. 159** ; etymology of, **3. 246**  
 Hallingas (Hellingas) tribe, **6. 159, 188**  
 Hallingbury, Hellingbury, Great (Essex), **6. 188, 12. 5**  
 Hallinges (Hants.). *See* Hayling  
 Halliwell (Haleghwell, Haleighwell) :  
 — arms of, **20. 53**  
 — Anne, **10. 287, 20. 48**  
 — Jane, **5. 66, 20. 5, 6, 48**  
 — Sir John, **20. 48**  
 — Richard, **20. 5, 48**  
 — Sir Richard, **5. 66, 10. 287**  
 Halloway, Margaret, **11. 210**  
 — William, **11. 210**  
 Hall Place. *See* Godalming, Mellow, Peper Harow  
 Halsey. *See* Halsey  
 Hallum, Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, his brass, **1. 223**  
 Hals, Agnes, **7. 250, 252, 254**  
 — John, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8. 300**  
 Halsart, *Domesday* tenant, **10. xxvii**  
 Halsart, family, of Little Bookham, **10. xxviii**  
 Halsey (Hallsey) :  
 — —, widow, **11. 128**  
 — Henry, **10. 360**  
 — John, **10. 313, 314** ; his will (1603-4), **11. 292**  
 — Richard, **18. 175** ; his will (1602), **10. 313**  
 — Samuel, **10. 313, 314, 11. 292**  
 Halstead, Halstede (Kent), **2. 121**  
 Halstead (de Halstede) :  
 — James, **16. 157, 160**  
 — Ralph, **13. 139**  
 Halton, Richard, **18. 170**  
 Halweforde, de. *See* Winton  
 Halyngbury. *See* Caterham  
 Ham. *See* Blechingley, Bramley, Kingston  
 Ham (Picardy), **6. 79**  
 Ham (Hamme, atte Hamme, de la Hamme, Hammes) :  
 — family of, **5. 221**  
 — Alditha, **5. 221**  
 — Alice, **5. 221**  
 — Gillian, **12. 96**  
 — Hagenild, **5. 221**  
 — John, **5. 221**  
 — Mabel, **5. 221**  
 — Matthew, **19. 70**  
 — Reginald, **5. 221**  
 — Robert, **18. 223, 224**  
 — Thomas, **19. 70**  
 — William, **5. 221, 9. 24, 119. 282**  
 Haman. *See* Hammond  
 Hambledon (Hambeldon, Hamildon), **19. 140** ; churchyard, yew in, **6. 18** ; in *Domesday*, **20. 144**, probably in Godalming parish, **20. 145** ; flint found at, **11. 244** ; Hall Place in (*rectius* in Shackleford, *q. v. sub* Godalming), **12. 16** ; hospital land in, **3. 293** ; minister of, *see* Nevinston ; poor of, **3. 293** ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 93** ; vicar of (1473), **3. 160, 162**  
 — Church, dedication of, **4. 14, 10. 335** ; font canopies in, **12. 13** ; goods of, **4. 14** ; plate of, **10. 335, 336, 16. 202, 225** ; rebuilding of, **10. 336** ; restoration of, **18. 91** ; steeple of, **18. 91** ; low side window in, **14. 86, 90**  
 — rectors of. *See* Bullock, John, Robert  
 Hambledon (Hants.), park-keeper of, **3. 104**  
 Hambleton, John, **20. 197**  
 Hambridge, Ralph, **8. 305, 341**  
 Hamden. *See* Hampden  
 Hamelton. *See* Hamilton  
 Hamerton, William, **18. 189** ; his will (1500), **8. 156e**  
 Hames farm. *See* Westerham  
 Ham Eyots, Ham Haw. *See* Chertsey  
 Ham farm. *See* Nutfield  
 Hamildon. *See* Hambledon

## Hamilton (Hamelton) :

- Lady Betty, **14.** x, **16.** 19
- [Emma], Lady, at Wimbledon, **10.** 164
- Elizabeth, Marchioness of Hamilton, **5.** 144
- Hans Frederick, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 14
- Rev. James, exhibits drawings, &c., **1.** ix, x, **2.** xii; on Croydon Committee, **2.** xiii
- William de, **1.** 129, **9.** 370, 391
- Hamley, John, **19.** 173
- Hamlyn, —, **11.** 126
- Hamme, atte *or* de la. *See* Ham
- Hammehaugh. *See* Weybridge
- Hammersmith (Middx.), **10.** 164; feoffees of, **5.** 102
- Hammes (Sussex). *See* Hamsey
- Hammond (Haman, Hammon, Hamon, Hamond, Hamonde) :
- , **1.** 64, **2.** 35, **18.** 197; mayor of Guildford (father of William Hammond, mayor), **10.** 114
- Dr., **13.** 113
- Mr., **16.** 131
- Agnes, **10.** 304
- Alexander, **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Alice, **10.** 304
- Bridget, **10.** 298
- Catherine, **10.** 298, 304
- Charles, churchwarden of Newington, **14.** 210
- Christopher, **18.** 141, 146, 148—150, 197; his wife, **18.** 150, 152; his will (1601), **10.** 304; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18.** 146
- Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Ellen, **10.** 298
- Frances, **10.** 298
- George, **19.** 101
- Henry, **16.** 153, **19.** 82; churchwarden of St. James, Croydon, **11.** 277
- Jane, **8.** 120
- John, **4.** 36, 56, 201, **6.** 16, 262, **9.** 58, 144, 210, 211, **10.** 298, **11.** 295, **18.** 165, **19.** 90; churchwarden of Godalming, **10.** 335; Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 58, 61, 111
- Magdalen, **10.** 302
- Margaret, **10.** 304, **20.** 179, 182
- Richard, **11.** 118, **16.** 154, **19.** 90
- Robert, **8.** 56, **10.** 298; his will (1557), **8.** 120, 313
- Thomas, **4.** 43, 120, **10.** 298, 304, **18.** 198; his will (1601), **10.** 297; senr., **20.** 172, 179; junr., **20.** 172, 173
- William, **2.** 139, **3.** 278, **4.** 28, **10.** 298, 304, **11.** 118; mayor and M.P. for Guildford, **10.** 113, 114; his will (1575), *ibid.*
- *Cp.* Harmonde

## Hampden (Hamden) :

- , **12.** *Vis.* 272
- Mr., **11.** 112
- Edmund, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 288, 289, 301
- Elizabeth, **3.** 93, 96—102, 166, **7.** 250
- Helen, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- John, **3.** 93, 94, 96, 102, 166, 170, **4.** 245, 251, **6.** xvi; son of John, **3.** 166; rector of Chipstead, **7.** 267
- Owen, **10.** 281
- Peter, **19.** 96
- Richard, **5.** 264
- Thomas, **13.** 135
- Sir Thomas, **17.** 82
- William, **4.** 245
- Hampole (Yorks.), anchorite of, **20.** 227
- Hampshire, **9.** 436, **20.** 143; British coins found in, **1.** 69; pre-Roman inhabitants of, **1.** 4; churches of, **18.** 82; Field Club, **10.** xxxv, **15.** xv; Roman roads in, **9.** 340, 344, 348, 349; the Surrey boundary of, **1.** 66; taverns in, **19.** 195; *see also* Aldershot, Aliceholt, Alresford, Alton, Andover, Ashley, Basing, Basingstoke, Beacon Hill, Beaulieu, Bedhampton, Bentley, Binsted, Bitterne, Blackmoor, Boldre, Botley, Boyatt, Bradenham, Bramdean, Bramshill, Bramshot, Broughton, Brownewiche, Buckholt, Burghclere, Chawton, Cheriton, Christchurch, Chylling, Colmore, Corhampton, Cosham, Crondall, Dockenfield, Dogmersfield, Droxford, Dummer, Edington, Ewshot, Fareham, Fountley Wodegaston, Greywell, Hambledon, Harley Row, Hartford Bridge, Hartley Westpall, Hayling, Heckfield, Henley, Highclere, Hinton-Bourhont, Hoddington, Holan-dene, Holybourne, Hursley, Idsworth, Kilmeston, Lasham, Leckford, Liphook, Lockerley, Longparish, Lyndhurst, Martyr Worthy, Marwell, Merdon, Micheldever, Mottisfont, Nately Scures, Netham, Netley, Nursling, Oakley (Church), Ockley, Odiham, Otterbourne, Pamber, Pattandene, Petersfield, Pilgrims' Place, Pitam, Porchester, Portsea, Portsmouth, Romsey, Rooksbury, Ropley, St. Cross, St. Denys, Scateleah, Selborne, Sheetbridge, Sibbeslea, Sibbeswey, Silchester, Sopley, Southbere, Southwick, Stoke Charity, Stratfieldsaye, Sutton (Long), Swarrraton, Swyre, Tendridge, Tichfield, Tunworth, Upham, Wackridge, Waltham (Bishop's), Warnford, Weyhill, Wickham, Widley, Wight (Isle of), Winchester, Wintney, Wolverton, Wolvesley, Wonston, Woolmer, Worldham, Wyke

## Hampshire (Hamshear, Hampshere):

— Bartholomew, **16.** 153, 154

— John, **4.** 21

— Laurence, **19.** 76

— William, **10.** 22

Hampson, Rowland, **16.** 143

Hampstead, East (Berks.), **8.** 122

Hampton. *See* Seale

Hampton (Middx.), **9.** 434, **14.** 179, **17.**

184; Church, **8.** 120, bells of, **8.** 120;

the Kyngham at, **8.** 106; priest of, **8.**

14; tenements in, **8.** 120, **11.** 108; tithes

of, **8.** 37; vicar of, **8.** 120

Hampton Court (Middx.), **9.** 398, 435, 436,

**10.** 262, **15.** 131, **17.** 79; Queen Eliza-

beth at, **9.** 400; ferry, **13.** 42; Honour

of, **7.** 203, **8.** 152, 306, 314, 317, 351,

353, and Byfleet, **20.** 160; Palace, **4.**

255, **9.** 408, **10.** 99, 100, given to Henry

VIII, **20.** xxiii, architecture of, **7.** 218,

building of, **9.** 17, 18, chimneys at, **4.**

267, tapestry in, **4.** 290, windows of, **4.**

272

## Hampton (Hamptoune):

— family, of Compton, **7.** xxviii, 194,

of Elstead, **7.** 193—195, of Farncombe, **7.**

194, of Puttenham, **7.** xxviii, 194, 195,

of Seale, **7.** xxviii, 194, 195, of Worples-

don, **7.** xxviii, 194, 195; arms of, **3.** 351,

**5.** 248, **7.** 204; ped. of, **9.** 302

—, **7.** 253; vicar of Reigate, **9.** 414

— Mr., of Blechingley, **7.** 269

— Ambrose, **9.** 301

— Anne, **2.** *Vis.* 22, **7.** 143, **9.** 301

— Bernard, **2.** *Vis.* 22

— Cary, **9.** 301

— Catherine, **9.** 300, 301

— Charles, **9.** 300; rector of Reigate

and Blechingley, **5.** 248, **9.** 300, 302;

rector of Worth, **9.** 300, 301

— Christopher, **9.** 301

— Dorothy, **9.** 301, 302

— Edward, **9.** 300

— Elizabeth, **7.** 194, 195, **9.** 300, 301,

**10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 257

— Helen, **9.** 301

— Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 28, **7.** 195, **9.** 301, 302

— Joan, **7.** 195

— John, **2.** *Vis.* 28, **7.** 195, **9.** 300, 301,

**19.** 100; vicar of Banstead and rector of

Woodmansterne, **5.** 248, **9.** 301, 302,

308, **16.** 7, 14; vicar of Reigate, **5.** 247,

**9.** 300—302, **11.** 202; (Rev.), of Hants.,

**5.** 247

— Leonard, **9.** 301

— Mary, **9.** 300, 301

— Patience, **9.** 300

— Robert, **9.** 301; senr., **20.** 183; junr.,

**20.** 183

— Samuel, **7.** 194

— Sarah, **9.** 300, 301

— Thomas, **7.** 195, 275, 300

## Hampton (Hamptoune):

— William, **4.** 30, **7.** xxviii, 193—195,

**9.** 300, 301, 430, **12.** *Vis.* 257, **19.** 100;

his will (1685), **7.** 195; monument to,

at Chipstead, **9.** 302; vicar of Reigate

and Blechingley, **5.** 244, 247—249, 272,

**9.** 300—302, 431, **11.** 202, 228, grant of

arms to, **3.** 351, **9.** 302; rector of Plum-

pton, **5.** 247; (Rev.), **11.** 202, 203

Hamsey, Hammes (Sussex), **6.** 220, **14.** 98;

contract for building hall of, **4.** 255

Hamsey Green. *See* Warlingham

Hamshear. *See* Hampshire

Hamsley, Robert, his brasses, **7.** 36

Hanampede, Willam de, **13.** 138

Hanbury (Hanberie, Handbery):

—, 'Goodwife,' **11.** 125

— John, **11.** 289

— Philip Capel, **7.** xv, xvi, xxiii; auditor,

**6.** xx, xxiii, **7.** li; elected on Council,

**7.** lx. *Cp.* Henbereye

Hancock *or* Handcock (Hancocke, Han-

cok):

—, **10.** *Vis.* 210

— Aaron, **18.** 218

— Ellen, **10.** *Vis.* 210

— Emminge, **13.** 189

— Hilary, **16.** 112, 119—121

— Hugh, **13.** 189

— John, **11.** *Vis.* 238

— Nicholas, **3.** 216

— Richard, his will (1608), **13.** 189

— Ursula, **11.** *Vis.* 238

Handbery. *See* Hanbury

Handel, George F., letter of, **2.** xxxii

Handes, Joan, **18.** 169

Handford (Hanford):

— Anne, **11.** 229

— William, **9.** 379

Handley (Dors.), **6.** 142

Handlo, de, John, **1.** 150, 151

— Matilda, **1.** 150

— Nicholas, **1.** 151. *Cp.* Burnell

— Richard, **1.** 151

Hanedoux (Handoux):

— Charles, **12.** 87

— Jeanne, **12.** 87

— Mary, **12.** 86, 87

Hanell. *See* Hannell

Hanewell. *See* Hanwell

Hanes. *See* Haynes

Haney (Berks.), **1.** 46

Hanford. *See* Handford

Hangleton (Sussex), **11.** 146

Hangmore Hill. *See* Egham

Hanham, Miss K. M., **20.** 61

Hanka, John de, **16.** 24

Hanken, John, **18.** 193

Hankey, Hon. Mrs., **11.** 97

— J. B., J.P., entertains Soc. at Fetcham,  
**9.** xv, xvi

Hanle Wood. *See* Chelsham, Oxted

Hanley (Worc.), **6.** 142  
 Hanley, Sir J., his brass, **1.** 230  
 Hanmer, Ralph, **10.** 305  
 Hannan, Peter, **5.** 206  
 Hannay, William de, **20.** 158  
 Hannell (Hanell) :  
 — Mrs., **14.** 145  
 — John, his wife, **14.** 147  
 Hanningfield, West (Essex), **19.** 208  
 Hannis, Richard, **11.** 292  
 Hannsard. *See* Hansard  
 Hanover, King of, crown jewels of, **10.** 337  
 Hansard (Hannsard) :  
 — family, origin of, **12.** 18, of Little Bookham, **10.** xxviii  
 — James, **9.** 369, **370.** 390, **391.** 391  
 — John, **12.** *Vis.* 275; Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 22, **30.** 45—49, **110.** 133—137, **369.** 369  
 — Sir John, **10.** xxvii  
 — Margery, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 — William, **5.** 73  
 Hanscombe. *See* Hascombe  
 Hansley (*or* Hanslow), John, rector of Albury, Archdeacon of Colchester, **9.** 309, **310.** 310; his will (1666-7), **9.** 309  
 — Martha, **9.** 309  
 Hanslow, —, 'Goodman', **14.** 144  
 — Henry, **14.** 158  
 — *See also* Hansley  
 Hanson, —, **11.** *Vis.* 221  
 Hanstie. *See* Dorking  
 Hanwel, Mr., **14.** 151  
 Hanwell, Hanewell (Middx.), Church, **10.** 236  
 Hanwick, Mr., his child, **14.** 147  
 Harberger, Maud, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 — Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 Harbert, —, **2.** *Vis.* 32; widow, **5.** 273  
 — Anne, **5.** 274  
 — Edward, **5.** 220  
 Harbledown (Kent), Hospital of St. Michael, **9.** 353, **12.** 45  
 Harbord (Harboard) :  
 — Mr., **9.** 431  
 — Anne, **9.** 407  
 — Sir Charles, **9.** 407  
 — John, **9.** 407  
 — Mary, **9.** 407  
 — Philip, **9.** 406, 407  
 — Susan, **9.** 406, 407, 431  
 Harborowe, —, **9.** 205  
 Harbye, Clement, **14.** 29  
 — Sir Thomas, **14.** 29  
 Harcolte, Richard, **12.** 101  
 Harcourt (Harcorte, Harecourt) :  
 — —, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
 — Alice, **11.** 291  
 — Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
 — Anthony, **6.** *Vis.* 106, 107  
 — Edward, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 291, 292  
 — Frances, **11.** 291

Harcourt (*and variants*) :

— John, **15.** 153  
 — Mary, **6.** *Vis.* 106, 107, **11.** 291  
 — Sir Robert, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
 — Susan, **11.** 291, 292  
 — William, his will (1603-4), **11.** 291  
 Hardam, Frances, **9.** 314  
 Hardcastle, —, **9.** 436  
 Harddys, John, curate of Woldingham, **4.** 129  
 Hardele, Benedict, **13.** 139  
 Hardes (Hards) :  
 — Matthew, **4.** 113  
 — Robert, **4.** 58, **5.** 274, **19.** 50  
 — William, **5.** 273  
 Hardham (Sussex) : anchorite's cell at, **20.** 227; Church, **20.** 15, 25  
 Hardicanute, King, at Kennington, **3.** 21  
 Harding (Hardin, Hardyng) :  
 — family, of Knoll, **6.** 31, 37, of London, **6.** 34, of Newtowne (Wilts.), **6.** 36; arms of, **6.** 34—36  
 — —, 'Goodwife', **2.** 36  
 — Dr., **10.** 72, **11.** 167  
 — Agnes, **6.** 36, 39—42  
 — Aveline, **8.** 22, 57  
 — Bartholomew, **19.** 92  
 — Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **6.** 37, 53  
 — Ely, **14.** 156  
 — G., **8.** 47  
 — Helen, **6.** 37  
 — Joan, **8.** 22, 57  
 — John, **3.** 151, **4.** 31, 93, **9.** 179, **10.** 72, **16.** 158, 163, **18.** 207, **19.** 96, 99, 101  
 — Nicholas, **3.** 205, **12.** 169  
 — Richard, **2.** 36, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **18.** 205, 19. 75  
 — Robert, alderman of London, his life, **6.** 37, his monument, **6.** 36, his tomb at Cranleigh, **6.** 47, his will (1504), **6.** 38—42; father of Robert, alderman, **6.** 37; nephew of the alderman, **6.** 42  
 — Simon, **19.** 101  
 — Stephen, Abbot of Citeaux, **8.** 158  
 — Thomas, **6.** 41, 42, **19.** 98  
 — William, **3.** 112, **6.** 37, **9.** 223, 224, 11. 131, 19. 68  
 Hardman, —, silversmith, **15.** 150  
 — Powell & Co., silversmiths, **10.** 336  
 — J., silversmith, **10.** 344, 367, 368, 11. 51  
 — J., and Co., silversmiths, **10.** 337, 12. 52, 53, 79, **13.** 64, 68  
 Hards. *See* Hardes  
 Hardwick, Mr., his wife, **9.** 247  
 Hardwick Hall (Derby), **4.** 290, **10.** 156  
 Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor. *See* Yorke  
 Hardwin, James, **19.** 86  
 Hardy, Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 255  
 — Francis, **9.** 251  
 — Joan, **9.** 251



- Hardy, John, **19**. 96  
 — Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 255  
 — Temple, his book plate, **2**. lix  
 — Sir Thomas D., hon. mem., his death, **7**. xlvii  
 — W. J., **10**. xxxvii  
 Hardyng. *See* Harding  
 Hare, arms of, **7**. 120, 121  
 —, **8**. *Vis.* 160  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 103, 117  
 — Hugh, chairman of Dorking Quarter Sessions (1692), **12**. 109—144; M.P. for Haslemere, **14**. 33  
 — Isabel, **8**. *Vis.* 160  
 — John, **2**. 196, **10**. *Vis.* 200, **14**. 33  
 — Sir John, **7**. 103, 117  
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 200  
 — Nicholas, **2**. 196  
 — Rowland, **2**. 196  
 — William, **3**. 196  
 Harecourt. *See* Harcourt  
 Haredonne, Richard, **15**. 40, 43, 47, 50  
 Harefield, Harfild (Middx.), **6**. 217, 227, 229, 236, 237, 262, 263; Church, Newdegate brass and monuments in, **6**. 237, 238; manor of, **3**. 15  
 Hare Hill. *See* Limpsfield  
 Hareholtis. *See* Chipstead  
 Haresham, John, his brass (1417), **5**. 197, 198  
 Harestone. *See* Caterham  
 Harewedon, William de, parson of Walton-on-Thames, **10**. 170  
 Harewell, Bridget, **10**. *Vis.* 193  
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 193. *Cp.* Harwell  
 Harfiorde. *See* Hartford  
 Harfild. *See* Harefield  
 Harford Bridge. *See* Hartford Bridge  
 Hargreaves, John, **2**. 78  
 Harishe. *See* Harris  
 Harison. *See* Harrison  
 Harke, W. H., rector of Mickleham, **13**. 128  
 Harlam, —, **10**. 302  
 Harlowe, Philip de, **13**. 136  
 Harleston, —, **10**. *Vis.* 183  
 — Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 183  
 — Margaret, **2**. 209  
 — Robert, **2**. 209  
 Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, **12**. 163  
 — Timothy, **10**. 88, 89  
 Harley Row (Hants), **10**. 94  
 Harleyford (Bucks.), **6**. 217  
 Harling (Harlinge, Harlyng):  
 —, —, **9**. 178  
 — Agnes, **3**. 55  
 — Ann, **10**. 149, **19**. 48  
 — John, **3**. 55  
 — Nicholas, **19**. 49  
 — Richard, **19**. 46, 49; his will (1601), **10**. 149  
 — Robert, **11**. 132  
 — Rose, **9**. 171, 215  
 Harling (Harlinge, Harlyng):  
 — Samuel, **19**. 47  
 — Thomasine, **3**. 55  
 — William, **9**. 64, 73, 147. *Cp.* Herlynge  
 Harloe, John, **20**. 217  
 Harm, George, **19**. 86  
 — Robert, **19**. 70. *Cp.* Harm  
 Harman, Harmans. *See* Harmond  
 Harmanson, —, widow, **18**. 178  
 Harne, George, **18**. 207  
 — Robert, **18**. 206  
 — William, **18**. 204. *Cp.* Harm  
 Harmer, Rev. Thomas, **14**. 217  
 Harmes, Richard, **19**. 61  
 Harmond or Harman (Harmans, Harmon, Harmonde, Harmons, Harmunde):  
 —, —, **15**. 98, **17**. 163, **18**. 147, 152, **19**. 147, 149; 'Mother', **16**. 137, **17**. 137; 'widow', **18**. 109, 174  
 — Anne, **7**. 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Bartholomew, **7**. 252  
 — Bridget, **7**. 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Edmund, **4**. 132, **15**. 91, 94—96, 101, 104, 105, 108, 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120—122, 126, **17**. 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 151, 154, 163, 170, 173—175, **18**. 99, 105  
 — Edward, **9**. 187, **11**. 113  
 — John, **15**. 82, 85; executors of, **15**. 84, 85, 90, 91  
 — Mary, **2**. *Vis.* 31, **7**. 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Millicent, **7**. 88, 114, 123<sup>a</sup>, 123<sup>b</sup>, 250, 251—253  
 — Peter, **5**. 263, **7**. 20  
 — Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 31, **7**. 88, 114, 123<sup>a</sup>, 123<sup>b</sup>, 250, **11**. *Vis.* 237, **12**. 194  
 — William, **7**. 88  
 Harmwood, Joan, **3**. 314  
 Harnesey. *See* Hornsey  
 Harold II, Earl, afterwards King, **16**. 29, **20**. 5, 48; his coronation, **3**. 22; lord of Battersea, **10**. 217, 218, 220, 222, 226; lands of, at Peckham, **10**. 234; at Thunderfield, **7**. xl  
 Harold, Mr., his child, **20**. 211  
 Harpam, Stephen, **18**. 198  
 Harpedon, Sir John, **13**. 133  
 Harper, arms and ped. of, **5**. *Vis.* 105, **7**. *Vis.* 146  
 —, —, **13**. 184; 'Goodman', **20**. 208  
 — Audrey, **3**. 60  
 — Bridget, **5**. *Vis.* 105, **7**. *Vis.* 147  
 — Francis, **3**. 313  
 — Sir George, **3**. 60  
 — Grace, **12**. *Vis.* 267  
 — Henry, **5**. *Vis.* 105, **7**. *Vis.* 147, **12**. 195, **19**. 81  
 — Isabella, **5**. *Vis.* 105, **7**. *Vis.* 147  
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 267, **19**. 81; schoolmaster at Dulwich College, **11**. 223  
 — Sir John, **10**. 97  
 — Richard, **3**. 287

- Harper, Sarah, **5. Vis. 105, 7. Vis. 147**  
 — Stephen, **3. 321**  
 — Susan, **13. 184**  
 — Thomas, **1. 168, 5. Vis. 105, 7. Vis. 147, 13. 184, 18. 166**; his will (1608), **13. 184**  
 — William, **5. Vis. 105, 7. Vis. 147, 20. 179, 183, 187, 189, 190, 193, 195, 200, 201, 210, 213—215**  
 Harpin, William, **17. 167**  
 Harradine, E. W., curate of Nutfield, **15. xi**  
 Harries. *See* Harris  
 Harrington (Harington, de Haryngton) :  
 — arms of, **3. 333**  
 — Mrs., **14. 212**  
 — Sir James, **2. Vis. 61, 3. 333**  
 — John, **16. 5**  
 — Sir John, **11. Vis. 248**  
 — Margaret, **2. Vis. 61, 3. 333**  
 — Mary, **11. Vis. 248**  
 — Sir Robert, **13. 133**  
 — William, **10. 149**; Lord, *see* Bonville  
 ‘Harringtons,’ royal tokens, **10. 81**  
 Harris (Harries, Harishe, Harryes, Harrys) :  
 — arms of, **2. Vis. 31, 32, 10. 329, 11. 19, 16. 26 ped. (2)**; ped. of, **2. Vis. 31, 32**; family, in Carshalton, **7. 148**  
 — —, **2. Vis. 42, 14. 160, 20. 186, 215**; widow, **14. 161**  
 — Mr., **9. 328, 10. 69, 14. 176**; and Mrs., **12. 186**  
 — Agnes, **2. Vis. 42**  
 — Alice, **2. Vis. 42**  
 — Ann, **2. Vis. 31, 32, 5. 175**  
 — Anthony, **2. Vis. 31**  
 — Aubria, **2. Vis. 31**  
 — Barbara, **2. Vis. 31, 17. 21**  
 — Benjamin, **7. 123b**  
 — Catherine, **2. Vis. 32, 16. 5**  
 — Charles, **2. Vis. 32**  
 — Christopher, **3. Vis. 73**  
 — David, **2. Vis. 42**  
 — Edward, **2. Vis. 32, 11. 138, 289, 14. 26, 33**  
 — Elizabeth, **2. Vis. 31, 32**  
 — George, **2. Vis. 32**  
 — Giles, **13. 190**  
 — Henry, **2. Vis. 32, 3. 204**  
 — Humphrey, **17. 100, 102**  
 — Jane, **2. Vis. 32, 17. 21**  
 — Johanna, **2. Vis. 32**  
 — John, **2. Vis. 32, 8. 238, 10. 144, 11. 123, 17. 21, 18. 177**; rector of Chiddingfold and Ash, **5. 175, 10. 329, 11. 57**; rector of Merstham, **3. 9, 17. 21**  
 — Joseph, **8. 217, 10. 62, 63, 16. 23**  
 — Joyce (Jocosa), **2. Vis. 32**  
 — Judith, **17. 21**  
 — Lucy (Lucia), **2. Vis. 32**  
 — Margaret, **2. Vis. 32**

Harris (*and variants*) :

- Martha, **11. Vis. 252, 16. 26 ped. (2)**  
 — Mary, **2. Vis. 31, 32, 3. Vis. 73, 5. 239, 7. 85, 123b, 8. 238, 16. 1 ped., 18**  
 — Matthew, **2. Vis. 31**  
 — Nathaniel, **14. 26**; rector of Blechingley, **5. 224, 247, 14. 33**; his sons and daughters, **5. 239**; his tablet at Blechingley, **5. 239**  
 — Nicholas, **2. Vis. 31, 7. 123b**  
 — Petronilla, **2. Vis. 32**  
 — Richard, **2. 97**; D.D., **16. 1 ped., 18**; surrogate, **11. 233, 236, 237, 240**  
 — Robert, **11. Vis. 252, 16. 4, 5, 7, 13, 22, 26 ped. (2)**  
 — Roger, **10. 303**  
 — Stephen, **3. 198—200**  
 — Thomas, **2. Vis. 31, 32, 3. 311, 7. 123b, 10. 72, 17. 21**  
 — Tobias (Toby), **2. Vis. 31, 7. 123b**  
 — William, **2. Vis. 31, 32, 7. 123b, 11. 114, 116, 117, 120, 138, 18. 181**  
*Cp.* Arysse  
 Harrison (Harison, Harrisonne, Harrys-son) :  
 — —, **7. 154, 10. Vis. 208, 11. Vis. 243**; the regicide, **13. 40**; ‘Goodman,’ **17. 145—152**  
 — Miss, **19. 33**  
 — Mrs., receives the Soc. at Sutton Place, **8. xx**  
 — Agnes, **10. 311**  
 — Ann, **10. 44** [**11. 271**]  
 — Benjamin, Archdeacon of Maidstone,  
 — Edward, **13. 188**  
 — Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 208**; her children, **12. 96**  
 — Frederic, elected, **8. xx**; on Sutton Place, **8. xx, 9. 1—18, 16. xii**  
 — Geoffrey, **10. Vis. 208**  
 — George, incumbent of Elstead, **7. 199**  
 — Helen, **16. 249**  
 — Henry, **5. 266, 11. 110**  
 — J. Newman, vicar of Reigate, **11. 198, 13. 90, 128**; on Reigate committee, **2. xxxviii**  
 — James, warden of Sackville College, **13. xix**  
 — James Park, **6. xxiii**; on a vicinal road through Ewhurst, **6. xviii, 1—10**  
 — Mrs. James Park, **11. 44**  
 — Jane, **10. Vis. 189**  
 — Joan, **10. Vis. 208**  
 — John, **11. 121, 18. 168, 20. 215**  
 — Lawrence, **10. 282**  
 — Leonard F., receives Soc. at Sutton Place, **16. xii**  
 — Nicholas, **12. 96, 19. 100**  
 — Peter, **13. 191**  
 — Richard, **11. 297, 12. 83, 15. 120**; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15. 113, 17. 142, 145, 146**

**Harrison (and variants):**

- Robert, **4.** 13, **10.** *Vis.* 189, **13.** 109, **18.** 122, **19.** 60, 67
- Thomas, **10.** 44, *Vis.* 208, **15.** 120, **16.** 159, 161
- Tysse, **5.** 206, 263
- Warner, **20.** 215
- William, **19.** 98

Harrison's farm. *See* Nutfield

Harrogate (Yorks.), **7.** 23

Harroldes, —, **18.** 196

— Christopher, **18.** 196

Harrow (Middx.), **7.** 23, 274; etymology of, **17.** 180; school, **18.** 159

Harrow Hill (Sussex), **7.** 23

Harrow Way, the Pilgrims' Way, **17.** 178—180

Harrowden (Bedf.), **7.** 23

Harrowsley. *See* Horne

Harryden, family, in Newdigate, **9.** 290

Harryes, Harrys. *See* Harris

Harryson. *See* Harrison

**Hart (Harte, Harthe):**

- and Peard, silversmiths, **10.** 341
- Peard & Co., silversmiths, **11.** 280
- Son, Peard and Co., silversmiths, **13.** 70, 71, 166, 167, **16.** 238

— Mr., **5.** xii

— Andrew, **15.** 86

— Ann, **9.** 429, **11.** *Vis.* 230

— Sir Eustace, **17.** 81

— Henry, **19.** 49, 137

— James, **10.** 145

— James Grove, warden of Godalming, **19.** 138

— John, **4.** 16, **8.** 245, **13.** 102, 181; Chester herald, **10.** 140

— Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 230

— Margaret, **9.** 429

— Margery, **12.** 99

— Martin, **9.** 429

— Thomas, **6.** 232, 256, **11.** xii, **12.** 24, **19.** 70; elected on Council, **4.** xix, **5.** xx, **6.** xx, describes antiquities, **1.** viii, ix, chairman at Reigate meeting, **2.** xxxviii, xxxix; warden of Godalming, **19.** 136, 137

— W. H., F.S.A., **5.** xxiii; on Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii; director of evening meetings, **2.** xi; elected on Council, **4.** x, **5.** xxiii, **6.** xxiv; elected hon. member, **7.** lx; on library in Reigate church, **2.** xxxviii; on Loseley MSS. and estate, **2.** xli; on parish registers of Richmond, Kingston and Petersham, **2.** xxvii, xxx, 82—98; describes Ockham church, **3.** xii; on manor of Hatcham, **1.** 122—155, **2.** xvi; on parish registers of Farnham, Elstead, and Seale, **2.** xxiii; describes Reigate church, **2.** xxxviii; describes More family monuments, **2.** xxxix; on a deed relating to John Evelyn, **2.** 45—49;

**Hart (and variants):**

on Sutton Place, **3.** xii; on Kennington Manor, **3.** 18—36; on ancient inns of Southwark, **3.** 193—207; on Edwardian inventories of church goods, **4.** 190—193; on Parliamentary surveys of Richmond, Wimbledon, and Nonsuch, **5.** 75—156

— William, **11.** 294, **14.** 45—48, **17.** 137

Hartecombe, John, **8.** 149

Harteley. *See* Hartley

Hartfield, Hertfeld, Hertfyld, Hertsfelde (Sussex), **9.** 56, 68; Blackham Common, **6.** 81; Seynt Tie (Sentie, Sentye) manor, **9.** 63, 67, 70, 71, 76, 155

Hartford (Hartford):

— John, **18.** 194

— Robert, **11.** 107

— *Cp.* Herford

Hartford Bridge (Hants.), **9.** 345, **10.** 94

Harthie, Anne, **11.** 212

Harthill, Elizabeth, **10.** 299

— John, **10.** 299

Hartington. *See* Kingston

Hartley (Kent), **14.** 123

Hartley (Hartley):

— —, his wife, **15.** 84, 87; his widow, **15.** 90, 91, 94, 98

— Anne, **3.** 314

Hartley Westpall, Herceleia, Herteleia, Herteley (Hants.), identified with Horley, **7.** 169; church and tithes of, **7.** 170

Hartlip, Hertlepe (Kent), **14.** 119, 132

Hartlip, Robert de, **14.** 132

Hartopp, Anne, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **13.** 194, 195

— John, **5.** *Vis.* 96; his will (1608), **13.**

Hartshorne, Albert, F.S.A., **14.** xi [194

Hartshurst. *See* Wotton

Hartyswood. *See* Buckland

Hartum's Cross. *See* Titsey

Hartwell, Goodwife, **20.** 203

— Abraham, **2.** 21, **18.** 194

— John, **2.** 21

Hartyswood. *See* Buckland

Harvard, —, **16.** 104 [13. 38]

— John, founder of Harvard College,

— *Cp.* Hervard

Harvard College (U.S.A.), **16.** 104

Harvell, Margaret, **11.** 136, **19.** 89

Harvest, Edward, **18.** 188

Harvey (Harvie, Harvy):

— arms of, **7.** 83; ped. of, **7.** 123b

— —, **10.** 147; 'Goodman', **20.** 194; 'widow', **14.** 145, 160

— Lady, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **17.** 90, 91

— Mrs., **14.** 139

— Agnes, **7.** 246, **10.** 147, **11.** *Vis.* 236; her will (1604), **12.** 83

— Alice, **7.** 123b, 251

— Christian, **7.** 83, 123b, **11.** 236

— E. D. L., curate of St. John's, Croydon, **11.** 272

Harvey (*and variants*):

- Edward, 12. 91 [12. 99]  
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 6, 7. 82, 10. 147,  
 — George, 7. 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Sir George, 7. 81—83, 123<sup>a</sup>, 246—  
 248, 11. *Vis.* 236; his will (1523), 7. 248  
 — Gerard, 7. 82  
 — Isabel, 7. 81, 83, 123<sup>a</sup>, 123<sup>b</sup>, 246,  
 247, 11. *Vis.* 236  
 — Joan, 12. 91  
 — John, 7. 81, 123<sup>a</sup>, 123<sup>b</sup>, 246, 11. *Vis.*  
 236, 14. 141, 152  
 — Joseph, 12. 91  
 — Margaret, 7. 81  
 — Michael, 3. 205  
 — Richard, 12. 91  
 — Robert, 12. 91  
 — Roger, 19. 55 [194  
 — Sebastian, Lord Mayor of London, 3.  
 — Simon, 12. 84  
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 6, 7. 82, 83, 123<sup>b</sup>,  
 11. *Vis.* 236, [18. 176, 201; his will  
 (1600), 10. 147  
 — William, 18. 209, 19. 51; Clarencieux,  
 2. *Vis.* 39, 54, 60, 11. *Vis.* 242; Lord,  
*see* Hervey  
 — *alias* Browne. *See* Browne  
 — *alias* Joshua. *See* Joshua  
 — *and see* Hervey  
 Harward (Herward):  
 — arms of, 18. 33, 53, 54, 60 *ped.*, 66  
 — Andrew, rector of Nutfield, 9. 295  
 — Christopher, 12. 84, 19. 63  
 — Eleanor, 11. 210  
 — James, 8. *Vis.* 162  
 — Joan, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33, 60 *ped.*  
 — John, 18. 26  
 — Simon, rector of Banstead and vicar  
 of Tandridge, 5. 228  
 — Susanna, 8. *Vis.* 162  
 — Thomas, 4. 19, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33,  
 60 *ped.*, 19. 63  
 — Walter, 4. 19, 19. 63  
 — Hereward *alias*. *See* Hereward  
 — *Cp.* Harwood, Haward *and* Hayward  
 Harwell, William, 14. 21. *Cp.* Harewell  
 Harwood, Anthony, 19. 99  
 — John, 3. 293  
 — Susan, 17. 51  
 Haryson. *See* Harrison  
 Hasard (Hassard):  
 — Ann, 7. 133, 11. *Vis.* 244  
 — Robert, 7. 133, 11. *Vis.* 244  
 — *Cp.* Hawsard  
 Hasecombe (Hanscombe, Haskam), 5. 6,  
 14. 26, 29, 17. 80; churchwardens of,  
 10. 338; churchyard, 10. 146; etymology  
 of, 5. 4, 8, 6. 182; ancient roads through,  
 12. 150; Roman road in, 6. 9; subsidy  
 assessment for (1593), 19. 79  
 — Church: rebuilt, 10. 337, 338; dedi-  
 cation of, 10. 336; fabric of, 13. x;

## Hasecombe:

- font in, 13. 7; goods of, no return, 4.  
 9; mural paintings in, 10. 337; plate  
 of, 10. 336—338; restoration of, 18. 91;  
 steeple of, 18. 91  
 — places, &c., in: Hascombe Hill,  
 camp on, 6. 8, 12. 149—151, 161, 13,  
 ix, character of, 17. 73, a Roman work,  
 1. 5, 13. ix, post-Roman, 13. x, pro-  
 posed excavations at, 12. 156, visit of  
 Soc. to, 13. ix; Park Hatch, 12. 150  
 — rectors of. *See* Holland, Musgrave,  
 Storie  
 Haselbury (Somers.), 14. 133  
 Haselden, Frances, 10. *Vis.* 211  
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 211  
 Haseler (Hasleare):  
 — Ralph, 18. 175  
 — Thomas, 9. 213  
 Haseley, Great (Oxf.), 17. 18  
 Haselhurst, Robert, 6. 265  
 Haselin, Anne, 10. *Vis.* 208  
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 208  
 Haselrig (Haslewrigge, Hasslerigg, Hazle-  
 wrigge, Heselrigge):  
 — —, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. *Vis.* 109  
 — Mr., 18. 141, 142  
 — Eleanor, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. *Vis.* 109  
 — John, 10. 301, 13. 190  
 — Mary, 6. 240  
 Haselton, Thomas, 19. 72  
 Haselwode. *See* Hazlewood  
 Hasinges, Henry de, Prior of Merton, 8.  
 16, 17  
 Haslemere (Hasilmere), 15. 41, 42, 19.  
 140; Celtic Burial Ground at, 19. 33  
 —38, 210; charities in, 15. 43, 20.  
 197; churchwardens of, 10. 339; cloth  
 manufacture in, 18. 18; no common  
 fields in, 20. 147; curate of, 11. 205,  
*and see* Crampe; extent of, 20. 145;  
 local sec. for, 9. xvi; M.P.'s. for, 7.  
 xxvi, 284, 10. 256, 14. 27, 33, 34, 39;  
 parsonage of, tithes of, 15. 50, valuation  
 of, 5. 159; registers of, 5. 172; Roman  
 road in, 6. 9; subsidy assessment for  
 (1593), 19. 96; taverns in, 19. 196, 198;  
 trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 94  
 — Chapel or Church: (1291), 5. 158,  
 172; bequest to, 15. 43; burial in, 5.  
 174; consecration of, 5. 158, 159, 173,  
 176; dedication of, 4. 16, 10. 338;  
 fabric of, 13. 3; goods of, 4. 16; monu-  
 ments in, 15. 42, 18. 43; pews in, 13.  
 8; plate of, 10. 338—340, 16. 221, 228,  
 231, 236  
 — places, &c., in: Coombe Cottage, 19.  
 33, 36; Godalming Road, 19. 33; Haste  
 Hill, 13. xi; Lythe Hill, 10. 340; Old  
 Hasilmere, the Church field *or* litten  
 in, 13. xi, Piperham Chapel in, 13. x,  
 xi; Swan inn, 10. 94



- Hasleare. *See* Haseler  
 Haslewigge. *See* Haselrig  
 Hasnepp, Christian, **5**. *Vis.* 100  
 — Roger, **5**. *Vis.* 100  
 Hassall, Alice, **12**. 100, 101; her children, **12**. 100, 101  
 — Joan, **12**. 100  
 — Mary, **12**. 101  
 — Robert, **18**. 168; his will (1605-6),  
 — *Cp.* Hassell, Haswell [12. 100  
 Hassard. *See* Hasard  
 Hassell, —, sketch of Little Bookham  
 Church, by, **10**. xxix. *Cp.* Hassall,  
 Hassett (Hassy): [Haswell  
 — Dorothy, **12**. *Vis.* 257  
 — George, **12**. *Vis.* 257  
 — Gilbert, **4**. 24  
 Hasslerigg. *See* Haselrig  
 Hastang, arms of, **7**. 204  
 Haste Hill. *See* Haslemere  
 Hasten, invasion of, **5**. 181  
 Hastie, Mrs., **12**. 25  
 — Arthur, **12**. 25  
 — John, **13**. 102  
 Hastings (Sussex), battle of, **7**. 23, **10**.  
 232, **18**. 69; Castle, **15**. 26, Chapel of,  
**15**. 74; All Saints' Church, piscina in,  
**20**. 30  
 Hastings (Hastings, Hastyngs):  
 — arms of, **9**. 8  
 — Edward, Lord Hastings, **19**. 209  
 — Sir Edward, **2**. *Vis.* 55  
 — Henry, Lord Loughborough, **12**. 32  
 — Sir Hugh, his brass, **1**. 227, **20**. 41  
 — Isabel, **2**. *Vis.* 55  
 — John, Earl of Pembroke, **17**. 29  
 — Philip, **2**. *Vis.* 55  
 — Sir Philip, **2**. *Vis.* 55  
 — Philippa, Countess of Pembroke, **17**.  
 — Thomas, **11**. 296 [30  
 — Sir William, **13**. 133  
 Haswell, Edward, **19**. 44  
 — Jane, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — John, **4**. 62, **19**. 51  
 — Martha, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — Matthew, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — Thomas, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2), 146, 165  
 — *Cp.* Hassall, Hassell  
 Hasylgrove, Edward, **13**. 179  
 Hatch. *See* Kingston  
 Hatch, the. *See* Reigate  
 Hatch, West (Somers.), **6**. 150  
 Hatch, Mr., **14**. 153  
 Hatcham, Hacham, Hachesham, Heches-  
 ham (in pars. of Deptford and Lewisham,  
 Surrey and Kent), **17**. 81; decided to  
 lie in Surrey, **1**. 154, 155; in *Domesday*,  
**1**. 122; etymology of, **17**. 183; knights'  
 fees in, **1**. 123, 124, 127, 131, 135;  
 manor of, **1**. 122-155, **2**. xvi, customary  
 services of, **1**. 137; Cold Harbour  
 (Coldeherbergh), manor in, **1**. 136;  
 Hatcham:  
 Hatcham Bavent (Hatcham Barnes),  
 manor of, history of, **1**. 127-146;  
 Little Hatcham, manor of, history of, **1**.  
 127, 146-155; oratory at, **1**. 146;  
 St. James's Place in, **1**. 147; subsidy  
 assessment for (1594), **18**. 195; Thames  
 embankment in, survey of, **3**. 20; Thames  
 floods at, **1**. 147, 149, 150; township of,  
**10**. 249  
 Hatcham, Gilbert de, **1**. 123  
 Hatcher, Edward, **19**. 57  
 — Francis, **6**. 267  
 — Jane, **6**. 264, 266, 267  
 — John, **6**. 266, 267, **18**. 212  
 — Nicholas, **14**. 187  
 — William, **19**. 57  
 Hatchett, —, 'Goody,' **14**. 152  
 Hatchford. *See* Cobham  
 Hatchlands. *See* Clandon (East)  
 Hatcliff. *See* Atcliff  
 Hatfeld (Hatfelde, Hatfilde):  
 — —, **15**. 121; 'Goodman,' **15**. 118;  
 'Goodwife,' **15**. 118, 119  
 — Joan, **15**. 118  
 — John, **4**. 46, 93, 131, 132, **15**. 85, 89,  
 96, 100, 105, 108; churchwarden of  
 Wandsworth, **15**. 84, 86, 89, 90  
 — Richard, **15**. 119, 120, **18**. 116, 127  
 — Walter de, Prior of Tandridge, **9**. 39,  
 43; and *see* Tandridge Priory  
 Hatfield House (Herts.), **1**. xxvi, **9**. 12;  
 staircase in, **4**. xxi  
 Hatfeud, William de, vicar of Carshalton,  
**7**. 149  
 Hatherle, John, **7**. 37  
 — Sir John, **7**. 37  
 — William, Prior of Hinton, **7**. 40  
 Hathewell (Hathwell):  
 — John, **4**. 34, **7**. 160  
 — Robert, **19**. 84  
 Hathorne, Henry, **2**. 35, 36. *Cp.* Haw-  
 thorne, Haythorne, Hethorne  
 Hathresham farm. *See* Nutfield  
 Hatrell, Jane, **11**. 206  
 Hatron, —, widow, **18**. 171, 174  
 Hats. *See* Costume  
 Hatt, William, **12**. 167  
 Hattecliff. *See* Atcliff  
 Hattoe, Laurence, **16**. 153  
 Hatton, family, at Thames Ditton, **7**. 223,  
 226; brass of, Thames Ditton, **7**. 226  
 — —, **5**. *Vis.* 96  
 — Ann, **6**. 51  
 — Sir Christopher, **11**. 173  
 — Frances, **11**. 111, *Vis.* 234  
 — Mary, **5**. *Vis.* 96, **11**. 111, *Vis.* 253;  
 her brass, **16**. 48, 49  
 — Richard, **11**. 111, *Vis.* 224, 253, **16**.  
 48, **18**. 204  
 — Robert, **2**. 45-48  
 — Thomas, **4**. 215, **6**. 51

Hattut (Hattutt) :

- , 11. 119
- Henry, 11. 119
- Jacob, 11. 119
- John, 11. 119; his will (1603), 11. 119

— Roger, 11. 119

Hauberk. *See* Armour

Hauchett, —, 7. 250

Haught, William, 4. 40, 92—94

Haughton, —, 11. 124

— Anthony, 11. 124

— Edward, 10. 39

— Capt. Henry, 8. 235

— John, 10. 39

— Mary, 10. 39

— Thomas, 9. 314

Haugobert, Abraham, 3. *Vis.* 71

— Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 71

Haukes. *See* Hawkes

Hauketon. *See* Armour

Haukley Common. *See* Elstead

Haulton, Lancelot, curate of Elstead, 7. 198

Hautain, Francis, curate and rector of Weybridge, 17. 66

— Fanny Sophia, 17. 66

Haute (Haut) :

— arms of, 3. 60

— Ann, 3. 60

— Benedicta, 3. 81, 82, 185

— Sir Edmund, 3. 81, 82

— Sir Edward, 3. 185

— Sir Henry, 3. 81

— Nicholas, 3. 81, 82

— Richard, 3. 60

— William, 3. 81

Haven, Ann, 18. 191

— Noe, 18. 191

Haverfield, F. J., 14. xii

Havering (Essex), 1. 193

Haveryng, Dionise, 3. 137

— William, 8. 285, 337

*Haw*, provincial word, 6. 167

Haward (Hawarde) :

— family, and Garston, 5. 218

— Mr., 18. 116

— Mrs., 18. 116

— Adam, 10. 310

— Elizabeth, 5. 218

— Mabel, Lady Benden, 7. 143

— Michael, 12. 205

— Richard, 12. 82

— Thomas, 2. 92, 4. 30, 10. 303, 12.

91, 18. 104; churchwarden of Wands-

worth, 17. 167, 170, 174, 175, 18. 99;

Viscount Benden [*sic*], *see* Howard

— William, 14. 21

— Sir William, 2. 62, 5. 218

— *Cp.* Hayward, Heward, Howard

Hawaydyne, —, 2. 66

Hawe, John atte, 6. 102

Haweles, Richard, 13. 136

Hawell (Hawle), William, 4. 31, 212

Hawes (Hawws) :

— arms and pedigree of, 11. *Vis.* 228

—, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Mr., 17. 191

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Audrey, 17. 150

— Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 137

— George, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Sir James, 7. *Vis.* 137

— John, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Lambert, 18. 172

— Laurence, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Matthew, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Nicholas, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Ralph, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Richard, 3. 170, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Robert, 11. *Vis.* 228

— Stephen, 12. 83

— Thomas, 5. 259, 260, 11. *Vis.* 228, 17. 81

— William, 11. *Vis.* 228, 12. 83

Hawfeld, Henry, 5. 269

Hawkens. *See* Hawkins

Hawker, Robert, 16. 90

Hawkes (Haukes, Hawk, Hawke) :

—, 16. 100

— (*or* Hawles), Anne, 10. 287

— George, 7. 1, 8. xii, 12. 202; elected on Council, 7. 1, 8. xii, retires, 9. xiv

— (*or* Hawles), Richard, 10. 287

— Robert, 16. 89—94, 96—102, 106, 107; churchwarden of Newington, 14. 211

— William, 4. 156; his gifts to Soc., 1. xxxiv, 2. liv, lx

Hawkesworth, Bridget, 9. 259

— Christian, 11. 137

— Dorothy, 11. 137

— Francis, 11. 137; his will (1603), *ibid.*

— James, 11. 137

— John, 11. 137

— Mary, 11. 137

Hawkhill (Somers.), 6. 210

Hawkhurst (Kent), 6. 184; Conghurst, Congchurst, in, timber house at, 4. 265

Hawkins, (Hawkins, Hawkyns) :

— family, of Ewell, 10. 92

—, 9. 197

— E., 2. 73

— George, 7. 142

— John, 8. 310, 341, 11. 209, 290

— Sir John, autograph of, 1. xxv

— Robert, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Samuel, 10. 92

— Susannah, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— William, 8. 71, 318, 354

Hawk's Hill. *See* Farley

- Hawkshill. *See* Fetcham  
Hawlands. *See* Chiddingfold  
Hawle. *See* Hawell  
Hawler, Jerome, **3.** 62  
— Mary, **3.** 62  
Hawles (*or* Hawkes). *See* Hawkes; *cp.* Haweles  
Hawkes, Skidamore, **11.** 137  
Hawley (Kent). *See* Sutton-at-Hone  
Hawley, Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 264  
— John, **12.** *Vis.* 264  
Hawnby (Yorks.), **20.** 124  
Hawnes (Bedf.), **6.** 229, 237  
Hawsard, —, widow, **19.** 70  
— George, **19.** 70  
— *Cp.* Hasard  
Hawse, de, —, widow, **18.** 171  
Hawser, Edward, **16.** 159, 163  
Hawset, Edward, **16.** 158  
Hawstert, van, Jacobus, **3.** *Vis.* 83  
— William, **3.** *Vis.* 83  
Hawt, Anne, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
— Richard, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
Hawthorne, Alice, **19.** 187  
— *Cp.* Hathorne, Haythorne, Hethorne  
Hawthorns as landmarks, **1.** 84  
Hawtreay, family, of Sanderstead, **7.** 9, 18, 19  
— Anne, **7.** 18  
— John, **7.** 18; rector of Sanderstead, **7.** 7, 18  
— Martha, **7.** 18  
— Mary, **7.** 9, 18, 19  
— Ralph, **7.** 9, 14, 18, 19  
Hawws. *See* Hawes  
Haxted. *See* Lingfield  
Hay, supply of, from Wandsworth to the Crown, **18.** 96, 116, 117, 141  
Hay (Haye, Heye):  
— Mr., **18.** 144  
— James, Earl of Carlisle, **6.** xv; Earl of Errol, **17.** 25  
— Lawrence, **13.** 137  
— Lucy, Lady Carlisle, **5.** 143  
— Lady Mary Elizabeth, **17.** 25  
— Sarah, **8.** 235  
— Sarah Catherine Isabella, **8.** 235  
— William, **8.** 235, **9.** 247, 252  
Haybeetle, family, in Shere, **8.** 223  
— Robert, **13.** 152  
Haycock (Heycock):  
— Mrs., **14.** 146  
— John, **13.** 193  
— Richard, **14.** 145; his wife, **14.** 141; his will, **14.** 145  
— *Cp.* Heacock, Heecocks  
Haycroft, John Searle, **16.** 247  
Haydock, Gilbert, **10.** *Vis.* 198  
— Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 198  
Haydon (Heiden, de Heyden, Heydon):  
— Mr., warden of Godalming, **19.** 122  
— Sir Henry, **7.** 82  
Haydon (*and variants*):  
— Henry, **7.** 120  
— Michael, **19.** 66  
— Richard, warden of Godalming, **19.** 138  
— Thomas, **9.** 27, 121  
— William, **9.** 332, 335  
Hayes (Kent), **6.** 208, **17.** 183; Plaistow in, **6.** 95  
Hayes, Hese (Middx.): Church, **11.** 7; land in, **10.** 239  
Hayes (Haies, Hays, de Hese, de Heyse):  
— Mrs., **10.** 145  
— Anne, **17.** 59  
— Benjamin, **17.** 59  
— Geoffrey, **10.** 250  
— Godfrey, **10.** 239, **18.** 179  
— Gunilda, **10.** 239  
— Mary, **11.** 221  
— Nathaniel, **5.** 103  
— Richard, **13.** 99, **20.** 210  
— Robert, **11.** 295  
— Thomas, **9.** 297, **10.** 250  
— Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, **3.** 285  
— William, **4.** 40, **18.** 184  
Hayford, Humphrey, **13.** 137. *Cp.* Heferd  
Hayle, —, 'Mother,' **15.** 103  
Hayling, Hallinges, Helingée (Hants.), **5.** 72  
Haylle, Roger, canon of Newark, **7.** 167  
Haylwarde. *See* Hailward  
Hayman (Heyman):  
— John, **12.** 107  
— Robert, **3.** 143, **6.** 81, 191  
Haymond, Mary, **8.** *Vis.* 167  
— Thomas, **9.** 358  
— Sir Thomas, **8.** *Vis.* 167  
Hayne (Haine, Hayn, Heyne):  
— Grace, **9.** 247  
— John, **17.** 89—91  
— Morgan, **9.** 247; candidate for Chipstead rectory, **9.** 262; minister of Betchworth, **9.** 247, 248  
— William, **17.** 88, **18.** 209  
Haynes (Haines, Hanes, Heynes, Heyns):  
— —, **2.** *Vis.* 34, **10.** *Vis.* 207, **11.** *Vis.* 254; his sons, **11.** 110  
— Major, **14.** 165  
— Mr., **10.** 74; on Cobham family brasses, **2.** 127, 128; rector of Betchworth, **17.** 121  
— Edward, **10.** 29  
— Elizabeth, **10.** 36, 37, *Vis.* 207  
— George C., **19.** 142  
— Rev. H., his gift to Library, **2.** lv  
— Henry, **10.** 47  
— James, **16.** 82, 83, 89—91, 95, 99, 106, 107, 109, 111, 115, 118—120, 122  
— John, **9.** 218, **16.** 129, **18.** 138, **19.** 78; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251  
— Mary (Maria), **2.** *Vis.* 34

Haynes (*and variants*) :

- Robert, churchwarden of Horley, **8**.
- Samuel, **19**. 142 [251]
- Thomas, **18**. 169, **19**. 61; warden of Godalming, **19**. 138
- Thomasine, **5**. *Vis.* 96
- William, **5**. *Vis.* 96, **10**. 29, 36, **16**. 249, **18**. 204
- Haynescombe, Richard, **20**. 114. *Cp.* Aynscombe
- Haynsworth, William, **15**. 106
- Hays. *See* Hayes
- Haysant (Heasant, Hesaunt) :
- —, widow, **16**. 114; her child, **16**.
- Robert, **9**. 59, 144 [114]
- Thomas, **11**. 300
- Hayter, Henry, will of (1498), **8**. 156*a*, 156*b*, 156*d*
- Haythorne (Heythorn) :
- James, **19**. 99
- Matthew, **4**. 18
- *Cp.* Hathorne, Hawthorne, Hethorne
- Hayton (Heyton) :
- John Daniel, elected Hon. Sec., **7**. xiv, xxiii, resigns, **7**. xlv, elected on Council, **7**. xv
- Richard, **14**. 187
- Thomas, **6**. 259
- William, **8**. 289
- *Cp.* Heaton
- Hayward, duties of a, **6**. 218
- Hayward (le Hayward, Heayward, Heyward, Heyward) :
- family, as M.P.'s for Blechingley, **5**. 224; in Oxted, **6**. 152; of Weybridge, **17**. 61; arms and ped. of, **11**. *Vis.* 229
- —, **6**. *Vis.* 115
- Mr., **9**. 177, 181, 185, 199, 208, 211, **15**. 120, **20**. 201
- Adam, **3**. 151
- Agnes, **11**. *Vis.* 229
- C. Forster, describes Fetcham Church, **9**. xv; his remarks on Froyle Church, **12**. xvii
- Mrs. C. Forster, **20**. xix
- Carlton, **17**. 61
- Catherine, **11**. *Vis.* 229
- Christopher, **12**. 84
- Edward, **11**. *Vis.* 229
- Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 77, **11**. *Vis.* 229, **20**. 201
- Frances, **11**. *Vis.* 229
- Henry, **3**. 138, 141, 151, **4**. 188, **9**. 229, **11**. *Vis.* 229, **16**. 249, **19**. 48
- Humphrey, **7**. 94, **11**. *Vis.* 229, **14**. 26
- Isabel, **3**. 137, 140
- Joan, **11**. *Vis.* 229
- John, **3**. 144, *Vis.* 77, **8**. 185, **9**. 63, 76, 155, 179, 180, **11**. *Vis.* 229, **14**. 23, 26, 33, **18**. 166, **19**. 50, 51, 190, 193

Hayward (*and variants*) :

- Margaret, **6**. *Vis.* 115, **11**. *Vis.* 229
- Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 229
- Michael, **4**. 119, **9**. 209, **11**. *Vis.* 229, **19**. 48, 51
- Richard, **6**. 133, 218, **9**. 190, 191, 228, **10**. 301, **11**. 300, *Vis.* 229, **14**. 22, **19**. 48, 51, 69
- Robert, **9**. 72, 146
- Rowland, **9**. 219, *Vis.* 229
- Susanna, **11**. *Vis.* 229, **12**. 62
- Thomas, **3**. 141, 144, 145, **9**. 190—192, **11**. 243, *Vis.* 229, **12**. 62, **13**. 179
- William, **4**. 61, 186, **9**. 200, 222, **11**. 300, *Vis.* 229, **17**. 61, **19**. 48, 50, 69, 98, 99
- *Cp.* Harward, Haward, Heward
- Haywood (Heywood) :
- —, **12**. 90
- Anne, **12**. 90
- Edmund, **12**. 90
- Nicholas, **12**. 90
- Sarah, **10**. 88
- Hazlewood (Haselwode) :
- Agnes, **3**. 110
- Anne, **3**. 110, 111, 187
- Edmund, **3**. 110, 111, 187
- John, rector of Coulsdon, **5**. 217
- Hazlewigge. *See* Haselrig
- Heacock, William, **14**. 148. *Cp.* Haycock, Heecocks
- Head (Heade, Hedd, Hede) :
- Mr., and Roman coins, **19**. 1
- Henry, **19**. 63
- John, **8**. 210, **13**. 107
- Thomas, **18**. 176
- William, **19**. 69
- Headboroughs, swearing of, **9**. 173, 191, 194, 209—211, 214, 216, 217, 224, 225
- Head-dresses, female, exemplified by Surrey brasses, **16**. 35—54; *and see* Costume
- Headington (Oxf.), **6**. 295; Church, mural painting in, **6**. 68
- Headley (Hadley, Hedgley, Hedley, Hethlegh), **13**. 112 *ped.*, 117—120, 128, **17**. 81; advowson of, **11**. 99; free warren in, **5**. 60, 73; highway to, from Leatherhead, **17**. 107, 108; lands in, **7**. 120; Lee farm in, **7**. 84; liberties of Westminster Abbey in, **10**. 252, 253; manor of, descent of, **11**. 99; poor of, bequest to, **13**. 116; rectory, proceedings of the Committee of Plundered Ministers as to, **9**. 281—283; rent in, **5**. 66; school at, **13**. 115; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 211
- Church : dedication of, **4**. 173, **11**. 98; goods of, **4**. 173; plate of, **11**. 98, **16**. 209, 227, 233
- rectors of, **13**. 119; *and see* Chamberlain, Terrant



Headpenny. *See* Addington

Healaugh (Yorks.), 6. 179

Heald, Edward, 19. 85

Heale (Hele):

— Mr. Serjeant, 11. 132

— John, 11. 132, 14. 178

Heales (Heles):

— Major Alfred, F.S.A., 3. xi, 6. 20, 293, 7. 70; exhibits brass-rubbings, etc., 2. xxvii; on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii; elected on Council, 4. xix, 5. xxiii, 6. xxiv, 7. l, 8. xii, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii, xix; his gifts to Soc., 6. ix, xxiii, 8. xvii, xxi, xxiii, 9. xiii, 14. 216; at Croydon meeting, 7. xxxiii, xxxiv; presides at meetings, 8. ix, 9. x—xix, xxiv, 10. xiii, xxvii; on Church Plate committee, 10. 316; his death, 14. xxxiv; describes Reigate Church, 2. xxxv; on the brasses in Cheam Church, 3. 337—341; on Godalming Church, 4. 194—213, 7. xxvi; on Limpsfield Church, 4. 238—252, 6. 70—77; on Great Bookham Church, 5. xxiii, 24—52, 10. xxx; on Chiddingfold Church, 5. xxii, 157—170, 13. x; describes Nutfield Church, 5. xxvi; on Cranleigh Church, 6. xiii, 21—56; describes Newdigate Church, 6. xxii; describes Merton Abbey, 6. xxvi; describes Farley Church, 7. xix; on Horley Church, 7. xl, 169—183, 8. 240—242; on Chipstead Church, 7. liii, liv, 257—271; on brasses in Peper Harow Church, 7. 34—43; on the Chertsey tiles, 7. 288—294; on Early History of Kingston-on-Thames Church, with notes on the Chapelries of East Molesey, Thames Ditton, Petersham and Shene, 7. xlv, 8. xxi, 13—156; on History of Free Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene, Kingston, and of Kingston Grammar School, 8. xix, 255—311, 322—345; describes Abinger Church, 8. xv; on Tandridge Priory and the Austin Canons, 9. ix, xi, 19—156; on Effingham Church, 9. xv, 365—394; describes Lingfield Church, 9. xxiii, xxv

— William, 18. 167

Healey (Helee, Heley):

— family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

— Elizabeth, 6. 33

— Henry, 14. 54

— Samuel, 6. 33

Health, William, 9. 243

Heanton (Devon), 18. 158

Heard, John, 11. 129

Hearingman. *See* Herringman

Hearnhead. *See* Leigh

Hearth tax. *See* Subsidy assessments

Heasant. *See* Haysant

Heath, Little. *See* Mortlake

Heath (Heathe, Hethe, atte Hethe):

— family, in Limpsfield, 4. 248, 250; arms of, 4. 248

—, 2. 209, 222; Serjeant, 17. 75

—, 'widow', 4. 251, 9. 229, 18. 167

— Mr., 14. 138

— Alice, 4. 248

— Anne, 3. 269, 276

— Anthony, 4. 59, 113, 244, 9. 220, 221, 13. 98, 19. 50

— Catherine, 8. 238, 9. 220, 221

— D., receives Soc. at Anstiebury Camp, 5. xix

— Edward, 4. 175, 16. 249, 19. 41

— Eleanor, 9. 314

— Elizabeth, 2. 209, 19. 55

— Ellen, 12. 106

— George, 3. 269; headborough of Caterham, 9. 214; constable of Caterham, 9. 222, 223

— James, 19. 55

— Jane, 11. 297

— John, 2. 209, 4. 63, 151, 248, 251, 252, 5. 264, 6. 163, 9. 56, 17. 31, 40, 19. 55, 84

— Margaret, 12. 106

— Nicholas, 19. 44; Archbishop of York, 10. 14, 14. 43

— Richard, 4. 62, 76, 150, 248, 6. 163, 9. 195, 14. 30, 33

— Sir Richard, 3. 269, 276, 14. 35; recorder of Guildford, 9. 320

— Robert, 6. 170, 7. 92, 9. 313, 314, 11. 131, 14. 23, 19. 44

— Roger, 14. 30; recorder of Guildford, 14. 33, 35

— Samuel, 11. 243

— Stephen, 9. 213, 11. 131, 19. 51

— Thomas, 9. 187, 13. 98, 14. 184, 19. 47, 101; his child, 17. 136; vicar of Farnham, 8. 238

— Thomasine, 10. 297

— William, 3. 269, 4. 64, 9. 56, 72, 146, 229, 230, 232, 19. 47, 48

— *Cp.* Heyth

Heather (Hether):

— John, 4. 12, 19. 71

— William, 16. 249, 19. 72

'Heathers' in Surrey, 17. 75

Heathfield (Sussex), 11. 130

Heathfield (Hethfeild):

— Anthony, 9. 212, 17. 82

— Edmond, 19. 53

— Francis, 10. 74, 75

— Jane, 11. 234, 16. 1 *ped.*

— John, 3. 206

— Robert, 9. 188

— Sarah, 11. 112

— Thomas, 12. 106, 14. 187, 16. 1 *ped.*, 19. 53

— Walsingham, 14. 187

Heaton (Heton) :

— Catherine, **5. Vis.** 102

— Felice, **9.** 162

— John, **5. Vis.** 102, **9.** 162 *Cp.* Hayton

Heaven Street. *See* Chelsham

Heaver (Heauer, Heuer, Heyuer) :

— —, **8.** 249, **9.** 193

— Edward, churchwarden of Horley, **8.**

254

— John, **8.** 246, **12.** 206, **19.** 52

— Richard, churchwarden of Horley, **8.**

251

— Robert, churchwarden of Horley, **8.**

251

— William, **8.** 249, **19.** 52; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253

Heyward. *See* Hayward

Heazie, William, **5.** 101

Hebb, Robert, **16.** 144

Hebbenhall (? Linc. or Notts.), **13.** 190

Hebden (Hebdon) :

— John, churchwarden of Tooting, **12.** 61

— Sir John, **12.** 61; his sons, **12.** 61

— Judith, **7. Vis.** 135, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)

— Thomas, **7. Vis.** 135, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)

Heberden, Dr., **12.** 23

— William, vicar of Great Bookham, **5.**

xii, **11.** 86, **12.** 23

Hebert, Mr., **14.** 138

— Matthew, **14.** 163

Hebrews: conversion of, in mediæval painting, **10.** 10—12; and stone-worship, **1.**

Hech, Thomas, **11.** 297 [28]

Hechesham. *See* Hatcham

Hecke, Simon, **9.** 271

Heckfield (Hants.), **11.** 108; church chest, **20.** 61, 70, 87

Heckington (Linc.), Easter sepulchre at, Heckstalls. *See* Blechingley [6. 46]

Hedd, Hede. *See* Head

Hedge, Elizabeth, **12.** 103

— Helen, **5. Vis.** 100

— Henry, **19.** 70

— John, **4.** 72, 74, **5. Vis.** 100, **7.** 237, **238.** 240, **12.** 103, **19.** 41

Hedgecourt. *See* Alfold

Hedge Court. *See* Godstone

Hedge pulling, punishments for, **9.** 172, **174.** 202, 206

Hedger, Henry, **10.** 65, **11.** 208

— Sarah, **11.** 208

Hedgley, Hedley. *See* Headley

Hedley (Hedlie), Robert, **10.** 306, **13.** 181

Hedon (Notts.), **14.** 28

Hedworth, —, **12. Vis.** 262

Heecocks, Elizabeth, **11. Vis.** 239

— Richard, **11. Vis.** 239

— *Cp.* Haycock

Heere, Lucas de, portrait by, **9.** 398

Hefenfeld (Northumb.), **6.** 218

Heferd, John, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 250. *Cp.* Hayford

Hegham, de, Johanna, **2.** 168a, 192

— Roger, **2.** 168a

Heghstale. *See* Hexstall

Heginbotham, John, **10.** 149

Heidegger, his tomb, **20.** xx

Heiden. *See* Haydon

Heigham. *See* Higham

Heisterbach, Cæsarius of, **6.** 61

Heiward. *See* Hayward

Held (atte Helde) :

— John, **5.** 261

— Richard, **5.** 261, **14.** 54

Hele. *See* Heale

Helee. *See* Healey

Helena, Empress, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146

Hélène Frédérique Auguste, Duchess of Albany, address of condolence to, on death of the Duke, **9.** xvi, xxi; becomes Patron of Soc., **19.** xx

Heles. *See* Heales

Helestede. *See* Elstead

Heley. *See* Healey

Helingée. *See* Hayling

Heliogabalus (Elagabalus), (Emperor), **1.** 28, 51; worship of, **1.** 50, 51

Hell, descent into, mediæval doctrine of, **5.** 294, 295

Hellditch. *See* Godalming

Helle, Saxon goddess, **12.** 153

Heller, William, **10.** 148, **19.** 84

Hellery, John, **11.** 126

Hellestead. *See* Elstead

Hellier, Agnes, **11.** 113

— Elizabeth, **11.** 113

— J., **12.** 185

Hellingas. *See* Hallingas

Hellingbury. *See* Hallingbury

Hellinghill (Northumb.), **6.** 188

Hellingly (Sussex), **6.** 188 **14.** 114

Hellow, Edith, **7.** 165

— Thomas, **7.** 165

Helmeden, —, **11. Vis.** 237

— Catherine, **11. Vis.** 237

Helmenden, Thomas de, chaplain of Kingston, **8.** 299

Helmerus, Captain, **9.** 245

Helmingham (Suff.), **2.** 94

Hemenhall (Norf.), manor, **3.** 65

Hempe, Richard, **16.** 156

Heming (Hemynges) :

— John, the player, **12.** 88, **16.** 91

— Thomas, silversmith, **12.** 74, **13.** 66, 69

Hemington, Richard de, **9.** 29, 122

Hemten, Peter, **18.** 191

— Tanekin, **18.** 191

Hemyngway, Thomas, **18.** 207

Hemyock, Hevyock (Devon), **3.** 73—75; Chapel of St. Katherine in, **3.** 74

Hen. *See* Henn

Henbereye, John, his wife, **11.** 125. *Cp.* Hanbery

- Henden (Kent), **6**. 86  
 Hendley (Hendly):  
 — arms of, **7**. *Vis.* 156; ped. of, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 —, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Abigail, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Catherine, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Isaac, **12**. 85  
 — Joan, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — John, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Martha, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Mary, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Richard, **19**. 51  
 — Walter, **1**. 167  
 — William, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — *Cp.* Henley  
 Hendon, Henden (Middx.), **11**. 296  
 Hendon, Sir Edward, **12**. 42, 43  
 — Sir John, **12**. 43  
 Hendricks, Frederick, his gift to Library, **1**. xxviii  
 Hendrie, John, **13**. 181  
 Hene, Henry, **14**. 34  
 — Hugh, **14**. 34  
 Heneage, —, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **12**. *Vis.* 274  
 — Mr., **2**. 135  
 — Catherine, **12**. *Vis.* 274  
 — Christopher, **12**. *Vis.* 274  
 — Constance, **6**. *Vis.* 117  
 — Eleanor, **11**. *Vis.* 243  
 — Mary, **12**. *Vis.* 274  
 — Thomas, **8**. 129, 130  
 — William, **11**. *Vis.* 243  
 Henedene, Lord of, **9**. 56  
 Henere, John, **9**. 358  
 Henfold. *See* Capel  
 Henfolde, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 Hengham, Ellis, **10**. 282  
 Hengist, **1**. 38, 39  
 Hengrave (Suff.): Church, mural painting in, **6**. 67; hall, **9**. 18  
 Henhurst. *See* Ockley  
 Henley, —, rector of Little Bookham, **11**. 216. *Cp.* Hendley, Henley (de)  
 Henley (Henle), de:  
 — family of, **3**. 141  
 — Anne, **3**. *Vis.* 65  
 — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 65  
 — Sir Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 65  
 — William, chivaler, **13**. 132  
 Henley (Hants.), **6**. 142  
 Henley (Somers.), **6**. 142  
 Henley (Suff.), **6**. 142  
 Henley (Wilts.), **6**. 142  
 Henley-in-Arden (Warw.), **6**. 143  
 Henley Grove. *See* Artington  
 Henley Hill (Sussex), **6**. 142  
 Henley-on-Thames (Oxf.), **3**. 294, **5**. 210, **6**. 142, **14**. 30; a Roman site, **1**. 63  
 Henley Park. *See* Ash, Pirbright  
 Henley Wood (Yorks.), **6**. 142  
 Henman, Henry, curate of Bermondsey, **15**. 152  
 Henn (Hen):  
 — —, widow, **13**. 152  
 — Catherine, **5**. *Vis.* 104  
 — Hugh, **5**. *Vis.* 104  
 — Stephen, **17**. 36  
 — William, **19**. 72  
 Hennehorne, William, **6**. 184  
 Hennell, Robert, silversmith, **11**. 255  
 Henre, William de, **9**. 365  
 Henrietta Maria (queen of Chas. I), **17**. 45, **20**. 161; autograph of, **2**. xxxii; miniature of, **1**. xxiv; and Nonsuch, **5**. 142—144, 155; and Oatlands, **13**. 45; at Richmond, **20**. xxv; and Wimbledon, **5**. 104, 139  
 Henry ap John. *See* ap John  
 Henry I, King: and Bermondsey, **20**. 132; and the Bishops, **8**. 2; and Chertsey Abbey, **1**. 103; coins of, **3**. 37; charters of, to Kingston, **1**. xv, to Westminster Abbey, **10**. 235; at Richmond, **20**. xxi  
 Henry II, King, **16**. 15, 24, 25, **20**. 154; builds St. John's Hospital, Angers, **9**. 353; and Chertsey Abbey, **1**. 103; and Sutton manor, **9**. 2  
 Henry III, King, **15**. 19, 25, 26, **18**. 71, 72, **19**. 201; destruction of castles under, **8**. 4; and Guildford, **9**. 317; and Kennington manor, **3**. 26; and Kingston, **1**. xv, **16**. xi; at Waverley Abbey, **8**. 168; and Westminster Abbey, **10**. 243, 246, 250  
 Henry IV, King, **2**. 145, 159, **19**. 209; and Byfleet, **20**. 158; as Earl of Derby, **3**. 356; at Kennington, **3**. 28; at Rotherhithe, **20**. 140  
 Henry V, King, **2**. 159, **19**. 209; as Prince of Wales, **19**. 209, **20**. 158; his badge, **10**. 128; and France, **2**. 147; his household, **18**. 74; at Richmond, **20**. xxii; his chantry at Westminster, **20**. 31; and the recluse of Westminster, **14**. 133  
 Henry VI, King, **2**. 158—160; arms of, **4**. 293; motto of, **4**. 293; and Byfleet, **20**. 159; his burial at Chertsey, **1**. 104; his shrine at Chertsey Abbey, **14**. 13, 14; at Kennington, **3**. 29; and Louis XII of France, **2**. 147, 148; sanctification of, **1**. 104; Shakespeare's play of, **2**. 162, 164, 165, 167, 168; depicted in tapestry, **4**. 290; at Windsor, **20**. xxii  
 Henry VII, King, **2**. 154, **7**. 68, **71**, **72**, **16**. 41, **20**. 6; arms of, **12**. 27, 28; monogram of, **9**. 9, 10; art under **20**. 31; autograph of, **2**. xxxii; and Guildford, **9**. 318; his landing at Milford, **8**. 156*a*; his physician, **17**. 13; portrait of, **9**. 9; at Richmond, **20**. xxii; and Sutton



## Henry VII, King :

manor, **9. 2**; his tomb, **7. 61**; and the tomb of Hen. VI, **1. 104**; at Woking, **7. 45**

Henry VIII, King, **5. 208, 7. 218—220, 226, 8. 82, 196, 203**; as Duke of York, **3. 100**; arms of, **9. 9, 10**; and architecture, **7. 61, 9. 17**; and the Austin Canons, **9. 83**; autograph of, **2. xxxii**; at Blechingley, **5. 207, 250**; his burial, **15. 88**; and Byfleet, **4. xxiii, xxiv, 20. 153, 159, 160**; at Calais, **11. 199**; his character, **9. 70**; at Cobham, **4. 297**; court of, **9. 3, 5**; his divorce, **13. 28, 29, 18. 157**; influence of the confessional against, **14. 131**; his methods at the Dissolution, **1. 102**; at Farnham, **8. 6**; and the French crown, **9. 63**; inventory of his goods, **7. 218**; at Greenwich, **16. 46**; at Hever Castle, **4. 282**; and the Howard family, **9. 397, 398**; his charter to Kingston, **1. xv**; letter of, **15. 129**; his physician, **17. 13**; supposed picture of, **1. 171**; at Richmond, **20. xxiii**; and Skelton, **19. xxii**; in Southwark, **2. 75**; and Sutton manor, **9. 2, 9**; his wives, portraits of, **16. 45**; at Woking, **7. 45**

Henry II, King of France, **12. 28**

Henry III, King of France, **11. 164, 168**

Henry IV, King of France, **9. 400**; portrait of, at Wimbledon, **5. 110**

Henry VII, Emperor, election of, **1. 55**

Henry, son of Henry VIII, **8. 82**

Henry, Prince of Wales, son of James I, **6. Vis. 117, 11. 196, 14. 22**; and Byfleet, **20. 161**; chair of, **2. xxxii**; at Richmond, **20. xxiv**

Henry, Duke of Gloucester, **17. 45**

Henry, Duke of Lancaster, **2. 120, 122, 134**

Henry, Prior of Merton, **8. 121, 134**

Henry, —, **10. Vis. 207**

Henshaw (Henshawe) :

— Joan, **11. Vis. 255**

— Thomas, **11. Vis. 255**

— William, **11. 154**

Hensley, Philip, **18. 185**

Henslow, Joan, **2. Vis. 45**

— Philip, **2. Vis. 45**; the actor, **16. 65**

Henstowe, Nicholas, **11. 173**

Henstridge (Somers.), **8. 229**

Henstridge Ash (Somers.), **6. 299**

Henton. *See* Hinton

Henton, John, **11. 295**

— Thomas, **13. 152**

— William, **13. 152**

Henton Bourhont. *See* Hinton Bourhont

Her', Richard de, **10. 240**

Heraclea, coins minted at, **19. 3, 5, 15, 25**

Heraldry : arms : coats of, on font, **14. 8**, in stained glass, **6. 233, 245, 247, 276, 18. 76, 86**, at Sutton Place, **9. 2, 8, 9**, on trade tokens, **10. 84, 86, 89, 90, 91**, and *see under the various families*; grants of, **3. 349—352**; kings of, their dissensions, **2. 199**; quartering of, early instance of, **1. 227**; roll of, Croxton Abbey, **3. 67**; upon tombs, significance of, **5. 189**; of Commonwealth, in Elstead Church, **2. 43**; of Godalming, **19. 114**; royal, in churches, **2. 37, 13. xi, 10**, Blechingley, **5. 251**, Seale, **2. 37**, Stoke d' Abernon, **20. 35**, Wandsworth, **17. 135, 172, 19. 145, 153**, Witley, **18. 76, 86**, on Cudworth chimney-piece, **6. 249**

Heralds : funeral fees of, **5. 237**; their visitation of Surrey (1623), **2. —12** (*printed at end*), disclaimers at, **18. 217—219**

Heraldus, *Domesday* tenant, **17. 1**

Herat, Judith, **5. 248**

Herbert, Lady, **17. 49, 50**

— Captain Arthur, afterwards Earl of Torrington, **17. 49, 50, 55**

— Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice, **17. 49, 50**

— Henry, Earl of Pembroke, **9. 428**

— Hon. James, **2. 94**

— John, **17. 66**

— Philip, **2. 94**

— Vere, **17. 50**

— William, Earl of Pembroke, **3. 163, 17. 79, 82**

Herceleia. *See* Hartley Westpall

Herdewych. *See* Chertsey

Herdson, Henry, **14. 166**

Herefeld, Robert de, **1. 124**

Hereford (Heref.), **7. 188**; Priory of, Prior's lodgings, **1. 109**; ritual, Easter ceremonies, **6. 44**; trade tokens issued at, **10. 83**

Hereford, Bishop of. *See* Trillek

— bishopric of, **19. 209**

Hereford, Earls and Countesses of. *See* Bohun

Hereford, William de, **18. 223, 224**

Herefordshire, archæo. survey of, **12. xi**; *see also* Brengewood, Clehongre, Cockshutt, Eye, Hereford, Kingston, Kinton, Nethewood, Orleton, Prestwood, Wigmore, Woolhope, Wye

Herek (Flanders), stained glass from, **19.**

Herelle, Isabel, **3. 151** [207]

Hereward, *alias* Harward (*q. v.*) :

— John, **16. 1 ped.**

— Mabel, **16. 1 ped.**

Herfeld (?), lands in, **9. 56**

Herford, Elizabeth, **8. 224**

— Sir Robert, **8. 224**

— *Cp.* Hartford

Herfrid, *Domesday* tenant, **7. lv**

Herierd, Peter de, **8. 208**



Hering. *See* Herring  
 Herringman. *See* Herringman  
 Heriots paid by free land, **20**, 146  
 Herle, Charles, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, **9**, 305, 306  
 Herly, Jasper, **10**, 308  
 Herlynge, Adam, **3**, 151. *Cp.* Harling  
 Herme, John, **4**, 177  
 Hermit of Horsleydown, **1**, 176, 177  
 Hermitages: foundation of, **1**, 176; at Croydon, **3**, 253, at Horsell, **1**, 83, at Southwark, **1**, 172, 176  
 Hermits. *See* Lingfield  
 Herne, Thomas, **15**, 85  
 Herne Hill. *See* Lambeth  
 Herolt, John, author of *Promptuarium Exemplorum*, **5**, 283, **10**, 14  
 Heron (Heron):  
 — family, of Adcombe Place, **16**, 151, in Carshalton, **7**, 148; arms of, **10**, 134, 141, 142, **16**, 151  
 — Alice, her brass, **10**, 134—139  
 — Anne, **10**, 140; her will (1607), **13**, 104  
 — Elizabeth, **1**, 123, **10**, 136, 140; her brass, **10**, 138, 139, **16**, 46, **17**, 180  
 — Henry, **10**, 140  
 — James, **18**, 181  
 — John, **3**, 125, *Vis.* 63, **10**, 140  
 — Mabel, **3**, *Vis.* 63  
 — Margaret, **10**, 140  
 — Mary, **10**, 140, **13**, 104  
 — Sir Nicholas, **10**, 136; his funeral certificate, **10**, 140—142  
 — Poyninges, **10**, 140, **16**, 142, 150, 151  
 — Roger, **3**, 155, 158, **7**, 128  
 — Susan, **10**, 140  
 — Thomas, **10**, 136—139, **16**, 46; his brass, **10**, 138, 139; his sons and daughters, **10**, 138, 139  
 — William, **5**, 257, **10**, 136—138, 140; his brass, **10**, 134—139  
 — Sir William, **1**, 123, **13**, 133  
 Herrade, author of *Hortus Deliciarum*, **5**,  
 Herries, arms of, **11**, 197 [281  
 — Christopher, **11**, 197  
 — Mary, **11**, 197  
 Herring (Hering):  
 — Agnes, **7**, lv  
 — Anne, **10**, *Vis.* 177  
 — Dr. John, **5**, 249  
 — Nicholas, **7**, lv  
 — Stephen, **10**, *Vis.* 177  
 — Thomas, successively rector of Blechingley, Dean of Rochester, Bishop of Bangor, Archbishop of York and Canterbury, **5**, 249, 250  
 Herring Busse Fishings, the Royal, **7**, 8  
 Herringham, Henry, his funeral tablet, **7**, 67  
 Herringman (Hearingman, Heringman, Heryngman):  
 — family, in Carshalton, **7**, 148

Herringman (*and variants*):  
 — —, 'widow', **18**, 202  
 — Agnes, **11**, 296  
 — Alice, **7**, 147, **12**, 177  
 — Bartholomew, **18**, 201  
 — Elizabeth, **7**, 145, **12**, 178  
 — Henry, **7**, 147, 149, **12**, 177  
 — John, **7**, 149, **12**, 178, **13**, 190, **18**, 197  
 — Richard, **5**, 264  
 — Thomas, **4**, 68, 69  
 Herolds. *See* Chipstead  
 Hersham. *See* Walton-on-Thames  
 Herst, Cristine, **8**, 115  
 — Thomas, **8**, 115  
 Hertcombe, Catherine, **8**, 111; her brass, **8**, 63, **16**, 40  
 — Henry, **8**, 111  
 — John, **16**, 40; his brass, **8**, 63, 111; his will (1488), **8**, 110, 111  
 Herte, Agas, **7**, 233, 236, 238, 241  
 Herteleia, Herteley. *See* Hartley Westpall  
 Hertfelde. *See* Hartfield  
 Hertford (Herts.): All Saints' vicarage, **13**, 165; Priory, Priors of, **7**, 275  
 Hertford, Leedes *alias*. *See* Leedes  
 Hertfordshire: archæo. survey of, **11**, xvi; British coins found in, **1**, 70; taverns in, **19**, 195; travelling expenses in, **10**, 261; *see also* Aldenham, Ayot (Little), Ayot Mountfichet, Barnet, Bennington, Berkhamstead, Bovington, Broxbourne, Cheshunt, Digswell, Hatfield, Hitchin, Hoddesdon, Ingham, Lockley End, Maiden Bower, Mimms (North), Royston, Rushden, St. Alban's, Sandridge, Sawtry, Stevenage, Stocking, Theobalds, Totteridge, Tring, Walden (King's), Walkerne, Ware, Watford, Welwyn, Wormley, Wymondley  
 Hertfyld. *See* Hartfield  
 Hertington. *See* Artington  
 Hertlepe. *See* Hartlip  
 Hertmere. *See* Godalming  
 Hertsfelde. *See* Hartfield  
 Hertyngdon. *See* Kingston  
 Hervard, Thomas, **16**, 151. *Cp.* Harvard  
 Hervey (Hervy):  
 — family, of Ickworth, **7**, 82; arms of, **7**, 82, 83  
 — —, **3**, *Vis.* 83, **11**, *Vis.* 220  
 — Anne, **3**, *Vis.* 77, **11**, *Vis.* 220  
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Bristol, **9**, 432  
 — Francis, **3**, *Vis.* 83  
 — Sir George, **4**, 10  
 — Isabella, **4**, 10  
 — John, **3**, *Vis.* 77, **4**, 10; Lord Hervey, Earl of Bristol, **9**, 432, 434  
 — William, Lord Hervey, **2**, *Vis.* 59, **11**, *Vis.* 220. *Cp.* Harvey  
 Herward. *See* Harward  
 Heryngman. *See* Herringman  
 Hesaunt. *See* Haysant

- Hese. *See* Hayes  
Heslerigge. *See* Haselrig  
Hesilden, Judith *or* Juetta, **3.** 332  
Hesketh, arms of, **11.** 11, **13.** 79  
— Mr., **20.** 9  
— Henry, **9.** 256; rector of Charlwood, **11.** 11, **13.** 79  
— Richard, **11.** 149  
— Robert, **1.** i, xxv; exhibits drawings, etc., **1.** ix; his gifts to Soc., **1.** xxvii, **2.** lix, lx; restores Chessington Church, **1.** ix  
— Sarah, **9.** 256  
Hesse, Prince of, **8.** 213  
Hesse-Cassel, Prince of, **17.** 61  
Hester, William, **14.** 63  
Heston (Middx.), **3.** 310, 311, **9.** 385; lands in, **3.** 311; poor of, **3.** 310, 311  
Hethe. *See* Heath  
Hetfeld, Walter de, Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 109  
Hether. *See* Heather  
Hetheredge, Thomas, **13.** 103  
Hetherley, Ellen, **18.** 199  
Hethersall, George, **13.** 191  
Hethfeild. *See* Heathfeild  
Hethorne, John, **8.** 210. *Cp.* Hathorne, Haythorne  
Hethurst. *See* Lingfield  
Hetlegh. *See* Headley  
Heton. *See* Heaton  
Heur (Heure). *See* Hever  
Heuer. *See* Heaver  
Hevenden, Goldwall *alias*. *See* Goldwall  
Heveningham, Simon, **14.** 176, 187  
Heventill (Warw.), **6.** 218  
Hever, Heure (Kent), **2.** 119; Castle, **2.** 193, **9.** 11, date of, **4.** 260, lock from, **2.** xxxii, moats at, **4.** 282, staircase at, **4.** 268, timbering of, **4.** 260; Church, brass in, **1.** 228, **5.** 196; Cobham family of, **2.** 118. *See also* Hoo  
Hever (Heure, Hevere, de Hevere):  
— Alice, **5.** 72  
— Joan, **5.** 221  
— John, **5.** 221; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252  
— Sir Thomas, **5.** 72  
— William, **2.** 119, 193, **6.** 97  
Heveringham, *erroneously for* Dennington, *q. v.*  
Hevingham (Norf.), **7.** 107, 108, **15.** 74; parish register of, extracts, **7.** 117  
Hevyok. *See* Hemyok  
Heward, Richard, **12.** 106. *Cp.* Hayward  
Hewberry, Edward, **14.** 187  
Hewes. *See* Hughes  
Hewett *or* Hewitt (Hewat, Hewet, Hewit, Huet, Huwet):  
— Mr., churchwarden of Thames Ditton, **7.** 227  
— Anne, **19.** 84  
Hewett *or* Hewitt (*and variants*):  
— Christopher, **19.** 53  
— Edmund, **19.** 79  
— Francis, **11.** 179  
— Henry, **4.** 16, **19.** 51, 81; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251  
— J., exhibits celts, **2.** xxv  
— Jane, **11.** 233  
— Joan, **11.** 229  
— John, **11.** 132, 229, **18.** 202, 218, **19.** 41  
— Richard, **19.** 83  
— Robert, **11.** 233, **13.** 143; curate of Peper Harow, **17.** 52  
— Thomas, **8.** 50, **18.** 29  
— William, **11.** 112, **19.** 74  
Hewish (Huysshe):  
— Giles, **11.** *Vis.* 219  
— Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 219  
— Richard, **18.** 183. *Cp.* Huiche  
Hewit, Hewitt. *See* Hewett  
Hewitson, Mr., lands of, at Chaldon, **5.**  
Hewse. *See* Hughes [276]  
Hewson, —, **7.** 20  
Heycock. *See* Haycock  
Heyden, Heydon. *See* Haydon  
Heye. *See* Hay  
Heyford (? co.), liberties of Westminster Abbey in, **10.** 252  
Heygarth, Canon, vicar of Wimbledon, **10.** xxvii  
Heygate, Caroline Emma, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— Catherine, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— Rev. Thomas Edmund, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— James, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
Heyham (Hyham). *See* Higham  
Heyhurst, Joseph, **11.** 205  
Heylin, —, **12.** 100  
— Richard, **12.** 99  
— Rowland, **12.** 101  
Heyman. *See* Hayman  
Heyne, Heynes. *See* Hayne, Haynes  
Heyse. *See* Hayes  
Heytesbury (Wilts.), Prebendary of, **13.** x  
Heyth, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148  
— *Cp.* Heath  
Heythorn. *See* Haythorne  
Heyton. *See* Hayton  
Heyuer. *See* Heaver  
Heyward. *See* Hayward  
Heywood. *See* Haywood  
Hexham (Northumb.) Priory, **9.** 88  
Hexstall (Heghstale):  
— family, in Blechingley, **5.** 216  
— Edward, **13.** 136  
— Henry, **5.** 216  
— Hugh, rector of Blechingley, **9.** 58, 59, 112, 144  
— Thomas, **5.** 216  
— William, **5.** 216  
Hextalls manor. *See* Blechingley  
Hexted. *See* Lingfield  
Hexted Corner. *See* Blechingley

- Heyden (de), Heydon. *See* Haydon  
 Heyham. *See* Higham  
 Heythorn. *See* Haythorne  
 Heyward. *See* Hayward  
 Heyworth, John, **1**. 153  
 Hiatt (Hyatt, Hyett):  
   — Anne, **13**. 186  
   — Henry, **14**. 174  
   — John, **9**. 416  
   — Robert, **13**. 186  
 Hicelingas tribe, **6**. 200  
 Hichest, family, in Newdigate, **6**. 290  
 Hickes (Hicks, Hix):  
   —, **2**. *Vis.* 40  
   — Captain, **8**. 215  
   — Ann, **11**. 208  
   — Catherine, **11**. 131  
   — Elizabeth, **10**. 148, **11**. 131  
   — Ellen, **2**. *Vis.* 40  
   — Nicholas, **12**. 84, **18**. 182; his will (1603), **11**. 131  
   — Thomas, **11**. 208  
 Hickling (Norf.), **6**. 201  
 Hickman (Hicman, Hyckman):  
   — Mr., **3**. 33, **14**. 151  
   — Alice, **11**. 106  
   — George, **10**. 282  
   — Walter, **5**. 103, **18**. 203; monument to, **20**. xx  
   — William, **14**. 25  
 Hickmore, Charles, **17**. 18  
   — John, **17**. 18  
 Hicks. *See* Hickes  
 Hickson (Higson, Hycson, Hyccson, Hygson):  
   — John, **18**. 117  
   — Thomas, **15**. 113, **114**, **120**, **17**. 172, **174**  
 Hicman. *See* Hickman  
 Hidaburn. *See* Battersea  
 Hide. *See* Hyde  
 Hide of land, area of, **6**. 144  
 Hide Abbey. *See* Winchester  
 Hidhirst, near Bognor (Sussex), **6**. 144  
 Hidon, Hydon (Devon), manor, **3**. 75  
 Hidon, Joan, **3**. 74, 185  
   — John, **3**. 75  
   — Margaret, **3**. 73, 74, 185  
   — Sir Richard, **3**. 73—75, 185  
 Hier, George, **17**. 81  
   — Joan, **10**. 147  
 Higate, Robert, **18**. 192  
 Higforde, John, **13**. 187  
 Higgins, Agnes Helen, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
   — Rev. Robert, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 Higgs (Higgs):  
   — Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 73  
   — Jane, her dau., **14**. 158  
   — John, **14**. 148  
   — Nicholas, **11**. 137  
   — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 73, **5**. 103  
 Higham (Kent), Priory of, **2**. 132  
 Higham (Heigham, Heyham, de Heyham, Hyem, Hyham):  
   — family, at Wotton, **9**. 254  
   —, **10**. *Vis.* 179; minister or rector of Wotton, **6**. 51, **9**. 254  
   — Mr., **14**. 147  
   — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 179  
   — George, rector of Wotton, **17**. 7, 88  
   — Isabella, **1**. 124—126  
   — John, **10**. 281; rector of Wotton, **11**. 216  
   — Richard, **2**. 49  
   — Robert, rector of Wotton, **17**. 7  
   — Thomas, **1**. 124—126, 148; his son Thomas, **1**. 148  
 Higham Ferrers (Northants.), **10**. 86;  
   Church, Chichele brass in, **1**. 224  
 Highclere, High Clere (Hants.), **9**. 41, 130; Chapel, **8**. 192  
 High Commission, Court of, **12**. 112  
 Highgate (Middx.), hermitage at, **1**. 176  
 High Lands. *See* Limpsfield  
 High Loxley. *See* Dunsfold  
 Highmore, —, vicar of Dorking, **10**. 32  
 Highpriest wick. *See* Chiddingfold  
 High Ridge. *See* Limpsfield  
 High Street Green. *See* Chiddingfold  
 Highupfields. *See* Cranleigh  
 Higlatt, Richard, **19**. 65  
 Hignocke, William, **10**. 281  
 Higson. *See* Hickson  
 Hilary, de, James, **5**. 202  
   — Maud, **5**. 202  
 Hilbury. *See* Puttenham  
 Hilde Heath. *See* Lingfield  
 Hilder (Hylder):  
   — Anthony, **3**. 203, **17**. 81  
   — John, **18**. 213  
   — Ralph, **5**. 38  
   — William, **4**. 248, **18**. 210  
 Hildesley, Mark, **17**. 84  
   — Susan, **13**. 184  
 Hildyard. *See* Hillyard  
 Hilditch, J. B., describes Richmond Palace, **20**. xxi—xxv  
 Hiliard. *See* Hillyard  
 Hillier. *See* Hillier  
 Hill (Hyll, Hylle):  
   —, 'widow', **2**. 42  
   — Mr., **10**. 64  
   — Mrs., a letter of Cowper to, **2**. xxxi  
   — Agnes, **7**. 143, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
   — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 6  
   — Anne, **10**. 301, **12**. *Vis.* 257  
   — Catherine, **19**. 72  
   — Christian, **2**. 40  
   — Dorothy, **10**. 301  
   — Edmund, **16**. 152  
   — Edward, minister of Newdigate, **6**. 286  
   — Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 75, **10**. 301  
   — Ellen, **5**. 101  
   — F. C., rector of Shere, **14**. 117

Hill (*and variants*) :

- G. F., on Roman coins from Croydon, 19. 1—26
- George, 16. 146, 166, 18. 209
- Hevedebar, 7. 143
- (*alias* Hull), Isabel, 11. *Vis.* 220
- James, 2. 216, *Vis.* 6, 4. 28, 10. 138, *Vis.* 205, 12. *Vis.* 257, 18. 109, 110
- Jane, 10. *Vis.* 205
- John, 8. 229, 9. 273, 274, 10. 301, 11. 237, 13. 186, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17. 65, 18. 204, 19. 53, 61; his heirs, 17. 88; his wife, 17. 65; his will (1601), 10. 301; (*alias* Hull), 11. *Vis.* 220
- Joyce, 17. 65
- Margaret, 12. 107
- Margery, 14. 54
- Mary, 11. 210
- Richard, 3. *Vis.* 75, 4. 40, 156, 8. 230, 10. 301, 16. 152, 250, 18. 199, 19. 73; Captain, 16. 142, 150, 152
- Robert, 16. 165, 18. 204
- Sarah, 10. 301, 17. 65
- Stephen, 13. 136 [19. 93]
- Thomas, 5. 141, 10. 314, 12. 202,
- William, 4. 177; master of Guildford grammar school, rector of Stoke, 10. 113, 117; mayor of Guildford, 18. 225; rector of Mickleham, 9. 312
- Atwater *alias*. See Atwater
- Hillborough, Hillbury. See Puttenham
- Hiller (Hillar, Hyllar) :
- James, 18. 202
- John, 4. 44, 116, 19. 60
- Richard, 11. 133, 19. 43
- Thomas, 19. 43
- William, 19. 65, 88
- Hilliard. See Hillyard
- Hilles. See Hills
- Hillier (Hilier, Hillyer) :
- —, 2. 93, 3. 57
- John, 13. 103
- William, 3. 57
- Hillman, Thomas, 4. 242
- Hills (Hilles) :
- —, 10. 306
- Edward H., on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx
- Francis, 18. 170
- Garson, 12. 208
- Peter, 10. 306, 18. 188
- Robert, 11. 111
- Thomas, 18. 175
- Hillyard (Hildeyard, Hiliard, Hilliard) :
- Mr., 9. 283, 285
- Sir Christopher, 14. 28
- Henry, 14. 28, 31, 175, 187
- Margaret, 9. 311
- Robert, 16. 99; vicar of Ewell, 9. 311, 312
- Thomas, 16. 128, 129, 132
- Hillyer. See Hillier

## Hilond, —, 8. 112

- Hilton, arms of, 6. 229, 230
- —, Baron Hilton, 11. *Vis.* 222
- John, 11. 290, 19. 98
- Richard, 4. 43, 120
- Robert, 11. 290, 14. 181, 18. 198
- Himeman, Salomon, 18. 194
- Hinckson. See Hinkson
- Hinde (Hind, Hynde, de Hynde) :
- Mr., 14. 176
- Catherine, 18. 192
- Edward, 18. 199
- Francis, 10. 313
- John, 8. 113, 18. 105, 19. 69; curate of Kingston, 8. 125, 156e
- Margaret, 10. 297
- Peter, 10. 297, 18. 172
- Ralph, 17. 149, 167
- Rowland, 18. 171
- Thomas, 10. 313, 19. 86
- William, 3. 203
- Hindhall, de, Joan, 12. *Vis.* 275
- John, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Hindhead. See Thursley
- Hindley, Hugh, 5. 100, 140, 149, 155, 14. 57, 64
- Hindmarsh, George, silversmith, 10. 321
- Hingam, Richard, 15. 85. *Cp.* Ingham
- Hink, William, 9. 379
- Hinkley (Hinkle, de Hynkele, Hynkeley) :
- Robert, vicar of Kingston, 8. 31, 123, 140—142, 144, 261
- William, chaplain of Kingston, 8. 299
- Hinksey, North (Berks.), 14. 89
- Hinkson (Hinckson), William, 11. 120
- Hinnock (Bedf.), 10. 258
- Hinton, Henton, Hynton (Somers.), Priory of, 7. 40
- Hinton-Bourhont (Hants.), manor, 3. 94
- Hinton St. George (Somers.) Church, Poulet tomb in, 2. 84, 85
- Hipadio, Robert, 12. 85
- Hiscocks, A. J., 2. xxxvii, 7. xxxvi; auditor, 2. xxix
- J. G., 3. xi
- Hisloppe, Alexander, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Hist, Mr., his wife, 14. 147
- Historical monuments, protection of, 14. xii, xxix
- Hitch, John, 18. 167
- Susan, 12. 206
- Hitchcock (Hitchcoke) :
- family, in Ockley, 10. 28
- Mr., 1. 170
- Anne, her will (1601), 10. 301
- John, 19. 98
- Nicholas, 19. 70
- Richard, 19. 99
- Thomas, 10. 29, 19. 98
- Hitchhurst. See Horley
- Hitchin (Herts.), 16. 54



Hitchkens, Elizabeth, **3.** 299, 302  
 Hitchman, Anne, **11.** 126, **12.** 96  
 — Frances, **11.** 126  
 — James, **11.** 126  
 — Robert, **13.** 186; his will (1603), **11.** 126  
 Hix. *See* Hickes  
 Hm<sup>a</sup>ne, Richard ate, **5.** 262  
 Hoadley. *See* Hoathly  
 Hoadley, Benjamin, Bishop of Winchester, **5.** 244, **17.** 22  
 Hoare (Hoore, Hore, le Hore):  
 — arms of, **18.** 54, 67  
 — —, **7.** 151  
 — Mr., **10.** 76  
 — Mrs., **10.** 264, 265  
 — Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 29, **19.** 196  
 — Carew, **10.** 264  
 — Charles James, Archdeacon of Surrey, rector of Godstone, **12.** 69, **18.** 160  
 — Christopher, **4.** 63, 149  
 — Harry, **10.** 265  
 — Hugh, **19.** 62  
 — Rev. J., vicar of Godstone, **4.** xii  
 — Jane Isabella, **12.** 68  
 — Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **18.** 29  
 — John, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **18.** 29, 57, 60 *ped.*; rector of Shere, **20.** 131  
 — Philip, **11.** 106  
 — Richard, **14.** 187  
 — Robert, **19.** 44  
 — Thomas, **7.** 276  
 — William, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **19.** 57, 118, 140, 142; vicar of Effingham and Capel, **9.** 380; surrogate, **11.** 238  
 Hoare's Oak (Somers. and Devon), **6.** 143  
 Hoar-stones, notes on, **1.** 83, **6.** 143, 225  
 Hoathly (Hoadley), East (Sussex), **3.** 70, **13.** 150, **15.** 74  
 Hobart, —, **9.** 435  
 — Ann Margaret, **9.** 435  
 — Caroline, Countess of Buckinghamshire, **9.** 435  
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Buckinghamshire, her portrait, **9.** 409  
 — George, **9.** 435  
 — Henry, **9.** 435, 436  
 — Sir Henry, **19.** 129, 135  
 — *Cp.* Hoberd, Hobert  
 Hobbes (Hobbs, Hobbys, Hobs):  
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 23, **3.** *Vis.* 73; *ped.* of, **2.** *Vis.* 24  
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 73, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **13.** 190  
 — Amy (Amia), **2.** *Vis.* 24  
 — Andrew, **2.** *Vis.* 42  
 — Bridget, **2.** *Vis.* 42  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
 — Francis, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
 — Hannah, **2.** *Vis.* 24  
 — Jane, **8.** 235  
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 24  
 — Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 24, **3.** *Vis.* 73  
 — Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 24

Hobbes (*and variants*):

— Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 24, **13.** 190, **17.** 81; rector of Mersham, **17.** 12, his brother, **17.** 12  
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 24, **8.** 78  
 Hobbs farm. *See* Tandridge  
 Hobby (Hobbye):  
 — John, **17.** 159  
 — Thomas, **19.** 181, 183  
 — Sir Thomas Posthumus, **17.** 113  
 — Vincent, **10.** 42  
 — William, **14.** 71  
 Hobbys. *See* Hobbes  
 Hoberd, John, **3.** 143, 144, 145; son of John, **3.** 144, 145  
 — Richard, **5.** 263  
 — *Cp.* Hobart, Hobert, Oberd  
 Hobert, Elizabeth, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — John, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — *Cp.* Hobart, Hoberd, Oberd  
 Hobhouse, Bishop, **10.** xxxv  
 Hoblyn, Peter, **18.** 171  
 Hobnes, Thomas, **4.** 32  
 Hobs. *See* Hobbes  
 Hobson (Hobsonne):  
 — —, **9.** 303, 304  
 — Dr., **20.** 61  
 — Anne, her will (1599), **10.** 145  
 — Augustine, **9.** 303, 304  
 — Bartholomew, **10.** 307  
 — Bosvile, **9.** 302—304  
 — Christian, **10.** 307  
 — Christopher, **10.** 145  
 — Elizabeth, **9.** 303  
 — Ellen, **10.** 145  
 — James, **10.** 145, **12.** *Vis.* 263, **19.** 69  
 — Jane, **10.** 145  
 — John, **10.** 145  
 — Dr. John M., describes Whitgift's hospital, **17.** ix  
 — Julian, **10.** 145  
 — Lancelot, **9.** 302—304  
 — Margaret, **9.** 302—305  
 — Martha, **10.** 307  
 — Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 263; her will (1602), **10.** 307  
 — Robert, **9.** 302  
 — St. John, **10.** 145  
 — Samuel, **9.** 302, 303  
 — Sarah, **9.** 302  
 — Susan, **10.** 145  
 — Thomas, **10.** 145  
 — William, **9.** 303, 304, **10.** 307, **17.** 84, **18.** 186; rector of St. George's, Southwark, **9.** 302—305, his will (1665—8), **9.** 302—304. *Cp.* Hopson  
 Hockey, Goodman, **14.** 147  
 Hockley, Ada, **10.** 337  
 — Helen, **10.** 337  
 — Joseph, **10.** 337  
 — Rosalind, **10.** 337  
 — Thomas, **19.** 142; warden of Godalming, **19.** 137

- Hockwold (Norf.), **6**. 88  
 Hod, William, **1**. 234, **20**. 62, 63  
 Hoddesdon (Herts.), **1**. 191  
 Hoddesdon, Thomas, **1**. 197. *Cp.* Hodsdon  
 Hoddington (Hants.), manor, **8**. 163  
 Hodersbrook. *See* Limpsfield  
 Hodge, Elizabeth, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)  
 — John, **14**. 30  
 — Thomas, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)  
 Hodge a Horne. *See* Tandridge  
 Hodges, John, **12**. 60  
 Hodgkins, Roger, **18**. 189  
 Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hogeson, Hudgson):  
 — arms of, **7**. *Vis.* 138; *ped.* of, **7**. *Vis.*  
 — —, **15**. 156 [139]  
 — Mr., **14**. 154; his child, *ibid.*  
 — Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 139  
 — C. D., his gift to Soc., **17**. xiv  
 — Catherine, **7**. *Vis.* 139  
 — Charles, **9**. 185  
 — Christopher, **7**. *Vis.* 139  
 — Edward, **7**. 230, *Vis.* 139  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 139  
 — Frances, **7**. *Vis.* 139  
 — Henry, **7**. *Vis.* 139  
 — James Stewart, **10**. 340, **15**. 41  
 — John, **7**. *Vis.* 139, **18**. 184  
 — Mary, **7**. *Vis.* 139  
 — Richard, **7**. *Vis.* 139  
 — Sybil, **7**. *Vis.* 139. *Cp.* Hodshon  
 Hodles, Mr., **9**. 231  
 Hodsdon, John, **18**. 196. *Cp.* Hoddesdon  
 Hodshon, George, **5**. 49  
 — Lucy, **14**. 157  
 — Richard, **14**. 157  
 — Theodore, **14**. 157; his will, *ibid.*;  
 his widow, *ibid.* *Cp.* Hodgson  
 Hodson, Alice, **13**. 102  
 — Anne, **13**. 103  
 — F., his gift to Museum, **2**. lviii  
 — Rev. J. G., vicar of Croydon, **2**. xiii  
 — John, bell-founder, **7**. 262, 263  
 — Miles, **12**. 107; his will (1607), **13**. 102  
 — William, **4**. 45, 46, 128, **5**. 263, **13**.  
 103; and *see* Hudson  
 Hody, Sir William, **13**. 131, 133  
 Hoe, William, **19**. 142  
 Hoe Place. *See* Woking  
 Hoese family, **10**. 167  
 Hofland, Mrs. Barbara, her tomb, **20**. xx  
 Hofnagle, George, painting by, **1**. xxvi,  
 170, 171, 173—176  
 Hog. *See* Hogge  
 Hogeloteschache. *See* Crowhurst  
 Hogen, John, **8**. 76  
 Hogeney, William, **4**. 107  
 Hogeson. *See* Hodgson  
 Hogge (Hog, ate Hogge):  
 — —, curate of Seale, **12**. 102  
 — Brian, **4**. 53, 122, 123, 152  
 — John, **8**. 14, 15  
 — William, **13**. 144  
 Hoggesheth (?), lands of Waverley Abbey  
 in, **8**. 163  
 Hogg's Mill river, **5**. 18  
 Hoghanes, —, 'widow,' **18**. 172  
 Hogs. *See* Swine  
 Hog's Back, the, **7**. 21, 22, **10**. 275, 276;  
 geology of, **11**. 26; road along, **18**. 215;  
 Roman road over, **9**. 341  
 Hogston (Bucks.), **7**. xxix, 198  
 Hoick, John, constable of Ockley, **10**. 67  
 Hoke (ate Hoke, de la Hoke, Hok):  
 — —, **13**. 141  
 — John, **4**. 105, 164, **13**. 143  
 — Thomas, **4**. 166  
 — Walter, **6**. 257, 258, **13**. 142—144  
 — William, **5**. 262. *Cp.* Hook  
 Hoker, John, **4**. 12. *Cp.* Hooker  
 Holan, William, **11**. 130  
 Holand. *See* Holland  
 Holan-dene (Berks.), **6**. 143  
 Holan-dene (Hants.), **6**. 143  
 Holbache, Mr., **18**. 180  
 — David, **19**. 210  
 Holbeach, Holbech (Lincs.), **16**. 24  
 Holbeams. *See* Crowhurst  
 Holbeche, Richard, **7**. 38  
 Holbeck farm. *See* Abinger  
 Holbein, Hans, **1**. 171; as architect, **7**. 61;  
 introduces pattern in bricks, **9**. 13; por-  
 trait by, **2**. xxxiii  
 Holbele *alias* Ihurst, Thomas, **16**. 22  
 Holbem, —, **15**. 84; his child, **15**. 87  
 — William, **15**. 84, 87  
 Holborn (Middx.), **14**. 176, 179; etymo-  
 logy of, **6**. 101; Castleyard in, **14**. 173  
 Holborn, Thomas of, rector of Merstham,  
**17**. 11  
 Holborn Hill. *See* Caterham  
 Holcombe (Devon), Easter sepulchre at,  
**6**. 46  
 Holcroft, —, **10**. *Vis.* 210, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Mr., **2**. 92  
 — Christiania, **10**. *Vis.* 210  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Sir Henry, **17**. 85  
 — Isabel, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Dame Julian, **16**. 249  
 — Juliana, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Thomas, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Sir Thomas, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — *Cp.* Hulcraft  
 Holden (Houlden):  
 — Alice, **12**. 203  
 — Edward, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Eliza, **10**. 334  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 203  
 — F., mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139  
 — George, **10**. 334  
 — Jane, **3**. 299  
 — Mary, **7**. *Vis.* 157  
 — Nicholas, **18**. 195; his will (1606),  
**12**. 202

## Holden (Houlden):

- Richard, **3**, 299, **12**, 203
- Robert, **4**, 155
- Thomas, **15**, 124, **17**, 137
- William, **18**, 195, 211

Holder, —, **11**, 287Holderness, Earl of. *See* RamsayHoldich, Rev. John, **5**, 238Holdman, Richard, **9**, 273Holdsworth, Seth, **18**, 190Holdwaye, Richard, **18**, 183

## Holdwin (Holewyn):

- Cristina, **5**, 262
- Laurence, **5**, 262
- William, **15**, 86

Hole, Richard, **19**, 97— Thomas, **19**, 61— *Cp.* HooleHolene, John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 13Holewyn. *See* Holdwin

## Holford (Holforde):

- Mary, **7**, 200
- Richard, **19**, 54
- Thomas, **7**, 200

Holgate, John, **9**, 378; vicar of Effingham, **9**, 381— Robert, Archbishop of York, **15**, 104Holgrave, Alice, **11**, 147— Catherine, **11**, 147— Elizabeth, **11**, 147— John, **11**, 147, 148— Thomas, **11**, 147— William, **8**, 55Holgyle, William, **13**, 145Holilond, —, **13**, 145Holingas tribe, **6**, 211Holinshed's *Chronicles*, **2**, 157, 160, 166, 191, **9**, 101Hollam, —, **12**, 90Holland. *See* LimpsfieldHolland (country of), **8**, 215

## Holland (Holand, Hollande, Hollond):

- arms of, **2**, *Vis.* 52, **3**, 332
- —, **3**, 332, **10**, *Vis.* 212, **12**, 94; minister, **6**, 51

— Mr., his servant, **15**, 91— Adam, **11**, 288— Anne, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>; Duchess of Exeter, **8**, 156<sup>c</sup>— Cornelius, **9**, 235— Elizabeth, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>, **11**, 217— Henry, **19**, 142; warden of Godalming, **19**, 138; Duke of Exeter, **8**, 156<sup>c</sup>— Honour, **11**, 206— Isabel, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>— Joan, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>; the Fair Maid of Kent, *see* Joan— John, **11**, 206, **12**, 200, **19**, 72; Earl of Huntingdon, **2**, 162Holland (*and variants*):— Sir John, **9**, 235— Margaret, **3**, 332, **6**, 251— Miles, **13**, 103, **18**, 199— Rachel, **15**, 97— Richard, **4**, 41; rector of Hascombe, **11**, 216— Robert, **10**, *Vis.* 212— Susan, **16**, 62— Thomas, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>, **12**, 207; Duke of Surrey, and Sutton manor, **9**, 2— Sir Thomas, **7**, ix, 45— William, **7**, 123<sup>b</sup>, **11**, 217, **19**, 196— William Elphs, **19**, 142; mayor of Godalming, **19**, 139Holland, Earl and Countess. *See* RichHolland, Lord. *See* FoxHollander, —, widow, **18**, 166— Garrett, **18**, 172Hollar's panoramic view of London, **1**, ixHolles, Denzil, **7**, 27; Lord Holles, **7**, 27— Francis, Lord Holles, **7**, 27, 32— Jane, **7**, 27Hollick. *See* ChertseyHollid, John, **9**, 244, 246Hollier, William, vicar and rector of Carshalton, **7**, 134, 147, 148Hollingborne, family, in Carshalton, **7**, 148Hollingbourne, Hollingburne (Kent), **2**, *Vis.* 44, **6**, 211, **14**, 23Hollingbury Hill (Sussex), armlet, etc., found near, **1**, viiiHollington (Bucks.), **6**, 211, 212Hollington (Derby), **6**, 212Hollington (Staff.), **6**, 212Hollington (Sussex), **6**, 212Hollinshed. *See* HolinshedHollis, John, **10**, 93, **19**, 99— Thomas, **11**, 112Hollmes. *See* HolmesHollond. *See* Holland

## Holloway (Hollowaie, Hollwaie, Holloway):

— Alexander, **19**, 47— Anne, **12**, 105— Barnard, **13**, xi— Elizabeth, **12**, 105— Henry, **9**, 260, **12**, 106, **18**, 16— John, **18**, 175, **19**, 95, 98, 99— Oliver, **12**, 105— Richard, **4**, 33— Robert, **19**, 91Hollowcombe Moor (Devon), **6**, 198Hollowell, George, **16**, 134— Henry, **5**, 101. *Cp.* HollywellHollwaie. *See* HollowayHolly trees, preservation of, **1**, 84Hollyn, Richard, **4**, 117, 118Hollywell, Randall, **19**, 78. *Cp.* HollowellHolm Cultram (Cumb.) Abbey, **8**, 179

## Holman (Holeman) :

- family, of Blechingley, **5.** 218, 226, of Godstone, **5.** 218; arms of, **4.** *Vis.* 89, **5.** 219, **7.** *Vis.* 140; monuments at Blechingley, **5.** 240, 241; ped. of, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - , **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141, **11.** 288; 'widow,' **17.** 82
  - Mr., **9.** 215
  - Agnes, **11.** 288
  - Anne, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - Anthony, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - Audrey, **4.** *Vis.* 90
  - Dorothy, **4.** *Vis.* 90
  - Edward, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **9.** 186, **19.** 47
  - Elizabeth, **4.** *Vis.* 90
  - Ellen, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - George, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **5.** 218, 219, 241, **14.** 27
  - Henry, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **14.** 30
  - Jane, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - Jeffrey, **5.** 218, 241
  - Joan, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - John, **7.** *Vis.* 141, **9.** 64, 72, 146
  - Sir John, **5.** 218, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - Margaret, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - Mary, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **5.** 219, **7.** *Vis.* 141
  - Michael, **4.** *Vis.* 90
  - Nicholas, **7.** *Vis.* 141, **19.** 56
  - Richard, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141, **9.** 64, 73, 147, **14.** 25, 30, **17.** 81, **19.** 50
  - Robert, **3.** 203, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **5.** 218, 244, 272, **7.** *Vis.* 141, **14.** 27; his epitaph at Blechingley, **5.** 241
  - Susanna, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **5.** 218
  - Theophilus, **5.** 218, 219
  - Thomas, **5.** 244
  - William, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **7.** *Vis.* 141, **11.** 288, **20.** 101, 102, 105—109, 112
  - *Cp.* Holyman, Homan, Howman
- Holmbden. *See* Holmeden
- Holmbury St. Mary (in par. of Abinger, Cranleigh, Ewhurst, Ockham, Ockley, and Shere): Church, plate of, **11.** 42; neolithic remains in, **17.** x; visit of Soc. to, *ibid.*
- Holmbury Hill. *See* Ockley
- Holme, St. Benet-at- (Norf.), **11.** 13
- Holme, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
- Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 71
  - Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 71
- Holmeden (Holmbden, Holmden, Holmen-den, Homden) :
- family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 157; arms of, **7.** *Vis.* 154; ped. of, **7.** *Vis.* 155
  - , **7.** 89, *Vis.* 155, **13.** 98
  - Agnes, **19.** 49
  - Alice, **11.** 194
  - Anthony, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **19.** 46; his will (1606-7), **13.** 97
  - Beatrice, **7.** *Vis.* 155
  - Catherine, **7.** 91, 115, 123a

Holmeden (*and variants*) :

- Clemence, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **13.** 98
  - Sir Edward, **7.** *Vis.* 155
  - Elizabeth, **19.** 47
  - Francis, **7.** 96, 102, *Vis.* 155
  - George, **7.** 91, 115, 123a, *Vis.* 155, **11.** 195
  - Jaspar, **7.** *Vis.* 155
  - John, **3.** 145, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **14.** 30, **19.** 41, 48
  - Sir John, **7.** 89, *Vis.* 155
  - Mary, **11.** 195
  - Reginald (Reignold), **7.** *Vis.* 155, **9.** 186, **13.** 98, 99, **19.** 47
  - Richard, **19.** 50
  - Thomas, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **9.** 73, 146, **13.** 98
  - Sir Thomas, **6.** 157, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **14.** 30
  - William, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **19.** 50
  - *Cp.* Howmeden
- Holmes (Hollmes, Homes) :
- , **11.** *Vis.* 228
  - Mr., **19.** 141, 161—164, 167, 168
  - Mrs., **19.** 172
  - Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 228, **13.** 194
  - Lady Charlotte, **9.** 436 *ped.*
  - Christopher, **6.** *Vis.* 115
  - (*alias* Cransfield) Clement, **10.** 313
  - Elizabeth, **3.** 302, **6.** *Vis.* 115
  - George, master of Guildford grammar school, **10.** 117
  - Joan, **15.** 87
  - John, **8.** 249, **13.** 194; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253
  - Leonard, **4.** 124
  - Mr. and Mrs. Percy, **13.** 70
  - Peter, **18.** 183
  - Ralph, **14.** 54
  - Thomas, **9.** 436 *ped.*, **16.** 11
  - William, **14.** 47, 48; silversmith, **14.** 197
- Holmesdale. *See* Reigate
- Holmwood. *See* Oxted
- Holmwood (in par. of Capel and Dorking), **6.** 253; early state of, **6.** 255; Church, plate of, **11.** 43; Common, smuggling on, **17.** 75; etymology of, **6.** 255; Hill, Roman remains at, **1.** 5; Stane Street in, **9.** 337; North, Church, plate of, **11.** 44
- Holmwoode (Homewood) :
- Bennett, **5.** 271
  - Edmund, **12.** 104, **19.** 54
  - Edward, **9.** 188
  - Henry, **9.** 221
  - James, **5.** 267—269
  - John, **9.** 186, 198, 222—224; his daughter, **9.** 210, 211
  - Reuben, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252
  - Richard, **19.** 49
  - Robert, **9.** 183, 197
  - Thomas, **19.** 57



Holney, John, rector of Dunsfold, **11.** 216  
 — Margaret, **19.** 96  
 Holoway. *See* Holloway  
 Hol-pedr, Gilyam, **17.** 53  
 Holroy, Mr., **4.** xxiii  
 Holt (Holte, Hoolt, Houlte, Howlte):  
 —, 'Father', **11.** 175  
 — Mr., **18.** 120, **19.** 178  
 — Ann, **8.** 238  
 — Anthony, **10.** *Vis.* 206, **12.** 107; his will (1603), **11.** 110  
 — Edward, **20.** 131; preacher at Alfold, **11.** 207  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 206; her will (1603-6), **12.** 107  
 — George, **19.** 143  
 — Henry, **10.** 312  
 — James, rector of Cranleigh, **6.** 26; and Committee for Plundered Ministers, **9.** 236, 237, 263-268  
 — John, **19.** 84, 88; rector of Cranleigh and Ewhurst, **6.** 25  
 — Joseph, **9.** 267  
 — Martha, **11.** 128  
 — Richard, **11.** 136  
 — Robert, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13  
 — Thomas, **5.** 39, **18.** 205  
 — William, **13.** 138; his will (1603), **11.** 128  
 Holtesbury (Kent), **2.** 121  
 Holthouse, Dr., **15.** xiii  
 — E., on committee of archæo. index, **13.** xxi  
 Holthurst, family, in Cranleigh, **5.** 12  
 Holtman, Edmund, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 125  
 Holton (Houlton):  
 — Mr., **9.** 230  
 — Alice, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — George, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — Margery, **11.** 129  
 — Ruth, **9.** 167  
 — William, **9.** 167  
 Holtye (Kent), **6.** 85  
 Holwood (Kent), **4.** 215, **6.** 101; Hill, **1.** 4  
 Holybourne (Hants.) Chapel, **8.** 171, 172, 191  
 Holyland. *See* Horley  
 Holyman, Amy, **7.** *Vis.* 131  
 — Richard, **7.** *Vis.* 131  
 — *Cp.* Holman, Homan, Howman  
 Holyndene (Kent), **9.** 56  
 Holywick farm. *See* Chertsey  
 Holywood. *See* Sacrobosco  
 Homan, John, **9.** 218. *Cp.* Holman, Howman  
 Homden. *See* Holmeden  
 Home Park (Kent), keepership of, **7.** 89  
 Home Street, Roman road, **9.** 348  
 Homer, William, **19.** 46  
 Homes. *See* Holmes

Homewood. *See* Holmwoode  
 Hommand, Richard, **6.** 152  
 Hondford, Humphrey, **2.** *Vis.* 26  
 — Sarah, **2.** *Vis.* 26  
 Hone, family, of Horsell, **7.** 161  
 —, parish clerk of Horsell, **7.** xiii  
 — Edward, **7.** 162  
 — Frances, **11.** 218  
 — Giles, **18.** 209  
 — John, **4.** 32, **7.** 162, **11.** 218, **19.** 87; parish clerk of Horsell, **7.** 160  
 — Richard, **7.** 160  
 — Robert, **19.** 84  
 — Thomas, **4.** 171, **12.** 95, **19.** 68  
 — William, **11.** 119, 121, 137, 286, 296, **12.** 85, **13.** 107, 180; vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381  
 Honer, Henry, **19.** 69  
 — Thomas, **19.** 68. *Cp.* Honner, Honor  
 Honey Lane. *See* Abinger  
 Honey-pot Lane. *See* Limpsfield  
 Honeywood (Honywoode):  
 — Elizabeth, **12.** 86  
 — Peter, **7.** 95, 96  
 — Richard, **12.** 86  
 — Robert, **13.** 108  
 Honner, Avery, **16.** 153. *Cp.* Honer  
 Honor, Raymund de, **16.** 26  
 Honsom, Henry, **13.** 135  
 Honybourn, William, **7.** 238, 249  
 Honywoode. *See* Honeywood  
 Hoo (Kent), **2.** 191, **6.** 198; Cobham family of, **2.** 118; Hever in, **2.** 193  
 Hoo, le. *See* Woodmansterne  
 Hoo (de Hoo):  
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66  
 — Alianore, **11.** 152  
 — Anne, **11.** 152  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 152, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Jane, **11.** 152  
 — Thomas, **1.** 153, **13.** 135, 144; Lord Hoo and Hastings, **11.** 152, 159, 168, **16.** 1 *ped.*; his arms, **11.** 168  
 Hoo and Hastings, title assumed by Thomas Copley, **11.** 159  
 Hood (Hoode):  
 — Bartholomew, **3.** 177  
 — John, **16.** 20  
 — Lucy, **10.** 303  
 — Mary, **10.** 303, **11.** 116  
 — Robin, in May-day games, **8.** 106, 107  
 — Thomas, **4.** 209  
 Hooe (Sussex), **15.** 72  
 Hook. *See* Charlwood, Kingston  
 Hook (Hooke):  
 — A. C., elected, **7.** xxiii  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 311, **11.** 288  
 — Henry, **4.** 212, **7.** 29  
 — John, **18.** 204, 205  
 — Joseph, **19.** 144  
 — Lydia, **9.** 217  
 — Ralph, **18.** 203

Hook (Hooke) :

- Richard, **5.** 264
- Robert, **18.** 24, **19.** 93
- Thomas, **5.** 273, **18.** 205, **19.** 90, 91
- William, **19.** 57
- *Cp.* Hoke
- Hook Street (? Sussex), Roman road by, **9.** 343
- Hooker, —, of Crowhurst Place, **9.** xxiv
- Dr., the 'Judicious,' **7.** 267
- Alice, **7.** 267
- Jane, **10.** 33
- John, **19.** 71
- Lydia, **9.** 218
- Miles, **19.** 72
- Nicholas, **17.** 89
- T., receives Soc. at Crowhurst Place, **13.** xix
- Thomas, **7.** xli, **19.** 72
- Walsingham, **19.** 56. *Cp.* Hoker
- Hook street. *See* Alfold, Limpsfield
- Hookwood. *See* Charlwood, Limpsfield
- Hoole (Hooll) :
- John, **14.** 9
- Philip, **3.** 278
- Samuel, rector of Abinger, **14.** 9. *Cp.*
- Hole
- Hooley. *See* Reigate
- Hoolt. *See* Holt
- Hooper, Dr., Dean of Canterbury, **12.** 51
- Hoopil, William, **13.** 106
- Hoord, Hoorde. *See* Horde
- Hoore. *See* Hoare
- Hope, family, of Dorking, **14.** 16, 17
- Grace, **12.** *Vis.* 261
- Henry Thomas, Vice-President, chairman at Annual Meeting (1857), **2.** xvii, on Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii
- Robert, **12.** *Vis.* 261
- Thomas, **12.** 22, 23, **14.** 17
- W. H. St. John, **12.** 30, **13.** xxi, **14.** xi, xxix, xxx, **15.** xii, xiv; on better organization of archæo. meetings, **12.** xviii; proposes list of sepulchral effigies, **12.** xi; describes Waverley Abbey, **14.** xxvii
- Hopegood, Emma Charlotte, **16.** i *ped.*
- Francis Vere, **16.** i *ped.*
- Helen Mary, **16.** i *ped.*
- Captain W. Vere, **16.** i *ped.*
- Hopere, le, John, son of Arnulph, **18.** 222. *Cp.* Hopper, Hoppere
- Hopesay (Salop), **17.** 12, **19.** 210
- Hopkins (Hopkynnes) :
- —, **11.** *Vis.* 254
- Mr., **11.** 167
- E., churchwarden of Thames Ditton, **7.** 227
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 254
- Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- John, **13.** 193
- Manley, **10.** 339

Hopkins (Hopkynnes) :

- Richard, **19.** 42
- Sampson, **10.** *Vis.* 201
- Thomas, **11.** 117, **13.** 182, **18.** 192
- William, **12.** 84, **19.** 61
- Hopkinson (Hopkynson) :
- Ephraim, **13.** 183
- Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 203
- William, **10.** *Vis.* 203
- Hopkyner, John, **7.** 234
- Hopkyns, Vawse *alias.* *See* Vawse
- Hopper, Richard, **18.** 169
- Hoppere, Walter, **3.** 151. *Cp.* Hopere
- Hopson (Hobson, *q. v.*) :
- family, of Shalford (I. of W.), **17.** 55; of Weybridge, **17.** 54
- Ann, **17.** 54
- Captain Anthony, **17.** 55
- Edward, **17.** 57
- Captain (*and* Admiral) Edward, **17.** 56
- Elizabeth, **17.** 54, 55, 57
- General Peregrine Thomas, **17.** 56
- Admiral Sir Thomas, **17.** 54—57; his monument at Weybridge, **17.** 54; his portrait, **17.** 55
- Hopton, Charles, **17.** 53; his widow, *ibid.*
- Ralph, Lord Hopton, **17.** 48
- Horde (Hoord, Hoorde) :
- Anne, **11.** 113, 114
- Elizabeth, **18.** 208
- Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 225
- John, **3.** 182
- Sir Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 225
- Horden, —, attorney, **12.** 168
- —, vicar of Kingston, **12.** 168
- Edward, **7.** 84, 123<sup>b</sup>
- Elizabeth, **7.** 84, 123<sup>b</sup>
- William, **9.** 226
- Hore. *See* Hoare
- Horelond. *See* Tandridge
- Horkesley, Little (Essex), **1.** 231, **7.** 187
- Horley, **8.** 50, **13.** 111, **14.** 21, 33, **18.** 1; in 12th cent. **18.** 4; in Churchfelle manor, **6.** 230; in Herteley (?) parish, **7.** 169, 170; advowson of, **17.** 97; apprenticeship records of, **8.** 249; Bures family of, **6.** 257; private chapel in, **7.** 177; churchwardens of, **7.** 178, 179, 181, 183, **13.** 82, accounts of, **7.** 176, 178, 180, **8.** 243—254, list of, **8.** 250—254; churchyard, **12.** 205, **13.** 141, yews in, **7.** 181; constable of, **9.** 199; in *Domesday*, **13.** 4, 6; guild hall, **8.** 247; lands in, **5.** 30, **6.** 247, **7.** 179, **8.** 247, 248, **11.** 112, 156, 197, **12.** 205, **13.** 141, **16.** i *ped.* 16; overseers of, **13.** 82; parish clerks of, **8.** 247, **11.** 207, house of, **8.** 247; parishioners, list of (1604), **8.** 247; poor of, bequests to, **7.** 179, **8.** 247, **10.** 314; rates of, **8.** 244, 250; rectory of, **7.** 180, appropriation of, **5.** 30, **7.** 173, sequestration of, **17.** 97,

**Horley :**

survey of, *ibid.*, valuation of, **7.** 170, 17. 97; registers of, **7.** 181—183; registrar of, **7.** 182; roads in, **17.** 97, **18.** 3, 4; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 51; surveyors of ways in, **8.** 250; vermin killers in, **8.** 250; visit of Soc. to, **18.** xi

— Church, **18.** 4, 6; Bastwick Chapel in, **7.** 175; bell tower of, **18.** 91; bells of, **7.** 175, **8.** 241, 244, 246; benefactions to, **7.** 176, 179, **8.** 246; brasses in, **1.** 235, **7.** 189, **15.** 27, 35, 36, **16.** 36, 37, **20.** 42; burials in, **7.** 176, **8.** 245—247; chantry in, **7.** 189; chapels in, **7.** 175, 176, **8.** 241; choir of, **8.** 241; dedication of, **7.** 172, 176, **12.** 3, **13.** 82; fabric of, **7.** 171—176, **14.** 102; font in, **7.** 179; gallery in, **7.** 180, **8.** 241; stained glass in, **7.** 172, **8.** 242; goods of, **4.** 178, **7.** 179; lights in, **7.** 176, 177, 179, **8.** 244, 246; monuments in, **7.** 184—191; mural paintings in, **15.** 13; organ in, **8.** 241, 242; pews in, **7.** 176, 180, **8.** 241, 247—249, **13.** 8; plan of, **7.** 171; plate of, **13.** 82, **16.** 210, 229; repair of, **8.** 250; restoration of, **7.** 183, **8.** 240—242, **18.** xi; spire of, **7.** 175; tower of, **7.** 175, **8.** 241; visit of Soc. to, **18.** xi; windows in, **7.** 172, 173, 175, **8.** 241, 242, 244

— ministers of. *See* Cooke, Hackings

— places, &c., in : Edgeworth, **8.** 249; Erbridge manor, **13.** 112, 112 *ped.*; Hitchhurst, **8.** 248; Holyland, **8.** 247; Kinnersley (Kennersly), **9.** 300, manor of, **13.** 125, 127, house of, **9.** 414; Ladyland (Lady Lands), **6.** 98; Land farm, coin found on, **15.** 133; Ley street, Roman road by, **9.** 343; Lodge mill, **8.** 247; Longbridge, **6.** 232, **13.** 141; Longshott, belonging to Merton Priory, **6.** 81; Meth (Math) green, **8.** 249, 252; Norwood Hill, **8.** 248; Pettridge (Pettridge), the name, its age, **20.** 145, wood, **8.** 248, 249; Plott's Bridge, **7.** 179; Stapellhurst, **8.** 249. *See also* Outwood

— vicars of, **7.** 178, 181; *and see* Billingsley, Browne, Burbank, Cooke, Hughes, Lobb, Norton, Peckover, Perkins, Wills

Horley (Oxf.), **6.** 296; Church, mural painting in, **6.** 67

Horley (de Horley, Horle) :

—, **13.** 158

— Alice, **6.** 231, 256

— John, **4.** 178, **13.** 158

— Philip, **13.** 158

— Richard, **8.** 284, 336, 337

— Walter, **6.** 231, 256

Horn windows, **4.** 297

Hornan (? Rutl.), **6.** 85

Hornblow, John, **2.** *Vis.* 6

— Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 6

Hornby, William, rector of Merstham, **17.** 12

Horncastle, Henry, **16.** 245, **20.** 61; and Waverley Abbey excavations, **16.** xiv, **19.** xiii

Horndon-on-the-Hill (Essex), **11.** 143

Horne (Hourne), **14.** 24, 26, 27, **19.** 47; included in Blechingley, **5.** 200, 227, **7.** xl, **20.** 145; advowson of, **12.** 74, 166; chapelry of, erected into a parish, **5.** 227, **12.** 166, valuation of, **5.** 246; charities in, **5.** 208, 248, 259, **11.** 110; etymology of, **6.** 85, **9.** 339; lands in, **11.** 112, 149, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 16; nonconformity in, **13.** 158; rectory, valuation of, **12.** 166; recusants in, **5.** 247; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 49; waste of, **5.** 209

— Church or Chapel, **5.** 227, 245; bell-tower of, **18.** 91; burial in, **11.** 110; dedication of, **4.** 60, 178, **12.** 74; goods of, **4.** 112, 183, 184; plate of, **12.** 74, **16.** 210

— curate of. *See* Martyn

— places, &c., in : The Breaches, etymology of, **6.** 87; Bysshe Court, **6.** 86; Chithurst (Chitters), **6.** 88; Dowlands, etymology of, **6.** 87; East Park, **6.** 86; the Gildable, etymology of, **6.** 98; Harrowsley, **11.** 112, **18.** 1, 6, descent of, **18.** 6, etymology of, **6.** 85, **18.** 4, succeeds Thunderfield as a residence, **18.** 6, 8; Hook Stile, **6.** 88; Horne Castle, *see below* Thunderfield; Horne Court, **6.** 86; Lostland, **6.** 88; Nevergood wood, **6.** 84; Norris farm, **5.** 238; Old Coat, **6.** 88; Paradise, **6.** 88; Puckmire, etymology of, **6.** 88; Right manor, **6.** 88; Rowbeech, etymology of, **6.** 87; Thunderfield (Thundersfield or Horne) Castle, **6.** 86, **9.** 339, **18.** 1—8, formerly attached to Sutton, **6.** 86, **18.** 5, **20.** 145, descent of, **18.** 5, 6, etymology of, **6.** 85, **7.** xl, **18.** 4, plan of, **18.** 1, 2, roads to, **9.** 343, **18.** 4, visits of Soc. to, **7.** xl, **18.** xi, witan at, **18.** 5; Thunderfield common, **9.** 340; Tudham's, **6.** 88, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1); West Park, **6.** 86; White-wood, **6.** 88; Wilmotes Lane, **6.** 83. *See also* Outwood

Horne (Horn, de Horne) :

—, his granddaughter, **14.** 154

— Elizabeth, **4.** xvii

— John, **3.** 70, **4.** xvii, xviii, **9.** 358, **11.** 137; *and see* Tooke (John Horne)

— Maud, **5.** 217

— Richard, **13.** 137

— Robert, Bishop of Winchester, **3.** 177, **7.** 29, **8.** 7

— Roger, **5.** 217

- Horne Place. *See* Merstham  
 Horneck, —, the sisters, **17. 67**  
 — Lt.-Gen. Charles, **17. 67**  
 — Hannah, **17. 67**  
 — Mary, **17. 67, 68**  
 — William Kane, **17. 67**  
 Horner, John, **19. 95**  
 — Richard, **12. 103**  
 Horning (Norf.), Church chest, **20. 72**  
 Horningole, Arnold *alias*. *See* Arnold  
 Horns Acre. *See* Limpsfield  
 Hornsey, Harnesey (Middx.), brass at, **20. 47, 48**; park, **2. 162**  
 Horyngescerthe, Thomas, **11. 146**  
 Hornyolde, Grace, **12. 90**  
 — John, **12. 90**  
 — Thomas, **12. 90**  
 Horscroft, William, **13. 138**  
 Horseblock Hollow. *See* Cranleigh  
 Horsedown. *See* Southwark (Horsleydown)  
 Horseheath (Camb.), brass at, **1. 223**  
 Horseleah. *See* Hursley  
 Horseler, —, widow, **14. 145**  
**Horsell** (Horshill, Horushull), **16. 182**;  
 in Pirford manor, **7. 152**; a hamlet of  
 Woking, **7. xiii, 152**; barrows in, **7. 152**;  
 boundaries of, **7. 152**; chapelry of, **7. 164**;  
 charities in, **7. 168, 11. 133, 138, Smith's, 7. 168**; churchwardens of, **7. 155, 10. 359**, accounts of, **7. 154, 163, 164, 165**;  
 collections by brief in, **7. 161**;  
 constable of, **7. 163**; curacy of, **7. 166, 167**;  
 curates of, **7. 166, 167**; parish clerks of, **7. xiii, 160, 161**;  
 rectory of, impropriation of, **7. xiii**;  
 registers of, **7. 160—163**;  
 registrar of, **7. 162**;  
 poor relief of, **7. 163**;  
 subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 84**;  
 tithes of, **7. 164—167**;  
 tithings of, **7. 152**;  
 vicarage, Bishop Morley's bequest to, **7. 167**;  
 warren in, **10. 253**  
 — Church *or* Chapel, **7. xiii, 152—168**;  
 bells of, **7. 154, 155**;  
 brasses in, **7. xiii, 155—157**;  
 coins found in, **7. 164**;  
 dedication of, **4. 33, 7. xiii, 152**;  
 fabric of, **7. 152—154**;  
 font in, **7. 154**, canopy of, **12. 13**;  
 goods of, **4. 33, 7. xiii, 159**;  
 incised marks in, **7. 153**;  
 low side window in, **14. 86, 87**;  
 pews in, **7. 154, 164, 166**;  
 plate of, **10. 358, 16. 205, 237, 240**;  
 pulpit in, **7. 154, 163**;  
 restoration of, **7. xiii, 154**;  
 rood loft in, **7. 154**;  
 iron spit in, **7. 160**;  
 steeple of, **7. 163**;  
 sun-dial at, **7. 164**;  
 tower of, **7. 153**;  
 visit of Soc. to, **7. xiii**  
 — minister of. *See* Jones  
 — places, &c., in: Castle House, **7. 157**;  
 the Hermitage, **1. 83**;  
 Twitching manor, **7. 152**  
 — vicars of. *See* Mansell, Quincey  
 Horsell, Walter, **7. 86**  
 Horselydowne. *See* Southwark  
 Horseman, Mrs., **3. 309, 310**  
 Horses kept by monks, **9. 81, 89**  
 Horse-stealing, **9. 219**;  
 punishment for, **9. 172, 182**  
 Horsey, Jasper, **8. 37**  
 Horsford (Norf.), **15. 157**  
 Horsham (Sussex), **6. 255, 10. 74, 75, 12. 5, 13. 7, 104, 142, 143, 164, 14. 4, 12, 21, 19. 141**;  
 Church chest, **20. 84**;  
 poor, benefaction to, **10. 307**;  
 quarries, **20. 8**;  
 slates *or* stone, **4. 16, 266, 5. 167, 251, 11. 7**, in Wealden churches, **13. 4**  
 Horsham (Horsam), Philip, **18. 121, 141, 197**, churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18. 128**  
 Horshill. *See* Horsell  
**Horsley** (? East *or* West), **5. 236**;  
 Queen Eliz. at, **8. 83**;  
 etymology of, **6. 196**;  
 nonconformity in, **14. 217**  
**Horsley, East**, **12. 97, 14. 28, 31**;  
 churchwardens of, **9. 284**;  
 manor of the Bishops of Exeter in, **8. 210**;  
 ordinations at, **8. 210**;  
 parish, proposed incorporation with Effingham, **17. 103**;  
 rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9. 283—285**, valuation of, **17. 103**;  
 Roman road through, **9. 341**;  
 royalists in, **14. 175, 187**;  
 subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 64**  
 — Church: Boothe brass in, **1. 235**;  
 dedication of, **4. 25, 11. 99, 14. 4**;  
 goods of, **4. 25**;  
 plate of, **11. 99, 16. 199, 204, 218, 219, 243**  
 — places, &c., in: East Horsley Place, **18. 60 ped.**;  
 Rowbarnes manor, **9. 384**, descent of, **9. 385**  
 — rectors of. *See* Aston, Bonwick, Caryll, Twisse  
**Horsley, West**: manor of, descent of, **11. 102**;  
 rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9. 285—287**;  
 Roman road through, **9. 341**;  
 subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 65**  
 — Church: chest in, **20. 74**;  
 dedication of, **4. 19, 11. 100**;  
 font canopies in, **12. 13**;  
 goods of, **4. 19**;  
 monuments in, **11. 101**;  
 plate of, **11. 100—102, 16. 203, 217, 219**;  
 screen in, **11. 8**;  
 visit of Soc. to, **5. xii**  
 — Place: history of, **5. xii**;  
 visit of Soc. to, **5. xii, xiii**  
 — rectors, **8. 228**;  
*and see* Bishopstone, Dean, Howell  
 Horsley, Edmund, **18. 166**;  
 his will (1605), **12. 95**  
 — Larentia, **12. 95**  
 — Thomas, his children, **12. 95**  
 Horsleydown. *See* Southwark



Horsmonden (Kent): Church, **5.** 230,  
brass in, **1.** 223  
Horsted Keynes (Sussex), **3.** 283  
Horsted Parva (Sussex), **9.** 163, 166  
Horton. *See* Epsom  
Horton (Kent), **2.** 121  
Horton, Monks' (Kent), **17.** 15  
Horton (de Hortone):  
—, 'widow,' **19.** 193, **20.** 216  
— James, **18.** 179  
— John, **12.** 197  
— (*alias* Taylor), John, **6.** 263  
— Thomas, **8.** 336  
Horushull. *See* Horsell  
Horwood (Horwodd):  
—, **17.** 147  
— Mr., **18.** 132  
— Mrs., **18.** 106, 111; her daughter,  
**18.** 111  
Hosborne, —, his wife, **17.** 145. *Cp.*  
Hoseland. *See* Limpsfield [*Osborne*  
Hosey. *See* Hossey  
Hosius, Cardinal, **11.** 20, 167  
Hoskins (Hoskyns):  
— family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148; arms  
of, **3.** *Vis.* 68, **4.** xii, xiii; ped. of, **3.**  
*Vis.* 69  
— Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **4.** xiii, **9.** 174  
— Catherine, **4.** xiii, **12.** 78  
— Charles, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **4.** xiii, **5.** 251,  
**19.** 48  
— Dorothy, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **4.** xiii  
— Edmund, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **7.** 129  
— Sir Edmund, **14.** 33  
— Edward, **14.** 27  
— Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **7.** 145  
— George, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
— Jane, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
— Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
— John, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **12.** 78, **14.** 31  
— Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
— Martha, **4.** xiii  
— Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
— Rebecca, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
— Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **9.** 205  
— Sir Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **4.** xiii, **9.** 161,  
**174.** 177, **178.** 180, **184.** 191, **193.** 205,  
**206.** 14, **27.** 33  
— William, **4.** xiii  
— Sir William, **5.** 244, **6.** 169  
Hosman, Alexander, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 205  
Hospitalers, the, at Dorking, **14.** 13  
Hospitals: in 14th and 15th cents., **9.** 353;  
rates levied for, **9.** 174, 228; seizure of  
(Hen. VIII), **9.** 353; *and see* Infirmary  
Hossey (Hosey), John, **8.** 55, 71, 112. *Cp.*  
Hussey  
Host (Hoste), Jacob, **12.** 194, **18.** 190;  
his servants, **18.** 191  
Hostellar, monastic, **9.** 90  
Hotchen, Thomas, **15.** 86

Hothfield (Kent), **2.** 65  
Hotspur, Thomas, **20.** 158  
Houblon, James, **12.** 87  
— Mary, **12.** 86, 87  
— Nicholas, **12.** 87  
— Paul, **12.** 87  
— Peter, **12.** 87  
Houell, Smith *alias.* *See* Smith  
Hough, Ralph, **11.** 115  
Houghton, Mrs., **8.** 235  
— Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 75  
— Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 75  
Houghton-le-Dale (Norf.), figure of St.  
Clement at, **1.** 73  
Houlden. *See* Holden  
Houlte. *See* Holt  
Houlton. *See* Holton  
Houndsom, Thomas, **6.** 290  
Hounsell, Roger, **18.** 188  
Huntingford. *See* Huntingford  
Hour-glass: Wandsworth Church, **17.** 143,  
**19.** 145, 161, 187; brackets, **20.** 56  
Hourne. *See* Horne  
Hours, ecclesiastical, **15.** 76, 77  
Household: of Lady Joan Cobham, **2.**  
173, 174, 180, 181; royal, rates levied  
for supply of, **9.** 228  
Houselling bread, **8.** 98  
Houewton, Herlewin de, **13.** 139  
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A., **15.** xii;  
auditor, **7.** xxiii, li; elected on Council,  
**7.** 1, lx, **8.** xxiv, **9.** xxiii, **10.** xi, xii, xli,  
xlii, **12.** xiii, **13.** xxv, **15.** xxviii, xxix,  
**18.** xv, **20.** xv; represents Soc. at  
Archæo. Congress, **14.** xxviii  
Hover, George, **19.** 71  
Howard, family of: arms of, **3.** 133, 329, **9.**  
397, 403, 406, 410, 417, 419, 420, 423,  
424, 426, 431, **10.** 288, 289; barony of,  
created, **9.** 396; of Bindon, viscounty,  
**9.** 395; of Castle Rising, barony, **9.**  
396; burials at Dorking, **14.** 9; their  
Charterhouse palace, **16.** xi; crest of, **9.**  
425; and Dorking, **14.** 12; Dukes of  
Norfolk, rectors of Dorking, **14.** 5; of  
Effingham, **9.** xv, 395—436; at Great  
Bookham, **5.** 39, **10.** xxx, barony of,  
creation of, **9.** 398, **11.** 199; of Escrick,  
barony of, **9.** 396; honours attained by,  
**9.** 395, 396; of Marnhull, barony of, **9.**  
396; marriage with Mowbray heiress, **9.**  
396; monument of, Dorking, **12.** 20—  
23; mottoes of, **9.** 401, 417, 419, 424;  
ped. of, **12.** 20—22; Lambeth property  
of, **12.** 42, 43, 49  
—, **9.** 431  
— Colonel, **14.** 165  
— Hon. General, **9.** 412  
— Lt.-General, **9.** 417  
— Hon. Brigadier, **9.** 412  
— Lord (3 Henry VIII), **11.** 150  
— Mr., his child, **20.** 209

## Howard :

- A. Dashwood, M.D., elected on Council, 14. xxiii, retires, 15. xxviii, xxix
- Agnes, 9. 400, 412, 436 *ped.* ; Duchess of Norfolk, 4. 10, 9. 397, 398, 427, her brass, 9. 398, 16. 45, her will (1542-5), 9. 398, 427
- Anne, 9. 407, 412, 416, 418, 422, 424, 432, 435, 436 *ped.*, 10. 290 ; her funeral certificate, 9. 424 ; Countess of Arundel, 7. 129 ; Countess of Effingham, 9. 408, 417, 433, 434, 436 *ped.*, her will (1774), 9. 434—436
- Lady Anne, 3. 181, 5. 209, 210
- Anne Berners, 9. 435
- Arabella, Countess of Nottingham, 9. 405, 436 *ped.*
- Bernard Edward, Duke of Norfolk, 12. 22
- Lady Betty, 9. 409
- Catherine, Queen. *See* Catherine
- Catherine, 9. 414, 428, 436, 11. 200, 12. 22 ; Countess of Effingham, 9. 410, 412, 414, 436 *ped.* ; Lady Howard of Effingham, 9. 400, 413, 415, 436 *ped.*, her brass, 16. 43, 45 ; Duchess of Norfolk, 6. 252 ; Countess of Nottingham, 9. 402, 436 *ped.*
- Lady Catherine, 5. 243
- Cecil, 10. 289
- Sir Cecil, 10. 290
- Charity, her will (1618), 9. 429 ; Countess of Nottingham, 9. 404, 417, 424, 436 *ped.*
- Charles, 5. 243, 6. 252, 9. 412—416, 419, 420, 425, 429, 430, 436 *ped.*, 12. 20, 22 ; Earl of Carlisle, 3. 181 ; of Greystoke, 12. 20—22 ; Lord Howard of Effingham, 4. 10, 5. 243, 7. 203, 209, 8. 6, 9. 211, 415, 10. xxx, 16. 140, 141 (*and see below*, Earl of Nottingham) ; Lord Howard of Escrick, 10. 288, 290, 291, his will (1704-15), 10. 291 ; Duke of Norfolk, 6. 249, 252, 253, 254, 12. 22, 14. 9 ; Earl of Nottingham, 5. 209, 246, 9. 195, 399—404, 412—415, 424, 425, 428, 429, 431, 11. 200—203, *Vis.* 234, 15. 129, 17. 82 (*and see below*, Sir Charles, *and above*, Lord Howard of Effingham), autograph of, 1. xxv, his funeral certificate (1624), 9. 424, inscription on his coffin, 9. 422, Lord Admiral, letter from, 8. 9, portrait of, 9. 401, 402 ; his will, 9. 402 ; second Earl of Nottingham, 9. 402, 404, 415, 424, 436 *ped.* ; his will, 9. 430 ; third Earl of Nottingham, 9. 404, 405, 424, 436 *ped.*
- Hon. Charles, 3. 133, 6. 252, 9. 432
- Lord Charles, constable of Farnham Castle, 8. 5

## Howard :

- Sir Charles, 5. 39, 9. 405, 406, 412, 415, 417, 420, 422, 429, 430, 436 *ped.*, 11. 200, 14. 187 ; his epitaph, 9. 420 ; his will (1670-3), 9. 430 ; M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi
- Charles William, Earl of Suffolk, 9. 434
- Charlotte, 10. 291
- Clement, 10. 281
- Diana, Countess of Effingham, 9. 408, 436 *ped.*
- Dorothy, 3. 186 ; her will (1530), 3. 174
- Lady Dorothy, 3. 109
- Edmund, 3. 186
- Lord Edmund, 3. 109, 174
- Edward, 9. 413, 414, 425, 10. 288, 290, 14. 148 ; his funeral certificate, 9. 425 ; Viscount Morpeth and Earl of Carlisle, 3. 132, 133, 181, 188 ; Earl of Suffolk, 9. 432
- Sir Edward, 9. 405, 415, 429, 436 *ped.*, 20. 160, 161 ; his funeral certificate, 9. 426 ; his will (1620), 9. 430 ; M.P., for Reigate, 11. 200
- Admiral Edward Granville George, Lord Lanerton, 9. 395
- Elizabeth, 3. 50, 5. 39, 210, 9. 403, 409, 413, 414, 416, 424, 425, 431, 436 *ped.*, 11. 237, 14. 183 ; Countess of Carlisle, 3. 132, 133, 188, her monument, 3. 133, her will (1696-7), 3. 181 ; Countess of Effingham, 9. 409, 416, 436 *ped.* ; Lady Howard of Effingham, 9. 407, 408, 412, 432, 436 *ped.* ; her portrait, 9. 433, her will (1740-1), 9. 433
- Lady Elizabeth, 3. 181, 10. 290
- Emanuel, 10. 290
- Frances, 2. *Vis.* 22, 5. 39, 9. 402, 405, 406, 412, 413, 415—417, 420—422, 424, 425, 428, 430, 436 *and ped.*, 10. 288, 290, 11. 99 ; Lady Howard of Escrick, her monument at Richmond, 10. 288—292, her will (1716), 10. 289
- Lady Frances, 9. 417, 435, her will (1607-16), 9. 428
- Francis, 5. 39, 9. 412, 413, 416, 421, 425, 430—432, 435, 10. 290 ; Colonel, 9. 416, 417 ; Earl of Effingham, 9. 408, 436 *ped.*, his portrait, 434, 435, his will (1742-3), 9. 433 ; Lord Howard of Effingham, 9. 406, 408, 412, 418, 422, 423, 431, 436 *ped.*, his epitaph, 9. 417, his portrait, 9. 433, his will (1694-5) 9. 431
- Sir Francis, 9. 405, 413, 415, 420, 421, 426, 428—430, 436 *ped.*, 17. 8a ; his epitaph, 9. 421
- Francis Edward Fitz-Alan, Lord Howard of Glossop, 9. 395
- Fulk Greville, 11. 99

## Howard :

- George, **5.** 39, **9.** 415, 416, 422, 430, 433, 434, 436 *and ped.*
- Sir George, **9.** 417, 436 *ped.*; Lt.-Gen., **9.** 409, 436 *ped.*
- Harriet, Countess of Effingham, **9.** 411, 436 *ped.*
- Henrietta Diana, **9.** 412
- Henry, **9.** 416, 417, 422, 433, 434, 436 *and ped.*, **10.** 288, 290; Earl of Arundel, **2.** *Vis.* 61; Earl of Effingham, **9.** 136 *ped.*; Lord Howard of Effingham, **9.** 395; Lord Morpeth, **3.** 181; Duke of Norfolk, **3.** 268, **5.** 211, **9.** 321, 327, **12.** 21, **17.** 52, 59; Earl of Northampton, **9.** 396; Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, **11.** 99
- Henry Bowes, Earl of Suffolk, **9.** 434
- Henry Charles, **12.** 20, 22; Duke of Norfolk, patron of Soc., his death, **2.** ix, xv; Earl of Suffolk, **9.** 395
- Henry Fitz-Alan, Duke of Norfolk, **9.** 395
- Henry Frederick, Earl of Arundel, **12.** 20, 21
- James, **9.** 412
- Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **5.** 39, **9.** 405, 413, 415, 430, 436 *ped.*; Duchess of Norfolk, **17.** 52
- John, **2.** xxxiii, **5.** 39, **9.** 415, **17.** 80; Duke of Norfolk, **1.** 53, **3.** 91
- Sir John, **2.** 70, **17.** 80
- Dr. Joseph Jackson, F.S.A., Maltravers Herald, **10.** xxxvii, 126, 137, on Farnham committee, **2.** xxiv, on Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii, exhibits brass rubbings, etc., **2.** xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxxiii, his gifts to Soc., **2.** lv, lix, elected on Council, **4.** x, **6.** xii, xxiv, **7.** 1, lx, **8.** xxiv, **9.** xxiii, **10.** xi, xii, xli, xlii, **12.** xiii, **13.** xxv, xxvi, resigns, **14.** xxiii
- Kenneth Alexander, Lord Howard of Effingham, **9.** 411, 436 *ped.*
- Lodowick, **9.** 415, 416; his will (1703-4), **9.** 436
- Lucy, **9.** 417
- Lady Lucy, **9.** 417, 436 *ped.*
- Lady Mabel, **2.** *Vis.* 22
- Margaret, **5.** 39, **9.** 402, 412, 413, 416, 420, 424; Lady Howard of Effingham, **9.** 400, 414, 428, 436 *ped.*, **11.** 199, 200; Countess of Nottingham, **9.** 403, 413, 414, 436 *ped.*, **11.** 200
- Lady Margaret, **5.** 208
- Maria, **9.** 416, 436 *ped.*
- Martha, **9.** 428
- Mary, **6.** 252, **9.** 407, 416, 418, 422, 428, 432, 436 *and ped.*, **10.** 288, 290, 291, **11.** 99, **12.** 20; Lady Howard of Effingham, **9.** 407, 412, 436 *ped.*, her

## Howard :

- epitaph, **9.** 419; Countess of Nottingham, **9.** 404, 415, 430, 436 *ped.*, **11.** 200, her will (1650-1), **9.** 431; Duchess of Norfolk, **5.** 211
- Mary Anne, **12.** 20; Duchess of Norfolk, **6.** 252
- Mowbray, **12.** 148
- Philadelphia, **9.** 416, 418, 420; Lady Howard of Effingham, **9.** 406, 412, 419, 431, 436 *ped.*, her portrait, **9.** 433
- Philip, Cardinal, **12.** 21; Earl of Surrey, **6.** 242
- Richard, **11.** 99; Earl of Effingham, **9.** 411, 435, 436 *ped.*
- Sir Robert, **19.** 32
- Susan, Lady Howard of Effingham, **9.** 406, 423, 431, 436 *ped.*, her will (1726-7), **9.** 432
- Theophilus, **3.** 128
- Thomas, **5.** 39, **9.** 412, 415, 416, 422, 432, 434, 436 *ped.*, **14.** 176, 187; Earl of Arundel and Surrey, **3.** 51, 120, **6.** xv, **10.** xxx, **14.** 24, 59, **17.** 82, 98, **20.** 160; Lord Bindon, **2.** *Vis.* 22, **7.** 143; Earl of Effingham, **9.** 409, 410, 416, 433—435, 436 *ped.*, his will (1745-64), **9.** 434; Lord Howard of Effingham, **9.** 406, 407, 412, 419, 431, 433, 436, his portrait, **9.** 433, his will (1725), **9.** 432; Duke of Norfolk, **3.** 109, **4.** 10, **5.** 204, 205, 208, **7.** 219, **8.** 229, **9.** 10, 17, 395, 397, 398, 421, 436 *ped.*, **11.** 55, 199, **12.** 21, his brass (1524), **9.** 397, 398, his will (1520), **9.** 397, 427; Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, **3.** 128, **14.** 37; Lt.-Gen., his will (1752-3), **9.** 436
- Lord Thomas, his son, **7.** 145
- Sir Thomas, **11.** 150
- Walter, **6.** 254, his wife, *ibid.*
- William, **3.** 181, **5.** 39, **9.** 402, 403, 412, 413, 415, 417, 424, 428, 430, 436 *and ped.*, **10.** 288, 290, **14.** 178, 183, 187, **19.** 45, 55; dep.-lieut. of Surrey, **16.** 141; Lord Howard of Effingham, **4.** 10, 99, 100, 107, 110—114, 119, 129, 130, 133, 176, **5.** 208, 209, **9.** 381, 397—400, 405, 414, 421, 425, 428, 436 *ped.*, **11.** 157, 198—200, his brass at Reigate, **11.** 198, portrait of, **9.** 398, his will (1569), **9.** 399, 428
- Sir William, **9.** 23, 414, 415, 421; his funeral certificate, **9.** 425; of Lingfield, **9.** 405, 428, **11.** 200; Chief Justice, **9.** 396
- William George, Lord Carlisle, **9.** 395
- de Walden, Lord. *See* Ellis
- Cp. Haward
- Howard, Castle. *See* Castle Howard
- Howard Papers, the, **6.** 254



## How or Howe :

- family, of Southwark, **16.** 96
- , organ builder, **15.** 92, 98
- Mr., **4.** 89, 105, **5.** 250
- Rev. Dr., **3.** 61
- Agnes, **11.** 136
- Anne, **12.** 203
- Elizabeth, **12.** 203
- James, **16.** 96—98, 101, 102, 104—107, 111—114, 116—134; his wife, **16.** [126]
- Jeremiah, **16.** 134
- Joan, **12.** 203
- John, **12.** 203; organ builder, **17.** 139, 141, 142, 148, 152
- Judith, **12.** 203, 204
- Margaret, **3.** 61
- Richard, **2.** 62, **16.** 135, 136
- Sir Richard, **3.** 291; M.P. for Southwark, **16.** 135
- Sarah, **3.** 291, **12.** 203
- Simon, **3.** 203
- Thomas, **10.** 44, **12.** 203, 204
- Howden, George, **9.** 176, 177, 208
- Howell ap Ruddiz, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Howell, Elizabeth, **9.** 286
- Frances, **9.** 286
- Honor, **9.** 285—287
- James, **16.** 78
- John, **16.** 161
- Richard, **16.** 167
- Thomas, **9.** 286; rector of West Horsley and Bishop of Bristol, **9.** 285, his will (1650), **9.** 286; silversmith, **11.** 72; (*alias* Lewes), **13.** 98
- Howke manor, **13.** 146 (?) in Charlwood)
- Howland, arms of, **11.** 38, *Vis.* 230; ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Benjamin, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Cecilia, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Christian, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Emma, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Giles, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- James, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- John, **11.** 38, *Vis.* 230
- Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Matthew, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Ralph, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Richard, Bishop of Peterborough, **11.** *Vis.* 230, grant of arms to, **11.** 38
- Robert, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- William, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Howlet, Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 258
- Humphrey, **12.** *Vis.* 258
- John, **11.** 150

- Howlet, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, **12.** 34, **17.** 25; and Lambeth Palace, **2.** xiv; his monument, **7.** 82
- Howley, —, **17.** 25
- Mrs., **11.** 283; her gifts to Soc., **2.** xv, lviii
- Howlte. *See* Holt
- Howman, Edward, **9.** 228
- Richard, **9.** 228
- *Cp.* Holman, Homan
- Howmeden, Alice, **7.** 143
- John, **7.** 143
- *Cp.* Holmeden
- Hownsham, Edward, **19.** 61
- Hownson, Edward, **19.** 90
- Howse, Thomas, **18.** 178; F.L.S., **11.** 246, appointed Hon. Librarian, **16.** xv, xvi, **17.** xiv, resigns, **18.** xiv
- Howyke, family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
- Hoy (Hoye) :
- Thomas, **1.** 197
- Thomasine, **15.** 87
- Hozier, Chevalier d', autograph of, **2.** xxxi
- Hryp, founder of Ripley, **6.** 93
- Hubbald, Edward, **11.** 77. *Cp.* Hubbard
- Hubbard (Hubard, Hubberde, Hubbert, Hubbord) :
- , **7.** 234, **10.** 93, **13.** 184; clerk, [13. 188]
- Abraham, **14.** 136
- Alexander, **4.** 189
- Andrew, **4.** 159
- John, **4.** 185
- Richard, **18.** 213
- Thomas, **4.** 64, 187, **10.** 121, **11.** 209, [18. 211]
- Walter, **19.** 40
- William, **4.** 60, 187
- Hubbards, Mrs., **14.** 139
- Hubbersty, Robert, **18.** 202
- Hubbert. *See* Hubbard
- Hubbold, Mrs., **3.** 312
- Robert, **3.** 312
- William, **3.** 312. *Cp.* Hubbald
- Hubbord. *See* Hubbard
- Hubert, St., legend of, **11.** 17
- Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury, **12.** 29
- Hubert, Walter, Lord Chancellor, **8.** 166
- Hucheson. *See* Hutchinson
- Hud, Joan, **17.** 51
- Huda, alderman of Surrey, **1.** 6, **5.** 7
- Huddam, Henry, **14.** 55
- Hudgson. *See* Hodgson
- Huddlestone, Mr., recusant, **7.** 89
- Hudnett, William, **19.** 83
- Hudson (Hudson) :
- , **3.** *Vis.* 77, **10.** *Vis.* 198, 215; curate of Putney, **17.** 92; rector of Putney, **9.** 206
- Mr., high constable, **18.** 140, 145
- Edmund, **12.** 94, **18.** 213
- Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 77
- Henry, **19.** 54
- Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 198, 215, **11.** 287



## Hudson (Hudson):

- John, **4**, 170
- Miles, **11**, 123, 124, **12**, 91, **18**, 199
- Nicholas, **18**, 168
- Richard, churchwarden of Windlesham, **10**, 365
- Thomas, **11**, 124, **18**, 193
- William, **18**, 194; and see Hodson
- Hue and cry, **9**, 178
- Hues. See Hughes
- Huett. See Hewett
- Huge, Frances, **18**, 192
- Huggens, Lawrence, **18**, 172
- Huggett, Anne, **11**, 233
- Hughan, de, Benedicta, **3**, 81, 185
- Robert, **3**, 81
- Hughes (Hewse, Hues):
- —, 'widow,' **18**, 173
- Mr., **4**, 102
- Alexander, **11**, 154
- Anne, **12**, 204
- Aubrey Bowles, **19**, 142
- Catherine, **13**, 171
- E. Ball, and Byfleet, **20**, 162
- Edward Hollest, vicar of Horley, memorial window to, **7**, 181
- Henry, **18**, 184
- John, **14**, 40
- Lewis, preacher in the White Lion gaol, **3**, 197, 198
- Lowry, **11**, 121
- Lucy, **13**, 98
- Nicholas, **11**, 132
- Peter, **3**, 302—304
- Richard, **16**, 76
- Roger, **12**, 200
- Thomas, **11**, 112, 241, 242; M.P. for Lambeth, **14**, 40
- William, **12**, 204
- Hugo, Rev. Thomas, **2**, xli, **5**, xviii, **10**.
- Hugonin, Catherine, **18**, 60 *ped.* [277
- Francis, **18**, 60 *ped.*
- Huiche, Anne, **13**, 187. *Cp.* Hewish
- Hulands, —, **18**, 143
- Hulcraft, Thomas, **9**, 260. *Cp.* Holcroft
- Hull. See Kingston-upon-Hull
- Hull (atte Hulle):
- arms of, **10**, *Vis.* 182, **11**, *Vis.* 220; *ped.* of, **10**, *Vis.* 182
- Catherine, **10**, *Vis.* 182
- Edward, **10**, *Vis.* 182
- Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 182
- Florence, **10**, *Vis.* 182
- George J., **19**, 142
- Giles, **19**, 93
- Humphrey, **10**, *Vis.* 182
- Jane, **10**, *Vis.* 182
- John, **14**, 187, **19**, 67
- Mary, **10**, *Vis.* 182
- Ralph, **2**, 175, 182
- Richard, **14**, 36
- Samuel, **10**, *Vis.* 182

## Hull (atte Hulle):

- Thomas, **10**, *Vis.* 182, **14**, 177, **16**, 155, **18**, 218
- Hull, Hill *alias*. See Hill
- Huller, John, **16**, 155
- Hullock, Robert, **9**, 432
- Hulls, Andrew, **16**, 26 *ped.* (2)
- Hugo, M.P. for Gatton, **7**, lvi
- Jane, **16**, 26 *ped.* (2)
- *Cp.* Hulse
- Hulme Abbey (Norf.), Abbot of, **2**, 58
- Hulse, Rev. Thomas, rector of Buckland, **13**, 76, 77. *Cp.* Hulls
- Hulson, Ellen, **7**, *Vis.* 135, **16**, 26 *ped.* (1)
- John, **7**, *Vis.* 135, **16**, 26 *ped.* (1)
- Margaret, **7**, *Vis.* 135, **16**, 26 *ped.* (1)
- Robert, **7**, *Vis.* 135, **16**, 26 *ped.* (1)
- Hulst, van, John, **3**, *Vis.* 83
- Mary, **3**, *Vis.* 83
- Hum, John, **2**, 159, 160
- Humberstone, Richard, **8**, 281
- Humbert, Rev. L. M., rector of Chiddingfold, **8**, xiii, **9**, 259, **10**, 328; on notices of Chiddingfold, etc., **5**, xxii, 171—175
- Humble, Richard, **18**, 165, 176
- Sir William, Sheriff of Surrey, **3**, 202
- Humble, West. See Mickleham
- Hume, David, as an historian, **1**, iv
- Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, **2**, 146—148, 150, 152, 153, 157—167, 168a, **3**, 89, **4**, 291
- Humphrey (Humfrey, Humfrye, Humphery):
- —, Alderman, his warehouse, **1**, x
- —, 'Mother,' **17**, 167
- Ann, **18**, 58
- Bartholomew, **4**, 169; churchwarden of Effingham, **9**, 376, 394
- Bernard, **8**, 248, 249
- George, **12**, 97, **13**, 152
- Henry, **8**, 50
- James, **9**, 243
- Jane, **13**, 195
- John, **8**, 310, 340, **9**, 192, 198, **11**, 111, **13**, 153, **15**, 86, **19**, 49, 96; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 253, 254, **13**, 82
- Martha, **12**, 209
- Stephen, **18**, 58
- Thomas, **9**, 198, 208, 212, 230, **12**, 209, **14**, 187, **19**, 47; his wife, **9**, 208
- Humphreys, Elizabeth, **14**, 155
- Hunewaldsham. See Weybridge
- Hungary: Andrew II, King of, **1**, v; coronations in, **1**, 36; possessions of, in France, **1**, v; protestants of, **6**, 52
- Hungate, family, of Yorkshire, **11**, 19; arms of, **11**, 19
- Mr., **12**, 202
- Alice, **11**, 19
- John, **11**, 19
- Hunger Hill (Sussex), **6**, 84
- Hungerford, family, at Hatcham, **1**, 153

- Hungerford, Anne, **12. Vis. 272**  
 — Anthony, **11. 210**  
 — Sir Anthony, **1. 153, 12. Vis. 272**  
 — Edmund, **1. 152**  
 — Margery, **1. 152**  
 — Sir Robert, **13. 134**  
 — Sir Walter, **1. 152, 2. 163**  
 — William de, Abbot of Waverley, **8. 176**  
 Hungry Bottom. *See* Banstead  
 Hunnyman, family, at Effingham, **9. 379**  
 Hunsbury (Northants.), excavations at, **20. 121**  
 Hunsdon, Lord. *See* Carey  
 Hunstanton (Norf.), **13. 7**  
 Hunt (Hunte, Huntt):  
 — arms of, **7. 107**  
 — —, attorney, **7. 107, 123a**  
 — Mr., exhibits portrait, **2. xxxi**  
 — Agnes, **12. Vis. 275**  
 — Catherine, **11. 211**  
 — Elizabeth, **15. 153**  
 — Frances, **14. 163**  
 — Gabriel, **11. 292**  
 — Henry, **4. 49, 153**  
 — James, **19. 74, 142**  
 — John, **1. 189, 5. 272, 19. 47, 65, 74, 77**; vicar of Effingham, **9. 381**  
 — Mary, **7. 107, 123a**  
 — Richard, **16. 7, 13, 19. 86**  
 — Solomon, **18. 175**  
 — Thomas, **6. 240, 264, 18. 195, 19. 65**  
 — Tobias (Toby), **11. 126, 18. 165**  
 — William, **4. 19, 12. Vis. 275**  
 — Sewar *alias*. *See* Sewar  
 Hunter, Joan, **8. 156f**  
 — Thomas, **8. 156f**  
 — William, his will (1543), **8. 156a**; curate of Kingston, **1. 187, 8. 117, 119, 125**, his will (1543), **8. 156f**  
 Hunters' Club, the, **16. 19**  
 Hunting: expenses of, in Surrey, **10. 267**; indulged in by monks, **9. 81, 82, 85**; paintings of, in churches, **13. 10**  
 Huntingdon, etymology of, **6. 215**  
 Huntingdon, Earl of. *See* Holland  
 Huntingdon, John of, vicar of Thames Ditton, **8. 128**  
 Huntingdon, Robert, churchwarden of Horley, **8. 247, 252**  
 Huntingdonshire, **14. 21, 22**  
 — *See also* Haleweston, St. Ives, St. Neots, Sawtry, Stilton, Upwood, Wistow  
 Huntingford (Hountingford):  
 — —, 'widow,' **2. 42**  
 — Rev. Dr., **10. 164**  
 — Miss, **10. 364**  
 — Nicholas, **2. 41**  
 — William, **11. 297**  
 Huntingtower, Lord. *See* Ramsey and Tollemache  
 Huntley, arms and peds. of, **7. Vis. 134, 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — —, **7. Vis. 158, 11. Vis. 235**  
 — Agnes, **16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Alice, **9. 63, 75, 151, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Anne (Anna), **7. Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Bridget, **16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Edward, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 23, 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Elizabeth, **16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Ellen, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — George, **16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Humphrey, **7. 267, Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Jane, **16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — John, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 4, 26 ped. (1), 19. 43, 44**  
 — Judith, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Juliana, **7. Vis. 158, 11. Vis. 235, 16. 1 ped., 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Margaret, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Mary, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Mathias, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Nicholas, **3. 303, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Oliver, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Richard, **16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Robert, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Rose, **16. 26 ped. (1)**  
 — Sarah, **7. Vis. 135, 16. 12, 26 ped. (1)**  
 — William, **4. 66, 152, 7. Vis. 135, 16. 1 ped., 16. 23, 26 ped. (1)**  
 Huntman, Mother, **7. 254**  
 Hunton, George, **19. 61**  
 Hurdis, Nicholas, **13. 104**  
 Hurleston, Nicholas, **17. 92, 95**  
 Hurlock, John, rector of Cranleigh, **6. 24**  
 Hursele, de, John, **8. 208**  
 — Richard, **8. 208**  
 Hursley, Horseleah (Hants.), **6. 196**  
 Hurst (Sussex), manor of, **11. 146**  
 Hurst (? co.), mill at, **5. 30**  
 Hurt, Baldwin, **16. 143**  
 — Edward, **10. 143, 144, 18. 182**  
 — Frances, **9. 310, 311**  
 — Francis, **9. 310**  
 — Henry, **11. 137**  
 — John, **9. 311**  
 — Thomas, **19. 78**  
 — William, **8. 209**  
 Hurst Green. *See* Oxted  
 Hurst Green (Sussex), **6. 130**  
 Hurstmonceux (Sussex), Easter sepulchre at, **6. 47**  
 Hurstpierpoint (Sussex), **11. 202, 14. 218**  
 Hurt, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20. 66**  
 Hurtmore. *See* Godalming  
 Huscarl, the name, **13. 131**  
 Huscarl, Thomas, chivaler, **13. 133**  
 Husebond, Roger, **1. 132**

- Hussey (Husee, Husey, Hussaye, Hussee, Hussie), family, of Sutton Place, **8**. 223  
 —, **3**. *Vis.* 79, **10**. 61, **11**. *Vis.* 222;  
 magistrate, **6**. 51  
 — Anthony, **11**. 21  
 — Catherine, **11**. 21  
 — Christopher, **16**. 133  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 265  
 — Henry de, chivaler, **13**. 133  
 — John, **8**. 149, **11**. 130; Lord Hussey,  
**3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Laurence, **11**. 21, 22; D.C.L., com-  
 mission to, **1**. viii  
 — Margaret, **8**. 236  
 — Sir Mark, **13**. 134  
 — Mary, **8**. 233, 238, **11**. 181  
 — Peter, **8**. 236, **11**. 181  
 — Sarah, **8**. 236  
 — Thomas, **12**. *Vis.* 265  
 — *Cp.* Hossey, Huzey  
 Hustings, Court of, enrolment of wills in,  
 Huswaite, —, **7**. 123<sup>b</sup> [**8**. 276  
 — Isabel, **7**. 123<sup>b</sup>  
 Hut-circles, at Hawkshill, **20**. 122  
 Hutchens, Anthony, **18**. 169  
 Hutches, Mrs., **10**. 31  
 — Mary, **13**. 195  
 Hutchest, Thomas, **18**. 201  
 Hutchinson (Auchenson, Hucheson,  
 Hutchenson, Hutheson):  
 —, **9**. 432  
 — Anne Berners, **9**. 435  
 — Christopher, **16**. 106, 107, 109—114,  
**116**, **117**  
 — Jonathan, **19**. 37; educational  
 museum of, Haslemere, **19**. 33, 35, 38  
 — Richard, curate of Walton-on-Thames,  
**17**. 101  
 Hutchison, —, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Nutty, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 Hutton, arms of, **2**. 199, 200  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 237  
 — Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury,  
 his arms, **2**. 199, 200  
 — Richard, **1**. 174, **11**. *Vis.* 237, **18**.  
 165, 187; rector of Stoke d'Abernon,  
 — William, **2**. *Vis.* 16 [**20**. 66  
 Huwet. *See* Hewett  
 Huysshe. *See* Hewish  
 Huzey, Richard, **5**. 102. *Cp.* Hussey  
 Hwytelyve, John de, **3**. 77  
 Hyatt. *See* Hiatt  
 Hyblethawte, Abraham, **12**. 91  
 — Martha, **12**. 91  
 Hyckman. *See* Hickman  
 Hycson. *See* Hickson  
 Hyde (Hide, Ate Hyde):  
 —, **12**. *Vis.* 271  
 — Dr., **9**. 255  
 — Mrs., **10**. 367  
 — Arthur, **19**. 48  
 Hyde (*and variants*):  
 — Constance, **12**. 107  
 — Hugh, **18**. 122  
 — John, **10**. 61, **13**. 144  
 — Joyce, **12**. *Vis.* 271  
 — Laurence, Lord Rochester, **2**. 96  
 — Richard, **13**. 145; (*or* Henry), rector  
 of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66  
 — Robert, keeper of Farnham Park, **8**. 10  
 — Thomas, **13**. 143  
 Hyder, Agnes, **11**. 154  
 Hydy, William, **8**. 72  
 Hyem. *See* Higham  
 Hyepy, Roger, **2**. 70  
 Hyett. *See* Hiatt  
 Hyham. *See* Higham  
 Hyland, Samuel, **5**. 247  
 Hylder. *See* Hilder  
 Hyll, Hylle. *See* Hill  
 Hyllar. *See* Hiller  
 Hyllot, Frances (Francisca), **2**. *Vis.* 40  
 — Zachary, **2**. *Vis.* 40  
 Hylton, Lord. *See* Jolliffe  
 Hyncelee. *See* Hinkley  
 Hynde. *See* Hinde  
 Hyneff, —, **10**. 308  
 — Richard, **10**. 308  
 Hynkeley. *See* Hinkley  
 Hyns, Thomas, **7**. 275, 276  
 Hynshe, Mark, **18**. 182  
 Hypocaust defined, **2**. 11  
 Hytches, James, **18**. 206  
 Hythe. *See* Egham  
 Hythe (Kent) Church, **8**. 353  
 Hywood, John, **19**. 87

## I.

- I'anson, Edward, exhibits drawings, **1**. ix;  
 on mural paintings in Lingfield Church,  
 Ibotsonne, Robert, **12**. 103 [**1**. 71  
 Iccingas, tribe, **6**. 158  
 Icen, coins of, at Farley, **12**. 147  
 Ichingfield. *See* Itchingfield  
 Ickham (Kent), **17**. 11, 25  
 Icklesham, Ickleham (Sussex), **12**. 89, **14**.  
 88, **15**. 74  
 Icklingworth (Suff.), Church chest, **20**. 73  
 Icknield (Ryknild) Street, a British road,  
**17**. 179; course of, **9**. 348, 349; the  
 name, **6**. 6  
 Ida, King, **10**. 278  
 Ide Hill. *See* Titsey  
 Iden (Sussex), **6**. 198  
 Iden (Idon):  
 — Alexander, **2**. 65  
 — Richard, **12**. 89  
 Idsworth (Hants.), **18**. 197  
 Ifield, Ifelde, Ifield, Yfeld (Sussex), **6**.  
 259, **9**. 381 (dioc. Winchester, *rectius*  
 Chichester), **11**. 13, **13**. 146

- Ifield (Ifelde), Sir John de, **6.** 257  
 Ifould, Thomas, **19.** 79  
 Ightham (Kent): 'George and Dragon' inn, **4.** 268; the Mote, **4.** 255, **6.** 105, roof of, **4.** 266; timber houses in, **4.** 262, 268  
 Igulden, John, rector of Merstham, **17.** 15  
 Ihurst. *See* Chipstead  
 Ihurst, Holbele *alias.* *See* Holbele  
 Ilchester (Somers.), **14.** 39; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83  
 Ilchester, Earls of. *See* Fox  
 Iles, Mr., **14.** 156  
 — Mrs., **14.** 162  
 — Thomas, **10.** 144  
 — *Cp.* Eyles  
 Ilford, Little (Essex), **13.** 102  
 Ilkoke, Thomas, his wife, **4.** 135  
 Illegitimacy in Godalming, **4.** 208  
 Illingbridge, Mr., **20.** 91, 94, 96  
 — Ann, **20.** 91  
 — Thomas, **20.** 91  
 Illingworth (Illyngworth):  
 — Richard, **13.** 136  
 — Sir Richard, **3.** 98, **13.** 134  
 Ily Wood. *See* Oxted  
 Imber Court. *See* Ditton (Thames)  
 Imberhorne, etymology of, **9.** 339  
 Imbhams. *See* Chiddingfold  
 Impingas tribe, **6.** 179  
 Impington (Camb.), **6.** 179  
 Imworth. *See* Ditton (Thames)  
 Inchinquin, Lady, **10.** 291  
 India: religious architecture of, **1.** 17, 18;  
     cromlechs in, **1.** 31, 32  
 Industries. *See* Occupations  
 Infield (Infeild, Ynnfeild):  
 — James, **19.** 46  
 — Margaret, **13.** 98  
 — Richard, **13.** 98  
 Infirmary, monastic, **9.** 90  
 Infirmary, Waverley Abbey, burials from, **8.** 168, Chapel of, **8.** 165  
 Ing, Richard, **3.** 170  
 Inge, William, **16.** 2, **18.** 155; Archdeacon of Surrey, **8.** xiii, **9.** 53, 142, 143, **18.** 155  
 Ing farm, Little. *See* Peper Harow  
 Inggrove (Yorks.), **6.** 188  
 Ingham (Herts.), **6.** 188  
 Ingham (Norf.), **12.** 5  
 Ingham (Yngam, Yngham):  
 — —, **15.** 90, 101, 124, 125, **17.** 138;  
     his child, **15.** 87; 'Goodman,' **17.** 137  
 — Edward, **5.** *Vis.* 96  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 96  
 — Sir John, **2.** 184, 186  
 — Margaret, **17.** 156, 158  
 — Richard, **15.** 89, 90, 93, 97, 100, 103, 104, 111, 113, 117, 120, 123, 127, **17.** 138, 143, 149—151, 154; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15.** 127, **17.** 136, 139, 140  
 — *Cp.* Hingam  
 Inglebert, arms of, **6.** 229, 230  
 Ingler (Engler, *q.v.*):  
 — arms of, **4.** xiii  
 — Anne, **4.** xiii  
 — Thomas, **4.** xiii  
 Inglethorpe, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52  
 Inglos, —, **11.** *Vis.* 241  
 — Sir Henry, **1.** 163  
 — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 241  
 Ingpenne, Richard, **3.** 177  
 Ingram, —, **2.** 80  
 — Mr., **3.** 284, 290, 301  
 — Alice, **19.** 49  
 — Anne, **7.** 270  
 — Arthur, **9.** 224  
 — Catherine, **13.** 104  
 — Celia, **6.** 259  
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 284, 301, **7.** 270  
 — Hannah, **7.** 270  
 — James, **7.** 270  
 — John, **2.** 26, **19.** 58; rector of Chipstead, **7.** 270  
 — Judith, **7.** 270  
 — Mary, **7.** 270  
 — Robert, **12.** 209  
 — Samuel, **7.** 270  
 — Sarah, **7.** 270, **9.** 298  
 — Simon, **6.** 259  
 — Thomas, **7.** 270  
 — William, **7.** 270  
 Ingrame, Grove *alias.* *See* Grove  
 Inghthorpe (Rutl.), **6.** 188  
 Ingull, Joan, **7.** 114  
 Ingwood, —, **10.** *Vis.* 181  
 — Agnes, **10.** *Vis.* 181  
 — Joan, **6.** *Vis.* 117  
 — John, **6.** *Vis.* 117  
 — *Cp.* Inwood  
 Inkersoll, Robert, **16.** 17  
 Inn: chapel attached to an, **16.** 250;  
     naming of rooms in, **13.** 32, 33; *and see* Taverns  
 Innkeepers and drunkenness, statutes concerning, **12.** 125, 126  
 Innocent II (Pope), and the Regular Canons, **9.** 80  
 Inunocent III (Pope), **16.** 190, **20.** 60  
 Innocent VII (Pope), **19.** 209  
 Inscriptions, monumental: suggested transcription of, **20.** xv; quoted: Addington, **7.** 80, 83, 84, 90, 91, 93, Ashted (Little), **6.** 239, Blechingley, **5.** 234, 235, 240, 241, Bookham (Great), **5.** 43—45, **9.** 421, Camberwell, **15.** 29, 30, Carshalton, **7.** 68, 73—75, 140, Charlwood, **11.** 10, 19, 21—24, Cheam, **3.** 330, 343, **15.** 33, Chipstead, **7.** 267, Cranleigh, **6.** 34, 36, Compton, **12.** 15—17, Crowhurst, **3.** 43—46, 48—55, Croydon, **1.** 57, 60, **7.** 272, **10.** 136, Cudham, Kent, **7.** 81, Ditton (Thames), **7.** 224—226, Dorking, **12.** 20, Dunsfold,



## Inscriptions, monumental :

13. 12, 14, Eastry, Kent, 7. 98,  
Effingham, 9. 383, 384, 386, Esher,  
7. 204, 205, Godalming, 3. 282, 283,  
318, 4. 202, 203, Hadleigh, Suffolk,  
17. 22, Hevingham, Norfolk, 7. 108,  
Horley, 7. 190, 191, 15. 36, Horsell,  
7. 155—158, Kingston, 8. 61, 63, 111,  
10. 93, Lambeth, 9. 400, Leigh, 11.  
144, 145, 148, Limpsfield, 4. 243, Ling-  
field, 2. 128, 140, 146, 152, 5. 191, 193,  
198, 199, 9. 417—421, London, Grey  
Friars, 3. 93, Merstham, 3. 11, 13—15,  
6. 236, 17. 19—22, 24—26, Mickleham,  
13. 111, 114, 124—126, More Crichell,  
Dorset, 3. 105, Newdigate, 6. 281,  
Ockley, 10. 30, 37, 38, 40, 42, 47, 48,  
72, Peper Harow, 7. 34, 35, 42, 43,  
Playford, Suffolk, 9. 423, Putney, 18.  
220, Puttenham, 3. 283, Reigate, 9. 422,  
11. 195, 196, 198, Richmond, 10. 288,  
Sanderstead, 15. 37, Send, 16. 181, 182,  
Snoring, Norfolk, 3. 86, Southwark, St.  
Saviour's, 2. 129, Stoke d'Abernon, 1.  
232, 10. 283, 20. 38, 44, 46—49, 51, 52,  
Titsey, 16. 253, Wandsworth, 15. 81,  
Waverley, 8. 178, Weybridge, 17. 54,  
Wickham, Hants., 3. 115, 121, Witley,  
18. 75, Wickham (East), Kent, 7. 105,  
Woodmansterne, 16. 9—11 ; referred to :  
Cheam, 3. 329, 340, 15. 33, Coulsdon,  
7. 87, Croydon, 9. 362, Effingham, 9.  
385, Godalming, 7. 284, 285, Horsell,  
7. 159, Lingfield, 9. 406, Playford,  
Suffolk, 9. 407, Sanderstead, 7. 4

Insula, de. *See* Lisle

Interdict, the, burials during, 8. 167

Intwood, Agnes, 11. *Vis.* 219

— John, 11. *Vis.* 219

— *Cp.* Inwood

Inventories of goods : of Lady Joan Cob-  
ham, 2. 175, 182 ; belonging to Society,  
18. 225

Investiture connected with stones, 1. 27—  
56 *passim*

Inward, Joan, 3. 177

Inwood. *See* Wanborough

Inwood (Inwode, Inwoode) :

— —, his wife, 10. 148

— Elizabeth, 12. 196, *Vis.* 258

— Frances, 12. 196

— George, 19. 100

— Henry, 12. 197, *Vis.* 258, 18. 206,  
19. 82 ; his will (1606), 12. 196

— James, 19. 101

— John, 4. 17, 5. 100, 140, 149, 155,  
156, 12. 197, 14. 57, 64, 18. 10, 19. 64,  
97, 98

— Oliver, 19. 101

— Robert, 19. 101

— Sybil, 11. 136

Inwood (*and variants*) :

— Thomas, 12. 196, 197, 13. 100, 18.  
206, 218, 19. 66 ; his brass, 16. 47

— William, 12. 196, 17. 52

— *Cp.* Ingwood, Intwood

Inworths. *See* Egham

Iona (Scotland), monks of, 1. 100

Ipswell, Mary, 3. 117

— Thomas, 3. 117

Ipswich (Suff.), 6. 299, 7. 215, 9. 235, 13.  
184 ; brasses in, 1. 220, 222 ; gaol, 9.  
432 ; pargetting in, 4. 282 ; Sparrowe  
mansion, 19. 208 ; Wolsey's college, 7.  
220, 221

Ipthorne, etymology of, 9. 339

Ireland, 10. 145, 147 ; conquest of, 15. 17 ;  
counties of, *see* Cork, Kilkenny, Sligo ;  
Druidic remains in, 1. 40 ; hawthorn  
legends in, 1. 84 ; historical study in,  
1. v ; Lord Deputy of, 2. 156 ; loss of  
parish registers in, 1. iii, of other records,  
1. iv ; photographic survey of, 12. xi ;  
stone-pillar worship in, 1. 52

Ireland (Ireland) :

— family of, 15. 41

[132

— Mr., 18. 116, 132, 134 ; his wife, 18.

— Alice, 15. 41

— Daniel, 10. 33

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 244

— Frances, 3. 290

— George, 19. 55

— James, 10. 300, 11. 288, 12. 107, 17.  
81, 18. 196

— John, 11. *Vis.* 244, 15. 48

— Julian, 5. 103

— Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 193

— Mary, 19. 78

— Thomas, 4. 36, 6. 16, 10. *Vis.* 193,  
18. 193

— William, 3. 290 ; churchwarden of  
Horley, 8. 253

Iremonger (Ironmonger) :

— —, 10. 295

— Alice, 10. 295

— Grace, 10. 295

— Richard, 10. 295

— Robert, 10. 295

— Thomas, 18. 186 ; his will (1601), 10.  
295

— William, 10. 295. *Cp.* Isemonger

Ireton, Colonel [Henry], 7. 202 ; portrait  
of, 13. 44

Iron : Age of, remains of, Haslemere, 19.  
33 ; implements, found at Croydon, 13.  
19—22, at Ditton, 15. 133, in Surrey,  
19. 210, in the Thames, 15. 133 ; industry  
under Queen Eliz., 17. 32, 33 ; ore in  
Surrey, 1. 10 ; Wealden, preservation of,  
16. xvi

Iron-work : Carshalton church, 7. 67 ; on  
church windows, 11. 193 ; in Surrey  
churches, 20. 36 ; Woking church, 7. ix

- Iron-works : processes employed, **18. 48** ;  
 Charlwood, **6. 250** ; Chiddingfold, **15. 40—42** ; Ewood, **17. 28—40** ; Leigh, **6. 250** ; Newdigate, **6. 250** ; Surrey, **6. 250** ;  
 Witley, **18. 27—29, 31, 36—52, 57, 58**
- Ironmonger. *See* Iremonger
- Irrigation, early, in Surrey, **1. 10**
- Irthlingburgh, Nicholas de, vicar of Kingston, **8. 30, 123, 143, 271, 274, 278, 332, 334** ; his seal, **8. 274, 334**
- Isaacson, —, his child, **14. 143**
- Isaack (Isacke) :  
 — Mr., **3. 286**  
 — Thomas, **18. 167** [248  
 'Isabel' and 'Elizabeth' synonymous, **7. Isabel**, Duchess of Clarence, **7. 206**  
 Isabel ap John. *See* ap John  
 Isabel verch Llewellen Vychan, **12. Vis. 273**  
 Isabella (Queen of Edw. II), and Byfleet, **20. 156, 157** ; her dower, **8. 256**  
 Isabella of France (Queen of Rich. II), **19. 209**  
 Isabella (wife of Chas. V of Austria), **7. 248**  
 Isacke. *See* Isaack  
 Isca Dummomorum, **9. 340**  
 Isemonger (Ismonger, le Isemonger, Ize monger) :  
 — family, in Newdigate, **6. 290**  
 — John, **13. 145, 17. 38**  
 — Samuel, **10. 73—75, 77**  
 — William, **18. 222. Cp. Iremonger**
- Isted. *See* Isted
- Isham, Sir Euseby, **12. 204, 205**  
 — Sir Justinian, **10. 256, 258, 13. 129**  
 — Robert, **7. 41**  
 — Susan, **10. 256, 258, 13. 129**
- Ishat (Circassia), valley of, tomb in, **1. 32**
- Islands, Lord of the, investiture of, **1. 48**
- Islep. *See* Islip
- Isleworth, Gistelworde, Thistleworth (Middx.), **3. 299, 302, 10. 145, 315, 16. 48, 17. 120, 121** ; Church, **3. 292, 293, 297**, Wyatt's monument in, **3. 277, 281** ; lands in, **3. 305** ; manor of, **3. 169** ; Merton in, **3. 311** ; parish register of, extracts from, **3. 319—321** ; poor of, **3. 297, 302** ; Syon in, abbey of, **3. 169**, visitation of, **14. 131**, lands in, **3. 296** ; Whitton in, **3. 311**
- Isley, —, **7. 247**  
 — Agnes, **7. 246**  
 — Isabel, **7. 246**  
 — John, **7. 246**  
 — Mary, **11. Vis. 249**  
 — William, **11. Vis. 249**
- Islinghurst. *See* Ockley
- Islington (Middx.), lands in, **8. 306** ; pound near, **12. 18**
- Islip (Islep, de Islep) :  
 — John, **17. 11**  
 — Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury, **2. 175, 182, 8. 194, 17. 11**
- Islip (Islep, de Islep) :  
 — (*alias* Jocelyn), William, rector of Merstham, **17. 11**
- Islyngeton, Philip, **7. 179, 8. 247**
- Ismonger. *See* Isemonger
- Isted (Isted) :  
 — Mary, **11. 210**  
 — William, **5. 265, 267, 9. 227**
- Isteed, —, widow, **5. 273**
- Iston, Walter, **8. 209**
- Italy, art in (13th cent.), **10. 18**
- Itchingfield, Ichingfield (Sussex), **6. 158, 13. 104**
- Itchington (Glouc.), **6. 158**
- Itchington (Warw.), **6. 158**
- Itchingwood Common. *See* Limpsfield
- Itineraries of Roman Britain, **2. 3**
- Iuor ap Kadiuor, **12. Vis. 273**
- Ivatt, Henrietta, **10. 162**  
 — Martha, **10. 162**  
 — Murthwaite, **10. 162**  
 — Richard, **10. 162**  
 — William, **10. 162**
- Ivatts, W. P., collector for Soc., **8. xvii, xxiii, xxiv, 9. xiii, xiv, xvii, xxi, xxii, xxvii, 10. x, xiv, xviii, xxiii, xlii, 11. xix, 12. xiii, xxi, 13. xvi, xxvi, 14. xxiv**
- Ive, Mr., **2. 80**  
 — Richard, **12. Vis. 274**  
 — Rose, **12. Vis. 274**  
 — Thomas, **13. 137**
- Ives, —, **14. 154**  
 — Anthony, **14. 151**  
 — Nicholas, **9. 359**  
 — Ralph, **18. 181**
- Ivey. *See* Ivy
- Ivory : hat made of, **1. ix** ; thumb ring, **2. Ivory**, William, **13. 137** [xxxii
- Ivy (Ivey) :  
 — —, **12. 85**  
 — Joan, **7. 119**  
 — Margaret, **12. 84, 85**  
 — Paul, **18. 193** ; his will (1604), **12. 84**  
 — Thomas, **12. 84**
- Ivychurch (Kent), **17. 11**
- Ivy House. *See* Blechingley
- Iwade (Kent), **6. 198**
- Iwarby, Lady Jane, her brass, **16. 43, 44**
- Iwde. *See* Titsey
- Iwe, Richard, his widow, **13. 136**  
 — Thomas, **13. 136**
- Iweherst. *See* Ewhurst
- Iwood. *See* Newdigate
- Izemonger. *See* Isemonger
- J.
- Jacart, —, widow, **18. 178**
- Jack (Jacke) :  
 — Richard, **4. 118**  
 — Thomas, **18. 202**

Jackman (Jackeman, Jakman):  
 — family, in Elstead, 7. 199, in Newdigate, 6. 290  
 —, 6. *Vis.* 117  
 — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 117  
 — Bryan, 18. 171  
 — John, 7. 29, 19. 91; churchwarden of Alfold, 10. 327  
 — Nicholas, pewterer, 10. 346, 16. 201, 239  
 — Richard, 19. 95  
 — Robert, 4. 36, 6. 16, 19. 93  
 — Thomas, 9. 332, 11. 113, 19. 61  
 Jack's Bridge. *See* Lingfield  
 Jackson (Jackson, Jacson, Jakson, Jaxson):  
 —, 3. *Vis.* 63, 15. 108, 109, 112, 114, 17. 138, 141—143, 146; 'Goodman,' 15. 103, 106; 'Goodwife,' 15. 105, 109, 112, 17. 144  
 — Mr., 5. 141; his child, 14. 144  
 — Charles, silversmith, 13. 74  
 — Edward, 11. 107, 289, 12. 103, 13. 188, 18. 218  
 — Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 63, 10. 138  
 — Frances, 12. 96  
 — G. V., churchwarden of Charwood, 11. 10  
 — George, 9. 208, 210, 222  
 — Henry, 20. 215  
 — John, 11. 133; 18. 198; Bishop of London, 17. 27; silversmith, 11. 76; vicar of West Molesey, 17. 100  
 — John H., on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx  
 — Mary, 11. 289  
 — Reynold, 15. 86  
 — Robert, 19. 41; his brass, 10. 138, 139  
 — Roger, 12. 96  
 — Rowland, 4. 50, 95  
 — T. G., F.S.A., on Pyrford Church, 7. xi, 57—60; on Eagle House, Wimbledon, 10. xxvii, 151—164; receives Society there, 10. xxvii  
 — Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 234, 15. 120, 18. 98, 100, 110, 111, 116, 117, 121, 20. 215; his boy, 17. 137; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 107  
 — William, 4. 131, 132, 15. 81, 82, 84—86, 88, 90, 93, 97, 107, 110, 111, 113, 117, 119, 120, 124, 127, 144, 16. 73—80, 147, 17. 138, 140, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150, 18. 186, 19. 40; his mother-in-law, 17. 146; his widow, 15. 144; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 92, 97, 99  
 Jacob, —, 11. 139  
 — Mr., 11. 119, 13. 184  
 — Henry, preacher, 11. 138  
 Jacobean houses near London, 10. 151, 159

Jacobs, George, trustee of Guildford grammar school, 10. 119, 121  
 — P. W., 10. 119  
 — S., and Roman coins, 19. 1  
 Jacobson, Peter, 11. 286  
 Jacqueline (of Hainault), Duchess of Gloucester, 2. 157  
 Jacques (Jakes):  
 — J., elected, 8. xv  
 — Walter, 19. 209  
 Jacson. *See* Jackson  
 Jadwin, Thomas, 11. 298  
 Jaggard, Jane, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168  
 — William, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168  
 Jakes. *See* Jacques  
 Jakman. *See* Jackson  
 Jakson. *See* Jackson  
 Jamaica, 7. xliii, 102, 17. 50; Governor of, 9. 410, 436 *ped.*  
 Jambs. *See* Armour  
 James V of Scotland, 9. 398, 11. 199  
 James I (VI, of Scotland), 2. 156, 16. 14, 17. 42, 19. 148; autograph of, 2. xxxii; and the English bishops, 11. 202, 203; and Byfleet, 20. 161, 162; chaplain to, 9. 314; coronation of, 7. 122; and the crown lands, 16. 58; his household, 18. 24, 27, 32; and the Howard family, 9. 405; his arrival in London, 3. 223; at Loseley, 14. 22; portrait of, 9. 323; his succession, 1. 53; at Windsor, 20. xxiv; at Woking, 7. 46  
 James II: as Duke of York, 5. 210, 211, 11. 197, 19. 116, at Southwark fire, 2. 62; autograph of, 2. xxxiii; coronation of, 7. 104; England under, 12. 136, 137; and Guildford, 9. 319; portrait of, 9. 323; in Paris, 4. 249; touches for the King's Evil, 6. 17  
 James Edward, Prince, the old Pretender, 1. vii; his birth, 2. 32, 7. xxvi  
 James (Jamys):  
 — arms and ped. of, 3. *Vis.* 82, 11. *Vis.* 231  
 —, 3. *Vis.* 83, 17. 86; chaplain, 8. 65  
 — Colonel, 20. 144  
 — Dr., warden of All Souls', Oxford, 13. 164  
 — Mr., 16. 20  
 — Abraham, 3. *Vis.* 83, 11. *Vis.* 231  
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 231  
 — Anthony, 18. 190  
 — Arnold, 3. *Vis.* 83  
 — Cicely, 11. 114  
 — Edward, Captain, R.E. (*afterwards* Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen.), 5. 21, 22, 6. 8, 9; elected on Council, 10. xii, xxii, xxiii; his drawing of Anstiebury Camp, 5. xxiii; on Guildford removal committee, 10. xvii; hon. local sec. for Merrow, 10. x; on the Pilgrim's Way, 9. xxix

## James (Jamys) :

- Elias, **3. Vis. 83**
- Elizabeth, **11. Vis. 231**
- Emlina, **3. Vis. 83**
- Etheldreda, **3. Vis. 83**
- F., curator of Maidstone Museum, excavates at Hillbury Camp, **12. 148**
- George, **3. Vis. 83**
- Gertrude, **3. Vis. 83**
- Harry Berkeley, **16. 11**
- Mrs. Harry Berkeley, **16. 19**; receives Soc. at the Oaks, **14. x**
- Helen, **10. Vis. 194**
- Henry, **3. Vis. 83, 18. 183**
- Colonel Sir Henry, **5. xiii, xxiii**
- Isabella, **3. 11, 341**
- James, **3. Vis. 83**
- Jane, **3. Vis. 83**
- John, **3. Vis. 83, 11. Vis. 231, 14. 182**; M.A., **13. 159, 164**
- Judith, **3. Vis. 83**
- Lawrence, **11. 116, 15. 141, 18. 182**
- Margaret, **3. Vis. 83, 85, 17. 96**
- Mary, **3. Vis. 83, 11. Vis. 231**
- Nicholas, **3. 11, 341**
- Richard, **3. Vis. 83**
- Roger, **2. 62, 3. Vis. 83, 85, 5. 244, 12. 170, 14. 29**
- Sir Roger, **3. Vis. 83, 7. Vis. 151, 11. xi, 14. 29**
- Sarah, **3. Vis. 83**
- Susanna, **3. Vis. 83**
- Theoderic, **3. Vis. 83**
- Thomas, **3. Vis. 83, 11. Vis. 231, 17. 99, 102, 18. 192**
- Va., **10. 296**
- William, **3. Vis. 83, 10. Vis. 194, 18. 178**
- Janaway, Thomas, bell-founder, **5. 228**,
- Jancocke, Thomasine, **10. 297** [**11. 10**]
- Jane ap John. *See* ap John
- Jane [Seymour] (Queen of Hen. VIII), **16. 56**
- Jane verch David Thomas ap Griffith, **12. Vis. 273**
- Griffith ap Cadogan Vychan, **12. Vis. 273**
- Jannett, Warham, **14. 188**
- Janowiste verch Redderche, **12. Vis. 273**
- Janus, head of, found near Walworth, **17. 183**
- Jardin, du, Jane, **12. 87** [**183**]
- Roger, **12. 87**
- Jardine, J. Lee, **17. 76**
- Jarman, Daniel, **16. 130—136**
- Jan., **16. 135**
- Thomas, **18. 166**
- *Cp.* Jermyn
- Jarmayne, Hellias, **3. 278**
- Jarpenvill, de, Thomas, **10. 166**
- William, **10. 166**
- Jarret, Nicholas, **18. 185**
- Robert, **18. 166**

## Jarvice (Gervys, Jervice, Jervis, Jervys) :

- —, his children, **16. 94, 113**
- Mrs., **12. 200**
- Lady, **1. xxiv**
- Elizabeth, **14. 151**; her child, **14. 149**
- John, **8. 70, 71**; constable of Kingston, **8. 36**
- Mary, her will (1603), **11. 135**
- William, **16. 93**
- *Cp.* Jervays, Jervoise
- Jasper, Earl of Pembroke and Duke of Bedford, lord of Witley, **18. 11, 74, 75, 78**
- Jawell, James, **18. 173**
- Jay (Jaye) :
- family of Ockley, **10. 26**; arms and ped. of, **11. Vis. 234**
- —, **10. Vis. 200, 11. Vis. 234, 20. 99**
- Alice, **11. Vis. 234**
- Anthony, **11. Vis. 234, 19. 97**
- Bennett, **11. Vis. 234**
- Charles, **11. Vis. 234**
- Edward, silversmith, **11. 41, 71**
- Elizabeth, **11. Vis. 234**
- Frances, **11. Vis. 234**
- Francis, **11. Vis. 234, 19. 99**
- Frideswide, **11. Vis. 234**
- Henry, **3. 194**
- Jane, **10. Vis. 200, 11. Vis. 234**
- John, **11. Vis. 234**
- Richard, **3. 145, 11. Vis. 234**
- Robert, **11. Vis. 234**
- Temperance, **11. Vis. 234**
- Thomas, **11. Vis. 234**
- William, **11. Vis. 234**
- Jays. *See* Wotton
- Jaxson. *See* Jackson
- Jeafferson. *See* Jefferson
- Jeale, family, at Horley, **7. 181**
- —, widow, **13. 151**
- Cornelius, master of Guildford grammar school, and rector of Wisley, **10. 118**
- Elizabeth, **11. 22, 19. 58**
- Joan, **11. 234**
- John, **19. 52**
- Nicholas, **19. 53, 58**
- Overington, **9. 273, 274**
- Richard, **16. 11**
- William, **19. 58**
- Jeames, John a, **10. 295**
- Jefferies. *See* Jeffreys
- Jefferson (Jeafferson, Jeffrason) :
- Mr., master of Guildford grammar school, **10. 118**
- Hannah, **11. 220**
- John, **11. 295, 13. 187, 18. 189**
- William, **11. 220, 13. 33**
- Jeffery. *See* Jeffreys
- Jeffes, Mr., **13. 116**
- Richard, **18. 176**
- Jefford, Mr., **19. 189**



Jeffreys (Geffrey, Geffrye, Jefferies, Jeffery, Jeffries):  
 —, **3**, 61; his widow, **9**, 212  
 — Mr., **7**, 276  
 — Gawen, **11**, 292  
 — George, **12**, 99; Lord Chancellor, **5**.  
 — Henry, **5**, 209 [212  
 — Sir Jeffrey, **14**, 36  
 — Jane, **5**, 272  
 — John, **3**, 130, **5**, 272  
 — Margaret, **12**, 99  
 — Nicholas, **14**, 36  
 — Robert, **17**, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158,  
 161, 164, 165  
 — Susan, **3**, 61  
 — Thomasine, **12**, 99  
 Jeffson. *See* Jephson  
 Jekison, Mr., **10**, 265. *Cp.* Gepson  
 Jekett, John, **4**, 53. *Cp.* Checkett  
 Jekyll, Miss, **10**, 348  
 Jellat, John, **8**, 251, 252. *Cp.* Gellat  
 Jelly (Jellye):  
 — John, **19**, 93  
 — Richard, **6**, 244  
 Jenes, Anne, **3**, 220  
 Jeninges, Jenings. *See* Jennings  
 Jenkes (Ginkes, Gynkes, Jenks):  
 —, **16**, 98; 'goodwife,' **16**, 95  
 — Dr., **14**, 141, 147; his children, **14**,  
 134, 136  
 — Mrs., **14**, 141  
 — Ann, **14**, 134  
 — Catherine, **11**, *Vis.* 242  
 — Elizabeth, **14**, 136  
 — John, **16**, 166  
 — Thomas, **11**, *Vis.* 242, **14**, 134, 136  
 — William, **5**, 103  
 Jenkin Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 — ap Llewelin, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 — ap Thomas, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 Jenkins (Genkin, Geynkins, Ginkins,  
 Jenkin, Jinkin, Jynkyn):  
 —, widow, **14**, 149  
 — Major-General, **14**, 166, 167  
 — Mr., **13**, 163  
 — Ann, **14**, 155  
 — Cicely, **12**, 200  
 — Evan, **9**, 203  
 — Joan, **3**, *Vis.* 69  
 — John, **2**, 90, **15**, 120, **17**, 149  
 — Margaret, **2**, 209  
 — Peter, **3**, 278  
 — Rev. R. C., his gift to Library, **2**, lv  
 — Richard, **9**, 171, 178  
 — Roger, **2**, 209  
 — Susan, **9**, 171, 178  
 — Sybil, her will (1606), **12**, 200  
 — William, **3**, *Vis.* 69, **13**, 165, **14**, 149  
 Jenkinson, Robert, **12**, 85  
 — Robert Banks, Earl of Liverpool, **2**,  
 114  
 Jenks. *See* Jenkes

Jennens. *See* Jennings  
 Jenner, —, labourer, **6**, 2  
 — Ann, **2**, 96  
 — Thomas, **14**, 35  
 — Sir Thomas, **2**, 96; recorder of Lon-  
 don, **14**, 35. *Cp.* Jeyner  
 Jennet verch John Lloyd Vychan, **12**, *Vis.*  
 273  
 — Morgan ap Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273  
 Jenney, —, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 Jennings (Genyn, Jeninges, Jenings, Jen-  
 nens, Jennings, Jennins, Jennyns, la  
 Jenyn, Jenyns):  
 — arms of, **12**, 16  
 —, **9**, 204, **12**, *Vis.* 272  
 — Mr., **3**, 311, **9**, 331, **10**, 269  
 — Alice, **12**, *Vis.* 272, **19**, 101  
 — Anne, **8**, 340  
 — Bernard, **12**, *Vis.* 272  
 — Daniel, **14**, 152  
 — Isabel, **13**, 108  
 — John, **5**, 265, **9**, 206, 207, **11**, 290;  
 his wife, **9**, 206, 207  
 — Sir John, **8**, 340  
 — Juliana, **12**, *Vis.* 272  
 — Margaret, **12**, *Vis.* 272; her brass,  
 16, 43, 44  
 — Moses, **12**, 88  
 — Nicholas, **12**, *Vis.* 272  
 — Sir Stephen, **11**, 149  
 — Richard, **5**, 264  
 — Thomas, **16**, 43  
 Jephson (Gefson, Jeffson):  
 — Arthur William, curate of St. John's,  
 Croydon, **11**, 273; vicar of St. John's,  
 Walworth, **14**, 213  
 — John, his will (1547), **10**, 2  
 — Robert, **19**, 60  
 — *Cp.* Gepson  
 Jerbard, Thomas, master of Guildford  
 grammar school, **10**, 116  
 Jeredon, family, in Carshalton, **7**, 148  
 Jermaine, —, **14**, 150. *Cp.* Jarman, Jar-  
 mayne, Jermyn  
 Jermyn (Germin, Jermen):  
 — Ambrose, **10**, *Vis.* 213  
 — Edmund, **10**, 292  
 — Elizabeth, **10**, 292  
 — Henry, **5**, 143; Earl of St. Albans,  
 20, 159, 161  
 — Hugh, **16**, 63  
 — John, chivaler, **13**, 132  
 — Susanna, **10**, *Vis.* 213  
 — Thomas, **11**, 116  
 — *Cp.* Jarman, Jarmayne, Jermaine  
 Jernegan, —, **11**, *Vis.* 241  
 — Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 55  
 — Thomas, **2**, *Vis.* 55  
 Jerningham (Gerningham):  
 — Francis, **5**, 40  
 — Sir Henry, **5**, 40

Jerningham (Gerningham) :

— Mary, **5**. 40

— William, **3**. 151

Jerome, St., his theory of the Flagellation, **15**. 3

Jerome Emilianus, St., **11**. 13

Jerram, Rev. S. J., vicar of Chobham, **1**. 92, **7**. xiii

Jerrat, Rachel, **11**. 212

— Richard, **11**. 212

Jersey, governor of (13th cent.), **20**. 154, (1588), **2**. 84

Jerusalem, Kingdom of, arms of, **10**. 337

Jervays, John, vicar of Carshalton, **7**. 149

Jervice, Jervis. *See* Jarvice

Jervoise (Gervoyse, Jervoyse) :

— John, vicar of Effingham, **9**. 381

— Richard, **3**. 206

— Sir Thomas, **5**. 96. *Cp.* Jarvice, Jervays

Jervys. *See* Jarvice

Jesop, Jesope. *See* Jessop

Jesse, Edward, **1**. xvi; his gift to Soc., **1**. xxxiv

— John Heneage, **20**. xxxi

Jesson, Mr., **18**. 120, 122

— Edward, **18**. 116

Jessopp (Jesop, Jesope, Jesup) :

— Dr., **10**. 292

— John, **19**. 140

— Rev. John, on the religious bearing of archæology upon architecture and art, **1**. 14—26

— Mary, **4**. 209

— Thomas, **16**. 127, 128, **19**. 89

Jestelyn, Thomas, **1**. 183, 187

Jesuits, the, and the Southwark fire (1676), **2**. 62

Jesup. *See* Jessopp

Jet, discovery of, in Surrey, **1**. 10

Jetour, Laurence, **3**. 147

Jevan ap Griffith, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— Gwyn ap Thomas, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— ap Jenkin, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— Lloyd, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— ap Llewellyn, **2**. *Vis.* 273

Jewell (Juell) :

— family, in Limpsfield, **4**. 246

— —, **9**. 205

— John, **4**. 251, **9**. 202—204, **19**. 50

— Robert, **4**. 245, 251, **19**. 49

— Thomas, **4**. 251

Jewels presented to Eleanor, Duchess of Gloucester, **2**. 158

Jewer, John, **16**. 157, 161, **19**. 97, 100

— Ralph, **4**. 30

— Thomas, **19**. 98

— William, **19**. 100. *Cp.* Jure

Jewitt, L., F.S.A., his gift to Library, **2**. liv

Jewkes, Mr., **3**. 311

Jewrye (Jurie, Jurye) :

— Christian, **12**. 104

Jewrye (Jurie, Jurye) :

— Richard, **9**. 183

— Robert, **9**. 205

— William, **12**. 104

Jews. *See* Hebrews

Jeyes. *See* Wotton

Jeynd, Ralph, **15**. 120

Jeyner, John, **19**. 67. *Cp.* Jenner

Jhonson, Jhonssam. *See* Johnson

Jinkin. *See* Jenkins

Joan (Queen of Hen. IV), **2**. 158; her effigy, **3**. 356

— Princess (of Acre), **5**. 202, 203, **15**. 19

— dau. of Edw. III, **3**. 78

— the Fair Maid of Kent, **7**. ix, 45, **9**. 2

— verch Elistan Glodrid, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— Griffith ap Howell ap Eionion, **12**. *Vis.* 273

Joans. *See* Jones

Jobson (Jobsone) :

— Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 219

— Sir Francis, **4**. 138, 141, 142

— John, **8**. 316, 318, 351, 353

— Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 219

— Sarkeeb, **14**. 183

— Thomas, **18**. 182

Jocelyn (Josselin) :

— Jane, **11**. *Vis.* 254

— Ralph, **13**. 136

— Thomas, **11**. *Vis.* 254

— William, **12**. 204

— *alias* de Islep. *See* Islip

Jockey's Bottom. *See* Elstead

Jockey's Ring. *See* Aldershot

Johans (Johanes) :

— Hugh, **18**. 107, 116, 117, 121, 122, 124; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**. 116, 118, 119

— Richard, **18**. 116, 121

— William, **18**. 117, 122

— *See also* Jones

John ap Harry. *See* ap Harry

John, St.; legend of, **3**. 342; at the Crucifixion, **15**. 5, 6; in Guildford mural paintings, **10**. 2, 5—9, 13, 18

— the Baptist: bells dedicated to, **13**. 11; in mediæval art, **15**. 9, 10; mural painting of, Godalming, **7**. 280, 283

— Climacus, **5**. 282

John (King), **1**, 8, **11**. 142, **15**. 19, **18**. 70, 154, **20**. 4; the baronage under, **8**. 3; and Chertsey Abbey, **1**. 103; and the Cistercians, **8**. 166, 167; French invasion of England under, **8**. 3; and Horsleydown, **1**. 167; itinerary of, **3**. 24—26, **14**. 218; his charter to Kingston, **1**. xv; and Magna Carta, **1**. 44, **11**. xi; at Thames Ditton, **7**. 227; at Waverley Abbey, **8**. 166

John II (King of France), **2**. 120, 121

John (son of Louis VIII, King of France), his brass, **1**. 232

- John, Don, of Austria, **7**. 206  
 John, Duke of Bedford, **2**. 153, **16**. 56  
 John (of Eltham), Earl of Cornwall, **4**. xxiii, **20**. 157  
 John, Earl of Kent, **3**. 209, **7**. 45  
 John (of Gaunt), Duke of Lancaster, **2**. 122, **168**, **17**. 29; his college, *see* London, Lancaster College  
 John, rector of Hambledon, **10**. 168  
 — chaplain of Okewood, **10**. 168  
 — ap Rees ap David ap Thomas, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 — ap Richard, **13**. 98  
 — Wynne Griffith, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 John O'Groat's house, a heptagon, **1**. 45  
 Johns. *See* Jones  
 Johnson (Jhonson, Jhonssam):  
 —, **8**. 71, **9**. 252, **15**. 103, **17**. 81, **18**. 197; 'widow,' **14**. 47, 52—54, **16**. 95  
 — Mr., **14**. 144  
 — Mrs., **3**. 273, **12**. 200  
 — Agnes, **12**. 202, **13**. 95, 96  
 — Andrew, **8**. 318, 354, **18**. 172  
 — Ann, **2**. 85, **11**. 222, **13**. 96  
 — Bartholomew, **18**. 183  
 — C., elected on Council, **4**. x  
 — Catherine, **13**. 148  
 — Christopher, **18**. 136, 197  
 — Conrad, **18**. 171  
 — Cornelius, **16**. *i ped.*, 16, **18**. 202  
 — Cuthbert W., F.S.A., elected on Council, **6**. xii, xxiv; on Croydon committee, **2**. xiii; his death, **7**. xlv; on derivation and meaning of Coldharbour, **1**. 203—212, **2**. x  
 — Daniel, **18**. 178  
 — Derick, **18**. 178  
 — E., **12**. 210  
 — Edward, **3**. 61, **9**. 282, **20**. xx  
 — Ellen, **18**. 190  
 — Esther (Hester), at Moor Park, **14**. xxvii, **20**. xx  
 — Frances, **11**. 23, **13**. 80  
 — Garret, **18**. 178  
 — Gawyn, **18**. 183  
 — Godfrey, **13**. 103  
 — Godliffe, **11**. 235  
 — Harman, **18**. 173  
 — Henrick, **18**. 172  
 — Henry, **11**. 11, 23, 222, **13**. 80, **18**. 172, 202  
 — Isebrand, **4**. 78  
 — James, **12**. 202, *Vis.* 274, **16**. 143  
 — Jeffrey, **18**. 210  
 — Jeremy, **13**. 148, 151  
 — Joachim, **18**. 174  
 — Joan, **16**. *i ped.*, 16  
 — John, **3**. 14, **5**. 269, 271, **11**. 122, **15**. 85, **120**, **18**. 192  
 — Judith, **9**. 291  
 — Lucrece, **4**. 246  
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 57, **3**. 61, **13**. 96  
 Johnson (Jhonson, Jhonssam):  
 — Margery, **13**. 96  
 — Mary, **12**. *Vis.* 274, **18**. 173  
 — Patrick, **18**. 188  
 — Peter, **13**. 95, 96, **18**. 178  
 — R., **10**. 303, **11**. 122, **12**. 83, 102  
 — Ralph, **2**. *Vis.* 57, **16**. 100, 105—111, 113, 115, 116, 119—121, 123—127, 130—134  
 — Rayman, **18**. 172  
 — Richard, **11**. 128, **131**, **12**. 199, **18**. 177, 181, 189, 200, **19**. 81  
 — Robert, **4**. 78, **10**. 296; his will (1606), **12**. 202  
 — Dr. Samuel, on ancient Britain, **1**. 1; letter of, **2**. xxxii  
 — Rev. Samuel, **2**. 79  
 — Tanakin, **18**. 191  
 — Thomas, **12**. 202, **14**. 187, **16**. 120—125, 127—131, **18**. 183, 189  
 — White, **6**. 37  
 — William, **3**. 61, **4**. 107, **10**. 306, **18**. 175, 185, 189  
 Johnston, Philip Mainwaring, elected on Council, **18**. xv, **19**. xv; on the low side windows of Surrey churches, **14**. 83—133; on some curiosities of Surrey ecclesiology, **15**. 51—79; on Send Church and the Chapel of Ripley, **16**. xii, 168—196; on the restoration of Warlingham Church, **17**. 122—134; describes Charlwood Church, **18**. xi; describes St. Saviour's, Southwark, **18**. xi; on the Church of Witley and Thursley Chapel-of-Ease, **18**. xix, 80—95; on Chelsham Church, **18**. 220, 221; on medallions at New Place, Lingfield, **18**. 221; describes Mickleham Church, **19**. xxi; describes Fetcham Church, **19**. xxii; describes Woking, Wisley, and Byfleet Churches, **19**. xxviii; describes Stoke d'Abernon Church, **19**. xxviii; describes Crowhurst Church and Blockfield, **20**. xix; on Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20**. 1—67; on 12th and 13th cent. church chests, **20**. 68—89; on an anchorite's cell at Leatherhead Church, **20**. 223—228  
 Johnstone-Foster, Mrs., receives Soc. at Moor Park, **14**. xxvii  
 Joice. *See* Joyce  
 Jolles, John, **3**. 194  
 Jolliffe (Jollif, Jolyffe):  
 — Hedworth Hylton, 2nd Lord Hylton, **7**. xxiii, 259, **16**. 23, **20**. 93; presides at meetings of Soc., **7**. liii, lvii, lviii, **9**. xxiii, xxv  
 — Hylton, **17**. 24  
 — Hylton George Hylton, 3rd Lord Hylton, on a rental of Mersham manor (1522), **20**. 90—114  
 — John, **19**. 90  
 — William, **4**. 23, **16**. 23, **20**. 93

Jolliffe (*and variants*) :

- Sir William G. Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton, **3.** 205, **17.** 24, 26; chairman at Annual Meeting (1856), **2.** ix; on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii; and Merstham Church, **3.** 8; his Chaldon property, **5.** 276

## Jones (Joans, Jonys) :

- —, **12.** *Vis.* 274; preacher of Newington, **9.** 289; widow, **14.** 47, 50, 65  
 — and Willis, silversmiths, **11.** 252, 281, **12.** 58, 66, 67, 74, 180, **13.** 83, **13.** [238]  
 — Lady, **19.** 154, 155  
 — Mr., **1.** 146, **20.** 215  
 — Mrs., **10.** 264  
 — Anne, **10.** 143  
 — Catherine, **10.** 143  
 — Charles, curate of Petersham, **12.** 168  
 — E. Rhys, rector of Limpsfield, **12.** 74  
 — Edward, **7.** 164, 165, **11.** 121, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 117, 191, **18.** 166, **19.** 84; minister of Horsell, **11.** 133, 138  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 143, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 118, 179  
 — Evan(s), **5.** 100, **10.** 143, 144, **14.** 29  
 — Frances, **7.** 102, 106, 117, 121, 123a, **16.** 133  
 — Francis, **9.** 293, 294  
 — G. Hartwell, rector of Nutfield, **15.** xi  
 — Griffin, **18.** 184  
 — Griffith, **14.** 159  
 — Gwenllian, **10.** 143  
 — Henry, **13.** 191; his will (1608), *ibid.*  
 — Hester, **13.** 186  
 — Hugh, **20.** 214  
 — Inigo, **7.** 215; as architect, **7.** 62; designs by, **5.** 219, **10.** xxxiv  
 — J. W., elected, **10.** xxiii  
 — James, **13.** 119  
 — Jane, **11.** 296, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **18.** 76, **87**  
 — Jasper, **7.** 102, 106, 121, 123a  
 — Jasper Leigh, **7.** 102, 123  
 — Jenkyn, **9.** 207  
 — Joan, **13.** 186, **18.** 76  
 — John, **9.** 425, **10.** 296, **11.** 115, 118, **12.** 85, **13.** 186, **14.** 29, **18.** 183; his will (1600-1), **10.** 143 (1608), **13.** 186  
 — Margaret, **11.** 233  
 — Mary, **12.** 74, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 117, 118, 192, **14.** 159  
 — Meredith, **10.** 144  
 — Nathaniel, **13.** 186  
 — Peter, rector of Farley, **9.** 270  
 — Rice, **10.** 295  
 — Robert, **18.** 170, 186, **19.** 150  
 — Roger, **10.** 281, **11.** 121, **16.** 112  
 — Sarah, **13.** 191  
 — Thomas, **5.** 260, **10.** 112, **13.** 186, 191, **17.** 81, **18.** 13-15, 18, 19, 76-78, **87**, 168, 208; his children, **18.** 87

Jones (*and variants*) :

- W. B., **1.** xvi  
 — Walter, **10.** 143, **11.** 133, 138; S.T.B., **13.** 113  
 — William, **3.** 288, **4.** 78, 81, **9.** 182, **10.** 143, 144, **11.** 296, **14.** 153, **18.** 182, 191, **19.** 48  
 — See also Johans  
 Jonson, Ben: picture of, **1.** 176; at the 'Swan,' **16.** 66  
 Jordan (Jordane, Jordayne, Jorden) :  
 — family, of Charlwood and Gatwick, **11.** 21, **13.** 80; arms of, **11.** 21, 22, *Vis.* 232; *ped.* of, **11.** *Vis.* 232  
 — —, **19.** 147, 149, 150; 'widow,' **13.** 151  
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — Anthony, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — Catherine, **11.** 21, *Vis.* 233  
 — Charles, **13.** 152  
 — Edmund, **10.** *Vis.* 188, **11.** *Vis.* 233, **14.** 26-30, **17.** 82  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 22, **14.** 157  
 — Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — James, **10.** 314, **13.** 148, 149, **19.** 52, **53**  
 — Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 233, **19.** 55  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 232, 233  
 — Laurence, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — Margery, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 233, **12.** *Vis.* 274  
 — Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 233, **14.** 27  
 — Peter, **6.** 257, 258, **11.** *Vis.* 232, **13.** 143  
 — Philippa, **11.** 22, **13.** 80  
 — Reginald, **11.** *Vis.* 232  
 — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 232, 233  
 — Robert, **7.** 180, **8.** 248  
 — Roger, **16.** 92, 93  
 — Rose, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 188, **11.** *Vis.* 233  
 — Thomas, **11.** 24, 178, 179, *Vis.* 232, 233, **13.** 151, **14.** 30, **19.** 52, 53; M.P., **11.** 21  
 — Walter, **14.** 188  
 — William, **10.** 312, **11.** 11, 22, 24, *Vis.* 232, **14.** 27, 29, **19.** 53, **20.** 94; his brass, **11.** 21, 23; lord of the manor of Gatwick, etc., M.P. for Reigate, **11.** 21, **13.** 80  
 — Sir William, **12.** *Vis.* 274  
 — Cp. Jourdain, Jorden  
 Joret, Hester, **12.** 87  
 — Mary, her will (1604), **12.** 86  
 Jorise, Thomas, **16.** 122  
 Jose. See Joyce  
 Josekyn, Richard, **5.** 261  
 Joseph, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 66  
 Joshua *alias* Harvie, Mr., **5.** 142  
 Josselin. See Jocelyn



Jossie, Mr., **5**. 141  
 Jourdain (Gurdemayne, Jourdan, Jourdayn, Jourdayne):  
 —, **13**. 144  
 — John, **6**. 261  
 — Margery, **2**. 159, 161  
 — W. C., **10**. 135  
 — *Cp.* Jordan, Jurden  
 Jowdrye, Geoffrey, **4**. 70  
 Jower, Julian, **4**. 205  
 Jowre, —, widow, **11**. 112  
 Joy (Joye):  
 — Anthony, **11**. 113  
 — William, minister of Merstham, **17**. 20  
 Joyce ap John. *See* ap John  
 Joyce (Joice, Jose, Joyse):  
 — Christopher, **16**. 111—118  
 — James, vicar of Dorking, **12**. 24  
 — John, **3**. 288, **16**. 98, 99  
 — Joshua, **19**. 118, 141; warden of Godalming, **19**. 119, 137  
 — Richard, **19**. 116, 117  
 — William Henry, vicar of Dorking, **14**. 8  
 Joyner, —, **12**. 208  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 268  
 — Humphrey, **12**. *Vis.* 268  
 Judd, —, 'widow', **11**. 112  
 — William, **4**. 161  
 Judery (Judry):  
 — Hugh, **19**. 43  
 — Roger, **12**. 99  
 Judges wear sword, **1**. 226  
 Judson, —, **10**. 266  
 Jugler, Thomas, **13**. 146  
 Jukel, John, **7**. 2 (*plate*)  
 — *Cp.* Jekyll  
 Julia Domna, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146  
 — Mamæa, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146  
 Julianus II, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146  
 Juliers, Elizabeth de, Countess of Kent, **3**. 85, 209, **8**. 194  
 Julius II (Pope), **1**. 104  
 Julius Cæsar. *See* Cæsar  
 Jumièges, Bishop Robert of, his missal, **15**. 5  
 Jumper, Captain, **8**. 214, 215  
 Junior, John, **7**. 147  
 Juniper Hall. *See* Mickleham  
 Junius, *Letters of*, **10**. 163  
 Jupon. *See* Juxon  
 Jupp, —, **10**. 73  
 — Dame, **10**. 70  
 — Edward Basil, **4**. x; elected on Council, **6**. xii, xxiv; his gift to Library, **4**. xxx; on Richard Wyatt and his almshouses, **3**. 277—323  
 — John, **14**. 188  
 — Richard, **10**. 58  
 — William, **8**. 254  
 Jurden (Jurdain, Jurdan, Jurdeyne):  
 — Joan, **11**. 229  
 — John, **13**. 146, **19**. 64

Jurden (*and variants*):  
 — Nicholas, **12**. 198  
 — Peter, **13**. 143  
 — Reginald, chaplain of Kingston, **8**. 300  
 — Robert, **14**. 151. *Cp.* Jordan, Jourdain  
 Juell. *See* Jewell  
 Jure, John, **2**. 30. *Cp.* Jewer, Jewrye  
 Jurie, Jurye. *See* Jewrye  
 Jury, trial by, the number of jurors, **1**. 38, 39, 53  
 Justice, Edward, **11**. 235  
 — Hannah, **11**. 235  
 Justices of the Peace: duties of (17th cent.), **1**. 145, **9**. 168—173; institution of, **12**. 111, 112  
 Jutes, the, in Kent, **18**. 216  
 Juville, Richard, **9**. 230  
 Juxe, Nicholas, **18**. 194  
 Juxon, John, **2**, 215, **17**. 82 (Jupon), **18**. 219  
 — Joseph, **5**. 142  
 — Nicholas, **17**. 106  
 — Thomas, **17**. 92; Captain, **5**. 142  
 — William, Archbishop of Canterbury, **7**. 51, **12**. 33, **17**. 86; repairs Croydon Palace, **13**. 44  
 Jynkyn. *See* Jenkins

## K.

Kadwell, Charles, his gift to Museum, **2**. lix  
 Kadyuor (Kedyuor):  
 — ap Dinawall, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 — ap Gwaith Voed, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 Kamerwell. *See* Camberwell  
 Kanberey. *See* Kingston  
 Kandolle, Thomas, **15**. 120  
 Kane, Dr., **8**. xix  
 Katheringham. *See* Cateringham  
 Katton, William, **13**. 188  
 Kauntinton. *See* Cannington  
 Kay, Joseph, **14**. 40  
 — Robert, **14**. 40  
 Kayho. *See* Kew  
 Kaynes, William de, **1**. 134  
 Kean, Edmund, his monument, **20**. xx  
 Kearell. *See* Kerrell  
 Keates, John, churchwarden of St James's, Croydon, **11**. 277  
 Keathe. *See* Keith  
 Keats, John, at Burford Bridge, **14**. 13  
 Keatt, William, silversmith, **11**. 47  
 Kebell. *See* Keeble  
 Kechyn. *See* Kitchen  
 Kedyuor. *See* Kadyuor  
 Keeble (Kebell):  
 — C. A., **14**. 191  
 — J., **14**. 191  
 — William, serjeant-at-law, **13**. 134  
 Kederminster, Kederminster. *See* Kidderminster  
 Keel moulding, **20**. 23

## Keele (Keile) :

- Mr., **14**. 141
- Mrs., **14**. 140
- John, **4**. 269, **5**. 101
- Keeling, Richard, **14**. 26
- Keen (Keene) :
- Abraham, **19**. 141
- Charles, **19**. 142
- John, **4**. 207, **18**. 32, **19**. 141
- Joshua, **19**. 141 ; warden of Godalming, **19**. 137
- Julia, **11**. 276
- Samuel, **17**. 61
- Swansey, **17**. 61
- William, **19**. 123, 142 ; warden of Godalming, **19**. 138 ; mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139
- Keffeney, John, **18**. 174
- Keffler, Gilbert, churchwarden of St. George's, Southwark, **15**. 141

Keile. *See* Keele

## Keith (Keathe) :

- —, **9**. 293 *ped.* ; silversmith, **16**. 200, 238
- and Co., silversmiths, **10**. 318, 323, 333
- Elizabeth, **9**. 293 *ped.*
- J. (*or* I. J.), silversmith, **10**. 332, 333, 344, **11**. 52, 54, 63—65, 73, 82, 258, 271, 278, 279, **12**. 53, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 173, 174, **13**. 67, 75, 88, 90—94, 171, 14. 72, 80, 81, **16**. 201
- John, **10**. 342 ; silversmith, **10**. 337
- W., silversmith, **10**. 333, **13**. 76, 176, **16**. 199

— *Cp.* KytheKeleatt. *See* KelletKeleseye. *See* KelseyKeleshill, Gilbert de, rector of Merstham, **17**. 11Kelingworth, Clement, **4**. 132

## Kelk (Kelke) :

- —, S. T. P., **7**. *Vis.* 151
- Abigail, **7**. *Vis.* 151
- Cecilia, **11**. *Vis.* 221
- Christopher, **11**. *Vis.* 221

## Kellawaye (Kelowey) :

- —, **12**. 93
- Charles, his will (1605), **12**. 93
- John, **8**. 306, 339
- Mary, **12**. 93

Kelleseye, de. *See* Kelsey

## Kellet (Keleatt) :

- arms of, **15**. 30
- —, **4**. 88, **11**. 298
- Anne, **11**. 298, **13**. 195
- Elizabeth, **13**. 195
- Joan, **11**. 118, 298
- John, **13**. 195
- Margaret, **15**. 30
- Matthew, **11**. 118, **15**. 30, **18**. 188 ; his will (1604), **11**. 298

## Kellet (Keleatt) :

- Robert, **10**. 296, **11**. 298, **18**. 174
- Thomas, **13**. 195
- William, **4**. 81, 82, 84, 87
- Kellick, Kellik. *See* Killick
- Kellincke, Bernsins *alias*. *See* Bernsins
- Kellock (Kelloke, Kellok, Keylock), John, **16**. 73, 75—77, 80, 81, 86, 88—90, 94, 97, 98, 100—104, 106, 107
- Kellowe, Nicholas, **3**. 89
- Kelly (Kellie, Kelley) :
- —, **14**. 160
- Alexander, vicar of Effingham, **9**. 381
- Fitzroy, elected, **7**. xxiii
- Francis, **14**. 185
- Kellyck. *See* Killick
- Kelowey. *See* Kellawaye
- Kelsey (de Keleseye, Kelleseye, Kellsy) :
- —, **17**. 166, 169, **19**. 84
- Jane, **7**. 196
- Robert, **7**. 12
- Thomas, **7**. 196, **17**. 106, **19**. 74 ; major-general for Surrey and Kent, **14**. 165, 172, 174, 178, **17**. 92
- William, **1**. 134
- Kelston (Linc.), **14**. 31
- Keltic. *See* Celtic
- Kelvedon (Essex), **18**. 197
- Kemble, family, at Weybridge, **17**. 69
- Harriet, **14**. 192
- John Mitchell, his death, **2**. xvii
- Kemis, —, widow, **14**. 144
- Kemp (Kempe) :
- arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 54 ; *ped.* of, **2**. *Vis.* [55]
- —, **3**. 270, **13**. 185
- Alan, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Alfred, J., **5**. 241
- Alice, **1**. 183, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **6**. 49
- Anne, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **3**. *Vis.* 85, **6**. 49
- Barbara, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Bartholomew, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Brian, parish clerk of Cranleigh, **6**. 49
- Bridget, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Edmund, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Edward, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Frances, **11**. *Vis.* 241
- Francis, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **19**. 41
- Geoffrey, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Henry, **10**. 298, **19**. 53
- Isabel, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- James, **9**. 282, **18**. 211
- John, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **6**. 263, 264 ; Archbishop of York, **1**. 163, **2**. 147, 148 ; parish clerk of Cranleigh, **6**. 49
- Joseph, Archbishop of Canterbury, **17**. 12 ; his *Constitutions*, **9**. 91
- Lewis, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Mary, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Nicholas, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **3**. *Vis.* 83, **16**. 160

Kemp (Kempe) :

— Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 55, **11.** *Vis.* 241, **19.** 54, 83

— Roger, **12.** 205, 206; constable of Crowhurst, **9.** 206

— Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 83 [185

— Thomas, **1.** *Vis.* 1, **2.** *Vis.* 55, **13.**

— Tobias, **3.** *Vis.* 85

— William, **2.** **113,** *Vis.* 55, **13.** 185, **18.**

211

Kempsall (Kempsale, Kemsall, Kemshall) :

—, **11.** 123

— Henry, **10.** 298

— Joan, **5.** 274

— John, **19.** 50, 57

— Richard, **4.** 55, 56, 130, 188, **9.** 161, 190, 192, 224, **19.** 57

— Thomas, **19.** 57

— William, **19.** 57

Kempson, E. A., vicar of Merton, **16.** 200

— G. Streater, on Richmond local committee, **2.** xxx

Kempston (Bedf.), **10.** 265, **13.** 19

Kemsall, Kemshall. *See* Kempssall

Kemsing (Kent), **17.** 11, **19.** 208, 209

Kemyngas tribe, **6.** 212

Ken, Richard, **18.** 184

— Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells,

Kendall (Kendal, Kendoll) : [6. xvi

—, 'Goodwife,' **15.** 124

— Mr., **19.** 157

— Francis, **19.** 197

— Thomas, **4.** 99, **15.** 103

— Sir Thomas, **11.** 219

— William, **5.** 101

Kendrid, Thomas, **16.** 85

Keneday, Kenede, Kenedy. *See* Kennedy

Kenemesford, Thomas de, **8.** 24

Kenlegly (Kent), **6.** 127, 128

Kenilworth (Warw.) Castle, **2.** 164

Kenley. *See* Coulsdon

Kenman, Michael, **5.** 274

Kenne (Devon), **12.** 204

Kennedy (Keneday, Kenede, Kenedy, Kenneday) :

— Mr., **16.** 120

— Edmund, **16.** 111, 120, 126—129

— Lancelot S., rector of Newdigate, **6.** xxii, 291, **13.** 128

Kennell, William, **11.** 123

Kennersley. *See* Kinnersley

Kennersly. *See* Horley

Kennet river, **9.** 344

Kennett (Kennet) :

—, **12.** 196

— Alice, **12.** 196

— Bartholomew, **18.** 167

Kenning (Kennyng), Thomas, **7.** 31

Kenninghall (Norf.), **9.** 17

Kennington. *See* Lambeth

Kennington, rural deanery of, plate of, **14.** 190—193

Kennington, Chenintune (Kent), **3.** 21

Kenrick, family, at Blechingley, **5.** 213; arms of, **5.** 241, **12.** 68, **14.** 73

— Miss, **5.** 229, 232

— Jarvis, describes history of Pendell, **15.** xi

— John, **5.** 213, **12.** 68, **14.** 73

— Martha, **5.** 213, **12.** 68, **14.** 73

— Matthew, rector of Blechingley, **5.** 228

Kensington (Middx.), **12.** 98, **17.** 27;

Christ Church, Victoria Road, **17.** 27;

Hale House, **9.** 406, 407, 432; Palace, **10.** 100, under Geo. II, **20.** xxvi

Kensington, John, **14.** 188

Kent, **7.** 247; Anglo-Saxon graves in, **6.**

117, remains in, **6.** 114; archæo. map of, **10.** xxiii; Archæo. Soc. established, **2.** xxii; boundary to Surrey, **1.** 154, **6.**

146, 163, 168, 176, 204, 205, **10.** 242;

Christian burials in, **20.** 128; churches, brass rubbings from, **2.** xxiv, chests in, **16.** 182, **20.** 68, 70, 71, low side windows in, **14.** 84, spires of, **4.** 267,

wooden towers of, **14.** 102; County Museum, **7.** xxxiii; farmhouses, moats of, **4.** 282; forests of, **4.** 253; hospitals in, **9.** 353; iron industry of, **17.** 28;

lands in, **11.** 127; included London, **18.**

216; escape of London malefactors to, **3.** 194; 'major-general' for, **14.** 172;

monasteries, visitation of, **8.** 200; pottery found in, **20.** 235; road through, to Winchester, **18.** 215; Roman remains in, **4.** 215, roads in, **9.** 340; question of including in scope of Soc., **2.** xx, xxii;

Sheriffs of, **2.** 168*a*, **8.** 156*b*, and *see* Cornhill, Reginald de; her struggle for supremacy, **1.** 6; Surrey falls under sway of, **10.** 274, 275; defeated by Wessex, **10.** 275; taverns, **19.** 195; timber houses of, **4.** 262, roofs of, **4.** 266; Weald of, **20.** 143, 144

— *See also* Acris, Aldington, Appledore,

Ash, Ashford, Aylesford, Bapchild, Barfreston, Barham, Beckenham, Bersted,

Bessels Green, Bethersden, Bettshanger,

Bexley, Biddenden, Birchington, Black-

heath, Blakemanston, Bleccingden, Boar

Place, Bobbing, Bobingseata, Bordenfield,

Boughton Malherbes, Boxley, Brad-

bourne, Bradesole, Brasted, Brenchley,

Bridge, Brokeland, Bromley, Brookland,

Buckland, Burdefield, Burham, Burton

(South), Canterbury, Capel le Ferne,

Caversham, Charing, Charlton, Chart

(Great), Chartham, Chatham, Chels-

field, Chevening, Chiddingstone, Chisle-

hurst, Clavering, Cleve (East and

West), Cliffe at Hoo, Cobham,

Cosington, Cowden, Cowling, Craw-

ford, Cray St. Mary, Crayford,

Crouch Wood, Cudham, Dagmans-

## Kent :

- hope, Darenth, Dartford, Deal, Denhull, Deptford, Ditton, Doddington, Dover, Eastchurch, Eastry, Edenbridge, Egerton, Elmley, Elmstead, Eltham, Eynsford, Fancourt, Faversham, Folkestone, Fooks Cray, Fordwich, Frittenden, Gamelanwyth, Godmersham, Goldwall, Goodnestone, Goudhurst, Grain (Isle of), Grange, Graveney, Gravesend, Green Street Green, Greenwich, Groombridge, Guilton, Hackington, Hadlow, Halesgroeste, Halling, Halstead, Harbledown, Hartley, Hatcham, Hawkhurst, Hawley, Hayes, Henden, Hever, Higham, Hollingbourne, Holtesbury, Holtye, Holwood, Holyndene, Hoo, Horsmonden, Horton, Horton (Monks'), Hothfield, Hythe, Ickham, Ightham, Ivychurch, Iwade, Kemsing, Kengley, Kent Style, Keston, Kingsdown, King's Hills, Kingstone, Knockholt, Knole, Lee, Leeds, Leigh, Leigh (East), Lenham, Lewisham, Leyborne, Linton, Lullingstone, Lyminge, Lymn, Lytelovene(s) Marsh, Madams Court, Maidstone, Malling, Marden, Marstonne, Meosden, Mersham, Milton, Minster, Minster in Sheppey, Modingham Mark, Mondefield, Montreal Park, Mottingham, Mount, Mullefleetsmouth, Nettlestead, Newegare, Newheath, Newington, North Foreland, Northbourne, Orgarswick, Orkesden, Orlestone, Orpington, Otanhurst, Otford, Oxpole, Penshurst, Plaxtol, Pluckley, Plumstead, Poldre, Purfleet, Rainham, Reddisbourne, Ripple, Rochester, Romney, Romney (New), Roundale, Ryarsh, St. Margaret's, Saltwood, Sandhurst, Sandwich, Sarr, Sayes, Seal, Sellinge, Sevenoaks, Sharnesmarsh, Sheerness, Shelve, Sheppey, Shipborne, Shorne, Sibbertswold, Sibeton, Sidcup, Sissinghurst, Sittingbourne, Smarden, Smeeth, Sondressche, Southfleet, Stansted, Staplehurst, Stonrokke, Strood, Sundridge, Sutton, Sutton-at-Hone, Swanden, Sydenham, Tenterden, Thanet, Tonbridge, Tonge, Trotterscliff, Tunbridge Wells, Tunstall, Upchurch, Warden, Wellinge, Westchalke, Westerham, Weston Marsh, Westwell, Wickham, Wickham (West), Willisborough, Wilmington, Wingham, Woldham Marsh, Woodchurch, Wormsell, Wrotham, Wye
- Kent, Countess of. *See* Elizabeth
- Earl of. *See* Burgh, Ealhere, Edmund (of Woodstock), Godwin, John, Nevill
- Duke of. *See* Edward
- Kent (de Kent, Kent):
- , 10. *Vis.* 183; architect, 7. 215, 216, 218, 20. xxvii; the player, 19. 121

Kent (*and variants*):

- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 183
- C., 10. 265
- George, 13. 113
- Griffith, 14. 58, 16. 132, 134—136
- Henry, 12. 96
- John, 2. 187, 189, 8. 142
- Sir John Pury, 4. 293
- R. T., his gift to Library, 2. lv
- Thomas, prior of Merton, 8. 25—27, 138
- Kent Gate. *See* Addington
- Kent Hatch. *See* Limpsfield
- Kentsleys. *See* Limpsfield
- Kent Style, ? in Wickham (Kent), 6. 127, 128
- Kentwaynes. *See* Blechingley
- Kepps, Mr., 7. 144; his sister, *ibid.*
- Ker. *See* Kerr
- Kerby, Kerbee, Kerbie. *See* Kirby
- Kerell. *See* Kerrell
- Kerkham. *See* Kirkham
- Kerington, James, 9. 314
- Keriwen. *See* Kirwin
- Kern', Richard de, 16. 24
- Kerne, Robert, 19. 95
- Kernok, Alan, 3. 214, 215
- Kerr (Ker):
- Catherine, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Lord Mark, 17. 66
- Robert, Earl of Ancrum, his lands in Richmond and Kew, 5. 87, 91, 92, 103; Earl of Somerset, 3. 126, 128
- William, 16. 1 *ped.*
- *Cp.* Kyr
- Kerrell (Kearrell, Kerell, Kerrel, Kerrill, Kirrell):
- family, at Horley, 7. 181
- Edward, 16. 155
- John, 8. 248, 17. 99, 20. 114; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251, 252
- Nicholas, 19. 51; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252
- William, 19. 57
- Kerrison, Jane, 8. *Vis.* 160
- Robert, 8. *Vis.* 160
- Kerry, Charles, curate of Puttenham, 7. 30, 11. 25; on Elstead Church, 7. xxvii, 192—202; and the Roman Camp at Puttenham, 7. 21; his neolithic collection, 11. 249; excavates at Hillbury Camp, 12. 148, 149; on Puttenham earthworks, 12. 153, 154
- *Cp.* Kery, Kyrrye
- Kersalton. *See* Carshalton
- Kershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A., 7. xxvi, xxxix, lx, 8. xix, 14. xxiv; elected on Council, 7. xxiii, 1, 8. xviii, 9. xviii, 10. ix, x, xxii, xxiii, 11. xxvii, 13. xvi, 14. xxxiv, 17. xiii, xiv, 19. xxv; superintends exhibition at Kingston, 7. xlv; on Church Plate Committee, 10. 316; on Godalming



Kershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. :

Church lands, from the parliamentary surveys, **7**. 50—56 ; on the documentary annals of Croydon Palace, **9**. ix, xi ; on Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, **9**. xxviii ; 353—364 ; on Lambeth Palace library, &c., **10**. xi, xii ; on the Manor House, Wandsworth, **10**. xx, 96—103 ; on Ham House, **11**. xiii ; on Surrey during the Commonwealth, **13**. 39—48 ; on an old Wandsworth house, **15**. 160

Kerta, John de, **8**. 29

Kerter, Robert son of William le, **18**. 222.

*Cp.* Carter

Kervin. *See* Kirwin

Kervyle, Edmund, **13**. 138

Kerwin. *See* Kirwin

Kery, John, **8**. 210. *Cp.* Kerry, Kyrrye

Kesler, Peter, **18**. 181

Kestian, Goodman, **20**. 201, 206

— Richard, **20**. 211

Keston (Kent), **4**. 215, **6**. 128 ; Roman remains at, **4**. 236

Keswick (Cumb.), the Druidical circle, **1**. 40

Ketch, —, his child, **14**. 152

Kettering (Northants.), **6**. 222, **10**. 258

Ketteringham, John de, parson of Limpsfield, **10**. 168

Ketterings. *See* Caterings

Kettlewell (Yorks.), **12**. 102

Kettle, Widow, **18**. 171

Kettlebury Hill. *See* Thursley

Kettleby, —, **13**. 125

Kettle-Drum Wood. *See* Limpsfield

Keux, J. H. Le. *See* Le Keux

Kevelock, Hugh, Earl of Chester, arms of, **9**. 165

**Kew** (Kayho), **2**. 85, **14**. 25 ; copyholders of, **5**. 76, 77 ; Queen Eliz. at, **20**. xxix ; fishery of the Thames in, **5**. 92 ; George III's house at, **9**. 409 ; parochial officers of, **17**. 104 ; rental of (1649), **5**. 103 ; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18**. 203 ; tenements in, **13**. 96 ; tithes of, **8**. 150 ; village of, in Richmond chapelry, **12**. 169 ; weir, **8**. 33

— chapelry. *See* Richmond

— Church, dedication of, **13**. 52 ; goods of, return wanting, **4**. 9 ; plate of, **13**. 52—54, **16**. 229

— curate of. *See* Nott

— places, &c., in : the Dairy House, **20**. xxix, xxxi ; the Dutch House, **20**. xxix — xxxi, visit of Soc. to, **20**. xxv ; the Gardens, origin of, **20**. xxvii, xxviii, Pagoda in, built, **20**. xxviii, united to Richmond Gardens, **20**. xxviii ; Gosden Hill, **13**. 96 ; the Green, **5**. 96 ; Kew House, account of, **20**. xxvii, Geo. III at, xxvii, xxviii, sun-dial at, **20**. xxviii ; Love Lane, **20**. xxviii ; the Observatory,

**Kew :**

under Geo. II. **20**. xxvii ; the Palace, **1**. vii ; the Castellated Palace, account of, **20**. xxviii, xxx ; the Queen's Cottage, **20**. xxxi

— vicars of. *See* Bliss, Nott

Kewards, Nicholas, **16**. 157

Kewington, family, in Newdigate, **6**. 290

Keyes, John, **18**. 218

Key-holes in church chests, **20**. 83

Keylock. *See* Kellock

Keymar, Elizabeth, **10**. 300

— Richard **10**. 300

— *Cp.* Kymer

Keyme, John, **11**. *Vis.* 244

— Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 244

— *Cp.* Kyme

Keyng, Thomas, **15**. 124. *Cp.* King

Keyser (Keyzer) :

— Elizabeth, **11**. 114

— Haunce, **19**. 42

Kibbitt, John, **10**. 147

Kiblewhite, Elizabeth, **3**. 284, 290, 301, 303, 305, 311, 318

— Francis, **3**. 284, 290, 301, 305, 311

— Mary, **3**. 318

— William, **3**. 318

Kich, James, **14**. 139

Kidd (Kydd) :

— Benjamin, **19**. 142

— Justinian, **18**. 202

Kidder, Ann, **9**. 422, 436 *ped.*

— Thomas, **9**. 422, 436 *ped.*

Kiddermister (Kederminster, Kederminster, Kidermister, Kidermyster, Kilderminster, Kittermyster) :

— arms of, **7**. 90

— —, **11**. *Vis.* 237

— Mr., his child, **15**. 110, 114, 116

— Anne, **7**. 90, 91, 113, 123a, 123b

— Edmund, **7**. 85, 86, 90, 91, 113, 120, 123a, 123b ; his monument at Langley, **7**. 90

— Elizabeth, **7**. 90, **11**. *Vis.* 237

— John, **7**. 90, 123b

— Sir John, **11**. *Vis.* 237

Kidlington (Oxf.), **7**. 258

Kidwell (Kydwell) :

— family, of Weybridge, **17**. 53

— John, churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**. 51

— Richard, **13**. 186

— Robert, churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**. 41

Kiffin (Kiffen, Kyffin) :

— arms of, **10**. 340

— Anne, **10**. 340

— Edward, **18**. 189

— Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 75

— Ellis, **3**. *Vis.* 75

— Watkin, **10**. 340

Kifford, Henry, **19**. 144

Kildare, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Fitzgerald  
 Kildermister. *See* Kidderminster  
 Kilkenny (co. Kilkenny) Cathedral, **8.** 224 ;  
 lords of, **15.** 17  
 Kilkenny county. *See* Kilkenny, Knock-  
 topther  
 Killegrew. *See* Killigrew  
 Killham, Robert, **10.** 308  
 Killick (Kellicke, Kellik, Kellyck, Killicke,  
 Killycke, Killyke, Kylyck, Kylyk) :  
 — family : in Blechingley, **5.** 244 ; in  
 Carshalton, **7.** 148 ; in Effingham, **9.**  
 379 ; in Surrey, **8.** 252 ; in Weybridge,  
**17.** 53  
 — —, **20.** 96, 107, 111  
 — Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Christopher, **5.** 242, 266, 268—270,  
 — Edward, **4.** 105 [272  
 — Henry, **5.** 266  
 — Joan, **5.** 242, **9.** 183, **19.** 58  
 — John, **4.** 105, **5.** 267—271, **9.** 214,  
 220, **14.** 188, **17.** 82, **19.** 57  
 — Mabel, **12.** 104  
 — Margaret, **5.** 266  
 — Mary, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — Nicholas, **20.** 98, 101—103, 105, 106,  
 109, 110  
 — Ralph, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Richard, **8.** 245, 247, **9.** 183, 184,  
 206, 207, 224, **12.** 104, **18.** 209, **19.** 51 ;  
 churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251, 253 ;  
 high constable of the lower half hundred  
 of Tandridge, **9.** 217  
 — Robert, **4.** 180, **5.** 263, 270, 271, **9.**  
 196, **19.** 58  
 — Thomas, **4.** 172, **9.** 182, 183, **12.**  
 104, **19.** 56  
 — William, **19.** 58  
 Killifet, Richard, **19.** 85  
 Killigrew (Killegrew) :  
 — Catherine, **2.** 108  
 — Harry, **3.** 36  
 — Sir John, **2.** 108  
 — Sir William, **11.** 132, **12.** 42  
 Killingbeck, —, **7.** *Vis.* 141  
 — Jane, **7.** *Vis.* 141  
 Killingly, John, **12.** 83  
 Killingworth, —, **10.** *Vis.* 172  
 Killpatrick, Daniel, **9.** 430  
 Killycke, Killyke. *See* Killick  
 Kilmanbridge. *See* Charlwood  
 Kilmeston (Hants.), **3.** 104  
 Kiln, Celtic, Haslemere, **19.** 36, 37  
 Kilshaw, —, **20.** 193, 194 ; his child, 193,  
 194  
 — Richard, **19.** 187  
 Kimber (Kymbyr), William, **9.** 193  
 Kincaid, Dr., master of Guildford grammar  
 school, **10.** 118, 121  
 Kinde (Kind, Kine), John, rector of Wey-  
 bridge and Byfleet, **17.** 48—52, 101  
 Kinersley. *See* Kinnersley

Kineston. *See* Kingston  
 King (Kinge, Kynge) :  
 — family, in Richmond, **10.** 94  
 — —, **4.** xxi, **8.** *Vis.* 160, **12.** 96, 207,  
 208, **13.** 160, **17.** 162, 166, 169 ; rector  
 of Ashted, **13.** 157, 160, 164  
 — Dr., **6.** xiv, xv ; rector of Dunsfold,  
**13.** 15  
 — Dom, **8.** 197  
 — Ambrose, **4.** 32  
 — Betty, **10.** 40  
 — C. R. Baker, on Blechingley Church,  
**19.** 203, 204  
 — Clemence, **10.** 138  
 — Edmund, **10.** 22  
 — Edward, **14.** 154  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 138  
 — Ferdinand, **2.** 96  
 — George, **18.** 204, 209  
 — Godwin, **16.** 24  
 — Gregory, Lancaster Herald, **6.** 228,  
 230  
 — H. W., elected hon. member, **7.** lx :  
 memoir of Admiral Sir Edward Whitaker,  
 by, **8.** 211—217  
 — Henry, **5.** 206, 265, **9.** 228, 230, 232,  
**12.** 210, **19.** 40  
 — Jerome, **14.** 35  
 — John, **5.** 90, 101, **7.** 238, **9.** 282, **10.**  
 138, **12.** *Vis.* 269, **17.** 99, 102, **18.** 206,  
 212, **19.** 41, 73, **20.** 105 ; rector of  
 Bisley, **10.** 353 ; silversmith, **11.** 49  
 — Sir John, **8.** *Vis.* 160  
 — Julian, **19.** 40  
 — Locke, **17.** 60  
 — Malin, **7.** 15  
 — Nathaniel, **3.** 303  
 — Nicholas, **19.** 48  
 — Sir Peter, Baron King, **14.** 35 ; and  
 Byfleet, **20.** 162 ; monument to, Ock-  
 ham, **3.** xii  
 — Philip, D.D., **13.** 113  
 — Richard, **4.** 96, **9.** 216, **10.** 40, **18.**  
 111—115, 118, 119, 123—125, 191, 198,  
 218, **19.** 50, 199 ; headborough of Oxted,  
**9.** 216 ; pewterer, **16.** 239  
 — Robert, **10.** 89, 94, **19.** 68 ; his chil-  
 dren, **12.** 84  
 — Susanna, **12.** *Vis.* 269  
 — Thomas, **16.** 143, **17.** 145, 147—149,  
 153, 157, 162—164, 172, 174, **18.** 99,  
 100  
 — Thomas W., York Herald, **2.** 198,  
 199 ; on the Tracey ped., &c., **2.** 102,  
 105 ; on Mrs. Susan Barker and her two  
 husbands, **2.** 108—114 ; on an augmen-  
 tation to the arms of Archbishop Parker,  
 and of a crest to his son John Parker,  
**2.** 203—208  
 — William, **9.** 229, 230, 232, **10.** 33, **11.**  
 114, **12.** 97, **13.** 102, **18.** 189, 207, **19.**  
 40, 47

## King (Kinge, Kynge):

— William Warwick, elected on Council, **4.** xix, resigns, **5.** xxiv; monumental memoranda from Cheam Church, by, **3.** 344—348

— Winifred, **2.** 96

— *Cp.* Keyng

Kingbury (Bedf.), **1.** 56

Kingsley. *See* Kingsley

Kingsmille. *See* Kingsmill

Kingston. *See* Kingston

Kingham (Kyngham), the: suggested meaning of, **8.** 108; at Hampton, **8.** 106, 108; at Kingston, **8.** 104, 105, 107, 108; at Sunbury, **8.** 107; at Walton-on-Thames, **8.** 107, 108

King-Noel, William, Earl of Lovelace, **1.** xxi, xxiii; his donation to Soc., **1.** i

Kingsdown (Kent), **6.** 191; Crowhurst farm in, **6.** 100

King's Evil, **2.** 42, **3.** 10, **9.** 380; touching for, certificates of fitness for, **1.** xxiv, **6.** 17, liturgical form of, **6.** 17

King's Hill. *See* Chobham

King's Hills (Kent), **7.** 95

Kingshold. *See* Warlingham

Kingsland. *See* Reigate

Kingsland, John, **14.** 168, 169

Kingsland beside Knightbrig (? co.), **2.** 90

Kingsland farm. *See* Farley

Kingsley (Staff.), **12.** 100

Kingsley (Kingesly):

—, **16.** i *ped.*

— Catherine, **16.** i *ped.*

— Damaris, **2.** *Vis.* 8, **3.** 262, 264, 266

— George, **3.** 263; his wife, *ibid.*

— Thomas, **3.** 264

— William, **3.** 263, 264

— Rev. Dr. William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, **2.** *Vis.* 8, **3.** 266

Kinsman, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148

Kingsmill (Kingsmille, Kyngesmyll):

— Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 123

— Fr., **7.** 29

— John, serjeant-at-law, **13.** 134

— Richard, **6.** *Vis.* 123

Kingsnympton (Devon), **11.** 22

Kingston (Heref.), **1.** 56

Kingston (Kinston, Kingston, de Kingston, Kyngeston, Kynston):

— arms of, **14.** 202

— Alice, **3.** 91, 97, 186, **10.** 245

— Hugh, vicar of Floore, rector of Esher, **8.** 282

— John, **16.** 165

— Madoc, **3.** *Vis.* 75

— Margaret, **3.** 91, 98, 186, *Vis.* 75

— Matthew, **8.** 122

— Paul, **13.** 190

— Richard, **4.** 46, 128, 158, **8.** 122

— Robert, **10.** 245

— Roger, **8.** 122

Kingston (*and variants*):

— Thomas, **18.** 194, 204; his will (1544), **8.** 119

— Sir Thomas, **3.** 91, 98, 186

— William, **9.** 27, 121, **13.** 137

— Sir William, **8.** 273, 333

Kingston, Lord. *See* Pierrepoint

Kingston Bagpuze (Berks.), its history, **1.** 46

Kingston Blount (Oxf.), **1.** 56

Kingston by the Sea (Suss.), **14.** 121

Kingston Deverill (Wilts.), **1.** 56

Kingston Lisle, K. Leste (Berks.), **1.** 56

Kingston Seymour (Somers.), **1.** 56

Kingston-upon-Hull (Yorks.), **17.** 26; arms of, **1.** 46; foundation of, **1.** 46

**Kingston-upon-Thames** (Kyngeston, Kynsxston), **1.** xv, 151, **10.** 301, 302, **11.** 298, **12.** 83, **14.** 21, 27, 28, **15.** 121, 122, 125, 131, 133, **17.** 53, 81, 162, 172, **18.** 113, 124, 138, 139, 145, 155, 158, **19.** 147, 148, 154, **20.** 218—220; the Roman Thamesia, **1.** 5; anciently called Moreford, **10.** 274; historical associations of, **7.** xli; Biden's *History of*, **1.** xv, xvi; a port, **14.** 3; British elections at, **1.** 47; and the passage of Caesar, **1.** xiii, **2.** 2, **7.** xlii; Hen. III at, **15.** 26; assigned in dower to Queen Isabella, **8.** 256; in the Civil War, **1.** 9, **13.** 39, 41—44, 48, **17.** 10; defeats Southwark train bands, **13.** 42; proposed as headquarters for Surrey Archæo. Soc., **12.** xxi; advowson of, **7.** 222, **8.** 13, 14, 24—27, 37, 123, 126, 138—140, **12.** 168, **17.** 100; aliens (strangers) in (1593), **18.** 202; antiquities found at, **2.** xxxiii, **15.** 133; archæo. exhibition at (1854), **7.** xlv; arms of, **10.** 90; assize court at, **1.** xvi, **8.** xix; assizes at, **10.** 266; barrow at, excavation of, **1.** xiv, xx; charities in, **8.** 118, **10.** 148, 149, **11.** 296, **13.** 179, Smith's, **7.** xx, **20.** 170; coronations at, **1.** 6, 53, 54, **7.** xlii, **10.** 276, Edward the Elder's, millenary of, **17.** xiv; Council held at, **1.** 54; the Court at, **2.** 92, 93; cucking-stool at, **2.** 91; doctors in, **11.** 207, 209; in *Domesday*, **8.** 13; drawbridge at, **13.** 42; etymology of, **1.** 45, **16.** xii; execution at, **2.** 84; field names in, **8.** 286, 287, 291, 292, 310, 316, 340, 350, **10.** 147; fire at (1445), **8.** 35; floods at, **2.** 91; fountain in, **8.** 14; Friars Minors of, **8.** 156e; gaol delivery at, **2.** 92; grange at, **8.** 34, 71; hamlets of, assigned to Petersham, **17.** 104, 105, Hook transferred to Long Ditton, **17.** 105; inquisitions held at, as to ecclesiastical benefices, **13.** 41, **17.** 92, 99; J.P. for, **17.** 52; the kingham at, **8.** 104, 105, 107, 108; lands and tenements in, **5.** 103, **8.** 22, 24, 39,



**Kingston-upon-Thames :**

50—52, 54, 55, 120, 121, 149, 156*b*, 257, 264, 265, 283, 284, 304, 312, 316—319, 322, 327, 336, 337, 340—344, 350—354, 10, 302, 11, 108, 111, 123, 127, 13, 97, 98, 189; market, tithes of, 8, 21, 28, 141; jurisdiction of Merton Priory in, 8, 127; mills, 8, 16, 21, 28, 156*b*, 265, 284, 316, 327, 338, 350; mortuaries in, 8, 125; museum, proposed, at, 12, xxi; meeting place of 'Committee for corresponding,' 13, 48; nonconformity in, 10, 92, 93, 13, 158, 164, 14, 11, 217, 16, 246—248; oaths taken at, 19, 117; Palace, 1, vii; parish of, clerks of, 8, 34, 65, 66, 73, 97, 101, 102, eccles. history of, 7, xliv, 8, 13—156, rates of, 8, 42, 67, registers of, 2, xxx, 88—93, 8, 64, 16, xi; plague in, 8, 64; 'Plundered Ministers' at, sittings of local Committee for, 9, 235, 248, 257, 264, 282, 296, 308; police duties in, dispute concerning, 8, 17; pond, 2, 91; Presbyterian congregation at, 16, 246—248; priest of, 8, 65, wages of, 8, 74, *and see* Thorpe; prison at, 11, 108; Quakers in, 10, 92, 93, 13, 158, 14, 11; rectors of, 8, 258, 260, 261, 264, 265, 271, 274, 275, 282, 332, 334; rectory of, appropriation of, 8, 13, leases of, 8, 37, 38, 150, manor court of, 8, 151, valuations of, 8, 19, 20, 17, 100; roads in, 17, 105, 18, 58, Roman, 9, 346; Roman remains in, 1, 5, 2, xii, 4, 10, 274; Roman station at, 7, xlii; royalists in, 14, 176, 179, 180, 187, 188; schoolmaster at, 11, 208; quarter sessions at, 9, 169, 179, 185—188, 193, 198, 199, 212, 213, 217, 219, 223, 224, 226, 227, 12, 115; soldiers from, 16, 137; spear-head from, 2, xxxiii; springs in, 1, 10; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18, 201; tithes of, 8, 16, 19, 20, 21, 28, 32, 37, 126, 141, 150; trade tokens issued at, 10, 89, 92, 93; ancient vault in, 16, xi; vestry, meetings of, 8, 65, 66, 69, 103, minute book of, 8, 103, minutes of, 8, 66; visits of Soc. to, 1, xi—xvii, 74, 7, xli, 9, xiii, 16, xi, xiii; visitation at, 4, 103, 8, 244; weirs at, 8, 16, 20, 156*b*; wills relating to, 1, 180, 181, 185, 187, 8, 109—120; wool market, 8, 283

—borough and corporation of: and the Soc., 1, xvii; bailiffs of, 8, 17—19, 36, 38, 65, 69, 83, 103, 135, 149, 150, 276, 313, 346 (*and see* Carpenter, Richelot), archives of, 8, 276, 277, 280; charters of, 8, 17, 14, 218, exhibited, 1, xv, 7, xliv, 16, xi, xiii; constables of, 8, 36, 65, 149; court rolls of, 8, 131, 283; farm of, 8, 256; insignia of, exhibited, 16, xi, xiii; mayors of, 7, xliii, 8, xix, 16,

**Kingston-upon-Thames :**

xi, xiii; plate of, 8, xix; recorder of, 13, 97; records of, 8, xix, 13, 42; lord high stewards of, 8, xviii, 9, 401, 405; town clerk of, 8, 131

—bridge, 8, 156*e*, 273, 310, 333, 341, 16, xi, in Wyatt's rebellion, 20, xxiii, commanded by Chas. I, 13, 41, accounts of, 13, 42, the Bridge House, 8, 340, estate of, 8, 320, repairs of, 8, 113, 114, 117

—chapels: St. Anne, 8, 297, 303, 304, 347; St. Augustine, 8, 57; St. Loy, 8, 297, 303, 347; St. Mary Magdalene (Lovekyn's), 8, 123, 255—311, 322—345, its relation to the parish church, 8, 261, 272, 273, 332, 333, ruinous state of (1347), 8, 260, 324, granted to the grammar school, 8, 314, 347, abuses in (1347), 8, 260, 323, advowson of, 8, 266, 327, Chapel farm, belonging to, 8, 291—293, 301, 304, 305, 342, 343, subsidiary chapels of, 8, 297, 303, 304, 347, chaplains and wardens or masters of, 8, 286, 287, list of, 297—303, chaplain's complaint (1327), 8, 259, 323, date of erection of, 8, 256, 257, 261, 294, 325, dissolution of, 8, 290, 292, certificates of value at, 8, 306—311, 338, 339, inquisition as to, 8, 302, sale of lands of, to Lockwood, 8, 307, 309, sale to Taverner, 8, 292—294, 303, 304, endowment of, and charters to, 8, 257, 261—271, 275—277, 283, 284, 322, 324—335, 340—344, returns of, at the Dissolution, 8, 303—311, fabric of, 8, 294—297, licences for foundation of, 8, 256, 257, 322, goods of, 4, 167, 168, 8, 308, 309, 344, 345, leases of property of, 8, 285, 288—291, 340—344, manse of, 8, 260, 266, 267, 324, 328, 329, piscina in, 8, 297, preservation of, meeting for, 8, vii, xviii, committee of Soc. formed for, 8, vii, records of, 8, 308, rentals of (1546—7), 8, 310, 340—344, services celebrated in, 8, 268, 269, 329, 330, site of, 8, 304, 308, staff of, 8, 298, visit of Soc. to, 16, xii, xiii

—chapelries of, 7, 222, 8, 28, 30, 32, 47, 8, 127—131, 141; proposed division of, 17, 104; survey of, 17, 100, 104; chaplains of, 8, 14, 15, Geoffrey, 8, 121, John, 8, 14, 121, Michael, 8, 14

—Church of All Saints, 1, 181, 186, 187, 8, 14, 15, 260, 324; early history of, 8, 13—156; church ale of, 8, 76; altars in, 8, 49, 52, 56, 57, 63, 87, 97, 156*b*; royal arms in, 13, 42; bedeman of, 8, 96; bequests and gifts to, 8, 22, 30, 32, 34, 42, 43, 47—59, 61, 80—84, 109—120, 136, 153, 156*a*, 156*b*, 156*c*,



**Kingston-upon-Thames :**

257, 276; bier of, **8.** 94; brasses in, **1.** 235, **7.** 190, **8.** 110, 111, **16.** 37, 40; burials in, **8.** 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 66, 110—112, 114, 115, 118—120, 124, 156*a*, 156*e*, 156*f*, **10.** 147, **13.** 194; Trinity chancel in, **8.** 111, 120; Skerne's chantry in, **8.** 36, 48—52, 124, 146, 156*a*; relations of, with Lovekyn's chapel, **8.** 261, 272, 273, 332, 333; chapels in, **8.** 44, of St. Catherine, **8.** 41, 56, of St. James, **8.** 44, 48, 109, 110, of B.V.M., **8.** 22, 44—48, 53, 136, 137, of Holy Trinity, **8.** 44, 48, 53, 56; chest of, **1.** 180, **8.** 91; churchwardens of, **8.** 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 50, 55—57, 65, 66, 106, 113, 118, 276, 280, accounts of, **8.** 42, 44, 45, 48, 56, 66, 68—109, 283, exhibited, **1.** xvi; churchyard of, **8.** 33, 84, 147, 341, **13.** 97, games in, **8.** 104, prohibition of, **8.** 35, 145, reconciliation of, **8.** 27, rents of, **8.** 73, yew tree in, **8.** 84; clock of, **2.** 93, **8.** 82; sitting of a commission in (1303), **8.** 22; dedication of, **4.** 76, **8.** 20, 41, **13.** 2, 18, 80; in *Domesday*, **8.** 13, 46; Easter sepulchre in, **8.** 63, 85, 86; fabric of, **8.** 39—46, **13.** 5; fire in, **8.** 42; font in, **8.** 92; galleries in, **8.** 43; stained glass in, **8.** 48, 100; goods of, **4.** 76, 140, 167, **8.** 60, 61, 87—90, 97—101, 153, 308; guild of Holy Trinity in, **8.** 36, 53—56, 112, 147; lights in, **1.** 182, 188, **8.** 47, 48, 57—59, 112, 114, 116, 156*a*, 156*b*, 156*e*; monuments in, **8.** 61—63, **9.** 297; the Morrow Mass Priest, **8.** 36, 149; mural paintings in, **8.** 44, 60, **15.** 13; ordination in, **8.** 188; organs in, **8.** 94—96; orientation of, **8.** 41; pews in, **8.** 67, 102, 103, 120, **11.** 211; piscina in, **8.** 41, 56; plate of, **13.** 54—56, **16.** 208, 225, 237; porch of, **8.** 45; preachers in, **2.** 88—90, **8.** 64, 65; pulpit in, **8.** 102; rentals of, **8.** 70—72; repair of, **8.** 21, 29, 31, 34, 38, 42, 67, 79, 80, 142, 144, 276, 280; rood loft in, **8.** 59, 92—94, 101, 117; sanctuary, **8.** 18, 134; sexton of, **8.** 45, 73; steeple of, **8.** 42, 76, 78—80, repair of, **8.** 113—115; tower of, **8.** 40—43, repair of, **8.** 113, 114; vestry of, **8.** 44; visits of Soc. to, **7.** xlv, **16.** xi; weathercock of, **8.** 42, 79, 80

— other churches in : St. John, plate of, **13.** 56; St. John, Kingston Vale, plate of, **13.** 58, churchwardens of, **13.** 58, curate of (*see* Biber), vicar of (*see* Cockerell); St. Luke, Kingston Hill, plate of, **13.** 57; St. Paul, K. Hill, plate of, **13.** 58; St. Andrew, Ham, plate of, **13.** 51; St. Paul, Hook, plate of, **13.** 52; Christ Church, New Malden and Coombe,

**Kingston-upon-Thames :**

plate of, **13.** 59, **16.** 200; St. Peter, Norbiton, plate of, **13.** 60, **16.** 240  
— curates or priests of, **7.** 100, **8.** 125, 126, and *see* Deppyng, Hinde, Hunter, Lammyng, Pope  
— inns and taverns in, **19.** 196, 198; Anchor, **11.** 108; Bull, **8.** 310, 341, **10.** 147; Castle, **16.** xi; Crane, **8.** 318, 353; Dolphin, **11.** 108; Falcon, **8.** 310, 341; George, **8.** 316, 318, 350, 352; Hart's Horn, **8.** 305, 341, **10.** 147, **11.** 108; Ostrich Feather, **8.** 318, 353; Plough, **2.** 98; Rose and Crown, **16.** xi; Saracen's Head, **8.** 71; Vine, **8.** 318, 353, **10.** 147  
— places, buildings, &c., in : Banworth Hill, **8.** 149; Barrebrugg, **8.** 109; Berwell (Berewell), manor, tithes of, **8.** 33, wood of, **8.** 38, 151; the Bishop's House, **8.** 288, 290; Canbury (Canonbury, Kanberey) manor, **8.** 51, 77, tithes of, **8.** 33; Castle, owned by Earl of Warwick, **1.** xvi, in the Baron's war, **1.** 8, *temp.* Edw. IV, **1.** xvi; Chapel mills, **8.** 306, 343; Cheggesden, **8.** 24; Clattering Bridge, **8.** 118, 312; Coldharbour, **6.** 198; Coombe (Combe, Cumbe), tithes of, **8.** 20, 28, 37, 141; Coombe Wood, **8.** 38, 151, Roman remains in, **10.** 274; Coronation Stone (Morasteen), **1.** xv, 27—56, **7.** xlii, xlv, **10.** 276, original position of, **1.** 40, 41, visit of Soc. to, **16.** xi; Crobe Manysdowne, **8.** 109; Downhall (Dounhall, Downehall), **8.** 310, 340, manor of, **8.** 51, 118, **13.** 158; Gadbridge, **8.** 318, 353; Grapelingham, land at, **8.** 14; Ham (Hamme), **1.** 185, 187, **17.** 81, ancient hamlet of Kingston, united to Petersham, **17.** 104, 105, lands in, **8.** 51, 52, 319, manor of, **8.** 52, subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 203, tithes of, **8.** 20, 28, 141, 150; Ham House, **2.** 93, chapel of, **11.** xiii, descent of, **11.** xiii, fabric of, **11.** xiii, library of, **11.** xiv, meeting of Soc. at, **11.** xiii, xvii; Hartington (Hartlington, Hatlington, Hertyndon, Hertyngdon), messuage, &c., called, **8.** 304, manor of, descent of, **10.** 147, tithes of, **8.** 33, wood, **8.** 38, 151; Hatch (Hacche, Hache), tithes of, **8.** 21, 28, 37, 141, 150, transferred to Petersham, **17.** 104, 105, vicar of, *see* Block; Hatch Court, **8.** 119; Hook (Hooke, la Hoke), hamlet of Kingston, transferred to Long Ditton, **17.** 105, etymology of, **6.** 88, land in, **11.** 111, manor of, **13.** 80, tithes of, **8.** 21, 28, 141; Hospital of St. Mary Magdalene, **8.** 30; Kingston Hill, antiquities found at, **15.** 134, skirmish near, **13.** 42; Norbiton (Norbekton), **8.** 115, 318, 353,

**Kingston-upon-Thames :**

- common, enclosure of, **8.** 67, grange, **8.** 72, lands and tenements in, **8.** 72, 341, parish, formation of, **13.** 60, poor of, bequest to, **13.** 189, tithes of, **8.** 20, 28, 37, 141; Norbiton (Norbyngton) Hall, **11.** 111, descent of, **7.** xliii; the Ryall farm, **8.** 119; Stock's Heath, **8.** 77; Stower (Stowre), manor of, **8.** 51; Technical Institute, **16.** xi; Town Hall, **13.** 42, panelling of, **1.** xv, visit of Soc. to, **16.** xi; Westbarners wood, **8.** 38, 151. *See also* Surbiton
- schools, **8.** 34; bequest for, **8.** 118; Grammar School, **7.** xlv, **8.** 312—320, 345—356, bequests for, **8.** 120, 312, 313, foundation of, by Queen Eliz., **8.** 304, 312—320, charters of, **8.** 313—320, 345—356, governors of, **8.** 313—315, 346 *et seq.*, owners of Kingston Chapel, **8.** vii, on committee for preservation of, **8.** vii, xix, masters' appointments, **8.** 315, 349, revenue of (1564), **8.** 320, (1868), *ibid.*
- streets: Back lane, **8.** 352; Old Bridge street, **16.** xi; Canbery street, **8.** 72; Cokerowe, **8.** 310, 340; Eden street, **16.** xii; Gighall, Gyghyll *or* Gurdiner street, **8.** 305, 340—342, **11.** 108; Hardell streate, **8.** 310, 340; Hammond street, **8.** 109; Hethen street, **8.** 54, 112; Kyngestreate, **8.** 310, 340; London road, **8.** xviii; London street, **8.** 149, 287, 305, 341; Longstreate, **8.** 305; Market Place, **8.** 18, 108, 114, 310, 319, 341, **11.** 126, **16.** xii; Market Square, **16.** xi; Merlynstret, **8.** 287; Merreshetret, **8.** 286; Morbybyton, **8.** 340; Norbiton street, **8.** 305, 310; Thames street, **8.** 288—290, 301, 305, 306, 310, 312, 340—342, **10.** 147, **11.** 108, 127; Thames brydge streate, **8.** 305, 341; Westby Thames street, **2.** 93, **8.** 39, 118, 119, **13.** 97; Westbytons, **8.** 305, 342; Wood street, **11.** 108
- vicarage: augmentation of, **8.** 13; endowment of, **8.** 20, 21, 23, 24, 28—30, 32—35, 123, 124, 128, 134, 140—142, 261; first-fruits of, **8.** 126; house, **8.** 123, 273—275, 333; site of, **8.** 29, 30, 142, 143; specification for, **8.** 29, 142; sequestration of, **8.** 24, 137; survey of, **17.** 100; valuation of, **8.** 21
- vicars of, **8.** xix, 22, 23, 35, 36, 71, 73, 104, 107—109, 120—126, 134, 145, 258, 261, 264, 265, 271—273, 332, 333; allowances to, **8.** 15, 16; burial of, **8.** 53, 66; grants to, **8.** 15, 16, 19; *and see* Alan, Atterbury, Balton, Barnabas, Bokenhulle, Borstall, Bury, Chatfield, Clark, Ely, Fitch, Friskene, Fronte,

**Kingston-upon-Thames :**

- Gandy, Hinkley, Holtman, Horden, Irthlingburgh, Letchworth, Lionis, Machon, Mayo, Mitchell, Newland, Richard, Savage, Saxby, Sepham, Somerby, Staunton, Stubbs, Trentham, Underwood, West, Wolfe, Wyne, Wyttenham, Young
- Archdeacon of, **10.** xxii
- archdeaconry of, church plate of, **12.** 52—82, 172—193, **13.** 49—94, 166—176
- Hundred of; church goods in, **4.** 11, 76, 137—141, 161—169; survey of church lands in, **17.** 87, 99—102; court of, **8.** 126; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 149—151
- rural deanery of, church plate in, **13.** 49—73
- Kingston Winterbourne (Dors.), **1.** 56
- Kingstone (Kent), **1.** 56
- Kingswick (Sussex), **6.** 191
- Kingswood. *See* Sanderstead
- Kingswood :** liberty, population of, **17.** 99; union of, with Chipstead, **17.** 99; poor of, bequests to, **9.** 428; taxation of, **17.** 99; Kingswood Warren in, **6.** 191
- churches: St. Andrew, plate of, **13.** 83, **16.** 222, 242; Wisdom of God, Lower Kingswood, plate of, **13.** 84, **16.** 229
- Kingswood (Somers.), **6.** 191
- Kingswood (Wilts.) Abbey, **8.** 160, 164, Abbot Eudo of, **8.** 164
- Kington St. Michael (Wilts.), **8.** 157
- Kinnardly, Eleanor, **2.** 168a
- Kinnersley. *See* Horley
- Kinnersley (Kinnersley, Kinersley):
- Clement, **5.** 100, **7.** 132, **16.** 17
- Henry, **11.** 115
- Kinsale (co. Cork): Castle Park in, burial in, **12.** 84; recorder of, **12.** 85; siege of, **12.** 85; wolves in, **12.** 84
- Kinton (Heref.), **11.** 126
- Kipping, John, **10.** 306
- Martha, **10.** 306
- Robert, **10.** 306
- Kippis, Dr. Andrew, **14.** 11
- Kirby (Kerbee, Kerby, Kirbie, Kyrbye, Kyrkebe, Kyrkeby):
- —, **11.** 126
- Anthony, **18.** 189
- Henry, **18.** 169
- John, rector of Cranleigh, (?) Dean of Bocking, etc., **6.** 22, 23
- Richard, **3.** 278, **13.** 102; master of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 289, 301
- Thomas, **11.** 125, **16.** 84, 88
- Kirdford (Sussex), **6.** 207, **10.** 33, 44
- Kirk (Kirke):
- Charles, **5.** 155
- George, **5.** 155
- R. E. G., on early history of Battersea, **10.** 205—254

- Kirkdale (Yorks.), 15. 75, 78; sun-dial at, 20. 17
- Kirkham, (Kerkham, Kyrkham):
- Edward, 13. 181
  - Mary, 9. 431
  - Robert, 5. 92, 16. 70
  - Roger, 5. 101
  - Stephen, 12. 203
- Kirkman (Kyrkman):
- A., 2. xii
  - John, 4. 170, 5. 263
- Kirktoft (Kirktofte):
- arms of, 3. 222, 224, 225, 10. *Vis.* 196
  - , 3. 223
- Kirrell. *See* Kerrell
- Kirtling (Camb.), barony, 5. 69
- Kirton (Kyrton):
- Grisella, 6. *Vis.* 123
  - Harry, 7. 145
  - Jane, 2. *Vis.* 57
  - John, 2. *Vis.* 57, 11. 149; Prior of Tandridge, 9. 61, 112
  - Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 57
  - Stephen, 6. *Vis.* 123
  - Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 57
- Kirwin (Keriwen, Kervin, Kerwin, Kerwine, Kerwiwine, Kerwyn, Kirwine, Kyrwen, Kyrwyn):
- , 15. 82, 109, 127; 'Goodman', 15. 127; 'Goodwife', 15. 125
  - Robert, 4. 47, 132, 152, 15. 84, 85, 89, 90, 93, 96—98, 100, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113, 116, 120, 17. 149; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 99, 101, 103, 104
  - William, 18. 193
- Kitchen (Kechyn, Kittchine, Kytchen):
- , Goodman, 17. 173
  - Elizabeth, 15. 93
  - Francis, 12. 107
  - James, 9. 281
  - John, 10. 45, 15. 86, 17. 164, 170, 172—175, 18. 97, 99—101, 106, 107; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 17. 170, 173, 18. 97, 99, 100
  - Richard, 5. 243, 19. 76
  - Robert, 18. 141, 149, 19. 62, 146—149, 151, 163, 166—169, 173, 179, 186
  - T. M., 10. 323
  - William, 19. 85; his wife, 18. 112
- Kitchener, monastic, 9. 90
- Kitchens, in basement, 5. xvi
- Kitchin Croft. *See* Limpsfield
- Kitchingman, Robert, 14. 171
- Kitlands. *See* Capel
- Kittchine. *See* Kitchen
- Kittermyster. *See* Kiddermister
- Kittle, —, 14. 149
- Kitton, John, 13. 33
- Knaplock, William, 19. 62
- Knapp (Knepe, Knepp):
- family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
  - Henry, 4. 73
  - Joan, 11. 119
  - Joseph, 11. 119
  - Joyce, 11. 119
  - Robert, 11. 119, 19. 41
  - Thomas, 11. 119
  - William, 11. 119; his will (1603), *ibid.*
- Knaresborough (Knaresberough, Knaresboroughe, Knaresborough):
- Bartholomew, 18. 199
  - Robert, 12. 90, 18. 141, 142, 144, 148, 151, 19. 146, 148; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 148, 149
- Knaresworth (Yorks.), 6. 208, 10. 357
- Kneesworth, Thomas, 13. 137
- Knelle, Mr., 2. 90
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey, paintings by, 10. 269, 17. xi, 19. xxviii
- Knepe, Knepp. *See* Knapp
- Knevett (Knevit, Knyvet):
- Lady, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33
  - Catherine, 10. 299
  - Eleanor, 10. 299
  - Felix, 2. xvi
  - Henry, 10. 299
  - Sir Henry, 18. 33
  - John, 10. 299
  - Maud, 1. 181
  - Richard, will of (1497), 1. 180
- Knevyngham, Ralph de, 4. 285 [216]
- Knibbs, —, schoolmaster at Banstead, 18.
- Knight, —, 11. *Vis.* 251; his child, 14. 162; constable of Merstham, 9. 205; organ-builder, 20. xx
- , widow, 14. 162
  - Alice, 11. *Vis.* 251
  - Anne, 11. 118
  - Catherine, 10. 314
  - Edmund, *Rougedragon*, 9. 425; *Norroy*, 3. *Vis.* 79
  - Edward, 16. 58
  - Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 251, 12. *Vis.* 274
  - George, 14. 156, 19. 46
  - Goddard, 11. 291
  - Henry, 4. 52, 16. 247
  - Humiliation, 17. 61
  - J. N., elected, 4. x
  - James, nonconformist minister, Kingston, 16. 247
  - Joan, 9. 162
  - John, 4. 60, 114, 184, 12. *Vis.* 274, 13. 181, 16. 4, 125, 127, 129—133, 135, 136, 159, 161, 18. 194, 19. 46
  - Margaret, 11. 289, 13. 103, 16. 4, 18. 194
  - Mary, 11. 113, 114
  - Richard, 9. 204, 11. 194, 13. 181, 19. 57
  - Robert, 4. 164
  - Samuel, 5. 169
  - Thomas, 6. 152; *Rougecroix*, 9. 425
  - William, 9. 162



- Knight Marshal of England, office of, **7. x**  
 Knightbridge, Richard, curate of Streatham,  
**17. 93**; surrogate, **11. 225, 228, 230, 236, 237**  
 Knighthood : duties involved in, **5. 61, 62** ;  
 enforcement of, **5. 62**  
 Knighting, ceremony of, **1. 43**  
 Knightley, arms of, **2. Vis. 11, 3. 333** ;  
 ped. of, **2. Vis. 12**  
 — — —, **3. 177**  
 — — — Honour, **11. 237**  
 — — — Jane, **2. Vis. 61, 3. 333**  
 — — — John, **2. Vis. 11, 12**  
 — — — Margery, **2. Vis. 12**  
 — — — Sir Richard, **2. Vis. 61, 3. 333**  
 — — — Robert, **2. Vis. 12** ; curate and parish  
 clerk of St. Saviour's, Southwark, **11. 213**  
 — — — Sarah, **2. Vis. 12**  
 — — — Susanna, **2. Vis. 12, 12. Vis. 273**  
 — — — William, **2. Vis. 11, 12, 12. Vis. 273**  
 Knightsbridge (Middx.), chancel screen  
 cross in, **2. 37**  
 Knights Hill. *See* Lambeth  
 Knights Hospitallers : in Southwark, **1.**  
**164, 176, 16. 56, 57** ; Priors of, *see*  
 Docwra (Sir Thomas), Thame (Philip de)  
 Knights Templars : in Southwark, **16. 56,**  
**57** ; warrant for arrest of, **20. 155**  
 Knipe, Edward, **3. 203**  
 Knithlin, Joan, **3. Vis. 69**  
 — — — John, **3. Vis. 69**  
 Knives : Roman, found at Titsey, **4. 223,**  
**224** ; in Saxon burials, **20. 125, 128**  
 Kniviton, Rowland, **14. 135**  
 Knock at Slyfields, **7. 66**  
 Knockholt, Ockholt (Kent), **6. 217** ; ety-  
 mology of, **6. 81, 210, 255**  
 Knockin (Salop), **6. 182**  
 Knockmoy (co. Sligo) Abbey, figure of St.  
 Christopher in, **6. 67**  
 Knocktopher (co. Kilkenny) Castle, **8. 224**  
 Knolden. *See* Knowlden  
 Knole (Kent), **12. 30, 17. 80** ; Palace, **2.**  
**195**  
 Knoll, Walter, monument to, **6. 34.** *Cp.*  
 Knoyll  
 Knoll manor. *See* Cranleigh  
 Knollwood. *See* Warlingham  
 Knollys or Knowles (Knolles) :  
 — — — arms of, **6. 229, 230**  
 — — — John, **4. 132, 15. 84, 92** ; vicar of  
 Wandsworth, **15. 97**  
 — — — John Chorley, vicar of Effingham, **9.**  
 — — — Margery, **7. 123b** [379]  
 — — — Thomas, **7. 123b**  
 — — — Sir William, **18. 183**  
 Knook (Wilts.), **6. 182**  
 Knotte, Nicholas, **3. 84**  
 Knowlden (Knolden) :  
 — — — James, **5. 272, 274, 9. 161, 176**  
 — — — John, **9. 174, 230**  
 Knowl Hill, Great. *See* Warlingham  
 Knowles. *See* Knollys  
 Knox, David, **11. 22**  
 — — — William, curate of Elstead, **7. 198**  
 Knoyle (Wilts.), **19. 209**  
 Knoyll, John, master of Lingfield College,  
**7. 230**, his brass, **5. 198, 199.** *Cp.* Knoll  
 Knyffs, arms of, **3. 225**  
 Knypersley (Staff.), **3. 225, 226**  
 Knyvet. *See* Kneveit  
 Kokoe, Nicholas, **16. 136**  
 Köln, Cologne (Germany), **1. 45, 12. 4** ;  
 the three Kings of, **3. 167** ; shrine of  
 St. Albinus at, **6. 47**  
 Koventre. *See* Coventry  
 Krall, —, silversmith, **16. 238**  
 — — — C., silversmith, **11. 66, 261, 276, 14.**  
 — — — J., silversmith, **12. 57** [201]  
 Krickadenne. *See* Crickadown  
 Krull. *See* Kurls  
 Kudgell, Nicholas, **19. 95**  
 Kule, Henry, **3. Vis. 83**  
 — — — Jane, **3. Vis. 83**  
 Kurls (? Krull), Mr., his dau., **14. 161**  
 Kybbard, William, **2. 188, 190**  
 Kydd. *See* Kidd  
 Kydwell. *See* Kidwell  
 Kyen, William, his will (1559), **18. 24.**  
*Cp.* Kyne  
 Kyffin. *See* Kiffin  
 Kyghley, Henry, **13. 135**  
 Kylyck, Kylyk. *See* Killick  
 Kylycker, Christopher, **4. 103**  
 Kymore, William, **5. 264**  
 Kymberle. *See* Carshalton  
 Kymberle, Richard, **7. 131**  
 Kymbyr. *See* Kimber  
 Kyme, —, **10. Vis. 173**  
 — — — Alice, **13. 99**  
 — — — Bridget, **10. Vis. 173**  
 — — — Cecily de, **16. 2**  
 — — — Frances, **10. Vis. 173**  
 — — — John, **10. Vis. 173, 13. 99**  
 — — — Mabel de, **16. 2**  
 — — — Maud de, **16. 2**  
 — — — William de, **16. 2.** *Cp.* Keyme  
 Kymer, Henry, **6. 257.** *Cp.* Keymar  
 Kymersley. *See* Carshalton  
 Kyne, John, **19. 91**  
 — — — Thomas, **19. 89.** *Cp.* Kyen  
 Kynesolde, Robert, **3. 137**  
 Kyng. *See* King  
 Kyngfeild, John de, **8. 224**  
 Kyngesmill. *See* Kingsmill  
 Kyngeston. *See* Kingston  
 Kyngeswode, Andrew, bailiff of Kingston,  
**8. 276**  
 Kyngham, the. *See* Kingham  
 Kynnaston, Arthur, **12. 99**  
 — — — Thomas, **12. 99**  
 Kynsman, Robert, **4. 180**  
 Kynston. *See* Kingston  
 Kynsxston. *See* Kingston-upon-Thames



Kyr, Robert, **15**. 89. *Cp.* Kerr  
 Kyrbye, Kyrkebe, Kyrkebye. *See* Kirby  
 Kyrkham. *See* Kirkham  
 Kyrkman. *See* Kirkman  
 Kyrrye, Thomas, **4**. 95. *Cp.* Kerry, Kery  
 Kyrton. *See* Kirton  
 Kyrven, Kyrwen, Kyrwyn. *See* Kirwin  
 Kys, Michael, **7**. 162  
 — Peter, **7**. 162  
 Kythe, Mylborn, **8**. 72. *Cp.* Keith  
 Kytchen. *See* Kitchen  
 Kytchener, Thomas, **18**. 213  
 Kytson, Sir Thomas, **9**. 18  
 Kyttelond. *See* Capel

## L.

La'am, Richard de, **16**. 24  
 Laborn, family, in Elstead, **7**. 199, 200  
 Laborne. *See* Godalming  
 Labye, family, in Newdigate, **6**. 290  
 Lacar, family, at Cranleigh, **6**. 52  
 Lace trade, tokens issued by, **10**. 85  
 Lacer, Geoffrey le, **13**. 140  
 Lacey or Lacy (de Lacy):  
 — Charles, churchwarden of Putney, **13**.  
   171  
 — Edmund, bishop of Exeter, **3**. 208,  
   210  
 — Henry, Earl of Lincoln, **5**. 253, **11**.  
   *Vis.* 246  
 — Sir Henry, **5**. 69  
 — J. Turk, auditor, **7**. li, lix, lx, **8**. xii,  
   xvii, xxiii, xxiv, **9**. xiii, xiv, xvii, xviii,  
   xxi, xxvii, xxviii  
 — John, **9**. 358, **11**. *Vis.* 221, **18**. 197;  
   Earl of Lincoln, **5**. 202; Prior of Merton,  
   **9**. 113  
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 221  
 — Maud, **5**. 202  
 — Robert, **5**. 70  
 — Rowland, **10**. 309  
 — Sir Rowland, **5**. 141  
 Lacheford, Henry, **6**. 261  
 Lacon, Sir William, arms of, **4**. 293  
 Lacoste, Mr., **1**. 99, 107 (*plan*), 110  
 Lacrofte, —, **11**. *Vis.* 255  
 Lacy. *See* Lacey  
 Ladbroke, family, of Reigate, **11**. 84;  
   monument (Reigate), **11**. 198  
 — Richard, **11**. 84  
 Ladd (Lad, Ladde):  
 — Henry, **9**. 222  
 — Jasper, **19**. 47, 49  
 — John, **4**. 176, 184, **5**. 265, 267, **13**.  
   127, **19**. 54  
 — Nicholas, **4**. 60, 112, 184, **5**. 267, **11**.  
   111, **12**. 209  
 — Richard, **19**. 53. *Cp.* Lade  
 Ladder, symbolism of, **7**. 296, 297

Lade, Sir John, **3**. 205  
 — Richard de la, **5**. 60  
 — *See also* Ladd  
 Ladie, John, **6**. 262  
 Lads, William, **19**. 196  
 Lady Cross farm. *See* Lingfield  
 Ladyland. *See* Horley  
 Laford. *See* Lawford  
 Lafford, Henry, churchwarden of Horley,  
   **8**. 252. *Cp.* Lashford, Lawford, Lefford  
 Lafforthe, Thomas, **8**. 245  
 Lagg (Lagge):  
 — Robert, **19**. 97  
 — Walter, **3**. 151  
 Lagham. *See* Godstone  
 Lagham Park. *See* Tandridge  
 'Laghewudringe', a service, **20**. 151  
 Laham (Camb.), Barwey in, **1**. 198  
 La Hoke. *See* Kingston (Hook)  
 Laigle, de. *See* Aigle  
 Laing, Thomas J., his gifts to Soc., **1**. xx,  
   xxxi, lx, **2**. lix  
 Lainson, Henry, **11**. 189; on the Reigate  
   committee, **2**. xxxviii  
 Lake, Arthur, **12**. 95, **18**. 205; Archdeacon  
   of Surrey, **18**. 158  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 95, *Vis.* 272  
 — Emily Mary, **18**. 60 *ped.*  
 — Mary, **11**. 231  
 — Matthew, **16**. 249  
 — Ralph, **4**. 180  
 — Sybil, **12**. 95  
 — (atte Lak), Thomas, **6**. 175  
 — Sir Thomas, **12**. *Vis.* 272  
 — Sir William, **18**. 16 *ped.*  
 Lake Street. *See* Limpsfield  
 Lake-dwellings: wheat from, **20**. 121;  
   Glastonbury, pottery from, **19**. 34  
 Laker, family, in Surrey, **8**. 252  
 — Dorothy, **9**. 187, 188  
 — John, **19**. 58; churchwarden of  
   Horley, **8**. 254  
 — Ralph, **4**. 104  
 — Thomas, **9**. 222  
 — William, **11**. 194  
 Lakes, —, **10**. 266  
 Laleham (Middx.), **1**. 108 (*plan*), **17**. 43;  
   ancient road near, **1**. 97  
 Laleham Burway. *See* Chertsey  
 Lamba, a chief (or clan), **6**. 166  
 Lambe (Lamb):  
 — —, **3**. 276  
 — family, in Blechingley, **5**. 244  
 — Agnes, **5**. 271  
 — Alice, **5**. 264  
 — Anne, **12**. 91  
 — Bartholomew, **10**. 309  
 — Christian, **10**. 309  
 — Edmund, **10**. 309  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 91  
 — Hon. G., **7**. 101

## Lambe (Lamb) :

- James, 9. 286
- John, 4. 78, 113, 5. 264, 9. 176, 177, 108, 199, 225, 229, 291, 292, 10. 309, 12. 91, 92, 16. 166, 19. 48, 50 ; his will (1600-2), 10. 309
- Judith, 12. 91
- Martha, 12. 91
- Mary, 12. 91
- Matthew, 12. 91, 92
- Philipp[a], 10. 309, 310
- Richard, 5. 268—271, 13. 181, 19. 49
- Robert, 5. 264, 12. 92
- Thomas, 4. 99, 100, 103, 105, 5. 268, 269, 12. 91, 92, 19. 50
- Ursula, 3. 276
- William, 5. 274, 19. 48
- Lambard, Lambarde. *See* Lambert
- Lambekyn (Lamkyn, Lanckyn), Thomas, 5. 269—271
- Lambell, Thomas, 12. 95
- Lamber, Thomas, 4. 183
- Lamberhurst (Sussex), 6. 84, 166, 198, 16. 99 ; Cold Harbour farm, 6. 84 ; Hook Green, 6. 88
- Lamberhurst, Rowland, 6. 87
- Lambert, Count of Mons and Louvaine, 16. 15 ; his son Regnier, 16. 14
- Lambert (Lambard, Lambarde, de Lambert) :
  - family of, 5. 43 ; of Banstead, 11. 85 ; Earls of Cavan, ancestry of, 16. 15 ; of the North, 16. 15 ; of Woodmansterne, 14. x ; arms of, 16. 1 *ped.*, 8—10, 18 ; letters of (Lambarde), 10. 161 ; *ped.* of, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.* ; vault of, Woodmansterne, 16. 7, 9
  - —, bell-founder, 20. xx ; (Lambarde), historian of Kent, 20. 140 ; Captain, 7. *Vis.* 155 ; General, 14. 165, portrait of, 13. 44, at Wimbledon, 13. 45
  - Mr., 16. 6, 17. 67
  - Mrs., 9. 431, 16. 16
  - Messrs., silversmiths, 11. 90, 12. 79
  - Abraham, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Ada, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Ada Rosetta, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Agnes, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Agnes Helen, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Agnes Julia, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Aileen, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Alan, 3. 77, 6. 208, 16. 24
  - Alexander, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Alexander Chester, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Alfred, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Alfred Uvedale Miller, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Alica (Alis), 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 15, 25
  - Amy, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Andrew, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 18. 209
  - Anne, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
  - Anne Maud, 16. 1 *ped.*

Lambert (*and variants*) :

- Anna Sophia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Anthony, 16. 26
- Avery, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Avis, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Beatrice, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Benjamin, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Bridget, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Caroline Emma, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Caroline Lucy Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 235, 244, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Cecilia Monica, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Charles, 16. 26
- Rev. Charles, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Charles Archibald, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Christiana, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Christopher, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Daniel, 11. 85, 16. 1 *ped.*, 11, 12, 17, 18, 21, 18. 209
- Sir Daniel, Lord Mayor of London, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Daniel Henry, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Dionysia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Dorothy, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edith, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edith Juliet, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edmund, 16. 1 *ped.*, 15
- Sir Edmund, 16. 15, 26
- Edward, 11. 130, *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edward Wilmot, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edward Parry, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edwin Archibald Chester, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, 5. 44, 47, 50, 11. *Vis.* 235, 12. 107, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18, 20
- Ellen, 11. 130, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Ellen Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emily, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emily Sandys, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emily Theophila, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emma, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emma Charlotte, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emma Hutchison, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emmeline Anna McMurdo, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Ethel Christiana, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Farquhar, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Florence Murray, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Francis, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
- Frederick, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Frederick Arthur Heygate, F.S.A., 16. 1 *ped.* ; elected, 7. xxiii ; elected on Council, 10. xxiii, 11. xxvii, xxviii, 13. xvi, 14. xxxiv, 17. xiii, xiv, 19. xxv ; describes Banstead Church, 14. ix ; receives Soc. at Garratt's Hall, 14. x ; his donation to Soc., 16. xiv ; on the manor and parish of Woodmansterne, 16. 1—27 ; on tiles found at Banstead, 18. 216
- Geoffrey (Jeffery), 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 4, 12, 16, 18, 21, 22
- George, 16. 1 *ped.*

Lambert (*and variants*):

- Major George, F.S.A., on Church Plate Committee, 10. 316; discusses the battle at Wimbledon, 10. xxvii; silver-smith, 10. 327, 331, 334, 335, 351, 11. 41, 12. 55, 182, 187, 13. 52, 68, 167, 14. 81, 16. 197, 238
- George Buchanan, 16. 1 *ped.*
- George Gerald, 16. 1 *ped.*
- George Patrick, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Georgiana Emily, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Grace, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
- Hannamel, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Harriet Melville, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Helen, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Helen Georgina, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Helen Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Henrietta, 16. 1 *ped.*, 9
- Henry, 16. 15, 24, 25
- Henry Charles M., 16. 1 *ped.*
- Sir Henry Fitz, 16. 15
- Henry Manley, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Henry Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Hugh fitz Ralph, 16. 15, 24
- James, 18. 193
- Jane, 7. 143, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 10, 17, 18, 17. 67
- Jane Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*, 10, 12
- Joan, 10. *Vis.* 196, 16. 1 *ped.*
- John, 11. *Vis.* 235, 244, 16. 1 *ped.*, 8, 12, 15—19, 21, 22, 18. 209
- Sir John, 16. 15
- John Wilmot, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Jonathan, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Joyce, 9. 431, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Joyce Ethel Julia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Judith, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Julian, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Juliana, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Kate, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Louisa Campbell, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mabel, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Margaret, 5. 44, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16.
- Margaret Anne, 16. 1 *ped.* [1 *ped.*]
- Margaret Catherine, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Margery, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Maria, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Marianne, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mark, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18. 209
- Martha, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Martin, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 18, 22
- Mary Anne, 16. 10
- Mary Cecilia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mary Katherine, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mary Louisa, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Matilda, 16. 15, 24
- Nicholas, 11. 85, 118, *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16—18
- Sir Nicholas, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Nutty, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Parry, 16. 1 *ped.*

Lambert (*and variants*):

- Patience, 7. liii, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18
  - Penelope, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Peter, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Peter Colnett, 16. 1 *ped.*, 10
  - Philip, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
  - Phoebe, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Prudence, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Ralph, 16. 1 *ped.*, 14, 16
  - Raymond, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Rebecca, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Richard, 16. 1 *ped.*, 15, 16
  - Robert, 16. 1 *ped.*, 15, 17
  - Robert Edwin, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Roger, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 5, 6, 11, 16—18, 20, 21, 19. 44, 57; M.P. for Guildford, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16
  - Rose, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Ruth, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Samuel, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 18. 209
  - Sarah, 3. 197, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 1
  - Susan, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18, 21 [18, 22]
  - Tabytha, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*, 9, 16, 26; rector of Weybridge, 16. 16; Sheriff of London, 16. 15
  - Thomas Nicholas, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Timothy, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Violet, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - W., on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx
  - Walter, 5. 44, 50, 7. 130
  - William, 13. 193, 16. 1 *ped.*, 6, 10, 15—18, 22—24, 19. 44
  - Colonel William, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16, 18
  - Wilfred Heygate, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Rev. William, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Rev. Willis Fleming Aston, 16. 1 *ped.*
  - Wilmot, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Lamberts Oaks. *See* Woodmansterne
- Lambeth (Lamhee), 2. 141, 8. 173, 10. 266, 267, 301, 11. 117, 129, 290, 291, 12. 205, 13. 193, 14. 26, 31, 32, 16. 116, 17. 80, 81, 141, 142, 145, 18. 100, 101, 105; early spellings of, 10. 207, 208; prehistoric, 10. 208; historical associations of, 1. 11; in 1298, 20. 133; in the Civil War, 13. 39; Abbey [*sic*], 1. vii; advowson of, 12. 29; British coin found at, 2. 15, 12. 148; churchwardens of, 14. 78, accounts of, 12. 48; meeting of eccles. commissioners at (1565), 17. 14; drawings, &c., of, 12. 46, 47; engravings of, 12. 34, 35; etymology of, 6. 6, 156, 166, 10. 207; field names in, 12. 39, 40, 42, 48; rights of, in Kentish almshouses, 12. 45; lands in, 10. 233, 247—249, 16. 56; M.P. for, 14. 40; parish, benefactors to, 10. 204, boundaries of, 12. 32, 39, 47, 48, 16. 55, extent of, 17. 94, 95; pottery of, 2. xxxii; ponds in, 12. 38, 40, 43,

**Lambeth:**

48; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 205; rectory of, survey and valuation of, **17.** 94; Roman remains in, **1.** 5; Roman wall in, **18.** 216; royalists in, **14.** 177, **181.** 186; schoolmaster in, **11.** 217; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 144; regality of swans in, **12.** 43, 49; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 193; Thames floods in, **3.** 20; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 89, 90, 94; vestry minutes of, **12.** 49; vill of, **10.** 245; visitation at, **15.** 95, 106; watermen, protection of the Archbishop's bargemen, **12.** 50; waterworks, **2.** lv

— Church of St. Mary, **10.** 204, **17.** 94; brass in, **16.** 43, 45; brotherhood of St. Christopher in, **6.** 298; burials in, **7.** 274, **11.** 286, **14.** 78; chantry priest of, **9.** 428; Howard Chapel in, **9.** 395, 397, 398, 400, 427, **12.** 49; dedication of, **4.** 51; engraving of, **2.** lix; fight in, **14.** 78; fire in (1656), **5.** 244; goods of, **4.** 51, 154; monuments in, **2.** lvii, **7.** 109, **9.** 398, 400; pedlar's window in, **12.** 48; plate of, **13.** 83, **14.** 76—78, **16.** 200, 207, 217, 218, 220, 242

— other churches in: All Saints, plate of, **14.** 79; All Saints, South Lambeth, plate of, **14.** 190; Christ Church, Gypsy Hill, plate of, **14.** 200; Emmanuel, plate of, **14.** 81; Holy Trinity, Tulse Hill, plate of, **14.** 199; St. Andrew, plate of, **14.** 79; St. Andrew, Stockwell Green, plate of, **14.** 192, **16.** 234; St. Anne, South L., plate of, **14.** 90; St. Anselm, plate of, **14.** 81; St. John, plate of, **14.** 78; St. John, Angell Town, plate of, **14.** 199; St. Jude, Herne Hill, plate of, **14.** 200; St. Mary, Prince's Road, plate of, **14.** 80; St. Michael, Stockwell, plate of, **14.** 192; St. Peter, Vauxhall, architecture of, **3.** 35, plate of, **14.** 81; St. Philip, plate of, **14.** 81; St. Stephen, South L., plate of, **14.** 190; St. Thomas, plate of, **14.** 81; St. Thomas, Westminster Bridge Road, plate of, **16.** 240; Trinity, plate of, **14.** 80, **16.** 230

— Brixton: Christ Church, North B., plate of, **14.** 191, vicar of, *see* Mowll; St. Catherine, plate of, **14.** 199; St. Matthew, plate of, **14.** 199; St. Paul, plate of, **14.** 199; St. Saviour, B. Hill, plate of, **14.** 199

— Kennington: St. Agnes, K. Park, plate of, **14.** 213; St. Barnabas, South K., plate of, **14.** 191; St. James, plate of, **14.** 191; St. John, plate of, **14.** 192; St. Mark, plate of, **14.** 190; St. Michael, plate of, **14.** 192; St. Silas, South K., plate of, **14.** 191

**Lambeth**, inns and taverns in, **19.** 198; Bear and Ragged Staff, **10.** 90; Blue Boar, **10.** 90; Checker, **16.** 250; Dog and Duck, **12.** 46; Green Dragon, **14.** 174; Noah's Ark, **10.** 94; Ship, **12.** 50

— manor of, **12.** 29—51; boundaries of, **12.** 35, 36, 47, 48; descent of, **9.** 427, **12.** 29, 30; in *Domesday*, **12.** 29; survey of (1649), **12.** 35—45; title of, **2.** xv

— Palace (House), **2.** xv, 195, **4.** 255, **7.** xx, **12.** 31, **14.** 175; Queen Eliz. at, **12.** 32; in 1640, **13.** 46; condition of (1894), **12.** 32; Chapel of, **8.** 189, **12.** 33, 36, architecture of, **10.** xi, xii, consecration of Archbishop Parker in, **11.** 202, 203, of Archbishop Tillotson in, **17.** 21, plate of, **13.** 83, **14.** 73—76, **16.** 217, 219, 221, 223, 238, 242, 244, 245, windows of, **4.** 281; cloisters of, **12.** 33, 36, 37; fish ponds, **12.** 38; hall of, **4.** 257; keeper of, **12.** 38; Library, **9.** ix, **10.** xi, xii, **12.** 30, 33, 35—37, 47, **17.** 86, MSS. and records in, **2.** xv, Mazarine Testament in, **15.** 134, *Notitia Parochialis* in, **12.** 163, parliamentary surveys in, **12.** 31, 35; the Lollards' Tower, **12.** 32, 33, 36, 50; louvre in, **4.** 259; picture gallery in, **10.** xi, xii, **12.** 34; plan of, **2.** lix; survey of (1649), **12.** 36, 37; the title of, **2.** xv; views of, **15.** 135; visits of Soc. to, **2.** xiii—xvi, xviii, **10.** xi, xii; the Water Tower, **12.** 33, 35, 50

— places, buildings, &c., in: Archbishop's Liberty, subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 194; Bridge, **12.** 36, proposal to build, **12.** 49; Cuper's Gardens, **12.** 48; Brixton (Brixistun): etymology of, **1.** 122, **6.** 165, **12.** 47, Coldharbour Lane in, **3.** 243, 244, Hazard (Hassenden, Hasserd)'s bridge in, **12.** 32, 44, 51, Loughborough Gardens in, **12.** 51, Loughborough House in, **12.** 32, the Washway in, **12.** 44, 51, Wyke *alia*: Wye Court in, **12.** 32, 43; Brixton Road, the Effra river, **10.** 211; the Doghouse, **12.** 12, 51; Fawkes' Hall, **12.** 98; Hodges' distillery, **12.** 47; Horseferry (Lambeth ferry), **12.** 41, 48, 49, 50, lease of, **12.** 44, parliamentary order as to, **13.** 42; Kennington: a Thames marsh, **3.** 18, Beaufoy's distillery in, **3.** 32, **12.** 48, the 'Buckshornes' in, **3.** 31, in *Domesday*, **3.** 23, annexed to Duchy of Cornwall, **3.** 29, etymology of, **3.** 21, Hardicanute's death at, **3.** 21, 22, Gallows field in, **3.** 31, lands in, **16.** 56, mummary at (1377), **3.** 28, Parliament at, **3.** 26, meetings of Soc. at, **2.** xxvii, xxviii, subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 193, turnpike at, **3.** 18; Kennington Lane, **3.** 29; Kennington, manor of, **2.** xxviii, **3.** 18—36, **12.**



**Lambeth :**

- 35, a royal manor, **12.** 29, boundaries of, **12.** 40, **14.** 59, map of, **15.** 134, survey of (1649), **3.** 30, 31; Kennington Palace, coronation of Harold II at, **3.** 22, latest reference to, **3.** 29, site of, **3.** 21, **15.** 134; the King's bargehouse, **12.** 35, 46, 50; Knight's Hill, **13.** 103; Lambeth Deane, **12.** 45, proposed transfer of, to Camberwell, **17.** 103, subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 194; Lambeth Marsh, **12.** 39, 42, 45, 47, 84, **14.** 28, reclaimed, **3.** 19, subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 193, tenements in, **12.** 195, **13.** 96; Lambeth Park, **12.** 38, 46, 47; Lambeth wells, **12.** 46; Lion brewery, **12.** 48; Narrow Walls, **3.** 19; Norfolk House, **12.** 47; Rochester Place (La Place), **12.** 47; St. George's Fields, **12.** 40, 42, 46; South L. and Stockwell, identical, **10.** 249, Ashmole's house in, **2.** xvi, 18—26, field names in, **2.** 19, subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 194; the Spa, **12.** 46; Stangate, **6.** 6, 155, etymology of, **17.** 183, **18.** 216; Stangate Stairs, **12.** 42, 43, 49; Stockwell, *see above* South L.; Thames embankment, surveys of, **3.** 20; Turret House, **2.** 22; Vauxhall (Faukeshall, Foxhall, and *cp.* Fawkes' Hall *above*), false money passed at, **3.** 34, bridge, **10.** 253, ferry, **12.** 49, manor of, **3.** 27; Vauxhall Gardens, **3.** 35, **14.** 17; Vestry Hall, **12.** 48; the Water Garden, **12.** 50; Water Lambeth, **12.** 41, 45, 50; Wyke Court, *see above* Brixton
- rectors of. *See* Dalton, Featley, Lingham, Rawlinson, Taylor, White
- street names, **12.** 32; Belvedere Road, **12.** 48; Carlisle Lane, **12.** 47; Duke's Place, **12.** 41, 49; Hercules Street, **12.** 47; Lambeth Stairs, **12.** 49; Lambeth Walk, **12.** 46; Norfolk Row, **12.** 49; Paradise Street, **12.** 47; Three Cones' Walk, **12.** 46; Westminster Bridge Road, **12.** 48, **17.** 183
- *See also* Denmark Hill (*under* Camberwell), Dulwich (West), Norwood
- Lambeth, rural deanery of, church plate of, **14.** 76—81
- Lambold (Lamboll) :
- John, **18.** 207, **19.** 69
- Thomas, **19.** 69
- William, **16.** 249
- Lamborne (Lamburne) :
- ped. of, **7.** *Vis.* 131
- —, **10.** *Vis.* 181
- Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 181
- Amy, **7.** *Vis.* 131
- Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 131
- Edward, **7.** *Vis.* 131
- Margaret, **7.** *Vis.* 131
- Mary, **7.** *Vis.* 131

## Lamborne (Lamburne) :

- Thomas, **7.** *Vis.* 131
- William, **7.** *Vis.* 131, **11.** 243
- *Cp.* Lamphorne
- Lambourn (Berks.), **6.** 166
- Lame, Richard, **5.** 267
- Thomas, **5.** 266
- Lamerie, Paul, silversmith, **10.** 347, **16.** 243
- Lamhee. *See* Lambeth
- Lamkyn. *See* Lambekyn
- Lamme, John de, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 380
- Lammyng, Thomas, curate of Kingston, **2.** 92
- Lamphorne, William, **11.** 290. *Cp.* Lamborne
- Lampreys supplied to Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 102
- Lamps: in churches, **13.** 7; terra-cotta, exhibited, **1.** x
- Lamson, John, **5.** 266
- Lybard, **5.** 266
- Lamvall, Thomas, **8.** 72
- Lanaway, Edward, **7.** 201
- Lancashire: archæo. survey of, **12.** xi; in *Domesday*, **17.** 1; 'Earl of' (*sic* 1415), **1.** vi; parish register society, **14.** xxxii, **15.** xiv; timber houses in, **4.** 261, 295; trade tokens issued in, **10.** 84
- *See also* Bootle, Burnley, Bury, Cartmell, Catlow, Furness, Lancaster, Liverpool, Manchester, Northscale, Oldham, Penardom, Pendle Hill, Salford, Wigan, Winwick
- and Cheshire Historic Society, **2.** xvii, **8.** xlii, gift of, to Library, **2.** liii
- Lancashire, James, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Lancaster (Lancs.), fire at, **2.** 97
- Lancaster, Dukes and Earls of. *See* Henry, John, Lancashire
- Lancaster, Rev. Thomas, **10.** 153, 154, 163
- William, **9.** 281
- Lancastrian collar of S's., **3.** 356; House, arms of, **3.** 328, 329, badge of, **1.** 166, livery collar of, **7.** 189
- Lance, E. J., on Roman road from Silchester to Egham, **1.** vii, 66—68; his exhibits, **2.** xxv
- Lanchester, Dr., and Society's Museum, **7.** xxxvi
- Lanckyn. *See* Lambekyn
- Land tenure, Anglo-Saxon, **10.** 214—216
- Land (Lande) :
- Elizabeth, **3.** 319
- John, **9.** 230, 232, **18.** 165
- William, **3.** 319
- Landell, W. W., **1.** 166

Lander (Landar) :

- —, **9.** 193
- Erasmus, **9.** 230
- Oliver, **9.** 229, 230
- Stephen, **9.** 434
- Thomas, **16.** 115
- William, **15.** 120
- *Cp.* Launder
- Landesdale, Simon, **18.** 168
- Landeshete, Richard, **13.** 144
- Landiloe (Radnor), **10.** 143
- Landmarks, ancient, **1.** 77, 78, 83, 84
- Lane, arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- —, **11.** 121, *Vis.* 224; 'widow', **19.** 85
- Agnes, **11.** 122
- Avice, **11.** 122
- Catherine, **11.** 153, 155 *ped.*, 180
- Elizabeth, **11.** 121
- George, **11.** 121, 129; his will (1603),  
[**11.** 121]
- Jane, **10.** 309
- John, **9.** 229, **11.** 121, **12.** 92
- Lettice, **10.** *Vis.* 203
- Margaret, **11.** 121
- Nicholas, **19.** 42
- Peter, **9.** 314
- Ralph, **16.** 143
- Richard, **10.** 281, **19.** 86
- Sir Robert, **11.** 153, 155 *ped.*, 180
- Roger, **4.** 70, 147
- Sybil, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 203, **11.** 121, **16.**  
**158**, **163**, **19.** 87
- William, **11.** 121, 122
- Laneire, Sir Peter, **17.** 82
- Lanerton, Lord. *See* Howard
- Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, **10.**  
**225**; his hospital at Canterbury, **9.** 353; his Surrey manors, **1.** 7
- Lang, Rev. O. C., vicar of Bentley, describes the church, **12.** xvii
- William, **17.** 64
- Langdon, Mr., **15.** 86
- Langenherst, Robert de, **6.** 168
- Langeton (de). *See* Langton
- Langford (Langforde) :
- family in Elstead, **7.** 199
- —, **11.** *Vis.* 249; 'widow', **18.** 168
- Hugh, **11.** 126
- Joan, **11.** 126
- John, his will (1603), **11.** 126
- Margaret, **11.** 126
- Robert, **11.** 126
- William, **11.** 126
- Langford Parva (Wilts.), **8.** 122
- Langham, —, **12.** 103
- George, **17.** 84
- John, **12.** 103
- Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury, **4.** 8
- Langhood, Thomas, **3.** 82
- Langhurst. *See* Limpsfield
- Langlands, Laurence, churchwarden of Epsom, **11.** 92, 93

Langley (Bucks.), **7.** 90

- Langley, —, **8.** *Vis.* 166
- Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 166, **12.** *Vis.* 269
- Francis, **16.** 58, 65, 66, **18.** 186
- Henry, **11.** 117, **17.** 115; rector of Newington, **9.** 288—294
- John, **4.** 123, **18.** 176
- Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 269
- William, **19.** 53
- Langley Burrell, Lange Borel (Wilts.), **2.**  
**121**, **125**, **127**, **130**, **131**, **172**, **180**, **226**;  
Church, **2.** 131, 172, 180
- Langridge (Langredge) :
- —, **19.** 148
- Humphrey, **18.** 110, 114, 116—118,  
**120**, **121**; churchwarden of Wandsworth,  
**18.** 114, 118
- James, **18.** 142, 146
- Langton (de Langeton) :
- —, **10.** *Vis.* 204
- John, **3.** 278, **5.** 272; vicar of Wandsworth, **10.** 171
- Lucy, **10.** *Vis.* 204
- Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, **5.**  
**71**, **72**; his *Constitutions*, **6.** 25, **9.** 91
- Thomas, bishop of Winchester, **3.** 107
- Ude, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, **20.** 155
- Lanhford. *See* Lashford
- Lant, John, **3.** 205
- Joyce, **14.** 43
- Thomas, **14.** 43. *Cp.* Launt
- Lantern : Nonsuch, **5.** 146; Richmond court, **5.** 77
- Lanwell, —, **12.** *Vis.* 263
- Lanwey, John, **19.** 99
- Robert, **18.** 24
- Laplove, John, **11.** 217
- Larbie, Woodberie *alias*. *See* Woodbery
- Lardner, Nathaniel, **2.** 77
- Richard, **2.** 77
- Susannah, **2.** 77
- Larewe, —, 'widow', **18.** 171
- Large, Thomas, **1.** 142, **18.** 218
- Larke, —, **8.** 248, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- Samuel, **14.** 169
- Larkelands. *See* Reigate
- Larkin (Larken, Larking) :
- family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290
- Rev. E. P., elected, **7.** lvii
- Edward, parson of Limpsfield, **20.** 129
- Rev. Lambert B., **1.** 164, vicar of Ryarsh, elected hon. member, **2.** xviii
- Mary, **19.** 56
- Thomas, **10.** 76
- Larrance. *See* Lawrence
- Larrington, Mary, **12.** 196
- La Salle, Jean François, French minister at Wandsworth, **14.** 143
- Lascelles (Laselles, Lasles, Lassles, Lastes, Lastles) :
- —, **7.** *Vis.* 145

Lascelles (*and variants*):

- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 215
- Joan, 15. 124
- John, 15. 120, 123—125, 127
- Robert, 10. *Vis.* 215
- Lasco, John, 19. 58
- Lashford (Lanheford, Lascheforth, Lashforde, Latchford):
  - Henry, 19. 52; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251, 252
  - John, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251
  - Peter, 4. 27; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
  - Richard, 11. 173
  - Thomas, 19. 52
  - *Cp.* Lafford, Leechford
- Lasham, Lessham (Hants.), 5. 57, 71, 72, 20. 3; manor, 5. 74
- Lasham (Lassam):
  - , labourer, 6. 5
  - Frank, on Palæolithic Man in West Surrey 11. 25—29; on Neolithic and Bronze Age Man in West Surrey, 11. 244—251; on Camps, Earthworks, Tumuli, etc., in West Surrey, 12. 145—156, excavates at Hillbury Camp, 12. 148; on an Urn Field at Merrow, 13. 26, 27; his prehistoric collection, 14. 215
- Lashmar, C., exhibits by, 2. xii
- Lasles, Lassles. *See* Lascelles
- Laste. *See* Lastley
- Lastes, Lastles. *See* Lascelles
- Lastingham (Yorks.), 15. 75
- Lastley (Laste, Lastle, Lastlethe, Lastlythe):
  - , 'widow', 17. 168, 171, 18. 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110
  - Edward, 18. 108
  - Eme, 15. 87
  - John, 15. 117, 118, 17. 137—139, 141—144, 147—149, 151—156, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166
  - Margaret, 18. 110
- Latchford. *See* Lashford
- Lategareshall. *See* Ludegarsale
- Later, Robert, 13. 145
- Lathbery, Stephen, 4. 185
- Lathbury (Bucks.), Church, 5. 299
- Latham (Lathum):
  - John, 18. 166
  - Rowland, 2. 57
  - Walter, 9. 57, 143
- Lathell, Nicholas, 13. 136; judge, 13. 134
- Lather, Thomas, 15. 86
- William, 13. 158
- Lathird, Ann, 6. 51
- Lathon, Frances, 10. *Vis.* 198
- Capt. John, 10. *Vis.* 198. *Cp.* Laton
- Lathum. *See* Latham
- Latimer (Latymer, le Latymer):
  - Anne, 18. 206
  - Brian, 19. 83
  - Sir John, 13. 134

Latimer (*and variants*):

- Sir Thomas, 13. 134
- William, 16. 25; Lord Latimer, 17. 1
- Latin, writing of writs in, 1. 145
- Laton, John, churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 17. 51. *Cp.* Lathon
- Latten, manufacture of, for brasses, 1. 220
- Latter, William, 5. 264
- Latton, family, at Esher, 7. 215
- Latymer. *See* Latimer
- Laud, William, Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury, 2. 156, 3. 255, 258, 5. 174, 6. xvi, xvii, 7. 94, 8. 105, 9. 257, 357, 12. 31, 35, 40—45, 13. 46, 17. 20; and church plate, 16. 242; his diary, 12. 49; notices of, 2. xxvii; and Lambeth Chapel, 14. 74; passages in life of, 2. xv; his trial, 12. 33
- Lauderdale, Earl and Countess of, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Maitland
- Laughton. *See* Lawton
- Laughton Ripe (Sussex), 3. 70, 71
- Launcelin, Henry, 16. 24
- Laundecote, Luke de, 9. 24, 119
- Launder (Lawnder):
  - arms of, 4. xiv
  - Mr., 3. 287, 288
  - Ellis, his wife, 18. 111, 112
  - Erasmus, 19. 48
  - Henry, 11. 112, 19. 48; his wife, 11.
  - John, 3. 287, 288, 5. 266, 9. 277
  - *Cp.* Lander
- Laung, Matthew, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157
- Launt, Elizabeth, 11. 209, *Cp.* Lant
- Laurie, Robert, *Clarencieux*, 2. 128
- Laurence. *See* Lawrence
- Laurence ap John. *See* ap John
- Lavender, Robert, parish clerk, Southwark, 11. 206
- Lavender Hill. *See* Battersea
- Lavington (Lincs.), 17. 26
- Laward, Humphrey, 10. *Vis.* 199
- Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 199
- La Ware, de. *See* Delawarr
- La Ware, Brasted (Kent), 4. xvi
- La Warr, Lords. *See* West
- Lawder *alias* Estlarde, Edward, 9. 183
- Lawe (Law, ate Lawe):
  - , 6. 283
  - Mr., 16. 104
  - Alice, 13. 144
  - Priscilla, 9. 213
  - Richard, 17. 100, 102
  - Thomas, 9. 213
  - William, rector of Newdigate, 6. 283
- Lawesone. *See* Lawson
- Lawford, (Laford):
  - arms of, 5. 238
  - Jane, 5. 238
  - Richard, 5. 238
  - *Cp.* Lafford



- Lawlande, Harry, 12. 84  
 — Thomas, 12. 84  
 — *Cp.* Lovelande  
 Lawley (Lawly) :  
 — Anne, 5. 91  
 — Sir Francis, 5. 91  
 — Sir Thomas, 5. 91  
 Lawnd, William, 4. 98  
 Lawnder. *See* Launder  
 Lawrell *alias* Priour, Philadelphia, 11. 235  
 Lawren, Anthony, 18. 173  
 Lawrence (Larrance, Laurence, Lawrens, Lowrance) :  
 — —, 2. 80, 19. 175; 'Father', 19. 148, 150; M.P. (1649), 5. 80, 82  
 — Captain, 7. 202  
 — Mr., 14. 150  
 — Alice, 11. *Vis.* 218  
 — Anne, 7. *Vis.* 158  
 — C. D., rector of Bermondsey, 15. 151  
 — Edmund, 16. 154  
 — Edward, 19. 76  
 — G. F., 17. 184; exhibits Wandsworth antiquities, 10. xx  
 — Godfrey, 5. 267  
 — Harry, 4. 57  
 — Henry, 13. 185  
 — John, 3. 174, 5. 270, 14. 31, 147, 18. 206, 19. 95  
 — Peter, 18. 173  
 — Richard, 2. 35, 4. 124; (*alias* Rus-ham), 11. *Vis.* 218  
 — Robert, 8. 230  
 — Simon, 18. 210  
 — Thomas, 5. 266, 268, 7. 118, *Vis.* 158, 17. 166, 169, 175, 18. 113, 119, 121, 122, 128, 194, 19. 156  
 — William, 7. 119  
 Lawson (Lawesone) :  
 — —, 12. *Vis.* 263  
 — John, 4. 48, 125, 126  
 — Joseph, 7. 285  
 — Susanna, 7. 285  
 — Thomas, 11. 121  
 Lawsten, John, 4. 159  
 Lawton *or* Laughton, Abraham, 2. 77  
 — Hugh, 2. 77  
 — Isabel, 9. 162  
 — Mary, 2. 77  
 — William, 9. 162  
 Laxum, Thomas, 14. 155  
 Lay Hook. *See* Farnham (Tilford)  
 Layard, Rt. Hon. A. H., 7. xiii  
 Laycocke, Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 Laye, Alice, 12. 101  
 — John, 11. 135, 12. 101  
 Layer Marney (Essex), 9. 16—18  
 Layfield (Leyfeild) :  
 — Charles, 5. 175, 9. 259  
 — Dorothy, 9. 259

- Layfield (Leyfeild) :  
 — Edward, D.D., rector of Chidding-fold and Barnes, 5. 169, 174, 175, 10. 328; his case before the Committee for Plundered Ministers, 9. 257—261; his wife, 5. 175, 9. 257, 260, 261; his will (1680), 9. 259  
 — Frances, 9. 310  
 — John, 5. 175, 10. 313; preacher and curate at Chiddingfold, 11. 207  
 — William, 9. 259  
 Layfoot (Leyfote), Thomas, 15. 82, 86  
 Layn'ham, —, 12. *Vis.* 262  
 Laysel, Frances, 14. 159  
 — Joseph, 14. 159  
 Layton (de Layton) :  
 — Cadens, 2. 174, 181, 5. 196  
 — Katherine, 2. 174, 5. 196  
 — Richard, L.L.D., 8. 199—201  
*le*, use of, in legal documents, 8. 303  
 Lea. *See* Leigh  
 Leach. *See* Leech  
 Leachford. *See* Leechford  
 Lead : used for fonts, 14. ix; tokens, use of, 10. 80  
 Leaf, William, churchwarden of Immanuel, Streatham, 12. 55. *Cp.* Lief, Liff  
 Leager, William, 12. 92. *Cp.* Ledger  
 League and Covenant, the Solemn, 19. 116, 117  
 Leake. *See* Leeke  
 Leam in connection with roads, 6. 155  
 Lear, John, 12. 98  
 — Mary, 12. 98  
 Lease, Henry, 19. 44  
 Leason, William, 14. 152  
 Leasow, Mr., 14. 156  
 Leath, Elizabeth, 19. 49  
 Leather : manufacture, Godalming, 19. 103, 104, 125; searchers, Godalming, 19. 115, 136  
 Leather, Mrs., 19. 146  
 Leatherhead (Leret, Letherhed), 13. 145; advowson of, 9. 343, 17. 112; ussises at, 9. 317; bridge at, 19. 163; British coins found at, 1. 69, 2. 15, 12. 147; church lands in, survey of, 17. 87, 106—115; in *Domesday*, 9. 343; field names in, 17. 107—111; *ing. p. m.* token at, 10. 284, 285; lands in, 7. 120, 10. 302, 303; local secretary for, 9. xvi; manor of, 20. 8, descent of, 5. 66; poor of, benefaction to, 9. 430, 431; rectory house of, 17. 106, 112, 113, survey of, 17. 106—114; petty sessions at, 9. 178; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 210, taverns in, 19. 196, 198; vicarage, augmentation of, 9. 287, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 287; visitations at, 4. 102, 103, 8. 70



**Leatherhead :**

- churches : All Saints, church plate of, **11.** 104 ; St. Mary and St. Nicholas, anchorite's cell at, **20.** 223—228, burial in, **14.** 37, chancel of, **20.** 11, Cracklow's view of, **20.** 225, dedication of, **4.** 174, **19.** 205, fabric of, **19.** 205, **20.** 223—5, font in, **19.** 205, goods of, **4.** 174, mural paintings in, **15.** 13, plate of, **11.** 102, **252.** **16.** 209, **220.** **227.** **235.** **239.** **244.** screen in, **11.** 8, visits of Soc. to, **9.** xiv, **19.** xxi, **20.** 223
- places, &c., in : Elms House, **11.** 104 ; Lee farm, **7.** 84, **120.** ; Leatherhead Downs, Roman roads over, **9.** 338 ; Minchin, manor of, **15.** 17 ; Muck lane, **17.** 110, **111.** ; Pachesham farm, Roman camp in, **19.** xxii ; Patensham Parva *alias* Randolles, **11.** *Vis.* 253 ; Running Horse Inn, **19.** xxi ; Swan Hotel, **9.** xv, **10.** xxxiv ; Thorncroft, manor of, **9.** 343, descent of, **15.** 17, survey of tithes of, **17.** 114, **115.**
- vicars of, **13.** 119 ; *and see* Dallaway, Levitt, Lovel, May, Mell, Utterton
- rural dean of. *See* Phillips
- rural deanery of, church plate of, **11.** 83—105

Leatherlake. *See* Egham

Leathes, Dr. H. M., mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139

Leaver, Edward, **7.** 284

— John, **18.** 211

Leberd, Matilda. *See* London (Matilda de)

Leby, Nicholas, **2.** 184, 186

Lech. *See* Leech

Lechford. *See* Leechford

Lechford, etymology of, **6.** 177

Lechmere, etymology of, **6.** 177

Leckford (Hants.), prebendary of, **8.** 185

Leckhampton, Leekhampton (Glouc.), **7.** 188

Lectern : Cranleigh Church, **6.** 31 ; Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 54

Lecturers, parochial (*temp.* Chas. I), **2.** 219

Ledam, Thomas, churchwarden, Bermondsey, **15.** 151

Ledder, Edmund, **10.** 299

Ledelond, le. *See* Tandridge [**16.** 13

Leder, Stephen, rector of Woodmansterne,

Ledes. *See* Leedes

Ledger (Leger) :

— Mr., **1.** 172

— Andrew, **19.** 58

— John, warden of St. Olave's school, Southwark, **1.** xxv

— Susan, **5.** 274

— William, **19.** 49

— *Cp.* Leager, Leggar, Lidger, Liger

Ledgers. *See* Chelsham

Ledgland. *See* Ockley

Ledwell, —, **20.** 181

Lee (Kent), **7.** 84, 85

Lee. *See* Leigh

Lee farm. *See* Headley

Lee Place. *See* Godstone

Leech *or* Leach (Lech, le Leche, Leeche, Leiche) :

— arms of, **9.** 404

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 195

— A. F., **14.** xxviii, xxix

— Benjamin, **18.** 195

— Charity, **9.** 404, 429, 436 *ped.*

— Elizabeth, **12.** 101

— Frances, **18.** 168

— Richard, **9.** 404, 429, 436 *ped.* ; his first wife and child, **9.** 404

— Thomas, **9.** 369, 390

— William, **10.** xxxii, **17.** 67, 163, 169, 170, 173, 175, **18.** 99, 101, 114, 123

Leechford (Leachford, Lechford, Letchford) :

— Benjamin, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254

— Henry, **11.** ix, **13.** 145, 146, **17.** 31 ; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252

— John, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253

— Joseph, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254

— Peter, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253

— Richard, **16.** 142, **17.** 37, **19.** 56 ; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254

— Thomas, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 250, 252—254

— *Cp.* Lashford

Leedes (Ledes) :

— Christopher, **6.** *Vis.* 129, **8.** *Vis.* 168

— Joan, **6.** *Vis.* 129, **8.** *Vis.* 168

— (*alias* Hertford), John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13

Leeds (Kent) Castle, **2.** 161, **14.** 123

Leeds (Yorks.), **14.** 39

Leeds, Duke of. *See* Osborne

Leeke (Leake, Leike, Leke) :

— family, of Southwark, **16.** 88

— —, his boy, **16.** 116 ; father of Henry, Mrs., **16.** 88 [1. 174]

— Alice, **1.** 202

— Anne, Countess of Scarsdale, **17.** 60

— Francis, Lord Scarsdale, **17.** 60

— Harman, **18.** 171

— Henry, **8.** 309, **16.** 88, 92, 94 ; founder of St. Olave's school, Southwark, **1.** 168, **174.** **2.** 70, **4.** 78, his will (1560), **1.** 201, **16.** 88 ; (son of Henry), his will (1563),

— Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 182 [1. 201]

— John, vicar of Carshalton, **7.** 134

— Sir John, **8.** 215

— Ralph, silversmith, **11.** 57

— Richard, **8.** 309

— Thomas, **10.** 303, **14.** 153, **18.** 169

— William, **10.** *Vis.* 182

Leekhampton. *See* Leckhampton

Leeming Bar, Leming-Branch (Yorks.), 6. 5  
 Leepe, Oliver, 3. 151  
 Leere, Mr., farmer of Betchworth rectory, 9. 246—248  
 — Daniel, 17. 120  
 Lees, Charlotte Adelaide, 13. 92 [11. ix  
 — F. C., his notes on Leigh Church,  
 — John, of the Reigate Committee, 2. xxxviii; describes the Caves, Reigate, 2. xxxviii  
 — William, rector of Emmanuel Church, Reigate, 13. 92  
 Leet courts, presentations at, 6. 148  
 Lefford, John, 10. 34  
 — William, 10. 34  
 — Cp. Lafford, Lawford  
 Le Frawnceys. *See* Francis  
 Lefroy, Mr., 9. 344, 349  
 — C., his gift to Library, 2. lv  
 — Charles E., exhibits coins, etc., 2. xxv  
 — General Sir J. H., 9. 349  
 Lege, Thomas, 13. 194  
 Leger. *See* Ledger  
 Leget, Legette. *See* Leggatt  
 Legg. *See* Legge  
 Leggar, Nicholas, 19. 43. *Cp.* Ledger  
 Leggatt (Leget, Legette):  
 —, actor, 19. 121  
 — Helminge, 3. 27  
 — Thomas, 13. 138  
 — William, 9. 219  
 Legge (de Legg):  
 — Joan, 12. *Vis.* 275  
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 275  
 — William, Lord Dartmouth, 17. 59  
 Leggers, Richard, 6. 214  
 Legh. *See* Leigh  
 Leghorn (Italy), 3. 257  
 Le Grand, Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18  
 — Robert, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 Legrew, James, vicar of Caterham, 12. 69  
 Leicester (Leic.): general chapter of Austin Canons at, 9. 83; coin struck at, 6. 121; earthworks, 16. 28; mosaics discovered at, 14. xxix; parliament at, 2. 153; trade tokens issued at, 10. 85  
 Leicester, Earls and Countesses of. *See* Dudley, Montfort  
 Leicester (Lester, de Leycestre):  
 —, 12. *Vis.* 272  
 — Alice, 12. *Vis.* 272  
 — Elizabeth, 11. 210  
 — Peter, 11. 210  
 — William, 20. 133  
 Leicestershire: County Council, return of parish documents, 14. xiii  
 — *See also* Ashby de la Zouch, Aylestone, Barkby, Barkstone, Belvoir, Bosworth, Burton Lazars, Cathorp, Croxton, Donington Castle, Garendon, Loughborough, Nocton, Ratcliffe on the Wreake, Selby, Sheepshed, Tamworth

Leiche. *See* Leech

Leigh. *See* Walton-on-Thames

Leigh (Lye), 17. 96, 19. 52; in Church-felle manor, 6. 230; part of, attached to Banstead, 18. 5, to Ewell, 11. 141, 20. 145; advowson of, 11. 142, 187; bondmen in, 20. 146; bridge in, 11. 151; private chapel in, 11. 143; curacy, survey of, 17. 97; curates of, 11. ix, and *see* Bonwick; in *Domesday*, 11. 141; field names in, 11. 177, 178, 181, 184; iron-works in, 6. 250, 17. 31; lands and tenements in, 11. 149, 197, 13. 147, 17. 31, belonging to Banstead, 18. 5; manor of, descent of, 11. 142, 154, 166, plans of, 11. 183, 184; parish register of, 11. 152; poor of, benefaction to, 11. 180; rectory of, appropriation of, 11. ix, impropriation of, 11. ix, valuation of, 6. 271; roads in, 17. 97; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 56  
 — Church, 11. ix, 143, 17. 97; bells of, 11. ix, x; bell-tower of, 18. 91; benefactions to, 11. 147; brasses in, 11. x, 144—146, 148, 16. 39, 52, 53; burials in, 11. 144, 145, 147, 148; chantry in, 11. 147, 148; dedication of, 4. 177, 11. ix, 12. 3, 13. 85; fabric of, 11. ix; font in, 11. x; goods of, 4. 177; mural paintings in, 15. 13, 16; pews in, 13. 8; piscina in, 11. ix; plate of, 13. 85, 16. 209, 215, 235, 240, 242; sketch of, 11. ix; visit of Soc. to, 11. ix; window niches in, 11. 7  
 — places, &c., in: the Dean, 11. 143; Hearnhead, 10. 44; Leigh farm, 11. 164, 165, 176; Leigh Place and its owners, 11. x, 141—184, chapel at, 11. 143, descent of, 11. 143—183, fabric of, 11. 183, priests harboured at, 11. 173, 174, tenure of, 11. 152, visit of Soc. to, 11. x; Popes, 11. 173; Rigden, 10. 44; Shellwood (Shelwood, Selewood), manor, 11. 173, 174, formerly a member of Ewell, 11. 141, court rolls of, 11. 160, descent of, 6. 252, 11. 141, house of, 11. 141; Slaughter Wic, 5. 22  
 Leigh (? co.), grange of, 8. 163  
 Leigh (Essex), 8. 216, 218, 14. 182  
 Leigh (Kent), 6. 91, 7. 84; Clark's farm in, 4. 288  
 Leigh, East (Kent), manor, 7. 78  
 Leigh, High (Chesh.), 7. 78  
 Leigh, High (Surrey, *sic*), 7. 78  
 Leigh, South (Oxf.), 15. 134  
 Leigh or Lee (a Lye, Atlee, Atlegh, atte Lee, atte Legh, de Legh, Lea, Legh, Ley, Lighe, Lye, Lygh):  
 — family of Abinger, 7. 109; of Addington, 7. 77, 123c, *ped.* of, 7. 101, 123a; of Adlington (Chesh.), 7. 78; of Beckenham, 7. 110; of Chelsham, 7. 109,

Leigh or Lee (*and variants*):

- 110, 115; of Cheshire, 9. 255; of Colrey (Hants.), 7. 109; of Cudham, 7. 109, 110, 115, 116; of Fareham, 7. 102; of Godstone, 7. 109, 110; of Stockwell, 7. 109; of Surrey, 7. 109, early history of, 7. xx; arms of, 4. xiii, 7. 80—83, 90, 93, 98, 107, 120, 121, 123*a*, 212, 224, 11. *Vis.* 236, 14. 211; crest of, 7. 85, 86, 107, 123*a*, 11. *Vis.* 236, 14. 211; monuments of, in Addington Church, 7. xx; ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 236
- , 10. *Vis.* 178, 11. *Vis.* 227, 236, 250, 12. 101 *Vis.* 265, 275; serjeant-at-law, 7. 113
- , 'widow', 13. 160, 19. 65, 68
- Dame, 7. 116
- the Lady, 7. 114
- Mr., 2. 25; his wife, *ibid.*
- Mrs., 7. 114, 116, 117
- Adam, 16. 20
- Alice, 7. 79—81, 118, 123*a*
- Anna Maria, 7. 99, 112, 123*a*
- Anne, 4. 64, 7. 78, 83—86, 88, 90, 93, 99, 100, 105, 107, 108, 111—114, 116, 123*a*, 123*b*, 247, 11. 299, *Vis.* 227, 236, 237, 12. *Vis.* 265, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Arnold, 7. 115
- Arthur, 13. 183, 16. 113—115, 117—119, 122—124
- Bathsheba, 7. 115, 116
- Benjamin, 7. 116
- Bennett, 11. *Vis.* 238
- Bridget, 7. 102, 123*a*, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Caleb, 19. 143
- Catherine, 7. 91, 93, 104, 105, 111—115, 121, 123*a*, 123*b*, 11. *Vis.* 237
- Charles, 7. 86, 89, 92, 112, 122, 123, 123*b*
- Christian, 7. 94—99, 101, 102, 111—113, 123*a*; her will (1660), 7. 96, 97
- Christopher, 11. *Vis.* 237
- (*alias* Spicer), Cristine, 8. 114
- Cuthbert, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Daniel, 19. 143
- Dorothy, 7. 84, 88, 106, 112, 123*a*, 123*b*, 253, 11. *Vis.* 236, 237, 250
- Edmund, 7. 231, 239, 249, 16. 20
- Edward, 7. 110, 115, 116, 9. 63, 76, 154, 197, 200, 11. 299, 300; Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157
- Elizabeth, 3. 106, 110, 186, 4. xiii, 7. 81, 85, 87, 91, 93—95, 97, 100—103, 106, 111—117, 120, 121, 123*a*, 123*b*, 251, 9. 201, 202, 216, 11. *Vis.* 237, 238; her will (1699), 7. 103; her portrait (*c.* 1700), 7. 106
- Elizabeth Catherine, 7. 106, 111, 114, 123*a*
- Emma (Emme), 7. 80, 123*a*, 8. 129, 130, 154, 155; her brass, 7. 80
- Esther, 7. 114, 123*a*

Leigh or Lee (*and variants*):

- Faith, 7. 115
- Frances, 7. 85, 87, 98, 99, 102, 103, 106, 111—114, 116, 121, 123*a*, 123*b*, 253, 11. *Vis.* 237, 13. 195, 16. 1 *ped.* 17; her will (1726—8), 7. 99
- Francis, 7. 97—102, 106, 111—113, 116, 121, 11. *Vis.* 237, 12. 43, 45, 14. 25, 28
- Sir Francis, 3. 295, 305, 7. 89, 92—98, 101, 103, 105, 111—113, 120, 121, 123*a*, 11. *Vis.* 230, 14. 28, 17. 80; his will (1705—11), 7. 98; Sheriff and Deputy Lieut. of Surrey, 7. 94; Earl of Chichester, 7. 213
- Francis Giffard, 7. 113, 123*a*
- Gervase, 2. *Vis.* 38
- Giles, 7. 78, 79
- George, 7. 110, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Godfrey, 7. 166
- Grace, 7. 97, 123*a*
- Hannah, 7. 104, 107, 115, 123*a*
- Henry, 2. *Vis.* 10, 7. 83, 111, 123*a*, 123*b*, 253—255, 11. *Vis.* 236, 237, 17. 81, 18. 218, 19. 65, 70, 88; and the Society's Museum, 7. xxxvi; his wife, 7. 254
- Hester, 7. 117
- Humphrey, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Isabel, 4. 10, 7. 81—83, 123*a*, 123*b*, 231, 246, 247, 11. *Vis.* 236; her brass, 16. 45, 181; her will (1544), 7. 246—255
- James, 7. 16, 13. 135
- Sir James, 17. 79, 82
- Jane, 7. 91—93, 99, 101, 103, 104, 111—113, 123*a*, 11. *Vis.* 219, 237, 242; her will (1754—1766), 7. 99, 100
- Joan, 7. 3, 80, 81, 88, 91, 93, 111, 113, 120, 123*a*, 123*b*, 11. *Vis.* 236, 237, 19. 64, 99
- John, 2. *Vis.* 26, 3. 87, 155, 157, 158, 353, 4. 10, 7. 3, 4. 78, 79—86, 88—91, 93, 97, 102—104, 109, 111, 112, 114—116, 118—121, 123*a*, 123*b*, 227, 246, 247, 8. 42, 47, 50, 55, 58, 59, 128—130, 9. 73, 146, 10. 50, 282, 308, 11. 112, *Vis.* 236, 237, 12. 101, 13. 135, 16. 43, 102, 105—109, 115, 119, 122, 124, 250, 18. 168, 19. 47, 69, 137; his brass, 13. 13, 16, 45, 181; his son, 7. 253; his will (1524), 8. 128, 129, 153—155; junr., 19. 68; rector of Charlwood, 11. 3; assistant warden, Godalming, 19. 138; Sheriff of Surrey (1469), 7. xx, 80, 123*a*, his monument, 7. 80, his will (1469—1479), 7. 80, 118; Sheriff of Surrey (1486), 7. 81, his brass, 7. 82, 83, his will (1502), 7. 82; sub-Dean of Chester, &c., 9. 255—257
- (*alias* Spicer), John, 8. 114, 115, his will (1502), 8. 114



Leigh or Lee (*and variants*) :

- Sir John, **3.** 295, 305, **7.** 88, 89, 92, 96, 99, 102, 104—106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 121, 123a, **8.** 229, **11.** *Vis.* 237, **13.** 134, **20.** 92, 96—100, 102—109, 111—114; his will (1601—1624), **7.** 89, (1691), **7.** 104, (1736—7), **7.** 107; his portrait, **7.** 106; Sheriff of Surrey (1492, 1509, 1515), **7.** 109  
 — Joseph, **16.** 124, 125, 132  
 — Joyce, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
 — Lancelot, **3.** 205  
 — Laurence, **11.** *Vis.* 237, **18.** 207, **19.**  
 — Lucy, **7.** 100, 113, 123a [141  
 — Lydia, **7.** 97, 101, 114, 117, 123a  
 — Malyn or Malim, **7.** 85, 86, 93, 112, 123a, 123b, 251, **11.** *Vis.* 237  
 — Margaret, **7.** 110, 11. 294  
 — Margery, **11.** *Vis.* 237  
 — Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 26, 30, **7.** 85, 88, 89, 93, 97, 99, 105—108, 113, 115—117, 123a, 123b, 211, 212, **11.** *Vis.* 237; her will (1655—1665), **7.** 89  
 — Matilda, **7.** 78—80, 123a  
 — Maud, **19.** 64  
 — Milcah, **7.** 89, 90, 92, 123a  
 — Millicent, **7.** 85, 88, 114, 123a, 123b, 250, **11.** *Vis.* 237  
 — Nicholas, **4.** 10, 77, 78, 81, 91, 94, 96, 108, 115, 117, 120, 125, 128, 130, 133, 136—139, 144—167, 169—182, **7.** 78, 79, 82, 84—86, 88, 93, 111, 112, 114, 120, 123a, 123b, 137, 251, 253, 255, **8.** 152, 153, 155, 156, **9.** 377, 394, **11.** *Vis.* 236, **13.** 99, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 17, **19.** 50; his wife, **7.** 251; his will (1580—1), **7.** 85  
 — Oliphe, **2.** *Vis.* 38, **7.** 86, 88—90, 95, 102, 103, 111, 112, 120, 123a, 123b, **11.** *Vis.* 237, **19.** 44; his will, (1647), **7.** 102  
 — Sir Olliph, **7.** 90—93, 111, 122, 123a, **9.** 360; his will (1611—12), **7.** 92; monument to, **9.** 360  
 — Olive, **7.** 16, 112  
 — Sir Oliver, **14.** 25  
 — Philip, **9.** 371  
 — Ralph, **3.** 29, **6.** 260, **13.** 135; M.P., **7.** 109  
 — Rebecca, **7.** 116, 123a, **10.** 308  
 — Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 30, **4.** xiii, **5.** 142, 236, 259, **7.** 79, 99, 100, 101, 106, 113, 116, 121, 123a, 166, 211, 212, **11.** *Vis.* 236, **13.** 136, **14.** 180, **18.** 167, 168, 183, **19.** 69, 142; serjeant-at-law, and M.P., **7.** 100, his commonplace book and portrait, *ibid.*  
 — Sir Richard, **7.** 212; his will (1473), **7.** 109  
 — Robert, **7.** 78, 110, 120, 123a; churchwarden of Effingham, **9.** 379  
 — Roger, **20.** 114  
 — Sarah, **7.** 97, 123a, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 22

Leigh or Lee (*and variants*) :

- Simon, **9.** 201, 202, **19.** 69  
 — Stephen, **19.** 143  
 — Susan (Susanna), **7.** 112, **11.** 299  
 — Thomas, **3.** 106, 110, 186, **7.** 78, 79, 89, 90, 96, 97, 101, 102, 104, 106, 109, 112, 115—117, 120, 121, 123a, **9.** 335, **10.** 21, **11.** 300, *Vis.* 242, **13.** 186, **14.** 210, **19.** 50; his funeral tablet (1707), **7.** 108; his will (1604), **11.** 299; LL.D., **8.** 199; minister of Chard, **13.** 155, 162  
 — Sir Thomas, **7.** 104, 107, 110, 121, 123a  
 — Thomasine, **7.** 115, 123a  
 — Timothy, silversmith, **12.** 61  
 — Walter, **7.** 78  
 — William, **3.** 118, **4.** 13, 129, 186, **6.** 197, **7.** 78, 89, 95—98, 101—103, 110, 112—117, 123a, 247, **11.** *Vis.* 219, 236, 237, **13.** 96, 195, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 18, 22, 166, **18.** 203, 223, **19.** 50, 83; his will, (1603—4), **11.** 294; rector of Charlwood, **9.** 256, 258  
 — Wolley, **7.** 95, 99, 103—105, 107, 108, 117, 123a; his tombstone, **7.** 107; his will (1715—16) **7.** 107  
 Leigh Hill. *See* Cobham  
 Leigh Place. *See* Godstone  
 Leighton, etymology of, **6.** 145  
 Leighton (de Leighton) :  
 — John, **20.** 74  
 — Stanley, M.P., **14.** xxviii, **15.** xiv  
 Leighton Buzzard (Bedf.), **6.** 40, 177  
 Leija, Don Alonzo de Layas, **7.** 209  
 Leike, Leke. *See* Leeke  
 Leith Hill. *See* Wotton  
 Le Keux, J. H., **1.** xviii, 121  
 Lekner, George, **8.** 76  
 Leland, Philip, **12.** 205  
 Lely, Sir Peter, portraits by, **9.** 323, **11.** xiv  
 Leman, John, **3.** 194  
 Leman (Leming), etymology of, **6.** 5, 6  
 Leman, Lac, etymology of, **6.** 6  
 Lemanus, Roman port in Kent, **6.** 5  
 Lemar, Anne, **18.** 174  
 Leme, High and Low (Northumb.), **6.** 6  
 Lemesfeild. *See* Limpsfield  
 Leming in connection with roads, **6.** 155  
 Leming-Branch. *See* Leeming Bar  
 Leminge Lane, etymology of, **6.** 5; in Rudgwick, **6.** 2; (Yorks.), **6.** 6  
 'Leming Ways,' **6.** 7  
 Lemington (Glouc.), **6.** 6  
 Lemmon, Edward, **8.** 238  
 — Elizabeth, **8.** 238  
 Lemmon Bridge. *See* Shalford  
 Lemondes, Awdryan, **18.** 171  
 Lemont, Andrew, rector of Bisley, **11.** 243  
 Lempière, Capt. William, **11.** 95; his sister, *ibid.*  
 Lemprure, R., **7.** 145  
 Len'ders, Peter, **5.** 271



Leng, Esther, **10**. 260  
 — John, rector of Beddington, **10**. 259,  
 Lenham (Kent) Church, **5**. 299 [260  
 Lennard (Leonard):  
 — family, of Weybridge, **17**. 53  
 — —, **3**. 50, **9**. 192  
 — Col., receives the Soc., **7**. xix, xx  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 106, 121, 123a  
 — Frances, **11**. *Vis*. 243  
 — John, **19**. 78  
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis*. 24  
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis*. 75  
 — Peter, **5**. 269  
 — Richard, Lord Dacre, **11**. *Vis*. 243  
 — Sampson, **2**. xxv; *Bluemantle*, **3**. 257  
 — Samuel, **2**. *Vis*. 24  
 — Sir Samuel, **3**. *Vis*. 75  
 — Sir Stephen, **7**. 106, 112, 123a  
 — Thomas Barrett, J.P., **15**. 157  
 — Sir Thomas Barrett, **15**. 157  
 Lennox, Duke of. *See* Stuart  
 Lent: licences to eat flesh in, **2**. 92, **12**.  
 18; Clene, date of, **15**. 158  
 Lenthall (Lentall):  
 — Sir Edmund, **17**. 81  
 — Francis, **14**. 62  
 — John, **3**. 200  
 — Robert, minister of Barnes, **17**. 95  
 Lentil, William, **8**. 208  
 Lentils. *See* Limpsfield  
 Lenton (Notts.), **11**. 294  
 Lenton, —, **15**. 124; 'Goodwife', **15**. 124,  
**17**. 144  
 — Jerome, parish clerk of St. George's,  
 Southwark, **11**. 209  
 Lentwardyn, Richard, rector of Merstham,  
**17**. 12  
 Leo X (Pope), dispensation from, **12**. 3  
 Leonard. *See* Lennard  
 Lepers, treatment of, **14**. 94, 95, 107, 120,  
 121  
 Lepers' windows, theory of, **7**. ix, **14**. 83,  
 84, 94, 95, 107, 114, 120; *and see* Lych-  
 noscopes  
 Leprosy: in England, **6**. 136; of Hen. IV,  
**20**. 140, 141  
 Leret. *See* Leatherhead  
 Lescrop, Henry, **3**. 78  
 Lesene (?) manor of, **1**. 193  
 Leslie (Lesley, Lyslie):  
 — Charlotte Julia, Countess of Rothes,  
**12**. 24  
 — Edmund, **19**. 47  
 — George Evelyn, Lord Leslie, **3**. 206  
 — George William, Earl of Rothes, **12**.  
 23; his monument at Dorking, *ibid*.  
 — J. Cranston, **12**. 25  
 — James, vicar of Addington, **7**. 94, 95  
 — Lady Jane Elizabeth, Countess of  
 Rothes, **17**. 67  
 — John, Earl of Rothes, **17**. 60  
 — Mary, **17**. 60

Leslie-Moore, Mr., describes Smallfield  
 Place, **13**. xi  
 Lesnes (Kent) Abbey, and Godstone, **4**.  
 xii  
 Lesney, Jasper, **5**. 101  
 Lesow, Mr., **14**. 158  
 — Mrs., **14**. 156  
 Lessham. *See* Lasham  
 Lester. *See* Leicester  
 Lestrok, William, **13**. 142  
 Letchford. *See* Leechford  
 Letchworth, Arnold, curate and vicar of  
 St. John's, Kingston, **13**. 56, 57  
 Letecombe, John, **8**. 191  
 Lethbridge, family of, **16**. 59  
 — Edward Gallon Baron, **16**. 59  
 — F. T., elected, **8**. xx  
 Lethelcerry, Mr., his grandchild, **14**. 152  
 Letherhead. *See* Leatherhead  
 Letherhed, Gilbert de, M.P. for Surrey, **6**.  
 235  
 Letheringham (Suff.) Church, Wingfield,  
 brass in, **5**. 191  
 Letten, John, **3**. 205  
 Lettewe, William, **6**. 213  
 Leueson, Leuson. *See* Leveson  
 Leukenore, Leuknore. *See* Lewkenor  
 Levar. *See* Lever  
 Levatt. *See* Levitt  
 Levelys Dene. *See* Merrow  
 Leventhorpe, Edward, **12**. 44  
 Lever (Levar):  
 — Giles, **18**. 171  
 — J. C. W., **1**. ii  
 — John, **13**. 195  
 — Thomas, **5**. 101  
 — William, **5**. 101  
 Leverat (Levoret), William, **11**. 296, **18**.  
 165  
 Leverland, —, curate of Godalming, **2**.  
 222, **9**. 278  
 Leversdale, Thomas, **19**. 63  
 Levesey, Edward, **18**. 208  
 Leveson (Leueson, Leuson):  
 — Andrew, **18**. 171  
 — Dennis, **10**. *Vis*. 195  
 — Elizabeth, **6**. *Vis*. 123  
 — Nicholas, **10**. *Vis*. 195  
 — Penelope, **2**. *Vis*. 16  
 — Walter, **2**. *Vis*. 16; **6**. *Vis*. 123  
 Leveson-Gower, Ronald, his death, **10**. xxi  
 — W. G. Grenville, M.P., Vice-Pres.,  
**6**. ix, **7**. xii, **11**. 198, **12**. xiii, 68, **14**.  
 114; presides at meetings, **2**. xli, **3**. x,  
**4**. xii, **6**. xxii, **7**. xxxiii, **9**. ix, xi, xiv,  
 xviii; on the Uvedale family of Titsey  
 and Wickham, **3**. 63—192; receives  
 Soc. at Titsey Park, **4**. xiv; describes  
 Titsey, **4**. xiv—xviii; on Roman villa at  
 Titsey, **4**. 214—237; and Limpsfield  
 Church, **4**. 239; on history of Blech-  
 ingley, **5**. 200—226; on Blechingley

## Leveson-Gower :

Church, **5.** xxvi, 227—252; on Charlwood, **6.** xxii; on Surrey etymologies, **6.** 78—108, 127—226; examines cemetery at Farthing Down, **6.** 109; Sheriff of Surrey, **7.** xviii; describes Leigh monuments at Addington, **7.** xx; describes Thunderfield Castle, **7.** xl; on Gatton borough, **7.** liv; on the manor of Sanderstead, **7.** 1—20; on family of Leigh of Addington, **7.** 77—123*c*; on inventories of Lingfield College, **7.** 228—245; on Shere and its rectors, **8.** xv, 219—239; on the Archbishops of Canterbury and their palaces, **9.** ix, xi; describes chimney-piece in Barrow Green House, **9.** x; on Oxted Church and manor, **9.** x; on the Howard family of Effingham, **9.** xv, 395—436; on note book of a Surrey Justice, **9.** 161—232; on history of Reigate Castle, **11.** x—xii; on stone crosses from Titsey, Oxted and Tandridge, **11.** 30—37; his death, **13.** xvi; monument to, in Titsey Church, **16.** 253

— William, **4.** xviii: his tomb, **11.** 32

Levinson, Robert, **18.** 168

Levitt (Levatt, Levett, Levett, Levite, Levyt, Levitt, Lewit):

— Arthur, **2.** 46

— Edward, **16.** 11

— George, **2.** 46

— Giles, **7.** 236, 237

— Henry, **13.** 187

— James, **17.** 99, 102

— John, **2.** 46, **16.** 156, 160

— Richard, **19.** 61; rector of Putney and Leatherhead, **9.** 296, his case before the Committee for Plundered Ministers, **9.** 287

— Sir Richard, at Kew, **20.** xxix

— Robert, **4.** 57

— William, **9.** 224, 225, **10.** 299

Levorett. *See* Leverat

Lewe, John, **19.** 78

Lewen (Lewin):

—, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Ellen, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— John, **16.** 90

— Walter, **19.** 40

— William, **15.** 145, 165, **16.** 165

— *See also* Lowen

Lewer, Edward, **11.** 299

— John, **17.** 89

— Mary, **8.** 238

Lewere, Peter de, **8.** 19

Lewes (Sussex), **2.** 113, **6.** 284; battle of, **5.** 202, **6.** 12, **7.** 45, **15.** 19, 26, **19.** 29, **20.** 63, 116; Castle, **15.** 26, **18.** 7; earthworks at, **16.** 28; poor of, **8.** 231; Priory, **2.** 134, Church of, **2.** 144, 186, 189, legacy to, **2.** 187, 189, Prior

## Lewes (Sussex):

of, **11.** 153, his Southwark inn, **1.** 157, 158, **15.** 130, 132

Lewier, —, **2.** 79

Lewin. *See* Lewen

Lewingdon, Sarah, **3.** 291

Lewis (Lewes, Lewys):

— Dr., vicar of Kingston, **8.** 109

— Ann, **2.** 79

— Charles, his wife and children, **14.** 153

— Evan, **18.** 175

— F. B., on some early Surrey parsons, **10.** 165—172; his calendar of Surrey Fines, **12.** xxi, **13.** xv, xvi, 130

— Hugh, **10.** 144, **18.** 170

— John, **11.** 94, **13.** 191; his tomb, **20.** xx

— Joseph, **10.** 281

— Margaret, **11.** 234, **12.** 200

— Percival, **3.** 205

— Robert, **18.** 179

— Thomas, **2.** 79, 80, **13.** 139

— Howell *alias*. *See* Howell

Lewisham (Kent), **1.** 140, 141, 143, **6.** 127, **7.** 254, **11.** 128; Church, bequests to, **7.** 248, 249; Forest Hill, remains of the Forest, **1.** 204; lands in, **7.** 247, 248; Rushy (Russhet) Green in, **7.** 249. *See also* Hatcham, Sydenham

Lewit. *See* Levitt

Lewkenor (Leukenore, Leuknore, de Leuknore, Lucknor):

— arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 189

—, **12.** *Vis.* 274

— Damaris, **3.** 263, 264

— Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 274

— Geoffrey, **9.** 29, 122

— Hugh, Abbot of Waverley, **8.** 177

181

— Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 189

— Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 189, **13.** 135

— Sir Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 189

— Roger, **13.** 135

— Sir Roger, **13.** 134

— Thomas, **12.** 105

Lews, James de, **18.** 185

Lewston, Humphrey, **10.** 152

Lewter, Thomas, **5.** 263

Lewty, —, **10.** *Vis.* 187

Lewys. *See* Lewis

Lexinton, Robert de, **9.** 27, 121

Ley. *See* Leigh

Ley Place. *See* Godstone

Ley Street. *See* Horley

Leybourne (Kent), **17.** 20

Leybourne, de, family, of Kent, **20.** 155

— Henry, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 156

— Sir Henry, **20.** 155

Leycestre. *See* Leicester

Leydon, Arthur, rector of Newdigate, **6.** 280

- Leye. *See* Leigh  
 Leyfeild. *See* Layfield  
 Leyfote. *See* Layfoot  
 Leyre, de, arms of, **6.** 229  
 Lias, H., silversmith, **11.** 66  
 — Henry, silversmith, **10.** 348, **11.** 257, 260  
 Libscombe. *See* Lipscombe  
 Licences: for alehouses, **9.** 173, 174, 208; to be absent from church, **15.** 133; to curates, **11.** 204, 205, 207, 208, 211; to doctors of medicine and surgeons, **11.** 205, 207—209, 212, 226, 227, 238, 240, 241; marriage, *see* Marriage; to eat meat in Lent, **4.** 210, **11.** 219, **12.** 18; to midwives, **11.** 204, 207, 209, 230, 235, 236; to parish clerks, **11.** 205—207, 209, 213, 214, 240; to preach, **11.** 204, 205, 207, 208, 215, 216, form of, **6.** xvii; to schoolmasters, **11.** 204—208, 213, 214, 218, 223, 224, 236, 237, 241, forms of, **6.** xvi, xvii; for servant to leave her employment, **16.** 11; to teach, to Anabaptists, **10.** 91; to travel, **9.** 173, 196  
 Lichfield (Staff.), Burntwood in, **6.** 194  
 Licinius I, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Lickfold, —, **2.** 35; 'Goodwife', **2.** 36  
 — James, **2.** 40, **19.** 100  
 Liddell, Charles, **10.** 348  
 Lidger, Henry, **19.** 64  
 — Thomas, **19.** 64  
 — *Cp.* Ledger, Liger  
 Lidgold (Lydgold):  
 — Abrey, **1.** 186  
 — Alice, **1.** 186  
 Lidling. *See* Godalming  
 Lief, Margaret, **10.** 308. *Cp.* Leaf, Liff  
 Lierre (Brabant), **11.** 164  
 Liff (Lyfi):  
 — George, **19.** 55  
 — John, **3.** 279, **19.** 54  
 — Richard, **19.** 55  
 — Thomas, **19.** 55  
 — *Cp.* Leaf, Lief, Luffe, Lyfe  
 Lifford (Lyfford):  
 — Henry, **19.** 77  
 — John, **10.** 21  
 Lifield. *See* Lyfelde  
 Liger, William, **19.** 73. *Cp.* Ledger and Lidger  
 Lighe. *See* Leigh  
 Lightfoot (Lightfoote):  
 —, **10.** 305; 'Goodwife', **11.** 118  
 — Edward, **10.** 305  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **10.** 305  
 — Martha, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **10.** 305  
 — Mary, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **10.** 305  
 — William, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **10.** 305  
 Lights allowed under Cromwell's Injunctions (1538), **6.** 46  
 Lightwoode, William, **10.** 310  
 Lilborn, Colonel, **14.** 165  
 Lilleshall, Lylleshull (Salop), **7.** 236  
 Lillico, Mr. Alderman, **20.** xiii  
 Lilly (Lillie, Lylley, Lyllie, Lyllye):  
 — Alice, **11.** 110  
 — Henry, *Rouge Croix*, **6.** 228, 230  
 — John, **18.** 169, **19.** 77  
 — Mary, **10.** 146  
 — Richard, **10.** 146, **17.** 89, **19.** 77  
 — Robert, **11.** 110  
 — Simon, **12.** 83  
 — William, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 66  
 Lillwall (Lillwaule), Anthony, **16.** 127—130  
 Limden, William, **19.** 54  
 Lime-burning: Limpsfield, **6.** 174, 178; Oxted, **6.** 178  
 Limehouse, Lymehouse (Middx.), tenements at, **12.** 196, 198  
 Limenesfield. *See* Limpsfield  
 Limestone, freshwater, Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 15  
 Limoges (France), enamels, **1.** 221, **20.** 38, at Newark Priory, **1.** 5  
**Limpsfield** (Lemesfeild, Limenesfeild, Linchfeild, Lymenesfeild, Lymesfeild, Lympsfeild), **3.** 88, 101, 116, 119, 120, 122, **10.** 69, **14.** 25, 30, **17.** 80, **19.** 47; antiquities found in, **14.** 215; assarting of forest in, **6.** 165; boundaries of, **6.** 144, 148, 154, 168, 172, 176, 193, 198, 202; bowling green, **6.** 172; churchyard, lych-gate, **4.** 244; in *Domesday*, **4.** 238, **6.** 151, 155, 180; etymology of place names in, **6.** 154—189; field names in, **6.** 137, 138, 140—142, 145, 151, 156, 159, 161, 163—189, 191, 196, 198, 203, 214; fishery in, **4.** 238; gates across the road in, **6.** 170; lands in, **6.** 218; lime-burning in, **6.** 174, 178; manor, boundary of, **6.** 162—164, 168, court of, **6.** 157, extents of, **6.** 99, 134, 137, 138, 140—142, 145, 146, 151, 153, 156—165, 167, 173—175, 177—184, 187, 190, 194, 199, 211, 215, rolls of, **6.** 137, 158, 169, 187, 188, 191; non-conformity in, **13.** 161; parish clerks of, **4.** 247; plague in, **4.** 247; poor of, bequests to, **6.** 162, **12.** 199, **13.** 98; pottery excavated at, **20.** 123; pottery manufacture in, **6.** 174; presentment of parson of (1654), **20.** 129; register of **4.** 244—252, **5.** 243, **6.** 134, 156, 161, 162, 167, 169, 174, 176; Roman remains found at, **4.** 218, 219; Roman road through, **6.** 175; royalists in, **13.** 48; smuggling in, **6.** 164; Society's excursion to, **6.** 70, abandoned, **10.** xxi; stone quarries in, **4.** 219, 238, **6.** 176, 180, **11.** 31; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 49; surgeon at, **11.** 208; swine at,



**Limpsfield :**

6. 151; watermills in, 6. 186; windmill in, 6. 182.
- Church, 4. 238—252, 6. 70—77; aumbry in, 6. 74, 75; bells of, 4. 241, 7. 242, 13. 11; brasses in, 4. 243, 6. 177; censer found in, 7. xxxiv; chantry in, 4. 238, 240, 242, 6. 75—77; chapels in, 4. 239—242; dedication of, 4. 58, 238, 12. 74; in *Domesday*, 4. 238; fabric of, 4. 238—241, 6. 70—77; font in, 4. 243, 6. 77; gallery in, 4. 243, 6. 77; goods of, 4. 58, 113, 185, 242, 244; Gresham tombs in, 4. 239; low side window (lychnoscope) in, 6. 76, 136, 14. 87, 102—105, 124; mural paintings in, 15. 14; pews in, 4. 241, 6. 77; piscina in, 6. 72, 73, 14. 104, 105; plate of, 12. 74, 16. 200, 210, 234; reredos in, 6. 74, 75; restoration of, 4. 241, 243, 6. 70, 14. 102; rood loft in, 6. 71, 76; visit of Soc. to, 4. xiv
- curates of, *see* Balfour, Cacott, Edwards
- inns: Coach and Horses, 6. 186; Horns, 6. 85, 163; Rodney, 6. 186
- places, &c., in: Ballard's, 6. 159; Batchelor's (farm), 4. 251, 6. 168, 169, 174; Batterells (Batterhill), 6. 164; Beckett's, 6. 156; Bennetts, 6. 161, 162; Birchin Hall, 6. 163; Black Robins (Long Robins), 6. 161; Bolthurst (Boltersall), 6. 160; Bolthurst farm, 6. 186, 191; Bramselle, 6. 155; le Breche, 6. 87; Brice-Cross, 6. 104, 164; Brices, 6. 164; Brills, 6. 161; Brills farm, 6. 189, 203; Butcher's Wood Bank, 6. 161; Capers, 6. 169; Cearn Bank, 4. 218, 236, etymology of, 6. 97; Champion Pits, 6. 176; Coiting (Quayting) Croft, 6. 104; Collesters Wood, 6. 173; Comforts, 6. 93; Coulden, 6. 169; Coulden's farm, 6. 183; Crowhurst, 6. 100; Detillens, 6. 172; Dipson Bottom, 6. 176; Doggetts (Doghurst), 4. 257, 6. 160; Doghurst farm, 6. 186, 196, 198; Drover's Wood, 6. 85, 173; Drove's Lane, 6. 173; East Wood, 6. 158; Ethenewood, 6. 158; Feather-bed Lane, 6. 144; Fensleys, 6. 157; Galleys Wood, 6. 174; Gamelyngdene, 6. 178; Geldenewood, 6. 178; Grants, 6. 160; Grant's farm, 6. 163, 179, 181; Great Brown's farm, 6. 161; Grub Street, 4. 215, 217, 6. 175, 181; Grubbs, 6. 162; the Guildables, 4. 251, 6. 169, 178; Haling Wood, 6. 158, 159; Hare Hill, 6. 156; High Lands, 6. 164; High Ridge, 6. 164; Hodersbrook, 6. 144; Holland, 6. 164; Holland Lane, 6. 164; Honey-pot Lane, 6. 144; Hook

**Limpsfield :**

- Street, 6. 156; Hookwood (the Hook, Hoke), 6. 88, 156, 171; Horns Acre, 6. 85; Hoseland (Honesland) Wood, 6. 174; Itchingwood Common, 6. 93, 157, 158, 160, 173, 179; Kent Hatch, 6. 102; Kentsleys, 6. 157; Kettle-Drum Wood, 6. 188; Kitchen Croft, 6. 82; Lake Street, 4. 215, 235, 6. 175; Lake Street Green, 6. 175; Langhurst Boro' or manor, 6. 168—173, history of, 6. 168, 7. 2, 13, court rolls of, 6. 165, 169—173, rental of, 6. 168; Lentils, 6. 164; Limpsfield Chart, 4. 218, 245, 251, 6. 99, 163, 167, 175; Limpsfield Common, 6. 168, 171, 172, 176, 215, quarries on, 4. 219, 6. 176, 180, 11. 31, Roman remains on, 4. 235, Roman works on, 4. 218, track from, to Chesham, 4. 217, Watts Hill on, 4. 235, 6. 175; Limpsfield Court Lodge, 6. 87, 159; Limpsfield Park, 6. 86, 159; Lockhurst (Lockyers), 6. 166; Lodge farm, 6. 166; Lombardens, 6. 166; Moat farm, 6. 160; Monks' farm, 6. 187; Moor House (Morehouse), 4. 251, 6. 167; Mouses (Musherte), 6. 162; New Hall, 4. 251, 6. 156, 159; Pain's Hill, 4. 251, 6. 167, 172; Parish Croft Wood, 6. 173; Park farm, 6. 177, 185, 186; Partridge farm, 6. 161, 162; Parysbrooke, 6. 173; Pebble Ball Hill, 6. 172; Pilgrims' Way in, 6. 155; Plum Park, 6. 162; Pollard's Wood Hill, 6. 173; Privetts, 6. 161; Quayting, *see above* Coiting; Rack Plats, 6. 173; Redlane, 6. 189; Red Lane farm, 6. 164; Ridland's (Ridding's farm), 6. 103, 165, 186; Rips Common, 6. 172; Rips Hill, 6. 172; the Rocks, 6. 164, 189; Rowlands, 6. 87, 164; Shags Pond, 6. 176; Skymmanye (Slykeman-nye), 6. 158, 181; Snatts, 6. 134; Stacyes, 6. 162; Stafford's Wood (Staffhurst), 4. 251, 6. 159, 162, 163; Stockenden (Storkenden), 4. 251, 6. 160; Stockenden farm, 6. 183, 185, 187, 189; Stony Shot, 6. 80; Tenchleys, 6. 157, 160, 185, 188, 7. *Viz.* 155; Tenchleys Park, 6. 157; Trevereux, 6. 156, 157, 168, 169, 179, 187—189; Triple Bowl Hill, 6. 172; Tyes, 6. 85, 173; Vintells, 6. 164; Walters, 6. 160; White Mare, 6. 176; Whitehouse farm, 6. 162, 189; the Wild or Weald in, 4. 251; Winshot, 6. 81; Winshot Hill, 6. 171; Wolf's Row, 6. 176; Wolf's Wood, 6. 176
- rectors of. *See* Bell, Danby, Fitzwarin, Goodwin, Jones, Ketteringham, Lorkin, Merstham
- Linacre, Lynacre (Derby), 17. 13



- Linacre (Lynacre) :  
 — family, 17. 13  
 — Thomas, M.D., rector of Merstham, 17. 12—14
- Linch*, provincial word, 6. 201
- Linch. See Lynch
- Linchfield. See Limpsfield
- Linchmere (Sussex), 13. 1, 16
- Lincoln (Linc.) : battle at, 15. 19, 20. 154 ; Bishop's Palace at, 4. 296 ; Cathedral, 16. 189, 17. 11, chapter seal of, 15. 9, Easter sepulchre in, 6. 46, inventory of goods in, 15. 8, plate of, 6. 45 ; ritual, Easter ceremonies, 6. 44 ; trade tokens issued at, 10. 83
- Lincoln, see of, arms of, 15. 32, 33
- Lincoln, Bishops of, 8. 210, 16. 25, and see Alexander, Buckingham, Grossteste, Longland, Ridley
- Lincoln, Dean of. See Whitgift
- Lincoln, Robert, Earl of, 9. 208  
 — See also Clinton
- Lincoln (Lincolne, de Lincoln) :  
 — family, in Limpsfield, 6. 137 ; in Titsey, 6. 137  
 — Peter, chaplain of Kingston, 8. 298  
 — Robert, 6. 193, 16. 165  
 — Thomas, 12. 102, 13. 138  
 — William, 6. 137
- Lincoln's ground. See Wandsworth
- Lincolnshire, 16. 15  
 — See also Algarkirk, Ancaster, Bardney, Barkstone, Barkwith, Bonby, Boston, Bramber, Buslingthorpe, Claypole, Covenham St. Mary, Cressey Hall, Croft, Croyland, Gainsthorpe, Gedney, Gosberton, Gouldsby, Grantham, Grimby (Great), Grimsthorpe, Heckington, Holbeach, Kelston, Lavington, Lincoln, Market Staunton, Multon, Mumby, Osgodby, Stamford, Tattershall, Thornton, Wellow, Wigtoft, Wyberton
- Linde (Lynde), de la :  
 — arms of, 6. 233  
 — Joan, 2. 168a  
 — John, 2. 168a  
 — Thomas, 6. 233, 257  
 — Sir Walter, 6. 233
- Lindelegh. See Godstone
- Lindfield (Sussex), 6. 233, 9. 344 ; Roman road through, 4. 217
- Lindisfarne (Northumb.) Cathedral, 1. 100
- Lindley, Roger, 18. 122
- Lindsay (Lindsey, Lyndsey) :  
 —, parson of St. Olave's, Southwark, 12. 202  
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Lindsay, 13. 64  
 — Henry, vicar of St. John's, Croydon, 11. 272  
 — John, Earl of Lindsay, 9. 406
- Lindsay (Lindsey, Lyndsey) :  
 — Ludovic, Earl of Crawford, imprisoned at Farnham, 8. 10  
 — Robert, Earl of, 13. 64  
 — Sophia, 13. 64
- Line, Mr., 3. 33
- Lineham, Richard, 19. 60
- Linen, burial in, 10. 30, 31
- Lingard (Lingarde, Linger) :  
 —, 12. 198  
 — Dr., as an historian, 1. iv  
 — Agnes, 11. 288  
 — Elizabeth, 12. 197, 198  
 — Ellen, 12. 198  
 — Hugh, 12. 197, 198, 16. 144, 18. 198  
 — John, 12. 97 ; his will (1606), 12. 197  
 — Richard, 12. 197
- Lingwood, Ningwood (Isle of Wight), 17. 54, 55
- Linge, John, 10. 245
- Linger. See Lingard
- Lingfield (Læncanfelda, Leangafelda, Lingvill, Lingwell, Lyngfeilde), 2. 193, 3. 96, 13. 111, 14. 26, 19. 45 ; in Saxon times, 6. 94, 7. 1 ; advowson of, 7. 229 ; Carthusian college in, 2. 149 ; chapel in, 6. 97, 98, St. Margaret's, 7. 242 ; churchwardens of, 12. 76 ; Cobham family of, 2. 115—194 ; constable of, 9. 176, 199, 203 ; old cottages at, 13. xix ; curate of, see Barton ; not in *Domesday*, 20. 145 ; etymology of place names in, 6. 92—99 ; field names in, 6. 165, 168, 178, 7. 242 ; forest in, 9. 354—356, assarting of, 6. 165 ; free warren in, 6. 97 ; lands in, 6. 218, 7. 229, 10. 306, 11. 149, 12. 89 ; manor of, descent of, 9. 399, 434 ; medicinal well in, 13. 17 ; organ bought at, 5. 250 ; poor of, bequests to, 9. 406, 434, 10. 305, 12. 89, 13. 98 ; rectory barn in, 9. 430 ; registers of, extracts from, 9. 412 ; riot at, 9. 208 ; Roman remains in, 1. 5, 4. 218 ; Roman road to, 9. 343, 344 ; School, visit of Soc. to, 2. xlii ; petty sessions at, 9. 170, 209 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 46 ; tavern at, 19. 196, 198 ; tiles from, 15. 133 ; timber houses in, 4. 270, 271 ; tithes of, 5. 256, 7. 235 ; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89 ; visits of Soc. to, 2. xli, 9. xxiii—xxv, 20. xix ; waste of, acreage of, 6. 94  
 — Church, 2. 170, 174, 178, 181, 184, 185, 13. xix ; accounts of, 2. 123 ; brasses in, 1. 235, 2. x, 127—129, 5. 197—199, 6. 129, 13. xix, 16. 35, 50—52 ; burials in, 9. 430, 431, 433, 13. 181 ; carvings in, 2. 149 ; Cobham tombs in, 2. 123—125, 149 (*plate*), 150—152, 155, 183, 185, 5. 186—199 ; made collegiate, 7. 229 ; date of building, 5. 186 ; dedication of, 4. 60, 12. 75 ; fabric

**Lingfield (and variants):**

- of, 1. 71, 13. xix, 20. xix; goods of, 4. 114, 184; monuments in, 9. xxiii, xxv, 386, 401, 406, 407, 417—419, 16. 50; mural paintings in, 1. ix, 71—73, 15. 14; pews in, 5. 191; plate of, 12. 75, 16. 210, 219, 228; rebuilding of, 2. 149, 7. 229, 18. 221; restoration of, 5. 186, 193, 195, 199; rood loft of, 14. 6; tiles in, 7. 292; vestments in, 2. 170, 178; visits of Soc. to, 2. xlii, 9. xxiii, xxv, 20. xix
- College, 2. 174, 181, 3. 143; architecture of, 7. 229, 230; bequests to, 7. 229; dedication of, 7. 229; destruction of, 13. xix; dissolution of, 7. 230, 236; endowment of, 2. 132; foundation of, 2. 126, 149, 150, 152, 7. 229, 18. 221; founder of, 7. 240, and *see* Cobham; granted to Sir T. Cawarden, 5. 206; inventories of, 7. 228—245, 249; masters of, *see* Colepepper, Knoyll, Manley, Robson, Swetecok, Wyche; priest of, 7. 230; remains of, 18. 221; seal of, 2. 168, 7. 230; site of, 7. 229, 13. xix; and Sterborough Chapel, 2. 150
- places, &c., in: Apsley Town, 6. 97; Arding Run, 6. 138, etymology of, 6. 98; Baldwins (Baldins) Hill, 19. 46; Beeches farm, 12. 25; Billeshurst (Bylyshersh) manor, 2. 152, 6. 95; Blackberry Street, 19. 46; Blockfield (*or* Shovelstrode) manor, 6. 96, descent of, 3. 61, visit of Soc. to, 20. xix; Cearn, 6. 97; Chapel Field, 6. 98; Chartham, 6. 94, 99; Cold Harbour, 3. 243, 6. 198; Crowham manor, 6. 100; Dewre manor, 6. 96, chapel of, 6. 97; Dormans, 19. 46; Dormans Land, 6. 96, church plate of, 12. 71; Farthing Dale, 6. 94; Felcote Heath, 6. 94; Felcourt, 6. 94, court roll of, 6. 165, descent of, 6. 168, 7. 2, 13; Ford (La Ford) manor, descent of, 13. 181, etymology of, 6. 96, manor-house of, 13. 181; the Frith, 19. 46; Frith farm, 6. 205; the Gildable, 6. 98; Guest Hall, 20. xix; Haxted (Hexted) manor, 2. 152, etymology of, 6. 97; Hermits, 6. 98; Hethurst manor, 6. 94; Hilde Heath, 6. 94; Jack's Bridge, 6. 197; Lady Cross farm, 6. 98; Lingfield Street, Roman road by, 9. 348; Lullingden, 6. 97; Mark Camp, Roman gold ring from, 12. 25; the Moat farm, 6. 160; Moor farm, 6. 94; New Place, 6. 157, mullions at, 18. 221, visits of Soc. to, 2. xlii, 9. xxiv, 20. xix; Pakin's Heath, 6. 94; Plaistow (Plester) Street, etymology of, 6. 94, Roman road by, 9. 344; Prinkham (now Sterborough *q. v. infra*), etymology of, 6. 95; Puttenden

**Lingfield (and variants):**

- (Padinden, Puttendenbury) manor, 6. 95, 13. 97; St. Margaret's Field, 6. 98; St. Peter's Cross, 13. 17; St. Piers, 6. 98; Shovelstrode manor, *see above* Blockfield; Snowtes, 19. 46; Starr inn, 4. 271, 6. 95; Sterborough (*formerly* Prinkham) manor, 2. 121, 150, 171, 175, 178, 182, descent of, 14. 36, extent of, 6. 96; Sterborough Castle, 2. 119, 120, 9. 208, castellation of, 2. 119, 120, chapel of, 2. 150, 7. 229, in the Civil War, 13. 43, Cobham family of, 2. 115—194, sold by the Cobhams, 2. 156, foundation of, 2. 157, visit of Soc. to, 2. xlii; Stonehurst, 19. 46; Ware farm, 6. 98; Wilmotes farm, 6. 83; Wray (*or* Ray), 6. 97
- rectors or vicars of, 2. 174, 181; and *see* Bryan, Fry, Patewell, Weyland
- Lingfield (Lingfeild, Lyngfeld):
- James, churchwarden of Lingfield, 12. 76
- John, Prior of Tandridge, 9. 60, 62, 66, 113, 144, 145
- Richard, 19. 44
- Lingham, Rev. J., rector of Lambeth, 2. xvi
- Lingvill, Lingwell. *See* Lingfield
- Linhurst. *See* Edenbridge
- Linke, Nicholas, 18. 121, 122
- Thomas, 15. 87
- Linkfield House. *See* Reigate
- Linton' (Devon), 5. 68
- Linton (Camb.), 13. 177
- Linton (Kent), 11. 79
- Linton (Lyngton, Lynton):
- —, 15. 96, 99, 102
- Hugh, 4. 93, 15. 112, 114, 120
- John, 5. 139, 9. 64, 72, 146, 18. 198
- Lintot (Lintott, Lyntot):
- Henry, 19. 45
- Thomas, 10. 73
- Lionel ap John. *See* ap John
- Lionis (Lyoniis), Nicholas de, vicar of Kingston, 8. 26, 27, 123, 139
- Lions. *See* Lyons
- Liphook (Hants.), 6. 88; Anchor inn, 10. 94; trade token issued at, 10. 94
- Lippi, Filippo, paintings by, 15. 8, 10
- Lipscombe (Libscombe, Lipscome):
- —, 'widow', 10. 60
- Elizabeth, 10. 58 [9. 361]
- George, warden of Whitgift's Hospital,
- John, 10. 59, 65, 70, 281, 17. 89, 19. 77; his wife, 10. 64
- Robert, 10. 34
- Lipset (Lybsett, Lypsed):
- John, 4. 77; sidesman of East Molesey, 8. 155
- William, 18. 205
- Lisieux (France), Bishop of, 1. 122, 10. 227, 233

Lisle (de Insula, de Lisle, Lyle, Lysley) :

- Francis, **14.** 24
- Godfrey, **10.** 240
- James, **13.** 181
- Robert, **4.** 13
- Thomas, **13.** 145
- William, **9.** 28, 121
- Lisle (Lysley) Viscount. *See* Plantagenet
- Lisle and Dudley, Lords de. *See* Sidney
- Lisney (Listney, Lysney, Lystney) :
- Henry, **19.** 46
- John, **11.** 300, **12.** 198, 209, **18.** 218, 57
- Ralph, **9.** 219
- Robert, **10.** 66
- William, **19.** 44

Lister (de Lister, Lyster) :

- Dr., **10.** 302
- Briant, **5.** 274
- Daniel, **2.** 78
- Elizabeth, **2.** 78
- Geoffrey, **16.** 25
- George, **12.** 103
- Henry, **15.** 93
- Mary, **2.** 77, 78
- Thomas, Lord Ribblesdale, **16.** 26
- William, **11.** 132
- Rev. William, **2.** 77
- William, M.D., **2.** 78

Listney. *See* Lisney

Litchfeild (Lychfyld), Thomas, **10.** 298, **18.** 199

Lithuania, collection for churches of, **6.** 52

Litlington (Camb.), **3.** 70

Litlington, Nicholas, Abbot of Westminster, **4.** 270

Little (Littell, Lytle) :

- —, a monk of Sion, **14.** 131
- Edward, **10.** 312
- John, **10.** 312
- Robert, **13.** 140

Littlebury (de Littilbyry) :

- Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 214
- Lettice, **10.** *Vis.* 214
- Martin, **9.** 29, 122

Littlehampton (Sussex), **18.** 94

Littleport (Camb.), manor, **20.** 150

Littleton. *See* Artington

Littleton (Lyttelton, Lyttleton) :

- Caroline, **9.** 435
- Charles, Bishop of Carlisle, **17.** 22
- James, **14.** 31
- Thomas, serjeant-at-law, **13.** 134
- William Henry, **9.** 435

Littleworth Clumps. *See* Seale

Litton (Lyttton) :

- arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 48 ; ped. of, **2.** *Vis.* 49
- Alice, **2.** *Vis.* 49
- Anne, **2.** *Vis.* 49
- Bridget, **2.** *Vis.* 49
- Catharine, **2.** *Vis.* 49, **17.** 50

Litton (Lyttton) :

- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 49
- Margery, **3.** 186
- Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 49, **14.** 31
- Sir Robert, **17.** 50
- Liulph, ancestor of the Lumleys, **3.** 326, 332, 334
- Live, Martin, **5.** 244
- Liverpool (Lanc.), trade tokens issued at, **10.** 82
- Liverpool, Earl of. *See* Jenkinson
- Livesey (Lyvesey) :
- —, **13.** 190
- Amy, **13.** 190
- Edward, **10.** 313
- Gabriel, **10.** 313, **13.** 190, **14.** 23
- Sir Michael, **7.** 10
- Robert, **14.** 23, **16.** 249, **18.** 187, 196, 200, **19.** 39, 45 ; his will (1607-8), **13.** 190
- Livingstone, Dr., letter of, **2.** xxxii
- Livock, John, **4.** 271
- Livy, authenticity of, **1.** 39
- Lixon, Joan, **11.** 233
- Walter, **11.** 233
- Llanbister (Radn.), **19.** 209
- Llandaff (Glam.), archdeaconry of, **19.** 209
- Bishop of, **8.** 176
- Llandefaillog (Carm.), **19.** 209
- Llangibby (Monm.), **19.** 210
- Llansythen (Brecon), **3.** 130
- Lleiky verch Kedyuor ap Dinawall, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Llewelyn ap David ap Jevan Lloyd, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- ap Griffith, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Lloyd, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 60, **4.** xiv ; monuments of, in Cheam Church, **3.** 331 ; ped. of, **2.** *Vis.* 61
- —, **10.** *Vis.* 214
- Anne, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **10.** *Vis.* 214, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Barbara, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 327, 328
- David, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Dorothy, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Eleanor, on Weybridge parish registers, **17.** 41-69
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **12.** 99
- George, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Griffith, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Henry, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 328
- Humphrey, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 327 ; (*alias* Rossendall), **2.** *Vis.* 60
- Jane, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Jenkin, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- John, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **12.** *Vis.* 273 ; rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 174
- Sir John, his tomb at Woking, **7.** x
- Joyce, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61
- Margaret, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **4.** xiv



- Lloyd, Oliver, **13**. 192  
 — Rev. Dr. Pierson, **4**. xiv  
 — Philip, **12**. 99, 100  
 — Rees, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 — Robert, **2**. *Vis.* 61, **10**. 90  
 — Dr. Robert, **3**. 328  
 — Splandian, **2**. *Vis.* 61  
 — Ursula, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 — Walter, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 — William, **12**. *Vis.* 273; his dau., **14**. 136  
 Loat (Lote):  
 — Mr., **14**. 137, 139  
 — Mrs., **14**. 139  
 — Christian, **14**. 139—141  
 — John, **14**. 141  
 — Lewis, **14**. 140  
 Lobb, —, vicar of Horley, **10**. 32  
 Locke (Lock):  
 — monuments of, Mickleham, **19**. 206  
 — Mr. and Mrs., of Norbury Park, **10**. xxxii, xxxiii  
 — John, Q.C., M.P., Vice-Pres., **14**. 40; chairman at General Meetings (1856), **2**. xx; on Reigate Committee, **2**. xxxviii  
 — Matthew, **18**. 199  
 — Ralph, **7**. 201  
 — Susanna, **10**. *Vis.* 210  
 — William, **5**. 140, **10**. *Vis.* 210; Captain, **9**. 304  
 Locke-King, Hon. P. J., and Byfleet, **20**. 162  
 Lockerley, Lockersley (Hants.), lands in, **10**. 216  
 Locketon, Thomas, **8**. 209  
 Lockey, Marian, **3**. 276  
 Lockhurst, Lockyers. *See* Limpsfield  
 Locking (Somers.), **6**. 225  
 Locking (Yorks.), **15**. 78, **20**. 17  
 Lockingas, tribe, **6**. 225  
 Lockinge (Berks.), **6**. 225  
 Lockington (Yorks.), **6**. 225  
 Lockley End (Herts.), **9**. 311  
 Locks: ancient, at Beddington Park, **12**. 27; in St. George's Chapel, Windsor, **12**. 28; of 13th-cent. church chests, **20**. 87; French, **12**. 28; case, wooden, in Send Church, **16**. 179  
 Locks on rivers, introduced from Flanders, **9**. 7  
 Lockshire, Sir John, **6**. 215  
 Locksmith, Edward, **19**. 83  
 — Henry, **19**. 83  
 — William, **19**. 83  
 Lockwood (Lokward):  
 — —, **2**. 171, 178, **19**. 160; 'Goody', **20**. 204—207; 'widow', **20**. 197  
 — Hugh, **19**. 87  
 — J. C., **11**. 277  
 — Robert, **8**. 292, 307  
 Lockyer, Edmund L., curate of Blechingley, **14**. 73  
 Lodderlake, Lodderslake. *See* Egham  
 Loddisswell, Lodeswell (Devon), **3**. 75; manor, **3**. 74  
 Loddon (Norf.), **3**. 343, **7**. 36  
 Lode, Henry, **11**. 152, 180 *ped.*  
 — Jane, **11**. 152, 155, 180 *ped.*  
 Lodesworth. *See* Lodsworth  
 Lodge (?), manor of, **7**. 89  
 Lodge, Mrs., **13**. 123  
 — Edmund, vicar of Carshalton, **7**. 147  
 — Rev. Henry, **13**. 123  
 — Jane, **13**. 123  
 Lodge Land. *See* Ockley  
 Lodsworth, Lodesworth (Sussex), **13**. 106  
 Lofthouse, Matthew E., silversmith, **10**. 321, 339, 365, **12**. 76, **15**. 148  
 Logers, —, **8**. 249  
 Loire, the river (France), châteaux of, **9**. 9  
 Loke, John, **9**. 73, 147  
 Loker, —, **10**. 145  
 — Master, **10**. 145  
 — Anne, **10**. 145  
 Lokward. *See* Lockwood  
 Lollards, persecutions of, **2**. 117  
 Lolls, Rebecca, **11**. 212  
 Lomax, family, of Shere, **8**. 223  
 — Augusta, **8**. 235  
 — Rev. Caleb, **8**. 235  
 — Catherine Frances, **8**. 234, 237  
 — Cernilia Frederica Hester de Mille, **8**. 235  
 — Edmund, **8**. 234, 237  
 — Edmund Shallet, **8**. 234, 237  
 — Rev. Frederick Shallett, **8**. 234, 235, 237  
 — Frances Mary, **8**. 234, 237  
 — Helena, **8**. 237  
 — Henry Robert, **8**. 234, 237  
 — Laura Augusta Susannah, **8**. 234  
 — Mary, **8**. 234, 237  
 Lombardens. *See* Limpsfield  
 Londesborough, Lord. *See* Denison  
 London (Londinum), **7**. 269, **8**. 271, 331, **10**. 266—268, **15**. 18, 25, 26, 29, 30, 95, 101, 102, 105, 106, 112, 119, 122, 130, **17**. 147, 152, 183, **18**. 102, 113, 133, 138—140, 146, 147, 216, **19**. 141, 148, 153, 158, 160, 163, 164—166, 169, 170, 182, 184, 188, 194, **20**. 175, 180, 181, 189, 192, 209, 211, 219  
 — Ptolemy's account of, **17**. 183, **18**. 216; under the Romans, **3**. 19, **17**. 180; taken by the East Saxons, **10**. 274; under the Saxons, **10**. 278, **18**. 216; Danes in, **1**. xiii, **5**. 22, burned by, **1**. xiii; Louis XII of France in, **2**. 147, 148, **8**. 3; in the Barons' War, **15**. 25, 26; levies for the Armada in, **16**. 141; aldermen of, **3**. 216; Antiquarian Soc. for, established, **1**. 3; apprentices, **19**.



## London :

124; arms of, **7.** 157, **10.** 91; Bartholomew Fair, **16.** 134; chamberlainship of, **3.** 66; churchyards, **8.** 71; citizens of, dealing with land in Surrey, **13.** 136—140; coffee houses, **10.** 260; College of Physicians, **17.** 13; commercial importance of, shown in early records, **10.** 84, **85**; commission to view church goods in (6 Edw. VI), **4.** 4; Corporation of, gift by, to the Library, **2.** lvi, and the Duchess of Gloucester, **2.** 163, Southwark property of, **1.** 167; financiers of, **17.** 84; fire of (1666), **13.** 163; Fleet marriages, **7.** 106; living expenses in, **10.** 257; escape of malefactors from, **3.** 194; mayors and lord mayors of, **8.** 276, **278.** 14, **43.** 18, **96.** 116, **165.** 187, and see Fitzailwin; Lord Mayor's day celebrations in, **3.** 303, **304**; merchants of, country houses of, **10.** 151, **159**; mint for trade tokens in, **10.** 82; plagues in (1625), **20.** xxiv, (1665), **13.** 163, regulations for, **17.** 45; recorders of, **14.** 35, **36**; deputy recorder of, **14.** 37; roads from, to the south, **1.** 211, through Croydon from, **1.** 205; Roman roads in, **1.** 64, **65.** 2, **2.** 3, **9.** 340, **341.** 347, **348**; royalists in, **14.** 171; Sheriff of, see Bethel; town clerk of, **10.** 296; panoramic views of (1543), **1.** ix, (1647), **1.** ix; water supply of, **7.** 37

— churches and parishes: Allhallows, Barking, **1.** 220, **222.** 7, **74.** 8, **123.** 9, **257—259.** 17, **16**; All Hallows, Bread Street, **17.** 15; All Hallows, Honey Lane, **8.** 117, **313**; All Hallows the More, **12.** 83, **84**; All Hallows, Staining Lane, **8.** 118; Austin Friars' Church, **2.** 154, **3.** 214—216; the Carmelites, **11.** 145; Christ Church, **10.** 303, **13.** 163; Christ Church, Aldgate, **2.** 163; Christ Church, Newgate, **1.** 198, **13.** 165; Dutch Church, **11.** 286, **12.** 92; French Church, **11.** 295, **12.** 87; Grey Friars, **3.** 163, **169.** 186, **10.** 287, **20.** 154, chantry in, **3.** 93; Holy Trinity, Priory of, **9.** 111; St. Alban, Wood Street, **16.** 244; St. Andrew, Baynard's Castle, **8.** 120; St. Andrew, Holborn, **8.** 163, **10.** 303, **12.** 185, **14.** 176, **177.** 182; St. Andrew Undershaft, **7.** 67, **8.** 275, **10.** 302, **11.** 133, **14.** 176; St. Anne, Blackfriars, **13.** 165; St. Anne and St. Agnes, **15.** 139; St. Antholin, **13.** 163; St. Austin, near Paul's, **11.** 133; St. Bartholomew, **10.** 301; St. Bartholomew Exchange, **7.** 8, **161**; St. Bartholomew the Great, **9.** 403; St. Bennet Fink, **7.** 161, **11.** 291, **12.** 198, **199**; St. Benet Sherehog, **6.** 282; St. Botolph, **18.** 198; St. Botolph Bishopsgate, **1.** 198;

## London :

St. Bride, **7.** 8, **161.** 13, **74.** 17, **11**; St. Catherine, next Charing Cross, **8.** 154; St. Catherine Coleman, **2.** 108, **109.** 10, **34**; St. Catherine Cree, **3.** 217; St. Christopher, **9.** 309, **310**; St. Christopher le Stocks, **7.** 240, **241.** 268; St. Clement Danes, **8.** 120, **14.** 177; St. Dionis Backchurch **12.** 207; St. Dunstan, **18.** 195; St. Dunstan in the East, **17.** 24, **50**; St. Dunstan in the West, **7.** 161, **211.** 10, **303.** 14, **177**; St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, **13.** 88, **16.** 22, **23**, rector of, **1.** 193; St. Faith, **13.** 124, **129**; St. Foster, **18.** 198; St. Giles, Cripplegate, **1.** 198, **2.** 95, **16.** 91; St. Gregory by St. Paul's, **2.** 109, **111.** 8, **228.** 13, **185.** placing of the Lord's table in, **6.** xiv—xvi; St. James, Clerkenwell, **9.** 311; St. John, Clerkenwell, **9.** 3; St. Lawrence, **18.** 190; St. Lawrence Jewry, **9.** 306, **10.** 348; St. Lawrence Pountney (Poultney), **13.** 128, **163.** 18, **220.** parish register of, extracts, **7.** 115; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, **1.** 198; St. Magnus Martyr, **12.** 103; St. Margaret, Fish Street, **13.** 163; St. Margaret, Lothbury, **7.** 243; St. Margaret Moses, **8.** 124; St. Margaret Patens, **7.** 41; St. Martin le Grand, **8.** 225; St. Martin Orgar, **8.** 225; St. Mary Abchurch, **7.** 88, **13.** 128, **18.** 220; St. Mary, Aldermanbury, **18.** 199; St. Mary, Aldermay, **15.** 139; St. Mary le Bow, **10.** 117, **15.** 139, **17.** 14; St. Mary at Hill, **7.** 247, **10.** 62; St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, **8.** 226; St. Mary Matfellow (Whitechapel), **9.** 291, **292.** 293 *ped.*, **293**; St. Mary, Woolchurch, **13.** 165; St. Mary, Woolnoth, **10.** 314; St. Matthew, Friday Street, **6.** 39; St. Michael, Cornhill, **2.** 163, **8.** 91, **98**; St. Michael, Crooked lane, **8.** 265, **279.** 280—282, **286.** 289, **301.** 325, **327.** 334, **11.** 287; St. Michael, Queenhithe, **7.** 37—39; St. Michael Royal, Paternoster, **8.** 113, **17.** 23; St. Mildred, Bread Street, **11.** 138; St. Mildred, Poultry, **6.** 297, **7.** 250, **10.** 307; St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, **6.** 39; St. Nicholas Olave, **10.** 304, **305**; St. Pancras, **17.** 15; St. Pancras, Soper lane, **6.** 22, **14.** 185; St. Paul's Cathedral, **2.** 163, **183.** 185, **7.** 38, **8.** 24, **128.** 164, **9.** 309, **13.** 124, **16.** 11, **62.** 99, **17.** 13, **16.** 17, **23.** brotherhood of the B.V.M. in, **1.** 195, debts paid in, **1.** 43, Gaunt's tomb in, **2.** 103, Michael Shaller, verger, **2.** 202, subscription for building, **7.** 201; St. Peter, Cheapside, **11.** 291; St. Peter, Cornhill, **13.** 165; St. Peter, Paul's wharf, **3.** 293, **297**;

## London :

St. Peter le Poer, **9.** 404; St. Sepulchre, **1.** 198, **14.** 176; St. Stephen, Coleman street, **3.** 217, **10.** *Vis.* 195; St. Stephen, Walbrook, **9.** 285, **10.** *Vis.* 195; St. Swithin, **1.** 41; the Temple, **7.** 188; St. Vedast, **6.** 39, 40

— Companies : country connections of, **10.** 84, 85, 89; Apothecaries, **13.** 136; Armourers, **3.** 279, 284, 285, 303, **13.** 136; Bakers, **13.** 136, arms of, **10.** 89; Barbers, **16.** 136; Barber-Surgeons, **1.** 199, **10.** 308, arms of, **10.** 89; Blacksmiths, **12.** 196; Bladesmiths, **13.** 136; Brasiers, **13.** 137; Breadsellers, **13.** 136; Broiderers, **13.** 137; Butchers, **12.** 102, **13.** 137; Carpenters, **3.** 277—281, 284, 286—288, 294, 300, 303, **7.** 157, extracts from books of, **3.** 321, 322; Chandlers, **13.** 137; Clockmakers, **10.** 269; Clothworkers, **10.** 319, **12.** 94; Cofferers, **13.** 137; Coopers, **12.** 99; Cordwainers, arms of, **10.** 89; Drapers, **12.** 90, **13.** 137, arms of, **10.** 89; Dyers, **12.** 50, **13.** 137; Farriers, **12.** 100; Fellmongers, **13.** 137; Fishmongers, **11.** 139, 287, **13.** 137, arms of, **10.** 89, hall of, **8.** 279; Fletchers, **13.** 137; Fullers, **13.** 137; Girdlers, **10.** 152, **13.** 137; Glovers, **13.** 137; Goldsmiths, **6.** 37, **13.** 36, 137, 138; Grocers, **13.** 138, arms of, **4.** 79, on tokens, **10.** 84, 89; Haberdashers, **13.** 138, arms of, **10.** 89, hall of, **13.** 48; Hatcham estates of, **1.** 146, 147; Hatters, **13.** 138; Haubergers, **13.** 138; Innholders, **13.** 49; Leathersellers, **12.** 195, **13.** 138; 'Malemakers,' **13.** 138; Mercers, **11.** 153, 180 *ped.*, **13.** 138, arms of, on tokens, **10.** 84, 89, chapel of, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **9.** 295; Merchant Adventurers, arms of, **10.** 89; Merchant Taylors, **10.** 143, 305, **12.** 208, **13.** 77, 139, arms of, **10.** 89, hall of, **9.** xxix, meeting of Soc. in, **10.** ix, master of, **9.** xxix; Paperers, **13.** 138; Poulterers (Polters), **13.** 138; Salters, **13.** 138, arms of, **10.** 89; Shoemakers, **13.** 138; Skinners, **13.** 138, 139, **19.** 89; Smiths, **13.** 139; Stationers, **12.** 51; Stockfishmongers, **13.** 139; Tallow Chandlers, **13.** 139, arms of, **10.** 89; Vintners, **12.** 49, 50, **13.** 139; Wax Chandlers, **13.** 139; Woodmongers, **13.** 139; Woolmongers, **13.** 139

— hospitals: Bedlam, **6.** 40, **10.** 63, 65; Christ's, **3.** 294, **5.** 213, **7.** 180, **10.** 296, 300, **17.** 97; Bridewell, **10.** 73; St. Mary's, Bishopsgate, **10.** 169

— inns and signs: **4.** 87; Baptist's Head, **14.** 176; Bell, **13.** 105, **14.** 182, 183; Black Horse, **14.** 173; Boar's Head,

## London :

Eastcheap, **2.** 68; Blue Boar, **7.** 161; Bull, **14.** 176; Castle, **14.** 176; le Cok on the Hoop, **7.** 39; Crown, **14.** 175; Dunghill, **10.** 267; Golden Ball, **14.** 176; Golden Cock, **14.** 167; Golden Cup, **10.** 328, **11.** 267; Golden Lion, **11.** 109; Green man, **14.** 185; Greyhound, **10.** 62; King's Head, **14.** 176; Mitre, **10.** 305; Peacock, **2.** 97; Peter and Paul, **14.** 185; Red Lion, **11.** 124, **13.** 120, 121, 129; Reindeer, **11.** 109; Rose and Crown, **3.** 223; Saracen's Head, **3.** 155, 157; Sun, **14.** 177; Sun and Dolphin, **14.** 177; Swan, **2.** 163; Three Black Jacks, **14.** 173; Three Kings, **14.** 167, 168; White Hind, **13.** 184; White Horse, Lombard Street, **2.** 72

— inns of court; Barnard's Inn, **14.** 33, louvre in, **4.** 259; Gray's Inn hall, louvre in, **4.** 259; Lincoln's Inn, **5.** 249, hall, **7.** 230; the Temple, fire in, **2.** 24, Inner, members of, connected with Surrey, **14.** 19—41, admittances to, **14.** 19—41, Middle, hall of, **4.** 255, louvre in, **4.** 259; Staple Inn, **4.** 255, hall, louvre in, **4.** 259

— places, &c., in and near: Aldermanbury, **11.** 291; Aldgate, **2.** 163; Baynard's Castle, **7.** 39; Bethnal Green Museum, **7.** xxxiii; Billingsgate, **3.** 212—215, **6.** 95; Blackfriars, **3.** 169, **5.** 255, 259, 260, **10.** 299, **13.** 165, bridge, **16.** 55; Bridewell, **3.** 294, hospital of, **10.** 73, chapel of, **10.** 350—352; Bridge Ward within, extent of, **2.** 69; Cheap, **2.** 163, **7.** 37, **17.** 71; Cold Harbour, **1.** 208, 210; Cornhill, **2.** 163, **8.** 15, **19.** 192, pillory in, **6.** 148; Crosby Hall, **4.** 258; Dowgate, **1.** 159; Ely House, **9.** 258; Exchange (Old), **14.** 165; Finsbury Fields, well in, **3.** 72; Guildhall, **2.** 160, 162, date of building, **4.** 268, plan of, **4.** 257, staircase in, **4.** 268, vase found near, **20.** 232; Lancaster College, St. Paul's Churchyard, **2.** 103, 104, 106, **9.** 359; London Bridge, **8.** 279, **10.** 300, **15.** 130, **16.** 104, (15th cent.), **2.** 148, broken down, **3.** 26, building of, **1.** 157, **11.** 188, chaplain of, **1.** 191, embankment of Thames from, **20.** 133, gift to, **1.** 191, house on, **12.** 101, innkeepers on, **3.** 194, keys found under, **1.** xv, procurators of, **1.** 191, toll, **17.** 147, trade on, **3.** 195, waterworks, **10.** 263; London stone, position of, **1.** 41, 45, struck by Jack Cade, **1.** 42, debts paid at, **1.** 43, original use of, **1.** 42—44; London Wall, **11.** 296, **17.** 183, **18.** 216; Ludgate, **9.** 399; Ludgate Hill, **14.** 167; Lyme Street Ward, **10.** 152; Newgate, **6.** 148; Norton Folgate, the Rose and Crown in,

## London :

3. 323; Old Jewry, 5. 211, 7. 51; Portoken Ward, history of, 3. 216; the Poultry, 11. 124; Queen Hithe (Hive), 2. 163, 7. 37; Robin Hood wharf, 3. 279, 284—286; Royal Exchange, debts paid in, 1. 43; St. Mary Axe, 10. 302; St. Paul's Churchyard, 9. 359, 14. 183, statue of Queen Anne, 10. 98; Smithfield, 9. 357; Spitalfields, etymology of, 6. 136; Temple Bar, windows of, 4. 295; Temple Bridge, 2. 163; the Tower, 2. 148, 15. 23, chapel in, 6. 295, jewel-house in, 4. 138, 141, 142, 168, a refuge in Cade's insurrection, 1. 160, murder of Henry VI in, 1. 104, Sir Thomas Wyatt taken to, 20. xxiii, keeper of, 20. 154; Tower Hill, 14. 173, executions on, 9. 2; Tower Wharf, 9. 399; Trigg Wharf, 3. 279; the Turnstile, 14. 176; Vintry, 8. 335; Walbrook, etymology of, 17. 183, 18. 216; Warwick Court, 10. 161; Whitefriars liberty, 14. 44; Whittington College, 8. 113; Worcester House, 14. 56; York House, 7. 218, 11. 152; York Place, 7. 220, 221
- playhouses, 16. 67, 18. xii; the Blackfriars, 16. 91; the Curtain, 16. 67; the Rose, 16. 91; the Theatre, 16. 67
- prisons, 8. 115, 118; bequests to, 6. 40; Newgate, keeper of, 16. 134; Wood Street counter, 10. *Vis.* 171
- religious houses: the Minoreesses without Aldgate, 1. 192, 196; Austin Friars, 3. 152, 153; Carmelite Friars of, 3. 152, 153; Charterhouse (Carthusians), 7. 38, 39, 8. 227, 318, 353, 9. 404, 405, 16. xi; Friars, 2. 169, 177, 8. 112, 115, 128, 153; Abbey of Graces, 3. 96, 103; Haliwell Priory, 3. 72, property of, in Camberwell, 3. 221, in Shoreditch, 3. 223; St. Helen's nunnery, Bishopsgate, 1. 88; St. Mary's, Bishopsgate, 8. 335; St. Mary at Spital, 13. 1; Holy Trinity Priory, *see* Austin Friars *above*
- schools: Merchant Taylors', 13. 120, 122; Archbishop Tenison's, 10. 100
- streets, &c., in: Aldersgate Street, 14. 176; Amen Corner, 14. 174; Bartholomew Lane, 13. 103; Basing Lane, 11. 139; Billiter Lane, 13. 103; Bolt Court, 1. 3; Bread Street, 14. 185; Broad Street, 7. 51, 17. 85; Bridge Street, 2. 163; Candellwykestrete (Cannon Street), 1. 41, 42, 8. 335; Chancery Lane, 11. 236, 241, 14. 176; Clifford's Inn Lane, 14. 173; Coleman Street, 13. 184; Crooked Lane, 8. 275, 335; Fetter Lane, 9. 293 *ped.*, 11. 132; Finch Lane, 11. 291; Fish Street Hill, 13. 105; Fleet Street, 2. 163, 9. 359,

## London :

11. 124, 13. 179, 14. 167, 168, 173; Foster Lane, 10. 328, 329, 11. 267; Gracechurch Street, 2. 163; Grays Inn Lane, 14. 182; Grub Street, 6. 175; Gutter Lane, 11. 124; Huggin Lane, 10. 305; Johnson's Court, 14. 177; Knight rider Street, 17. 13; Leadenhall Street, 2. 163, 10. 152, 14. 175; London Road, 17. 183; Miles Lane, 13. 162; Mincing Lane, 1. 88; Mount Street, 7. 101; Mugwell Street, 14. 217; Paternoster Row, 1. xxiv, 14. 174; Phillippe Lane, 11. 291; Queen's Square, 10. 100, 161; St. John's Street, 13. 102; Sebillane, 7. 38; Smith Street, 10. 260; Soper Lane, 14. 185; Spital Square, 13. 1; Swithin Lane, 11. 270; Thames Street, 2. 163, 7. 38, 8. 279, 334; Trigg Lane, 3. 297; Trinity Lane, 7. 38, 39; Warwick Lane, 13. 165
- *See also* Bermondsey, Clerkenwell, Holborn, Marylebone, Shoreditch, Southwark, Westminster
- London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 2. ix, xv, 8. xlii, 10. xxxv, 12. xx, 13. xxv; gift of, to Library, 2. liv; meetings in connection with, 2. xl, xlii, 9. xxix
- London, Bishop of, and the churchwardens of Kingston, 8. 70
- *See also* Bancroft, Bonner, Courtney, Erkenwald, Gilbert, Jackson, Laud, Ravis, Stratford, Tunstall
- London (de London):
- Henry, rector of Withyham, 9. 48, 137
- Hugh, 8. 208
- Joan, 13. 189
- John, 8. 209, 227, 305, 341, 17. 81, 18. 201, 218
- Dr. John, 8. 199
- Lebert, 8. 174
- Matilda de (or Matilda Leberd of London), 8. 174, 186, 187
- William, 8. 209, 18. 224; Abbot of Waverley, 8. 176, 177
- London lands. *See* Reigate
- Lonegan, Edward, 7. xxvii
- Long (Longe, le Long):
- family, of Carshalton, 10. 267
- Mr., 10. 267, 15. 86; his child, 15. 95
- Alice, 12. 97
- C. Maitland, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 14
- Dixie, 7. 129, 142, 146
- Emma, 1. 132
- Gilbert, 5. 253
- Henry Lawes, 1. xxi, xxiii, 2. 14, 7. 201; his gifts to the Library, 1. xxviii, 2. liv, lv; records in possession of, 1.



Long (Longe, le Long) :

- 27 ; on the antiquities of Farnham, **2**.
- xxiii ; on the Farnham committee, **2**.
- xxiv, xxv ; elected on Council, **4**. x
- John, **4**. 26
- Marcella, **15**. 93
- Peter, **13**. 143
- Richard, **1**. 132
- Theodosia, **7**. 146
- W. D., vicar of Godalming, **7**. 285
- W. H., letter to, **12**. 148
- Walter, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- William, **8**. 72
- Longavill, —, **12**. *Vis.* 262
- Longbridge. *See* Horley
- Longbridge (atte Longbrugge, Longe-brugge, de Longo Ponte) :
- John, **6**. 232, **13**. 141
- William, **6**. 232, 256
- Long Cross. *See* Chertsey
- Long Ditton. *See* Ditton (Long)
- Longes, Thomas le, **20**. 156
- Longespe, William, Earl of Salisbury, **6**.
- Longeville. *See* Longueville [12]
- Longford, Earl of. *See* Aungier
- Longhorne, Thomas, **18**. 202
- Longhurst, family, in Ockley, **10**. 28
- George, **17**. 88
- Henry, **10**. 69
- James, **12**. 201
- John, **10**. 22, 27, 28, 50, 52, 53, 59, 75—77, **14**. 188, **19**. 72 ; will of (1546), **10**. 28
- Mary, **11**. 223
- Ralph, **17**. 88, 91
- Richard, **10**. 28 ; overseer, Ockley, **10**. 60
- Thomas, **10**. 28, **17**. 89
- Walter, **10**. 281, **19**. 77
- William, **10**. 22, 28, 91, **19**. 72
- Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln, **8**. 197
- Mary, **11**. 228
- Longleat (Wilts.), **9**. 12
- Longley (Longly) :
- C. T., Archbishop of Canterbury, Patron of Soc., his death, **2**. xlii
- Mary, **7**. 269
- Richard, **19**. 96
- Longman, John, **16**. 71, 86, 87, 90, 92, 111
- Longo Ponte, de. *See* Longbridge
- Longparish (Hants.), **3**. 190
- Long Robins. *See* Limpsfield
- Longsdon, W. Hook, vicar of St. Michael's, Southwark, **15**. 146
- Longshott. *See* Horley
- Long Stanton. *See* Stanton (Long)
- Longton, John de, Bishop of Chichester, **12**. 2
- Count de, **2**. 122

Longueville (Longeville) :

- George, **11**. 194
- William, **7**. 98
- Longworth (Berks.), **3**. 255
- Loom-weights, **20**. 121
- Lorchon, John, **8**. 23
- Lorchyn. *See* Lovekyn
- Lord (Lorde) :
- , **2**. *Vis.* 59
- Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 59, **11**.
- Anne, **11**. 129
- Anthony, **11**. 129
- Elizabeth, **8**. *Vis.* 162, **11**. 128, 129
- Henry, **18**. 167
- Joan, **11**. 129
- John, **8**. *Vis.* 162 ; his will (1603), **11**. 128
- Prewe, **11**. 129
- Robert, **11**. 129
- William, **12**. 203
- Lord Mayor's day, London, celebration of, **3**. 284—286
- Lords Lieutenant : of counties, and the loan of 1625, **17**. 78 ; of Surrey, *see* Surrey
- Lord's Wood. *See* Woodmansterne
- Lorimer, Robert, **4**. 32
- Loring (Loryng) :
- E. H., vicar of Cobham, **11**. 88 ; describes Cobham Church, **4**. xxi
- Henry Lloyd, Archdeacon of Calcutta, **11**. 88
- William, **8**. 32
- Lorkin, Cicely, **4**. 249
- Edward, **4**. 249, 250 ; rector of Limpsfield, **4**. 247, 249, 250
- Frances, **4**. 249
- Henry, **4**. 249
- John, **4**. 249
- Marmaduke, **4**. 249
- Mary, **4**. 250
- Richard, **4**. 249
- Thomas, **4**. 250
- William, **4**. 250
- Loryng. *See* Loring
- Loseley. *See* Artington
- Losse, Sir Hugh, **12**. 98
- Lostland. *See* Horne
- Lostwithiel (Cornw.), **14**. 25
- Lote. *See* Loat
- Lother, Matthew, **5**. 242. *Cp.* Lowther
- Lottebury, John, **3**. 145, **6**. 205
- Lottery : advertisement of (1567), **1**. xxiv ; annuity, **3**. 274 ; tickets, **3**. 273
- Loue, John, vicar of Malden and curate of Chessington, **17**. 101
- Lough, Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 208
- Loughborough (Leic.), **7**. 275
- Loughborough, Lord. *See* Hastings
- Louis VIII (King of France, as Prince) in England, **8**. 3, **11**. xi, 185, **15**. 19, **20**. 154



- Louis IX (King of France), **20**, 154  
 Louis XI (King of France), **16**, 41  
 Louis XII (King of France), **9**, 12; as Duke of Orleans, **2**, 146—149  
 Louth (Cornw.), **20**, 204  
 Louvain (Belgium), **11**, 160, 171, 175; English Carthusians at, **11**, 170  
 Louvaine (Louvayne), Nicholas de, **6**, 92, **13**, 133  
 Louvre, the, in domestic architecture, **4**, 258, 259  
 Lovaine, Lord. *See* Percy  
 Lovayne. *See* Louvaine  
 Love, Mr., **10**, 56  
 — Frances, **11**, 218  
 — Harry, **10**, 307  
 — Jane, **7**, 123a  
 — Joan, **3**, 171, **10**, 307  
 — John, preacher at Chaldon, **11**, 205  
 — Richard, **10**, 307  
 — William, overseer, Ockley, **10**, 56  
 Lovebone, —, **8**, 310, 340  
 Loveday, Ann, **2**, *Vis.* 55  
 — Robert, **9**, 251  
 — William, **2**, *Vis.* 55  
 Lovekyn (Lorchyn):  
 — family, of Kingston, **8**, 282; arms of, **8**, 280  
 — Catherine, **8**, 282  
 — Edward, **8**, 22, 47, 58, 137; founder of Kingston Chapel, **8**, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264, 269, 297, 298, 323—326, 330, 338; licences to, to found Kingston Chapel, **8**, 256, 257, 322  
 — Isabella, **8**, 264, 326  
 — James, **6**, 235, **8**, 72, 123, 268, 269, 272, 282, 283, 330, 332, 335  
 — John, mayor of London, **8**, 30, 32, 143, 261—281, 286, 297, 299, 308, 338; his brass, **8**, 281; his descent, **8**, 277; his history, **8**, 278—280; his seal, **8**, 274, 334; his tomb, **8**, 281, 282; his will (1368), **8**, 275, 334; his charter of endowment to Kingston Chapel, **8**, 263—271, 294, episcopal *inspeximus* of, **8**, 271—274, 326—334; licence to, to endow Kingston Chapel, **8**, 261, 262, 324, 325  
 — Mabel, **8**, 262, 269, 275, 278, 308, 325, 330, 335, 338  
 — Margaret, **8**, 275, 278, 279, 334, 335  
 — Matilda, **8**, 264, 269, 326, 330  
 — Robert, **8**, 258, 259, 265, 269, 277, 283, 323, 326, 330; excommunication of, **8**, 258  
 — Roger de, **8**, 282  
 — Sybil, **8**, 268, 269, 330  
 Lovel. *See* Lovell  
 Lovelace, Charles, **7**, 7  
 — Charlotte, Lady Lovelace, **7**, 7  
 — John, Lord Lovelace, **7**, 7  
 Lovelace, Earl of. *See* King-Noel  
 Loveland (Lovelande):  
 — family, in Shere, **8**, 223  
 — John, **6**, 243, 244, **10**, 41, **19**, 67  
 — Thomas, **12**, 84  
 — *Cp.* Lawlande  
 Lovelane. *See* Firbright  
 Lovell (Lovel):  
 — —, **7**, 123a, **18**, 208; M.P. for Blechingley, **5**, 224, 239  
 — Anne, **19**, 68  
 — Christopher, **18**, 208  
 — Mrs. Dendie, **5**, 102  
 — Elizabeth, **3**, *Vis.* 63, **7**, 97  
 — Fulc, parson of Leatherhead, **10**, 168  
 — George, **3**, *Vis.* 63  
 — Gregory, **18**, 187, 199, 200, **19**, 39  
 — John, Lord Lovel of Tichmarsh, **1**, 150, 151, his son John, **1**, 151  
 — Richard, **5**, 102  
 — Sarah, **7**, 97, 123a  
 — Sir Thomas, **5**, 205, **13**, 134  
 — William, **4**, 87, **14**, 188  
 Lover, Gilbert, **3**, 322  
 Lovers, Adam de, **8**, 208  
 Lovesdell, Sarah, **10**, 148  
 Lovestede, John, **3**, 141, 142  
 Loviband (Lovybone):  
 — —, **12**, 194  
 — Mr., **15**, 82  
 — Richard, **12**, 194  
 — Thomas, his will (1606), **12**, 194  
 — William, **12**, 194  
 Low side windows of Surrey churches, **14**, 83—133; Ripley, **16**, 187; Send **16**, 171—173, 176; Thursley, **18**, 92; Warlingham, **16**, 174. *Cp.* Hagioscope, Lychnoscope  
 Lowe (atte Lowe):  
 — arms of, **3**, 222  
 — Agnes, **10**, 147  
 — Anne, **4**, 246  
 — John, **9**, 48, 137, **13**, 143  
 — Magdalen, **10**, *Vis.* 191  
 — Mary, **11**, *Vis.* 248  
 — Ralph, **3**, 222  
 — Rayns, **10**, *Vis.* 191  
 — Robert, **10**, 310  
 — Simon, **3**, 222  
 — Thomas, **3**, 194, **10**, 147  
 — Sir Thomas, **1**, 141, 143, 145, **3**, 222, 223, **11**, *Vis.* 248  
 — Fyfield *alias*. *See* Fyfield  
 Lowedell, family, in Newdigate, **6**, 290  
 Lowen (Lowin):  
 — Dr., **11**, 220, 228, 230  
 — Joan, **16**, 91  
 — John, **16**, 91, 111; his wife, **16**, 91  
 — William, **11**, 107  
 — *See also* Lewin  
 Lower, W. G., elected, **8**, xx  
 Lowes, Dr., **5**, 141  
 Lowfield Heath. *See* Charlwood

Lowick (Northants.), 5. 210

Lowick (Lowicke):

— Mary, 8. 238

— Robert, 8. 238

— Walter, 4. 206, 207

Lowin. *See* Lowen

Lowman, Mr., 2. 81

Lownes, Margaret, 20. 191, 192

— Thomas, 20. 191, 192

Lowrance. *See* Lawrence

Lowren, John, 11. 217

Lows, British. *See* Arbor Low, Stone circles

Lowthe, William, 3. 143, 144

Lowther, Barbara, her monument, 20. xx

— Christopher, 7. 103

— Sir Christopher, 7. 123a

— Elizabeth, 7. 103

— Jane, 7. 104, 123a

— Sir John, 7. 103, 104, 123a

— Ralph, 7. 103, 104

— Robert, 7. 103

— William, 7. 103. *Cp.* Lowther

Loxley (de Loxele):

— Alice, 11. 221

— John, 11. 221

— Mary, 11. 221

— Robert, M.P. for Surrey, 6. 235

Lubbock (Lubbocke):

— Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Sir John, 11. xvi; his bill for the preservation of national monuments, 6. viii, 7. xxxv

— William, 16. 1 *ped.*

Lübeck (Germany), 12. 4, 5; brass at, 15. 31

Lucas (Lukas):

— Mrs., 13. 104; 'widow,' 10. 58, 69

— Adam, 13. 140

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 243

— Catherine, 7. 285

— Edmund, 10. 51, 19. 53

— Edward, 10. 50, 51, 59

— Elizabeth, 6. 288

— John, 4. 4, 137, 6. 50, 7. 29, 30, 11. 286, *Vis.* 243, 17. 99; his son and daughter, 6. 50

— Michael, 13. 101, 191

— Ralph, 4. 174, 18. 211

— Richard, 12. 196, 13. 151

— Thomas, 4. 165, 5. 101, 9. 282, 10. 50, 51, 308, 13. 136, 18. 209, 211

Luck, Edward, warden of Godalming, 19. 138

— George, 11. 221

— *Cp.* Luk

Lucknor. *See* Lewkenor

Lucy or de Lucy:

— arms of, 2. 102; family, at Byfleet, 20. 153

— —, 20. 116, 118; his wife, 15. 110

— Barbara, 2. 100, 102, 105, 106, 112

Lucy or de Lucy:

— Ed., 2. 110

— Sir Edmund, 2. 111

— Elizabeth, 2. 102, 105, 111

— Lady Elizabeth, 3. 333

— Frances, 11. *Vis.* 225

— Geoffrey, 4. xxiii; (*ob.* 1252), 20. 154; (*ob.* 1284), 20. 154; (*circ.* 1300), 20. 154, 155

— Godfrey, Bishop of Winchester, 8. 166, 18. 154, 20. 153

— Juliana, 20. 154

— Lucy, 20. 116, 118

— Philip, 'Canon' of Thames Ditton, 7. 227

— Reginald (*ob.* 1199), 20. 116, 118

— Richard (I), minister of Henry II, 4. xii, 20. 116, 154; (II), (*ob.* 1213-14), 20. 116, 118; (III), (*ob.* after 1214), 20. 116, 118

— Robert, 1. *Vis.* 225

— Sir Thomas, 2. 100, 102, 105, 106, 110, 112

Ludburys. *See* Tatsfield

Ludegarsale (Lategareshall), William de, Ludford, John, 13. 137 [2. 52]

Ludgvan (Cornw.), 6. 69, 293, 299

Ludham (Norf.), 14. 94

Ludlow (Salop), 10. 152, 16. 39, 20. 159

Ludolf, Conrad, 11. 266

Luffe, John, 16. 157, 19. 76

— Margaret, 19. 99. *Cp.* Liff

Luffrum, John, 10. 90

Lugdall, Stephen, 12. 107

Lugdunum. *See* Lyons

Lugler, Captain James, 16. 142

Luk, Guelph Adam de, 1. 135

— John Adam de, 1. 134. *Cp.* Luck

Lukas. *See* Lucas

Lukin, Mr., 10. 269

Lulham, Thomas, 14. 188

Lulle (Lull):

— —, 5. *Vis.* 105

— Isabella, 5. *Vis.* 105

— Peter, 18. 178

Lullingas, the, 6. 97

Lullingden. *See* Lingfield

Lullingstone (Kent), 6. 97, 15. 64, 20. 34

Lullington (Derb.), 6. 97

Lullington (Somers.), 6. 97

Lullington, —, 8. *Vis.* 165

Lulls, —, 7. *Vis.* 147

— Isabel, 7. *Vis.* 147

Lumbard, Robert, 13. 141

Lumley (Durh.) Castle, 3. 327

Lumley, barony of, claim to, 3. 328

— arms of, 3. 326-328, 330-336; motto of, 3. 330; monuments in Cheam Church, 3. 324-336, in Chester-le-Street Church, 3. 325, 327, in Durham Cathedral, 3. 325; *ped.* of, 3. 326, 332, 333

- Lumley, —, **3.** 336  
 — Anne, **3.** 333; Lady Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — Anthony, **3.** 333  
 — Barbara, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 327, 328  
 — Charles, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — Eleanor, **3.** 332; Lady Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 333; Lady Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 326—330, 333, her tomb at Cheam, **3.** 326, 330, 331  
 — Felice, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 333  
 — George, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 328, 333  
 — Sir George, Lord, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 333  
 — Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 61; Lady Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 324, 325, 329, 333, her children, **3.** 329, her tomb at Cheam, **3.** 325, 328, 329  
 — Joan, Lady, **3.** 333  
 — John de, **3.** 335; Lord Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 333—335, **12.** 99, and Cheam, **3.** 324, life of, **3.** 325, his monument in Cheam Church, **3.** 325—327, portrait of, **3.** 328, his sisters, **3.** 327, his will, **3.** 327  
 — Sir John, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 332  
 — Judith or Juetta de, **3.** 332  
 — Lucy de, **3.** 332  
 — Margaret, **3.** 332; Lady Lumley, **2.** Marmaduke, **3.** 336 [*Vis.* 61  
 — Sir Marmaduke, **3.** 332, 335  
 — Martin, **3.** 194  
 — Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 336  
 — Matthew de, **3.** 334  
 — Sir Ralph, **3.** 332, 334  
 — Ralph, Lord Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — Richard, **3.** 327, 333, **19.** 74; Lord Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — Richard George, Earl of Scarborough, **3.** 327, 328, 333  
 — Robert, **3.** 332, 336  
 — Sir Robert de, **3.** 332  
 — Sir Roger de, **3.** 332  
 — Sybil de, **3.** 332  
 — Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 61; Lord Lumley, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — Sir Thomas, **3.** 333  
 — William de, **3.** 327, 332, 334  
 — Sir William de, **3.** 332  
 Lun', Henry, **11.** 132  
 Lunatics, parochial charges for, **20.** 204—207, 211—213, 216, 219  
 Lunsford, Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 215  
 — William, **10.** *Vis.* 215  
 Lunson, Sir Herbert, **2.** 85  
 Luntley, John, **14.** 188  
 Luoe, Richard, **15.** 108  
 Lurgashall (Sussex), **13.** 7  
 Lusher (Lussher):  
 — family: in Chiddingfold, **10.** 91; of Puttenham, **7.** 87; ped. of, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — —, **11.** 113  
 — Mr., **7.** 32, **14.** 139, **15.** 48

- Lusher (Lussher):  
 — Anne, **7.** 85, 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Dorothy, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **7.** 87, 123<sup>a</sup>, 123<sup>b</sup>, 251, **11.** *Vis.* 237  
 — George, **19.** 74  
 — Isabel, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — James, **7.** 92, 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Jane, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — John, **7.** 122, **19.** 92  
 — Margaret, **7.** 92, 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — Martha, **12.** 102  
 — Mary, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>, **19.** 92  
 — Nicholas, **7.** 85, 123<sup>b</sup>, **19.** 92  
 — Sir Nicholas, **5.** 141, 142, **14.** 28  
 — Richard, **14.** 24  
 — Robert, **7.** 87, 123<sup>a</sup>, 123<sup>b</sup>, 251, **11.** *Vis.* 237  
 — Thomas, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **14.** 28, **19.** 94; churchwarden of Chiddingfold, **10.** 90, 91  
 — William, **7.** 32, 123<sup>b</sup>  
 Lushington, Lt., **1.** 63  
 — Rev. Charles, exhibits scolds's bridle, **1.** xviii  
 — Dr. Stephen, receives Soc. at Ockham Park, **3.** xii  
 — Rt. Hon. Stephen, **10.** 360, **14.** 39  
 — Sir Stephen, **14.** 39  
 Lusignan, Yolande de, **15.** 19  
 Lussher. *See* Lusher  
 Lusted. *See* Tatsfield  
 Lusted (Lustead):  
 — —, **9.** 192, 230  
 — Edward, **19.** 71  
 — Elizabeth, **12.** 86  
 — George, **19.** 46  
 — Jane, **12.** 86  
 — John, **19.** 47  
 — Margery, her will (1605), **12.** 86  
 — Miles, **19.** 72  
 — William, **12.** 86, **19.** 71  
 Luther, Martin, **4.** 286; portrait of, **2.** xxxiii  
 Lutlyngton, John de, Prior of Merton, **8.** 25, 138  
 Lutman, Alice, **1.** 187  
 — Harry, his will (1522), **1.** 187, **8.** 117  
 — Isabel, **1.** 187  
 — Margaret, **1.** 187  
 — Robert, **1.** 187  
 — Sance, **1.** 187  
 — William, **1.** 187, **10.** 21, 22  
 Lutter, William, **19.** 60  
 Lutterbye, Powell, **13.** 172  
 Luttrell (Luttrell):  
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66  
 — Catherine, **11.** 157 *ped.*, 180  
 — Christian, **7.** 97, 123<sup>a</sup>  
 — Sir Hugh, **13.** 134  
 — Sir John, **11.** 157  
 Lutterforde, Edward, **11.** 115  
 Luttrell. *See* Luttrell  
 Luxford, Christopher, **9.** 72, 146

Luxford, Richard, **14.** 30  
 — Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 65  
 — Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 65, **14.** 30  
 Lyall, Rev. Alfred, **18.** 60 *ped.*  
 — Barbara Dorothea, **18.** 60 *ped.*  
 — Eleanor Harriet, **17.** 26  
 — George, M.P., **17.** 26  
 Lybaert, Segell, **18.** 191  
 — Tanekin, **18.** 191  
 Lybsett. *See* Lipset  
 Lych-gate, Limpsfield, **4.** 244  
 Lychet Maltravers (Dors.), **2.** 144, 186—189  
 Lychfyld. *See* Litchfeild  
 Lychscopes : usual position of, **6.** 76 ;  
 theory of, **14.** 83, 84, 94, 121 ; in Surrey  
 churches, **6.** 136 ; Albury, **12.** 11 ; Comp-  
 ton, **12.** 11 ; St. Nicholas, Guildford, **12.**  
 11 ; Limpsfield, **6.** 76. *Cp.* Hagioscope,  
 Low side window  
 Lydeat, —, **12.** 104  
 Lydgold. *See* Lidgold  
 Lye (Wilts.), **2.** 121, 127, 172, 180  
 Lye. *See* Leigh  
 Lyes, John de, **3.** 88  
 Lyfe, Anne, **9.** 217, 218  
 — George, **9.** 217, 218  
 — John, **10.** 282. *Cp.* Liff  
 Lyfelde (Lyfeld, Lifield) :  
 — arms of, **20.** 52, 53  
 — Frances, **5.** 66, **20.** 6, 47 ; her brass,  
**2.** 48  
 — Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 104, **20.** 6, 51  
 — Thomas, **5.** 66, *Vis.* 104, **18.** 200,  
 207, 214, **20.** 6, 48  
 Lyfield. *See* Ockley  
 Lyff, Lyfford. *See* Liff, Lifford  
 Lyfing, a thane, Eadwig's charter to, **10.**  
 216  
 Lyghtbow, Christopher, **8.** 195  
 Lyle. *See* Lisle  
 Lylleshull. *See* Lilleshall  
 Lyllie, Lylye. *See* Lilly  
 Lymbden, William, **9.** 217  
 Lyme Regis (Dors.), **9.** 235  
 Lyminge (Kent), **6.** 93, **12.** 30, 46, 47  
 Lymn (Kent), **6.** 5  
 Lymphsham (Somers.), **6.** 155  
 Lymptone (Devon), **6.** 155  
 Lymsefeld, Robert, **20.** 109  
 Lynacre. *See* Linacre  
 Lynch (Linch, Lynce) :  
 — George, **7.** 98, **18.** 181  
 — Sarah, **7.** 98  
 — Sir Thomas, **17.** 50  
 — Vere, **17.** 50  
 Lyncott, Joan, **10.** 308  
 Lynde. *See* Capel  
 Lynde, de la. *See* Linde  
 Lyndewode, William, Bishop of St. David's,  
**9.** 92, 93  
 Lyndey, George, **3.** 278  
 Lyndhurst (Hants.), **6.** 233

Lyndsey. *See* Lindsay  
 Lyndwyk, Robert, **13.** 140  
 Lyne. *See* Capel, Chertsey, Newdigate  
 Lyngce, John, **4.** 51  
 Lyngfeilde. *See* Lingfield  
 Lynle. *See* Godstone  
 Lynn, Eustace de, official of Archbishop  
 of Canterbury, **8.** 173  
 Lynn Regis (Norf.), **1.** 221, **4.** 285, **14.**  
 169  
 Lynne, John, **2.** 184, 186  
 — William, **14.** 54  
 Lynshawe, John, **18.** 168  
 Lynton. *See* Linton  
 Lynlot. *See* Lintot  
 Lyon, —, **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — Barbara, **18.** 55  
 — Elizabeth, **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)  
 — Henry, **18.** 55. *Cp.* Lyons  
 Lyoniis. *See* Lionis  
 Lyons, Lugdunum (France), coins minted  
 at, **19.** 3, 5—8, 12, 13, 17, 18, 22, 23,  
 Lyons (Lions) : [25  
 — —, **11.** *Vis.* 252  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 252  
 — John, **13.** 188. *Cp.* Lyon  
 Lypsed. *See* Lipset  
 Lysinae, John, **9.** 57  
 Lysley, Lyslie. *See* Leslie and Lisle  
 Lysney, Lystney. *See* Lisney  
 Lyster. *See* Lister  
 Lytcott, ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Sir Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Leonard, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 338  
 — Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Ursula, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 Lytelovene(s) marsh (Kent), **2.** 176, 183  
 Lythe Hill. *See* Chiddingfold, Haslemere  
 Lytle. *See* Little  
 Lytler, Lawrence, **11.** 134  
 Lytlewyne, Henry, **9.** 369, 390  
 Lytton. *See* Litton  
 Lyttelton, Lyttleton. *See* Littleton  
 Lyvers, —, widow, **5.** 142  
 Lyvesey. *See* Livesey

## M.

Mabank, Mabanke. *See* Maybank  
 Mabbe (Mabb) :  
 — —, **13.** 106



- Mabbé (Mabb) :  
 — Edward, **12.** 37, 38  
 — John, **13.** 36  
 — Robert, **13.** 35  
 Mabbott, Thomas, **9.** 243  
 Mabel verch Meredd' ap David ap Rees, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 Mablethorpe, arms of, **6.** 229  
 Macalister, R. A. S., **14.** xi, **15.** xii  
 McCalmont, Robert, entertains Soc., **7.** liv, lvi  
 Macdonald, Flora, letter of, **2.** xxxii  
 — Dr. Greville, **19.** 36  
 McDougall, Lt.-Col. P. L., on the Roman road between Silchester and Staines, **1.** 61--65 ; his gift to the Soc., **1.** xxxi  
 Mace (*or* Man), Elizabeth, **11.** 209  
 — — John, **11.** 209  
 — Richard, **11.** 184  
 Maces of serjeants-at-arms, **10.** 294  
 MacGeagh, B. S. F., elected, **9.** xv  
 Machalan, Mr., **3.** 33  
 Machell, Francis, **11.** 113  
 — John, **11.** 113, **14.** 31  
 — Matthew, **14.** 31  
 Machin (Machyn) :  
 — family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290  
 — Anthony, **13.** 206  
 — Grizell, **13.** 101  
 — Jane, **13.** 100, 101  
 — John, **13.** 101  
 — Matthew, **13.** 101  
 — Nicholas, **13.** 101  
 — Thomas, **13.** 101. *Cp.* Makin  
 Machon, John, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 123  
 Mackenzie, Charles D., **1.** xvi  
 Mackerell, Nicholas, **13.** 191  
 — Thomas, warden of Godalming, **19.** Matchwick. *See* Matchwick [138]  
 McKay, Daniel, elected, **10.** xxiii  
 Mackenzie, Kenneth, Viscount Fortrose, **9.** 436 *ped.*  
 — Maria, **9.** 436 *ped.*  
 Mackintosh, Alexander, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 14  
 Macklelan, James, **11.** 211  
 Macklin (Maclen, Maklyn) :  
 — Raphael, **7.** 255  
 — Robert, **11.** 135, **18.** 168  
 Macleay, Sir George, elected on Council, **8.** xviii, **9.** xviii, xxvi, xxviii ; receives Soc. at Pendell Court, **5.** xxvi, **6.** ix  
 Maclen. *See* Macklin  
 Madams Court (Kent), **6.** 146  
 Madbrook, Peter, **17.** 81  
 Maddele, Matilda, **1.** 133  
 — William, **1.** 133  
 Madder, Robert, **4.** 61  
 — Thomas, **4.** 87  
 Maddison, —, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Elizabeth, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 Maddock, John, **18.** 179  
 Mademor, Harry, **1.** 183  
 Madox (Maddockes) :  
 — Sir Benjamin, **10.** xxx  
 — Joan, **12.** 174  
 — Richard, **18.** 171  
 Madrid (Spain), **11.** 174  
 Maestricht (Belgium), window from, **19.** 28  
 Magar, Roger, **2.** 88  
 Magdalen ap John. *See* ap John  
 Magewicke. *See* Matchwick  
 Maggot, John, **18.** 177  
 Magna Carta : the barons appointed to enforce, **15.** 18 ; ratification of, **1.** 89 ; 'signing' of, **1.** 8  
 Magnentius (Emperor), coins of, **19.** 1—10, 20—24, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Magnus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Mags Wood. *See* Ewhurst  
 Mahen, Henry, **6.** 152  
 Maibank. *See* Maybank  
 Maide (Mayde) :  
 — Sir Henry, **12.** 208  
 — Jacob, **11.** 114, 115, **18.** 165  
 Maiden (Mayden), Laurence, **18.** 189  
 Maiden Bower (Herts.), **5.** 178  
 Maidenhead (Berks.), **8.** 81  
 Maidley, John, **16.** 81  
 Maidstone (Kent), **2.** 188, **6.** 198, **12.** 30, **16.** 127 ; the Roman *Vagniacæ*, **2.** 3 ; Archbishop's Palace at, staircase in, **4.** 270, pargetting in, **4.** 282 ; assizes, trial of witches, **2.** 23 ; bronze wheel found at, **20.** 125 ; County Museum at, **7.** xxxiii ; etymology of, **6.** 90 ; Hesild farm near, bought by overseers of Paris Garden, **16.** 69, 127 ; the Mote, **6.** 105  
 Maidstone, archdeaconry of, church plate in, **11.** 270—284  
 Mailard (Maylard) :  
 — —, **11.** 285  
 — Mary, **10.** 302, **11.** 285 ; her will (1603), **11.** 285  
 — Rowland, **11.** 285  
 Main (Mowne, Myn) :  
 — Susan, **7.** 133  
 — Thomas, **7.** 133  
 Maine, —, 'widow', **14.** 150. *Cp.* Mayne  
 Mainwaring (Mannering, Manwaring) :  
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 192  
 — Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 192  
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 — Arthur, **10.** *Vis.* 193, **18.** 196  
 — Sir Arthur, **7.** xii, **9.** 211  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 193  
 — Sir George, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 Mainz (Germany), **1.** 45  
 Maior. *See* Mayor  
 Maister (Mayster) :  
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 210  
 — Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 210  
 — Elizabeth, **4.** 245  
 — Magdalen, **18.** 188

## Maister (Mayster) :

- Olliffe, **18.** 188
- William, **4.** 245
- *Cp.* Master
- Maitland, family, Earls of Lauderdale, arms of, **13.** 63
- Elizabeth, Countess and Duchess of Lauderdale, **2.** 94, 96, **11.** xiii, xiv, **13.** 63
- Professor F. W., **20.** 143, 150
- John, Earl and Duke of Lauderdale, **2.** 94, **11.** xiii, xiv, **13.** 63
- Rev. S. R., his gift to the Soc., **2.** xv
- Maitland Club, **1.** v
- Maitres, Anne des, her will (1603), **11.** 116
- *Cp.* Desmetrins, Master
- ‘Majesty,’ the, in the Guildford mural paintings, **10.** 3
- Major, Daniel, **14.** 136; his child, *ibid.*
- Thomas, **12.** 39
- William, **19.** 142
- Makepeace, Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 216
- Lucy, **10.** *Vis.* 216
- Robert, silversmith, **14.** 194
- Makeret, —, **10.** *Vis.* 211
- Audrey, **10.** *Vis.* 211
- Makin, Agnes, **12.** 202
- James, **12.** 202. *Cp.* Machin
- Maklyn. *See* Macklin
- Malaga (Spain), **14.** 183; battle off, **8.**
- Malam, Mighell, **18.** 174 [215]
- Malcaster, —, rector of Nutfield, **11.** 210
- Malcotes, John, **6.** 184
- Malden** (Maulden, Maldon), **5.** 149, **17.** 17, 81; advowson of, **8.** 312, **12.** 183, **17.** 101, 105; common, boundary of, **5.** 150; incorporated with Chessington, **17.** 105; manor, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202, descent of, **9.** 100, **15.** 17, 18; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 98; roads in, **17.** 101; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 204; vicarage of, survey of, **17.** 101, valuation of, **17.** 101, 105
- vicars of, **8.** 22, and *see* Loue
- Church: benefactors to, **12.** 182; dedication of, **4.** 165, **12.** 182; heraldic glass in, **12.** 182, **17.** 17; goods of, **4.** 165; plate of, **12.** 182, **16.** 208, 216; pulpit in, **12.** 182; rebuilding of, **17.** 17
- Malden, New. *See* Kingston (churches in)
- Malden (de Maldon, Mallden) :
- Edmund, **18.** 177
- Henry Elliot, M.A., **20.** 44, 60, 63, 64; elected on Council, **13.** xvi, **14.** xxxiv, **17.** xiii, xiv, **19.** xxv; describes a barrow at Witley, **18.** xix; describes Guildford Castle, **19.** xx; describes Roman camps at Leatherhead and Ashted, **19.** xxii; describes Hoe Place, Woking, **19.** xxviii; and excavations at Leatherhead, **20.** 223; on Stane Street in Capel, **10.** 104—107;

## Malden (and variants) :

- on the battle of Wimbledon, **10.** 273—276; on Anstiebury, Holmbury, and other early camps in Surrey, **12.** 157—162; on Blechingley Castle and the de Clares, **15.** xi, 17—26; on the shell keep at Guildford Castle, **16.** 28—34; on Holmbury Hill and the neighbourhood, **17.** x, 72—76; on Thunderfield Castle, **18.** xi, 1—8; on the Archdeacons of Surrey, **18.** 153—160; on etymology of Walworth, **18.** 216; on Ashted and the de Mara chantry, **19.** 27—32; on the earthworks at Lagham, **20.** xix, 115—118; on villenage in the Weald of Surrey, **20.** 143—152
- John, **5.** 261, **13.** 138
- Robert, **5.** 261
- William churchwarden of Kingston, **8.** 24
- Male, Mr., **9.** 244
- Malegue, John, **14.** 163
- Malemeyns, Malesmaines. *See* Malmains
- Malevyle (Maleville), de :
- John, **4.** xvii, xviii
- Margaret, **4.** xvii
- Stephen, **3.** 76
- Malherbbe, Amicia, **3.** 65, 66
- Roger, **3.** 65, 66
- Malin (Malyn) :
- Anne, **12.** 98
- Ferdinando, his will (1605), **12.** 98
- John, **12.** 98
- Mary, **12.** 98
- Raphael, **7.** 254
- Mallard, —, **16.** 110
- Mallden. *See* Malden
- Malleson, Rev. E., rector of Great Bookham, **10.** xxxiii
- Mallet (Mallett) :
- Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 159
- Jacob, **8.** *Vis.* 159
- John, **13.** 180
- Michael, **17.** 86
- Malling (Kent), **6.** 145
- Malling (Mawling), South (Sussex), **2.** 46, 113; new Church built (1626), **2.** 113; College, **2.** 113
- Mallingas tribe, **6.** 145
- Mallows, Stephen, **18.** 218
- Mallrona. *See* Malrona
- Malmains (Malemeyns, de Malesmaines) :
- family of, **6.** 228, 229; arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66, **6.** 228—230, 234
- Beatrix, **6.** 234
- Catherine, **6.** 234
- Elizabeth, **6.** 234
- Joan, **6.** 234
- Margery, **10.** 249
- Nicholas, **6.** 234
- Petronilla, **6.** 234
- Malmesbury, William of, **1.** 7

- Malory (Malorye):  
 — arms of, **10.** 154  
 — Robert, **9.** 358  
 Malpas, Catherine, **17.** 66  
 — Frederick Watson Antwerp, **17.** 66  
 — John, **17.** 66  
 Malpees, Thomas, **4.** 19  
 Malrona (Mallrona):  
 — John, **12.** 105  
 — Margaret, **12.** 105  
 Malton (Yorks.), **14.** 38  
 Malton, Edmund, **13.** 103  
 Maltravers, arms of, **5.** 192; 'fret,' the, **3.** 329  
 —, **2.** 134  
 — Edward, **2.** 145, 187, 189  
 — Eleanor, **2.** 133, 134, 136—138, 141, 143—145, 168*a*, **5.** 192  
 — Henry, **2.** 133, 168*a*  
 — John, **2.** 133; Lord Maltravers, **2.** 133, 136, 168*a*  
 Malvern, Great (Worc.), **7.** 292, **9.** 386  
 Malvesyn, arms of, **5.** 207  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** 206  
 — Sir Robert, **5.** 206  
 Malyn. *See* Malin  
 Maminot, barony of, **1.** 122, 131  
 — Gilbert de, **1.** 122, 123  
*Mammelières.* *See* Armour  
 Man. *See* Mace, Mann  
 Man, Isle of, **2.** 159, 164, 165, penance performed in, **13.** 15; the Tingwald, **1.** 34, 52. *See also* Peel  
 Man-rent, bonds of, **1.** vi  
 Manbye, Stephen, **11.** 287  
 — Thomas, **7.** 96  
 — William, **12.** 205  
 Mancell. *See* Mansell  
 Manchester (Lanc.), **9.** 436 *ped.*; Cheetham Hospital, **9.** 353; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 82  
 Manchester, Robert, **13.** 192  
 — Captain Robert, **13.** 192  
 Mandeville, Honour of, **7.** 127  
 Mandeville (Manneville, de Maundevile):  
 — Alice, **16.** 15, 25  
 — Christopher, **19.** 91  
 — Ernulph, **7.** 127  
 — Geoffrey, **7.** 126, 127, **16.** 25; Earl of Essex, **7.** 127, **16.** 15  
 — Henry, **19.** 79  
 — J., **17.** 79  
 — John, **19.** 79  
 — Thomas, **16.** 25  
 — William, **7.** 127; Earl of Essex, **16.** 25  
 Maners. *See* Manners  
 Manfield, family, at Cranleigh, **6.** 52  
 — Anne, **11.** 210  
 — Henry, **6.** 17. *Cp.* Mansfield  
 Mangles, Mr., **11.** 245, 249  
 — Rev. A., curate of Horsell, **7.** xii, 154, 155, 164  
 Mangles, Rev. George, **17.** 67  
 — H. A., his collection of Farnham stone implements, **11.** 28  
 — T., churchwarden of Compton, **12.** 13  
 Mangus, John, **2.** 88  
 Maninge. *See* Manning  
 Maningham (Manyngam):  
 — Bridget, **9.** 279  
 — Sir Oliver, **13.** 134  
 Manley, Caroline Lucy Jane, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Caroline Mary, **17.** 25, 26  
 — Eleanor Harriet, **17.** 26  
 — John, rector of Merstham, **17.** 25; on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii  
 — Margaret, **5.** 100  
 — Ralph, master of Lingfield College, **7.** 234  
 — Richard, **5.** 100  
 — Sir Richard, **5.** 100  
 — Rev. S., **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, **5.** 101, **18.** 195  
 Mann (Man, Manne):  
 — Alice, **6.** 265  
 — Anthony, **16.** 100, 101, 106, 107, 109  
 — Catherine, **10.** 302  
 — Edward, **10.** 302  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 298  
 — Francis, **2.** *Vis.* 57  
 — Henry, **6.** 265  
 — Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **6.** 265  
 — Jethro, **11.** 298  
 — Joan, **6.** 265  
 — John, **2.** 217, 218, **3.** 205, **6.** 265, **10.** 302, **13.** 193; schoolmaster of Charlwood, **13.** 149  
 — Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 57  
 — Matilda, **13.** 144  
 — Oliver, **10.** 148, **11.** 127, 298  
 — Richard, **6.** 265  
 — Robert, **6.** 265  
 — Susan, **10.** 302  
 — Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **6.** 265, **10.** 302, **16.** 109, 111, 113, 124, **18.** 201; his will (1601), **10.** 302  
 — Walter, **10.** 148, **18.** 201; his will (1597—1604), **11.** 298  
 — William, will of (1489), **6.** 265  
 — *See also* Mace  
 Mannering. *See* Mainwaring  
 Manners (Maners):  
 — Ann, **3.** 174  
 — Charles Cecil John, Duke of Rutland, **9.** 397  
 — Edward, Earl of Rutland, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Isabel, Countess of Rutland, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — John, Duke of Rutland, **9.** 397  
 — Lord Robert, **17.** 66  
 — Sir Thomas, **16.** 143

- Manners Sutton, Charles, Archbishop of Canterbury, **9**, 364
- Mannery, —, **11**, 106. *Cp.* Manorie
- Manneville. *See* Mandeville
- Manning (Maninge, Mannyng) :  
 — family, in Limpsfield, **4**, 250  
 — Mr., **15**, xv  
 — Abigail, **12**, 106  
 — Rev. C. R., **10**, 292  
 — Foulke, **12**, 106  
 — John, **18**, 183, **19**, 88  
 — Owen, vicar of Godalming, rector of Peper Harow, and historian of Surrey, **4**, 194, **5**, 171, 175, **7**, 43, 285, **8**, 221  
 — Sarah, **12**, 106  
 — Thomas, **18**, 175  
 — William, **18**, 171
- Manny, Sir Walter, **2**, 120
- Manor : early signification of term, **12**, 30 ;  
 origin of, **10**, 216 ; courts held at farm-houses, **6**, 87
- Manorial rights, assizes of bread and ale, **6**, 148
- Manorie, Robert, **19**, 98. *Cp.* Mannery
- Mansell (Mancell, Mansel, Maunsell) :  
 — Ann, **8**, 234, 237  
 — Henry, **8**, 234  
 — James, **8**, 234 [167  
 — John, **8**, 234 ; parson of Croydon, **10**,  
 — Milly, **8**, 234  
 — Richard, churchwarden of Horley, **8**,  
 251  
 — Robert, **1**, 130  
 — Sir Robert, **9**, 426  
 — William, **8**, 234, 237, 249, **19**, 51,  
 97 ; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 253
- Mansfield (Mansfild) :  
 — George, **9**, 229  
 — Grace, **12**, 205  
 — Robert, **8**, 248  
 — *Cp.* Manfield
- Mante, Edward, **19**, 99  
 — Thomas, parish clerk of Effingham,  
**9**, 382
- Mantegna, Andrea, painting of St. Christo-  
 pher by, **6**, 65
- Mantell, Dr., **1**, viii  
 — Frances, **10**, *Vis.* 205  
 — John, **11**, 289  
 — Margaret, **3**, *Vis.* 81  
 — Richard, **10**, *Vis.* 205  
 — Sir Walter, **3**, *Vis.* 81
- Manwaringe. *See* Mainwaring
- Manyngham. *See* Maningham
- Maplesden (Maplesdon) :  
 — —, **10**, 306, *Vis.* 203  
 — Edward, **10**, 306  
 — Peter, **10**, 306  
 — Richard, **10**, 306
- Mapletoft, Lydia, **17**, 56  
 — Richard, **17**, 56
- Mapson, Thomas, **4**, 75
- Mar, William, **14**, 46, 58, 60, 71
- Mara, de, chantry. *See* Ashtead
- Henry, **19**, 28—31  
 — Matthew, **19**, 28—30  
 — *Cp.* Mare
- Marble, Sussex, **6**, 253
- Marbury, ped. of, **10**, *Vis.* 177  
 — Anne, **10**, *Vis.* 177  
 — Sir Anthony, **10**, *Vis.* 177  
 — Henry, churchwarden of Weybridge,  
**17**, 41  
 — Thomas, **10**, *Vis.* 177  
 — William, **10**, *Vis.* 177
- Marbyn, Edmund, **3**, 173
- Marcey. *See* Marcy
- March, Earls and Countesses of. *See*  
 Mortimer
- March (Marche) :  
 — —, **2**, *Vis.* 6, **3**, 265 ; 'widow', **16**, 126  
 — Alice, **2**, *Vis.* 6, **3**, 259, 265  
 — Catherine, **13**, 101  
 — Edward, **4**, 14  
 — Elizabeth, **13**, 100, 101  
 — Frideswide, **11**, *Vis.* 234, **13**, 101  
 — George, **18**, 192  
 — Grizell, **13**, 101  
 — Henry, **11**, *Vis.* 237  
 — Jane, **13**, 101  
 — John, **19**, 74 ; churchwarden of Charl-  
 wood, **11**, 10  
 — Mary, **11**, *Vis.* 237, **13**, 101  
 — Nicholas, **13**, 101  
 — Richard, **11**, *Vis.* 234  
 — Thomas, **19**, 80  
 — William, **9**, 171, **11**, 131, **13**, 101, **19**,  
 78, 79. *Cp.* Marsh
- Marchall. *See* Marshall
- Marchant (Marchaunt) :  
 — George, **20**, 198 ; his child. *ibid.*  
 — Hugh, **3**, 136  
 — Joan, **3**, 137
- Marcia Severa (Empress), a coin of, **1**, xv
- Marcus Aurelius (Emperor) : coin of, **4**,  
 230 ; styles of, **4**, 230
- Marcy (Marcey) :  
 — arms of, **3**, *Vis.* 84  
 — —, 'widow', **14**, 150  
 — David, **18**, 179
- Marden. *See* Godstone
- Marden (Kent), **6**, 91
- Marden (Wilts.), **6**, 91
- Marden, North (Sussex), **18**, 92
- Marden (Mardin, Mardins) :  
 — Andrew, **19**, 55  
 — Charles, **6**, 286  
 — Henry, **11**, 166  
 — John, **16**, 147  
 — Nicholas, **19**, 55  
 — Robert, **6**, 286  
 — Rowland, **19**, 55  
 — Thomas, **19**, 77 ; printer, **1**, 41  
 — William, **9**, 195, 226



Mardley, Richard, **12**. 196  
 Mare, de la, Henry, **10**. 246  
 — John, **2**. 125, 127, 130, 131, 172, 180  
 — Ralph, parson of Cuddington, **10**. 167  
 — *Cp.* Mara [2. xii]  
 Maresfield (Sussex), **6**. 149; ironworks at,  
 Margaret ap John. *See* ap John  
 Margaret, St., **7**. 242, **11**. 13, **20**. 228;  
 churches dedicated to, **11**. 13; fair of,  
 Southwark, **1**. 173; legend of, **11**. 13  
 —17; in mediæval paintings, **1**. 73, **11**.  
 13—17  
 Margaret of Anjou (Queen of Hen. VI),  
**2**. 162; arms of, **4**. 293; badge of, **3**.  
 166; motto of, **4**. 293; depicted in  
 tapestry, **4**. 291  
 Margaret of Flanders, **3**. 78  
 Margaret of France (Queen of Edw. I), **4**.  
 266, **18**. 73  
 Margaret, Countess of Richmond and  
 Salisbury, **2**. 154, **7**. 45, 49, 205, **8**.  
 220; and Sutton manor, **9**. 2, 9; her  
 tomb, **7**. 61  
 Margaret, Queen of Scandinavia, **1**. 34  
 Margaret verch David ap Meredd', **12**. *Vis.*  
 273  
 — — — Jenkyn ap Lawdhen, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 — — — Jenkyn ap Owen, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 — — — Lewis ap Griffith Weth, **12**. *Vis.*  
 273  
 Margaret professorship of divinity, Cam-  
 bridge, **2**. 200  
 Margaret Roding (Essex), **12**. 208, **20**. 89  
 Margaretting (Essex), **6**. 278  
 Margery ap John. *See* ap John  
 Margesson (Margerson, Margison):  
 — family, in Ockley, **10**. 21, 28; ped.  
 of, **10**. 28  
 — — —, 'widow', **10**. 66  
 — — — Mr., **10**. 67, 77  
 — — — Frances, **10**. 44  
 — — — James, **10**. 44, 45  
 — — — John, **10**. 22, 26, 44, 45  
 — — — Mary, **10**. 44  
 — — — Richard, **10**. 21—23  
 — — — Sarah, **8**. 236  
 — — — William, **10**. 21, 26, 40, 43, 44, 50,  
 52, 53, 72; his will (1779), **10**. 43—45;  
 overseer, Ockley, **10**. 60  
 Margetts, Robert, **12**. 204  
 Marggere, Gilbert, **8**. 84  
 Marghall, Elizabeth, **5**. 38  
 — — — Robert, **5**. 38  
 Margison. *See* Margesson  
 Marham (Norf.) convent, **8**. 172  
 Marifone, Robert, **17**. 99  
 Marigold. *See* Marygolde  
 Mark, Philip, **3**. 26  
 — — — Roger, **13**. 136  
 Mark Camp. *See* Lingfield  
 Market Staunton (Linc.), **10**. 305  
 Markets in churches, **8**. 105

Markham, East (Notts), **7**. 189  
 Markham, Geoffrey, **2**. *Vis.* 61  
 — — — Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 61  
 Markland, family, brass of, Dorking, **12**. 23  
 — — — Jeremiah, **14**. 18  
 — — — John, **14**. 47, 52  
 Markle, Robert, **13**. 138  
 Marks, A., his loan of photographs, **7**. xliv  
 — — — Anne, **9**. 175  
 — — — Jane, **10**. 144  
 Marks of Roman potters, **4**. 225, 229  
 Mark-stones, Croydon, **1**. 211  
 Markwick. *See* Alfold  
 Markwick, John, **2**. 219, **19**. 62  
 Marl in agriculture, **6**. 145, 146  
 Marland (Marlan, Marlen, Marlin, Mer-  
 land, Merlound):  
 — family, in Cranleigh, **6**. 52; in El-  
 stead, **7**. 199; in Puttenham and Seale,  
**7**. 200  
 — — — Anne, **7**. 123*b*  
 — — — Bridget, **7**. 123*b*  
 — — — Edward, **7**. 87, 112, 123*a* 123*b*, **11**.  
*Vis.* 237  
 — — — Frances, **7**. 87, 112, 123*a*, 123*b*, 253,  
**11**. *Vis.* 237, **16**. 43  
 — — — Francis, **14**. 24  
 — — — George, **4**. 16, **7**. 29, **19**. 100  
 — — — John, **7**. 28, 29, **19**. 91  
 — — — Richard, **7**. 29, 123*b*, **13**. 136  
 — — — Thomas, **7**. 29, **19**. 91  
 — — — William, **7**. 29, 123*b*, **18**. 209  
 Marlborough (Wilts.), **9**. 344  
 Marlborough, Duke and Duchess of. *See*  
 Churchill  
 Marleford, John de, **8**. 24  
 Marlesford, John de, **9**. 373  
 Marle Wood. *See* Tatsfield  
 Marlin. *See* Marland  
 Marlow, Little (Bucks.), **6**. 195  
 Marlow (Marlowe):  
 — — —, **12**. *Vis.* 275; 'widow', **10**. 313  
 — — — Henry, **18**. 203  
 — — — Joan, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
 — — — Robert, **10**. 313  
 — — — Thomas, **18**. 182 [343]  
 — — — William, **8**. 306; his relict, **8**. 306,  
 Marloye, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 Marmaduc. *See* Fitz-Marmaduke  
 Marmion, Robert, **16**. 56  
 — — — Shakerly, tract by, **16**. 62  
 Marner, —, 'widow', **19**. 98  
 — — — Eliza, **10**. 341  
 — — — George, **10**. 341  
 — — — John, **19**. 94  
 — — — Thomas, **19**. 97  
 Marney, family, under Hen. VIII, **9**. 3  
 — — — Henry, Lord Marney, **9**. 17  
 Marot, Clement, his version of the Psalms,  
**11**. 256  
 Marow, Marowe. *See* Marrow  
 Marprelate controversy, **17**. 17

- Marque, letters of, granted to Thomas Copley, **11.** 160, 161, issued by him, **11.** 161, 162
- Marriage : of the clergy (16th cent.), **5.** 171, **6.** 24, 25, punishment of, **8.** 302, 303 ; banns, form of (1653), **5.** 172 ; ceremony under Cromwell, **2.** 88 ; and consanguinity, **2.** 135, 136 ; and other licences in Commissary Court of Surrey, **11.** 204—242 ; duty of *3d.* on, **8.** 238 ; re-solemnized owing to religious changes, **3.** 221 ; offertories at, **8.** 77, 103 ; second, after a consanguineous marriage, **3.** 137
- Marrick (Yorks.) Priory, **3.** 67
- Marriott. *See* Marryatt
- Marrit, Master, **11.** 124
- Marrow. *See* Merrow
- Marrow (Marow, Marowe, Marowe) :  
—, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
— Catherine, **1.** *Vis.* 2  
— Constance, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
— Peter, **19.** 44  
— Thomas, serjeant-at-law, **13.** 134  
— William, **1.** *Vis.* 2
- Marryatt *or* Marriott (Marryott, Maryet) :  
— arms of, **3.** 46  
— Elizabeth, **3.** 45, 53  
— Henry, **3.** 45, 53  
— John, **3.** 45, 53  
— Richard, **1.** 161, **3.** 45, 53, **4.** 78  
— Thomasine, **3.** 45, 53
- Marsack, Mrs. and Miss, **16.** 200
- Gen. Augustus Beecher, **16.** 200
- Marsan, Mont de, Landes (France), **1.** xvi, xxviii
- Marscall, John de, **8.** 18, 134, 135
- Marsden, Lieut.-Col. W., M.A., elected on Council, **14.** xxxiv, **16.** xv, xvi, **19.** xv
- Marseilles (France), Pytheas of, **10.** 208
- Marsh (Marshe, Mershe, atte Mershe) :  
— Mr., **14.** 59  
— Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 227  
— Edmund, **8.** 149  
— Frances, **7.** 123*b*  
— G., his daughter, **16.** 131  
— Gilbert, **9.** 370, 391  
— Harriot, **9.** 411, 436 *ped.*  
— Henry, **7.** 88, 123*a*, 123*b*  
— Jacob, silversmith, **10.** 354  
— Joan, **11.** 133, 138  
— John, **9.** 411, 436 *ped.*, **17.** 38, **19.** 63 ; churchwarden of Newdigate, **6.** 286  
— Lewis, **5.** 247  
— Margaret, **3.** 257, 266  
— Mary, **7.** 85, 88, 123*a*, 123*b*  
— Paul, **11.** *Vis.* 227  
— Peter, **19.** 44  
— Richard, **18.** 212  
— Robert, **18.** 207  
— Thomas, **3.** 257, 258, 261, 266, **10.** 146, **11.** 133. *Cp.* March
- Marshall (Marchall, Marsshall, Mersshall) :  
— arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84, **11.** *Vis.* 239 ;  
— *ped.* of, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
—, **2.** 80  
— Mr., **12.** 195  
— Messrs., exhibit coins, **2.** xxxi  
— Alexander, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Amy, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Bartholomew, **5.** 261  
— Bridget, **11.** *Vis.* 239 [10. 328  
— Bryant, churchwarden of Busbridge,  
— Christian, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Edward, **5.** 267, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Emma, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Dr. G. W., *Rouge Croix*, **10.** xxxvii  
— Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke, **18.** 70, 71  
— George, **4.** 207, **19.** 142 ; warden of Godalming, **19.** 123, 138 ; mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139  
— Gregory, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 239, **19.** 142 ; warden of Godalming, **19.** 138 ; mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139  
— Isabella, **5.** 202  
— James, **7.** xxvii  
— Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Joan, **11.** 135  
— John, **5.** 269—271, **11.** *Vis.* 239, **12.** 96, **13.** 136, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 176 ; will of (1627), **16.** 60, 61  
— Judith, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Mary, **7.** 116, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Richard, **7.** 116, **11.** *Vis.* 239, **13.** 135, **16.** 158, 163  
— Roger, **4.** 46, 128, 158, **18.** 204, **19.** 142  
— Sarah, **11.** *Vis.* 239 [42  
— Stephen, **11.** 287  
— Susanna, **11.** *Vis.* 239  
— Sybil, **11.** 113  
— Thomas, **4.** 30, 165, **11.** 113, 135, *Vis.* 239, **12.** 101, **16.** 157, 161  
— Walter, **4.** 70, **7.** 135, 136  
— William, **4.** 16, **11.** *Vis.* 239 ; Earl of Pembroke, **1.** 8, **5.** 54, 69, 70, 202, **8.** 3, **11.** xi, **16.** 1, **20.** 61, 62. *Cp.* Martiall
- Marshalsea, the. *See* Southwark
- Marsham, Charles, Earl of Romney, his Southwark property, **1.** 161  
— William, **16.** 160
- Marsher, Alice, **13.** 107
- Marshall, Violet, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— William, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Marshman, William, **16.** 157
- Marson, —, **13.** 192  
— Elizabeth, **13.** 192  
— William, **13.** 192
- Marsshall. *See* Marshall
- Marstham. *See* Merstham

Marston (Yorks.), 13. 183  
 Marston, —, 6. *Vis.* 111, 8. *Vis.* 168  
 — Edward, 6. *Vis.* 129  
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 111  
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 129  
 Marstonne. *See* Shorne  
 Martaine, Martan. *See* Martin  
 Martel, Thomas de, 8. 208  
 Marteler, Joyce de, 18. 190; her servants, 18. 191  
 Marten, Marteyn. *See* Martin  
 Marter. *See* Martyr  
 Martiall, Richard, 5. 273. *Cp.* Marshall  
 Martin. *See* Merton  
 Martin (Martaine, Martan, Marten, Marteyn, Martine, Martin, Martyn):  
 —, 2. *Vis.* 44, 3. 293, 6. *Vis.* 125, 7. 89, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 109, 15. 113, 16. 26 *ped.* (1); 'Goodman', 8. 65  
 —, 'widow', 14. 152  
 — Mr., 14. 138  
 — Mrs., 8. 236, 14. 138; elected, 7. lvii  
 — Adam, 18. 182, 193  
 — Adrian, 13. 192  
 — Agnes, 3. 177  
 — Alice, 11. 300  
 — Ambrose, 13. 151  
 — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 125, 8. 236, 10. 36, 11. 134, 19. 196  
 — Anthony, 18. 204  
 — Arnold, 19. 60  
 — Avice, 8. *Vis.* 163  
 — Benet, 13. 151  
 — Catherine, 3. 274, 276, 8. 237, 238, 10. 36, 256  
 — Clement, 19. 66  
 — Dorothy, 9. 250  
 — Edmund, 18. 192  
 — Edward, 5. 263, 273  
 — Elizabeth, 2. 108, 10. 43, 19. 53; her will (1741-4), 10. 43  
 — Francis, 7. 91, 123*a*, 19. 57  
 — George, 18. 170, 19. 66  
 — Henry, 5. 270, 13. 139, 182, 15. 86, 107, 19. 65, 67, 97; churchwarden of Elstead, 7. 202  
 — Sir Henry, 3. 33, 255, 258  
 — Ivan, 11. *Vis.* 237  
 — James, 5. 101, 11. 128, 134, 139, 18. 170  
 — Joan *or* Jane, 7. 91, 92, 111, 123*a*, 10. 36, 302, 305, 11. *Vis.* 237, 19. 60  
 — John, 5. 140, 7. xxix, 128, 8. 149, *Vis.* 163, 9. 64, 73, 147, 10. 256, 11. 211, 14. 20, 18. 117, 121, 122, 218, 19. 60, 66; his widow, 13. 138; bell-founder, 7. 198; Dr., 9. 251; mayor of Guildford, 10. 92  
 — John Edward, 14. 20  
 — Mary, 9. 251  
 — Nathaniel, 10. 148

Martin (*and variants*):

— Nicholas, 5. 263, 10. 302, 17. 85  
 — Peter, on the Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii  
 — Mrs. Peter, 11. 195  
 — Philip, 16. 147  
 — Richard, 2. *Vis.* 44, 11. 116, 16. 260  
 — Rowland, 2. 108  
 — Sarah, 12. *Vis.* 275  
 — Stephen, 4. 78  
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 44, 5. 263, 8. 236, 248, 10. 36, 11. 185, 19. 61, 66, 87; his wife, 8. 247; curate of Horne, 4. 112; vicar of Send, 16. 170, 182, 183; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1. 175  
 — William, 1. 170, 4. 22, 101, 105, 5. 263, 18. 178, 196; his wife, 4. 105; Abbot of Waverley, 8. 195; Rev. William, 3. 276, 8. 238; rector of Rusper, 10. 36. *Cp.* Marton  
 Martineau, George, elected on Council, 14. xxiii, resigns, 16. xv  
 Martingales, Thomas, 5. 274  
 Martinley, Henry, 14. 47, 51  
 Marton. *See* Merton  
 Marton, Frances, 7. 123*b*  
 — John, 13. 135. *Cp.* Martin  
 Martin, Martyn. *See* Martin  
 Martyr (Marter, Martyre):  
 — family, at Effingham, 9. 379  
 —, attorney at Guildford, 8. 221  
 — Mr., 8. 170  
 — Charles, 19. 61  
 — Edmond, 18. 212  
 — Jane, 12. 97  
 — John, 4. 170, 18. 212, 213  
 — Lawrence, 12. 97  
 — Miles, 18. 213  
 — Thomas, 10. 121, 12. 97, 18. 213, 19. 64  
 Martyr (Martin) Worthy (Hants.), 8. 184, 185, 9. 274-276  
 Martyrology kept at Tandridge Priory, 9. 101  
 Martyrs, in Surrey, 1. 9  
 Marwell, Merewelle (Hants.), 9. 33, 34, 40, 60, 128  
 Marwell, John, 10. 307  
 Mary ap John. *See* ap John  
 Mary, T. M. S., 8. 212  
 Mary the Virgin in mediæval art: coronation of, 15. 7-9; at the Crucifixion, 15. 5, 6  
 Mary (Tudor), Queen, 20. xx; martyrs under, in Surrey, 1. 9; portrait of, 4. 292; at Guildford, 9. 5; her marriage, 9. 9, 12; (as Princess) and the Austin Canons, 9. 83; and Cardinal Pole, 12. 34; her household, 18. 77; at Richmond, 20. xxiii; at Westminster, 20. xxiii  
 Mary (Stuart), Queen, portrait of, 9. 323; *see also* William III

- Mary of Modena, Queen of Jas. II, **5**. 210,  
211
- Mary, Queen of Scots, **11**. 22 ; trial of, **9**.  
401 ; signing of death warrant of, **20**.  
xxiii
- Mary, Queen of France, and the Austin  
Canons, **9**. 83
- Mary, Princess, Prioress of Amesbury, **20**.  
155
- Mary, Princess, sister of Hen. VIII, **9**. 12
- Mary, Duchess of Gloucester, **10**. 356, 365
- Marydale, John, **9**. 309
- Maryet. *See* Marryatt
- Marygolde (Marigold), Philip, **11**. 286, **18**.  
174
- Maryland (America), Roman Catholic  
settlement of, **11**. 175, 180 *ped.*
- Marylebone (Middx.): amusements at, **10**.  
258 ; Cricket Club, **7**. 101 ; estate (*temp.*  
Hen. VIII), **20**. xxix
- Maryner, Eleanor, **11**. 113
- John, **12**. 88
- William, **13**. 138
- Mascall (Maskall) :
- Joan, **2**. 88
- Nazareth, **2**. 88
- William, **16**. 157, 160
- Mascy. *See* Massy
- Maseres, Peter Abraham, **14**. 37
- Francis, **14**. 37
- Masham, Mrs., **7**. 27
- Willoughby, silversmith, **13**. 78
- Mashbrother, Robert, **14**. 54
- Mask, bronze, found at Titsey, **4**. 229
- Maskall. *See* Mascall
- Maskell, H. P., **20**. 37, 60
- Mason, —, **16**. 102
- Anne, **10**. 301, **11**. 231
- Charles, Lt. R.N., **13**. 112 *ped.*, 127
- Edward, **11**. 121, 132
- Ven. Francis, his *Vindication of the*  
*English Church*, **11**. 201
- Geoffrey, **11**. 118
- Hugh, **19**. 72
- Joan, **3**. 176
- John, **10**. 301, **14**. 10 ; mayor of  
Guildford, **9**. xxix
- Sir John, **4**. 4
- Michael, **10**. 301
- Richard, **11**. 118, **14**. 47, 50
- Robert, **1**. 178
- Sarah, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 127
- Thomas, **12**. 84
- William, **11**. 231, **12**. 35, 45
- Masses : price of, **2**. 129, 169, 177, 184,  
185 ; provision for, in wills, **2**. 142, 143 ;  
species of, **2**. 143 ; sums spent in, **2**. 141,  
Massey. *See* Massy [142]
- Massingberd (Massingbeard) :
- Henry, **14**. 30
- Sir Henry, **14**. 30
- Oswald, **19**. 96
- Massinger [Philip], his tomb, **1**. 11
- Massingham, Great (Norf.), **16**. 15
- Masson, Sir John, **4**. 137
- Massy (Mascy, Massey, Masy) :
- —, **7**. xliii, **10**. *Vis.* 192
- Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 192
- Hugh Ingoldsby, **7**. xliii
- John, rector of Hedley, **9**. 283, 307,  
308, his son, **9**. 283
- Parnell, **6**. 242
- Master (Masters) :
- arms of, **4**. xiii, xiv
- Anne, **11**. 116
- Audrey, **4**. *Vis.* 90, **9**. 203
- Catherine, **4**. xiii
- Charles Hoskins, **4**. xiii, **5**. 242, **6**.  
98 ; entertains Soc. at Barrow Green  
House, **9**. x, xi ; excavations in grounds  
of, **5**. xxvi
- Christopher, **13**. 99
- Edward, **12**. 199
- Elizabeth, **4**. xiii
- Ellen, **9**. 203
- Hester, **11**. 116
- John, **2**. 55, **13**. 28
- Legh, **4**. xiii
- Rev. Legh Hoskins, **4**. xiv
- Mary, **4**. xiv
- Peter, **18**. 182
- Robert, **19**. 49
- Sir Streynsham, **4**. xiii
- Thomas, **2**. 55, **13**. 28
- Ursula, **9**. 203
- William, **4**. *Vis.* 90, **9**. 203, 215
- *Cp.* Desmetrins, Maitres (des), Maister
- Masterman, G. F., his gift to Soc., **1**. xxxi
- W. S., local sec. for Croydon, **2**. xiii
- Masterson, —, **12**. *Vis.* 270
- Susanna, **12**. *Vis.* 270
- Mastic in sepulchral brasses, **20**. 38
- Mastim, John le, **5**. 26
- Masy. *See* Massy
- Machwick (Machwick, Magewicke) :
- family, in Elstead, **7**. 199, 200
- John, **18**. 16
- Ralph, **18**. 225
- Stephen, **16**. 157, 161, **18**. 16, **19**. 95
- Thomas, **19**. 94
- Mate, Ralph, **14**. 54
- Matenkull, Richard de, **16**. 25
- Mateson. *See* Matson
- Math green. *See* Horley
- Mathew, Mathow, Mathue, Mathye. *See*  
Matthew
- Mathews. *See* Matthews
- Matilda. *See* Maud
- Maton, Peter, will of (1517), **1**. 198
- Matson (Mateson, Mattson) :
- Mr., **8**. 101
- William, **8**. 156 *f* ; bailiff of Kingston,  
**8**. 313, 346



- Matthew (Mathew, Mathow, Mathue, Mathye):  
 — family, in Elstead, **7**. 199  
 — —, 'Goodman', **15**. 119, **17**. 145  
 — Alice, **12**. 107, **19**. 49  
 — Anne, **7**. 269  
 — Bartholomew, **4**. 42, 133, **15**. 120, 123, 125, 127, **17**. 138—143, 146, 149—151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165, 168, 171, **18**. 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 116, 117; his wife, **17**. 137; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17**. 139, 140, 142  
 — Edmund, **9**. 57  
 — Frances, **2**. 209  
 — George, **19**. 57; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 252  
 — Henry, **19**. 54  
 — Hugh, **18**. 122  
 — Humphry, **19**. 49  
 — Joan, **11**. 234  
 — John, **4**. 103—105, **5**. 267, 269, **13**. 140, **17**. 99, **19**. 43, 75, 159, 193, **20**. 104; churchwarden of East Horsley, **9**. 284  
 — Joseph, **12**. 107  
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 85, **5**. 267  
 — Nicholas, **18**. 116, **20**. 173, 189, 191—193  
 — Peter, **5**. 267  
 — Phœbe, **13**. 195  
 — Richard, **5**. 267, 268, 270, 271, **6**. 264, **9**. 195, **16**. 167  
 — Robert, **6**. 263, **12**. 107  
 — Roland, **10**. 282  
 — Stephen, **9**. 57  
 — Thomas, **4**. 147, **5**. 265, 270, 271, **9**. 202, **10**. 259, **11**. 234, **12**. 107, 200, **17**. 91, **18**. 140, 142, 197  
 — Tobias, Dean of Durham, **2**. 209  
 — William, **4**. 69, **11**. 111, 132, 178, 205, 210  
 Matthews (Mathews):  
 — Mr., his grandchild, **14**. 151  
 — Cecil, **8**. 218  
 — George W., churchwarden of St. James's, Croydon, **11**. 277  
 — Humphrey, **14**. 177  
 Mattson. *See* Matson  
 Maubanc (Maubanke):  
 — Beatrice, **7**. 11  
 — Reginald, **7**. 11  
 — Richard, **2**. 132  
 — William, **7**. 11. *Cp.* Maybank  
 Maud (Empress), **18**. 8  
 Maud (Queen of Stephen), **7**. 127  
 Maud verch Griffith Grice, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 Maudelyn, Alice, **20**. 158  
 — John, **20**. 158  
 Maudeslay, —, rector of Blechingley, **5**. 243  
 Maudit, William, Baron of Hanslope, **8**.  
 Maulden. *See* Malden [165  
 Maule, Rev. P. Carteret, rector of Cheam, **3**. 344, 348  
 Maulitis, Joan, **7**. *Vis.* 141  
 — John, **7**. *Vis.* 141. *Cp.* Meautis  
 Mauncer (Mausner):  
 — John, **9**. 166  
 — Mary, **9**. 166  
 — Robert, **1**. 147. *Cp.* Mansell  
 Maunder, Rowland, **5**. 103  
 Maundeville. *See* Mandeville  
 Maundy Thursday, observance on, **8**. 87  
 Maunsell. *See* Mansell  
 Mauser. *See* Mauncer  
 Maurice, Chancellor of Will. I, **10**. 224  
 Maurice, Jules, and Roman coins, **19**. 1  
 Mawe, Henry, **18**. 166  
 Mawgin, William, **19**. 73  
 Mawling. *See* Malling  
 Maxe, Mr., **18**. 116, 117, 120  
 Maxfield, John, **11**. 109  
 Maxie. *See* Salmon  
 Maximilian I (Emperor), **1**. 55  
 Maximus Theodosius, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146  
 Maxtenham. *See* Chertsey  
 May-day celebrations, **8**. 106—108  
 Maypole: Southwark, **1**. 175; Wandsworth, **15**. 90, **17**. 157, **18**. 106, 149  
 May (Maye, Meye):  
 — —, **10**. *Vis.* 173  
 — Avery, **16**. 147  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 236  
 — Florence, **11**. 126  
 — Frances, **10**. *Vis.* 173  
 — John, **8**. 209, **17**. 89, 90; vicar of Leatherhead, **9**. 60  
 — Richard, **10**. 32, **17**. 90, 91  
 — Robert, **19**. 81  
 — Thomas, **11**. 126, 299, **18**. 165, **19**. 77; chaplain of Sanderstead, **7**. 118  
 Maybank (Mabank, Mabanke, Maibank, Meybank):  
 — family: at Cranleigh, **6**. 52; at Effingham, **9**. 379  
 — —, **2**. 35  
 — Daniel, **19**. 63  
 — Edward, **15**. 83, 84, 103, 120, **19**. 65  
 — J. T., auditor, **2**. xx, xxiii, xxvi, xxix, xxxiv, **14**. 16  
 — John, **10**. 38, **19**. 74  
 — Margaret, **2**. 173, 180  
 — Richard, **2**. 173, 176, 180, 181, 183, **16**. 1 *ped.*, **19**. 63  
 — Thomas, **16**. 163  
 — Timothy, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — William, **19**. 68. *Cp.* Maubanc  
 Mayde, Mayden. *See* Maide, Maiden  
 Maydenstane, Thomas de, vicar of Godalming, **10**. 167  
 Maydman, Agnes, **10**. 146

Mayer and Brackenbury, Messrs., 10. 164  
 — Andrew, 14. 163  
 — Joseph, his gifts to Soc., 1. xxviii, xxxiv, 2. lvii. *Cp.* Mayor  
 Mayfield (Sussex), 4. 255, 12. 30  
 Mayford. *See* Woking  
 Mayhew, Samuel M., curate of Newdigate, 6. 280; on Newdigate Church and parish, 2. xxxix  
 Mayhoe. *See* Mayo  
 Mayland, Humphrey, 9. 430  
 — John, 10. 23  
 — Richard, 10. 22  
 Maylard. *See* Mailard  
 Mayles, Robert, 17. 159, 161  
 Maynard (Maynerd) :  
 — Sir Henry, 12. 208, 14. 25  
 — John, 9. 251, 252, 14. 25  
 — Ralph, 19. 67  
 — Robert, 5. 206, 265, 266  
 — Roger, 5. 266  
 — Rowland, 9. 425  
 Mayne, John, 19. 142  
 — Stephen, 3. 179, 180  
 — Walter, 1. 154. *Cp.* Maine  
 Maynel, John, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 13  
 Maynerd. *See* Maynard  
 Mayney, John, 2. *Vis.* 57  
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 57  
 Maynforde, Stephen, 18. 176  
 Mayo (Mayhoe, Mayow) :  
 — —, nonconformist minister of Kingston, 10. 32, 13. 158, 159, 164  
 — Richard, vicar of Kingston, 9. 297, 13. 158, 164; curate of Kingston, 17. 100  
 Mayor (Maior) :  
 — Ezechiel, 11. *Vis.* 251  
 — Rev. J. B., 8. xix  
 — Professor J. E. B., 13. 117, 129, 14. 217  
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 251. *Cp.* Mayer  
 Mayor House. *See* Albury  
 Mayow. *See* Mayo  
 Mayster. *See* Maister  
 Mazarine Testament, Lambeth, 15. 134  
 Maze, Wimbledon, 5. 122  
 Mazer bowls, Whitgift's Hospital, 9. 361, 363  
 Mead (Meade) :  
 — —, minister of Rudgwick, 6. 51  
 — —, 'widow', 18. 176  
 — Colonel, elected, 9. xxiv  
 — Dr., rector of Peper Harow, 7. 30  
 — Mr., 19. 146, 147, 151  
 — James, fellow of Dulwich College, 9. 253; vicar of Woking, 11. 243  
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 11. 288  
 — John, 11. 288  
 Meakins, —, 'widow', 19. 167, 169, 177

Meale (Meal, Meel) :  
 — Amy, 18. 58, 60 *ped.*  
 — Andrew, 18. 53, 55—57, 60 *ped.*  
 — Anne, 18. 58—60 *ped.*  
 — Anthony Smith, 18. 53, 58—60 *ped.*, 67  
 — Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33, 35, 53, 60 *ped.*; her children, 18. 35  
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33, 53, 58—60, 60 *ped.*, 19. 141; his will (1739—40), 18. 59  
 — Sarah, 18. 59, 60 *ped.*  
 — William, 18. 59, 60 *ped.*  
 Mealebanck, Anne, 11. 211  
 — Joseph, 11. 211  
 Mear, the. *See* Croydon  
 Mears (Meare, Meer, Meeres) :  
 — —, 12. *Vis.* 272; 'widow', 10. 59  
 — Messrs., bell-founders, 3. 4, 6. 279, 7. 263  
 — C. & G., bell-founders, 12. 13  
 — Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 272  
 — G., bell-founder, 6. 28  
 — John, 18. 169  
 — Richard, 10. 64, 68  
 — Thomas, 7. 139; bell-founder, 11. 10  
 — William, bell-founder, 7. 262  
 Meason, John, 16. 92—94, 100, 101, 106, 110, 111  
 — Thomas, 9. 314  
 Meatcalfe. *See* Metcalfe  
 Meath, Bishop of. *See* Morton, Pocock  
 Meautis, Henry, 4. *Vis.* 92  
 — Mary, 4. *Vis.* 92. *Cp.* Maultis  
 Mecca, the Caaba, 1. 27, 49  
 Mechenen, Israel von, picture by, 15. 3  
 Mecklenburg (Germany), Druidical circles in, 1. 40  
 Med. *See* Medd  
 Medals : collection of, 13. 119; exhibition of, 1. xvii  
 Medcalf. *See* Metcalfe  
 Medhurst, Elizabeth, 7. 202  
 Medina Sidonia, Duke of, 7. 207, 208  
 Medd (Med) :  
 — —, 13. 182  
 — P. G., rector of Barnes, 13. 167  
 Medici, Lorenzo dei (Laurence Medices), 17. 13  
 Mediterranean fleet (1708), 8. 215  
 Medleah (Wilts.), 6. 221  
 Medleborowe. *See* Middleborough  
 Medicot (Medlicott), Henry, 5. 102, 9. 297  
 Medley, Annabella, 2. 114  
 Medmenham, John, Abbot of Chertsey, 15. 133; his seal, 1. 112  
 Medway river, 4. 216; sources of, 6. 189  
 Mee, William, 16. 151, 152, 18. 176  
 Meece, —, vicar of Carshalton, 7. 144  
 Meeke, Edward, 12. 102

- Meel. *See* Meale  
 Meer, Meeres. *See* Mears  
 Meesbrook (Berks.), 6. 138  
 Megg. *See* Meggs  
 Meggerley, William le, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 13  
 Meggs (Megg, Megges) :  
 — arms of, 9. 290, 293; ped. of, 9. 293  
 — —, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — Alice, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — Ann, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — Elizabeth, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — Henry, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — James, rector of Newington and of Theydon Garnon, 9. 290, 293, 293 *ped.*, 13. 163; his will (1672), 9. 290—292  
 — Jane, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — Joanna, 9. 290—292  
 — Joyce, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — Judith, 9. 292, 293 *ped.*  
 — Margaret, 9. 290—292  
 — Mary, 9. 292  
 — Prudence, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, 9. 293 *ped.*  
 — William, 9. 291, 292, 293 *ped.*  
 Meinel, Wilkin de, 3. 26  
 Melancthon, Philip, 6. 65, 17. 13  
 Melbury Pool. *See* Chelsham  
 Melcombe Horsey (Dors.) Church, mural painting in, 6. 67  
 Meldenell, Robert, 8. 70  
 Melford (Suff.), Clopton house in, 4. 276, 277  
 Melford, Long (Suff.), 7. 231, 232, 240, 242, 243, 250; Easter sepulchre at, 6. 47  
 Melhuish. *See* Mellersh  
 Meline, Cans and Co., their gift to Soc., 1. xxx  
 Mellist, John, 19. 84. *Cp.* Millest  
 Mell, Thomas, rector of Leatherhead, 11. 216, 17. 112  
 Melle, Jacobus atte, 6. 182  
 Mellent, Earl of Worcester, arms of, 3. *Vis.* 66  
 Mellersh (Melhuish, Mellarshe, Mellerste, Melleshe, Mellish, Mellryshe) :  
 — family : at Cranleigh, 6. 52; of Sanderstead, 7. 9, 17, 18; of Shere, 8. 223  
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 77  
 — Alice, 18. 12  
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 189  
 — Christopher, 4. 19  
 — Daniel, 7. 18  
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 6, 7. 17, 18  
 — Emma, 13. 182  
 — Frances, 3. 57  
 — Frederick, on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii  
 — George, 5. 236, 7. 9, 14, 17, 18  
 — Helen, 7. 18  
 — Henry, 7. 17, 18, 11. *Vis.* 251, 19. 91; parish clerk of Shere, 8. 236  
 Mellersh (*and variants*) :  
 — Jacob, 8. 236  
 — Joan, 18. 22  
 — John, 7. 17, 18, 28, 29, 18. 12—15, 17—23, 25, 225, 19. 75, 91; parish clerk of Shere, 8. 235  
 — Martha, 11. *Vis.* 251  
 — Mary, 7. 17, 18, 13. 182  
 — Philip, 2. 214, 18. 12  
 — Rebecca, 7. 17, 18  
 — Richard, 18. 12, 19. 95; his will (1608), 13. 182  
 — Robert, 3. 57, 7. 9, 14, 17, 18. 11, 12, 22  
 — Ruth, 7. 17  
 — Sarah, 7. 18  
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 6, 10. *Vis.* 189, 16. 153, 19. 79, 81, 142  
 Melles. *See* Mells  
 Mellins, Richard, 13. 104  
 Mellowe, John, 18. 170  
 Mells (Somers.), 14. 111  
 Mells (Melles) :  
 — Edward, overseer, Wotton, 10. 61  
 — John, 4. 251  
 — Thomas, 12. 91  
 Melrose (Scotland) Abbey, 8. 158  
 Melsham, Mr., 14. 161  
 — John, 18. 207  
 — Reynold, 4. 43, 121  
 Melson *alias* Elson, Daniel, 11. 286  
 Melton Constable (Norf.), 14. 114  
 Melward, Walter, 9. 56  
 Memling, Hans, paintings by, 6. 65, 15. 8  
 Memmi, Simone, 5. 298  
 Memorials of the Dead, Soc. for preserving, 12. xviii  
 Mempresse, Elizabeth, 9. 279  
 Mendham, Thomas, 19. 159, 161  
 Mendoca, Don Vasco de, 7. 208, 209  
 Mene, Richard, preacher of Dorking, 11. 130  
 Meney, Sir Anthony, 17. 81  
 Mengem, —, 10. *Vis.* 205  
 — Edith, 10. *Vis.* 205  
 Mensk, —, 10. *Vis.* 208  
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 208  
 Meosden (Kent), 6. 138  
 Meosdun (Sussex), 6. 138  
 Mepati (*rectius* Epaticcus, *q.v.*) coins of, at Farley Heath, 2. 15, 12. 146—148  
 Mepham, —, 11. 288  
 Mercer, Captain, 7. 5  
 — John, 5. 267—269, 16. 158  
 — Nicholas, 9. 205  
 — Robert, rector of Woodmansterne, 9. 308, 16. 7  
 — Roger, 19. 80  
 — Serlo, 1. 191  
 — Thomas, 19. 80  
 Merchant's mark on brass, Betchworth, 15. 28

- Mercia : Christianisation of, **1. 99** ; kings of, *see* Penda, Wlfare ; prelate of, *see* Diuma ; *subreguli* of, **1. 81** ; supremacy of, in Surrey, **1. 6, 99**
- Mercier, Philip, portrait by, **20. xxv**
- Mercurie Britannique*, **20. xx**
- Mercurius Aulicus*, newspaper, **13. 46**
- *Britannicus*, newspaper, **13. 47**
- *Civicus*, newspaper, **13. 47**
- Mercy. *See* Mersey
- Merdon (Hants.), land in, **8. 171**
- Mere-stone, Titsey, **6. 196**
- Merede, Robert, candidate for Chipstead rectory, **9. 262**. *Cp.* Meride
- Meredith (Meredithe) :
- , 'widow', **16. 124**
- Catherine, **13. 99**
- Edward, **5. 142** [8. 301
- Hugh, warden of Kingston Chapel,
- Robert, **16. 124, 125, 127**
- Samuel, **5. 142**
- Merehurst, ped of, **10. Vis. 180**
- Anthony, **10. Vis. 180**
- Henry, **10. Vis. 180**
- Jane, **10. Vis. 180**
- John, **10. Vis. 180**
- Olive, **10. Vis. 180**
- Richard, **10. Vis. 180**
- Robert, **10. Vis. 180**
- Susanna, **10. Vis. 180**
- Thomas, **10. Vis. 180**
- Merest (Mereste) :
- Jane, **12. 94**
- John, **2. Vis. 6, 12. 94** ; vicar of Woking, **17. 52**
- Olive (Oliffa), **2. Vis. 6, 12. 94**
- Merevale, Mirevall (Warw.) Abbey, **8. 160**
- Merewell, Robert, **8. 208**
- Merewelle. *See* Marwell
- Merichurch, John, **10. 306**
- Meriday, William, **14. 62**
- Meride, Evans, **11. 125**. *Cp.* Merede
- Meriton (Meryton) :
- George, Dean of Bocking, **17. 16**
- Morgan, **18. 169**
- Merkyngfeld, de, Andrew, **1. 132**
- John, **1. 132**
- Lannallus, **1. 132**
- Laurence, **1. 132**
- Roaldus, **1. 132**
- Merland. *See* Marland
- Merlay, Roger de, **5. 72**
- Merle Common. *See* Oxted
- Merlound. *See* Marland
- Merovingian coin found at Brockham, **1. 5**
- Merrick (Merricke, Meryck, Meyrick) :
- Abraham, **18. 193**
- Christopher, **14. 23**
- Frances, **6. Vis. 115**
- Sir John, **6. Vis. 115**
- Morris, **3. 313**
- *Cp.* Mierrick
- Merridalle, Edward, **18. 141**
- Merriman (Merryman) :
- Dr., master of Guildford grammar school, **10. 118**
- Joseph, D.D., headmaster of Surrey county school, **11. 82**
- William, **6. 50**
- Merritt, Thomas, **14. 152** ; his child, **14. 137**
- Merrol. *See* Oxted
- Merrow** (Marrow), **11. 62** ; advowson of, **18. 33** ; land at, **9. 7** ; licence to impark land in, **9. 3, 5** ; Roman road through, **9. 341** ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 63** ; urn field at, **13. 26, 27**
- Church : bells of, **13. 11** ; dedication of, **4. 18, 11. 73** ; goods of, **4. 18** ; Onslow Chapel in, **20. 26** ; plate of, **11. 73, 16. 203, 220**
- places, &c., in : Hall Place, **18. 33** ; Hospital farm, **10. 43** ; Levelys Dene, barrow near, **13. 27** ; Merrow Downs, **10. 275**, cemetery on, pottery from, **14. 215**, earthworks on, **12. 155, 13. 27**, visit of Soc. to, **5. xii—xiv** ; Uplands, visit of Soc. to, **5. xii**
- rectors of. *See* Alnton, Arderne
- Merryman. *See* Merriman
- Mersey (Mercy) :
- Chaloner, **20. 196, 199**
- Parnell, **6. 263**
- William, **20. 196, 199**
- Mersham (Kent), **17. 10, 11, 14**
- Mershe. *See* Marsh
- Mershland. *See* Newdigate
- Mersshall. *See* Marshall
- Merstham** (Marstham, Merstan, Messtham, Meyrstan, Merystham), **3. 81, 7. 269, 12. 86, 14. 30, 19. 53, 210** ; in Anglo-Saxon charters, **6. 115** ; advowson of, **3. 1, 11. 153, 17. 14, 20, 98** ; boundary of, **20. 92** ; burial ground of, **17. 26** ; churchwardens of, land held by, **20. 110** ; constables of, **9. 187, 200, 205** ; curate of, *see* Blythe ; in *Domesday*, **3. 1, 20. 145** ; enclosure of lands of, **17. 24** ; etymology of, **3. 1, 6. 91** ; field names in, **20. 91, 92, 94—114 passim** ; free warren in, **3. 1** ; lands in, **7. 12, 20, 90—114** ; mill in, **20. 93, 110** ; minute holdings in, **20. 93** ; nonconformity in, **13. 160** ; parish records of, **3. 9** ; poor house of, **17. 24** ; rectory, house of, **17. 23—25**, survey of, **17. 98** ; register of, **17. 14, 18—21, 24** ; rent in, paid in hogs, **3. 1** ; stone, properties of, **1. 10, quarries of, 20. 90** ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 57** ; taverns in, **19. 196, 199** ; windmills in, **11. 156**
- Church : in 1086, **17. 10** ; Albergy Chapel in, **3. 6, 17. 21** ; Alderstead Chapel in, **3. 7, 17. 26** ; bells of, **3. 4** ;



**Merstham :**

bequests to, **3.** 13, 14, 16; brasses in, **1.** 235, **3.** 8, 11, 13—15, **6.** 159, 16, 40; burials in, **17.** 20, 21, 24; chancel of, **20.** 24; clock of, **17.** 24; dedication of, **3.** 2, **4.** 180, **13.** 86—88; fabric of, **3.** 2—9, **5.** 229, 231, **7.** 257, 258, **20.** 224; font in, **3.** 6, **7.** 257; stained glass in, **3.** 46; goods of, **4.** 180; ironwork in, **20.** 36; monuments in, **3.** 10—17, **6.** 236, **17.** 10, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25; mosaic floor in, **7.** liii; mural paintings in, **3.** 7, **8.** 15, 14, 16; Newdegate tomb in, **6.** 236; pews in, **3.** 8; pew-system at, **3.** 10; piscina in, **3.** 7, **13.** 6; plate of, **13.** 86, **16.** 210, 215, 229, 234, **17.** 19, 22, 23; repairs to, **17.** 24; reredos in, **17.** 25; restoration of, **3.** 6, **8.** 7, 259, **17.** 25, 26; tower of, **18.** 82; windows in, **7.** 259, **11.** 6

— manor: included part of Charlwood, **20.** 145; descent of, **11.** 154, 156, 166; house of, **20.** 90; rental of (1522), **20.** 90—114; tenure of, **11.** 156

— places, &c., in: Albury manor, **6.** 138, **20.** 91, 94; Alderstead Heath, **20.** 97, manor, **3.** 15, 17, **20.** 91, 92, 97, 113; Ashtead, **20.** 100, 103, 108, 111; Ashtead Hill, **20.** 92, 93, 99, 100; Bosefeild Corner, **20.** 98; Chylbertons manor, **20.** 92, 98; Court Lodge, **3.** 16; Court Lodge Mead, **20.** 90, 93; Dean (Lez Deane), **20.** 91, 95; Dean farm, **20.** 91; Dean, North, **20.** 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109, 112; Forbridge, **20.** 94; road to Gatton, **17.** 24; Horne Place, **20.** 102; London Road, **20.** 91, 92, 96; Merstham House, **20.** 91; Merstham Park, visit of Soc. to, **7.** liii; Netherne (lez Nedder), **2.** xii, **20.** 93; Pilgrims' Way, **3.** 8, **17.** 24; Shornefryth, **20.** 95; South Merstham, Church built, **17.** 27, parish, formation of, **17.** 27, parsonage built, **17.** 27; Studfold lane, **20.** 111; Thundersfield, **6.** 86; Tye, East, **20.** 95; Wellhead, **20.** 92, 93, 102, 111; Well lane, **20.** 100; Westham lane, **20.** 97, 111, 113; Westron lane, **20.** 108; Worstead (Woodstreet), **20.** 94, 95, 109, 112, Green, **20.** 92; the Worths (Wor), **20.** 91, 93, 96, 99—107, 109—113

— rectors of, **17.** 10—27, **19.** 208; lands held by, **20.** 95—114 *passim*; *see also* Acres, Angell, Copley, Goad, Harris, Mills, Rogers, Segre

Merstham, John de, prior of Tandridge, **9.** 51—53, 55, 111, 141—143

— Walter de, parson of Limpfield, **9.** 54, **10.** 168

Merstham moors. *See* Nutfield

Merston, John, **13.** 135

Merston, Richard, **13.** 135

— William, **13.** 135

Merton (Martin, Marton), **8.** 35, 37, 165, **12.** 104; advowson of, **17.** 94; Queen Eliz. at, **8.** 83; etymology of, **5.** 20; rectory of, survey and valuation of, **17.** 94; Roman coins found at, **2.** xii; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 145; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 199

— Church: dedication of, **4.** 43, **12.** 183; fabric of, **5.** 231, **7.** 257; goods of, **4.** 43, 115, 116, 158; mural paintings in, **15.** 16; plate of, **12.** 183, **16.** 200, 207, 227; visit of Soc. to, **6.** xxvi; windows in, **11.** 6

— minister of. *See* Raynford

— Priory (*erroneously* Abbey), **8.** 121, 122, 126, **9.** 54, 56, **20.** 2; an Augustinian house, **13.** 1; bequests to, **8.** 118; cartulary of, **8.** 256; character of, **9.** 373; in the Civil War, **13.** 43; dissolution of, **9.** 377; and education, **8.** 312; founder of, **7.** 222; grant by, to vicar of Kingston for maintenance of Petersham chaplain, etc., **8.** 15, 16, 19, 77, 134, 135; Priors of, **8.** 287, **9.** 69, 74, 148, **20.** 103, 114, rent a tenement in Kingston, **8.** 71, and *see* Ash, Broxbourne, Eustace, Hasinges, Kent, Lacey, Lutlyngton, Preston, Richard, Robert, Walter, Windsor, Wilkest; possessions of, in Ashtead, **6.** 239, in Carshalton, **7.** 126, 127, 130, 132, 149, in Chaldon, **5.** 276, in Long Ditton, **10.** 169, in Effingham, **9.** 365, 367—375, 378, 389—394, in Herteley (*q.v.*), **7.** 170, in Horley, **6.** 81, **7.** 170, in Imworth, **7.** 188, in Kingston, **7.** 222, **8.** 13—21, 24—27, 31, 37, 51, 52, 77, 127, 137, 140, 144, 152, 260, 261, 265, 271, 274, 275, 282, 287, 327, 332, 334, in Leigh, **11.** 141, in Malden, **9.** 100, in Wandsworth, **10.** 97; seals of, **2.** lviii, **8.** 14, 17, 35, 37, 274, 334, **9.** 26, 120; stone head found in, **15.** 129; confraternity of, with Tandridge Priory, **9.** 26, 120; and Walter de Merton, **9.** 99, 100; letters of Bishop of Winchester to, **9.** 82

— vicars of. *See* Erck, Kempson

Merton (de Merton, Merten):

— Nicholas, **5.** 266

— Walter, **8.** 204, 312, **12.** 183, and Merton Priory, **9.** 99; parson of Cuddington, **10.** 167; Bishop of Rochester, **12.** 183

— William, **5.** 266

Mervyn, —, **6.** 201

— Edmund, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 157, 158

Merwood, Henry, **7.** 144

Meryck. *See* Merrick

Meryent, Eleanor, **16. 3**  
 — Elizabeth, **16. 3**  
 — John, **16. 3**  
 — Sir John, **16. 3**  
 Meryng, Millicent, her brass, **7. 189**  
 Meryton. *See* Meriton  
 Mesolithic implements, character of, **11. 245**  
 Messe, Pernell, **6. 241**  
 Messer, Thomas, **16. 154**  
 Mestham. *See* Merstham  
 Metallurgy, Anglo-Saxon, **6. 110—113**  
 Metcalfe (Meatcalfe, Medcalf, Metcalff) :  
 —, **4. 67**  
 — Alice, **11. 121**  
 — Anthony, **18. 206**  
 — Barbara, **11. 121**  
 — Frances, **11. 121**  
 — John, **10. 303, 307, 11. 126, 292, 12. 196, 18. 186** ; his will (1603), **11. 121**  
 — Thomas, **4. 122**  
 — William, **3. 262** ; Presbyterian minister, Kingston, **16. 246, 247**  
 Meteor-stones. *See* Bethulia  
 Metford, John, **12. Vis. 275**  
 — Margaret, **12. Vis. 275**  
 Meth green. *See* Horley  
 Methwold, Mrs., **9. 431**  
 — Thomas, **9. 432**  
 Metingham, John de, **3. 20**  
 Metz (Lorraine), records of mystery at, **6. 43**  
 Meulan, Roger, Earl of, **10. 225**  
 Mewce (Mewse) :  
 — Edmund, **7. 143**  
 — Nicholas, **7. 143, 16. 7, 13**  
 Meybank. *See* Maybank  
 Meye. *See* May  
 Meyer, Paul, **20. 62**  
 Meyles, John, **15. 120**  
 Meymott (Meymoth) :  
 — Clement, **19. 143**  
 — Philip, **7. 285**  
 — W. J., his account of manor of Paris Garden, **16. 62**  
 Meynell, —, **12. Vis. 262**  
 Meyrick. *See* Merrick  
 Meyrstan. *See* Merstham  
 Michael, St. : chapels dedicated to, **12. 5** ; legends of, **5. 296, 298, 299, 301** ; mural paintings of, **1. 73, 10. 13** ; his office of weighing souls, **10. 13, 14, 16**  
 Michelborn, Margery, **11. Vis. 237**  
 — Sir Richard, **11. Vis. 237**  
 Micheldever (Hants.) : hundred court of, **8. 174** ; manor of Papeholt in, **7. 2**  
 Micheldever, William de, **8. 208**  
 Michelham (Sussex), **18. 70**  
 Michell. *See* Mitchell  
 Michenall. *See* Godalming

Michenall (Michinall, Mychenall) :  
 — family : at Elstead, **7. 199** ; in Puttenham, **7. 200**  
 —, **5. 273**  
 — Charity, **7. 199**  
 — Henry, **12. 102**  
 — John, **19. 98**  
 — Robert, **12. 102, 19. 100**  
 — William, **2. 40, 19. 100**  
 Michener (Michinar) :  
 — family, in Peper Harow, **7. 32**  
 —, 'Goodman', **2. 36**  
 Mickleham (Myckham), **10. 264, 14. 41, 17. 80** ; in *Domesday*, **17. 1** ; lands and tenements in, **13. 116** ; manor of, descent of, **11. 47, 15. 17** ; nonconformity in, **13. 160** ; poor of, bequests to, **13. 116, 119, 123** ; rectory of, sequestration of, **9. 312** ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18. 211**  
 — Church, **17. 1** ; burials in, **13. 115, 116, 122** ; chancel of, **20. 11** ; Madame D'Arblay's marriage in, **10. xxxii** ; date of, **14. 98** ; dedication of, **4. 174, 11. 45, 19. 205** ; fabric of, **19. 205** ; font in, **12. 12, 15. 72, 19. 206** ; goods of, **4. 174** ; grave-slab at, **20. 46** ; low side window in, **14. 87, 97** ; monuments in, **11. 47, 13. 114, 123** ; mural paintings in, **15. 14** ; Norbury Chapel in, **19. 206** ; plate of, **11. 45, 16. 209, 215, 221, 226, 244, 19. 206** ; pulpit in, **19. 206** ; restoration of, **13. 115, 14. 6, 98** ; screen in, **11. 8** ; tablet in, **6. 290** ; visits of Soc. to, **9. xiv, 19. xxi** ; window in, **14. 6**  
 — places, &c., in : Box Hill, **16. 248, Stane Street near, 9. 338** ; Burford Bridge, **16. 248, inn, 9. 338, 14. 13** ; Camilla (Lacey) Cottage, **10. xxxiii** ; Fredley, **14. 41** ; High Ashurst manor, **3. 62** ; Juniper Hall, Roman road near, **9. 338**, French *émigrés* at, **10. xxxii** ; Mickleham Downs, Roman road over, **2. 3, 9. 338** ; Norbury, descent of, **11. 47**, probable Roman camp at, **9. 337** ; Norbury Park, **10. xxxiii, 11. 45**, Madame D'Arblay at, **10. xxxii**, Roman road to, **9. 338, 339, 341** ; Paternoster lane, **14. 13** ; the Pilgrims' Way, **16. 248** ; Waypool, **17. 178** ; West Humble, **1. 5, 10. xxxiii**, Bagden near, Roman remains at, **1. 5**, Chapel, **14. 13**. *See also* Ranmore  
 — rectors of, **13. 119** ; and *see* Bonwick, Harke, Hill, Nelson  
 Micklethwaite, J. T., F.S.A., **20. 73, 74** ; on study of church fabrics, **13. xxii**  
 Miclewright, Mary, **10. 309**  
 Mid Angles. *See* Mercia  
 Mid Sussex Railway, **14. 4**  
 Middle classes, rise of, under Edw. III, **13. 132**

- Middleborough (Medleborowe, Middelborowe, Myddylborewe):  
 —, **5**, 256  
 — Simon, **5**, 269  
 — Steven, **5**, 270  
 — Swithin, **5**, 271  
 Middlebrooke (Middlebrook):  
 — Henry, **13**, 107  
 — Susanna, **2**, *Vis.* 4  
 — William, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **13**, 107  
 Middleham, arms of, **2**, *Vis.* 52  
 Middlesex: Antiquarian Society for, established, **1**, 3; boundary at Staines, **1**, 44; British coins found in, **1**, 69; church chests in, **20**, 68, 71; in *Domesday*, **17**, 1; lands in, **11**, 127; M.P. for, **9**, 235; Sheriff of, **10**, 235; extension of Soc.'s sphere to, proposed, **1**, xx, xxi; part of Surrey in, **1**, 87; taverns in, **19**, 195  
 — See also Blackwall, Bow, Bowes, Brentford, Chelsea, Chiswick, Clerkenwell, Colney Hatch, Cranford, Ealing, Edmonton, Enfield, Finchley, Friern Barnet, Fulham, Gunnersbury, Hammersmith, Hampton, Hampton Court, Hanwell, Harefield, Harrow, Hayes, Hendon, Heston, Highgate, Holborn, Hornsey, Islington, Kensington, Laleham, Limehouse, Mimms (South), Northolt, Paddington, Pecleshouse, Perivale, Ruislip, Shepperton, Shoreditch, Smithfield, Staines, Stanwell, Stepney, Stoke Newington, Stratford-le-Bow, Sunbury, Teddington, Tottenham, Twickenham, Tyburn, Uxbridge, Wapping, Wembley, Westminster, Whitechapel  
 Middleton. See Egham  
 Middleton (Derb.), its Arbour-Low, **1**, 209  
 Middleton (Mitleton, de Middelton, Mydleton):  
 — arms of, **11**, *Vis.* 240; ped. of, *ibid.*  
 —, **10**, *Vis.* 212, **13**, 106, 189  
 — Dr., rector of Nutfield, **9**, 295, his widow, *ibid.*  
 — Agnes, **11**, *Vis.* 240  
 — Anne, **10**, *Vis.* 214, **11**, *Vis.* 240  
 — Sir Arthur, **16**, 15, 26  
 — Edmund, **18**, 175  
 — Edward, **11**, *Vis.* 240  
 — F. M., vicar of York Town, **10**, 368  
 — Freda, **10**, 368  
 — Henry, **16**, 26, **18**, 224  
 — John, **10**, *Vis.* 212; M.P., **14**, 9  
 — Mary, **11**, *Vis.* 240  
 — Roger, **10**, *Vis.* 214, **13**, 106  
 — Thomas, **3**, 194, **4**, 78, **11**, 288, *Vis.* 240  
 — Tobias, **18**, 192  
 — William, **2**, 97, **11**, *Vis.* 240; Bishop of Norwich, **8**, 178  
 — Sir William, **16**, 15

- Midgham (Berks.), **6**, 240  
 Midhurst (Sussex), **8**, 164; church chest at, **20**, 68, 76, 83, 84; Cowdray Park in, **10**, 94, 114, 115; Henley Hill in, Roman road at, **9**, 343; "Spread Eagle" inn at, **10**, 94  
 Midhurst, John, **4**, 59, 244  
 — William, **8**, 208  
 Middlebrook. See Middlebrooke  
 Midleton, Lord. See Brodrick  
 Midleton. See Middleton  
 Midleton Court. See Dorking  
 Midmore, Joyce, **14**, 66  
 Midner, —, **14**, 65  
 Midwives, licences to. See Licences  
 Mierick, Griffin, **14**, 155. *Cp.* Merrick  
 Miggeley, William, parson of Coulsdon, **10**, 166  
 Mightingale, William, **14**, 46  
 Mihill (Myhell):  
 —, 'widow', **10**, 62  
 — Ann, **6**, 49  
 — John, churchwarden of Alfold, **10**, 327  
 Milam (Mylam):  
 — Catherine, **8**, 54  
 — Clement, **8**, 47, 48, 50, 55—59, 72; his monument, **8**, 63; his will (1496), **8**, 111  
 — Margaret, **8**, 54, 112  
 — Robert, **8**, 54  
 Milborne Port (Somers.), **8**, 156*d*  
 Milbourn (Milborne, Milbourne, Mylbourn):  
 — family of, **8**, 156*f*; in Surrey, **8**, 156*d*  
 —, **8**, 72  
 — Catherine, **8**, 156*b*, 156*c*  
 — Cicely, **8**, 156*b*  
 — Edith, **8**, 156*c*  
 — Elizabeth, **8**, 156*c*  
 — Harry, **8**, 72  
 — Henry, **3**, 313, **8**, 156*b*—156*d*  
 — James, **14**, 175  
 — Jane, **3**, 169  
 — John de, Sheriff of Surrey, **8**, 156*d*  
 — Margaret, **8**, 156*c*  
 — Margery, **8**, 156*d*  
 — Richard, **8**, 156*c*  
 — Robert, **7**, 133  
 — Robert de, Sheriff of Surrey, **8**, 156*d*  
 — Simon, **8**, 156*c*, 156*d*  
 — Thomas, Hon. Sec. of Soc., **7**, xlvii, lx, **8**, xii, xviii, xxiv, **9**, x, xiv, xviii, xxiii, xxviii, **10**, x, xii, xvi, xvii; on the Church Plate Committee, **10**, 316; on Carshalton Church, **6**, xxvi, **7**, 125—151; on Horsell Church, **7**, xiii, 152—168; describes West Wickham Church, **7**, xx; describes Godstone Church, **9**, x; describes Okewood Chapel, **10**, xiii  
 — Sir Thomas, **8**, 156*b*, 156*c*; his will, **8**, 156*b*—156*d*



Milbourn (*and variants*) :

- William, his brass, **8. 156d**
- Sir William de, M.P. for Surrey, **8. 156d**

## Mildmay (Myldemaye) :

- Thomas, **4. 4, 137**
- Sir Walter, **4. 4, 137, 8. 306, 339**

Mildred, Mary, **11. 231**

- Richard, **11. 231**

Miler, Grace, **12. Vis. 266**

- John, **12. Vis. 266**

## Miles (Mile, Myles) :

- —, **9. 177; 181; his wife, 9. 177**
- —, 'widow', **14. 160, 19. 68**
- Dr., **10. 62**
- Agnes, **10. 301**
- Alice, **12. 97**
- Dorothy, **13. 112 ped., 115**
- Edward, **5. 268**
- Geoffrey, **9. 230**
- George, **19. 60**
- Helen, **13. 178**
- Henry, **16. 96, 98—102, 106, 107, 109—111, 113, 115—122, 19. 58**
- Joan, **3. 171, 12. 97**
- John, **4. 64, 154, 5. 264, 8. 246, 13. 112 ped., 115, 19. 57, 62**
- Ralph, **19. 55**
- Richard, **4. 113, 9. 209, 216, 19. 57; his will (1605), 12. 97**
- Robert, **10. 301, 18. 176, 19. 153**
- Sarah, **14. 146**
- Thomas, **4. 62, 76, 150**
- William, **5. 243, 7. 28, 9. 178, 179, 200, 19. 48**

Milfe, family, in Carshalton, **7. 148**Milford. *See* WitleyMilford, Rev. R. N., notices of Farnham Castle by, **2. xxiii**Milford Haven (Pemb.), **8. 156d**Military training: under Queen Eliz., **16. 137—140; in Surrey, 2. 115**Militia. *See* Surrey

## Mill (atte Myll, Myll) :

- Cuthbert, **4. 16**
  - Master, recorder of Southampton, **8. 198**
  - Derrick, **18. 190**
  - Edward, **3. 89, 13. 106**
  - Henry, **9. 56**
  - John, **8. 228**
  - Mary, **18. 190**
  - Thomas, **13. 135**
  - William, **9. 361, 16. 250, 19. 39**
- Milland (Cumb.), **11. Vis. 246**
- Miller (Millar, Myller) :
- —, **3. 186; his child, 14. 148**
  - —, 'widow', her child, **14. 151**
  - Agnes, **10. 292; (alias Richardson), 12. 209**
  - Alexander, **9. 222, 223; headborough of Caterham, 9. 210**

Miller (*and variants*) :

- Alice, **10. 292; (alias Richardson), 12. 209**
  - Ann, **12. 100**
  - (*alias* Richardson), Anne, **12. 209**
  - Bastean, **18. 193**
  - Catherine, **17. 63**
  - Elizabeth, **14. 147**
  - Frederick Charles James, **14. 41**
  - Frederick George, **14. 41**
  - George, **18. 199, 19. 41**
  - Georgiana Emily, **16. 1 ped.**
  - Henry Hawke, **17. 63**
  - Hodson, **13. 103**
  - Jane, **14. 147; (alias Richardson), 12. 209**
  - Joan, **12. 100; (alias Richardson), 12. 209**
  - John, **10. 292, 12. 100, 17. 63, 18. 190, 19. 96; vicar of Effingham, 9. 379, 380, 382**
  - Joseph, **14. 147**
  - Lodwyk, **18. 189**
  - Matthew, **14. 31; rector of Buckland, 17. 96**
  - Nicholas, **18. 192; (alias Richardson), his will, 12. 209**
  - Richard, **5. 102, 11. 126, 14. 31**
  - Robert, **12. 100, 18. 189**
  - Thomas, **9. 212, 10. 295, 11. 137, 13. 103, 19. 58; (alias Richardson), 12. 209**
  - Rev. Sir Thomas, **16. 1 ped.**
  - Timothy, **14. 146**
  - William, **2. 57, 14. 66, 68**
  - *Cp.* Milner, Myllers
- Millerd, Thomas, **19. 117**
- Millers, punishment of, **6. 148**
- Milles. *See* Mills
- Millest, —, 'widow', **19. 83**
- Richard, **19. 83**
  - *Cp.* Melist
- Millett (Millet, Myllett) :
- ped. of, **8. Vis. 163**
  - —, **7. 250**
  - Avice, **8. Vis. 163**
  - Elizabeth, **8. Vis. 163, 11. 232**
  - Henry, **8. Vis. 163, 13. 100; his brass, 7. 76; his wives, *ibid.***
  - Humphrey, **8. Vis. 163**
  - Joan, **8. Vis. 163**
  - John, **2. Vis. 8, 8. Vis. 163; (or Mullett), 3. 265**
  - Joyce, **8. Vis. 163**
  - Margaret, **8. Vis. 163** [265]
  - Mary, **2. Vis. 8; (or Mullett), 3. 259,**
  - Robert, **8. Vis. 163**
  - Thomas, **8. Vis. 163**
- Millington, —, 'Goody', **20. 200**
- Mr., **9. 264, 20. 202**
  - Francis, **14. 153**
  - John, **19. 173, 20. 186, 190**
- Millner. *See* Milner



Mills (Milles, Mylles) :

- family, in Blechingley, **5.** 244
- —, **9.** 208, **10.** *Vis.* 179, **17.** 23, 33 ;  
‘Goodman’, **20.** 184
- Agnes, **12.** 102
- Anthony, **10.** 309
- Edith, **17.** 22, 23
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 243
- Francis, **13.** 103
- George, **13.** 152, **17.** 88
- Henry, **13.** 152 ; rector of Merstham,  
**13.** 87, **17.** 21
- Humphrey, **18.** 204
- Isaac, **17.** 22
- Jeremiah, **17.** 23 ; rector of Duloe,  
**17.** 22 ; rector of Merstham and of St.  
Nicholas Acons, **13.** 87, 88, **17.** 10, 22 ;  
his portrait, **13.** 88
- Joan, **10.** *Vis.* 179
- John, **4.** 52, 61, 247, **5.** 242, **16.** 158,  
160, **17.** 66, **19.** 50, 60, 100 ; executors  
of, **10.** 26 ; churchwarden of Carshalton,  
**7.** 147
- Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 243
- Lucretia, **11.** 183
- Margaret, **19.** 49
- Mary, **17.** 22
- Matthew, **11.** 183
- Michael, **9.** 214, 215, **19.** 48
- Peter, **12.** 35, 45
- Richard, **17.** 22, 23
- Robert, **8.** 248, **12.** 102, **19.** 96
- Sarah, **13.** 103
- Thomas, **13.** 103, **17.** 23, **19.** 52
- William, **5.** 274, **9.** 214, 215, **19.** 99
- Milman, H. S., Dir. S. A., **12.** x
- Milner (Millner) :  
— Edward, **1.** 140
- Helen, **2.** *Vis.* 16
- James, **2.** *Vis.* 16
- Joan, her sons, **12.** 100
- *Cp.* Miller, Myllers
- Milnes, arms of, **10.** 356
- Milsintown, Lord. *See* Colyear
- Milton (Middleton). *See* Egham
- Milton (Camb.), **17.** 19
- Milton, near Sittingbourne (Kent), **15.** 74,  
**17.** 15
- Milton, Geoffrey, **16.** 71  
— John, **13.** 179, **14.** 159 ; constable of  
Farley, **9.** 217
- Richard, **19.** 88
- William, **19.** 70
- Milton Court. *See* Dorking
- Milton Street. *See* Dorking
- Mimbridge. *See* Chobham
- Mimes, Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 245
- Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 245
- Mimms, North (Herts.), Church, brass in,  
**1.** 223
- Mimms, South (Middx.), **16.** 54

- Min, Robert, **13.** 106
- Minchin. *See* Leatherhead
- Minchin, William, **19.** 66
- Minchinhampton (Glouc.), **14.** 210
- Minehead (Somers.), fire at, **2.** 97
- Mineral springs in Surrey, **1.** 10
- Mineral wealth of Surrey, **1.** 10
- Minet, William, F.S.A., **14.** xi, xxviii, **15.**  
xii
- Mingaye, arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 241 ; ped. of,  
*ibid.*
- —, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Francis, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- George, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Isabel, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- John, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Margery, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Maud, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Miles, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Robert, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- William, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Winifred, **11.** *Vis.* 241
- Miniatures, exhibition of mechanical, **1.**  
xxiv
- Ministers’ Accounts, **8.** 303
- Minnick Wood farm. *See* Capel
- Minorca, island of, **6.** 251, **8.** 215
- Minors (Mynors) :  
— arms of, **12.** 182
- George, **12.** 182
- Helen, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- John, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- Margaret, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- Ripina, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- Roger, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- Minshull, Ann, **11.** 177, 180 *ped.*
- Barbara, **13.** 15
- Elizabeth, **13.** 15
- John, **13.** 15
- Sir Nathaniel, **11.** 177
- Peter, **3.** 272
- Thomas, **3.** 272
- Minster-in-Sheppey (Kent), church, brass  
in, **1.** 223, **20.** 41
- Minstrels, brotherhood of, **1.** 183
- Minsvell, John, **15.** 85
- Minter (Mynter) :  
— —, **18.** 145, 148, 152, **20.** 189, 193,  
196, 198 ; ‘Goodman’, **20.** 204
- John, **19.** 147, 150, 153, 157, 159—  
163, 165, 169, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180,  
182, 190

## Minterne (Mynterne) :

- arms of, **7.** 121, **10.** *Vis.* 173; ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Mrs., **7.** 95
- Bridget, **10.** *Vis.* 173, **13.** 99
- Elizabeth, **7.** 94, **111.** 120, **123a.** 11. *Vis.* 230
- Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- John, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 173, **11.** *Vis.* 237
- William, **7.** 92, 94, **111.** 120, **123a.** 10. *Vis.* 173, **13.** 78

Mints of Surrey, the, **3.** 37, 38

Miracle play, **8.** 108

Mirevall. *See* Merevale

Mirrors, Roman, decoration of, **1.** 216

Misbroke, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290

— Richard, **4.** 175; churchwarden of Newdigate, **6.** 281

Miserden (Glouc.), **6.** xiii

Miserere, Lingfield, **2.** 148

Misher, John, **19.** 78

Misrule, Lord of, **15.** 130

Misselbrook, Lawrence, **19.** 58

**Mitcham** (Micheam), **8.** 18, **11.** 206, **14.** 26, 29, **17.** 81, **19.** 39; antiquities found at, **1.** x; archidiaconal visitations at, **2.** 97; manor of, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202; poor of, bequests to, **7.** 151; register of, **9.** 270, extract from, **7.** 114; royalists in, **14.** 176, 177, 186, 187; Saxon shield-boss found at, **2.** xii; school at, **9.** 257; schoolmaster at, **11.** 211; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 147; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 41; tavern in, **19.** 196; tenements in, **13.** 191; vicar of, **8.** 22

— churches: Christchurch, plate of, **12.** 185; SS. Peter and Paul, burials in, **7.** 89, **11.** 293, **13.** 191, goods of, **4.** 72—74, 148, plate of, **12.** 184, **16.** 206, 222, 231, 233, pulpit in, **13.** 191

— places, &c., in: Gorrington Park, **12.** 186; Ravensbury (Raisbery), **2.** *Vis.* 40

Mitchel Troy (Monm.), **19.** 208

Mitcheldean (Glouc.), **15.** 6

Mitchell (Michell, Mychell) :

- —, his son, **10.** 56
- —, 'widow', **10.** 64
- Mr., of Ewhurst, **10.** 26
- Alice, **10.** 146
- David, **7.** 132
- Miss F. J., on the manor house, Byfleet, **19.** xxviii, **20.** 153—163
- Henry, **6.** 242, **12.** 106
- Hugh, **13.** 107

Mitchell (*and variants*) :

- Jane, **6.** *Vis.* 123
- Joan, **3.** 186, **10.** 146
- John, **6.** *Vis.* 123, **11.** 292, **13.** 181, **19.** 46; chaplain of Kingston, **8.** 121
- L., **14.** 162
- Miss L. O., **20.** 73
- Mary, **10.** 38, 146, **11.** 292
- R., **3.** 274
- Richard, **12.** 210; his will (1600), **10.** 146
- Robert, **18.** 203, 209; Prior of Tandridge and of St. Mary Overy, **9.** 59, 62, **112.** 113
- Thomas, **19.** 81; parish clerk of Ockley, **10.** 56, 58, his wife, **10.** 56
- W. J., mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139
- William, **1.** 189, **10.** 26, **18.** 203

Mitchenalls. *See* Blechingley

Mitre, in heraldry, **2.** 203

Mitton, John, rector of Merstham, **17.** 14

Mixnams (Mixtenham). *See* Chertsey

Mizpeh, stone circle at, **1.** 52

Moase, Mary, **11.** 223

— Thomas, **11.** 223

Moats: use of, for manor houses, **4.** 282; round Surrey houses, **6.** 160; at Albury manor, **20.** 91; Hoe Place, **7.** xii; Woking manor house, **7.** 47, 48; Woking Old Hall, **7.** xi

Moberley, Catherine, **9.** 162

— Sir William, **9.** 162

Mochet (Mochett) :

— —, **11.** 123

— Jane, **11.** 123

— Margaret, **18.** 201

Mocking (Mockyng, Mokking) :

— John de, **13.** 139

— John, his will (1374), **1.** 191, 192

— Nicholas, master of St. Lawrence

Pountney, his will (1424), **1.** 194; rector

of St. Olave's, Southwark, **1.** 192

— Robert, his will (1429), **1.** 194

— Thomas, his will (1428), **1.** 194; his father, *ibid.*

Modena, Alphonso II of, **5.** 210

— Mary of. *See* Mary (Queen) of Modena

Modill, John, **20.** 99

Modingham Mark (? Kent), **6.** 127, 128

Moer. *See* More

Moerer. *See* Moorer

Moethe, Hugh, **7.** 28

Moger, Dr. F. S., of Carshalton, **7.** xxxix, elected, **7.** xxiii

Mogge, Richard, **12.** 96

Moggs, —, 'Goody', **20.** 203

Moice, Thomas, **19.** 56

Mokking. *See* Mocking

Môlar Lake (Sweden), **1.** 33

Molberry (Molbere, Molberre, Moulbere, Mulbery):  
 —, 15. 119  
 — Alice, 17. 146  
 — John, 15. 86, 125, 17. 138, 140, 143, 144; his wife, 17. 137  
 Mole (Amele, Emele, Emley), the river, 14. 16, 17, 20. 7, 119, 128; its course, 14. 1; etymology of, 5. 18, 19; at Leigh, 11. 174; in literature, 14. 2; mills on, 14. 4; Roman camp on, 12. 161; Roman settlements on, 20. 1; valley of, 9. 346, 19. 205  
 Mole, —, 20. 187  
 Molendine, —, 14. 161, 162  
 Molendino, Matilda de, 8. 121  
 Monks. *See* Tatsfield  
 Monkton Hook. *See* Alford  
**Molesey** (Molesham, Moulsey, Mowlsey, Mulsege, Mulseia), 1. 81, 14. 22, 20. 2; etymology of, 5. 20; grange, 8. 34; land in, 8. 127; manor, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, in *Domesday*, 5. 54, 70; descent of, 1. 233, 5. 57, tithes of, 8. 32, 33; mills in, 8. 29, 33, 141; taverns in, 19. 198, in Little Molesey, 19. 196, 198  
**Molesey, East** (Estmolsey), 20. 2; advowson of, 8. 13, 14, 24; chapelry of, 7. 222, 8. 28, 140; manse of, 8. 34, made into a parish, 8. 14, 17. 104, survey of, 17. 100, 104; churchyard of, 11. 290; manor of, descent of, 15. 17; mill, suit as to, 8. 16; Molesey Priors in, 20. 2; parochial officers of, 17. 104; roads in, 17. 100, 104; subsidyassessment for (1593), 18. 205; Swithin farthings from, 8. 74, 75; tithes of, 8. 33, 128  
 — churches: St. Mary (Chapel), 8. 127—131, 17. 104, dedication of, 4. 77, endowment of, 8. 29, 141, fabric of, 20. 2, goods of, 4. 77, 163, 8. 155, 156, mural paintings in, 15. 14, plate of, 11. 260, repair of, 8. 124; St. Paul, built, 11. 261, plate of, 11. 261, vicar of, *see* Tatham  
**Molesey, West**, 10. 302, 12. 95; advowson of, 17. 100; benefaction to, 12. 171; the Grove in, 11. 263; parish, state of (1705), 12. 171, proposed union with East Molesey, 17. 104; roads in, 17. 100, 104; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 205; vicarage of, survey of, 17. 100, 104; vicars of, 8. 120, and *see* Jackson  
 — Church, 8. 120; brass in, 16. 54, 17. 181; font in, 15. 135; goods of, 4. 162; plate of, 11. 256, 261, 16. 208, 223, 225, 234, 237, 244  
 Molesham. *See* Molesey  
 Molesham, Richard, 20. 2  
 Molesme, Robert, Abbot of, 8. 158  
 Molestrand (?), 10. 312

Molesworth, Sir William, his death, 2. ix  
 Molins (Moline, Mollen, Molyne, del Molyn, Molyne):  
 — Adam, 2. 163  
 — Benjamin, warden of Godalming, 19. 138  
 — Sir John, 13. 134  
 — Peter, 18. 180  
 — Robert, 19. 121, 142  
 — Simon, 18. 172  
 — William, 1. 185, 5. 217  
 Molis, Colin de, 5. 72  
 Mollen. *See* Molins  
 Mollinax. *See* Molyneux  
 Mollineux, —, 8. *Vis.* 167  
 — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 167  
 Mollineux. *See* Molyneux  
 Molmutius, British King, 17. 179, 180  
 Molyne, Molyne. *See* Molins  
 Molyneux (Mollinax, Mollineux, Mullineux):  
 — Mr., 10. 269  
 — Edmund, 12. 93, 14. 24; his will (1605), 12. 93  
 — James More, Esq., Vice-Pres., 1. xxiv, 2. 197, 223, 4. 91, 5. 208, 235, 15. 130, 19. 122; presides at the Godalming dinner, 2. xli; receives Soc. at Loseley Park, 2. xxxix; his death, 7. xiv, xxxi  
 — Sir More, 3. 205, 291, 19. 118, 141  
 — Samuel, at Kew House, 20. xxvii  
 — Susan, 3. 291  
 — Thomas, 12. 93, 19. 58  
 — William More, 16. xiii; elected on Council, 8. xxii, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii, xix, 12. xx, xxi, 14. xxiii, 16. xv, xvi, 19. xv; on committee for removal to Guildford, 10. xvii; receives Soc. at Loseley, 12. ix, x  
 Monastereven (Kildare), 10. 86  
 Monastic: buildings, plan of, 1. 105; system introduced into England, 1. 100  
 Monasticism: and agriculture, 9. 98; influence of, on art, 10. 17; Austin Canons, *see* Austin; Benedictine, *see* Benedictine; chronicles kept by the larger houses, 8. 255; Cistercian, *see* Cistercian; corrodies, 9. 61; daily life, 9. 77—90, 97, 98; charges of depravity, 9. 105—107; the dissolution, 9. 106—108, Acts for, 9. 64, 65, 105, destruction of buildings, 9. 95, the example of monastic appropriation, 9. 367, 368, Henry VIII's methods, 1. 102, inventories taken at, 7. 228, Waverley Abbey, 8. 199—212; in England (12th cent.), 9. 90; ignorance concerning, 9. 19; foreign languages spoken in monasteries, 9. 87, 100; ideals of, 14. 128; and literature, 9. 98, 99; management or monastic property, 9. 101, 102; monastic

## Monasticism :

- officials, **9.** 88—90; and poor relief, **9.** 91; services rendered by monks, **9.** 98—104; in Surrey, few religious houses, **2.** 115; taxation of religious houses, **9.** 103; wealth of religious houses, **9.** 91.
- Cp. also* Franciscans, Friars

Moncaster (Camb.), **11.** *Vis.* 246

Monchaster, Thomas, **6.** 264

Monck. *See* Monk

Monckton. *See* Monkton

Monday (Mondaie, Munday) :

— Edward, **5.** 100

— I., churchwarden of Thames Ditton, **7.** 227

— John, **3.** 9

— Sir John, **12.** *Vis.* 272

— Margaret, **12.** *Vis.* 272

— Thomas, **10.** 309

— William, **16.** 143

Mondefield (? Burdefield) manor (Kent), **2.** 193

Mone. *See* Moon

Money : British, **2.** 14; changing, ancient usages of, **1.** 43. *See also* Coinage, Coins

Mongare, Thomas, **4.** 23

Monger (Munger) :

— Mr., **2.** 219, **14.** 145; his child, **14.** 141, **20.** 209

— Mrs., **14.** 138, **144.** 20, 208

— Benjamin, **14.** 138; his child, **14.** 148

— Catherine, **14.** 139

— Elizabeth, **20.** 196, 197

— Frances, **14.** 138

— George, **19.** 66

— Henry, **19.** 60

— I., vestry clerk of Thames Ditton, **7.** 227

— John, **2.** 215, 217, 218, **14.** 138, 173, 188, **19.** 66; sen., **20.** 196, 197, 202; jun., **20.** 202

— Mary, **20.** 202

— Nicholas, **16.** 142, **19.** 81, 118; warden of Godalming, **19.** 137

— Robert, **19.** 119, 142; warden of Godalming, **19.** 137

Monings, —, **2.** 209

— Richard, **2.** 209

Monk (Monck, Monke, Monnke, Moonk, Munck) :

— family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 169

— Elizabeth, **17.** 79, 82

— Frank, Duke of Albemarle, autograph of, **2.** xxxii

— George, Earl and Duke of Albemarle, **12.** 48, **13.** 199, autograph of, **1.** xxv

— John, **2.** 176, 183, **4.** 49, 153, **12.** 198, 202, **18.** 213

— Ralph, **9.** 189, 210, 225

— Richard, **11.** 139

— Thomas, **12.** 198

Monkiler, William, **18.** 198

Monkland, Mary, **11.** 72

Monkoy (Mounkoy) :

— Henry, **7.** 12

— Isabella, **7.** 12

— John, **13.** 137

Monks Castle (Glam.), **14.** 177

Monks' farm. *See* Limpsfield

Monkton (Monckton, Munketon) :

— arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 174; ped. of, *ibid.*

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— John, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Laurence, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Philippa, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Priscilla, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Roger, **1.** 132

— Timothy, **10.** *Vis.* 174

— Hon. Violet, **18.** 60

— William, **10.** *Vis.* 174

Monkton Hook. *See* Alford

Monmouth, Duke of. *See* Scott

— Earl of. *See* Carey

Monmouthshire. *See* Abergavenny, Caerleon, Grace Dieu, Mitchel Troy, Panteg, Pontypool, Shire Newton, Tintern, Tregruk, Usk, Wye

Monnery, Josiah, **2.** 77, 78

Monnier (Monyer) :

— John, **4.** 103, **5.** 267; his brother, **4.** 103

— William, **18.** 30

Monnke. *See* Monk

Monny, —, his widow, **15.** 86

Monnyard, —, **9.** 175

Monreale (Sicily), **12.** 5

Mons, Count of. *See* Lambert

Monslow, —, **2.** 108

— Elizabeth, **2.** 108

Monson (Mounson) :

— Frederick, Lord Monson, **7.** lvi, **13.** 82

— George, **9.** 432

— Jane, **9.** 405, 436 *ped.*

— John, Lord Monson, **9.** 434

— John George, Lord Monson, **13.** 82

— Margaret, Lady Castlemain, **9.** 403, 436 *ped.*

— Hon. W. J., M.P., Vice-Pres., chairman at meeting, 1860, **2.** xxxv, at Reigate dinner, **2.** xxxviii

— William, **5.** 154; Lord Castlemain, **9.** 403, 436 *ped.*; Lord Monson, **10.** xxx, **11.** xi

— Sir William, **9.** 405, 436 *ped.*, **17.** 80

Montacute, William de, **16.** 56



Montague (Montagu, Mountague, Mount-  
egue) :  
— arms of, **2. Vis.** 52, **10.** 94  
— Anne, **10.** 145  
— Edward, Lord Montagu, **16.** 64  
— Sir Edward, **4.** 7  
— Elizabeth, **16.** 64  
— George, Earl of Halifax, **7.** 100  
— Hammond, **13.** 108  
— Sir Henry, **19.** 129, **135**  
— James, Bishop of Bath, and Winchester,  
**7.** 236, **17.** 19  
— Viscount. *See* Browne  
Monte. *See* Mount  
Monte Fiascone (Tuscany), **11.** 13  
Monthermer. *See* Monthermer  
Monteth, Granville W. Stuart, rector of  
Hascombe, **10.** 337  
Montford, —, D.D., **6. xv.** *Cp.* Mountford  
Montfort, de :  
— genealogy of, **19.** 29, **32**  
— Alice, **19.** 29  
— Eleanor, Countess of Leicester, **8.** 171  
— Elizabeth, **19.** 29  
— Henry, **8.** 171  
— John, **6.** 231, 232, 259, **19.** 29, **32**  
— Maud, **19.** 29  
— Peter (*ob.* 1265), **19.** 29, **32**; (*ob.*  
1287), **19.** 29; (*ob.* 1367), **19.** 29, **31**  
— Simon, **6.** 12, **8.** 171, **15.** 19, **26**;  
Earl of Leicester, **1.** 8, **5.** 202, **203**, **8.**  
**171**, **175**, **19.** 29, **20.** 116, **154**  
Montgomery, Ada de, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— Adam de, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— Ellen Jane, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— Sir Robert, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— Roger de, **5.** 70, **16.** 34  
— Sir Thomas, **3.** 94  
Montgomeryshire. *See* Guilsfield  
Monthermer (Monthermer) :  
— arms of, **2. Vis.** 52 [**142**]  
— Ralph de, Earl of Gloucester, **13.**  
Montpesson (Montpeson) :  
— —, **12. Vis.** 274  
— Anne, **3.** 122  
— Edmund, **3.** 122  
Montreal Park (Kent), **6.** 198  
Monumental : brasses, *see* Brasses ; inscrip-  
tions, *see* Inscriptions  
Monuments : ancient, models of, **10.** xxxv,  
xxxvii, Protection Act, **6.** viii, **7.** xxxv,  
**11.** xv, xvi ; in churches : Addington, **7.**  
**82**, **83**, **92**, **93**, Alfold, **6.** 17, Blechingley,  
**5.** 234, 237—241, Bookham (Great), **5.**  
**43**—45, **9.** 405, Carshalton, **7.** 67—76,  
**140**, Cheam, **3.** 324—331, Chiddingfold,  
**5.** 174, 175, Compton, **12.** 16, 17, Cran-  
leigh, **6.** 34, 35, Crowhurst, **3.** 42—46,  
**49**—55, Croydon, **1.** 57—60, Dorking,  
**12.** 20—24, **14.** 8, 9, Dunsfold, **13.** 11—  
**14**, Droxford, **3.** 123, Esher, **7.** 203—  
**205**, Fletching, **9.** 404, Godalming, **3.**

Monuments :  
282, 283, **4.** 202—204, Hereford Cathe-  
dral, **7.** 187, Horkesley (Little), **7.** 187,  
Horley, **7.** 184—191, Horsell, **7.** 155—  
159, Kingston, **8.** 61—63, Isleworth, **3.**  
**281**, Lambeth, **9.** 400, Langley, **7.** 90,  
Limpfield, **4.** 243, Lingfield, **1.** 123—  
**125**, **129**, **140**, **150**—152, **5.** 186—195, **9.**  
**406**, London, Grey Friars, **3.** 93, London,  
St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, **17.** 23,  
London, St. Paul's, **17.** 17, Merstham, **3.**  
**10**—15, **17.** 17, **19**—22, **24**—26, Mickle-  
ham, **13.** 114, **124**, **125**, More Crichell,  
**3.** 105, Oakley (Church), **1.** 58, 60, Peper  
Harow, **7.** 34—37, **43**, Reigate, **11.** 195  
—198, Sanderstead, **7.** 4, 9, Sandwich,  
**7.** 187, Snoring, **3.** 85, 86, Southwark,  
St. Saviour's, **16.** 134, 135, Stoke  
D'Abernon, **20.** 49—52, 65, Streatham,  
**10.** 130—133, Thorpe, **7.** 108, Wey-  
bridge, **17.** 68, Wickham, **3.** 115, 121,  
**133**, **159**, **160**, **174**, **175** ; sepulchral  
development of, **20.** 37, as Easter  
sepulchres, **7.** 36  
Monyer. *See* Monnier  
Moody (Moodey, Moodie) :  
— —, **6. Vis.** 107  
— Captain, **6. Vis.** 107  
— Christopher Lake, Presbyterian  
minister, Kingston, **16.** 247  
— Henry, **12.** 98  
— Matthew, **5.** 97, 101  
Moon (Mone, Moone) :  
— —, **3. Vis.** 67, **10.** 145  
— Catherine, **19.** 97  
— Henry, **19.** 142  
— James, **19.** 142  
— Jane, **7.** 101, 123a  
— Michael, **9.** 211  
— Nicholas, **19.** 173  
— Samson, **9.** 207, **210**, **211**  
— William, **19.** 99  
Moonk. *See* Monk  
Moor. *See* More  
Moor, Walter of the, **10.** 245  
Moor farm. *See* Lingfield  
Moor House. *See* Limpfield  
Moorhurst. *See* Capel  
Moor Park. *See* Betchworth, Farnham  
Moordon. *See* Mordon  
Moore. *See* More  
Moorer (Moerer, Morer) :  
— Francis, **19.** 54  
— Thomas, **19.** 40  
— William, **1.** 183, **4.** 35, **8.** 310, 340  
— *Cp.* Mowrer  
Moorey, William, **19.** 144  
Moorton. *See* Morton  
Moots, Anglo-Saxon, **10.** 216, 218  
Mopham (Mopome) :  
— George, **18.** 121  
— Thomas, **18.** 110, 121, 122

## Morant (Moraunt) :

— family, in Kent, **6.** 146

— John, **6.** 146

— Thomas, **3.** 139

— Sir Thomas, **6.** 146

Morant's Gate. *See* Oxted

Morasteen (Morastone) : of Carinthia, **1.**

36 ; Kewick, **1.** 40 ; Kingston, **1.** 27—

56, **7.** xlii, its original use, **1.** 47 ; of

Sweden, **1.** 33—35, 37, 40, 48

*Mora-ting*, Sweden, **1.** 34

Moray, Earl of. *See* Stewart

Morbeck, Barbara, **11.** *Vis.* 240

— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 240

Mordaunt (Mordant) :

— family, of Turvey, **5.** 210

— Anne, **5.** *Vis.* 100, **9.** 424

— Elizabeth, **9.** 424 ; Lady Mordaunt, **5.**

243 ; Countess of Peterborough, **5.** 210,

**9.** 403, 413, 424, 436 *ped.*, **11.** xi, **14.**

183, 184

— Henry, Earl of Peterborough, **5.** 210,

211, 213, **9.** 403, 424

— John, **5.** 243, **9.** 424 ; Lord Mordaunt,

**5.** 243, **11.** *Vis.* 238, **13.** 114, 129 ; Earl

of Peterborough, **5.** 210, **9.** 403, 424,

436 *ped.*, **14.** 183, 184

— Mary, **5.** 211

— Penelope, Countess of Peterborough,

**5.** 211, **17.** 102

— Robert, **14.** 184

— Thomas, **5.** *Vis.* 100

— Winifred, **11.** *Vis.* 238

Mordeboice, —, **7.** 251

— William, **7.** 251

Morden (Mordon, Murdon), **17.** 80, 81 ;

deeds relating to, **10.** 204 ; manor, descent of,

**12.** 68 ; registers of, **12.** 187 ;

Roman road through, **9.** 337, 341 ; sub-

sidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 42 ;

Steyning, near Pylford Bridge in, **9.** 341 ;

vicars of, **2.** 187, 190, *and see* Tritton ;

liberties of Westminster Abbey in, **10.**

252, 253

— Church : dedication of, **4.** 68, **12.**

186 ; goods of, **4.** 68, 148 ; plate of, **12.**

186, **16.** 206, **217.** 226

Morden (Moordon, de Mordon) :

— Gilbert, **8.** 275, 335

— John, **13.** 137

— Simon, **13.** 139

More or Moore (Moer, Moor, Mower, Mower) :

— arms of, **11.** 255, *Vis.* 242, 243 ; peds.

of, **11.** *Vis.* 242, 243, exhibited, **2.** xli ;

family, in Cranleigh, **6.** 52, **10.** 92, of

Loseley, **12.** 2 ; burial-place of, Byfleet,

**11.** 255 ; monuments of, **2.** xxxix

— —, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **11.** *Vis.* 242, **20.** 212

— —, 'Goodman', **18.** 140

— the Lady, **3.** 298

More or Moore (*and variants*) :

— Mr., **13.** 187

— Adam, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Adrian, **11.** 255, **12.** *Vis.* 272

— Agnes, **19.** 80

— Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Ann, **7.** xi, **10.** 148, 308, **11.** *Vis.*

242, 243

— Rev. Augustus, G. W., **16.** i *ped.*

— Bridget, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Caroline Mary, **17.** 25, 26

— Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 242, 243

— Charles, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Chester, **8.** 212 ; Captain, *ibid.*

— Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Sir Christopher, **5.** 36, **9.** 6, **11.** *Vis.*

243, **18.** 88

— Cicely, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Edith, **16.** i *ped.*

— Edmund, **18.** 207, **19.** 54

— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 242, **19.** 40, 98,

**20.** 199

— Sir Edward, **14.** 9, **18.** 27, 36, 78

— Eleanor, **11.** *Vis.* 242, 243

— Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **8.** 312, **9.** 166,

**11.** *Vis.* 242, 243, **15.** 132

— Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Francis, **9.** 217, **10.** 308, **14.** 11, 18.

166 ; his will (1606), **12.** 201, 202

— George, **3.** 200, 201, **5.** 267, **10.** 119,

**11.** *Vis.* 243, **16.** 142, **18.** 218, **19.** 59,

92 ; clerk, **17.** 98 ; D. D., **17.** 25 ; rector

of Chipstead, his case before Committee

for Plundered Ministers, **9.** 261—263 ;

Sheriff of Surrey, **14.** 22

— Sir George, **1.** *Vis.* 3, **7.** xi, **8.** 9, 10,

**10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **12.** ix, 94,

**17.** 82, **18.** 26—29, 78 ; Sheriff of Surrey,

M. P. for Guildford, **14.** 22, 24, 25

— Gregory, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Henry, **19.** 83

— Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Jasper, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Joan, **10.** 137, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— John, **6.** 41, **10.** 35, 137, **11.** *Vis.* 242,

243, **14.** 25, **19.** 64, 72, 73, 79, 80, 98 ;

Archbishop of Canterbury, **17.** 25 ; Dr.,

his tomb, **20.** xx

— Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— General Sir John, **20.** xx

— Joyce, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Mabel, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 242,

243, **12.** 202

— Margery, **11.** *Vis.* 242, **12.** 202

— Mary, **1.** *Vis.* 3, **10.** 78, **11.** *Vis.* 242,

243, **12.** *Vis.* 272, **17.** 80

— Lady Mary Elizabeth, **17.** 25

— Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **18.** 141, 19.

87, 146, **20.** 171, 175, 179 ; rector of

Fetcham, **11.** 216

— Dr. Norman, **20.** 141

More or Moore (*and variants*):

- Oliver, 11. 299, 19. 78
- Sir Poyning, M.P. for Haslemere and Guildford, 14. 27
- Poynings, 11. *Vis.* 243
- Ralph, 5. 101, 19. 80
- Richard, 9. 283, 10. 119, 11. 118, 139, *Vis.* 242, 243, 12. 93, 13. 182, 16. 155, 19. 80
- Robert, 10. 45, 11. *Vis.* 242, 243, 18. 177, 19. 80
- Sir Robert, 8. 9, 11. *Vis.* 243, 14. 27, 18. 26, 27, 78; M.P. for Guildford and Surrey, 14. 24
- Roger, 11. *Vis.* 242
- Sarah, 15. 140
- Stuart A., 4. 190
- Susanna, 11. 180
- Thomas, 3. 200, 7. 181, 182, 9. 166, 10. 78, 11. 115, 118, *Vis.* 242, 243, 12. 84, 202, 13. 158, 16. 153, 18. 205, 19. 94
- William, 2. *Vis.* 59, 4. 10, 39, 5. 208, 7. 29, 10. 114, 11. *Vis.* 242, 243, 12. 202, 13. 140, 15. 132, 18. 207, 19. 97, 98; account of, as executor of Sir Thomas Cawarden, 5. 254—257, 259
- Sir William, 2. 62, 5. 197, 235, 7. 30, 8. 5, 6, 10. 109, 112, 113, 11. 172, *Vis.* 243, 12. ix, 15. 130, 132, 18. 17, 19, 22, 19. 59, 92, 101; Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, 8. 6, 7; Deputy-Lieutenant of Surrey, 16. 141; M.P., 14. 22; steward of Witley, 18. 76, 77
- More Crichell (Dors.), 3. 63; Uvedales of, 3. 104, 105
- Moreau, Catherine, 12. 87
- Moreford. *See* Kingston
- Morell, Joan, 3. 214, 215
- Luke, 3. 214, 215
- Morer. *See* Moorer
- Mores, Francis, 9. 72, 145
- John, 9. 74, 149
- Moresby, Joan, 3. 62
- Reginald, 3. 62
- Moreton (Wmld.), 14. 181
- Moreton, Little (Chesh.), the Hall, 4. 295, 296
- Moreton. *See* Morton
- Morevilles. *See* Tatsfield
- Morevyle, William, 3. 141, 143
- Morgan ap Roberts. *See* ap Roberts
- Morgan (Morgaine, Morgayn, Morgen); —, 9. 188; a priest, 7. 30, 9. 7
- Captain, 7. 202
- Mr., 16. 95, 98, 19. 176, 20. 202, 209
- Mrs., 8. 7, 11. 113
- Anthony, 11. 115
- Sir Charles, 10. 280, 281
- David, 10. 120; usher at Guildford, 9. 326
- Edmund, 17. 82
- Francis, 4. 7

Morgan (*and variants*);

- Hugh, 10. 314, 18. 189
- Jane, 11. 217
- John, rector of Newdigate, 6. 264, 283; rector of Ockley, 10. 29
- John A., 1. 184
- Maurice, 5. 37, 7. 230
- Nicholas, 19. 82
- Richard, Lieutenant, 16. 143
- Thomas, 18. 170
- William, 16. 152, 19. 82
- Morgannoc, lords of, 15. 17
- Morice, Morise. *See* Morris
- Moridunum, 9. 340
- Morland, —, herald of arms, 5. 236
- George, pictures by, at Stoke d'Abernon, 10. xxxiv, 19. xxviii, 20. 7
- John, 2. 214
- Nathaniel, 1. xxiv
- Morles. *See* Morleys
- Morley (Derb.), 6. 298
- Morley, —, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Agnes, 2. 113, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Alice, 7. 123*b*
- Bartholomew, 12. 103
- Dorothy, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Elizabeth, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211, 212, 12. 103; her children, 12. 103
- Francis, 7. 167, 19. 86
- George, Bishop of Worcester and Winchester, 10. 324, 325, his arms, 10. 325, his bequest to Horsell, 7. 167, builds Farnham Palace, 8. 11, his will, 8. 11
- James, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211, 212
- John, 18. 167
- Judith, 2. *Vis.* 53
- Nicholas, 7. 123*b*
- Richard, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Sarah, 7. 167
- Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 102
- William, 2. *Vis.* 53
- Morleys (Morles, Morlys), John, 15. 120, 122, 17. 137, 147, 166, 174, 175, 18. 102, 103, 106, 109, 114, 127
- Morpeth, Lord. *See* Howard
- Morphest, —, 3. 275
- Morphewe, Thomas, 12. 92
- William, 12. 92
- Morrells, Jocynkin, 18. 191
- Morrey, Michael, 18. 170
- Robert, 13. 182
- Morricke. *See* Morwic
- Morris (Morice, Morise): —, 10. 100, 19. 150, 157, 173, 182
- Mr., 10. 266
- Charles, 10. 100
- Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Francis, 7. 164, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Henry, 10. 282
- Humphrey, 10. 100

Morris (Morice, Morise) :

— John, **5.** 211, **13.** 188

— Nicholas, **10.** 100

— Robert, **19.** 79

— Canon Rupert, F.S.A., **14.** xi, **15.** xii

— S., **3.** 174

Morris : dancers, **16.** 135, 152, in ecclesiastical carvings, **15.** 59, 79 ; dancing, **8.** 106, 107, at Kingston, **8.** 86

Morrison, G. C., of the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii

Morskin, Henry, **3.** *Vis.* 83

— Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 83

Morse, Samuel, rector of Woodmansterne, — William, **9.** 224 [16. 14

Morstede, Thomas, **13.** 135

Mortain, Earl of, **10.** 227, 232

— William, Earl of, **11.** 142

Morte, George, **16.** 142

Mortimer (Mortemer, Mortuo Mary, Mortymer) :

— the name, **13.** 131 ; arms of, **2.** 225, **5.** 190, 196

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 204, **11.** *Vis.* 249

— Colonel, **10.** 269

— Mr., **10.** 269

— Edmund, Earl of March, **1.** 42, 43, **19.** 208 ; his arms, **4.** 293

— Geoffrey, **7.** 45

— George, **18.** 194

— Joan, Countess of March, **2.** 225

— John, **18.** 176

— Margaret, **2.** 225

— Philippa, Countess of March, **3.** 170

— Richard, **14.** 47, 49, 53

— Robert, **3.** 65

— Roger, **5.** 203, **7.** 45 ; Earl of March, **2.** 225, his arms, **5.** 190

— Sir Thomas de, **13.** 133, 134

— William, **3.** 136 ; parson of Ewhurst, **10.** 168

**Mortlake**, **8.** 259, 323, **11.** 290, **12.** 107, **14.** 27, 28 ; chapelry, parochialisation of, **17.** 103 ; parliamentary survey of, **13.** 41, **17.** 92, 93 ; churchyard (cemetery), **13.** 102, **16.** 10 ; curate of, **17.** 92 ; manor of, **12.** 30, copyholders of, **5.** 104, 105, extent of, in *Domesday*, **7.** xl, rental of (1649), **5.** 142 ; nonconformity in, **14.** 217 ; plague in, **9.** 181 ; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 87 ; population of, **17.** 103 ; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 145 ; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 199 ; taverns in, **19.** 196, 198 ; tenements in, **12.** 88, 107 ; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 88—91 ; vicar of, *see* Reeves

— churches : Christ Church, **13.** 170 ; St. Mary (Chapel), **17.** 95, burial in, **12.** 87, goods of, **4.** 41, 117, 156, plate of, **13.** 168—170, **16.** 207, 219, 223, 224, steeple of, **11.** 110

**Mortlake :**

— places, &c., in : Little Heath, **5.** 137 ; the Payne, **5.** 137 ; East Sheen, **12.** 107, **13.** 102, manor of, **12.** 107

Mortmain, Statutes of, **9.** 90

Morton (Glouc.), **2.** 101

Morton (Moorton, Moreton) :

— arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 56, **4.** 296 ; ped. of, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— —, **2.** *Vis.* 38, rector of Newington Butts, **13.** 163

— and Co., copper-smiths, **11.** 105

— Dr., physician, **6.** 251, his son, **6.** 251

— Anthony, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252

— Charles, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Dorothy, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Fazeby, **6.** 251

— Helen, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Henry, **9.** 358

— J., elected, **8.** xx

— James, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 379, 381

— Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— John, Archbishop of Canterbury, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **3.** 12, 62, 97, **7.** 75, 134, **9.** 166, **12.** 32, 33

— Lewis, **13.** 96

— Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **6.** 249, 251, **9.** 436 *ped.*, **11.** 182

— Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **6.** 249, 251, **11.** 182 ; his daughters, **6.** 251 ; his funeral tablet, **6.** 251 ; his will (1767), **6.** 251

— Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 56

— Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 56, 57, **5.** 140, **13.** 135

— William, **2.** *Vis.* 56, 57, **4.** 296, **12.** 197 ; Bishop of Meath, **9.** 436 *ped.*

Mortuaries, dispute concerning, at Kingston, **8.** 36, 125

Mortuo Mary. *See* Mortimer

Morudd verch Ynyr, **12.** *Vis.* 273

Morwic (Morricke), de :

— arms of, **3.** 328, 329, 332

— Hugh, Baron of Chevington, **3.** 332

— Sybil, **3.** 332

Moryng, William, **3.** 82, 138, **6.** 201

Mose (Mos, le Mose) :

— Michael, **9.** 229, 230, 232

— Roger, **13.** 143, 144

— Thomas, **19.** 79

— William, **8.** 81, **18.** 212

Moseley (Mosely, Mosle) :

— —, **11.** 113

— Mrs., **14.** 145

— Grace, **9.** 214

— John, parish clerk of Wandsworth, **14.** 138



- Moseley (Mosely, Mosle) :  
 — Thomas, **14**, 163; parish clerk of Wandsworth, **14**, 134, 137, 138  
 — William, **2**, 96. *Cp.* Mouseley
- Moseran, William, **2**, 214
- Moss (Mosse) :  
 — —, **16**, 79  
 — Frances, **11**, 115  
 — Francis, **12**, 101  
 — William Alexander, beadle of Weybridge, **17**, 68
- Motelands. *See* Tandridge
- Mothe, Thomas, **7**, 28
- Mott (Mot, Motte) :  
 — —, **14**, 151, **19**, 149  
 — —, 'Goodman', **20**, 208  
 — Benjamin, **12**, 164  
 — John, **14**, 142, 145—147, 149, 150, **19**, 165—167, 173, 177  
 — Robert, **14**, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159; his child, **14**, 159; bell-founder, **3**, 4
- Mother Ludlam's cave. *See* Farnham
- Mottershed, Rose, **10**, 302
- Mottingham (Kent), **6**, 127
- Mottisfont (Hants.) Priory, **8**, 189
- Mottistone (Isle of Wight), **1**, 52
- Mottoes: on bells, **7**, 262, 263; under funeral escutcheons, **13**, 13; of Compton family, **10**, 128; of Heron family, **10**, 141, 142; of Howard family of Effingham, **9**, 401; of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, **9**, 401, 424; of Weston family **9**, 3
- Motts, Mr., high constable, Ockley, **10**, 63
- Mottram, —, **9**, 162  
 — Alice, **9**, 162
- Mouer. *See* More
- Mouger, James, **10**, 148
- Moulbere. *See* Molberry
- Moulin, du, —, **9**, 314
- Moullon, Mrs., **18**, 117
- Moulsey. *See* Molesey
- Moulsey, Samson de, **8**, 16
- Moulson, Thomas, **11**, 241; silversmith, **11**, 44, **13**, 75
- Moulton. *See* Multon
- Mounkoy. *See* Monkoy
- Mounson. *See* Monson
- Mount (Kent), **3**, 80
- Mount (Monte, Mounte, Mownte) :  
 — —, **10**, 147  
 — John, **4**, 41, 118, 156
- Mountague. *See* Montague [122]
- Mount Caburn (Sussex), hut circles at, **20**.
- Mount Edgcombe (Devon), etymology of, **3**, 242
- Mountegue. *See* Montague
- Mounteney, Thomas, **13**, 138
- Mounter, Edmund, **18**, 209
- Mountfitchet, arms of, **6**, 228
- Mountford, badge of, **10**, 128  
 — Eliza Devonshire, **12**, 67
- Mountford, E. W., **12**, 67. *Cp.* Montford
- Mountjoy, Lord and Lady. *See* Blunt
- Edmund, **17**, 115  
 — Grace, **2**, *Vis.* 18  
 — William, **2**, *Vis.* 18
- Mountnessing (Essex), **6**, 278
- Mount Nod. *See* Clapham, Wandsworth
- Mountz, Laurence de, **2**, 172, 179
- Mourning, money given for, **7**, xii
- Mous. *See* Mowse
- Mousehill. *See* Tandridge, Witley
- Mouseley (Mousley) :  
 — —, **20**, 220  
 — Henry, **14**, 154, 156, his wife, **14**, 154  
 — Hugh, **14**, 156. *Cp.* Moseley
- Mouses. *See* Limpsfield
- Mousherst (Mowsherste) :  
 — John, **6**, 162  
 — Richard, **9**, 57
- Moushill, John, **13**, 137
- Mousley. *See* Mouseley
- Mowbray, heiress of, **9**, 396  
 — John de, chivaler, **13**, 133  
 — — Duke of Norfolk, his signature, Nigel de, **16**, 7 [2. xxxi]
- Mower. *See* More
- Mowle, Jarman de, **18**, 173  
 — Thomas, **4**, 81, 82, 84
- Mowll, W. R., vicar of Christ Church, N. Brixton, **14**, 191
- Mowlsey. *See* Molesey
- Mowne. *See* Main
- Mownte. *See* Mount
- Mowrer, Richard, **19**, 71. *Cp.* Moorer
- Mowse (Mous) :  
 — Edward, **2**, *Vis.* 10  
 — Gilbert, **6**, 162  
 — Joan, **2**, *Vis.* 10
- Mowsherste. *See* Mousherst
- Moy, John, **13**, 140
- Moyes (Moys, Moysse) :  
 — ped. of, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — Alice, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — Ann, **11**, *Vis.* 220, 244, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 17  
 — Catherine, **11**, *Vis.* 235, 244, **16**, 1 *ped.*  
 — Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 223, 244  
 — Ellen, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — Frances, **7**, 85, 88, 112, 123a, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 17  
 — Henry, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — James, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — Jane, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — John, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — Leonard, **9**, 297  
 — Margaret, **11**, *Vis.* 244  
 — Mary, **11**, *Vis.* 244, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 17  
 — Philip, **11**, *Vis.* 220, 235, 244, **12**, 207, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 18, 209  
 — Richard, **11**, *Vis.* 223, 244  
 — Robert, **7**, 88, 112, 117, 123a, **11**, *Vis.* 244, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 17, **18**, 209  
 — William, **11**, *Vis.* 244

- Moyle, family of, **5.** 43  
 —, **5.** 44, **9.** 166  
 — Mr., his child, **20.** 202  
 — Adam, **18.** 170  
 — Catherine, **10.** 300  
 — Elizabeth, **20.** 200  
 — John, his will (1601), **10.** 300  
 — Robert, **20.** 200  
 — Sir Thomas, **8.** 292  
 — Sir Walter, **5.** 44  
 Moyne, Roger le, **5.** 253  
 Moys, Moyse. *See* Moyes  
 Moyses, Thomas, **18.** 193  
 Muckhurst. *See* Tandrige  
 Muckoe, Alexander, **18.** 191, his will (1603-4), **11.** 295  
 — Jacob, **11.** 295  
 — John, **11.** 295, **18.** 191  
 — Sarah, **18.** 191  
 — Sentyne (Saintaine), **11.** 295, **18.** 191  
 Mudge, —, **12.** *Vis.* 257  
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 — Walter, **11.** *Vis.* 243  
 Mudlington, Robert de, vicar of Wandsworth, **10.** 171  
 Muggington (Derb.), **16.** 52  
 Mugot, Richard, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, **11.** 226  
 Mugridge, Henry, **9.** 213, 216  
 Mulbery. *See* Molberry  
 Mulcaster, family: in Charlwood, **11.** 3; arms of, **9.** 256, **11.** *Vis.* 246; crest of, **11.** *Vis.* 247; ped. of, **9.** 256, **11.** *Vis.* 246, 247  
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Anne, **9.** 256  
 — Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Eleanor, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Eufeme, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Sir Geoffrey, **11.** *Vis.* 246  
 — George, **9.** 256, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Sir Marmaduke, **11.** *Vis.* 246  
 — Mary, **9.** 256, **11.** *Vis.* 247, **13.** 149  
 — Peter, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Philippa, **9.** 256, **11.** 3, **13.** 149  
 — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Sir Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 246  
 — Robert, **9.** 256  
 — Sir Robert, **11.** *Vis.* 246, 247  
 — Sarah, **9.** 256  
 — Thomas, **9.** 256, **11.** *Vis.* 247; rector of Charlwood and Nutfield, **9.** 256, 257, **11.** 3, **13.** 149, 151, **17.** 98  
 — Sir Walter, **11.** *Vis.* 246  
 — William, **9.** 256, **11.** *Vis.* 247, **13.** 149  
 — Sir William, **11.** *Vis.* 246, 247  
 Mulchester, William, **17.** 82  
 Mulebourne, Walter de, **8.** 208  
 Mulsege, Mulseia. *See* Molesey  
 Muleton, Thomas de, **9.** 27, 121  
 Muleward. *See* Mulleward  
 Mulford, Thomas, **10.** 21, 23, **19.** 70  
 Mulle, Nicholas atte, **5.** 261  
 Mulfleetsmouth (Kent), **2.** 176, 182  
 Müller, Prof. Max, **10.** 350  
 Mullett. *See* Millett  
 Muleward (Muleward):  
 — John le, **5.** 262  
 — Thomas, **3.** 136  
 Mullineux. *See* Molyneux  
 Mullis, Andrew, **14.** 47, **51**  
 Mulrone (Mulronde):  
 — Edmund, **13.** 101  
 — James, **13.** 101  
 — John, **13.** 101; his will (1607), **13.** 101  
 — Margaret, **13.** 101  
 — Walter, **13.** 101  
 Mulsse, Bennett, rector of Blechingley, **5.** 242  
 Multon (Linc.), **3.** 50  
 Multon or Moulton (de Multon):  
 — Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
 — Maud, **3.** 50  
 — Sir Thomas, **3.** 50, **51**  
 — Thomas, Lord Moulton of Gillesland, **3.** 50  
 — William, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
 — Lords. *See also* Dacre  
 Mumby (Linc.), **10.** 305  
 Mumford, Elizabeth, **7.** 101, 123a  
 — John, **7.** 101, 123a  
 Mun (Mune), family in Carshalton, **7.** 148  
 Munck. *See* Monk  
 Munday. *See* Monday  
 Mundham, North (Sussex), church, **20.** 19  
 Mune. *See* Mun  
 Munger. *See* Monger  
 Munketon. *See* Monkton  
 Municipal records, preservation of, **13.** xxi, **14.** xv  
 Munnd, Dorothy, **7.** 143  
 — Thomas, **7.** 143  
 Munstead. *See* Godalming  
 Münster (Germany), **6.** 294, 296  
 Munter, Joris de, his brass, **15.** 31  
 Mural paintings, **20.** 19; of St. Christopher, **6.** 293, lists of, **6.** 58, 66, 68, at Newdigate, **6.** 57—69; of the Dance of Death, **11.** 17; domestic, **4.** 292; decision of the 2nd Council of Nicea as to, **10.** 12; method of preserving, **6.** 57; statistics of, **6.** 58, 66—68; in Surrey, list of, **15.** 11—16; at Battle (Sussex), **13.** 10; Beddington, **15.** 1—16; Chaldon, **5.** 275—306, **15.** 134, **20.** 36; Charlwood, **11.** 13—18, **13.** 10, **15.** 133, 134; Cranleigh, **6.** 31; Croydon, **1.** 5, **6.** 58, **13.** 10, **15.** 133; Dunsfold, **13.** 9, 10; Fetcham, **13.** 10, **15.** 1—6; St. Mary's, Guildford, **8.** xx, **10.** 1—19, **15.** 131,

## Mural paintings :

132 ; Kingston, **8.** 44, 60 ; Merstham, **3.** 7, 8 ; Newdigate, **6.** 57—69, **13.** 10, **15.** 135 ; Pyrford, **7.** 59 ; Shorwell (I. of W.), **6.** 59, 60 ; Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 18, 19, 25, 26 ; Upchurch (Kent), **14.** 133 ; Warlingham, **7.** xviii, **13.** 10, **14.** 112, 113 ; Westminster Palace, **4.** 292 ; Witley, **18.** 87, 89. *And see* Fresco

Murdon. *See* Morden

Murgatroyd (Murgatrod) :

— Mrs., **13.** 179  
— Anne, **13.** 178, 179  
— Mary, **13.** 178  
— Michael, **9.** 358, 363 ; his will (1608), **13.** 178  
— Robert, **13.** 179

Murillo, paintings by, **15.** 10

Murline, Abraham, minister of Merstham, **17.** 20

Murray, arms of, **13.** 63

— Alexander, parson of Chertsey, **20.** 130

— Anne, **5.** 102  
— Lady Anne, **2.** 95  
— Catherine, Countess of Dysart, **13.** 63  
— Lady Catherine, **2.** 94  
— Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, **13.** 63  
— Hon. Thomas, **20.** 162  
— William, Earl of Dysart, **11.** xiii, **13.** 63

Murrowe, Jane, **11.** 124

— Margaret, **11.** 124  
— Michael, his will (1603), **11.** 124  
— Robert, **11.** 124

Murrin, Thomas, **13.** 103

Mursa, battle of, **19.** 9

Muschamp (Muschampe) :

— family : in Carshalton, **7.** 148 ; arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **18.** 54, 67 ; *ped.* of, **11.** *Vis.* 245

— —, **12.** *Vis.* 259

— Agmondesham, **17.** 81

— Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 245

— Anne, **12.** 197

— Christopher, **7.** 143, 145, 150, **11.** *Vis.* 245, 19, 43

— Edith, **11.** *Vis.* 245

— Edmund, **11.** *Vis.* 245

— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** 197

— Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** *Vis.* 274

— Frances, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*, 195

— Francis, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*

— Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 245

— Jane, **7.** 143, **10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 245

— Mary, **9.** 385, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** 197, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*

— Ralph, **11.** *Vis.* 245

— Susanna, **11.** *Vis.* 245.

Muschamp (Muschampe) :

— Thomas, **4.** 72, **7.** 137, **10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** 197

— Sir Thomas, **9.** 181

— William, **3.** 102, **9.** 385, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **19.** 78 ; his will (1601—6),

Muscot, Charity, **3.** 276 [12. 197

Muscovy. *See* Russia.

Museum : for Surrey, **6.** vii, *and see*

Croydon, Guildford, Surrey Arch. Soc. ; catalogues, uniform method for, **14.** xii

Museums, county, committee on, **13.** xxi

Musgrave (Musgrove) :

— —, **11.** 171, 180 *ped.*

— Elizabeth, **11.** 171, 180 *ped.*

— Thomas, **4.** 210

— Vernon, rector of Hascombe, **10.** 337, 338

Musherte. *See* Limsfield

Music : church bequest for, **10.** xxx, travelling teacher of, **10.** 43, in Austin Canons' churches, **9.** 85

Muskett, J. J., **10.** 292

Musson, Rev. —, describes Shalford Mill House, **9.** xxix

— Rev. William, **13.** 116

Musten, Joseph, **17.** 92, 95

Musters : at Croydon, **9.** 173, 196, 208 ; returns for Peper Harow, **7.** 28, 29 ;

masters, instructions, &c., to, **16.** 137—140 ; of Surrey troops (1627), **10.** 280—282. *Cp.* Trained bands, Surrey

Mustian family in Carshalton, **7.** 148

Mustran, Edmundisham, **9.** 285

Mutiny, Indian, collection for sufferers by, **6.** 291

Mutton, Joyce, **14.** 185

— Solomon, **14.** 185

Muxenbroc, Richard de, **18.** 223

Mycenæ (Greece), discoveries at, **7.** xxxv

Mychell. *See* Mitchell

Mychelson, Thomas, **4.** 123

Mychenall. *See* Michenall

Myddylborewe. *See* Middleborough

Mydleton. *See* Middleton

Myerne, Dr., **5.** 143

Myers, Ann, **8.** 238

— Rev. Thomas, **8.** 238

Myexbroke, Walter, **18.** 225

Myhell. *See* Mihill

Mylam. *See* Milam

Mylborn. *See* Milbourn

Myldemaye. *See* Mildmay

Myleita, Jacomo, **2.** 36

Myles. *See* Miles

Myll, Mylls. *See* Mill, Mills

Myller. *See* Miller

Myllers, Harry, **4.** 32. *Cp.* Miller, Milner

Myllett. *See* Millett

Myllmaster, —, widow, **18.** 178

Mylor (Cornw.) Church, mural painting in, **6.** 69

Myn. *See* Main, Mynne  
 Mynar, Agnes, **1.** 200  
 — Richard, will of (1544), **1.** 200  
 Mynce, Henry, **2.** 75  
 Mynne (Myn):  
 —, **7.** 134, **11.** *Vis.* 223, **13.** 105, 106  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 223  
 — John, **13.** 108, **14.** 23  
 — Nicholas, **14.** 23  
 — William, **14.** 23, **18.** 208  
 — Sir William, **12.** 207, **13.** 108  
 Mynors. *See* Minors.  
 Mynter. *See* Minter  
 Mynterne. *See* Minterne  
 Myre, William, **13.** 139  
 Mysent, William, **8.** 228  
 Myskyn, Sampson, **18.** 181  
 Mysplaye, John, **4.** 92  
 Mysteries, **8.** 108; performed at Easter sepulchres, **6.** 43, at Kingston, **8.** 86  
 Mytchell. *See* Mitchell

## N.

Nabbs, Samuel, vicar of Dorking, **14.** 10  
 Nacs, John, **15.** 120, **17.** 144  
 'Nag's Head,' story of ordination of bishops at, **11.** 201—203  
 Nailburn. *See* Caterham  
 Nalder, family, in Newdigate, **16.** 290  
 Naldrett (Nalderett, Naldret, Noldret):  
 — family, in Newdigate, **16.** 290  
 — Anne, **10.** 73  
 — Ellis, **6.** 261  
 — George, **10.** 34  
 — Henry, **11.** 299  
 — Jane, **11.** 136  
 — Thomas, **18.** 212  
 Naltes Skures. *See* Nately Scures  
 Nalwood, Ellen, **6.** 262  
 Nanam, Humphrey, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Margery, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 Names, Christian: in Godalming registers, **4.** 212; at Horley, **7.** 181; at Limpsfield, **4.** 251; at Ockley, **10.** 25; in Sanderstead, **7.** 9  
 Nanfan, Sir Richard, **4.** 293  
 Napier (Naper):  
 — Elizabeth, **9.** 407, 433, 436 *ped.*  
 — Sir Theophilus, **9.** 407, 433, 436 *ped.*  
 Napkin (Napkine):  
 —, **3.** 9  
 — Anthony, **9.** 229  
 — William, **6.** 197  
 Naples (Italy), foundation of, **1.** 39  
 Napoleon I, Emperor, **1.** 36, **16.** 137; autograph of, **2.** xxxii; and road making, **1.** 62  
 Napper, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290  
 — Albert, entertains Soc. at Cranleigh,  
 — Henry, **6.** 17 [6. xviii  
 Napper, Henry F., local sec. for Guildford, **1.** xxv; his gifts to Soc., **1.** xxxiii, **2.** lix; exhibits book of legal precedents, **6.** xiii; on Roman roads in Surrey, **9.** 336—352; on St. Martha on the Hill and the Pilgrims' Way, **16.** 248; is death, **17.** xiii  
 — James, **6.** 17  
 Narbonne (France), mysteries performed at, **6.** 43  
 Narburgh (Norf.), Easter sepulchre at, **6.**  
 Nash (Nasshe): [47  
 —, widow, **16.** 100  
 — Bowles, silversmith, **11.** 265  
 — Edmund, **18.** 176  
 — John, **10.** 303  
 Nately (Naltes) Scures (Hants.): advowson of, **3.** 119, 120; manor of, **3.** 108, 109, 119, 172  
 National Photographic Record Association, **14.** xiii, xiv, xxx, xxxi, **15.** xv  
 Nave architecture, pre-Conquest, **20.** 14—16  
 Navestock (Essex), **12.** 102  
 Naylor (Nayller):  
 —, his wife and child, **16.** 102  
 — Jane, **11.** 137  
 — Thomas, **11.** 137  
 Nealds, John, **1.** xxv; his gifts to Soc., **1.** xxxii  
 Neale (Neal, Neill, Nele, Neyll):  
 —, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **11.** 201; 'widow', **14.** 145, 160  
 — Anna Sophia, **3.** 129  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** 77  
 — Francis, **14.** 146  
 — Sir Francis, **3.** 124, 179  
 — George, **9.** 194  
 — Honor, **3.** 124  
 — Joan, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — John, **15.** 144, **16.** 157, 162, **18.** 213, 19. 96  
 — Lucy, **3.** 129  
 — Mary, **2.** 77, **3.** 179  
 — Nicholas, **9.** 194, 195  
 — Richard, **14.** 152  
 — Robert, **8.** 107  
 — Sisson W., elected, **7.** lx; elected on Council, **10.** xii, resigns, **10.** xxii  
 — Thomas, **3.** 129  
 — Sir Thomas, **3.** 129  
 — Walter, **18.** 211  
 — William, **17.** 107, 111, **18.** 211  
 Neath Abbey (Glam.), quern found at, **2.** xxvii, xxviii  
 Neave (Neve, de Neve):  
 — Anthony, **19.** 65  
 — Cornelius, **18.** 172  
 — Frances, **9.** 435  
 — John, **18.** 170  
 — Margaret, **18.** 191  
 — Richard, **9.** 435



Necromancy : the case of Eleanor Cobham, **2. 159** ; punishments for, **2. 159**  
 Nedder, lez. *See* Merstham  
 Nedeler. *See* Needler  
 Nedham. *See* Needham  
 Nedhurst. *See* Farnham  
 'Nedrip,' a service, **20. 151**  
 Nee, John, **16. 153**  
 Neede, Alice, **11. 118**  
 — Eleanor, **11. 118**  
 — Frances, **11. 118**  
 — George, **11. 118**  
 — Hugh, **11. 118**  
 — Odyce, **11. 118**  
 — Richard, his will (1600-3), **11. 117**  
 — Thomas, **11. 118**  
 Needes, Richard, **18. 188**  
 Needham (Nedham) :  
 — Anne, **3. 111, 176, 187**  
 — Charlotte, **10. 39, 40**  
 — Francis, **20. 179, 181**  
 — Henry, **3. 111, 176, 187**  
 — Sir Robert, **13. 47**  
 — Susanna, **10. 39**  
 Needle trade, tokens issued by **10. 85**  
 Needler (Nedeler) :  
 — family, in Horley, **8. 247**  
 — —, **10. 145, 315**  
 — Colonel, **8. 247**  
 — Henry, **8. 247, 10. 145, 315, 13. 179, 17. 82, 19. 52**  
 Neeld, Sir John, **7. 250**  
 Neeles, Joan, **12. 201**  
 Neesham, Thomas, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20. 66**  
 Neet, Stephen, **3. 136**  
 Negoose, Mrs., **13. 100**  
 Negro saints, **1. 73**  
 Nele. *See* Neale  
 Nelme (Nelham, Nellum) :  
 — Anthony, silversmith, **11. 48, 63, 12. 62**  
 — Catherine, **11. 230**  
 — Edward, **15. 145, 16. 165**  
 Nelson, Mr., **18. 121, 128**  
 — Edward, **18. 190**  
 — Elizabeth, **18. 190**  
 — Horatio, Lord, **6. 186**, autograph of, **2. xxxii** ; at Burford Bridge, **14. 13** ; at Merton and Wimbledon, **10. 163**  
 — John, **16. 143, 19. 80** ; rector of Mickleham, **9. 312**  
 — Mary, **12. 209**  
 — Richard, **11. 300**  
 — William, **18. 170**  
 Nenyansses, Joyssamyne, **19. 42**  
 Neolithic : and Bronze Age Man in West Surrey, **11. 244-251** ; period, agriculture of, **11. 245**, date of, **11. 244** ; remains, Blackdown, **19. 37**, Haslemere, **19. 37**, Hillbury Camp, **12. 149**  
 Neomagus : British way through, **9. 338-340** ; site of, **9. 343**

Nep (Nepp) :  
 — family, in Carshalton, **7. 148**  
 — Henry, **19. 61**  
 Neptune charm, **7. xxxiv**  
 Neres Park. *See* Tandridge  
 Nernuyt (Nernuit), arms of, **7. 82, 83, 90**  
 Nero (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, **12. 146**  
 Nesta, Princess of South Wales, **16. 1 ped.**  
 Neston, Henry, **17. 80**  
 Nestor, St., crucifixion of, **15. 5**  
 Netham (Hants.), Chapel, **8. 191** ; lands in, **8. 163, 171** ; manor of, **8. 162** ; oratory at, **8. 171** ; tithes of, **8. 163, 191**  
 Netheravon (Wilts.), **6. 147**  
 Netherby (Cumb.), **6. 147**  
 Nether Court. *See* Woldingham  
 Netherfield (Sussex), **6. 147**  
 Netherhampton (Wilts.), **6. 147**  
 Netherhaven, John de, **8. 189** ; vicar of Longparish, **8. 190** ; canon of Mottisfont, **8. 189, 190**  
 Netherlands. *See* Oxted  
 Netherne. *See* Merstham  
 Nethersole, —, **3. 275**  
 — Elizabeth, **3. 275**  
 — Philadelphia, **3. 275**  
 — Captain William, **3. 275**  
 Netherton (Worc.), **6. 146**  
 Netherwick (Cumb.), **6. 147**  
 Nethewood (Heref.), **3. 101**  
 Nettlefolde. *See* Nettlefold  
 Netley. *See* Shere  
 Netley (Hants.), **6. 179** ; Abbey, **3. 108, 8. 161, 196, 210**, Abbot of, **8. 196**, brass from, **2. lix, 10. 126-128, 15. 129**, lands of, in Gomshall, **5. 11**, in Shere, **3. 96**  
 Netley, Joan, **11. 225**  
 — Nicholas, **11. 225**  
 Netlingame. *See* Nettlingham  
 Nettle Eyot. *See* Chertsey  
 Nettlebed (Oxf.), **6. 219**  
 Nettlefold (Nettlefolde, Nettlefolde) :  
 — Daniel, **19. 72**  
 — Edward, **19. 72**  
 — Frances, **16. 1 ped.**  
 — John, **19. 72**  
 — Robert, **19. 71**  
 — William, **16. 1 ped., 19. 70**  
 Nettlefold, Edward, **9. 282**  
 Nettles, Joseph, **10. 119**  
 — Richard, **1. 142**  
 Nettlestead (Kent), **6. 219**  
 Nettlestead (Suff.), **6. 219**  
 Nettlested Green. *See* Chelsham  
 Nettlingham (Netlingame) :  
 — Robert, **18. 194**  
 — William, **17. 38**  
 Nettlefolde. *See* Nettlefold  
 Neve. *See* Neave  
 Nevergood Wood. *See* Horne  
 Nevett, William, **18. 170**

Nevill (Nevell, Nevile, Neville, de Nevill):  
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52, **3.** 332, **6.** 229, 230, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — Lords Abergavenny, lords of Ewood, **17.** 30; lords of Newdigate, **6.** 231, 241  
 — 'Earl', **1.** vi  
 — — (wife of John Newdegate), **6.** 237  
 — A., rector of Ockham, **10.** 360  
 — Alexander, **16.** 25  
 — Lady Ann, **7.** 234  
 — Lady Cecily, **7.** 234  
 — Charles, Earl of Westmoreland, **8.** 83, **11.** 199, **16.** 15  
 — Sir Edward, Lord Abergavenny, **17.**  
 — Eleanor, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 332 [29, 30  
 — Elizabeth, **17.** 29, 30  
 — Eufeme, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Sir George, **3.** 97, **13.** 134  
 — Henry, Lord Abergavenny, **6.** 241, 242, 250, **17.** 30  
 — Hugh, **2.** 118, 168*a*, 192, 193, **4.** xvi; son of Hugh, **2.** 192  
 — Isabel, **7.** 206  
 — Joan, **2.** 118, 168*a*, 193, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 — John, **11.** 115; Lord of Raby, **3.** 211, 332  
 — Sir John, **1.** vi, **13.** 134; at Albury, **6.** 18  
 — Margaret, **2.** 154; Countess of Westmoreland, **2.** 154, 168*a*  
 — Philip, **6.** 50  
 — Philippa, **3.** 50  
 — Ralph, F.S.A., **6.** 56, **9.** 336, **14.** ix, xviii, elected on Council, **7.** xv, l. **8.** xii, **9.** xiv, xxv, xxviii, **10.** xvi, xvii, **11.** xviii, xix, **12.** xx, xxi, **14.** xxiii, **16.** xv, xvi, **19.** xv, his gift of illustrations, **6.** xxiii, 278, 292, drawing of Horley Church by, **7.** 183, presides at 27th annual meeting, **8.** xx, and life compositions for membership, **9.** xviii, xix, delegate to Congresses of Archæo. Soc., **10.** xxii, xxxiv, **11.** xiv, **12.** x, xvii, **13.** xii, on standing committee of same, **10.** xxxvi, becomes Hon. Sec. of same, **13.** xiii, on Parish Register Committee, **10.** xxxvii, on committee of Archæo. Index, **13.** xxi, on committee for removal to Guildford, **10.** xvii, **14.** xxxv, 215, proposes printing of Feet of Fines, **11.** xix  
 — — papers and addresses by: on Alfold Church, **6.** xiii, 11—20, on Merton Church, **6.** xxvi, on Woking Church, **7.** ix, on Warlingham Church, **7.** xviii, on the antiquities of Godalming, **7.** xxvi, on Thursley Church, **7.** xxvi, xxvii, on Burstow Church, **7.** xi, on Esher Place, **7.** xlv, 214—221, on Chaldon Church, **7.** liii, on the restoration of Godalming Church, **7.** 277—287, on Farnham Church, **8.** xii, on Shere Church, **8.** xv, on Kingston Chapel, **8.**

Nevill (*and variants*):

xviii, on St. Mary's, Guildford, **8.** xx, on Mickleham Church, **9.** xiv, xvi, on Crowhurst Church, **9.** xxiv, xxv, on Guildford Castle, **9.** xxix, on Capel Church, **10.** xiii, on the battle and castle of Ockley, **10.** xiii, on Caesar's Camp, Wimbledon, and the battle there, **10.** xxvii, 273—279, on the Guildford mural paintings, **10.** 10, on old house, Charlwood, **11.** ix, on Waynflete's Tower, Esher, **12.** ix, on St. Catherine's Chapel, Guildford, **12.** ix, on Hascombe Hill earthworks, **13.** ix, on Surrey Feet of Fines, **13.** 130—140, on 'the Oaks,' Woodmansterne, **14.** x, on the preservation of Wealden iron, **16.** xvi, on Carshalton etymology, **16.** 253, on Crossways farm, **17.** x, on Guildford etymology, **17.** 176—179, on the Pilgrims' Way, **17.** 179, on Horley Church, **18.** xi, on Rake House, **18.** xix, 61—68, **19.** 208, on the crypts, Guildford, **19.** xx, on No. 25, High Street, Guildford, **19.** xxi, on Woking manor, **19.** xxviii, on the corporation of Godalming, **19.** 102—144, on Crowhurst Place, **20.** xix  
 — Ralph, Lord of Raby, **1.** vi, his son Ralph, **1.** vi; Earl of Westmoreland, **2.** 154, 168*a*, *Vis.* 61, **3.** 50, 332, **7.** 234, **11.** *Vis.* 247  
 — Richard, Earl of Warwick, **2.** 168, **7.** 206, his signature, **2.** xxxi, his signet, **1.** xvi  
 — Sir Thomas, **11.** 3  
 — William, Earl of Kent, lord of Witley, **18.** 74  
 Nevinston, Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 73  
 — Roger, minister of Hambledon, **3.** 287, 288  
 — Sir Roger, **3.** *Vis.* 73  
 New, John, **19.** 85  
 Newale, —, **16.** 93  
 Newark. *See* Send  
 Newark (Notts.), brass at, **1.** 221  
 New Bath. *See* Bath  
 Newberie, Newbery. *See* Newbury  
 Newbottle (Durham), **6.** 190  
 Newbury (Berks.), **14.** 40, **20.** 189; battle of, **13.** 40, 113, 114; Church, **13.** 113, 114; fire at, **2.** 97  
 Newbury (Newberie, Newbery, de Newbury):  
 — John, **19.** 98  
 — Richard, **10.** 281  
 — Roger, **8.** 208  
 Newby, James, **10.** 312  
 Newcastle, Duke of. *See* Clinton, Pelham  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne (Nthmb.), **8.** 278, 16.  
 29; brass at, **1.** 222; Soc. of Antiquaries of, **2.** xvii, **8.** xlii, gifts of, to Library, **2.** xviii, liv

New Chapel. *See* Godstone

Newcome, Clara, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— William, **6.** *Vis.* 130

Newdegate or Newdigate (de Newedegate, Nudigate, Nywdegate):

— family, **6.** *xxii*; of Arbury, **6.** 227, 231, 236; at Dorking, **6.** 266, 267; of Harefield, **3.** 14, **6.** 227, 236; of Hawnes, **6.** 237; at Newdigate, **6.** 288, 289; arms of, **3.** 15 **6.** 228—230, 236, 238, 245, 246, 263, 266, 276, 281, **11.** 195; characters of, **6.** 256—265; their Darell connections, **6.** 250; origin and early history of, **6.** 227—267; peds. of (1623 *Vis.*), **6.** 230, Aubrey's, **6.** 230, Bray's, **6.** 230, fictitious, **6.** 227, 228; tombs of, at Newdigate, **6.** 244, 246, 261—264, 286

—, **3.** 12

— Mr., **20.** 99

— Agnes, **6.** 242, 243, 263

— Alice, **6.** 231, 256, 261, 262; will of (1489), **6.** 261, 278, (1533), **6.** 283

— Amicia, **6.** 234, 259

— Amphilis, **6.** 263

— Anne, **6.** 237, 247, 248, 260, 262, 264—266

— Anthony, **6.** 237, 262; his arms, **6.** 229

— Catherine, **6.** 234

— Charles Newdigate, **6.** 238

— Elizabeth, **6.** 236, 264—266

— Fines, **6.** 265, 289

— Frances, **6.** 267

— Francis, **6.** 237—239, 262

— George, **6.** 237, 262, 266

— H., monument to, Ashted, **19.** 207

— Hallond, **6.** 259

— Henry, **6.** 239, 240, 267; his epitaph, **6.** 239; admon. of (1635), **6.** 264

— Sir Henry, **6.** 234

— Jane, **6.** 237, 263, 266

— Joan, **6.** 262

— John, **3.** 15, **6.** 229, 232, 234—237, 239, 240, 256—261, 266, **11.** *Vis.* 238, **13.** 135, 142, 144, **18.** 224; his brass, **3.** 14; his seal, **6.** 245; his will (1545), **6.** 262; serjeant-at-law, **6.** 237, 262, his children, **6.** 237

— Sir John, **6.** 229, 236

— Margaret, **6.** 267, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Mary, **6.** 239, 240, 247, 248, 264—267, **11.** *Vis.* 238

— Lady Mary, her tomb, **6.** 238

— Millicent, **6.** 238

— Nicholas, **6.** 262

— Parnell, **6.** 262, 263

— Richard, **6.** 231, 256—258, 261—264, 266, 267, **13.** 142; will of (1545), **6.** 262

— Sir Richard, **6.** 231, 256; serjeant-at-law, and Chief Justice, **6.** 237

Newdegate (*and variants*):

— Robert, **6.** 239, 259, 262, **16.** 57, 58

— Sir Roger, M.P. for Middlesex and Oxford, **6.** 238; painting of, **6.** 248

— Sebastian, **6.** 263

— Thomas, **6.** 235, 240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 258—261, 263, 265—267, 289, **13.** 146; *ing. p. m.* of (1576), **6.** 240—242; his seal (1496), **6.** 247, 255; his will (1482), **6.** 261, 271, (1516), **6.** 261, 282, (1521), **6.** 262, (1576), **6.** 243, 263, (1612), **6.** 264

— Venus, **6.** 242, 263, 265, *Vis.* 117

— Walter, **6.** 242—244, 263, 265—267, **16.** 249; heirs of, **18.** 212; his widow, **6.** 265, 267; will of (1590), **6.** 264

— William, **6.** 232—234, 236, 257—260, 262, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **13.** 142, **17.** 28; his seal, **6.** 233, 258; his will (1377), **6.** 261; M.P. for Surrey, **6.** 234, 235, his brass, **6.** 244; Sheriff of Surrey, **6.** 235

**Newdigate** (Newdegate, Nudgate), **15.** 135, **19.** 52; spelling of name, **6.** 238, 239; charters relating to, **6.** 256—265; in Churchfelle manor, **6.** 230, 269; in two hundreds, **6.** 268; advowson of, **6.** 230, 231, 270; churchwardens of, **6.** 280, 281, 286; churchyard fence, **6.** 251; description of (1801), **6.** 248; etymology of, **6.** 255, 268, **11.** 185; field names in, **6.** 146, 232, 241—243, 285, **17.** 36—39; free warren in, **6.** 231; iron-works in, *see below* Ewood; lands in, **6.** 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, **7.** 86, **118.** 13, **145.** 17, 28; manor of, extent (1576), **6.** 241, history of, **6.** 228, 230, 231, 241, 247—249, 252; mill, **6.** 241, 242, 261, 263; nonconformity in, **6.** 290, **13.** 160; parish, date of formation, **6.** 231, boundaries of, **6.** 268, poor of, bequests to, **6.** 262, 263, 264; rectory of, **6.** 270; rectory house of, **6.** 291, valuations of, **6.** 271, 272; registers of, **6.** 249, 251, 286—291, **14.** 189, extracts from, **6.** 265—269, 279, 280, 285; royalists at, **14.** 189; school, foundation of, **6.** 283; schoolmaster of, **6.** 284; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 212, **19.** 56; testators, **6.** 264, 265; visit of Soc. to, **6.** *xxii*, *xxiii*, 227

— Church (or Chapel), **2.** *xxxix*, **6.** 270, 271, 286, **11.** 13; its rectors and registers, **6.** 268—292; bells of, **6.** 278, 279, 281; bell-tower in, **18.** 91; bequests to, **6.** 246, 261, 262, 265, 271, 272, 279; brass in, matrix of, **6.** 244; brasses in, **6.** 281; Cudworth (Codford) chapel in, **6.** 245, 274; chest in, **6.** *xxii*, **280.** 20, 69; communion table in, **6.** 280; dedication of, **4.** 175, **6.** 246, 265, **11.** 47; demolished, **6.** 247, 287; fabric



**Newdigate :**

of, 6. xxii, 271—280, 14. 102; font in, 6. 280; gallery in, 6. 279, 287, 292, 7. xxii; stained glass in, 6. 275—277, 280; goods of, 4. 175, 6. 279, 281; incised marks on, 6. 274, 275; sepulchral monuments in, 6. 244, 246, 251; mural paintings in, 6. xxii, 277, 289, 7. xxii, 13. 10, 15. 14 135, of St. Christopher, 6. 57—69; Newdegate tombs in, 6. 246, 247, 261, 263; piscina in, 6. 273; plate of, 11. 47, 16. 209, 226, 239; pulpit in, 6. 279; restoration of, 6. 280, 7. xxii, xxiii; site of, 6. 247, 262, 287; visit of Soc. to, 6. xxii, 268—292; windows in, 6. 233, 245, 247

— curates of. *See* Caryll, Colbron, Digweed, Edge, Evans, Faggar, Mayhew, Richards, Salt

— places, &c., in : Berland (Bearlande), 6. 232, 241, 257, 259, 263; Chitty farm, 6. 251; Cockmans, 6. 242; Cudworth manor, 6. 231, 242, 274, history of, 6. 249, manor house, account of, 6. 249, moat at, 6. 249, chapel, *see above under* Church; Eaglewood Pond, 6. 250; Ewood (Iwood, Iwode) Park, 6. 255, 259, 260, 17. 28—31, 33—35, 40, and the iron-works there, 6. 250, 17. 28—40, manor, descent of, 17. 28—30, field names in, 17. 36—39, mansion house in, 17. 33, 36, built (1807—1815), 6. 252, 253, ponds in, 6. 253, 254, 17. 37, 40, fishing of, 17. 40, survey of, 17. 32—40, tenure of, 17. 29, view of frankpledge in, 17. 31, 40, water-mill in, 17. 37, 39; the Hamlet, 6. 268; 'Five Bells' inn, 6. 248; Iwood, *see above* Ewood; Lyne (Lynde), 6. 257, 12. 204, history of, 6. 233; Mershland (Mereland), 6. 231; Newdigate Place, 6. 243, 263, account of, 6. 248, moat at, 6. 248; Rolfes and Hennies, 6. 263; Weeklands manor, 6. 231; West Newdigate, 6. 247, 248, 264, 266

— rectors of, 6. 282—287; *and see* Allen, Bell, Billingsley, Bonwick, Campbell, George, Goldsmith, Hill, Kennedy, Lawe, Leydon, Morgan, Steere

Newdigate prize poem, foundation of, 6. 238

Newegare (Kent), 2. 176, 183

Newenham (Devon) Abbey, 8. 161, Abbot of, *see* Pedirton

Newens, Robert, 8. 318

Newent (Glouc.), 7. 8

Newett (Newet) :

— John, 9. 200

— Michael, 19. 57

Newetymber (Nytembre) :

— Nicholas, 13. 136

— Robert, 6. 260

New Hall. *See* Limpsfield

Newhaven (Sussex), 4. 217, 9. 344; Roman road to, 4. 217

Newheath, Neweheth (Kent), 2. 176, 183

**Newington** (Newington St. Mary, Newington Butts, Newton), 1. 23, 132, 10. 311, 11. 137, 13. 162, 186, 188, 14. 28, 29, 15. 109, 17. 80; prehistoric, 10. 208; churchwardens of, 14. 210, 211; curate of, *see* Weldon; lands and tenements in, 10. 108, 303, 16. 56; parish clerk of, 9. 291; parish, state of (1705), 12. 167; poor of, benefactions to, 9. 291, 10. 143; prison in, 2. 74; rectory of, a peculiar, 12. 167, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 287—295, sequestration of, 9. 288—295, survey and valuation of, 17. 94; sessions held at, 9. 169; soldiers from (1588), 16. 144; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 191; taverns in, 19. 197; trade token issued at, 10. 90; visitation at, 4. 136

— churches in : All Saints, Walworth, plate of, 14. 213; All Souls, Grosvenor Park, plate of, 14. 213; Holy Trinity, Southwark (*sic*), plate of, 14. 212; Lady Margaret, Walworth, plate of, 14. 213; St. Andrew, plate of, 14. 212; St. Gabriel, plate of, 14. 211; St. John, Walworth, plate of, 14. 213; St. Mark, Walworth, plate of, 14. 212; St. Mary, 2. lv, 17. 94, churchyard of, 11. 124, 12. 35, dedication of, 4. 48, Easter offerings at, 12. 167, font canopy in, 12. 13, goods of, 4. 48, 118, 159, pews in, 12. 167, plate of, 14. 209—211, 16. 208, 222, 223, 232, pulpit in, 9. 288, reading pew in, 9. 288; St. Matthew, plate of, 14. 214; St. Paul, plate of, 14. 213; St. Peter, Walworth, plate of, 14. 212, 16. 214; St. Stephen, Walworth, plate of, 14. 212; Walworth Chapel, 12. 167

— places, &c., in : Charity School, bequest to, 14. 210; playhouse, 18. xii; the 'Rose,' 10. 311; Thames embankment, survey of, 3. 20; Walworth (Waleworth, Walleworth), 1. 23, 132, 10. 249, dagger, &c., found at, 15. 130, etymology of, 10. 274, 17. 183, 18. 216, subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 191, 192, tenements in, 11. 291

— rectors of, 17. 15; *and see* Guiffardièrre, Langley, Meggs, Morton, Statheden, Taswell, Wadsworth, Wintreshull

Newington, deanery of, church plate of, 14. 209—214

Newington (Kent), 14. 127

Newington (Newingtones, Nuington) :

—, 'widow', 17. 121



Newington (*and variants*):

— Robert, **15**. 112—115, 120, 125, 126,  
**17**. 147, 149—151, 154, 159, 161, 162,  
165—167, 169, 170, 173, **18**. 98, 101—  
104, 106, 108

Newland (Essex), **12**. 208

Newland (Niewelond, Novaterra, Novatra):

— John, vicar of Kingston, **8**. 122

— William, **3**. 205, **9**. 26, 120, **18**. 203

Newland manor. *See* Crowhurst and  
Tandridge

Newlyn (Cornw.), **14**. 179

Newman (Numan, le Nyweman):

— —, **1**. 170 (*plate*), **13**. 26

— Agnes, **12**. 95

— Daniel, **13**. 184, 188

— Gregory, **17**. 31, 33

— Helen, **12**. 83

— Henry, churchwarden of Godalming,  
**10**. 334

— Jerome, **19**. 97

— John, **8**. 209, **10**. 281

— Richard, **18**. 189, 204; parish clerk  
of Battersea, **11**. 205

— Robert, **7**. 196, **16**. 72

— Sarah, **16**. 72

— Thomas, **12**. 95; vicar of Farnham,  
**9**. 276

— William, **5**. 261

Newmarket (Camb.), **7**. 94, **10**. 262

Newnam (Hants.), **3**. 120

Newnam, John, **13**. 98

— Margaret, **15**. 93

New Place. *See* Lingfield

Newport (Essex), Church chest, **20**. 70

Newport (I. of W.), **7**. 248

Newport (Salop), **7**. 161

Newport (Neuport):

— —, **3**. 36

— Mr., his child, **14**. 160

— Sir John, **17**. 77

— Thomas, **4**. 49

— William, **13**. 137

Newse, Katherine, **2**. *Vis.* 16

— Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 16

New Shoreham. *See* Shoreham (New)

Newspapers in the Civil War, **13**. 46, 47

Newton Floteman (Norf.), **3**. 71

Newton, Long (Wilts.), **11**. 67

Newton St. Cyres (Devon), **6**. 198

Newton Solney (Derb.), **7**. 188

Newton in the Thistles (Warw.), **14**. 176

Newton, Mr., **12**. 44

— Mrs., **12**. 44, 209

— Ann, **9**. 251, **16**. 1 *ped.*

— Bryan, curate of Warlingham, **4**. 133

— Elizabeth, **14**. 149

— Sir Hugh, priest, **1**. 181

— Sir Isaac, and Roman history, **1**. 39,  
his spoon, **2**. xxxi

— John, **12**. 209, **16**. 1 *ped.*, **18**. 170

— William, **18**. 167

Newtowne (Wilts.), **6**. 36

Neyll. *See* Neale

Nice, —, 'Goody', **14**. 152

Nicea, Second Council of, and paintings in  
churches, **10**. 12

Nicholas, St., **6**. 172; brotherhood of, **1**.  
197, 198; dedications of churches to,  
**12**. 3; in mediæval paintings, **10**. 12,

**11**. 17

Nicholas:

— family, of West Horsley, **11**. 101,  
— Dr., **2**. 25 [102]

— Abraham, **19**. 49

— Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 170, **14**. 135

— Edward, **3**. 205

— Sir Edward, Secretary to Charles II,

**3**. 198, 199, **11**. 101, 102

— Ives, his sons, **9**. 359

— Jeale, his brass, **11**. 22

— John, **11**. 101

— Sir John, at West Horsley, **5**. xii

— Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 170

— Sir Oliver, **10**. *Vis.* 170

— Robert, **8**. 55, **10**. *Vis.* 170, **14**. 135

— William, **11**. 102, **14**. 45

— *Cp.* Nicolas

*Nicholas Nickleby*, gibbets at Hindhead  
referred to in, **7**. xxvii

Nicholl (Nicoll):

— Alice, **8**. 37, 48, 58, 59; her will  
(1515), **1**. 181, **8**. 116

— Harry, **1**. 183, **8**. 36, 37

— Henry, churchwarden of Kingston,  
**8**. 55, 70, 106

— Isabel, **1**. 183

— J. R., rector of Streatham, **10**. 131

— Richard, **5**. 273

— Robert, **8**. 70

Nichols (Nicholles, Nicolls, Nycholes):

— family, of Weybridge, **17**. 53

— —, **5**. 141; 'Goody', **17**. 50

— Mr., of Norbiton Place, **7**. xliii

— Basil, **11**. 134

— Edward, **18**. 167

— Elizabeth, **20**. 304

— Frank, lord of the manor of Ockley,

— Francis M., **3**. 224 [10. 41]

— J. Bowyer, **3**. 224

— John, **4**. 299

— John Gough, F.S.A., elected on  
Council, **5**. xxiv; chairman at Cran-

leigh meeting, **6**. xviii; on Farnham  
committee, **2**. xxiv; and the Guildford

mural paintings, **10**. 1; his death, **6**.  
vii, **7**. xiv, xvi; papers by: on Bowyer

of Camberwell, **3**. 220—226; on the wills  
of Lady Cobham and Lady Arundel, **3**.

354—356; on the origin and early  
history of the Newdegate family, **6**.

xxii, 227—267; on windows of Sutton  
Place, **3**. xii

Nichols (*and variants*) :

- Joshua, **14**. 149
- Martha, **16**. 247
- Robert, **18**. 185
- Walter, **19**. 72
- William, **10**. 312 ; his will (1601), **10**.
- Nicholson (Nychollson) : [304]
  - ped. of, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - —, **7**. 99, 112, **10**. 145, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Anne, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Benjamin, **12**. *Vis*. 272, **19**. 74
  - Edith, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Elizabeth, **7**. 99, 112, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - George, **10**. 145, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - George Thomas, **8**. 204
  - Rev. H. D., his gift to Library, **2**.
  - Helen, **12**. *Vis*. 272 [lvi]
  - Henry, **6**. 279, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Isabel, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Joan, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - John, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Judith, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Lettice, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Margaret, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Martha, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Mary, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Richard, **10**. 299
  - Robert, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - Capt. S., receives Soc. at Waverley, **2**. xxiv
  - Thomas, **12**. *Vis*. 272
  - William, **3**. 278, **12**. *Vis*. 272
- Nicodemus : image of Christ made by, **10**. 11 ; Gospel of, on the Harrowing of Hell, **5**. 294—296, 298
- Nicolas, Sir Harris ; his *Testamenta Vetusta*, **2**. 128, 143, 144. *Cp.* Nicholas
- Nicolis, Thomas, **4**. 33
- Nicoll. *See* Nicholl
- Nicolls. *See* Nichols
- Nicomedia, coins minted at, **19**. 3, 5, 16
- Nie. *See* Nye
- Niebuhr, and Roman history, **1**. 39
- Nieuwied (Germany), **6**. 228
- Niewelond. *See* Newland
- Nightingale (Nitingale, Nyghtingall) :
  - family, in Ockley, **10**. 28
  - —, **12**. 208
  - Bridget, **10**. *Vis*. 173
  - Jane, **5**. 40, 42
  - John, **10**. 21, 73, **13**. 152
  - Joseph, **10**. 70
  - Parnell, **19**. 196
  - Richard, **2**. 19, **10**. *Vis*. 173
  - Sir Robert, **5**. 40, 42
  - Sir Thomas, **5**. 40, 42
- Nightingales in Surrey, **6**. 174
- Nill, Anthony, **13**. 106
- Nimbus, the, in Guildford mural paintings, **10**. 5, 18
- Nine Elms. *See* Battersea

- Nine, Robert, **12**. 195
- Ningwood. *See* Lingwood and Shalford
- Nippenhale (Nipnose). *See* Egham
- Nitingale. *See* Nightingale
- Niton (I. of W.), **17**. 55
- Nive, the (France), battle of, **17**. 64
- Nivelle, Simon, **4**. 205
- Nixon, Francis, **2**. 97, 98
- Noake. *See* Noke
- Nobbs, Richard, **20**. 196
- Noble, Ann, **11**. 134
  - Catherine, **11**. 134
  - Grace, **10**. 72
  - W. F., **13**. 28
  - Thomas, **11**. 134
  - William, **11**. 134, **18**. 166 ; his will (1603), **11**. 134
- Nocote. *See* Godstone
- Nocton (Leic.), **14**. 180
- Noddle, Christopher, **13**. 184
- Noel (Noell) :
  - Baptist, Viscount Campden, **14**. 179, his widow, **14**. 180
  - Edward, Viscount Campden, **14**. 179
  - Hon. Henry, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 67
  - Martin, **12**. 43
  - Thomas, **17**. 84
  - *Cp.* Novell, Nowell
- Nogaye. *See* Awyde
- Noke (Noake) :
  - —, 'widow', **16**. 68, 80
  - David, **18**. 166
  - Henry, **6**. *Vis*. 127, **7**. 28
  - Leticia, **6**. *Vis*. 127
- Noldret. *See* Naldrett
- Nonconformity, in Surrey, **13**. 154—165 ; *and see* Presbyterians, Puritanism, Quakers, *and under the several parishes and counties*
- Nonsuch. *See* Cuddington
- Norbery, Norberye. *See* Norbury
- Norbiton. *See* Kingston-upon-Thames
- Norbonne, Comte de, **10**. xxxiii
- Norbryght. *See* Godstone
- Norbury. *See* Croydon, Mickleham
- Norbury (Staff.), **7**. 9
- Norbury Chantry. *See* Stoke d'Abernon
- Norbury (Norbery, Norberye) :
  - family : in Derbyshire, **20**. 34 ; arms of, **3**. 165, 167, **20**. 53 ; descent of, **20**. 5, 46 ; heraldic shields of, **20**. 33
  - Agnes, **11**. 289
  - Anne, **3**. 164, **10**. 285, 287, **20**. 5, 46, 48 ; her brass, **10**. 283—287, **16**. 50, **20**. 46, 47
  - Cecily, **10**. 287
  - Elizabeth, **3**. 90, 92, 163, 186, **10**. 285, 287, **19**. 29, **20**. 46, 48
  - George, **11**. 137, 289, **18**. 175

Norbury (*and variants*):

— Sir Henry, **3.** 90, 92, 95, 163, 164, 186, **5.** 66, **10.** 283—287, **13.** 134, **20.** 5, 46—48

— Jane, **10.** 287

— John, **13.** 135

— Sir John, **3.** 94, 101, 170, **10.** 285—287, **19.** 29, 32, **20.** 5, 6, 29, 30, 34, 35, 46, 48, 49; his tomb, **10.** 283, **20.** 24, 32—34, 46, 49, 50

— Thomas, **10.** 287

Norcott, John, **11.** 296

— Peter, **11.** 296

— Sa., **11.** 117

— Samuel, **11.** 296

— Sarah, **11.** 296

Nore in place names, **13.** ix

Nore, the (Thames), **6.** 185; Roman road to, **9.** 348, 349

Nore manor. *See* Bramley

Norfolk, **14.** 177, **16.** 15; under the Romans, **3.** 232; churches in, **15.** 51, brasses in, **16.** 50, to chrisom children, **2.** 87, carvings in, **8.** 92; dukedom of, created, **9.** 396; field names in, **6.** 84; nonconformity in, **14.** 217; timber-houses of, **4.** 262, 267; trade tokens issued in, **10.** 86

— *See also* Anchor Hill, Aylsham, Babblingly, Barsham (East), Bedingham, Beesthorp, Blickling, Brundal, Bury, Caistor, Castle Rising, Cley-next-the-Sea, Clippesby, Colkirk, Creak (North), Cromer, Crostwight, Ditchingham, Drayton, Elsing, Eyefield, Fornsett, Foxley, Frenze, Fritton, Galgaim, Grimes Graves, Hemenhall, Hevingham, Hickling, Hockwold, Holme (St. Benet-at-), Horning, Horsford, Houghton-le-Dale, Hunstanton, Ingham, Kenninghall, Loddon, Ludham, Lynn Regis, Marham, Massingham (Great), Melton Constable, Narburgh, Newton Floteman, Northwold, Norwich, Peterston, Pethwell Pen, Redlingfield, Repps (North and South), Rodecarlton, Rougham, Rydon, Sall, Sedgford, Sherringham, Snoring Magna, Southacre, Stokesby, Stow Bardolph, Stratton (Long), Swarderton, Tacolneston, Terrington St. Clement, Thetford, Tuttington, Walsingham, Walsoken, Wells, Weybourne, Weybridge, Whetaker Borowe, Wickhampton, Wimbotsam, Wissey, Witton, Woodrising, Wootton (North and South), Worstead, Wymondham, Yarmouth (Great)

Norfolk, Dukes of. *See* Howard, Mowbray 'Norfolk,' 'Lord,' **16.** 3

Nork. *See* Banstead

Norman, Agnes, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Andrew, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Anne, **13.** 105

Norman, Elizabeth, **10.** 305

— Gilbert the. *See* Gilbert

— Henry, **10.** 305

— James, **13.** 201

— Margaret, **10.** 305

— Mary, **10.** 305, **11.** 118, 221

— Philip, F.S.A., **14.** xxiv; elected on Council, **10.** xxiii, **13.** xvi, resigns, **14.** xxxiv; on the Tabard Inn, Southwark, the Queen's Head, William Rutter and St. Margaret's Church, **13.** 28—38; on accounts of the overseers of the poor of Paris Garden, Southwark (1608—1671), **16.** 55—136; on remains of ancient building at Rotherhithe, **20.** 132—142

— Robert, **11.** 221, 290

— Susan, **11.** 238

— Thomas, **18.** 184

— William, **10.** 305

Normandy. *See* Ash

Normandy (France): antiquarian publications in, **1.** v; castles of, **15.** 25; earth-works in, **16.** 28; head-dress in, **16.** 41; Pipe Rolls of, published, **1.** v

Normandy, Duke of. *See* Robert

Norman's land. *See* Nutfield [**22**

Normycote, John, rector of Cranleigh, **6.**

Norney lane. *See* Peper Harow

Norris (Norres, Norrice, Norryes, Norrys):

— arms of, **3.** 225, **4.** 293; motto of, **4.** 293

— —, parson of St. Olave's, Southwark,

— Charles, **19.** 142 [**2.** 71

— Elizabeth, **8.** 212, **12.** 196

— Francis, **5.** 101

— Joan, **18.** 188

— John, **4.** 254, **19.** 86

— Admiral Sir John, **8.** 212

— Thomas, **4.** 32, **9.** 193

— William, **3.** 176

Norris farm. *See* Horne

North (Northe):

— Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **10.** 46

— Brownlow, Bishop of Winchester, **8.**

**11**

— Dionysia, **8.** 136

— Edward, **8.** 294

— Henry, **11.** 109

— John, **16.** 166, **18.** 223

— Margaret, **9.** 291

— Lady Mary, **10.** 299

— Philip, **9.** 291

— Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 69; his children, **11.** 109

— William, **19.** 72; Lord North, **10.** 258

Northampton (Northants.): battle of, **5.** 204; commission to view church goods in (6 Edw. VI), **4.** 7; lands in, **9.** 358, 363; mayor of, seal of, **9.** 358; Priory of, **9.** 107; St. John's Hospital, **9.** 353; St. Peter's Church, **14.** 89



- Northampton, Earl of. *See* Howard  
 — Marquis of. *See* Parr  
 Northampton, William, 9. 57  
 Northamptonshire : archæological survey of, 15. xv ; churches in, 15. 51, chests in, 20. 72  
 — *See also* Ailsworth, Aynhoe, Babrooth, Barnwell St. Andrew, Benefield, Blakesley, Brampton (Church), Bulwick, Burton Latimer, Clipston, Drayton, Ecton, Finedon, Fineshead, Floore, Fotheringhay, Glenton, Grafton Underwood, Guilsborough, Higham Ferrers, Hunsbury, Kettering, Lowick, Northampton, Northborough, Oundle, Peterborough, Pytchley, Sibbertoft, Tichmarsh, Walgrave, Wherwell  
 Northborough (Northants.), manor house, 4. 267  
 Northbourne (Kent), 14. 6  
 North Chapel, Northchapel (Sussex), 13. 7, 16, 165, 14. 10 ; Piper's Bridge, Roman camp at, 9. 343 ; Roman road by, 9. 343  
 Northcote, George, 17. 112—114  
 Northethop, Peter, vicar of Godstone, 4. 112  
 Northey (Sussex), 2. 121, 224  
 Northey, arms of, 5. 240  
 — Anne, 5. 240  
 — Edward, 5. 240  
 — Mary, 5. 216  
 — Thomas, 5. 216 ; his monument at Blechingley, 5. 240  
 Northeye, Northye (Kent), 2. 184, 186 ; manor of, 2. 175, 182  
 North Foreland, the (Kent), 20. 144  
 North Hall. *See* Tandridge  
 Northleach (Glouc.), 9. 348  
 Northolt (Middx.) : Church, mural painting in, 6. 68 ; grange, granted to Waverley Abbey, 8. 162  
 North Park manor. *See* Blechingley  
 Northrege, Harry, 1. 183  
 Northrygge, Joan, 1. 182  
 Northscale (Lanc.), 10. 219  
 Northum. *See* Owen  
 Northumberland. *See* Alnmouth, Alnwick, Berwick-on-Tweed, Chilham, Eglingham, Hefenfeld, Hellinghill, Hexham, Leme, Lindisfarne, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Rede river, Risingham  
 Northumberland, Duke of. *See* Dudley, Percy  
 — Earl of. *See* Aldred, Percy  
 Northumbria : Christianization of, 1. 100 ; King of. *See* Oswald  
 Northwick, Lord. *See* Rushout  
 Northwold (Norf.), Easter sepulchre at, 6. 46  
 Northwood. *See* Norwood  
 Northye. *See* Northeye  
 Norton (Essex), 12. 208  
 Norton (de Norton) :  
 — arms of, 3. 121, 122  
 — Ann, 2. *Vis.* 53  
 — Avice, 12. *Vis.* 275  
 — Sir Daniel, 13. 180  
 — Sir Gregory, 20. xxv  
 — Henry, 19. 196  
 — Joan, 16. 3  
 — John, 3. 179, 187, 4. 63, 18. 171, 182, 183 ; M.P. for Surrey, 16. 3  
 — Sir John, 2. *Vis.* 53  
 — Margaret, 3. 187, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)  
 — Mary, 3. 118, 122, 129, 187  
 — Nicholas, 5. 247, 11. 210, 19. 49  
 — Philip, 9. 197  
 — Richard, 3. 116, 177 [187]  
 — Sir Richard, 3. 118, 119, 122, 130,  
 — Robert, 12. *Vis.* 275, 18. 202 ; rector of Merstham, 17. 10  
 — Rose, 3. 122  
 — Sarah, 13. 119  
 — Thomas, 18. 175 ; vicar of Horley, 7. 183  
 — Toby, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)  
 — William, 6. 41 ; Lord Grantley, 3. 206 ; elected, 8. xx ; elected Vice-President, 9. xii  
 Norton Brice (Oxf.), 6. 165  
 Nortwod. *See* Norwood  
 Norway, elections of Kings of, 1. 45  
 Norwich (Norf.), 8. 27, 14. 38, 177 ; Augustine Friars' Chapel of *Scala Celi*, 1. 182 ; Cathedral, paintings in, 20. 26 ; a reredos in, 15. 3, 4 ; churches : St. Etheldred, mural painting in, 6. 67, St. Giles, mural painting in, 6. 67, St. Martin, 5. 233 ; goldsmiths of, 11. 65 ; Roman road to Exeter, 1. 64 ; silver plate, 16. 238  
 Norwich, Bishops of. *See* Brown, Corbett, Middleton, Parkhurst, Percy  
 Norwiche (de Norwiche) :  
 — —, 2. 209  
 — Alice, 2. 209  
 — Ralph, 9. 28, 121  
 Norwood, Northwode, Northwood (in par. of Lambeth and Croydon, *q.v.*), 12. 39, 40, 46 ; boundary of, 12. 32 ; proposed transfer of, to Streatham, 17. 95, 103 ; Lambeth boundary of, 12. 32, 36 ; extent of, 12. 46 ; forest, 1. 204, 9. 354, timber from, 9. 356 ; Vicar's Oak in, 3. 245, 6. 167  
 — churches in : All Saints, plate of, 11. 280 ; Holy Innocents, South N., plate of, 11. 282 ; St. Alban's Mission, Upper N., plate of, 11. 281 ; St. John Evan., Upper N., plate of, 11. 280, 16. 243, vicar of, *see* Bateman ; St. Luke, West N., plate of, 14. 199, 200 ; St. Mark, South N., plate of, 11. 282



Norwood (Northwode, de Northwood, Nortwod):  
 — ped. of, 7. lv  
 — Agnes, 7. lv  
 — Joan, 7. lv [41]  
 — Sir John, his brass, 7. 186, 188, 20.  
 — Margery, 7. lv  
 — Richard, 7. lv  
 — Robert, 19. 88  
 — Sir Robert, 7. lv  
 — Simon, M.P. for Surrey, 7. lv; his arms, *ibid.*  
 — Thomas, 7. lv  
 — Walter, 16. 247  
 — William, 9. 369, 370, 390, 391, 16. 16  
 Norwood Hill. *See* Horley  
 Note. *See* Nott  
 Noton, Thomas, elected, 8. xx  
 Nott (Note, Notte):  
 — Master, 10. 312 [47]  
 — Elizabeth, 7. 225; her brass, 16. 46,  
 — Francis, 18. 204  
 — P. W. P., curate and vicar of Kew, 13. 54  
 — Sir Thomas, 5. 92, 100  
 — William, 7. 225; his brass, 16. 54  
 Nottidge, William, 15. 154  
 Nottingham (Notts.), 3. 127, 14. 11  
 Nottingham, Earl of. *See* Finch, Howard  
 — earldom of, 9. 396, 401, 405  
 Nottingham, H.M.S., 8. 215  
 Nottingham (Notyngnam), John, 3. 165, 13. 151  
 Nottinghamshire: travelling expenses in, 10. 261; *see also* Collingham (North), Edwinstowe, Fledborough, Hedon, Newark, Sibthorp, Southwell, Upton, Wollaton  
 Nouthall, Mr., 9. 425  
 Novallo, Frances de, 18. 174  
 Novaterra, Novatra. *See* Newland  
 Novell, John, 19. 98  
 — Richard, 19. 99  
 — Roger, 19. 141. *Cp.* Noel, Nowell  
 Noviomagus, site of, 1. xiii, 4. 212, 2. 2, 3, 4. 217, 7. xxxix, 9. 339, 340, 347, 348, 20. 235  
 Novo Loco, de. *See* Newark under Send  
 Nowell, Mr., 15. 104  
 — Alexander, 4. 132, 15. 97  
 — Herbert, rector of Ockley, 17. 87  
 — *Cp.* Noel, Novell  
 Nower, Thomas, 18. 202  
 Nox. *See* Knox  
 Nudgate. *See* Newdigate  
 Nudigate. *See* Newdegate  
 Nuington. *See* Newington  
 Numan. *See* Newman  
 Numismatics. *See* Coinage, Coins, Mints, Money  
 Nunhead. *See* Camberwell (churches)  
 Nunn, Mrs., 14. 152

Nuremberg, Nürnberg (Germany): church plate from, 16. 238; counters, 10. 80; token, 7. xiii, 164  
 Nurses, parish, 10. 75  
 Nursling, Nutshalling, Nutshelve (Hants.), 8. 163; the Roman Durnovaria, 9. 340  
 Nutfield (Nutfold), 12. 93, 14. 24, 17. 98, 19. 52, 20. 94, 95; advowson of, 12. 168, 17. 98; churchwardens of, 11. 210; curate of, *see* Harradine; in *Domesday*, 20. 145; etymology of, 6. 179; lands in, 5. 238, 11. 156; parish, state of (1705), 12. 168; parochial officers of, 9. 191, 194, 199; rectory, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 295, sequestration of, 11. 210, survey of, 17. 98; roads in, 17. 97; Roman coins found in, 4. 215; Roman remains at, 1. 5; royalists in, 14. 188; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 58; visits of Soc. to, 6. ix, 15. xi, xvii; windmill in, 6. 82  
 — Church, 15. 133; brass in, 16. 40; dedication of, 4. 180, 13. 88; goods of, 4. 180; plate of, 13. 88, 16. 210, 221, 240; screen in, 11. 8; visits of Soc. to, 5. xxvi, 15. xi, xviii  
 — places in: Cornmongers, 9. 183, 184; Ham farm, 4. 215; Hathresham (Harrison's) farm, coin found on, 15. 133; Kentwaynes, *see* Blechingley; Mersham moors, 20. 93; Norman's land, 6. 82. *See also* Nutfield (South), Outwood  
 — rectors of. *See* Baily, Bedford, Bell, Harward, Jones, Middleton, Mulcaster  
 Nutfield, South (in Nutfield and Blechingley), Christ Church, plate of, 13. 89  
 Nutfield Marsh. *See* Blechingley  
 Nutford (Dors.), 6. 179  
 Nuthurst (Sussex), 10. 38, 11. 142: poor of, benefaction to, 10. 307  
 Nutknolle (Sussex), 11. 146  
 Nutley Lane. *See* Reigate  
 Nutshalling, Nutshelve. *See* Nursling  
 Nuttall, Jane, 9. 279  
 Nutwell. *See* Witley  
 Nycholes. *See* Nichols  
 Nychollson. *See* Nicholson  
 Nye (Nie):  
 — —, 'Goodwife', 12. 201  
 — Elizabeth, 8. 235  
 — Ellis, 19. 73  
 — George, 10. 21, 32  
 — James, 19. 53  
 — John, 19. 72  
 — John, 17. 89  
 — Oliver, 13. 153  
 — Richard, 19. 72  
 — Thomas, high constable, Ockley, 10. — William, 8. 248 [76]  
 Nyghtingall. *See* Nightingale  
 Nytembre. *See* Newetyمبر  
 Nyweman. *See* Newman

## O.

Oade (Ode) :

— Edward, 12. 89

— John, 17. 82

— Thomas, 18. 121

— William, 12. 89

Oak : how recognised, 4. 301 ; forests, in Surrey, 9. 345, 346 ; painting of, 6. 18

Oakes (Okes) :

— Captain George W., 1. 121 ; his gifts to Soc., 1. xx, xxxi, xxxiv

— Mary, 11. 188

Oakham (Rutl.), 10. 261 ; wages in (1610), 4. 299

Oakley (Hants.) Church, 1. 57, 58, monument in, 1. 60

'Oaks,' the, the race, founded, 14. x

Oaks, the. *See* WoodmansterneOaksted. *See* OxtedOakwood. *See* Okewood

Oates (Otes), Samuel, vicar of Croydon, 9. 270, 271

Oaths of Allegiance, expenses of taking, Godalming, 19. 143, 144 ; taken by churchwardens, Wandsworth, 19. 151, 159 ; of constables and headboroughs, 9. 173, 191, 194, 195, 199, 202, 206, 209—211, 214, 216, 217, 224 ; of corporation members, Godalming, 19. 115—117 ; of Elizabethan levies, 16. 140 ; taken to the Parliament (1649—50), 13. 114, 128 ; required from schoolmasters, 11. 242

Oatlands (in parishes of Walton-on-Thames and Weybridge) : Church, plate of, 11. 263 ; lease of land at, 17. 42 ; Palace, 14. 26, 27, 17. 80, 20. 153, 159—162, birth of Henry, Duke of Gloucester at, 17. 45, the Court at, 2. 79, demolished, 13. 45, drawing of, 1. xvi, 13. 45, Queen Eliz. at, 8. 83, keeper of, 17. 47, marriage at, 17. 54, parliamentary survey of, 13. 45 ; park, 17. 41, 50, 51, 63, keeper of, 15. 38, 17. 47, occupiers of, 17. 49, 50, 62, 65, survey of, 17. 42. *Cp.* OtelandsObard, Obbarde, Obberd. *See* Oberd

Ober-Ammergau (Germany), mystery play, 6. 43

Oberbarmer (Germany), 7. 8

Oberd (Obard, Obbarde, Obberd) :

— Elizabeth, 4. *Vis.* 90

— Ellen, 3. 176

— Peter, 9. 213, 214

— Richard, 3. 146

— Robert, 4. 58, *Vis.* 90

— Thomas, 3. 144, 146, 147, 151, 4. 58, 6. 204

— *Cp.* Hoberd

O'Brien, Barnaby, Earl of Thomond, 5. 211

— Penelope, 5. 211

Obsola. *See* Upsala

Occupations, professions, trades, &c. : actor, 16. 91, 17. 67 ; alchemy, student of, 11. 212 ; ambassador, 3. 32—34 ; apothecary, 13. 136 ; *aquavite* maker, 11. 119 ; archer, 7. 28, 29 ; armourer, 3. 284, 285, 303, 10. 313, 13. 136 ; baker, 1. 194, 10. 89, 11. 116, 13. 136, 156, 14. 177, *see also* whitebaker ; band-maker, 11. 115, *see also* hatbandmaker ; barber, 13. 136, 14. 188 ; barber-surgeon, 1. 199, 10. 89, 11. 208, 12. 85, 14. 171 ; baron of the Exchequer, 7. 145 ; beer-clerk, 11. 138 ; bell-founder, 3. 4, 4. 242, 5. 34, 169, 228, 7. 198, 262, 263, 9. 377, 10. 10, 12. 13, 16. 12, 17. 147, 20. 220 ; billman, 7. 28, 29 ; blacksmith, 10. 89, 12. 97, 195, 19. 140 ; bladesmith, 13. 136 ; bleacher, 1. 173 ; bodice maker, 14. 187 ; bookseller, 10. 270, 14. 183 ; brasier, 13. 137 ; breadseller, 13. 137 ; brewer, 1. 174, 10. 89, 144, 296, 11. 114, 121, 123, 12. 90, 92, 13. 155, 192, 14. 186—188 ; bricklayer, 14. 187, 188 ; broker, 13. 45 ; butcher, 1. 194, 10. 89, 13. 137, 14. 188, 189 ; butler to James I and Charles I, 3. 46 ; carpenter, 3. 277—281, 286—289, 294, 297, 300, 11. 294, 14. 175, 187, 17. 65, 19. 140 ; chairman, 17. 67 ; chandler, 10. 304, 13. 137, 14. 171, *see also* tallow chandler and wax chandler ; chaplain of London Bridge, 1. 191 ; charcoal burner, 3. 252 ; china-man, 19. 142 ; clockmaker, 10. 269, 19. 147, 189 ; clothier, 11. 106, 128, 132, 12. 98, 14. 171, 15. 159, 19. 140, 141 ; clothmaker, 14. 184 ; clothworker, 19. 141 ; coffer, 13. 137 ; coiner, 3. 34, 35, *and see* moneyer and mint-master ; collier, 12. 209 ; cook, 10. 269 ; cooper, 11. 119, 12. 99, 14. 62, *see also* wine cooper ; cordwainer, 10. 89, 14. 188, 189, 19. 140, 141 ; currier, 13. 196 ; cutter, 13. 177, 14. 45 ; draper, 10. 89, 302, 11. 134, 292, 298, 12. 90, 13. 137, 185 ; dyer, 12. 50, 137, 13. 187 ; drummer, 10. 271 ; embroiderer, 13. 100, 137 ; farrier, 12. 100 ; fell-monger, 13. 137, 14. 171 ; feltmaker, 10. 144, 11. 118—120, 135, 13. 104 ; fishmonger, 10. 300, 11. 287, 12. 92, 13. 137, 185, *see also* stockfishmonger ; fletcher, 13. 137 ; framework knitter, 19. 142 ; fruiterer, 13. 101 ; fuller, 13. 137 ; gaoler, 15. 157, 158 ; gardener, 10. 269, 12. 48, 14. 65, 187, 188, 17. 65, 66 ; gentleman-porter to Cardinal Morton, 3. 12 ; girdler, 13. 137 ; glass manufacturer, 6. 17 ; glazier, 11. 114 ; glover, 11. 120, 13. 137 ; goldsmith, 6. 36, 37, 12. 198, 13. 137, 138 ; grocer, 10. 85, 89, 299, 310, 11. 291, 13. 138, 14. 171, 189 ; groom of the King's hall,

## Occupations, professions, trades, &amp;c. :

1. 185; gunner, 7. 28; gunpowder maker, 11. 117; haberdasher, 10. 89, 11. 118, 136, 13. 138, 14. 171, 19. 140; hatbandmaker, 12. 95, 201, 13. 45, *see also* bandmaker; hatter, 13. 138; hauberge, 13. 138; hempdresser, 11. 295; herald, 3. 33, 34; herbman, 14. 45; innkeeper, 3. 194, 195, 10. 94, 11. 127, 13. 191, 14. 186—188; iron-founder, 17. 30—37, 18. 43—52; justice of the peace, 9. 168—232; keeper, 13. 194; King-at-arms, 3. 34, 323, 349—352; labourer, 10. 312, 14. 187; lawyer, 14. 19 *et seq.*; leatherdresser, 11. 285, 13. 95; leatherseller, 1. 198, 11. 121, 123, 12. 194, 195, 13. 138; leather whitener, 19. 125; linendraper, 19. 141; locksmith, 14. 45; luter, 1. 180; maltster, 14. 186, 187; mariner, 10. 311, 11. 295, 297, 300, 13. 187, 14. 185; mealman, 10. 310, 13. 138 (? malemaker), 14. 45, 19. 142, *see also* oatmealman; mercer, 10. 89, 11. 108, 127, 136, 153, 12. 97, 13. 138, 14. 174, 188; merchant, 13. 138, 14. 175; merchant adventurer, 10. 89; merchant tailor, *see* tailor; midwife, 11. 207, 209, 230, 235, 236, 17. 56; milliner, 14. 171; minstrel, 1. 183, *see also* musician; mint-master, 3. 37; moneyer, 3. 38, *see also* coiner; mule dealer, 17. 65; musician, 17. 64, *see also* minstrel; nailmaker, 11. 130; neat house man, 17. 64; oatmealman, 14. 187, *see also* mealman; organ maker and repairer, 8. 95, 15. 98, 17. 141, 148; paperer, 13. 138; parish clerk, 1. 197, 8. 247, 11. 205—207, 209, 213, 214, 240; peruke maker, 17. 64, 68; pewterer, 12. 106, 13. 193, 16. 201; physician, 11. 205, 207, 209, 212, 226, 238, 240, 241, *see also* surgeon; polter, 13. 138; registrar of Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 3. 262; registrar, parish (Commonwealth), 3. 9, 4. 248; sadler, 11. 137; sailor, *see* mariner; salter, 10. 89, 13. 138; schoolmaster, 3. 182, 13. 149, 17. 65, *see also* teacher; scrivener, 11. 138, 205, 206; serjeant-at-law, 13. 134; servant, 10. 309, 11. 124, 125, 12. 99, 13. 106, 107, 14. 178, 184, 16. 11; servingman, 11. 129; sheerman, 18. 225; shipwright, 10. 89, 11. 121, 12. 210, 13. 179; shoemaker, 13. 138, 14. 171; skinner, 13. 138, 139; silkman, 14. 185; silk-stocking seller, 14. 165; silversmith, 10. 317 *et seq.*, 11. 39 *et seq.*, 252 *et seq.*, 12. 52 *et seq.*, 173 *et seq.*, 13. 49 *et seq.*, 166 *et seq.*, 14. 72 *et seq.*, 192 *et seq.*, 15. 140 *et seq.*, 16. 197 *et seq.*; smith, 7. 29, 13. 139; spurrier, 1. 185; stationer, 12. 51, 14.

## Occupations, professions, trades, &amp;c. :

171, 183; steward, 14. 178; stockfish-monger, 8. 278, 13. 139, *see also* fish-monger; stonecutter, 14. 171; surgeon, 11. 205, 207—209, 226, 227, 240, 14. 188, 19. 137, *see also* barber surgeons and physicians; surgeon apothecary, 17. 56; swanherd, 12. 49; tailor, 10. 89, 143, 146, 11. 135, 296, 298, 13. 139, 156, 14. 44, 171, 183, 187, 189, 19. 140; tallow-chandler, 10. 89, 13. 139, *see also* chandler; teacher, 10. 91, 11. 205—211, 214, 215, 217, 218, 224, 236, 241, 14. 182, *see also* schoolmaster; translator, 14. 44; trumpeter, 10. 270, 271; upholder and undertaker, 17. 67; usher of the King's chamber, 1. 184, *see also* yeoman usher; victualler, 11. 111; vintner, 1. 194, 10. 89, 11. 129, 12. 49, 50, 205, 13. 139; watchmaker, *see* clockmaker; waterman, 10. 89, 295, 11. 114, 120, 286, 12. 50, 206, 13. 96, 14. 62, 188; waxchandler, 13. 139, *see also* chandler; weaver, 13. 108, 19. 141, *see also* woollen weaver; wheelwright, 7. 29; whitebaker, 11. 124, 12. 83; whitster (bleacher), 1. 173; wine cooper, 13. 156, 17. 64, *see also* cooper; wine-porter, 10. 297; woodmonger, 13. 139; woollen weaver, 19. 140; wool-monger, 13. 139; yarn seller, 14. 45; yeoman of the chamber, 10. 295; yeoman of the guard, 1. 184; yeoman of the kitchen, 11. 287; yeoman usher of the chamber, 13. 98, *see also* usher

Ockendon, Wokendune (Essex), exchanged for Windsor, 10. 222

Ockewelle, Stephen de, 3. 72

Ockey. *See* Okey

Ockford. *See* Witley

Ockham (Okham), 14. 36, 17. 80; etymology of, 5. 20; manor of, descent of, 15. 17; parish, detached part of, 17. 74, 75; preacher at, 11. 205; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 69; visit of Soc. to, 4. ix

— Church: brass in, 1. 223; burial in, 13. 104; dedication of, 4. 21, 10. 359, 13. 2; font canopy in, 12. 13; goods of, 4. 21; mural paintings in, 15. 14; plate of, 10. 359, 16. 203; visits of Soc. to, 3. xii, 16. 12

— places in: Guileshill farm, 17. 177; Ockham Park, 17. 177, visit of Soc. to, 3. xii; Westons, 13. 104

— rectors, &c., of. *See* Bradshaw, Frilande, Nevill, Weston

Ockholt. *See* Knockholt

Ockholt (Berks). *See* Ockwells

Ockingham. *See* Wokingham



**Ockley** (Hacleah), **6.** 97; advowson of, **6.** 234, **17.** 87; almshouses, **10.** 59, 61, 65, 66, 68, 73, 75, 77; battle of, **1.** xiii, **6.** 5, **22.** 10, xiii, **12.** 159, 160; betrothal ceremony at, **1.** 12; bound walking in, **10.** 67; boundaries of, **17.** 74, 75; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 89; churchwardens of, **10.** 27, 50, 52, 64, accounts, &c., of, **10.** 50—78, list of, **10.** 54; churchyard of, fencing of, **10.** 24; constables of, **10.** 56, 57, 63, 65, 67, 73, 76, 77, list of, **10.** 21, 22; curate of, **10.** 26; in *Domesday*, **20.** 144; field names in, **17.** 89; headborough of, **10.** 56, 69; lands in, **6.** 234, **7.** 86, **10.** 35, 38, 41, 45, **13.** 145; manor of, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202, descent of, **6.** 234, **10.** 27, **15.** 17, lists of copyholds in, **10.** 22—25, lord of, **10.** 41, rent to, **10.** 41; minister of, **6.** 284; mortuary fees in, **10.** 26; nonconformity in, **13.** 160, **14.** 217; parish clerks of, **10.** 38, 42, 56, 58, 64; poor of, benefactions to, **10.** 30, 31, 45, 53, 60, 61, overseers of, **10.** 56, 57, 60, lists of, **10.** 54, relief accounts for, **10.** 51—78; post office, **10.** 57; pound, **10.** 63; Quakers in, **10.** 27, 58; rates in, **10.** 52, 53, 63, 67, 68, 71, 77; registers of, **10.** 20—49, extracts from, **10.** 20—30, 35—49, transcript of, **10.** 26; rectory of, sequestration of, **11.** 208, survey and valuation of, **17.** 87; roads in, repair of, **10.** 52, 64, 68; Roman roads through, **1.** xiii, **2.** 3, **6.** 255; school, bequest to, **10.** 60, 61; schoolmaster of, **10.** 61; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 73; tithing-men of, **10.** 21, 22; vestry clerk of, **10.** 77; waywards of, **10.** 54, 73; *witenagemot* at, **18.** 5; workhouse, **10.** 70—77, pond, **10.** 77  
— churches: St. Margaret, **4.** 13, **10.** 25, **11.** 13, **18.** 80, font canopy in, **12.** 13, goods of, **4.** 13, low side window in, **14.** 87, 97, monuments in, **10.** 30, 32, pews in, **10.** 24—26, plate of, **11.** 50, **16.** 202, 215, 230, tower of, bond for building, **10.** 50, visit of Soc. to, **10.** xiii, xvi; St. John, Ockley Green, **10.** 25, plate of, **11.** 51  
— places, &c., in: Brits, **10.** 21, 23, 24; Bucking Hill, **6.** 7; the Castle, **10.** xiii, **15.** 18, **18.** 7, site of, **12.** 162; Chessee bridge, **10.** 68; Elderslie Lodge, **10.** 26; Evershed's manor, **10.** 22, 23, **15.** 17; the Green, **10.** 104; Henhurst, **10.** 21—24, 78; Holmbury Hill, and the neighbourhood, **17.** x, 72—76, camp and earthworks on, **6.** 89, **12.** 160, **161.** 17, 72—74, population round, **17.** 75, Roman remains on, **2.** 4; inns: 'Cocks' (Cox), **10.** 57, 62, 'George,' **10.** 70—72, 'Plough,' **10.** 69, 'Queen's

**Ockley** (Hacleah):

Arms, **10.** 66, 'Three Tuns,' **10.** 78; Islinghurst, **10.** 22, 23; Ledgland *alias* Lodgeland, **10.** 33; Lyfield, **10.** 22, 23; Ockley Court, **10.** 27, 63, 65, descent of, **10.** 27; Pisley, **10.** 22, 24, 25, 64; Plashett, **10.** 22, 24; Ruckman bridge, **10.** 64, 76; Stanstead (*alias* Ockley), nonconformity in, **14.** 217; Stone (Stane) Street, **9.** 337, **10.** 104; streets: Lyfeild Lane, **10.** 71, Sherban Lane, **10.** 57, 62, Ware Street, **10.** 41, Wickland Lane, **10.** 71; Trouts, **10.** 21, 23, 24; Wickland, **10.** 21—24. *See also* Coldharbour, Holmbury St. Mary, Okewood  
— rectors of. *See* Colepepper, Cook, Duncombe, Morgan, Nowell, Paget, Sackvill, Sautoy, Stockwood, Ward, Woodrooffe

Ockley, Okeley (Hants.), **3.** 119, 120

Ockley (Okeley, Okley):

— Colonel, **7.** 201, 202  
— Alice, **11.** 110  
— Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 4  
— Grace, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 17  
— Henry, **2.** *Vis.* 4, **11.** 110, **18.** 218, **19.** 68  
— James, **4.** 107, **19.** 77  
— Jane, **16.** 17  
— Jasper, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 17, **18.** 209  
— Joan, **11.** 110, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
— John, **11.** 110; his will (1603), **11.** 110  
— Robert, **11.** 110, **19.** 67  
— Thomas, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 17, **19.** 67

Ockwells, Ockholt (Berks.): timber house in, **4.** 254; manor house, windows, **4.** 293  
O'Connor, —, stained glass by, **5.** 37

Ode. *See* Oade

Odeham, Margaret, her will (1492), **16.** 42

Odel-thing, **1.** 34

Odemerestor. *See* Woodmansterne

Odestone. *See* Wotton

Odgate, John, **5.** 263

Odgatt (Odgate), Henry, **5.** 267, **9.** 213.  
*Cp.* Edgate

Odieme, John, sub-Prior and Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 58, 61, 111

Odiham (Hants.), **8.** 188, **9.** 111

Odin: migration of, **1.** 32; in Sweden, **1.** 33

Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, **1.** 122, **5.** 25, **7.** 1v, **10.** 225, 227, 230, 233; his Surrey manors, **1.** 7

Odoc, William, son of Wilfric, **16.** 24

O'Donoghue, Freeman M., **14.** xviii

Odowne, Thomas, **11.** 238

Odworth manor. *See* Cranleigh

Oedilred, charter of, to Barking Abbey, **10.** 212, 213

O'Farel, Diana, **9.** 408, 436 *ped.*

— Fergus, **9.** 408, 436 *ped.*



- Offa, King of Essex, 1. 80**  
 — charter of, to Woking, **7. xi**  
**Offley. See Offley**  
**Offertories, Kingston, amounts of, 8. 76, 77**  
**Offington (Sussex), 8. 195**  
**O'flaherty, Rev. T. R., vicar of Capel, 6. 240, 258**  
**Offley (Offeley, Offlie) :**  
 — arms of, **11. Vis. 248**, ped. of, *ibid.*  
 — —, **11. Vis. 248, 13. 184**  
 — Anne, **11. Vis. 248**  
 — Elizabeth, **11. Vis. 248**  
 — Hugh, **11. Vis. 248, 13. 184, 185**  
 — John, **11. Vis. 248**  
 — Margaret, **11. Vis. 248**  
 — Mary, **11. Vis. 248**  
 — Robert, **1. 141, 143, 145, 11. Vis. 248**  
 — Thomas, **11. Vis. 248, 13. 184**  
 — William, **11. Vis. 248, 17. 82**  
**Oglander, Frances, 11. Vis. 243**  
 — Sir John, **11. Vis. 243**  
**Ogle, Ralph, Lord Ogle, 11. Vis. 222**  
 — Dorothy, **11. Vis. 222**  
 — Newton, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18. 159**  
**Oglethorpe (Oglethorp) :**  
 — arms of, **19. 123**  
 — —, **7. 285**  
 — Mr., **10. 265**  
 — Elizabeth, **7. 285** [141  
 — General James, **7. xxvi, 19. 118, 119,**  
 — Susanna, **7. 285**  
 — Theophilus, of Westbrook, **7. xxvi**  
**Ogman, Richard, 4. 209**  
**Ognell, George, 12. 97**  
**Oisel, Gilbert, 9. 28, 121, 122**  
 — Richalda, **9. 28, 121, 122**  
**Okeden, Elizabeth, 3. 134, 186**  
 — William, **3. 134, 186**  
 — William Parry, **3. 134, 186, 191**  
**Okeley. See Ockley**  
**Okeover (Staff.), 1. 209**  
**Okes. See Oakes**  
**Okeshote, Rebecca, 11. 113**  
 — Thomas, **11. 112**  
**Okewood, Oakwood (in parishes of Abinger, Ockley and Wotton) : Roman road through, 2. 3**  
 — Church or Chapel, **10. xiii, 32, 17. 87, 88**; churchyard of, **11. 110**; dedication of, **11. 49**; minister of, **17. 87**; mural paintings in, **15. 14**; piscina in, **13. 6**; plate of, **11. 49, 12. 192, 16. 236, 239**; proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9. 296**; rebuilding of, **11. 50**; register, transcript of, **10. 26**; projected visit of Soc. to, **5. xviii**  
 — vicars or chaplains of. *See* Alexander, John, Vaughan  
**Okey (Ockey) :**  
 — Mr., **16. 102**  
 — Francis, **16. 73, 75, 77, 78, 82, 85**  
**Okey (Ockey) :**  
 — William, **16. 84, 90, 93, 96—102, 106—109, 112**  
**Okham. See Ockham**  
**Okham, Thomas de, 5. 27**  
**Okines, John, churchwarden of Newington, 14. 211**  
**Okinge. See Woking**  
**Okley. See Ockley**  
**Okstede. See Oxted**  
**Oland, Elizabeth, 10. Vis. 210**  
 — William, **10. Vis. 210**  
**Oldbury, Elizabeth, 12. Vis. 269**  
 — John, **12. 40, Vis. 269**  
**Oldcastle (Oldcastell), Sir John, 2. 117, 13. 134**  
**Old Coat. See Horne**  
**Oldfield (Oldfeilde, Owfield) :**  
 — George, bell founder, **11. 34**  
 — Henry, bell founder, **11. 34**  
 — John, **18. 184**  
 — Samuel, **13. 78**; M.P. for Gatton, **13. 78**  
 — William, **13. 78**  
**Oldham (Lanc.), trade tokens issued at, 10. 82**  
**Oldman (Owldman) :**  
 — Joan, **11. Vis. 250**  
 — Nicholas, **11. Vis. 250**  
 — Robert, **13. 179**  
**Olifard, Sir Alexander, 16. 25**  
 — David de, **16. 25**  
**Oliff, Oliffe, Oliph. See Olyffe**  
**Oliphant, —, stained glass by, 5. xviii**  
**Olive Plant, ship, 7. 89**  
**Oliver (Olyver) :**  
 — family, in Southwark, **1. 162**  
 — —, **14. 156**; his wife, **2. 36**  
 — Dr., **17. 23**  
 — Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Ward, **20. xix**  
 — Frances, **11. Vis. 219**  
 — Joan, **1. 162**  
 — John, **1. 162, 3. 261, 9. 203, 11. 115, 19. 77**; his wife, **9. 203**  
 — Margaret, her brass at Beddington, **1. 224**  
 — Peter, **18. 167**  
 — Richard, **18. 168**; Archdeacon of Surrey, **18. 159**  
 — Robert, **1. 162, 4. 49, 13. 135**  
 — Susanna, **17. 23**  
 — Thomas, **7. 12, 139**  
 — William, **1. 162, 163, 2. 139, 7. 12, 11. Vis. 219**  
**Olney, Goditha, 1. Vis. 2.**  
 — Robert, **1. Vis. 2**  
 — Sir Robert, **1. Vis. 2**  
**Oly, Nigel de, 10. 235**  
**Olyffe (Oliff, Oliffe, Oliph, Olliph) :**  
 — arms of, **7. 93**  
 — Anne, **7. 88**  
 — Catherine, **11. 109**

Olyffe (*and variants*):

- Edward, 7. 88
- Elizabeth, 11. 109
- Henry, 18. 195; his will (1602), 11. 109
- Joan, 7. 3, 88, 93, 111, 123*a*, 123*b*, 11. 109, *Vis.* 237
- John, 4. 81, 90, 7. 88, 93, 11. *Vis.* 237
- Sir John, 7. 3, 88, 111, 123*a*, 123*b*
- Matthew, 7. 88
- Thomas, 7. 88
- O'Molloy, Albin, Bishop of Ferns, 8. 165, 167
- Onam, John, 8. 318, 350, 352
- Oneslow. *See* Onslow
- Onges, —, 11. *Vis.* 228
- Onley, —, 13. 33
- Thomas, 13. 33
- Onnensley. *See* Chertsey (Anningsley)
- Onneslow. *See* Onslow
- Onomatology, 3. 227
- Onsleye, John, 9. 203
- Onslow (Anslove, Anslow, Oneslow, Onneslow, Onsloe, Onslowe):
- family of, 10. 119; buy mansion at Clandon, 9. 7; at Cranleigh, 6. 37, 48, 50, 53—55; of Staughton, 6. 55; owners of Woking, 7. ix; arms of, 3. *Vis.* 74, 6. 36, 9. 322, 11. 74, 16. 182; Chapel in Merrow Church, 20. 26
- Earls of Onslow, owners of Pyrford House, 7. xii
- —, 3. *Vis.* 75
- A. P., elected, 8. xx
- Anne, 2. *Vis.* 59, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54
- Arthur, 2. 62, 3. 205, 206, 268, *Vis.* 75, 7. 162, 17. 48, 18. 56, 57; High Steward of Guildford, 9. 322, 327; Speaker, 10. 119; Right Hon., 3. 256; recorder of Guildford, 9. 328, portrait of, 9. 323
- Sir Arthur, 4. 207, 6. 48, 51, 53, 54, 11. 74
- Bryan, 2. *Vis.* 59, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Catherine, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 37, 53, 55
- Cicely, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Denzell (Denzil), 3. 205, 7. x, xii
- Denzil Robert, M.P., elected, 8. xx, elected Vice-President, 9. xii
- Dorothy, 6. 55
- Edward, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54, 55, 10. 299
- Sir Edward, 3. *Vis.* 75, 11. *Vis.* 225
- Eleanor, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 48, 54, 55, 11. 74, *Vis.* 225
- Foote, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Fulke, 3. *Vis.* 75
- George, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 55; M.P. for Surrey, 9. 327; Lord Onslow and Cranley, 3. 206, 207; Earl of Onslow, 6. 54, 7. 227, 9. 323, 330, 331

Onslow (*and variants*):

- Henrietta, 9. 327
- Henry, 6. 55
- Humphrey, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Jane, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 55
- John, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 55, 11. 127
- Leonard, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Col. the Hon. M. E., 1. xxvi
- Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Mary, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54, 55
- Richard, 2. 42, 3. 205, *Vis.* 75, 6. 37, 53, 55, 7. x; M.P., 14. 32
- Sir Richard, 3. *Vis.* 75, 4. 207, 6. 48, 51, 53—55, 8. 10, 9. 264, 276, 10. 271, 13. 41, 42, 14. 173, 17. 80; his tomb, 6. 48, 53; M.P. for Guildford, 9. 321; vice-admiral, 9. 330, portrait of, 9. 323; Baron Onslow, 6. 54, 11. 62, 74
- Robert, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 53, 17. 48
- Roger, 3. *Vis.* 75, 14. 32, 16. 182
- Rose, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54
- Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 55; Lord Onslow, 3. 205
- William, 3. *Vis.* 75
- William Hillier, Lord Onslow, High Steward of Guildford, 6. 30; presides at Guildford meeting, 8. xix, entertains the Soc. at Clandon, 8. xx, xxi
- Ophite worship. *See* Serpent worship
- Oram, John, 10. 303
- Peter, 13. 196
- Samuel, 11. 224
- Oratory, licence to build, 1. 146
- Orbec (Normandy), 5. 54
- Orbertown (Staff.), 7. 244
- Orgagna (di Orgagna), Andrea, 5. 304, 306, 11. 17
- Ordination: of priests, rite of, 3. 346, by other bishops in the diocese of Winchester, 8. 210; of Cistercian monks, 8. 210, of Waverley Abbey, 8. 208—210
- Ordiner, Robert, 12. 89
- Ordinance, casting of, in Surrey, 18. 49
- Ordinance survey, revision of, 14. xxix
- Orford, Earl of. *See* Walpole
- Orgagna, Andrea di. *See* Orgagna
- Organs: in Austin Canons' churches, 9. 86; in Farnham Church (16th-cent.), 8. xiii; in St. Mary's, Guildford (16th cent.), 8. xiii; in Kingston Church, 8. 94—96; legality of, in churches, 8. 95, 96; in Wimbledon Hall, 5. 108
- Orgarswick (Kent), 17. 23
- Orgyll (Orgle):
- John, 5. 263
- Robert, 4. 67
- Orientation of churches, theory of, 5. 157, 16. 170
- Orkesden (Kent), 2. 119, 121; manor, 2. 175, 176, 182, 193
- Orkneys, the (Scotland), 1. 45

- Orleans, Duke of (afterwards Louis XII, *q.v.*), **2**. 146—149, his poems in captivity, 148
- Orlebeer, John, **10**. 265. *Cp.* Orlyngbere
- Orlen, —, **12**. *Vis.* 271
- Joan, **12**. *Vis.* 271
- Orlestone (Kent), **15**. 74, **20**. 46
- Orleton (Heref.) Church chest, **20**. 69
- Orleton, Adam de, Bishop of Winchester, **8**. 186—188, **9**. 49—52, 136—142, **18**. 155
- Orlyngbere, John de, vicar of Effingham, **9**. 380. *Cp.* Orlebeer
- 'Orma,' **9**. 339, 347
- Ormonde, Duke and Earl of. *See* Butler
- Ornaments : Saxon, **13**. 23 ; ecclesiastical, *see* Church goods
- Orpington (Kent), **12**. 6, **15**. 66
- Orrell (Orrel) :
- —, **2**. *Vis.* 34
- Mr., **12**. 98
- Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 215
- Henry, **11**. 128
- John, **10**. *Vis.* 215
- Mary (Maria), **2**. *Vis.* 34
- Nicholas, **1**. 201
- Richard, **14**. 178
- Orthez (France), battle of, **17**. 64
- Orwey, arms of, **7**. 204
- Osbern, Bishop of Exeter, **7**. ix
- Osborne (Osborn, Osborn, Osburne) :
- —, **10**. 306
- Mr., **13**. 191
- Agnes, **11**. *Vis.* 275
- Alice, **10**. 42
- Catherine, **16**. *i ped.*, 18
- George, **19**. 97
- Grace Juliana, Duchess of Leeds, **17**. 67
- Joan, **18**. 188
- John, **6**. 262, **11**. 118, **13**. 106, **18**. 188, **19**. 85, 95 ; his wife, **11**. 118
- Mary, **10**. 88, **11**. *Vis.* 251
- Ralph, **12**. *Vis.* 275, **18**. 205
- Richard, **13**. 140, **16**. 57
- Thomas, **4**. 86, 88 ; Duke of Leeds, **17**. 59
- W. H., silversmith, **10**. 365
- William, **4**. 15, **5**. 160, **11**. *Vis.* 251, **16**. *i ped.*, 18
- *Cp.* Hosborne
- Osbrooke (Osbroke) :
- Dorothy, **11**. 116
- *alias* Sadler, Richard, **11**. 116
- Osc, son of Hengist, **1**. 38, 39
- Oscombe, —, **10**. 297
- Osgodby (Linc.), **6**. 180
- Osiers, the. *See* Wandsworth
- Osivere, John, **19**. 73
- Oslaf, alderman of Kent, **10**. 275
- Osmond, St., **6**. 44
- Osric, *subregulus* of Mercia, **1**. 81
- Ossever, Henry, **10**. 63
- Ostler, Robert, **16**. 116—118, **122**, **123**
- Ostrich, arms of, **15**. 150
- Oswald, King of Northumbria, **1**. 99
- Oswell, arms of, **7**. 204
- Oswig, servant of Eadred, **18**. 5
- Oswold, *Domesday* tenant, **17**. 1
- Oswyn (Oswen) :
- —, **12**. 94
- Christopher, **12**. 94
- Sarah, **12**. 94
- Otacilia Severa, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146
- Otanhyrst (Kent), **6**. 180
- Otelands, Symon atte, **17**. 53
- Oteley, William, **18**. 183
- Otershaghe. *See* Chertsey (Ottershaw)
- Otes. *See* Oates
- Otey, Francis, **11**. 121
- Otford (Kent), **2**. 176, 183, **6**. 180, **12**. 30 ; Palace, **2**. 195
- Otgher, David, **7**. 144
- Martha, **7**. 144
- Othen, William, **19**. 142
- Othere, John, **2**. 175, 182
- Otho, *temp.* Edward the Confessor, **20**. 2 ; *temp.* Norman conquest, **16**. *i ped.*
- Othobon, Constitutions of, **9**. 375, 393
- Otland, William, **8**. 336
- Otterbourne (Hants.), **17**. 4 ; British way through, **9**. 338, 340, 347 ; destruction of, **9**. 340
- Ottershaw. *See* Chertsey
- Ottery St. Mary (Devon), **10**. 86
- Ottoworth, William de, **8**. 208
- Ottrington, Elizabeth, **8**. *Vis.* 165
- Robert, **8**. *Vis.* 165
- Otty, William, **19**. 94
- Otumbo (Central America), **1**. 49
- Otway (Otwey) :
- Augustine, **11**. *Vis.* 233
- Christopher, **18**. 201, 205
- James, **18**. 210
- Jeffrey, **18**. 210
- John, **18**. 210
- Margery, **11**. *Vis.* 233
- Thomas, signature of, **2**. xxxii
- William, **12**. 97, **19**. 76
- Otwell, John, **18**. 181
- Oulton, Mr., **19**. 154
- Ounder, Thomas, **8**. 72
- Oundle (Northants.), **9**. 271 ; trade tokens issued by, **10**. 82
- Ounsted, Ounstid. *See* Ownsted
- Oursell, William, **4**. 41
- Ouse river (Sussex), **18**. 4
- Ouse, Little (Suff.), Romano-British urn found on, **2**. xxvii
- Oueton, de, John, **18**. 223
- Maud, **18**. 223
- Ously, —, his wife, **14**. 156
- Outred. *See* Owtred

- Outwood (in par. of Blechingley, Burstow, Horley, Horne and Nutfield): Crabbill near, **6.** 141; Church, dedication of, **12.** 76, plate of, **12.** 76
- Overbury, Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 238  
 — Sir Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Overend, G. H., F.S.A., **10.** xxxvii, 254
- Overman, Mrs., **13.** 185, 188  
 — John, his will (1599—1602), **10.** 311  
 — Lydia, **7.** 101, 123a  
 — Thomas, **2.** 77, **7.** 101, 123a, **10.** 311, 312, **13.** 188  
 — William, **10.** 311
- Overs, founder of St. Mary Overie, **1.** 22
- Overton, Henry de, **8.** 208  
 — W., **7.** 29
- Ovingham, William de, vicar of Carshalton, **7.** 149
- Ovington (Sussex), **10.** 49
- Ow, Osborn de, *Domesday* tenant, **8.** 2
- Owden, Richard, **9.** 430
- Owen (Owin, Yowen):  
 — —, **12.** *Vis.* 268, **16.** 92  
 — (*alias* Northum), —, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
 — —, 'widow', **20.** 207, 209, 220  
 — Rev A. Welsh, **20.** xxv  
 — (*alias* Northum), David, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
 — Sir David, **13.** 134  
 — Edward, **19.** 86, 200  
 — Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
 — George, *Rougecroix*, **2.** 109, York Herald, **3.** *Vis.* 84  
 — Jasper, **13.** 136  
 — Jevan, **11.** 132  
 — John, **20.** 193, 194, 196—198, 204—207, 211—213, 216, 217, 219, 220  
 — John ap, **3.** *Vis.* 69; his wife Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 69  
 — Judith, **11.** 241  
 — Rev. Octavius Freire, on the archaeology of Surrey, **1.** 1—13  
 — Robert, **18.** 111, 123  
 — Sim, **13.** 76  
 — (*alias* Waters), Susan, **11.** 294  
 — Thankful, **13.** 155  
 — Thomas, **11.** 133, **16.** 147
- Owfield. *See* Oldfield
- Owldman. *See* Oldman
- Ownsted (Ounsted, Ounstid, Ownstead, Ownstead):  
 — family, of Sanderstead, **7.** 14, 15  
 — —, **7.** 86, **13.** 196  
 — Amy, **7.** 14  
 — Anne, **7.** 14, 15  
 — Arthur, **13.** 196  
 — Atwood, **7.** 14  
 — Airce, **7.** 15  
 — Bassatt, **7.** 15  
 — Edward, **13.** 196
- Ownsted (*and variants*):  
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 14, 15  
 — Francis, **7.** 15  
 — George, **7.** 14, 15  
 — Harry, **7.** 15  
 — Henry, **7.** 14, 15, **19.** 41, 50  
 — Jeffray, **7.** 15  
 — Joan, **7.** 3, 14, 15, 88, 111, 113, 123a, **13.** 196  
 — John, **4.** 57, 65, 111, 184, 187, **6.** 168, **7.** 3, 4, 14, 15, 88, 111, 113, 119, 123a, **9.** 73, 147, **19.** 48; *ing. p. m.* on, (1600), **7.** 13; his monument at Sanderstead (1600), **7.** 3; his will (1608), **13.** 195  
 — King, **7.** 15  
 — Malin, **7.** 15  
 — Margaret, **7.** 3  
 — Mary, **7.** 14, 15  
 — Nicholas, **19.** 50, 51  
 — Robert, **7.** 3, 14  
 — Thomas, **13.** 194  
 — William, **7.** 3, 14
- Owsted, Richard, **18.** 203
- Owtton, Richard, **5.** 263
- Owtred (Outred), John, **12.** 90, 92
- Owys, Richard, **9.** 227
- Oxenbirthe, Matthew, **10.** 307
- Oxenbridge, —, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
 — Catherine, **6.** *Vis.* 127  
 — Malyn, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Oxford. *See* Witley
- Oxewicke, Bridget, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Edward, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Emmanuel, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Francis, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Jane, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — John, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Mary, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Nathaniel, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Prudence, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Robert, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — Thomas, **9.** 293 *ped.*  
 — William, **9.** 293 *ped.*
- Oxford (Oxf.), **5.** 248, 250, **7.** 8, 87, 215, **11.** 125, **19.** 208; Charles I at, **7.** 103; gravel, holes in the, **7.** xxxv; mill at, **2.** 121; royalists at, **13.** 113, 114, 129; siege of, **5.** 210; High Steward of, **8.** 220  
 — churches: All Saints, **12.** 163; Christ Church Cathedral, **15.** 72; St. Mary, parish register, extract from, **7.** 117  
 — University, **10.** 304, **17.** 13, 16; Austin Canons at, **9.** 87; benefactions to, **8.** 118, 312; Chancellor of, **6.** 55 (*and see* Cranley); friars at, **8.** 204; monks at, **8.** 210; Margaret lecturer, **17.** 85; M.P. for, **11.** 55; taxation, **17.** 12



## Oxford University:

— colleges and halls: All Souls, 3. 155, 158, 7. 123*b*, 9. 316, 10. 99, 14. 39, 17. 12, 13; Balliol, 10. 113, 114; Canterbury, 8. 210; Christ Church, 14. 34, 17. 17—20, building of, 9. 17; Dean of, 9. 283, windows of, 4. 272; Corpus Christi, 6. 25, 26, 7. 100, 9. 297, 305, 11. 255, 17. 15, 22; Durham, 8. 210; Exeter, 7. 63, 18. 158; Gloucester, 8. 210; Jesus, 9. 285; Lincoln, *louvre* in, 4. 259; Magdalen Hall, 9. 240, 10. *Viz.* 189, 17. 20; Magdalen College, Southwark property of, 2. 68; Merton, 6. 55, 8. 204, 9. 100, 12. 183, 17. 14, 101, 105, endowment of, 8. 312, rights of, in Farley, 6. 210; New, 2. 111, 6. 55, 11. 20, Chapel of, 6. 55, 56; Oriel, *louvre* in, 4. 259; Queen's, 14. 39, 17. 18, 23; St. Barnard's, 8. 210; St. John's, 8. 210, 9. 257, 13. 116; St. Mary's, 8. 210, 17. 18, 27; Trinity, 8. 157, 17. 21; University, 17. 25; Wadham, *louvre* in, 4. 259; Winchester, 6. 55; Wolsey's foundations, 7. 220; Worcester, 17. 26

— other institutions of: Ashmolean Museum, foundation of, 2. 20, 21, 24; Bodleian Library, 13. 46; Radcliffe Library, 7. 132; Radcliffe Observatory, 7. 132, 10. 267

Oxford, Bishop of, 9. 188, *and see* Corbett, Fell, Wilberforce

Oxford, Earl and Countess of. *See* Harley, Vere

Oxfordshire: archæological survey of, 15. xv; boundary at Rollrich, 1. 45; Sheriff of, 10. 235; taverns, 19. 195; *and see* Ambrosden, Binsey, Bletchington, Bloxham, Burford, Caversham, Chalgrove, Chiselhampton, Crowmarsh, Cuddesdon, Doddington, Dorchester, Elsfeld, Haseley (Great), Headington, Henley-on-Thames, Horley, Kidlington, Kingston Blount, Leigh (South), Nettlebed, Norton Brice, Oxford, Rollrich, Rotherfield Pipard, Rushbrook, Sarsden, Shipton, Souldern, Stanton, Swerford, Thame, Warborough, Wigginton, Windchon, Witney, Wolvercote, Woodstock

Oxlake. *See* Chertsey

Oxley river, 1. 85

Oxpole (Kent), manor, 3. 81

Oxshot. *See* Stoke d'Abernoun

Oxshott. *See* Walton-on-Thames

Oxsted (Acstede, Aegstede, Oaksted, Okstede, Oxstede): 2. 121, 175, 182, 3. 88, 96, 101, 116, 119, 120, 122, 131, 10. 301, 14. 27, 31, 33, 19. 47; a Saxon boundary, 6. 128; assarting of forest in, 6. 165; so-called barrow at, 6. 130; boundary of, 6. 172; chapel in, 6. 140; constable of, 9. 194; curate

## Oxted:

of, *see* Sewey; in *Domesday*, 6. 151; etymology of, 6. 127—154, 19. 27; field names in, 6. 134, 136—154, 156, 162, 165, 166, 178, 183, 194, 211, 213, 216, 225, etymology of, 6. 138—154; lands in, 6. 218, 9. 47, 12. 100, 13. 195, of Tandridge Priory, 9. 63, 67—69, 73—75, 146—148; lime burning in, 6. 178; mission room at, 12. 78; pillory at, 6. 147; poor of, bequest to, 13. 98; register of, 6. 134; Stokett family at, 2. 130; stone crosses from, 11. 30—37; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 48, (15 Chas. II), 6. 134; herds of swine at, 6. 151

— Church: burial in, 13. 195; dedication of, 4. 61, 12. 77; district round, 6. 135; goods of, 4. 61, 119, 186; plate of, 12. 77, 16. 210, 217, 234, 238; visit of Soc. to, 9. x

— manor, 2. 121, 5. 221, 9. x; boundaries of, 6. 135, 137, 143, 144, 148, 150, 162, 164; court of, 6. 148, 9. 55, rolls of, 6. 130—147, 149—154, 160, 162, 164, 165, 175, 178, 197; demesnes of, 6. 135, 137, 149; headborough of, 9. 216; manorial rights in, 6. 148; rent to, 9. 69; rentals and surveys of, 6. 130, 131, 133—135, 137, 138, 140—148, 151—154, 162, 164, 199, 211, 212, 225, 9. 57, 186, 206, 217

— places, &c., in: Abbot's Deane, 6. 138; Abbot's Hethe, 6. 138; Ailswell, 6. 138; Aldburies, 6. 138; Alleylands, 6. 132; Ardyng Grounds, 6. 138; Bardoxe Block, 6. 137; Barrow (le Barwe), 9. 55, 56, 73, 147, visit of Soc. to, 9. x; Barrow Green, 6. 130, 135, 187, excavations at, 5. xxvi, estate, 9. 205, farm, 6. 187, House, 6. 144, chimney-piece in, 9. x, descent of, 4. xiii, visits of Soc. to, 4. xii, 9. xxi; Berstead *or* Birsted (Biersted, Breysted) manor, 6. 129, 9. 55, 56, court rolls of, 9. 62; the 'Borough' (Bergh, 'Boro's'), 6. 130, 143; Broadham (Brodham, Brodeham), manor, 6. 129, 131, 133, 138, 140, 144, 9. 74, 148, descent of, 6. 152, extent of, 6. 146, 152, 192, headborough of, 9. 224; Broadham Green, 6. 152; Chalk-Pit Wood, 6. 137; Chart, 6. 137; Cokeslands, 6. 132; Coltsford (Colesett) Mill, 6. 134; Comfort's Place, 6. 93, 141; Court Lodge, 4. 252; Cowsland farm, 6. 187; Crouch Alders, 6. 104; the 'Downe', 4. 252; Finches Cross, 6. 104; Flint-house farm, 6. 133, 211; Foyle farm, 6. 131, 185, 187; Foyle manor, 6. 129, deed relating to, 6. 160; Foyle Ridden, 6. 132; Gibbs brook, 6. 135;

**Oxted :**

Gincocks, **6.** 132, 141, 142, 147; Hall Hill (Hall farm), **6.** 133, 138, 152; Hanle Wood, **9.** 142, 174; Hareway Lane, **6.** 217; Hodersbrook, **6.** 144; Hogtrough Lane, **6.** 144; Holmwood (Homewood), **6.** 145, headborough of, **9.** 224; Hunts *alias* Sunts, **6.** 132, **9.** 186; Hurst Green (le Herst), **6.** 93, 130, 141, 144; Ily Wood, **6.** 144; Knatts, *see below* Snatts; Merle (Merrol, Merehill) Common, **6.** 91, 131, 164; Lincoln's Land, **6.** 137; Merrells, **6.** 132; Mese-mede, **6.** 138; Morant's Gate, **6.** 146; the Netherlands, **6.** 147; Old Street, **6.** 175; Oxted Court, **6.** 87; Paynesfield Wood, **6.** 172; Perrysfield (Perrieslonds), **6.** 131; Powder Dicks, **6.** 147; Rapkyns, **9.** 186; the Ridgeway, **6.** 135; Robin's Grove, **6.** 136; Roseland Street, **6.** 175; Roselands (Rose farm), **6.** 133; the Ryden (Ridons, Ryddens), **6.** 132, 137; the Rye, **6.** 135, **9.** 217; Rye Boro, **6.** 135, 143, 147; Rye Wood, **6.** 135; Snatts (Knatts), **6.** 134; Spital Fields, **6.** 136; Spittle Hill, **6.** 136; Stockhurst, **6.** 137; Stokett's manor or farm, **2.** 130, **6.** 129, 131, **9.** 205, 206; Stonehall, **6.** 133, 216; Stonehamme, **6.** 133; Stonehurst tithing, **6.** 150; Sunts, *see above* Hunts; the Town farm, **6.** 186; Townland Pond, **6.** 186; the Tye, **6.** 137; Whitehouse farm, **6.** 151; Woodhurst, **6.** 144

— rectors of. *See* Rand, Uxbridge

**Oxted (Acstede, Okstede), de :**

— Alice, **5.** 221  
 — Clarice, **5.** 221  
 — John, **8.** 58  
 — Roland, **5.** 221, **6.** 152, **9.** 30, 31, 123; his seal, **9.** 31, 123  
 — Thomasina, **5.** 221  
 — William, **9.** 30, 31, 123  
 Oyldeboef, Hugh, **5.** 63  
 Oyre, —, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
 — Blanche, **10.** *Vis.* 204  
 Oyzie, de, Fulk, **16.** 26  
 — Lambert, **16.** 26

**P.**

Pabenham. *See* Pavenham

Pace (Paice, Payce, Peyce) :

— —, **13.** 159  
 — Jeffery, **19.** 57  
 — Thomas, **8.** 210, **9.** 214, **18.** 166  
 — William, **19.** 43

Pachesham farm. *See* Leatherhead

Paching. *See* Parching

Packer, Baldwin, **5.** 101

Packer, Christian, **11.** 107

— Elizabeth, **11.** 107

— Joan, **11.** 107

— John, **11.** 107

— Thomas, **11.** 107

— William, **11.** 107

Packington, John, his brass, **10.** 138, 139

Packlesham (Essex), **9.** 309

Padbury, Henry, **8.** 318, 354

Paddingfold. *See* Ewhurst

Paddington (Berks.). *See* Potton

Paddington (Middx.), **6.** 95

Paddington, Paddington Bray, Paddington

Pembroke. *See* Abinger

Paderborn (Prussia), brasses of bishops at, **7.** 293

Padinen. *See* Lingfield

Padua (Italy), paintings of St. Christopher in, **6.** 65

Padua, John of, **9.** 18

Padwick Lanes (Berks.), **1.** 47

Pæting family, **6.** 96

Page, family: in Elstead, **7.** 199; in Seale, **7.** 200

— —, **3.** *Vis.* 65, **10.** 69, **11.** *Vis.* 224, 228

— Mr., his child, **14.** 159—161

— Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 224

— Cecily, her brass, **16.** 47

— Christopher, his child, **14.** 162

— Edmund, **19.** 56

— John, **14.** 146, **17.** 100, **19.** 70; his child, **14.** 157, 162; his son, **10.** 76

— Joseph, **11.** 224

— Richard, **18.** 177, 196

— Robert, **15.** 48, 50

— Sarah, **11.** 224

— Thomas, **14.** 47, 50, 51

— William, **9.** 294

Pager, John, **8.** 71

Paget (Pagett) :

— —, **13.** 105, 106; Lord Paget, **10.** *Vis.* 183

— Mrs., **10.** 31

— Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 167

— John, rector of Ockley, **10.** 31

— Margaret, **5.** *Vis.* 104

— Mary, **10.** 31

— Sarah, **10.** 31

— Thomas, **8.** *Vis.* 167

— Thomasine, **10.** *Vis.* 183

— William, Lord Beaudesert, **12.** 84, 85

Paggen (Paggin) :

— —, **10.** 100; Squire, **14.** 158

— Catherine, **10.** 101, 102, **14.** 163

— Peter, **10.** 100, 102, **14.** 163; his will (1717—1720), **10.** 101

— William, **10.** 101

Pagginton (Paginton) :

— Mrs., **13.** 185

— Elizabeth, **13.** 188

— John, **13.** 188

Paice. *See* Pace  
 Paine. *See* Payne  
 Painesfield coppice. *See* Tatsfield  
 Pain's Hill. *See* Limpsfield, Walton-on-Thames  
 Painter. *See* Paynter  
 Painting, guide to, of the Greek Church, 5. 278  
 Paintings, mural. *See* Mural paintings  
 Painton, John, 11. 114  
 Pakenham, Clement, 10. 313  
 — Edmund, 10. 313, 14. 22  
 — Henry, 10. 313  
 — John, 14. 22; his will (1602), 10. 313  
 — Mary, 10. 313  
 — Philip, 10. 313  
 — Robert, 10. 313  
 Pakington, arms of, 11. *Vis.* 249; ped. of, *ibid.*  
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 249  
 — Albert, 11. *Vis.* 249  
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 249  
 — Hester, 11. *Vis.* 248  
 — Humphrey, 11. *Vis.* 249  
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 249  
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 249  
 — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 249  
 — William, 11. *Vis.* 248. *Cp.* Packington  
 Pakin's Heath. *See* Lingfield  
 Pakke, John, 9. 57  
 Palæolithic Man in West Surrey, 11. 25—29  
 Palatinate, the, Charles I's aid to, 10. 280, 281  
 Palatine Protestants, collection for, 7. 8  
 Paley, Margaret, 12. 103  
 Palfrayman (Palfriman):  
 — —, 6. *Vis.* 109  
 — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 109  
 — John, 3. 138  
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, and historical research, 1. iv  
 Palimpsest brasses. *See* Brasses  
 Pallmer. *See* Palmer  
 Pally, John, 6. 258, 259  
 Palm Sunday, observations on, 8. 85  
 Palmer (Sussex), 19. 140  
 Palmer (Pallmer):  
 — —, 1. 142, 3. 294, 4. 74, 6. *Vis.* 107, 7. xliii, 133, *Vis.* 155, 8. 94, 10. 70, 11. 135, 13. 98; M.P. for Surrey, 7. xliii  
 — —, 'widow,' 10. 31  
 — Goody, 20. 182  
 — Alexander, 4. 188  
 — Allen, 18. 210  
 — Anne, 10. 300  
 — Anthony, rector of Bourton-on-the-Water, and nonconformist minister, 13. 155, 162  
 — Barbara, 11. *Vis.* 240; Duchess of Cleveland, *see* Villiers

Palmer, Bridget, 10. *Vis.* 203  
 — Catherine, 7. 133  
 — Edward, 12. 91  
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 119, 7. 133  
 — Frances, 11. 118  
 — George, 3. 10  
 — Henry, 3. 10, 264, 278, 18. 212; churchwarden of Ockley, 10. 50  
 — Hieronimus, 6. *Vis.* 119  
 — Isaac, 5. 273  
 — John, 8. 316, 318, 351, 352, 9. 185, 10. 73, 300, 11. 135, 137, 16. 101, 18. 203, 19. 47, 74, 75, 90  
 — Joseph, 10. 71  
 — Margery, 11. 118  
 — Mary, 10. 31, 11. 118  
 — Peter, 18. 206  
 — Philip, 16. 245  
 — Robert, 18. 207, 209, 19. 196, 198  
 — Roger, his will (1603), 11. 117  
 — Roundell, Earl of Selborne, 9. 350  
 — Simon, 18. 194  
 — Stephen, 18. 199  
 — Thomas, 4. 73, 74, 121, 148, 11. 125, 16. 73, 75—82, 84, 86, 18. 186, 198  
 — Sir Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 203  
 — William, 3. 10, 5. 267, 10. 34, 11. *Vis.* 240, 19. 71  
 Palmer's Cross. *See* Dunsfold  
 Palmerston, Viscounts. *See* Temple  
 Palmistry, penalty for, 4. 211  
 Palterton (Derby), 12. 103  
 Paltock (Paltocke):  
 — arms of, 3. 351  
 — Agnes, 11. 127, 298  
 — Alice, 11. 127  
 — Edward, 11. 127; grant of arms to, 3. 351  
 — Elizabeth, 11. 127  
 — Emmynge, 11. 108  
 — Frances, 11. 108  
 — Jane, 11. 127  
 — Jethro, 11. 108  
 — John, 11. 108  
 — Robert, 11. 108, 127, 18. 202  
 — Thomas, 11. 108, 18. 202; his will (1602), 11. 108  
 — Timothy, 11. 126  
 — William, 11. 108, 298; his will (1603), 11. 127  
 Palton, arms of, 3. 225  
 Palucke, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290  
 Pamber forest (Hants.), Roman road in, 9. 345, 346  
 Pan, Jacques Mallet du, his tomb, 20. xx  
 'Pancake' bell on Shrove Tuesday, 14. 8  
 Pancras, James, 6. 265  
 — Nicholas, 5. 265, 267, 268  
 Pancras farm. *See* Chobham  
 Panelling, Tudor, 7. 65  
 Panels, cedar, 20. 55



Pangnam, Robert, **18**. 196  
 Pannescroft. *See* Battersea  
 Panningfold. *See* Penningfold  
 Panteg (Monm.), **19**. 208  
 Pape, John, **8**. 72  
 Papeholt. *See* Micheldever  
 Paperworth. *See* Send  
 Papillon, family, **10**. 35  
 ——— Fiducia, **10**. 31  
 ——— Samuel, **10**. 34  
 Papineau, refugee family, **10**. 101  
 Papworth, George, **11**. 290  
 ——— J. W., his gift to Library, **2**. lvii  
 Paradise. *See* Horne  
 Paramore (Paramour):  
 ———, **2**. *Vis.* 40, **11**. *Vis.* 242  
 ——— Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 40, **11**. *Vis.* 242  
 ——— Thomas, mayor of Canterbury, **13**. 178  
 Parcar, Parcarius. *See* Parker  
 Parching (Paching, Parcheing):  
 ——— Joan, **10**. 146  
 ——— Mary, **10**. 146  
 ——— Thomas, **10**. 146  
 Parker. *See* Parker  
 Parcloes, Cranleigh Church, **6**. 29  
 Pardie, —, his wife, **10**. 148  
 'Pardon' at Sheen, **15**. 158  
 Parfew, —, Abbot of Bermondsey, **1**. 167  
 Pargetting. *See* Stucco  
 Pargiter, Anthonia, **6**. *Vis.* 123  
 ——— Anthony, **6**. *Vis.* 123  
 Paris (France), **11**. 164, 167—169, 180  
*ped.*; statue of St. Christopher in, **6**. 64;  
 church plate from, **16**. 238  
 ——— places in: Champ de Mars, **1**. 36;  
 Hôtel Cluny, **12**. 28, **15**. 7; the Louvre,  
**15**. 8, whip in, **15**. 4; Notre Dame, **6**.  
 293; the Tuileries, etymology of, **6**. 83  
 Paris or Parris (de Paris, Parys, Parys):  
 ——— John, **10**. 32  
 ——— Matthew, **9**. 101, chronicle of, **5**. 285  
 ——— Robert, **16**. 59, **18**. 207  
 ——— William, **3**. 310, **6**. 173; his wife, **3**.  
 310; curate of Elstead, **7**. 198  
 ——— Sir William, **6**. 173. *Cp.* Parvis,  
 Perys  
 Paris Garden. *See* Southwark  
 Parish: boundaries, perambulation of, **1**.  
 78, **12**. 47, 48; chests, *see* Chests;  
 clerks, licences to, *see* Licences; history,  
 aims as to, of Soc., **6**. vii; priests, in-  
 structions to, **8**. 105; records, return of,  
**17**. xiii; registers, bindings of, **12**. 3,  
 custody of, **14**. xiii, **15**. xiii, institution  
 of, **2**. 82—3, 245, missing in Ireland and  
 Scotland, **1**. iii, iv, preservation of, **7**.  
 xxxiv, printed list of, **12**. xviii, printing  
 of, **15**. xiv, reports on, **10**. xxxv—xl,  
**13**. xxiii, **14**. xiv, xv, of Richmond,  
 Kingston and Petersham, notes from,  
**2**. 82—98, transcription and publication

Parish:  
 of, **10**. xxxviii—xl, transcripts of, **7**. 182,  
 neglect of, **2**. 39, and *see under the se-  
 veral parishes*; Register Society, Surrey,  
**19**. xiv; registrars, appointed 1653, **6**.  
 51, swearing in of, **6**. 53; surveys (*temp.*  
 Commonwealth), **7**. 50, 51, **13**. 41, and  
*see* Parliamentary surveys  
 Parishes: arrangement of (Commonwealth),  
**17**. 83, 102—106; formation of, **1**. 99,  
**211**, **7**. 51, **17**. 75; in the Weald, age of,  
**20**. 145  
 'Park,' etymology of, **6**. 86, 163  
 Park (atte Park):  
 ——— John, **2**. 139, **3**. 140  
 ——— Thomas, **19**. 90  
 ——— William, **3**. 140  
 Park Lane. *See* Stratfieldsaye  
 Parker (Parcar, Parcarius, Parcker):  
 ——— arms of, **2**. 203, 208; *ped.* of, **2**. 209  
 ———, **2**. 209, **7**. *Vis.* 143, **10**. 264, **12**.  
*Vis.* 263, **13**. 103  
 ———, her portrait, **13**. 103  
 ——— Mr., **9**. 197, **10**. 266  
 ——— Agnes, **9**. 189  
 ——— Alice, **2**. 209, *Vis.* 6  
 ——— Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 143, **13**. 103  
 ——— Bartholomew, **2**. 209  
 ——— Catherine, **2**. 209  
 ——— Charles, **9**. 189  
 ——— Charles Newdigate, **6**. 238  
 ——— David, **12**. *Vis.* 273  
 ——— Dorothy, **13**. 103  
 ——— Edmund, **11**. 210; curate of Elstead,  
**7**. 198  
 ——— Elizabeth, **2**. 209  
 ——— Frances, **2**. 209  
 ——— Francis, **6**. 238  
 ——— George, **18**. 194  
 ——— Godissa, **10**. *Vis.* 184  
 ——— Sir James, at Richmond tourney, **20**.  
 xxii  
 ——— Jane, **2**. 209  
 ——— Joan, **2**. 209, **19**. 42  
 ——— John, **2**. 209, **4**. 70, **147**, **8**. 210, **13**.  
 136, **18**. 166, **19**. 184  
 ——— Sir John, son of Archbishop Parker,  
**1**. *Vis.* 1; grant of a crest to, **2**. 204,  
 206—209  
 ——— John Henry, **13**. 117, **20**. 68  
 ——— Lodwick, **11**. 107  
 ——— Margaret, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. 209, **7**. *Vis.*  
 149, **11**. 120  
 ——— Mary, **4**. 210  
 ——— Matthew, **2**. 209; Archbishop of  
 Canterbury, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **3**. 116, **12**. 33,  
**34**, 46, **17**. 14, 15, grant of an aug-  
 mentation to the arms of, and a crest to  
 his son John Parker, **2**. 203—209, his  
 'Articles,' **10**. 355, his banquet to Q.  
 Eliz., **4**. 257, his consecration, **11**. 201—  
 203, his seal, **2**. 196



Parker (*and variants*):

- Millicent, **6**. 238
- Nicholas, **2**. 209
- Philip, **18**. 202; vicar of Effingham, **9**. 381
- Ralph, **4**. 166, **8**. 248, **9**. 25, **119**
- Richard, **2**. 209
- Robert, **18**. 193
- Sarah, **13**. 103
- Thomas, **2**. 209, **7**. *Vis.* 149, **13**. 103, **16**. 161, **18**. 184; his will (1607), **13**. 103
- William, **2**. 209, **6**. 238, **8**. 5, **10**. 21, *Vis.* 184, **18**. 205
- Parkes, William, **18**. 203
- Parkhurst. *See* Abinger
- Parkhurst, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 5; ped. of, **2**. — Agnes, **8**. *Vis.* 166 [*Vis.* 6]
- Alice, **19**. 73
- Anne, **2**. *Vis.* 6, **8**. 233
- Damaris, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Dorothy, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Edward, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Eleanor, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- George, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Gertrude, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Henry, **2**. *Vis.* 6, **17**. 93
- John, **2**. *Vis.* 6, **8**. *Vis.* 166, **12**. *Vis.* 266, **19**. 69; Bishop of Norwich, **9**. 322, 327, educated at Guildford, **10**. 118, his will (1574), **10**. 115, 118
- Judith, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Margaret, **2**. 209
- Mary, **2**. *Vis.* 6, **12**. *Vis.* 266
- Nathaniel, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Nicholas, **19**. 64
- Oliffa (Olive), **2**. *Vis.* 6, **10**. *Vis.* 180, **12**. 94
- Rebecca, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Robert, **2**. *Vis.* 6, **17**. 107, **19**. 73
- Sir Robert, **7**. xii, **8**. 233, **9**. 307, **13**. 114, 129; M. P. for Guildford, **7**. xii
- Sarah, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Susanna, **2**. *Vis.* 6
- Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 6, **4**. 38, **10**. *Vis.* 180, **12**. 94, **19**. 61
- Sir William, **14**. 177, **181**. 17. 82
- Parkins (Parkin, Parkyns):
- Francis, **13**. 99
- Henry, **1**. 186, **5**. 102
- James, **5**. 102
- John, **18**. 174
- Richard, **18**. 168
- Thomas, **18**. 182
- William, **5**. 103
- Parkinson, Elizabeth, **10**. 139
- Thomas, his brass, **10**. 139
- Parlabye, Ralf, **18**. 167
- Parliament: of 1265, and baronies, **20**. 116; Commonwealth House of Peers, **6**. 53; followers of peers to, **1**. vi

- Parliamentary: franchise exercised by women, **11**. 172, 173; representation, cost of, **5**. 225, Surrey, **5**. 224, 225; surveys of church lands, **7**. 50—56, **12**. 31, 35—45, **13**. 41, 46, **17**. 83—121, of crown lands, **13**. 45, of Guildford Castle, **18**. 9, 10, of Richmond, Wimbledon and Nonsuch, **5**. 75—156, of Southwark, **14**. 42—71
- Parma, Prince of, **11**. 171, 174
- Parmenter, Bartell, **11**. 139
- Richard le, **8**. 18, 134, 135
- Parmyter, Giles. **18**. 166
- Parnell, —, 'widow,' **19**. 186, 189, 190, **20**. 171, 172
- John, **19**. 159
- Paroxia, William de, **8**. 135
- Parr (Parre):
- Dr., elected on Council, **7**. 1, **8**. xviii, **9**. xviii, his death, **10**. x
- Mr., **18**. 142, **20**. 172, 174
- Mrs., **19**. 170, 172
- Edmund, **20**. 172
- Henry, **19**. 167, 176, 178, 181
- Maud, **3**. 51
- R. J., **16**. 55
- Richard, vicar of Camberwell, **17**. 94; S. T. P., **11**. 215
- Sir Thomas, **3**. 51
- William, Marquis of Northampton, **4**. 2, 10, **10**. 109, 122
- Parrett, Penelope, **2**. 110
- Parris, Parrys. *See* Paris
- Parry, Mrs., **14**. 217
- Joan, **11**. 115
- Knevet, his will (1603), **11**. 115
- Roger, **11**. 115; his wife, **11**. 115
- Thomas, **18**. 195
- Rev. W., **14**. 217
- Parryt. *See* Paryt
- Parson, Alice, **12**. *Vis.* 257
- Charles A., mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139, 142
- Frances, **12**. 199
- Henry, **12**. 199
- James, **12**. 199, *Vis.* 257
- John, on Richmond local committee, **2**. xxx
- Nicholas, **12**. 199, **19**. 78 [**199**]
- Richard, **11**. 288; his will (1606), **12**.
- Robert, **8**. 19, 135, **12**. 199, **18**. 207
- Thomas, **19**. 77
- William, warden of Godalming, **19**. 138, mayor, **19**. 139
- Parsons, —, **13**. 163
- Mr., **9**. 334, **14**. 142, 152
- Mrs., **14**. 154
- Anne, **11**. 226
- Anthony, **9**. 164
- Dorothy, **9**. 164
- Edmund, **14**. 142, 143, 188
- James, **17**. 63

- Parsons, John, **2.** 95, **10.** 61  
 — Sir John, **10.** 271  
 — Nicholas, **14.** 44  
 — Richard, **13.** 103  
 — Robert, **11.** 226  
 — Sarah, **17.** 63  
 — Stephen, **17.** 63  
 Parten, William, **18.** 196  
 Parteney, Mr., **8.** 99  
 Partherick, Jervais, **11.** 288  
 Partridge (Partrich):  
 — Alexander, **6.** *Vis.* 111  
 — Henry, **15.** xi  
 — Jarvice, **1.** 176  
 — John, **6.** 162  
 — Mary, **6.** *Vis.* 111  
 — Richard, **3.** 136  
 — William, **6.** 162, **19.** 181  
 Partridge v. Mabbe, **13.** 32  
 Partridge farm. *See* Limpsfield  
 Partrim, Mr., **14.** 66. *Cp.* Bartrim  
 Parvice, etymology of, **5.** 233  
 Parvis (Parvish, Parvishe, Perversshe):  
 — arms of, **3.** 352  
 — —, **10.** 148  
 — Abraham, **10.** 148  
 — Agnes, her will (1601), **10.** 148  
 — Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Anne, **10.** 148, **19.** 62  
 — Edward, **3.** 352, **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Gabriel, **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — George, **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Gilbert, **10.** 148  
 — Helen, **10.** 148  
 — Henry (Harry), **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 272;  
   grant of arms to, **3.** 352  
 — Joan, **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — John, **10.** 111, 148, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Mary, **10.** 148  
 — Richard, **18.** 224  
 — Stephen, **19.** 78  
 — Thomas, **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 272, **16.**  
   158, 162; master of Guildford grammar  
   school, **10.** 112, 117. *Cp.* Paris  
 Parvoche, Thomas, his brass, **7.** 195. *Cp.*  
   Purvoche  
 Parys. *See* Paris  
 Parysbrooke. *See* Limpsfield  
 Paryt (Parryt):  
 — Margaret, **11.** 130  
 — Matthew, **11.** 130  
 — William, his will (1603), **11.** 130  
 Pascall, Frances, **3.** *Vis.* 65  
 — John, **3.** *Vis.* 65  
 Paschal candle, Kingston, **8.** 85, 86  
 Passeleye, Edmund de, **3.** 2  
 Passemer, Roger, **6.** 180  
 Passhoney, James, **1.** 135  
 Passports: for vagrants, **7.** 201, **9.** 213;  
   for whipped rogues, **9.** 175, 178  
 Passhe, Mr., **8.** 95  
 Pasterloe (Pastorloe), —, **2.** 222; curate of  
   Godalming, **9.** 278  
 Paston, Agnes, **7.** 246  
 — Clement, **14.** 180  
 — John, **1.** 160, **2.** 65—68, **15.** 158  
 — Sir John, **7.** 246, 247, his wife, **7.** 246  
 — Margaret, **14.** 180, **16.** 42, 43  
 — William, **15.** 158  
 Pastow, arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 73  
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 73  
 — Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 73  
 Pasture, conversion to, **20.** 93  
 Patching (Patchine, Pattching):  
 — Mr., **18.** 130, 134, 135, 142, 144,  
   146, 148  
 — Cicely, **10.** 308  
 — James, **18.** 195  
 — John, his will (1602), **10.** 307  
 — Resta, **14.** 10  
 — Thomas, **10.** 308, **19.** 53  
 — William, **19.** 53  
 Pate, Mrs., **8.** 88  
 — Alice, **18.** 203  
 — Christopher, **11.** 116  
 — John, **18.** 203, **19.** 192  
 Patens: style of, **16.** 243; found at Charl-  
   wood, **3.** 346, at Cheam, **3.** 345, 347,  
   348, at Chertsey Abbey, **3.** 347  
 Paternoster lane. *See* Mickleham  
 Pateshull (Patershill), de:  
 — Martin, **9.** 27, 121  
 — Simon, **10.** 240  
 Patewell, Adam, incumbent of Lingfield  
   and Merstham, **17.** 12  
 Patfold (Patfould):  
 — —, **11.** 222  
 — Jane, **11.** 222  
 — Thomas, **19.** 94  
 Patient, William, **16.** 93  
 Patmos, St. John at, **10.** 5  
 Patrick, St., at Battersea, **10.** 205, 206  
 Patrick, George, on Wandsworth Church,  
   **10.** xx  
 Patron saints, representations of, by canon  
   law, **6.** 33  
 Pattandene (Hants.), **6.** 95  
 Pattching. *See* Patching  
 Patte, William, **18.** 115  
 Pattingham (Salop), **6.** 96  
 Pattingham (Staff.), **6.** 96  
 Pattinson (Pattenson, Patteson, Pattison):  
 — arms of, **12.** 179  
 — Brian, **10.** *Vis.* 214, **16.** 250, **18.** 178  
 — Christiana, **10.** *Vis.* 214  
 — Edward, **13.** 173  
 — Jane, **12.** 179  
 — Peter, **19.** 43  
 Patty, Richard Robert, **13.** 29  
   — Robert, **2.** 57  
 Paule or Paul (Paull):  
 — arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 250; ped. of, *ibid.*

Paule or Paul (Paull):

—, *Life of Archbishop Whitgift* by,  
2. 197

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Cicely, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 250

— George, 18. 194

— Sir George, 11. *Vis.* 250, 17. 18, 80

— Joan, 11. *Vis.* 250

— John, 11. *Vis.* 250, 14. 26

— Margaret, 17. 18

— Richard, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Robert, 3. 205

— Stephen, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 250, 18. 182

— William, 11. *Vis.* 250

— *Cp.* Pawle

Paulet (Pawlett):

— family, 5. 43; arms of, 20. 51

—, Lord St. John, 3. 118

— Agnes, 3. 90, 92, 97, 98, 186, 191;

Marchioness of Winchester, 9. 400, 436  
*ped.*

— Anne, 3. 191

— Elizabeth, 3. 191

— Guy, 3. 90, 92, 186, 191

— John, 3. 95; Marquis of Winchester,  
3. 120

— Sarah, 20. 50

— William, Marquis of Winchester, 9.  
400

— Sir William, 3. 109, 118, 191

— *Cp.* Poulett

Pavely: arms of, 2. 125, 126, 5. 190

— Sir Walter, 5. 190

Pavenham, Pabenhām (Bedf.), 20. 3;

Church, legacy to, 5. 66; lands in, 5.  
63; manor under the d'Abernons, 5.

65, 74, free warren in, 5. 60, 65, 73

Pavett (Pavitt):

— Lieutenant, 16. 144—147

— the Misses, 11. 104

Paving, Godalming. *See* Godalming

Pavy, Richard, 13. 135

Pavyet, Thomas, 19. 40

Pawle, F., elected member of Soc., 7. li.  
*Cp.* Paule

Pawlens, Bartholomew, 11. 295

Pawlett. *See* Paulet

Pawnbroking by overseers of the poor, 16.

68, 73, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 89, 98, 136

Pawne, Peter le, 18. 171

Pawsley, John, 19. 98

Paxford, —, 7. 250

Payce. *See* Pace

Payne (Paine, Payn, Peyn):

— family, of Dyehouse, 7. 196, 201; of  
Witley, 18. 68; arms of, 7. 80, 83, 90,  
18. 68

—, 10. 358, 11. *Vis.* 236, 12. 99,  
100, 13. 184, 188

Payne (*and variants*):

— Mr., 5. 100

— Agnes, 10. 292

— Anne, 7. *Vis.* 145, 13. 183—185, 188

— Caleb, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Capell, 14. 38

— Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 117

— Charles, 12. 52

— Christopher, 14. 139

— Edward, 10. 358

— Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 261

— George, 7. 178, 10. xxxvi, 11. 128,

14. 38, 18. 26, 30, 32, 34, 56, 175, 218;

F.S.A., Hon. Sec. of Kent Archaeo.

Soc., 14. xi, 15. xii, describes Roman

remains at Darenth, 18. ix, xv, on Ro-

man gold coin from Lingfield Mark

Camp, 12. 25; churchwarden of Horley,

8. 252; consul-general to Morocco, 17.  
63

— Henry, 11. 293, 13. 190, 18. 32, 56,

19. 68, 88; his daughters, 18. 56

— Humphrey, silversmith, 12. 180, 13.

79

— J., 2. 65, 66

— James, 7. 201, 202

— Jane, 18. 56

— Joan, 13. 185, 188

— John, 6. 173, *Vis.* 117, 7. *Vis.* 145,

9. 369, 370, 390, 392, 12. 96, 13. 184,

185, 188, 16. 87, 249, 18. 24, 32,

55, 56, 179, 19. 87, 93; his wife and

children, 18. 55; his will (1605), 13.

184, 187, 188; churchwarden of Horley,  
8. 251

— Margaret, 13. 185, 18. 30

— Mary, 13. 185, 188, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Matilda, 7. 79, 123*a*

— Nicholas, 3. 197, 6. 172

— Richard, 6. 172, 7. 201, 8. 47, 137,

12. 205, 13. 103, 19. 90, 94; church-  
warden of Kingston, 8. 24

— Stephen, 12. *Vis.* 261, 13. 188

— Sybil, 11. 293

— Thomas, 7. 79, 123*a*, 10. 146, 18.

218, 19. 99

— W. J., elected, 7. li

— Walter, 20. 158

— William, 13. 143, 144, 16. 64

Payne, the. *See* Mortlake

Paynesfield Wood. *See* Oxted

Payne's Hill. *See* Walton-on-Thames

Paynter (Painter, Pictor):

— Mrs., 5. 101

— Anthony, 16. 5

— Catherine, 16. 5

— Martha, 11. 221

— Richard, 18. 224

— Robert, 11. 221

— Thomas, 7. 55, 17. 118

— William, 16. 5

— Sir William, 7. 249

Payton *or* Peyton :

- , 6. *Vis.* 127
- Amy, 13. 190
- Anne, 6. *Vis.* 127
- Edward, 13. 190
- Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Francis, 13. 180
- John, 3. 165
- Martha, 13. 190
- Mary, 6. *Vis.* 109
- Nicholas, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Robert, 13. 180
- Sir Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 109

Paytrell, John, 8. 110, 111

Peach. *See* Pecche

Peachey, John, rector of Alfold, 10. 326, 327

Peacock (Pecoke, Peycok) :

- , 2. *Vis.* 51, 10. 77; his wife, 14. 159
- , 'widow,' 14. 137
- Christian, 2. *Vis.* 51
- Sir Edward, 13. 187
- George, 10. 269
- John, 18. 177; warden of Godalming, 19. 138, 142, 144
- Nicholas, 18. 183
- Oliver, 17. 90
- Robert, 5. 265
- T. F., elected, 8. xv
- Thomas, 3. 278
- William, 14. 161

Peak *or* Peake (Peack) :

- Anne, 3. 264
- Catherine, 3. 263
- George, 10. 53
- H., elected member of Soc., 8. xx
- borough surveyor, Guildford, 11. 29,

32

- J. L., exhibits brass-rubbings, 2. [xxvii]
- Martha, 12. 92
- Thomas, 3. 263. *Cp.* Peek

Pearce (Pearse, Pearsse, Peers, Peerse, Peirs, Peyrce, Pierce) :

- Dr., 12. 34
- Mr., his brother, 14. 143
- Dorothy, 3. 61
- Edmund, silversmith, 10. 356, 11. 268, 13. 82
- Edward, 10. 98, 14. 140
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 42
- George, 11. 118, 14. 163
- Hannah, 11. 235
- Henry, 16. 92; clerk, 8. 156*f*
- John, 2. *Vis.* 42, 17. 99, 102; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251; curate of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1. 200, 201; vicar of Carshalton, 7. 143
- Richard, 5. 102, 18. 175
- Robert, 6. 24
- Sarah, 9. 436
- Susanna, 4. 229

Pearce (*and variants*) :

- William, 3. 61, 14. 163. *Cp.* Piers
- Peard, T., silversmith, 12. 56
- W. J., elected, 8. xv
- Pearman, Augustus John, rector of Merstham, 17. 27, rectors of Merstham, by, 17. 10—27, 19. 208—210
- Pears, cultivation of, 6. 131
- Pearsall. *See* Persall
- Pearse, Pearsse. *See* Pearce
- Pearson (Peirson) :
- Mr., 10. 70
- , 'widow,' 19. 179
- Edward, 11. 288
- F. L., 16. 253
- Francis, 12. 96
- H. S., on photographic survey of Warwickshire, 12. xi
- J. L., architect, 4. xiv, 5. 231, 252, 6. 77, 16. 253
- John, 9. 310; Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 159
- Phillis, 12. 96
- Richard, 18. 192
- Thomas, 16. 144, 165
- William, 19. 99
- Peart, —, his daughter, 14. 146. *Cp.* Pierte
- Peaseley, William, 12. 206
- Peasemmarsh. *See* Shalford
- Peaslake. *See* Shere
- Peasnoll, —, 12. 83
- Stephen, 12. 83
- Peass, Theobald, 5. 97
- Peate, John, 13. 108
- Pebble Ball Hill. *See* Limpsfield
- Pebble Lane *or* Stane Street, (*q. v.*), Roman road, 9. 338, 19. 27
- Pebles, John, 3. 201. *Cp.* Peebles
- Pecche (Peach, Peache, Pêche, Peché) :
- Anne, 3. 12
- Elizabeth, 10. 309
- Florence, 7. 123*b*
- Sir John, 13. 134
- Nicholas, 7. 123*b*
- Sir William, 3. 12; his tomb, 20. 34
- Pecha (? Pitam, *q. v.*)
- Pecham, —, 3. 114
- Henry de, Prior of Tandridge, 9. 40, 41, 45, 109, 128—131, 133
- *Cp.* Peckham
- Pecche, Peché. *See* Pecche
- Peck, Arnold, 19. 89
- Catherine, 11. 136
- Francis, vicar of Croydon, 9. 271, 272
- Henry, 3. *Vis.* 73
- Jane, 9. 272
- John, 11. 136
- Martha, 3. *Vis.* 73
- Robert, 11. 137
- Thomas, 19. 90
- William de, 1. 135



- Pecker, Mrs., **5**. 102  
 Pecket, —, **10**. *Vis.* 194  
 Peckham. *See* Camberwell  
 Peckham, Sir Edmund, **4**. 5, 139, 141—  
 143  
 — John, Archbishop of Canterbury, his  
*Constitutions*, **9**. 82, 92  
 — Reginald, **3**. 89  
 — *Cp.* Pecham  
 Peckover, Edmund George, vicar of Hor-  
 ley, **7**. 183  
 Pecleshouse (Middx.), manor of, **2**. 103  
 Pecoke. *See* Peacock  
 Peddar, William, **8**. 210  
 Pedelere, William le, parson of Streatham,  
**10**. 170  
 Pedelshurst, Walter de, Prior of Tand-  
 ridge, **9**. 33, 34, 109  
 Pedirton, Richard de, Abbot of Newenham,  
**8**. 182  
 Pedworthie, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 Peebles, Elizabeth, **13**. 12  
 — J., **13**. 12. *Cp.* Pebles  
 Peede, Catherine, **2**. 209  
 — Thomas, **2**. 209  
 Peek (Peeke):  
 — Mrs., **6**. xxvi  
 — Rev. E., **11**. 82  
 — Sir Cuthbert, Vice-President, **15**. xvii,  
 xxix, his death, **17**. xiii  
 — Sir Henry William, M.P. for Mid-  
 Surrey, Vice-President, **11**. 82, receives  
 Soc., **6**. xxvi, **7**. xiii, xiv, his gift to  
 Library, **4**. xxx, his death, **14**. xxxiv  
 — Jarvis, **14**. 142. *Cp.* Peak  
 Peel (Isle of Man) Castle, **2**. 165; St.  
 Germanus' Cathedral, **2**. 165  
 Peele (Peel, Peell):  
 — Mr., **18**. 134  
 — Mrs., **18**. 134  
 — John Brandram, on Richmond local  
 committee, **2**. xxx  
 Peels on Scotch border, **12**. 158  
 Peephholes in 17th-cent. houses, **7**. 66  
 Peere, Mr., **9**. 298  
 Peers, House of. *See* Parliament  
 Peers. *See* Pearce  
 Peerston, William, **7**. 142  
 Peese, —, **7**. 253  
 Peeter, Peeters. *See* Peter, Peters  
 Pegays, John, **10**. 284  
 Peirs. *See* Pearce  
 Peirson. *See* Pearson  
 Pelegrini, Master Hugh, **5**. 173  
 Pelham (Pellham):  
 — —, **13**. 108  
 — Antony, **17**. 31, 32  
 — Henry, at Esher, **7**. 215; Duke of  
 Newcastle, **20**. 162  
 — Herbert, **17**. 32, 40  
 — James, **9**. 432, 434  
 — John, **13**. 186  
 Pelham (Pellham):  
 — Sir John, **9**. 431  
 — Margaret, **11**. 114  
 — Sir Nicholas, **9**. 431, 432  
 — Philadelphia, **9**. 406, 418, 436 *ped.*  
 — Sir Thomas, **9**. 406, 418, 436 *ped.*  
 Pellatt (Pellat, Pellet, Pellitt, Pillett):  
 — —, **7**. 253  
 — Mr., **14**. 139; his child, **14**. 136  
 — Mrs., **14**. 139  
 — James, **11**. *Vis.* 233  
 — Joan, **11**. *Vis.* 233  
 — W. Leonard, **5**. 240  
 — William, **5**. 240, **10**. 272  
 Pelling, Edward, **14**. 169  
 Pellitor, Matthew, **13**. 181  
 Peltine, Hester, **13**. 100  
 Pelton, J., and the Palace, Croydon, **7**.  
 xxxv  
 Pemberton, —, **5**. *Vis.* 98, **7**. *Vis.* 153  
 — Catherine, **3**. *Vis.* 77  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 115  
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 77  
 Pembroke (Pemb.), Castle, **17**. 29  
 — Earls of. *See* Hastings, Herbert,  
 Jasper, Marshall, Valence  
 Pembroeshire. *See* Tenby  
 Pen. *See* Penn  
 Penance: for consanguineous marriage, **3**.  
 137; of Eleanor Cobham for sorcery, **2**.  
 159, *et seq.*; at Dunsfold, **13**. 14, 15;  
 for violation of vow of chastity, **8**. 194  
 Penardom (Lanc.), **14**. 178  
 Penberrie (Penbere), Thomas, **10**. 147  
 Penbrooke, John le, **18**. 173  
 Penbyl, Benjamin, **8**. 233  
 — John, **8**. 233  
 Penceat. *See* Penge  
 Pencestre, Stephen de, **2**. 192, 193  
 Penda, King of Mercia, **1**. 99  
 Pende (de Pende, ate Pende, de la Pende):  
 — —, **9**. 34, 44, 133  
 — Robert, **5**. 262  
 Pendell, Pendhill. *See* Blechingley  
 Pendle Hill (Lanc.), etymology of, **6**. 79  
 Pendlebury, Edith, **12**. *Vis.* 268  
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 268  
 Pendrell, Andrew, **9**. 53  
 Penfold (Penfould):  
 — family, **19**. 124  
 — Francis, **19**. 140  
 — Henry, **18**. 51  
 — James, **16**. 247, 248  
 — John, **8**. 249  
 — John Wornham, **16**. 247, **18**. 90—  
 92, 95, on the Presbyterian congregation  
 at Kingston-upon-Thames, **16**. 246—248  
 Penge (Penceat), a portion of Battersea  
 parish, **10**. 217, 220, 222, 225, 226, 229,  
 230, 234, 297, **12**. 165; Common, **10**.  
 298, acreage of, **10**. 230; lands in, **10**.

Penge :

298 ; notes on, **2**. xxvii ; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18**. 198 ; wood, common rights, in, **10**. 240, 241, divided, **10**. 230, fine upon rights in, **10**. 240—242

— churches in : St. John, plate of, **14**. 207 ; St. Paul, plate of, **14**. 207

— *See also* Anerley

Penhill (Somers.), etymology of, **6**. 79

Peniall (Penial, Pennyale) :

— family, at Horley, **7**. 181

— Francis, **16**. 121, 124, 125

— Richard, **19**. 46

Penicodd (Pennycott, Penycot) :

— —, 'widow,' **19**. 99

— Henry, **9**. 260, **19**. 95

— John, **13**. 135

— Stephen, **19**. 96

Penington. *See* Pennington

Penithorne, Alice, **7**. *Vis.* 145

— Robert, **7**. *Vis.* 145

Penn (Pen, Penne) :

— —, **20**. 217

— Henry, **19**. 86

— William, **5**. 142, **13**. 139

Pennant (Pennaunt) :

— Hugh, **13**. 98

— Pearce, **13**. 99

Pennard, Richard, **5**. 101

Pennicet, Beatrice, **16**. 1 *ped.*

Penningfold (Panningfolde) :

— Dorothy, **11**. 285

— Joan, her will (1603), **11**. 285

— Matthew, **11**. 285

— Richard, **11**. 285

— Thomas, **11**. 285

Pennington (Penington) :

— E. G., his gift to Soc., **1**. xxxi

— Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 176

— William, **10**. *Vis.* 176

Pennox Hill. *See* Blechingley

Penny, —, **7**. *Vis.* 150

— Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 150

— Rev. J., **14**. 95

— Jane, **11**. 217

— Nicholas, **11**. 217

Pennyale. *See* Peniall

Pennycott. *See* Penicodd

Penshurst (Kent), **6**. 198, 224 ; Cold Har-  
bour in, **6**. 84 ; Penshurst Place in, the  
hall, **4**. 258, plan of, **4**. 255, tables in,  
**4**. 284 ; old timber house in, **4**. 261

Pensions to incapacitated incumbents, **6**.  
23

Penson, John, **18**. 166, 175

— William, Lancaster Herald, **3**. 258

Pentecost. *See* Chobham

Pentecost, William, **10**. 239

Penthyn, Edward, on Richmond local  
committee, **2**. xxx

Pentlow (Essex), **6**. 22

Penycot. *See* Penicodd

Penyton, Adam de, rector of Merstham,  
**17**. 1

Peper Harow (Pepperharow) : notes on  
local history of, **7**. 21—33 ; prehistoric  
settlements in, **7**. 21 ; Saxon settlement  
of, **7**. 22 ; advowson of, **7**. 30, 34 ; archi-  
diaconal and diocesan records of, **7**.  
30, 31 ; bequest to parish of, **12**. 102 ;  
boundary of, **12**. 153 ; curate of, **17**. 52 ;  
in *Domesday*, **7**. 23, 24 ; etymology of,  
**7**. 22, 23 ; French priest serving at, **7**.  
29 ; lands in, **3**. 296 ; manor of, descent  
of, **7**. 24—28, 42, extent of, **7**. 26, house  
of, **7**. 26, 31 ; mill, **7**. 25, 26 ; return of  
musters in (*temp.* Eliz.), **7**. 28, 29 ; poor  
of, bequests to, **7**. 43 ; registers of, **7**.  
30 ; rectory house of, burnt, **7**. 30 ; sub-  
sidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 91

— Church : bells of, **7**. xxx, 28 ; bequests  
to, **7**. 40 ; brasses in, **7**. 34—43, **16**. 50,  
**17**. 181 ; dedication of **4**. 16, **7**. 35, **10**.  
341, **12**. 3 ; Easter sepulchre in, **7**. 35 ;  
fabric of, **7**. xxx, 26 ; foundation of, **7**.  
xxx ; goods of, **4**. 16 ; monuments in, **7**.  
27, 28, 34—37, 42, 43 ; plate of, **10**.  
341—343, **16**. 203, 230, 238 ; restoration  
of, **7**. xxx

— places in : Goddard's farm, **7**. 31 ;  
Hall place, **7**. 31 ; Little Ing farm, **7**.  
31 ; Norney Lane, **7**. 31 ; Peper Harow  
Park, **7**. 25, **10**. 342, addition to, **3**.  
283, plan of, **7**. 31, rebuilt, **7**. 33, site  
of, **7**. 21, visit of Soc. to, **7**. xxix ;  
Royal (Rie-hull, Ryhill), **7**. 26, 200,  
etymology of, **7**. 24 ; Royal Common,  
**7**. xxix ; Somerset farm, **6**. 151 ; Somers-  
et Lane, **6**. 151

— rectors of, **7**. 30 ; *and see* Bothamley,  
Elliott, Manning, Mead, Tunstall, Wallis,  
Warner, Woods

Pepingale, Ralph de, **16**. 25

Pepper, Ralf, **18**. 182

— Thomas, **14**. 188

Pepperman, —, 'widow,' **18**. 178

— John, **18**. 178

Pepys, Master Robert, **1**. 163

— Samuel, **1**. 145, **10**. 94, **12**. 46, **16**.  
64, on Southwark taverns, **2**. 72, at  
Vauxhall Gardens, **3**. 35, 36

— Thomas, **1**. 145

Percebrigg, John, vicar of Carshalton, **7**.  
141, his brass, **7**. 73

Perceval (Percivall, Percyvall) :

— Charles, **9**. 207

— Charles Spencer, LL.D., **2**. 191, **4**.  
216, auditor, **2**. xlv, xlv, resigns Council,  
**3**. xi, describes Barrow Green House, **4**.  
xii ; papers by : Whitgift gatherings, **2**.  
195—201, Lumley monuments in Cheam  
Church, **3**. 324—331, some account of  
the family of Abernon of Albury and  
Stoke d'Abernon, **5**. 53—74

Perceval (*and variants*):

- Hugh, **12**, 85
- Thomas, **9**, 207, 226
- Perching. *See* Purching
- Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, **8**, 10
- Algernon George, Lord Lovaine, **3**, ix; Duke of Northumberland, his seat at Albury, **5**, 54
- Dorothy, Countess of Northumberland, **2**, 110
- Henry, Lord Percy (Hotspur), **1**, vi; Earl of Northumberland, **2**, 163, **11**, *Vis.* 249, **19**, 209, **20**, 158
- Henry George, Earl Percy, **10**, xxxvi, **14**, xi
- Sir Richard, **12**, 84
- Robert, **3**, 29
- Sir Robert, **3**, 23
- Thomas, Bishop of Norwich, his consecration at Waverley, **8**, 189, 207; Earl of Northumberland, **8**, 69, 83, **16**, 15

- Sir Thomas, **13**, 134
- Pere, James, **14**, 154
- Perefricht, Peter de, **9**, 24, 119
- Peregrine, —, **3**, 33
- Perham, William, **3**, 144, 146
- Perin, John, **19**, 95
- Perior (Perrior, Perryer, Perryor, Peryer):
- Abigail, **8**, *Vis.* 166
- Joan, **6**, *Vis.* 117
- John, **8**, *Vis.* 166, **19**, 91, 117, 196; warden of Godalming, **19**, 107, 123, 126, 127, 136
- Joshua, **2**, 213, 214, 216, **3**, 309
- Richard, **19**, 61
- Thomas, **9**, 224
- William, **6**, *Vis.* 117, **19**, 89; warden of Godalming, **19**, 136
- Perivale (Middx.), **7**, 76
- Perjury, penalties for, **12**, 120
- Perkins (Perkin, Perkine, Perkyns):
- family, at Blechingley, **5**, 213, 219
- —, vicar of Horley, **7**, 183
- Messrs., Bermondsey, **6**, 299
- Catherine, **11**, 116
- Joan, **3**, 353
- John, **19**, 56
- Mary, **10**, 295
- Nicholas, **11**, 116
- Richard, **6**, 299
- Thomas, his will (1603), **11**, 116
- William, **4**, 14
- Sir William, **11**, 254
- Perkinson, Anne, **12**, 209
- Elizabeth, **12**, 208
- Henry, **12**, 208
- John, his will (1607), **12**, 208
- Stephen, **12**, 208
- Thomas, **19**, 40
- Perman, Edward, **7**, 163

- Permy, William, **15**, 86
- Pern, Richard, **3**, 194
- Perne, Dr., **9**, 360
- Perney, John, **13**, 140
- Perneys, Henry, **9**, 358
- Pero, —, 'widow,' **14**, 158
- James, **14**, 157
- Perpetua, St., **5**, 278
- Perrehay, —, **2**, *Vis.* 53
- Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 53
- Perrers *or* Piers (*q. v.*):
- Alice, **8**, 62, **16**, 37
- Joan, **8**, 62
- Perrin (Perryn):
- François, **11**, 256
- George, **13**, 182
- Thomas, **13**, 101; churchwarden of Windlesham, **10**, 365
- William, **18**, 177
- Perrior. *See* Perior
- Perrot, Alice, **11**, *Vis.* 256
- Anne, **11**, *Vis.* 225
- Humphrey, **11**, *Vis.* 256
- Robert, **11**, *Vis.* 225
- Perrotts. *See* Banstead
- Perry (Perrye):
- —, **10**, 309
- —, 'widow,' **14**, 157
- Mr., **19**, 105
- John, **19**, 142. *Cp.* Pery
- Perryer, Perryor. *See* Perior
- Persall, John (Pearsall, afterwards Peshall, bart.) master of Guildford grammar school, **9**, 326, **10**, 118, 120
- Pershete, Matthew de, **8**, 208
- Pershut, John, **3**, 104, 186
- Margery, **3**, 104, 186
- Persia, cromlechs in, **1**, 32
- Perte, Dr., **7**, 275
- Peru: obelisks in, **1**, 31; roads in, **1**, 63
- Perversshe. *See* Parvis
- Pery, G., **11**, 267. *Cp.* Perry
- Peryent, Lady, her brass, **7**, 189, 190
- Peryer. *See* Perior
- Perys, John, **7**, 275. *Cp.* Paris
- Peshall. *See* Persall
- Peskett, Rev. A., **20**, 61
- Pessaigne, Anthony, **3**, 27
- Pestle, William, **18**, 183
- Peter of Savoy, **18**, 71, 72
- parson of Fetcham, **5**, 59
- vicar of Wanborough, **10**, 170
- rector of Woodmansterne, **10**, 171
- Peter (Peeter, Petre):
- family, in Ockley, **10**, 28
- —, 'widow,' **10**, 56
- Mrs., **9**, 243
- Edward, **10**, 56
- J., **10**, 71
- Jane, her will (1605-6), **12**, 104
- John, **9**, 182, **10**, 21, 22, 60, 64, 65,

Peter (Peeter, Petre):

— Joseph, **10.** 34, 66; his wife, **10.** 66

— Robert, **19.** 58

— Thomas, **10.** 64

— William, LL.D., **8.** 199. *Cp.* Peters

Peterborough (Northants.), **14.** 38, **17.** 16;

methods of spelling, **10.** 86; Cathedral,

**1.** 112, 113, carvings in, **20.** 89, chest

in, **20.** 72, Dean of, **9.** 108 (*and see*

Duport)

Peterborough, Bishop of, **9.** 108; *and see*

Glyn, Howland

— Earl and Countess of. *See* Mordaunt

Peters (Peeters, Peteres):

— Henry, **12.** 23

— Hugh, **3.** 198, 199

— Mary Ann, **8.** 237

— Peter, **12.** 210

— Roger, **18.** 173

— Thomas, **18.** 192

— William, **12.** 23, **19.** 77

— William Henry, **8.** 237. *Cp.* Peter

Peter's Pence collections, **20.** 59

Petersfield (Hants.), **3.** 127, **14.** 40; and

the Weald, **20.** 144

**Petersham** (Petrichesham, Petrosham,

Petrysham, Pitteresham), **14.** 30, 35, **17.**

**81**; advowson of, **8.** 13, 14, 24; chapelry

of, **7.** 222, impropriation of, **12.** 168, made

a parish, **8.** 14, **17.** 104, 105, survey of,

**17.** 100, tithes of, **8.** 20, 28, 37, 128,

**141**, 150, **17.** 104; chaplain of, **8.** 15,

**19**, 135, 136; curate of, *see* Jones; ety-

mology of, **10.** 205; incumbent of, *see*

Walker; manor of, issues of, **1.** 102;

nonconformity in, **13.** 160; oak, **2.**

xxxii; parish, officers of, **17.** 104, regis-

ter of, notes from, **2.** xxx, 93—98, state

of (1705), **12.** 168; roads in, **17.** 100;

subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 203;

Swithin farthings from, **8.** 74, 75; tenants

in (1266), **8.** 136, of Chertsey Abbey, **8.** 34

— Church or Chapel, **8.** 127—131; be-

quests to, **1.** 186, **8.** 117; built, **12.** 168;

burial in, **14.** 35; dedication of, **4.** 166,

**13.** 61; disputes concerning, between

Merton priory and the parishioners, **8.**

**15**, 19, 135; goods of, **4.** 166, **8.** 156;

grants for maintenance of service in, **8.**

**15**, 19, 136; plate of, **13.** 61—63, **16.**

**208**, **213**, **219**, **220**, **225**, **234**; repair of,

**8.** 34

— Ham House. *See* Kingston

Peterson, Peter, **18.** 173

— Robert, rector of Shere, his will

(1555), **8.** 230—232

— William, **8.** 231, 232

Peterstone Priory (Norf.), seal of, **11.** 34

Petever, Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 65

— Michael, **3.** *Vis.* 65

Pethwell Pen (Norf.), Roman kettle found

at, **2.** xii

Petilworth (Hants.): advowson of, **3.** 94,

107; manor of, **3.** 94, 100, 106, 107,

Petit (Pettit, le Petit): [168]

— arms of, **10.** 141, 142

— Richard, **9.** 314; parson of Stoke

d'Abernon, **20.** 46, 65

— Thomas, **14.** 31, 35

Petley (Petly, Pettleye): [191]

— Mr., **18.** 121, 141, 142, 151, **20.** 182,

— Jane, **19.** 178

— Matthew, **18.** 196, **19.** 173; church-

warden of Wandsworth, **18.** 130

Peto, Petoe, Petow. *See* Peyto

Petre. *See* Peter

Petrichesham. *See* Petersham

Petridge. *See* Horley

Petrie, Mr., his work on the Round Towers

of Ireland, **1.** v

Petrockstow (Devon), **17.** 26

Petrosham, Petrysham. *See* Petersham

Petson, —, magistrate, **6.** 51

Pett (atte Pette):

— arms of, **6.** *Vis.* 124

— Anne, **6.** *Vis.* 125

— Bridget, **6.** *Vis.* 125

— Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 125

— Francis, **6.** *Vis.* 125

— George, **6.** *Vis.* 125

— Henry, **6.** *Vis.* 125, **18.** 192

— John, **6.** 180, *Vis.* 124, 125

— Mabel, **6.** *Vis.* 125

— Mary, **6.** *Vis.* 125

— Ralph, **6.** *Vis.* 125

— Ursula, **6.** *Vis.* 125

Petter, John, **10.** 76

Pettes, Richard, **18.** 166

Pettit. *See* Petit

Pettiward, Daniel, **3.** 205

Pettleye. *See* Petley

Petty (Pettie):

— —, **13.** 125

— Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 238

— John, **11.** *Vis.* 238

— Robert, **13.** 33

Petworth (Sussex), **11.** 79; timber house

in **4.** 264

Petyn, John, **11.** 294; his will (1604), **11.**

— Richard, **11.** 294 [294]

— Thomas, **11.** 294

— William, **11.** 294

Pevensay (Sussex), **15.** 18, 57, 61, 74;

British road from, **1.** 211; Castle, **9.** 56,

**15.** 26; custumal of, **6.** 98

Peverel (Peverell, Peverill, Piperellus):

— Alice, **5.** 72

— Amicia, **16.** *i ped.*

— Andrew, **3.** 76, **5.** 72; chivaler, **13.**

— Sir John, **16.** *i ped.* [133]

— Thomas, **5.** 58, 72

— Sir William, **5.** 58

Pew, Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 273

— Rowland, **12.** *Vis.* 273



Pews : assignment of, **7. 180** ; licences for, **209, 211** ; reading, **9. 288, 290** ; at Chiddingfold, **5. 166**, Kingston, **8. 67, 102, 103**, Wandsworth, **19. 147, 152, 154, 155, 160, 166, 169, 170, 177, 180, 184, 189, 193, 194**, and see Church under the several parishes

Pexalls, Richard, **19. 200**

Peyce. See Pace

Peycok. See Peacock

Peyn. See Payne

Peyrce. See Pearce

Peyto (Peto, Petoe, Petow) :

— family, in Cranleigh, **6. 52** ; in Elstead, **7. 199**

— —, **16. 153**

— —, 'Goodwife,' 'Goody,' **4. 209, 8.**

— Alice, **5. 171** [235]

— Edward, **8. 235**

— Henry, **5. 171, 19. 89, 94**

— James, **5. 171**

— John, **4. 15, 5. 160, 18. 26, 19. 95,**

— Joseph, **5. 171** [99]

— Lawrence, **4. 209, 19. 89**

— Robert, **7. 196, 19. 91**

— Sybil, **5. 171**

— Stephen, **19. 95**

— Thomas, **5. 171, 10. 282, 12. 106, 13.**

**106, 16. 155, 160, 164, 19. 93—95**

— William, **19. 95, 98, 143, 144**

Peyton. See Payton

Pfenar. See Fenner

Phallic worship at St. Martha's, **12. 151**

Phelipps. See Phillips

Phelps (Phelp) :

— C. W. Richard, bell-founder, **7. xxix**

— (alias Smith), Nicholas, **11. 173**

— Richard, bell-founder, **7. 198, 16. 182**

Phenice farm. See Bookham (Great)

Phesy (Fesy, Phesie) :

— Henry, **1. 142**

— Thomas, **16. 72—78, 84, 90, 98, 101, 106, 115**

Phibbs. See Phipps

Phillimore, W. P. W., **14. xxix, 15. xiii, xiv**

Philip II, King of Spain and England, **16. 137, 141** ; at Richmond, **20. xxiii** ; and

Mary, their charter to Kingston, **1. xv**

Philip I, King of France, at Richmond, **20. xxii**

Philip II, King of France, his brass, **1. 232**

Philip VI, King of France, **2. 120**

Philip of Macedon, his *stater* copied, **2. 14**

Philip, Archdeacon of Surrey, **7. 174**

Philippa of Hainault, queen of Edw. III, **2. 141, 142, 184, 185, 226, 6. 59, 8.**

**261, 262, 296, 325, 17. 1**, lady of Witley,

**18. 73**

Philippus (Emperor), **1. xv** ; coin of, at Farley, **12. 146**

Phillip (Philip, Philippe) :

— Edward, **11. 299**

— Joan, **11. 299**

— John, **9. 180, 11. 299**

— Martha, **11. 299**

— Mary, **11. 300**

— Anne, **11. 237, 12. 87, 88, Vis. 273**

— Matthew, **13. 138**

— Michael, **11. 299**

— Nicholas, **19. 40**

— Richard, **3. 156, 158**

— Robert, **15. 50**

— Susan, **11. 299**

— Thomas, **9. 205**

— William, **9. 228, 11. 299, 13. 138**

Phillips (Phelipps, Philipps, Phillipps) :

— —, **10. 303, 17. 162**

— Lady, **11. 83**

— Mr., **14. 144**

— Agnes, **10. 147, 14. 47, 54**

— Augustine, **18. 184** ; his will (1605), **12. 87**

— Catherine, **10. 303, 11. 114, 121**

— Christopher, **18. 218**

— Cornelius, **18. 167**

— Daniel, rector of Sanderstead, **7. 7** ; rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**

— E., **1. xvi**

— Edmund, **10. 299, 303**

— Sir Edward, **13. 183**

— Elizabeth, **10. 303, 11. 114, 12. 88**

— F. A., **20. 6, 7, 24, 61**

— Mrs. F. A., **20. 61**

— Francis, **7. 164**

— Frederick, **20. 7**

— Frederick Parr, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, and rural Dean of Leatherhead, **10. xxxiv, 11. 104, 20. 6, 9, 67**, his gift to Soc., **1. ix, xxxi**, exhibits engravings, etc., **1. x**

— Giles, **18. 113, 115, 121, 122**

— G. W., his gift to Library, **2. lvi**

— H. L., his notes on St. Christopher, **6. 298**

— Henry, **10. 303, 19. 87** ; exhibits drawings, **1. x**

— Rev. J. P., describes Stoke d'Abernon Church, **4. xxi**

— Jane, **11. 121**

— Joan, **10. 303, 11. 121**

— John, **10. 146, 147, 303, 11. 114, 12. 200, 18. 182** ; his son, **10. 147** ; his will (1601), **10. 303**

— Sir John, **7. xliii**

— Judith, **10. 303**

— Margaret, **10. 147**

— Margery, **10. 147**

— Mawdline, **12. 87**

— Meredith, **11. 114**

— Rebecca, **12. 87**

— Richard, **9. 286, 10. 147, 16. 151, 18.**

Phillips (*and variants*) :

- Sir Richard, **7.** xliii  
 — Robert, **12.** 200, **19.** 97  
 — Roger, **10.** 281; his will (1603), **11.** 113, 121  
 — Rose, **12.** 200  
 — Rowland, vicar of Croydon, **17.** 14; rector of Merstham, **17.** 14  
 — Saxie, **10.** 303  
 — Susanna, **10.** xxxii  
 — Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **18.** 202; pewterer, **11.** 70, **16.** 240  
 — Walter, **11.** 121  
 — William, **11.** 114, 121, 139, **14.** 54, **18.** 184, **19.** 47; his will (1601), **10.** 146  
 Phillipson, Christopher, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 Philpot (Phillpott, Fylpott) :  
 — —, 'widow,' **18.** 178  
 — Arthur, **9.** 204  
 — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 255  
 — John, **3.** 101, **4.** 52, **11.** *Vis.* 255; *Rouge-Dragon*, **10.** *Vis.* 205, Somerset Herald, **3.** 257, *Vis.* 66, 84  
 — Roger, **13.** 136  
 — William, **3.** 143, 146, **5.** 103; will of (1474), **6.** 297. *Cp.* Felpot  
 Philps, Bridgrue, **11.** 205  
 Phinamore, Mr., **20.** 200, 202, 222, his children, **20.** 209, 215  
 — Edmund, **20.** 215  
 Phipps (Phibbs, Phippes) :  
 — Catherine, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Henry, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Humphrey, **11.** 296  
 — Robert, **10.** 310, **18.** 143, 144, 152  
 Phitzwilliams. *See* Fitzwilliams  
 Phlegmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, **1.** 6  
 Photographic surveys : proposed, **12.** xviii; report on, **13.** xxiii  
 Physiognomy, penalty for knowledge of, **4.** 211  
 Picard. *See* Pickard  
 Picasse, Mr., **17.** 33  
 Pichard, —, **1.** 197  
 — Margaret, **1.** 197  
 — William, **1.** 197  
 Pick (Picke) :  
 — Henry, **11.** 287  
 — Sarah, **13.** 14  
 Pickadills worn, **10.** 85  
 Pickance, Rev. J., on Reigate Church and monuments, **11.** xii, 185—203  
 Pickard (Picard) :  
 — Catherine, **10.** 144  
 — Nicholas, **1.** 234, **20.** 63  
 — Richard, **19.** 53  
 Pickas, Ann, **2.** *Vis.* 8  
 — Drew, **2.** *Vis.* 8  
 Pickayes, Anne, **12.** 197  
 — Agmondisham, **12.** 197  
 Pickbone, William, **18.** 121

- Pickenton, Robert, **18.** 167  
 Pickering, —, **10.** 300, *Vis.* 178  
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 178  
 — Percival Andrée, **14.** 40  
 Pickes, William, **18.** 167  
 Pickleherring. *See* Southwark  
 Picknet, John, **19.** 49  
 Pickstone, Joseph, **9.** 331  
 Pictor. *See* Paynter  
 Pictures : mediæval, **4.** 292; at Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 7; at Wimbledon Hall (1649), **5.** 107, 110, 111; at Wotton House, **17.** xi  
 Pidcock, W., vicar of Addlestone, **11.** 252  
 Piddinghoe (Sussex), **15.** 57, 58  
 Pidgen, Pidgeon. *See* Pigeon  
 Pierce. *See* Pearce  
 Pierius, Jane, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Urbanus, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 Pierrepont, —, Lord Kingston, his marriage, **7.** xii  
 — Admiral William, **7.** 285, his son, **7.** 285  
 Piers, Alice, **11.** 221  
 — Edward, **11.** 221  
 — *See also* Perrers and *cp.* Pearce  
*Piers Plowman's Crede*, **2.** 142  
 Pierson. *See* Pearson  
 Pierte, Helen, **12.** 90, her children, **12.** 90. *Cp.* Peart  
*Pietà*, a, on sepulchral brass, **7.** 74; of Michael Angelo, **7.** 74  
 Pifeld, Christian, **3.** 142  
 — William, **3.** 142  
 Pigeon (Pidgen, Pidgeon, Pygin) :  
 — family, at Chipstead, **7.** 267—270  
 — —, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)  
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 270, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)  
 — Joan, **11.** 136  
 — John, **11.** 115, 136, **12.** 194, **16.** 250, **18.** 175, **19.** 44  
 — Margaret, **11.** 136  
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 244  
 — Richard, **4.** 76  
 — Thomas, **10.** 312; his will (1603), **11.** 221  
 Pigeons bred in churches, **8.** 33 [136  
 'Pig fat,' —, a traveller, **10.** 36  
 Pigott or Piggott (Pigot, Pygot) :  
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52  
 — —, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — Frederick Taylor, elected hon. member, **6.** xx, presents brass rubbings to Soc., **6.** xix, **7.** xxxiii  
 — Henry, **7.** 234  
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 — Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 53  
 — Richard, serjeant-at-law, **13.** 134  
 — Samuel, master of Guildford grammar school, rector of Stoke and Windlesham, **10.** 117  
 — William, **18.** 218  
 Pigou, Harriet, **8.** 237

- Pigstock, Dorothy, **11.** 109  
 — Francis, **11.** 109  
 Pike (Pyke):  
 — Mrs., **10.** 291  
 — Agnes, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 272, **18.** 182  
 — Anne, **4.** 207, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — David, **18.** 146  
 — Edward, **11.** 139  
 — Elizabeth, **6.** 48  
 — Henry, **4.** 72—74, **18.** 195  
 — Judith, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Michael, rector of Cranleigh, **6.** 26, 48, 49, 51, **11.** 216  
 — Sarah, **10.** 69  
 — Thomas, **10.** 35, **12.** *Vis.* 272; his wife and family, **10.** 74; schoolmaster, Ockley, **10.** 56, 60, 61, 63, 74, 75  
 — William, **19.** 98  
 Pikeford, de, Robert, **18.** 224  
 — William, **18.** 224  
 Pikkin, Margaret, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>  
 Pilate, figure of, **7.** 283  
 Pilcher, J. G., hon. local sec. for Egham, **19.** 200  
 — W. H., mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139  
 Pilchinton, John, **5.** 101. *Cp.* Pilkington  
 Pile, Sir Francis, **7.** 97  
 — Mary, **7.** 97  
 Pilfold (Pilfolde):  
 — —, **10.** 308  
 — Edward, **10.** 308, **12.** 98  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 308  
 — James, **10.** 308  
 — Roger, **4.** 81, 91  
 — Sarah, **10.** 308  
 Pilgrim, the Drunken, story of, **7.** 295  
 Pilgrimage of Grace, the, **9.** 106  
 Pilgrimages to Chertsey Abbey, **14.** 13, 14  
 Pilgrims' Lodge. *See* Titsey  
 Pilgrims' Place (Hants.), **16.** 248  
 Pilgrims' Way, the, **6.** 301—304, **7.** liv; branches of, **16.** 248; a British road, note on, **17.** 179; course of, **5.** 179, **17.** 178; history of, **7.** liv; origin of, **5.** 179, **182.** 6, 155; in place-names, **17.** 178; Roman remains upon, **4.** 230, 232, **5.** 179; Roman use of, **4.** 217; through the de Clare manors, **15.** 18, 26; through Godstone and Tandridge, **6.** 301—304; and St. Martha-on-the-Hill, **16.** 248; *and see* Blechingley, Caterham, Chaldon, Chertsey, Chilworth, Dorking, Farnham, Gatton, Godstone, Guildford, Guildown, Harrow Way, Limpsfield, Merstham, Mickleham, Puttenham, Reigate, Shere, Stoke d'Abernon, Tandridge, Titsey, Waverley, Winchester  
 Pilkington, John, **18.** 166. *Cp.* Pilchinton  
 Pill. *See* Pyllé  
 Pillera, Arnold, **11.** 129  
 Pillett. *See* Pellatt  
 Pillory: penalty for perjury, **12.** 120; use of, in Middle Ages, **6.** 148; in Cornhill, **6.** 148; in Oxted, **6.** 147, 148; in Rye, **6.** 147, 148; in Seaford, **6.** 148  
 Pilton (Somers.), **17.** 21  
 Pimpe (de Pympe):  
 — Ralph, **9.** 24, 119  
 — Richard, **6.** 100  
 Pincate, Martha, **11.** 221  
 Pinchbake, Randolph, **3.** 278  
 Pinchbanke, William, **13.** 184  
 Pinchon (Pynchon):  
 — Agnes, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>  
 — John, **9.** 369, 390  
 — Robert, **8.** 22, 58  
 — William, **7.** 123<sup>b</sup>  
 Pinchvile, Everard de, **16.** 24  
 Pincket, William, **19.** 115  
 Pinckheathe, Robert, **13.** 185  
 Pinckhurst. *See* Abinger  
 Pinckhurst (Pynckhurst) de:  
 — Walter, **6.** 259  
 — William, **6.** 259  
 Pine absent from Roman Britain, **6.** 168  
 Pinfold (Pynfold):  
 — Edward, **18.** 166  
 — Ryc., **1.** 169  
 Pinham (Sussex), Priory, **6.** 184  
 Pin-hinge, **20.** 56, 58  
 Pink (Pinke):  
 — T., bombardier, **16.** 180  
 — Thomas, **19.** 97  
 Pinnell (Pynnell):  
 — John, **18.** 179  
 — Richard, **3.** 205  
 Pinner (Pynner):  
 — Henry, **4.** 171  
 — Jane, **12.** 95  
 — John, **18.** 209  
 Pinning, Henry, **19.** 99  
 Pinnock (Pynnock, Pynoke):  
 — John, **20.** 66  
 — Sir John, **20.** 49  
 — Nicholas, **18.** 181  
 Pinnux, Nicholas de, **6.** 83  
 Pinson (Pynson):  
 — —, 'widow,' **19.** 84  
 — Paul, **18.** 173  
 Pinturricchio, design by, **10.** 6  
 Piozzi, Mr., **10.** xxxii  
 Pipard family, **7.** 23  
 Pipard Blakedon. *See* Blagdon  
 Pipardsclive (Wilts.), **2.** 192; Cobham family of, **2.** 118  
 Pip Brook. *See* Dorking  
 Piper, family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 188  
 — Mr., exhibits a celt, etc., **2.** xxv  
 — Joan, **14.** 148  
 — Ralph de, **9.** 26, 120  
 Piperellus. *See* Peverel  
 Piperham Chapel. *See* Haslemere  
 Piper's Wood. *See* Tandridge

Pippet, J. A., 10. 337

Pirates, collections for slaves of, 6. 291

**Pirbright** (Purbright), 19. 140; boundaries of, 1. 91; etymology of, 6. 131; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 65; tithes of, 8. 22

— Church: dedication of, 4. 23, 10. 360; goods of, 4. 23; plate of, 10. 360, 16. 204, 232, 240

— curates of. *See* Dawson, Vincent

— places, &c., in: Bullswater Common, earthworks on, 12. 155, 14. 219; Cow Moor, 1. 91; Love Lane, 8. 22; Pirbright Common, earthworks on, 14. 219

Pire (at Pire), William, 9. 56, 57

Pirford. *See* Pyrford

Pirile, de. *See* Purley

Piriton (Wilts.), 6. 132

Pirlee, de. *See* Purley

Pisa (Italy), 5. 298, 304; Campo Santo, 11. 17

Piscina: double, 13. 6; in Perpendicular architecture, 13. 7; basins, late, 20. 30; forms of, 15. 74; in window-sills, 15. 74; and *see under* churches of Alfold, Bookham (Great and Little), Burstow, Chaldon, Charlwood, Chelsham, Chiddingfold, Chipstead, Clandon (West), Compton, Cranleigh, Ditton (Thames), Godalming, Kingston, Leigh, Limpsfield, Merstham, Newdigate, Stoke d'Abernon, Thursley, Warlingham, Witley, Woking and Wotton

Pisle. *See* Ockley

Pistoja (Italy) Cathedral, chalice in, 14. 201

Pistor, arms of, 10. *Vis.* 184; ped. of, *ibid.*

—, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Abraham, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Alice, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Amabel, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Edmund, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Godissa, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Nicholas, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Rebecca, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Robert, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Sarah, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Tristram, 10. *Vis.* 184

— William, 10. *Vis.* 184, 19. 196

— *See also* Baker

Pitam (?), Pecha (Hants.), 7. 170

Pitanciar, monastic, 9. 90

Pitchcot (Bucks.), 6. 191

Pitcher, John, 12. 203

— Nicholas, 12. 203

— Richard, 12. 203

— Robert, 9. 288

Pitcher's Wood. *See* Titsey

Pitch Funt. *See* Titsey

Pitfold. *See* Frensham

Pit Lake. *See* Croydon

Pitson, Major, 17. 48

— E. A., 7. 162

— Edward, 17. 48

— W., 6. 51

Pitt, —, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Sir Edward, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Mary, 8. 217

— William, at Wimbledon, 10. 163

— Pitt-Rivers, General, 10. xxxvii, 276, 278, 20. 121, 122, his excavations, 12. 154, 13. 27, 14. 219, his museum, 11. 248

Pittam, Jeremy, 12. 101

Pittar, Emily, 13. 89

Pittefold. *See* Pytfold

Pitteresham. *See* Petersham

Pitts (Pittes):

—, 11. *Vis.* 223

— Ambrose, 11. 118

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 223

— William, silversmith, 10. 340, 11. 70, 12. 56, 73

Pius II (pope), forged bulls of, 1. x

Pizarro, and Peruvian roads, 1. 63

Pix, the, notes on, 16. 190, 191, 196

'Place': as name of manor house, 6. 101; as name of residence, 6. 86

Place, Richard, 16. 134, 135

Place farm. *See* Blechingley

Place names: Essex, 20. 1; Surrey, 20. 1; English and Boer synonyms, 17. 177

Placeto, —, 3. 9

Plagues: of 1361, 8. 189; of 1625, 20. xxiv; of 1636, 3. 286; of 1665, 3. 288; burials of persons dying of, 7. 269; humiliation day prayers, 5. 251; provision for the, 9. 181; in Carshalton, 7. 146, Chiddingfold, 5. 171, London, 17. 45, Wandsworth, 17. 162, 18. 123, 20. 192, Weybridge, 17. 45

Plaistow. *See* Capel, Hayes (Kent)

Plaistow (Essex), 6. 94

Plaistow (Sussex), 6. 95; Roman road through, 9. 343

Plaistow Street. *See* Lingfield

Plall, John, 4. 127. *Cp.* Plawe

Planchard (? in or near Sanderstead), 7. 7

Planché, J. R., his gift to Library, 2. liv, his death, 8. ix

Plant, Richard, 9. 177

Plantagenet, Anne, 3. 50

— Arthur, Viscount Lisle, 3. 108, 109

— Eleanor, 2. 134

— Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, 6. 270, 11. 187

— John, 8. 194; Earl of Warenne and Surrey. *See* Warenne



- Plashett. *See* Ockley  
 Plaskett (Plaskitt):  
 —, steward of Wimbledon manor, **10**.  
   154, 160  
 — J., **10**. 98  
 Plasted, Edward, **16**. 143  
 Plate: communion, *see* Church (goods and  
 plate) *under the several parishes*; of  
 Lady Joan Cobham, **2**. 175, 182; marks,  
   **3**. 47, 48  
 Platt, Edmund, **16**. 97, 98, 111, 113—116  
 — Elizabeth, **4**. 210  
 — Sir Hugh, **4**. *Vis.* 94  
 — John, nonconformist minister, **13**. 159  
 — Sir John, **4**. 210  
 — Judith, **4**. *Vis.* 94  
 — Rebecca, **4**. 210  
 — Richard, **16**. 57  
 — William, **11**. 206  
 Plaunch, Alice de la, **19**. 29  
 Plaunks. *See* Wonersh  
 Plawe (Plaw):  
 — Edward, **9**. 225, 230  
 — John, **9**. 72, 146, 230, **19**. 46; parish  
   registrar of Cranleigh, **6**. 49, 51, 52, his  
   son, **6**. 49  
 — Richard, **9**. 172, 210  
 — Thomas, **13**. 98, **19**. 46  
 — William, **19**. 46. *Cp.* Plall  
 Plaxted, —, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
 — Bridget, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
 Plaxtol (Kent), Cold-blows Hill near, **6**.  
   141  
 Player, Betty, **17**. 56  
 — William, **17**. 56  
 Playfer (Playfere):  
 — Samuel, **11**. 241  
 — Thomas, **12**. 98; S. T. P., *ibid.*  
 Playford (Suff.), **9**. 407, 423  
 Playne, Thomas, **18**. 176  
 Playnesfield, Thomas, **3**. 85  
 Playsted, William, **12**. 96  
 Playstowe, —, **20**. 104  
 — Philip, **20**. 93, 99, 105, 107—109,  
   112, 113  
 — Richard, **20**. 107—109, 112, 113  
 — William, **19**. 42  
 Playters, Lady, **9**. 432  
 — John, **9**. 432  
 — Thomas, **1**. 195  
 Playz, Hugh de, **9**. 28, 121  
 Pledge, Dame, **10**. 73  
 Pledwell, —, **3**. 124, 189  
 — Anne, **3**. 124, 189  
 Pleshy, Plecye (Essex) College, **3**. 169  
 Plesschette, Adam atte, **6**. 259  
 Plester Street. *See* Lingfield  
 Plestor, the. *See* Charlwood  
 Plesyngton, Robert de, chivaler, **13**. 133  
 Pleystowe. *See* Capel  
 Plimuth. *See* Plymouth  
 Pline, Simond, **3**. 151  
 Pliny, King John's copy of, **8**. 166  
 Plogge, William, **18**. 195  
 Plomer. *See* Plummer  
 Plonker, Robert, **19**. 90  
 Plonte, William, **5**. 262  
 Ploomb, Ploome. *See* Plume  
 Plott's Bridge. *See* Horley  
 Plowe, Richard, **10**. 149  
 Plower, Isabel, **13**. 184  
 Plowman, —, **7**. xxxvii  
 Plucke, Jane, **18**. 190  
 Pluckitt, Anne, **3**. 296  
 Pluckley (Kent), **11**. 172  
 Plum Park. *See* Limpsfield  
 Plume (Ploomb, Ploome, Plumbe):  
 — Madam, **14**. 149  
 — Mr., his child, **14**. 146; his daughter,  
   **14**. 153; his wife, **14**. 145  
 — Elizabeth, **14**. 163  
 — Margaret, **11**. 156  
 — William, **11**. 156  
 Plumley (Berks.), **6**. 163  
 Plummer (Plomer, Plumer):  
 — Bethia, **16**. 246  
 — Gustavus, **14**. 145, 157  
 — John, **2**. 21, 26  
 — Mary, **2**. 21, 26, **14**. 145  
 — Michael, silversmith, **11**. 70  
 — Thomas, **17**. 81  
 — Walter, **14**. 29  
 — William, his will (1742), **16**. 246  
 Plumridge (Worc.), **6**. 163  
 Plumstead (Essex), **6**. 163  
 Plumstead (Kent), **6**. 163, **7**. 120; Park,  
   **7**. 95  
 Plumpton (Sussex), **5**. 247  
 Plumpton (Plumton):  
 — —, **2**. *Vis.* 38  
 — Isabella, **2**. *Vis.* 38  
 — John, **8**. 209  
 Plundered Ministers: committee for, their  
   duties, **9**. 233, 234; Surrey committee  
   for, **9**. 235, 236, 241, 248, 252, 257,  
   260, 264, 266, 267, 275, 296, 308,  
   minutes of their proceedings, **9**. 233—316  
 Plymouth, Plimuth (Devon), **3**. 78, **14**.  
   169  
 Poaching (13th cent.), **20**. 154  
 Pocahontas, Emperor of Powhattan, **7**.  
   123a  
 Pocklington (York), **1**. vi  
 Pocklington, Catherine, **10**. 49  
 — Oliver, rector of Chelmsford, **10**. 49  
 — William, **13**. 122  
 Pocknell, Edward, **9**. 176  
 — John, **9**. 229  
 — Paul, **9**. 229  
 Pocock (Pococke):  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 48  
 — John, **17**. 85  
 — Malett, **3**. 151  
 — Richard, Bishop of Meath, **17**. 22

Pocock (Pococke) :

— William Willmer, F.R.I.B.A., **1.** 85,  
**7.** xxxi, elected on Council, **4.** x, **6.** xii,  
**7.** xv, **1.** lx, **8.** xxiv, **9.** xxiii, retires,  
**10.** xi, xii, entertains Soc. at Guildford,  
**5.** xii—xiv, invites Soc. to Merrow, **5.**  
ix, describes Godstone Church, **4.** xii,  
describes Rugdwick Church, **6.** xii, and  
the Roman villa at Titsey, **4.** 233, 234,  
papers by: on Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 97—  
114, on encaustic tiles and stone coffins  
excavated on the site of Chertsey Abbey,  
**1.** 115—121, on the discovery of the  
remains of a Roman villa on Walton  
Heath, **2.** xvi, **1—13.** on Anstiebury  
Camp, **5.** xviii

Poddenhall. *See* Egham

Podge, —, 'widow,' **18.** 167

Podingas tribe, **6.** 186

Poer, John, **5.** 253. *Cp.* Poore, Power

Poictiers (France): battle of, Lord Cobham  
at, **2.** 120—122; records of mystery at,  
**6.** 43

Point Pleasant. *See* Wandsworth

Pointz. *See* Poyntz

Pokeford, Peter, **13.** xi

'Pokership' of Wigmore, **3.** 100, 101

Pokley, Thomas, vicar of Effingham, **9.**  
381

Poldre (Kent), manor of, **3.** 81

Pole (de la Pole, de Pole) :

— —, Duke of Suffolk, arms of, **4.** 293

— John, rector of Titsey, **3.** 151, 152 ;

— John, Duke of Suffolk, **1.** 53

— Cardinal Reginald, **5.** 205, **12.** 33,  
**34.** his seal, **1.** viii

— Richard, **13.** 135

— Sir Richard, **7.** 205

— Ursula, **7.** 205

— William, Earl of Suffolk, **2.** 147, 148,  
**150.** 163

— *Cp.* Poole

Polen. *See* Pollen

Polesden (Pollesden, de Polesden, Poul-  
sden, Powlsden) ;

— Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 247

— Gilbert, **19.** 52

— Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 233

— John, **9.** 369, 370, 390, 391, **11.** *Vis.*  
247, **13.** 147, 148, **19.** 69

— Richard, **19.** 54

— Thomas, **4.** 177

— *Cp.* Powlson, Powlston

Poletere, Julian de, **8.** 18

Poletor', Roger le, **5.** 253

Poleyns. *See* Armour

Poling (Sussex) Church, **20.** 19

Poliver, arms of, **3.** 46, 60

— Joan, **3.** 46, 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— John, **3.** 46, 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

Police duties, mediæval, **8.** 17

Pollajuolo, painter, **6.** 295

Pollard (Pollerd) :

— Francis, **9.** 165, **10.** *Vis.* 186

— Isaac, **19.** 187

— J. P., his gift to Library, **2.** lv

— James, **18.** 175

— Ursula, **9.** 165, **10.** *Vis.* 186

Pollarding of trees, in Middle Ages, **6.** 152

Pollards Wood Hill. *See* Limpsfield

Pollen (Polen) :

— family, at Little Bookham, **10.** xxx,  
**11.** 87

— Col. George Augustus, **10.** xxx

— George Pollen Boileau, rector of Little  
Bookham, **11.** 87

— Henry, **8.** 50

Pollerd. *See* Pollard

Pollesden. *See* Polesden

Pollesdon, High. *See* Bookham (Great)

Pollested. *See* Polsted

Pollexfen, Lady, **3.** 271

— Anthony, **3.** 268

— Gertrude, **3.** 271

— Henry, **3.** 268, 271

— Jane, **3.** 271

Polley (Polly) :

— —, **11.** *Vis.* 234

— John, **13.** 195

Pollingfold. *See* Abinger

Pollington, Lord. *See* Savile

— Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 233

— John, **11.** *Vis.* 233

Pollock, Sir Frederick, elected on Council,  
**14.** xxxiv, **16.** xv, xvi, **19.** xv

Polsted (Pollested, Polstead, Poulstead) :

— arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 58, **7.** 226; ped. of,  
**2.** *Vis.* 59

— —, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Agnes, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Alice, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **10.** 115

— Anne, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **7.** 226

— Balthason, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Benjamin, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Cornelia, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Dorothy, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **7.** 226, **11.** *Vis.*  
243, **15.** 132

— Francis, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Henry, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **4.** 10, 11, 28, 39,  
**8.** 307, **10.** 109, 115, **12.** *Vis.* 272; his  
brass, **15.** 37

— Jane, **7.** 226

— Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 272

— John, **2.** *Vis.* 59; his brass, **7.** 225, [226

— Juliana (Julian), **2.** *Vis.* 59, **7.** 226

— Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **15.**

— Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 59

— Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **4.** 10 [132

Polyngford. *See* Ewhurst

Pomander, **7.** 250

Pomeroy family, the, **1.** 143

- Pond (atte Ponde):  
 — Dionis', 5. 262  
 — Ralph, 18. 166  
 — Roger, 5. 261  
 Ponder, William, 19. 54  
 Ponds, derived from marl pits, 6. 145  
 Poningfold, William, 19. 72  
 Poninges. *See* Poynings  
 Ponsonby, William, Viscount Duncannon  
 and Earl of Bessborough, 10. 163, 17. 62  
 Pont de l'Arche, William, 11. 188  
 Pontack, —, 10. 268, 270  
 Pontefract (York.), 14. 40  
 Pontefract, Edmund de, 8. 24. *Cp.* Pount-  
 freyt, Punfret  
 Pontes. *See* Ad Pontes  
 Ponteyne, David, rector of Cranleigh, 6.  
 22  
 Pontissara (Ponteys), John, Bishop of Win-  
 chester, 5. 27, 172, 8. 179—181, 205  
 Pontrise, Joan, 12. *Vis.* 275  
 Pontypool (Monm.), 19. 210  
 Ponyngges. *See* Poynings  
 Poole, Pole (Dors.), 3. 105, 16. 248  
 Poole (Pool):  
 — arms of, 10. 141, 142  
 — —, 3. 186, *Vis.* 79,  
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 211  
 — Anthony, 11. 110  
 — Edith, 3. 105, 106, 186  
 — Elizabeth, 12. 203  
 — Francis, 10. *Vis.* 211  
 — John, 3. 288, 5. 142, 10. 140  
 — Mary, 10. 140  
 — Peter, 11. 295  
 — Robert, 18. 199  
 — William, 12. 198, 203, 18. 218  
 — *Cp.* Pole  
 Pooley, John, 10. *Vis.* 204  
 — Lathaniel, 10. *Vis.* 204  
 Poor relief: Act of Edw. VI, 15. 108;  
 under Act for burial in woollen, 7. 269;  
 accounts of, 2. 39—42, 9. 173, 175, 184,  
 16. 70—136 *passim*, and *see* Church-  
 wardens' Accounts; apprenticing under,  
 8. 249, 9. 172, 177, 196, 16. 85, 90—92,  
 97—131 *passim*, 19. 191, 192; fines for  
 swearing, etc., paid to, 12. 117, 124,  
 125, 129; Godalming, 19. 132; under  
 monasticism, 9. 91; poor house, Merst-  
 ham, 17. 24, built at Wandsworth, 17.  
 135, 162, 165; rates levied for, 7. 163,  
 9. 228  
 Poore, Margaret, 18. 165  
 — Nicholas, 18. 183  
 — Stephen, 18. 165  
 — *Cp.* Poer, Power  
 Pope, the. *See* Agatho; Benedict XII;  
 Clement IV, V, VI; Eugenius III;  
 Gregory XIII; Innocent II, III, VII;  
 Julius II; Leo X; Pius II; Urban VI  
 Pope, family, of Walton-on-the-Hill, 9. 243  
 Pope, —, 11. 133, 134; curate of Kingston,  
 8. 126  
 — —, 'widow', 9. 243  
 — Abraham, 14. 188 [20. 66  
 — Adam, rector of Stoke d'Abernon,  
 — Alexander, looking-glass of, 2. xxxi  
 — Catherine, 9. 243  
 — Dr. Edmund, 10. 309, 310  
 — Edward, 16. 11; rector of Walton-  
 on-the-Hill, 9. 241, 242, his monumental  
 inscription, 9. 242  
 — Eleanor, 16. 3  
 — Elizabeth, 9. 241—243  
 — Frances, 10. *Vis.* 205  
 — George, 9. 243  
 — Isabel, 9. 243  
 — Joan, 3. 320, 12. *Vis.* 275  
 — John, 9. 64, 72, 146, 11. 133, 134,  
 13. 137, 16. 3; rector of Shere, his will  
 (1475), 8. 228  
 — M., auditor, 11. xix, xx  
 — Nathaniel, 9. 243; rector of Stoke  
 d'Abernon, 20. 67  
 — Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 205  
 — Richard, 9. 243  
 — Robert, 7. 234  
 — Thomas, 8. 305, 341, 12. *Vis.* 275,  
 18. 186; his will (1603), 11. 133; rector  
 of Beddington and Woodmansterne, 16.  
 7, 14, his case before Committee for  
 Plundered Ministers, 9. 241—243, 307,  
 308, his will (1650), 9. 241  
 — Sir Thomas, 4. 84, 98, 109, 128, 8.  
 307, 9. 244  
 — William, 8. 149, 229, 11. 133, 134  
 Popes. *See* Leigh  
 Popinjay device, 3. 334  
 Poray, William de, 8. 258. *Cp.* Porey  
 Porch, Henry, 4. 210  
 Porchester (Hants), 8. 27, 140, 18. 73;  
 Castle, 3. 126, 131; manor, 3. 130, 179,  
 181; Roman road, 9. 348  
 Porey, John, 18. 192. *Cp.* Poray  
 Porkericiis, Thomas de, 3. 25  
 Porson, Robert, 14. 18  
 Port (atte Porte):  
 — —, 10. 56  
 — —, 'widow', 10. 65  
 — —, Mrs., 9. 408  
 — John, 13. 145  
 — Nicholas, 19. 69  
 Porta, de, Thomas, 18. 224  
 — William, 8. 15, 19  
 Portal, Rev. George, describes Albury  
 Church, 3. ix  
 Porter, monastic, 9. 90  
 Porter (de Porter, Portor):  
 — —, 'widow', 14. 147  
 — Christopher, 10. 252  
 — Frances, 4. 210  
 — George, 12. 89  
 — James, his child, 14. 162

Porter (de Porter, Portor) :

— John, 4. 70, 210, 7. *Vis.* 143, 12. 197, 19. 87

— Margaret, 7. *Vis.* 143

— Peter, 18. 174

— Richard, 19. 86

— Robert, 5. 141, 18. 115, 121, 122, 134, 136, 142, 144, 197, 19. 62; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 134

— Stanier, curate of Charlwood, 11. 10

— William, 18. 206, 19. 68

Porth Gwyllan (Carn.), 17. 177

*Porticus* in pre-Conquest churches, 20. 15

*Portiforium*. See *Portous*

Portland (Dors.), Toteney's Shore, 9. 349

Portland, Earl of. See *Weston*

Portman, family, of Orchard-Portman, 20. xxix

— Arnold, 18. 183; his wife, 18. 183

— Sir Hugh, 20. xxix

— Sir William, Lord Chief Justice, 20. xxix

Portmore, Earl and Countess of. See *Colyear*

Portmore Park. See *Weybridge*

Portor. See *Porter*

*Portous* (*Portiforium*), note on, 3. 167

Portsea (Hants.), 3. 119, 120

Portslade (Sussex), 14. 218

Portraits : family, proposed catalogue of, 13. xxi; legacy duty on, 14. xxviii; in Guildford Town Hall, 9. 323; at Ham House, 11. xiii, xiv; national, catalogue of, 14. xiii, xv—xviii, xxviii, xxxi, 15. xv; Wiltshire, list of, 15. xv; of Anne, Queen of Richard III, 16. 40, Robert Bristow, 9. 409, Sarah Bristow, *ibid.*, Sir Nicholas Carew, 10. 272, Chas. II, 9. 323, Chas. V, 9. 5, Charlotte of Savoy, wife of Louis XI, 16. 41, Ladies Caroline and Juliana Colyear, 17. 60, Richard Drake, 7. 205, Queen Eliz. (Woodville), 16. 40, John Evelyn, 17. xi, Sir Thomas Gresham, 7. 250, Hen. VII, 9. 9, wives of Hen. VIII, 16. 45, Elizabeth Hobart, Countess of Buckinghamshire, 9. 408, Admiral Sir Thomas Hopson, 17. 55, Howards of Effingham, 9. 398, 401, 402, 408, 433—435, James I, 9. 323, James II, *ibid.*, Leigh family, 7. 100, 106, Queen Mary (Stuart), 9. 323, Jeremiah Milles, 13. 88, Hon. Arthur Onslow, 9. 323, Sir Richard Onslow, *ibid.*, Dr. Ravis, 17. 17, George Swayne, 12. 99, Thomas Tompion, 10. 269, Frances Warde, 9. 408, Will. III, 9. 323

Portsmouth, Portesmuthe (Hants.), 1. 234, 7. 29, 10. 94, 286, 11. 209, 18. 72, 20. 62, 63, 213; Chas. I at, 20. 203

Portsmouth, Countess of. See *Wallop*

— Walter de, parson of Coulsdon, 10. 167

Portugal : architecture in, 8. 295; underground chambers found in, 17. 182

Portuguese Church plate, 16. 238, 245; at Lambeth Chapel, 14. 75, 76

*Portus Adurni*, 14. 218

Port-way, a Roman road, 1. 64

Pory, Thomas, 2. 104

Posier (Posyer) :

— —, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Johanna, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Nicholas, 5. 265

Post (Poste) :

— Edward, 16. 153

— John, 18. 173

Postel, Hugh, 8. 58

— Ralph, 8. 47, 137

— William, 18. 224

Postford. See *Chilworth*

Postmaster of the Court, 10. *Vis.* 171

Postman's dress, Guildford token, 10. 90

Postumus, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146

Posyer. See *Posier*

Potenhale, Richard de, 13. 140

Potenhale, Thomas, 8. 209

Potnalls. See *Egham*

Potry, Julian de, 18. 173

Pott, Joan, 19. 84

Potter, —, 12. 85, 104, 19. 147, 180

— Dr., 17. 18

— Mr., 9. 177, 18. 144

— Catherine, 10. 160, 161, her children, *ibid.*

— Clemence, 13. 98

— Daniel, 13. 98

— Edith, 17. 22, 23

— Elizabeth, 17. 18

— Elys, 17. 146

— Gyllys, 15. 120

— James, 6. 52

— Jane, 6. 52

— John, 10. 152, 11. 138, 19. 84; Archbishop of Canterbury, 5. 250, 13. 88, 17. 22

— Mary, 2. *Vis.* 44, 12. 85

— Randall, 13. 98

— Richard, 6. 52

— Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 44, 11. 138, 12. 85

— W., 9. 178

— W. F., 7. xxiii, auditor, 7.—20. (Reports of Proceedings, *passim*); on etymology of Carshalton, 16. 252, of Walworth, 17. 183

— William, 9. 209, 212, 10. 147

Potters, John, 14. 155

Potter's wheel, its use in England, 20. 123

Pottery : found near Cobham, 20. 223, near Farnham, 20. 228—232, at Hawks-hill, 20. 120, 122, 123, at Wallington, 20. 234; from Merrow Downs cemetery, 14. 215; manufacture, Limpsfield, 6. 174; Celtic, at Haslemere, 19. 33—38; Roman, found at Croydon, 13. 19, at



## Pottery :

- Titsey, **4.** 224—229, **232**, **233**; Romano-British, found at Waddon, **17.** 181; Saxon, found at Croydon, **13.** 24; kiln discovered near Farnham, **20.** 228—232

Potterton, George, **16.** 159, 163

— John, **16.** 5, 11

Potton, Paddington (Berks.), **1.** 47

Potts, Mr., **2.** 113

— B. L. F., exhibits flint axe-head, **17.** x

— Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 111, **7.** 285

— Sands, **6.** *Vis.* 111

Poughley (Berks.), **1.** 46

Poukhacche. *See* Crowhurst

Poule, —, **8.** 81

Poulett (Poulet) :

— Countess, her shoes, **2.** xxxi

— Sir Amyas, **2.** 84, **20.** 50

— Sir Anthony, **2.** 84, 85. *Cp.* Paulet

Poulsden. *See* Polesden

Poulstead. *See* Polsted

Poulter (Poulters) :

— John, **5.** 272, 274, **19.** 79

— William, **19.** 79

Poulton, Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 266

— Phoebe, **12.** 107

— William, **12.** *Vis.* 266

Pound Wood. *See* Crowhurst, Tandridge

Pounde, Thomas, **3.** 91, 95, 96, 160, 162, **13.** 135

Poundhill. *See* Blechingley

Pountfrey, Robert, **13.** 140. *Cp.* Pontefract, Punfret

Pountis, —, **10.** *Vis.* 180

— Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 180

— William, **12.** 94

Pountney, Lucretia, **3.** 276

— Robert, **3.** 276

Pourpoint. *See* Armour

Pourpoint, Mark, **18.** 199

Poutrell, John, **13.** 135

Povey (Povy) :

— arms of, **3.** 47, **12.** 71

— James, **5.** 100

— Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 77

— John, **3.** *Vis.* 77

— Justinian, **3.** *Vis.* 77

Powder Dicks. *See* Oxted

*Pow-dike*, provincial word, **6.** 147

Powell (Powel, Powle) :

— ped. of, **7.** *Vis.* 150

— —, **13.** 177

— Mr., **5.** 146, **13.** 26, **18.** 117, 120, 141, 147, 151; of Fulham, **19.** 172, 176, 182, 186, 190, **20.** 172, 191, 196, 214

— Mrs., **11.** 136, **19.** 182, 189

— A. C., elected, **9.** x

— Agnes, **11.** 118

— Andrew, **18.** 169

— Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 150, **9.** 286

— Anthony, **19.** 198

Powell (Powel, Powle) :

— Arthur, **9.** 286; elected on Council, **3.** xi, retires, **4.** xix

— Bartholomew, **11.** 295, **18.** 173

— C. E., describes New Place, Lingfield, **9.** xxiv

— Catherine, **13.** 99; her will (1606), **12.** 200

— Charles, **9.** 286

— Edmund, **10.** 309, **19.** 161

— Edward, **18.** 177

— Sir Edward, **5.** 141

— Elizabeth, **7.** *Vis.* 150, **9.** 429, **13.** 191

— Ellis, **12.** 200

— George, **7.** *Vis.* 150, **9.** 286

— Henry, **7.** *Vis.* 150, **9.** 286, **17.** 61

— Hugh, **7.** *Vis.* 150

— Rev. J. W., elected on Council, **4.** x, **7.** xv

— James, **12.** 200; elected, **9.** xxiv

— Joan (Johan), **3.** 297, **18.** 197

— John, **7.** *Vis.* 150, **9.** 294, **10.** 304, **12.** 62, 63, **13.** 97, 177, **18.** 152, 172, 196, **19.** 46, 150, 161; his will (1599—1601), **10.** 296

— John Allan, on Richmond local committee, **2.** xxx

— Lewis, **12.** 200

— Lucy, **9.** 286

— Magdalen, **7.** *Vis.* 150

— Margaret, **9.** 286

— Margery, **20.** 202

— Morgan, **18.** 168

— Morris, **12.** 200

— Peter, **12.** 196

— Phillip, **18.** 188

— Stephen, **20.** 202; (*alias* Rowland), churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254

— Susanna, **12.** 62, 63, **13.** 177; her monument at Wandsworth, **10.** xx

— Thomas, **7.** *Vis.* 150, **18.** 128; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18.** 128

— William, **7.** *Vis.* 150, **14.** 175, 188, **16.** 128, 130, 132

Powells, —, 'widow', **18.** 171

Power, —, **3.** *Vis.* 81

— Cicely, **3.** *Vis.* 81

— *Cp.* Poer, Poore

Powes, John, **18.** 195

Powle. *See* Powell

Powlsden. *See* Polesden

Powlson, Alexander, **12.** 91

— Anne, **12.** 91

— Geoffrey, his will (1605), **12.** 91

— Richard, **12.** 91

— Robert, **18.** 218

— Stephen, **12.** 91

— Thomas, **12.** 91

— William, **12.** 91

— *Cp.* Polesden, Powlston

- Powlston, Jeffrey, **18. 176.** *Cp.* Polesden, Powlson
- Pownal, Thomas, rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**
- Powys, Richard, **18. 177**
- Poyle. *See* Seale
- Poyle (de la Poyle) :
- arms of, **3. 43, 46, 47, 4. 294, 6. 245**
- —, **3. 43, 59, 11. 130**
- Margaret, **3. 43, 4. 294**
- Poynder, Thomas, **12. 74.** *Cp.* Poynor, Poynter
- Poynes. *See* Poyntz
- Poynings (Sussex), **3. 169**
- Poynings (Ponings, Poyngges) :
- family, in Southwark, **13. 37**
- Mr., **3. 298**
- Sir Adrian, **11. Vis. 243**
- Alice, **3. 91, 98, 186**
- Anne, **3. 186, 11. Vis. 243**
- Sir Edward, **13. 134**
- Sir Hugh, **3. 91, 98, 186**
- Michael de, **13. 133**
- Nicholas de, **11. 143, his widow, 11.**
- Robert, **2. 65, 66** [144]
- Sir Robert, **13. 134**
- Thomas de, Lord Poynings, **3. 169**
- Poynor, Margaret, **3. Vis. 75**
- Thomas, **3. Vis. 75**
- *Cp.* Poynder, Poynter
- Poyntell, —, **16. 26 ped. (2)**
- Richard, **16. 26 ped. (2)**
- Poynter, —, 'widow', **20. 209**
- Sir E. J., **14. xviii**
- Simon, **5. 102, 103**
- *Cp.* Poynder, Poynor
- Poyntz (Pointz, Poynes, Poyntes) :
- family, **6. 240, arms of, 11. 195**
- —, **6. Vis. 117**
- Alice, **11. 195, 16. 4**
- Catherine, **6. 240**
- Elizabeth, **1. Vis. 3; her will (1602), 10. 308**
- Helen, **10. 308**
- James, **1. Vis. 3**
- John, **6. 240, 9. 184, 10. 308**
- Matthew, **6. Vis. 117, 11. 196**
- Newdegate, **6. 240**
- Rachel, **6. Vis. 117, 11. 196**
- Sarah, **6. 240**
- Thomas, **20. 159**
- William, **6. 240**
- Præneste (Italy), temple at, **2. 10**
- Prague (Bohemia), collection for building church at, **16. 68, 94**
- Prannel, Anne, **19. 94**
- Pratt, —, **3. Vis. 71**
- Charles, **14. 23**
- Helen, **3. Vis. 71**
- Ralph, **18. 190**
- Stephen, **10. 282**
- Pratts, John, **10. 57**
- Prayer-books : English, bought for parish church (1548-9), **15. 95, 96, cost of (1596), 2. 36; at Wandsworth, 19. 146, 147, 188**
- Prayers, special (1596), **2. 36**
- Preacher at metropolitan visitation, licence to, **6. xvii**
- Preakler, Robert, **5. 273**
- Precentor, monastic, **9. 89**
- Preedy, Joseph, silversmith, **10. 340, 12. 73**
- Prehistoric : chambers found at Waddon, **17. 181-183; eras, classification of, 12. 145. See also Bronze, Iron, Mesolithic, Neolithic, Palæolithic**
- Prenttout, Simon, **13. 139**
- Prentys, Thomas, **13. 137**
- William, **13. 138**
- Prerogative Court of Canterbury. *See* Canterbury
- Presburg (Hungary), coronation ceremonies at, **1. 36**
- Presbyterian congregation, Kingston-upon-Thames, **16. 246-248**
- Presbyterians : in Ewell, **13. 157; in Newdigate, 13. 160; in Southwark, 13. 156, 157; in Weybridge, 13. 159**
- Prescott, Alexander, **3. 194**
- Press, licenser for the, **17. 17**
- Pressing of men, protections for the Archbishop's bargemen, **12. 50**
- Pressly (Essex), **12. 208**
- Prestemere (Wilts.), **6. 180**
- Prestesmed (Worc.), **6. 180**
- Prestland, Edward, rector of Sanderstead, **7. 20**
- Preston. *See* Banstead
- Preston (Suff.) Church, mural paintings in, **6. 68**
- Preston (Sussex), **13. 6**
- Preston (de Preston) :
- Anne, **12. 78**
- Frances, **2. Vis. 10**
- Master J., **2. 59**
- James, **6. 23; D.D., rector of Cranleigh, 6. 23**
- John, his will (1607), **13. 36, 102**
- Robert, **1. 166, 6. 23**
- Thomas, **2. Vis. 10, 8. 102, 10. 320, 18. 203, 19. 99; Portcullis, 2. 109**
- Walter, **16. 25**
- William, **13. 177, 19. 99; vicar of Crondall, 6. 23; Prior of Merton, 8. 25; Lieut.-Colonel, 17. 66**
- Prestwood (Heref.), **3. 100**
- Pretenders, the. *See* Charles Edward, James Edward
- Pretty, Robert, rector of East Clandon, **11. 216. Cp. Pritty**
- Prettyjohn, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20. 66**
- Pretymen, Sir John, **11. 54**

- Prevet, family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 161  
 Prevost, family, of Weybridge, **17.** 66  
 —, **17.** 66  
 — Anne Eleanor, **17.** 66  
 — Catherine Anne, **17.** 66  
 — Fanny Sophia, **17.** 66  
 — George, **17.** 66  
 — James, **17.** 66  
 — William, **17.** 66  
 Price (Prise, Pryce):  
 — arms of, **12.** *Vis.* 273; *ped.* of, *ibid.*  
 —, **2.** 110, **13.** 157  
 — Colonel, on Richmond local committee, **2.** xxx  
 — Dr., **20.** 175, 176  
 — Mr., **14.** 168  
 — Agnes, **20.** 175  
 — Anthony, curate of Horne, **5.** 246,  
   **247**  
 — Bartholomew, **3.** 130, 131  
 — Bridget, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 — Ed., **13.** 105  
 — Edward, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 — Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 273, 275, **13.** 105  
 — George, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **14.** 31, **17.**  
   101; churchwarden of St. James, Croy-  
   don, **11.** 277  
 — Hester, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 — Hugh, **18.** 184  
 — James, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 12, **10.** 148, 149, **11.**  
   128, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **14.** 31, 161, **16.** 117,  
   **18.** 168; (*alias* ap Rees), **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 — John Edward, secretary of the evening  
   meetings, **2.** xl, elected on Council, **7.** 1,  
   retires, **8.** xviii  
 — Joseph, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 — Lewis, **13.** 192, **18.** 169  
 — Mary, **10.** 340  
 — Matthew, churchwarden of Kingston,  
   **8.** 38  
 — Richard, **9.** 226, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **16.**  
   266  
 — Sir Richard, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 — Robert, **11.** 294, **12.** *Vis.* 273; Canon  
   of Salisbury, **10.** 340  
 — Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 12, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 — Theodore, rector of Blechingley, **5.**  
   246  
 — Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **16.** 109, 115—  
   118, 122, 124—126, 130, 131  
 — Victoria, **3.** 130  
 — William, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 Prices: (1259), **5.** 61, 73; (14th cent.), **4.**  
   297, 298; (*temp.* Dissolution), **7.** 229;  
   (16th cent.), **8.** 107, 109; (1705, &c.),  
   **10.** 257—272  
 Pricklowe (Pricklove):  
 — family, in Ockley, **10.** 25  
 — William, **10.** 33  
 Pride, Colonel, **5.** 153  
 Pride Samuel, **14.** 31  
 — Thomas, 'Lord', **17.** 92  
 Prideaux (Prideux):  
 —, **3.** *Vis.* 67  
 — Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 67  
 — Edmund, **9.** 235  
 — Margaret, **11.** 174, 175, *ped.* 180  
 — Thomas, **11.** 175  
 Priest, Thomas, **19.** 79  
 — William, **13.** 179, 195  
 Priests: burial of, **12.** 82; chambers in  
   pre-Conquest churches, **20.** 15; mar-  
   riage of (16th cent.), **5.** 171  
 Prigg, Mrs., **5.** 101  
 Prill, Peter de, **11.** 286  
 Primer, —, 'widow', **5.** 102  
 Primrose, Lady Charlotte, **9.** 436 *ped.*  
 — Neil, Earl of Rosebery, **9.** 436 *ped.*  
 Prince, Dennis, **14.** 150  
 — Harriet Hannah, **2.** 78  
 — John, **2.** 78  
 — Joseph, **2.** 78  
 Prinkham. *See* Lingfield  
 Prints, Surrey, Soc.'s collection of, **14.** 216  
 Prior (Priour):  
 — Mr., the trustees of, **14.** 212  
 — Edward, **2.** 219  
 — John, **4.** 31  
 — Richard, vicar of Epsom, **10.** 167  
 — Thomas, **7.** 147  
 — Lawrell *alias.* *See* Lawrell  
 Priors of Austin Canons, elections of, **9.** 88  
 Priour. *See* Prior  
 Prise. *See* Price  
 Prismarch. *See* Shalford  
 Prisoners: in Southwark, **2.** 129, 174, 181;  
   French, **19.** 121  
 Prison, the White Lion, Southwark, **3.** 195  
   —207  
 Pritchard, William, high bailiff of South-  
   wark, **1.** xxv, chairman of general meet-  
   ing (1858), **2.** xxi  
 Pritty, Colonel, at Surbiton, **1.** xv. *Cp.*  
   Pretty  
 Privetts. *See* Limpsfield  
 Privy seal writs, money raised by, **17.** 77  
   —79  
 Prize-fights, Southwark, **16.** 66  
 Probert, Henry, **17.** 94  
 Probus (Emperor), coins of, **12.** 146, **19.** 10  
 Proby, Peter, **3.** 194  
 Proctor (Procter):  
 — Catherine, **9.** 410, 436 *ped.*, **11.** 286  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 286  
 — Martha, **9.** 410  
 — Metcalfe, **9.** 410, 436 *ped.*  
 — Richard, **19.** 128  
 Professions. *See* Occupations  
 Progresses, royal, sergeant of the carriages,  
   **7.** 3  
 Prophete, Anne, **3.** 11  
 — John, **3.** 11

- Prosser, Colonel, Lt. Governor of Sandhurst, **1**, vii, ix  
 — William, **11**, 114
- Prost (Proste) :  
 — Mary, **11**, 286  
 — William, **11**, 286, **18**, 174
- Protestants : foreign, collections for, **2**, 97, **6**, 52, 291, **7**, 8 ; Irish, collections for, **2**, 96, 97
- Proudfoot, Mr., **14**, 143  
 — Thomas, **14**, 143
- Prove, Edward, **9**, 436
- Provo, John, **18**, 172
- Provost, William le, **10**, 250
- Prowd (Prowde) :  
 — Sir John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**, 49, 66  
 — Mildred, **2**, 21  
 — Thomas, **1**, 193 ; his wife, *ibid.*
- Prowe, Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 61  
 — Robert, **2**, *Vis.* 61
- Prowtinge, Thomas, **3**, 123, 179
- Prudan, Tovy, **3**, 21
- Pryce. *See* Price
- Prynny, Catherine, **12**, 101, 102  
 — Elizabeth, **12**, 101  
 — Joshua, **12**, 101
- Pryseley, Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 171  
 — William, **10**, *Vis.* 171
- Ptolemy, his account of Surrey, **1**, 4, **17**, 183, **18**, 216
- Publett, family, in Limpsfield, **6**, 172.  
*Cp.* Puplett
- Public worship under the Commonwealth, **17**, 85
- Puck, mythology of, **1**, 47, 56
- Puckell. *See* Puckle
- Puckering (Puckeringe) :  
 — Anne, **13**, 188  
 — Christopher, **18**, 191 ; his will (1608), **13**, 188  
 — Elizabeth, **13**, 188  
 — John, **13**, 188 ; M.P. for Gatton, **7**, lvi  
 — Sir John, at Kew, **20**, xxix  
 — Sarah, **13**, 188  
 — Thomasine, **13**, 188
- Puckle (Puckell) :  
 — Agnes, **19**, 60  
 — Charles Gassiot, **16**, 9  
 — Frances Emily, **16**, 9  
 — Maria Manuella, **16**, 9  
 — Philip Ravenhill, **16**, 9  
 — Thomas Broadhurst, **16**, 9
- Puckmire. *See* Horne
- Puddington (Bedf.), **6**, 96
- Puddington (Chesh.), **6**, 96
- Puddington (Devon.), **6**, 96
- Pudmore. *See* Witley
- Pudner, John, his will (1604), **11**, 300  
 — Mary, **11**, 300
- Pudsey, Henry, **11**, *Vis.* 239  
 — Matilda, **11**, *Vis.* 239  
 — Thomas, **17**, 51
- Pue, Sarah, **14**, 156, her child, *ibid.*
- Pue Tor, near Sampford Spinney (Devon), **1**, 52
- Puf, Philip, **18**, 224
- Pugeys, arms of, **6**, 228
- Pugin, A. W., his design for barns, Oxenford, **7**, 32, his work at Peper Harow Church, **7**, xxx
- Pulborough (Sussex), **15**, 67, **72**, **16**, 170 ; Roman road through, **2**, 3
- Pulen. *See* Pullen
- Pulford (Pulforde) :  
 — Eleanor, **9**, 363  
 — Thomas, his will (1603), **11**, 138
- Pullen (Pulen, Pullyn) :  
 — —, **12**, 209  
 — Mr., **10**, 266  
 — Joseph, registrar of Weybridge, **17**, 48  
 — Thomas, **5**, 272, **11**, 112
- Pullinger, —, **9**, 199
- Pullter. *See* Pulter
- Pulman (Pullman) :  
 — George, **6**, *Vis.* 127  
 — Rose, **6**, *Vis.* 127  
 — W. R., mayor of Godalming, **19**, 139
- Pulpits, introduction of, **7**, 266, 267 ; and *see* churches of Bookham (Little), Charlwood, Chipstead, Compton, Cranleigh, Godalming, Kingston, Mickleham, Puttenham, Pyrford, Seal, Send, Stoke d'Abernon, Wandsworth
- Pultenay, arms of, **3**, 225
- Pulter (Pullter), Thomas, **4**, 37, 81, 82, 84—86, 89, 90
- Pump pail. *See* Croydon
- Punchard, Thomas, **7**, 142
- Punfret (Punfreyt), William de, **8**, 18, 135.  
*Cp.* Pontefracto, Pountfreyt
- Punishments (17th cent.), **9**, 171
- Punning place names, **6**, 84
- Punock, Anthony, **19**, 86
- Punhurst, John, **3**, 141, **13**, 139
- Punter (Panter, Puntur) :  
 — Agnes, **11**, 297  
 — Catherine, **18**, 56  
 — Richard, **19**, 74  
 — Thomas, **18**, 56
- Puplett (Puplet) :  
 — Alice, **18**, 209  
 — Avery, **18**, 209  
 — George, **5**, 273  
 — John, **18**, 209  
 — Thomas, **18**, 209  
 — *Cp.* Publett
- Puplett Wood. *See* Farley
- Purbeck, Isle of, (Dors.), **3**, 105 ; marble at Chertsey, **1**, 101, 113, 117, 118
- Purbright. *See* Pirbright
- Purcas, Thomas, **18**, 193



Purchas case, as to position of the communion table, **6**. xvi  
 Purchase (Purchases, Purchis):  
 — Henry, **13**. 138  
 — John, **2**. 213, **19**. 89, 105  
 Purching, Perching (Sussex), **11**. 146  
 Purdam. *See* Purdham  
 Purdan (Purden):  
 — Henry, his brass (1622), **7**. x  
 — Joan, **7**. x  
 — Nicholas, **14**. 184  
 Purde, Elizabeth, **10**. 148  
 Purdey, John, **19**. 44  
 Purdham (Purdam, Purdom):  
 — —, **11**. *Vis.* 251  
 — Arthur, **19**. 69  
 — Henry, **19**. 66  
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 251  
 — Richard, **19**. 82  
 — Thomas, **19**. 83  
 Purefoy, Anne, **12**. *Vis.* 268  
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 268  
 Purfleet (Kent), **6**. 132  
 Purford. *See* Pyrford  
 Purforth (Purvock), Robert, **8**. 209  
 Puritanism: fall of, **14**. 164; at Cranleigh, **6**. 52  
 Purley (in parishes of Beddington, Coulsdon and Croydon), **6**. 131; Church, dedication of, **12**. 187, plate of, *ibid.*; Purley Bury in, **7**. 10; West Purley in, **7**. 9, 10  
 Purley, East. *See* Sanderstead  
 Purley (Pirile, Pirlee, de Purle):  
 — John, **7**. 12  
 — Nicholas, **7**. 11  
 — Peter, **7**. 12  
 — William, **7**. 2 (plate), 11  
 Purrott, Abraham, **14**. 173  
 Purse, Amy, **12**. 84  
 — Dorothy, **12**. 84  
 — Harry, his will (1604), **12**. 84  
 — Joan, **12**. 84  
 — Robert, **12**. 84, **19**. 66, his children, **12**. 84  
 — Thomas, **12**. 84, **19**. 67  
 — Vincent, **12**. 84  
 — Walter, **12**. 84  
 — William, **7**. 194  
 Purslowe, —, **12**. *Vis.* 266  
 — Mary, **12**. *Vis.* 266  
 Purvobe, Thomas, **4**. 202  
 Purvey, John, **4**. 78  
 Purvoche, Joan, **4**. 202  
 — Thomas, **4**. 202, **7**. 284; his wife, **7**. 284  
 — *Cp.* Parvoche  
 Purvock. *See* Purforthe  
 Pury, Nicholas, his brass, **15**. 37  
 — Thomas, **5**. 154  
 Puryent, Edmund, **3**. 91  
 Puryman, Nicholas, **3**. 142, 145, 147  
 Putnam. *See* Puttenham

Putney, **7**. 218, **14**. 28, 30, 144, 148, 158, 162, **17**. 145, **18**. 117, **20**. 216; in the Civil War, **13**. 43, 44; antiquities found in, **17**. 184; chapelry, to be made a parish, **17**. 103, churchwardens of, **13**. 171, survey of, **13**. 41, **17**. 92, 93; churchyard of, **10**. 309, **11**. 106; copyholders of, **5**. 104, 105; curate of, **17**. 92; Q. Eliz. at, **18**. 127; fishery, **18**. 96, 116; local secretary for, **9**. xvi; population of, **17**. 103; rectory of, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9**. 296; rental of (1649), **5**. 141; royalists in, **13**. 47, **14**. 178, 181, 184, 187—189; soldiers from (1588), **16**. 145; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18**. 197; trade tokens issued at, **10**. 88—90  
 — churches: All Saints, plate of, **13**. 172; Holy Trinity, Roehampton, plate of, **13**. 172, **16**. 237; St. John, plate of, **13**. 171; St. Mary, palimpsest brass in, **18**. 219, burials in, **10**. 298, dedication of, **4**. 42, goods of, **4**. 42, 120, 140, 157, mural paintings in, **15**. 15, parliamentary councils in, **13**. 44, plate of, **13**. 170, **16**. 207  
 — places, &c., in: the ferry, farm of, **5**. 141, parliamentary order as to, **13**. 42; Putney Heath or Common, **5**. 134, 137, meetings on, in the Civil War, **13**. 44; Roehampton (Roughampton, Rowhampton), **18**. 117, **20**. 222, copyholders of, **5**. 104, 105, ferry, farm of, **5**. 142, rental of (1649), **5**. 141, subsidy assessment for, (1594), **18**. 197, 198, vicar of, *see* Biber; Roehampton Grove, **14**. 36  
 — taverns in: the Queen's Arms, **13**. 189, **19**. 197, 199, The Red Lion, **10**. 90  
 — rectors of. *See* Avery, Hudson, Levitt  
 Putney (Wilts.), **9**. 283  
 Putock. *See* Puttock  
 Putte, Simon ate, **13**. 143  
 Puttenden. *See* Lingfield  
 Puttenham: advowson of, **12**. 169; curate of, **11**. 25, and *see* Kerry; flint implements found in, **7**. 21, **11**. 25, 244, 245, 249; lands in, **3**. 295, 305, **7**. 120; manor, descent of, **12**. 148; nonconformity in, **13**. 160; parish, 'state' of (1705), **12**. 169; poor of, **3**. 293, 305; registers of, **7**. 195, 200, extracts from, **3**. 284, **7**. 117; Roman remains in, **1**. 5, and *see below under* places in; Roman road in, **9**. 343; Roman settlement near, **12**. 149; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 92; tenants of, and Elstead Common, **7**. 193; Wyatt property in, **3**. 283  
 — Church, **3**. 304; brass in, **3**. 283; dedication of, **4**. 15, **10**. 343; font

**Puttenham :**

- canopies in, **12.** 13; gallery in, **3.** 305; goods of, **4.** 15; plate of, **10.** 343, **16.** 202, 217, 222; pulpit in, **3.** 284
- places, &c., in: Cut Mill, palæolithic implement from, **11.** 25; Frowsbury Hill, barrow on, **12.** 153; Pilgrims' Way, **16.** 248; Puttenham Great Common, **7.** xxviii, 195, Roman remains on, **12.** 154, Hillbury (Hillborough) on, a Roman camp, **6.** 8, **7.** 21, 22, **12.** 148, 153, 161, 162, Roman remains on, **1.** 51, **5.** 179, Roman road at, **6.** 5; Puttenham Heath, earthworks on, **12.** 153; Rodsell (Redsall), **7.** 31, 195, **18.** 37, flint found at, **11.** 244; Shoelands (Sholands, Showland), **7.** 103, **14.** 24, flint found at, **11.** 244, 249; Wolley manor, in tenure of Wyatts, **3.** 295
- rectors of. *See* Beadle, Richards
- Puttenham (Putnam):
- Lady, **4.** 101
- George, **3.** 60
- Rose, **3.** 60
- Puttick, —, antiquary, **10.** 275
- Puttock (Putock, Puttuk):
- , **10.** 26
- Mr., on the battle of Wimbledon, **12.** 154
- Jane, **6.** 17
- John, **10.** 24, **19.** 78
- Nicholas, **5.** 274
- Richard, **19.** 79
- Sarah, **10.** 26
- Pycknett, —, **9.** 174
- Pye, George, **19.** 42
- Sir Robert, **5.** 92
- William, **19.** 40
- Pyecombe (Sussex), **10.** 308, **13.** 6
- Pygeon, Pygin. *See* Pigeon
- Pygot. *See* Pigott
- Pyke. *See* Pike
- Pylford Bridge. *See* Morden
- Pylle, Elizabeth, **9.** 293 *ped.*
- Nicholas, **9.** 293 *ped.*
- Pylson, John, **12.** 200
- Pym, Geoffrey, **15.** 86
- Pympe, de. *See* Pimpe
- Pympes. *See* Crowhurst
- Pyncebek, William de, **1.** 132
- Pynchester, John, **1.** 189
- Pynchon. *See* Pinchon
- Pynden, Thomas, **18.** 168
- Pynder, Thomas, **4.** 98
- Pyne, Benjamin, silversmith, **11.** 83, **12.** 187
- George, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252
- Pynfold. *See* Pinfold
- Pynkehurst. *See* Pinckhurst
- Pynkyryng, John, **8.** 209
- Pynnell. *See* Pinnell

Pynner. *See* Pinner

Pynnock, Pynoke. *See* Pinnock

Pynelegle, Catherine, **1.** 134

— John, **1.** 134, **13.** 140

Pynson. *See* Pinson

Pynyan, John, **3.** 145

Pypherst, Thomas, **6.** 188

Pyrenees, churches of, low side windows in, **14.** 120

**Pyrford** (Pireford, Pureford, Purford), **16.** 182; absolved from Danegeld, **10.** 223, 224, 228; custom of giving mourning in, **7.** xii; Queen Eliz. at, **7.** 46, her summerhouse, **7.** xi; etymology of, **6.** 131; houses in, **5.** 52; lands in, **10.** 235, **13.** 104; manor of, Horsell included in, **7.** 152, free warren in, **10.** 253, grant of, to Westminster Abbey, **10.** 222—225; Pyrford House, history of, **7.** xi, xii, visit of Soc. to, **7.** xi; registers of, **7.** xii; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 88; liberties of the Abbot of Westminster in, **10.** 252, 253

— Church *or* Chapel, **7.** xi, 57—60; dedication of, **4.** 34, **10.** 361; fabric of, **7.** 57—60; font canopies in, **12.** 13; old glass in, **7.** 59; goods of, **4.** 34; mural paintings in, **7.** 59, **15.** 15; pews in, **7.** 57, **16.** 178; pix for reserved sacrament in, **15.** 71, cantilever for hanging, **15.** 71, **16.** 191; plate of, **10.** 361, **16.** 205, 213, 239; pulpit in, **7.** 58; restoration of, **7.** 57—59; rood-loft in, **7.** 58; valuation of, **7.** 164; visit of Soc. to, **7.** xi

Pyron, Emma, **7.** 11

— Henry, **7.** 11

Pyrykin, Thomas, **5.** 267

Pytchley (Northants.), **6.** 191

Pytfold (Pittfold), Philip, **8.** 209

Pythan, Gerrard, **11.** 295

Pyttellesford (Somers.), etymology of, **6.** 81

Pytts (Pyttis) John, rector of Shere, his will (1539-41), **8.** 229

## Q.

Quaint, Edward, **19.** 91

Quaite, Thomas, **19.** 97

Quakers: imprisoned for meeting, **3.** 199

—201; in Capel, **10.** 27, Dorking, **13.** 161, Godalming, **13.** 159, Guildford, **10.** 93, Kingston, **10.** 92, 93, **13.** 158, Newdigate, **6.** 290, **13.** 160, Ockley, **10.** 27, 58, Southwark, **13.** 156, Surrey, **14.** 10, 11, Sussex, **14.** 10

Quarles (Quarlis):

— family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148

— Alice, **2.** *Vis.* 49

— John, **18.** 205

— William, **2.** *Vis.* 49

Quarr (I. of Wight) Abbey, **8**, 161, Abbot of **8**, 207  
 Quarre, William atte, **6**, 180  
 Quarreour, Thomas, rector of Chiddingfold, **5**, 173, 176  
 Quarrere, Gilbert atte, **6**, 180  
 — Ralph de la, **6**, 180  
 Quarrey, Edward, **18**, 189  
 Quarries in stained glass, **6**, 276, 291  
 Quartering of arms, early instance of, **1**, 227  
 Quayting Croft. *See* Limpsfield  
 Queanel. *See* Quenell  
 Queenshold. *See* Shere  
 Quekett, Mr., **1**, ix, 76  
 Quelch (Quelche):  
 — Mrs., **7**, 146  
 — William, B.D., vicar of Carshalton, **7**, 73, his gravestone, **7**, 140—142, 144, 146, 150  
 Quenell (Queanel, Queynold, Quinnall, Quyneld, Quynell):  
 — family, of Chiddingfold, **12**, 17, 15, 41, 42; of Ware, **15**, 41; arms of, **12**, 17, 15, 41; ped. of, **10**, *Vis.* 175  
 — Captain, **7**, 29  
 — Agnes, **15**, 43—50  
 — Alice, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **12**, 17, 15, 41  
 — Catherine, **15**, 47  
 — Edmund, **10**, *Vis.* 175  
 — Eleanor, **15**, 47  
 — Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **12**, 17, 15, 41, 42  
 — George, **15**, 42  
 — Henry, **11**, 106  
 — James, **10**, *Vis.* 175  
 — John, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **15**, 41, 47  
 — Joyce, **10**, *Vis.* 175  
 — Margaret, **10**, *Vis.* 175  
 — Peter, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **12**, 17, 15, 41—43, 46, 17, 80  
 — Robert, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **11**, 106, 107, 15, 41, 44, 45, 50, 19, 95  
 — Thomas, **10**, *Vis.* 175; of Lythe Hill, his will (1571), **15**, 40—50  
 Quenington (Glouc.), **15**, 7  
 Querington, family, at Cranleigh, **6**, 52  
 — Anne, **11**, 233  
 Querns found in Glamorganshire, **2**, xxvii, xxviii; at Limpsfield, **14**, 215  
 Questor, Mr. de, **3**, 33  
 Quetche, Hugh, **16**, 3; M.P. for Surrey, **16**, 22  
 — Joan, **16**, 3  
 Queynold. *See* Quenell  
 Quidington (Quidynghon), family: in Blechingley, **5**, 244; in Newdigate, **6**, 290  
 Quidhampton (Hants.), **8**, 186  
 Quinby (Quynby):  
 — Edward, **19**, 96  
 — Henry, **7**, 41, 42  
 Quincey, Thomas, vicar of Horsell, **7**, 167

Quinnall. *See* Quenell  
 Quinton (Quynnton):  
 — Joan, **2**, 187, 189  
 — John, **2**, 188—190  
 Quynby. *See* Quinby  
 Quyneld, Quynell. *See* Quenell

## R.

Rabet, Michael, clerk, **13**, 190  
 Rabon, Sir John, chantry priest of Lambeth, **9**, 428  
 Rack Plats. *See* Limpsfield  
 Racks for cloth-drying, **19**, 201—203  
 Radcliffe (Ratcliff, Ratliff, Ratlive):  
 — —, **12**, 263, **19**, 71  
 — Dr., **10**, 267; at Carshalton, **7**, 131, Agnes, **11**, 137 [132]  
 — Anthony, **11**, 173  
 — Cuthbert, **11**, *Vis.* 222  
 — Elizabeth, **2**, 84  
 — Jane, **11**, *Vis.* 222  
 — Peter, **10**, 74  
 — Robert, Earl of Sussex, **12**, 205  
 — Richard, **2**, 93  
 Radebone (Radebourne), Simon, **2**, 184, 186  
 Radford (Ratford):  
 — Edward, his wife and child, **14**, 152  
 — John, his brass, **15**, 30  
 — M., churchwarden of Thames Ditton, **7**, 227  
 — William, **11**, 205, **18**, 168  
 — *Cp.* Redford  
 Rading, John de, **8**, 208  
 Radipole, Rodypoll (Dors.), **3**, 296  
 Radley, John, **5**, 228. *Cp.* Redley  
 Radnorshire. *See* Boughtrud, Landiloe, Llanbister  
 Radway *alias* Williams, Joan, **11**, 134  
 Ragerinus. *See* Regnier  
 Ragge, Thomas, **18**, 176  
 Raglan, Lord. *See* Somerset  
 Raimond. *See* Raymond  
 Raine (Rayne, Reine):  
 — John, **18**, 169, **20**, 183  
 — Richard, silversmith, **11**, 51. *Cp.* Keyne  
 Raines (Raynes, Reynes):  
 — Edward, **11**, 131  
 — Elizabeth, **2**, 114  
 — James, **18**, 199  
 — Sir John, **10**, *Vis.* 216  
 — Richard, **10**, *Vis.* 216  
 Rainham (Kent), **17**, 27  
 Raisbery. *See* Mitcham  
 Rake. *See* Witley  
 Raleigh (Ralegh, Rayleigh):  
 — Mr., **11**, 102  
 — Carew, at West Horsley, **5**, xii  
 — Elizabeth, **1**, *Vis.* 3  
 — Sir John, **3**, 75

Raleigh (Ralegh, Rayleigh) :

- Sir Walter, **1**. *Vis.* 3, **5**. xii, **11**. 102, **15**. 129, autograph of, **2**. xxxii
- William de, Bishop of Winchester, **8**. 171, 172, **18**. 154

Ralph, *Domesday* tenant of Farnham, **7**. xxviii, 193; chaplain of Reigate, **9**. 24, 119; Sheriff of Surrey, **7**. 26

Ralph's Corner. *See* Bookham (Great)

Ram, Thomas, **13**. 143

Ramea Island (Canada), **7**. 122

Ramespeny, Gerard, **5**. 206, 263

Rampier, —, **10**. *Vis.* 204

— Joyce, **10**. *Vis.* 204

Ramsden, —, **14**. 144

— Frederica S., **13**. 67

— Capt. Frederick H., **13**. 67

— John C. F., churchwarden of Busbridge, **10**. 327, 328

Ramsey (Essex), **15**. 8

Ramsey (Ramsay) :

- —, dau. of Earl of Dysart, Countess of Dysart, **11**. xiii
- Sir James, **10**. 278, discusses the battle at Wimbledon, **10**. xxvii
- John, Earl of Holderness, Lord Huntingtower and Earl of Dysart, **11**. xiii, **17**. 82

— Mary, **10**. 314

— Robert, **5**. 102

— Thomas, **13**. 135

Rance family, **7**. 200

— Lettice, **10**. *Vis.* 193

— Robert, **10**. *Vis.* 193

Rancomb (Devon.), **6**. 215

Rand, Ralph, rector of Gatton and Oxted, **9**. 163

Randall (Randal, Randyll) :

- —, **3**. 60, **4**. 32, **10**. 56, **20**. 216, 217, 219; his dau., **10**. 59; relict of, **8**. 310, 340

— —, 'widow', **18**. 170

— Mr., **10**. 59, 70, **20**. 176—178, 180, 188

— Anne, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127

— Denis, **4**. 209

— Dorothy, **20**. 131

— Edward, **19**. 171, 175, 177, 185, 187—189, 191—194

— Emery, **6**. *Vis.* 127

— John, **2**. 213, 215, **4**. 209, **8**. 231, **11**. 136; his children, **4**. 209; master of Guildford grammar school, **10**. 117

— Joseph, **19**. 141

— Joshua, **19**. 141

— Martin, **4**. 209

— Morgan, **3**. 205

— Samuel, **5**. 101

— Thomas, **14**. 140

— William **10**. 57

— *Cp.* Rendall

Randalls (Kent). *See* Roundale

Randepytt, Giles, **18**. 172

Randolph (Randolph, Randolph) :

- Rev. George, of Croydon committee, **2**. xiii

— John, **6**. 257, **13**. 142

— Richard, **18**. 206

Randrod, —, 'widow', **18**. 171

Randyll. *See* Randall

Rankin, John, **10**. 300. *Cp.* Renkyn

Ranmore (in parishes of Dorking, Effingham, Great and Little Bookham and Mickleham) : Church of, plate of, **11**. 52

Ransan, Mr., **14**. 139

— Mrs., **14**. 139

Ranscombe. *See* Chelsham

Ranshaw, Mr., **14**. 139

Ransom of a sheriff, **1**. 158

Rant, Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 139

— George, **20**. 141

— Roger, **7**. *Vis.* 139

Ranulph, Earl of Chester, **5**. 202

Ranyard, Samuel, exhibits a ring, **1**. xvi; papers by : on Kingston history, **1**. xv, on local nomenclature, **7**. xlv

— William, **16**. 247

Rape, charges of, **9**. 180, 189, 204, 210, 214, 215, 218, 226

Raper, Mrs., **10**. 31

— Fiducia, **10**. 34

Raphael, **7**. 242

Rapier, cavalier, found at Surbiton, **1**. xv

Rapin, on the Duchess of Gloucester, **2**. 166

Rapkin (Rapkyn) :

- —, **20**. 98, 107, 112

— John, **20**. 95, 100, 106, 108, 109, 112—114

— Richard, **19**. 51

— William, **9**. 226. *Cp.* Ropkyn

Rapkyns. *See* Oxted

Rapley (Raplie) :

- —, **10**. 59, 63

— 'Goody', **10**. 67, 69

— Agnes, **3**. 176

— Henry, **10**. 74

— John, **19**. 95

— Richard, **10**. 74

— Sarah, **10**. 69, 70

— Thomas, **10**. 60, 62, 64, 65, 70, **13**. 106, **16**. 157, 161, **19**. 95; his wife, **10**. 59, 65; his children, **10**. 59. *Cp.* Ropley

Rapley's farm. *See* Winkfield

Rashleigh, family of, **3**. 133

— Jonathan, **3**. 134

Rasown, Henry, **19**. 87

Ratcliff. *See* Radcliffe

Ratcliffe on the Wreake (Leic.), **12**. 192

Rate, L. M., **5**. xvi

Rates : Godalming, **19**. 113, 115, 116, 133, Tandridge, (1600), **9**. 228—232



Ratford *See* Radford  
 Ratliff, Ratlive. *See* Radcliffe  
 Rathwood. *See* Rothwood  
 Ratland, Robert, **12**, 199  
 Rauf, Mundana, **18**, 73  
 — William, **18**, 73  
 Rauffey (Rawfey):  
 — Catherine, **5**, *Vis.* 102  
 — Robert, **20**, 106—108, 113  
 — William, **5**, *Vis.* 102. *Cp.* Roffey  
 Raunce (Rawnce):  
 — family, in Carshalton, **7**, 148  
 — Catherine, **2**, *Vis.* 47  
 — John, **16**, 162  
 — Paul, **18**, 177  
 — Robert, **2**, *Vis.* 47, **7**, 133, 134  
 — Thomas, **19**, 97  
 Raven, Rev. J. J., **6**, 296  
 — John, **18**, 185  
 Ravensbury. *See* Mitcham  
 Ravensby, John, **3**, 353  
 Ravis, arms of, **17**, 17  
 — Thomas, rector of Merstham and  
 Bishop of Gloucester and London, **12**,  
 183, **17**, 17  
 Rawbones. *See* Tandridge  
 Rawfey. *See* Rauffey  
 Rawlins (Rawlens, Rawlin, Rawlyn):  
 — ped. of, **7**, *Vis.* 131, **10**, *Vis.* 194, **12**,  
 198; engraver to the Mint, **10**, 81  
 — Ambrose, **3**, 296  
 — Caleb, **12**, 93  
 — Elizabeth, **7**, *Vis.* 131  
 — George, **17**, 48  
 — Joan, **10**, *Vis.* 194  
 — John, **7**, *Vis.* 131  
 — Leo (Lio), **7**, 162, **11**, 243  
 — Lionel, **7**, *Vis.* 131  
 — Margaret, **7**, *Vis.* 131  
 — Martha, **7**, *Vis.* 131  
 — Michael, **16**, 89  
 — Richard, **11**, 286, **18**, 193  
 — Simon, **1**, 144  
 — Thomas, **18**, 175  
 — Ursula, **10**, *Vis.* 194  
 Rawlyns (Essex), **9**, 175  
 Rawlinson (Rawlingson):  
 — Col. (*afterwards* Major-Gen.) Sir  
 Henry C., Vice-Pres., member of Reigate  
 committee, **2**, xxiii, xxxviii, his  
 death, **13**, xvi  
 — John, **12**, 200; rector of Lambeth,  
**17**, 94  
 — Robert, rector of Charlwood, **11**, 5  
 Rawnce. *See* Raunce  
 Ray (Raye):  
 — Frances, **11**, 239  
 — John, **11**, 239  
 — William, **4**, 144  
 Ray Common. *See* Reigate  
 Rayleigh. *See* Raleigh  
 Rayles, Henry, **7**, 202

Raymond (Raimond):  
 — arms of, **7**, *Vis.* 142; ped. of, **7**, *Vis.*  
 143  
 — Ambrose, **7**, *Vis.* 143, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Anne, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Arthur, **18**, 192  
 — Barnet, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Daniel, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Edward, **7**, *Vis.* 143, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Elizabeth, **2**, 94, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Ezekiel, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Fortune, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Frances, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Francis, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — George, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Giles, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Henry, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — John, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Margaret, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Martha, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Mary, **2**, 94  
 — Mercy, **7**, *Vis.* 143, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Robert, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Samuel, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Sybil, **7**, *Vis.* 143, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Thomas, **2**, 94, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — Winifred, **7**, *Vis.* 143  
 — *Cp.* Remonde  
 Raynard, Mr., **8**, 102. *Cp.* Reynard  
 Rayne. *See* Raine  
 Rayner (Reyner):  
 — , **12**, 96, *Vis.* 272  
 — William, **12**, *Vis.* 272  
 Raynes. *See* Raines  
 Raynes ap John. *See* ap John  
 Raynford, Edward, minister of Merton, **17**,  
 94  
 — William, **13**, 135  
 Raynham, R., his gift to Museum, **2**, lviii  
 Raynold. *See* Reynolds  
 Raynsford, Anne, **11**, 208  
 Raysh, William, **18**, 222  
 Rea, Thomas, mayor of Godalming, **19**,  
 139  
 Read or Reade (Reed, Rede, la Reed):  
 — family, of Weybridge, **17**, 62  
 — , **3**, 275  
 — Mr., **3**, 275, **18**, 116, 121, 122, 130  
 — Anne, **11**, 116 [—132  
 — Anthony, **9**, 69  
 — Bartholomew, **13**, 138  
 — Charles, F.S.A., **4**, 291  
 — Charles Hercules, F.S.A., **11**, xvi,  
 xvii, **14**, xii, xiii, **20**, 127  
 — Edward, **14**, 47, 50, **18**, 177  
 — G. R., **11**, 125  
 — Henry, **9**, 69, **10**, *Vis.* 205, **17**, 62  
 — James, **11**, 122, 131, **13**, 196  
 — Jane, **2**, 209, **10**, *Vis.* 203  
 — John, **3**, 215, **5**, 218, **9**, 67, 69—71,  
 74, 149—156, 161, 250, **19**, 59, 79;  
 silversmith, **12**, 178

Read or Reade (*and variants*) :

- Mabel, **9**. 252
- Martin, **2**. 209
- Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 205
- Ralph, **13**. 140
- Richard, **4**. 53, 152, **5**. 265, **17**. 85
- Robert, **4**. 60, 183, **13**. 136; serjeant-at-law, **13**. 134
- Sir Robert, **10**. *Vis.* 203
- Thomas, **9**. 69, 70; **11**. 291, 292, **17**. 65; LL.D., **11**. 214, 215, 217
- W., vicar of Wandsworth, **10**. xx
- William, **9**. 67, 69, **18**. 120
- *Cp.* Reid

Reading (Berks.), **5**. 210, **8**. 80, 81, 166; a Roman site, **1**. 63; Abbey, Abbot of, **8**. 167, **9**. 106; St. Laurence Church, mural painting in, **6**. 67; Roman road through, **2**. 3

## Reading (Readinge, Redding, Redynge, de Redynge) :

- Augustine, **5**. 102
- Elizabeth, **11**. 293
- Isaac, **15**. 144
- James, **2**. 62
- John, **8**. 208, **12**. 35, 45, **13**. 140; rector of Merstham, **17**. 12
- Richard, **20**. 195, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215
- Robert, **5**. 138, **11**. 293

Reaves. *See* Reeves

Rebellion of 1715, letter concerning, **1**. vii

Rechell, —, farmer, **20**. 203

Record, John, **11**. 109, **13**. 187, **18**. 182

Records, safe custody of, **15**. xiii; *and see*

County, Municipal *and* Parish

Recusants; levy made upon, **11**. 175; licences to, to travel, **9**. 173, 196, 201, 211; in Bramley, **10**. 91; Southwark, **10**. 91, Southwick gaol, **2**. 80, Wandsworth, **18**. 118, 123; in the diocese of Winchester, **8**. 8; Protestant, charge to the jury at Quarter Sessions (1692) concerning, **12**. 136—140. *See also* Surrey

Redburn (Worc.), **6**. 106

Redcan, Gotson, **18**. 185

Reddall, —, **10**. 264

— Mary, **12**. 173

Redderche ap Jevan Lloyd, **12**. *Vis.* 273

Reddid, William, **19**. 49

Reddie, Patrick, **3**. 278

Redding. *See* Reading

Reddisbourne (Kent), **6**. 235

Reddleye. *See* Ridley

Rede. *See* Read

Rede river (Northumb.), **6**. 6

Redeborne. *See* Tandridge

Redenhale, de, Amicia, **8**. 186

— Roger, **8**. 186

Reder, —, **10**. 306

Redewynd river. *See* Chertsey

Redferne, Ann, **4**. 208

— Bezaleel, **4**. 208

— Elis, **4**. 208

— George, **4**. 208

— Martha, **4**. 208

Redford, Eleanor, **11**. 239

— George, **3**. 263

— John, **10**. 60, **19**. 65

— Margaret, **12**. *Vis.* 275

— William, **4**. 19, **12**. *Vis.* 275, **19**. 70

— *Cp.* Radford, Rediford, Ridford

Redge farm. *See* Capel

Redhead, Abraham, **9**. 226

Redhill. *See* Reigate

Redhogh, Mary, **1**. 193

Rediforde, Richard, **6**. 260. *Cp.* Redford

Redinghurst *alias* Redinger :

— Joan, **3**. *Vis.* 85

— John, **3**. *Vis.* 85

Redlane. *See* Limpsfield

Redley, —, **13**. 100

— Samuel, **13**. 100

— *Cp.* Radley, Ridley

Redlingfield (Norf.), **7**. 244

Redman, Dr., **10**. *Vis.* 200

— Anne, **1**. 140

— Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 79

— Frances, **10**. *Vis.* 200

— Margaret, **11**. 117

— Sir Richard, **3**. *Vis.* 79

— Thomas, **1**. 140, **10**. 149

Redmayne, arms of, **3**. 333

— Felice, **3**. 333

— Sir Matthew, **3**. 333

Redmigersh, John, **9**. 53

Redone, le. *See* Titsey

Redor, —, **10**. *Vis.* 208

Redriff. *See* Rotherhithe

Redriffe, Thomas, **5**. 102

Redrop, John, **18**. 183

Redsall. *See* Puttenham

Redstone (atte Redstone) :

— —, **13**. 145

— William, **1**. 163

Redvers (Rivers) :

— Earl of Devon, Lord of the Isle of

Wight, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 66, **4**. *Vis.* 66

— Amicia de, Countess of Devon, **10**.

249

Redynge, de Redynge. *See* Reading

Redyngershe, John de, **6**. 259

Reed. *See* Read

Reelond. *See* Tandridge

Rees ap David Lloyd, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— ap Evan, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— Lloyd, **12**. *Vis.* 273

Rees, arms of, **3**. 80

— —, **3**. 185, 190

— Jane, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— Margaret, **3**. 80, 185

— Sir Walter, **12**. *Vis.* 273

— *Cp.* Reice

- Reeve, —, churchwarden of St. Olave's, Southwark, **13.** 184  
 — Elizabeth, **7.** *Vis.* 153  
 — John, **7.** *Vis.* 153, **10.** 149; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 49, 53, 66  
 — Nicholas, **12.** 202  
 — Richard, **11.** 291  
 — Thomas, **9.** 206, his wife, *ibid.*

Reeves (Reaves, Reves, Revis):

- John, **19.** 98  
 — Nathaniel, **18.** 198  
 — Richard, **18.** 184

Refectoner, monastic, **9.** 90

Reffold, Robert, **19.** 92

Reformation: its effect on architecture, **20.** 31; influence of the confessional against, **14.** 131; the first 'reformed' service, **7.** xix

Regalia of England at Westminster Abbey, **10.** 221—223

Regeure, Cornelius, **18.** 173

Regimortis, Sir Peter, **3.** 33

Reginæ, British tribe, **7.** xxvi

Registers. *See* Parish registers

Registrars: of foreign persons landing in England, **14.** 167—169; parish, *see* Parish

Regni, the, **9.** 348; their capital, **1.** 212; in Surrey and Sussex, **1.** 4, **2.** 3

Regnier (Ragerinus), son of the Count of Mons, **16.** 14, 15

Regnoldes. *See* Reynolds

Regnum, site of, **2.** 3, **9.** 348

Reice, John, **11.** 111. *Cp.* Rees

Reid, Lady, **11.** 95

— Sir John Rae, **11.** 95

— *Cp.* Read

**Reigate**, Reigat, Rigate, Rygate (*Domesday* Chechesfeld, Cherchefelle, Creschesfeld), **7.** 269, **10.** 271, 308, **14.** 21, 27, 29, 34, 37, **17.** 28, 53, 80, 82, 97, **19.** 53, **20.** 95, 103, 104, 113; early importance of, **11.** x; in the Civil War, **7.** 10, **13.** 39; advowson of, **11.** 142, 187, 196, **12.** 170, **17.** 96; bondmen in, **20.** 146; borough of, **7.** lv, constables of, **9.** 187, 195, mayor of, **11.** x, M.P.'s for, **9.** 405, **11.** 21, 195, **13.** 80, 129, **14.** 27, 29, 31, 34, recorder of, **14.** 34; coins found at, **2.** 16, **10.** 148; chaplain of, *see* Ralph; churchwardens of, **11.** 188; curate of, **13.** 112; doctor at, **11.** 209; in *Domesday*, **11.** x, **20.** 144; downlands in, **16.** 6; earthquake at, **14.** 2; etymology of, **3.** 236, **6.** 90, 101, 135, 136, 207, 255, **7.** liv, **11.** 185, 186, **14.** 218, **18.** 4; lands in, **11.** 157, 176, 179, 197, **13.** 99; manor of, **6.** 230, **11.** 187, Leigh perhaps included in, **11.** 141, descent of, **9.** 399,

**Reigate**:

**11.** xxi, **13.** 43, **15.** 19, extent of, **6.** 269, hospitality at, **9.** 401; nonconformity in, **13.** 160, **14.** 217; oaths taken at, **19.** 118; parish, state of (1705), **12.** 170; poor of, benefactions to, **9.** 428, 430, **13.** 116, the Smith Charity, **7.** xx, **20.** 170; quarries in, **14.** 96, 111; rectory of, impropriation of, **12.** 170; rectory manor of, descent of, **11.** 196; registers of, extracts from, **5.** 208, **9.** 300, 413—415, **11.** 198—201, repair of, **11.** 198; roads in, **11.** x, **17.** 97; Roman remains in, **1.** 5; Roman road in, **9.** 348, 349, **14.** 218; royalists in, **14.** 183, 186, 189; sand, quality of, **1.** 10; stone, **16.** 170, **20.** 140, cost of, **4.** 297, properties of, **1.** 10, used at Chertsey, **1.** 114, in Leatherhead Church, **20.** 223; quarter sessions at, **9.** 169, 174, 184, 187, 189, 190, 195, 201—203, 206, 211, 212, 214, 215, 220, 221, 225; annual meeting of Soc. at (1860), **2.** xxxv; spears found at, **1.** viii; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 54—56; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 88, 89; vicarage, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 299—302, survey and valuation of, **17.** 96; warren, **11.** xi

— Castle, **9.** 398, **18.** 7; history of, **11.** x—xii; called Holmesdale, **11.** xi, 185; barons of Magna Carta at, **1.** 8, **11.** xi; the 'Barons' Caves', **1.** 8; building of, **11.** x; in the Civil War, **13.** 43; defences of, **11.** xii; descent of, **11.** 185; the fabric, **11.** xii; surrendered to the French, **11.** xi, 185; last remains of, **11.** xii; spurs found near, **1.** viii, **11.** xii; survey of, **11.** xi; view of, **9.** xii; visits of Soc. to, **2.** xxxviii, **11.** x—xii, xvii

— churches: Emmanuel, plate of, **13.** 92, vicar of, *see* Lees; Mission Church, Nutley Lane, plate of, **13.** 91; Mission Church, Redhill, **16.** 200; St. John, Redhill, plate of, **13.** 92; St. Luke, plate of, **13.** 90; St. Mary Magdalene, **7.** 211, 'a fair edifice', **12.** 170, bells of, **11.** 192, benefactions to, **11.** 188, 193, 194, burials in, **5.** 208, 209, **9.** 399, 402, 424, 428, 430, **11.** 188, 198—200, **13.** 99, chapels subsidiary to, **6.** 271, dedication of, **4.** 175, drawing of, **11.** 188, fabric of, **7.** 138, **11.** 188—194, **20.** 225, galleries in, **11.** 188—190, goods of, **4.** 175, library in, **2.** xxxviii, **11.** 194, examples of early bookbinding from, **2.** xxxix, monuments in, **9.** 428, **11.** xii, 84, 85, 185—203, mural paintings in, **15.** 15, pews in, **11.** 188, plate of, **13.** 90, **16.** 209, 234, reredos in, **6.** 75, **11.** 194, restoration

**Reigate :**

- of, **11.** 190—193, screens in, **11.** 8, 191, stoup in, **11.** 194, tower of, **11.** 190—192, visits of Soc. to, **2.** xxxv, xxxviii, **11.** xii; St. Matthew, Redhill, **13.** 93, **16.** 200
- places, &c., in : Cockshot Hill, **6.** 139, 171; Colley (Colle) manor, **2.** 141, descent of, **11.** 156, 160, 166, 175, 177; Colley farm, Roman villa at, **7.** liv; Earlswood, **11.** 187; Earlswood Common, etymology of, **6.** 134; Flanchford (Flanchforth) manor, **11.** *Vis.* 254, **14.** 26, descent of, **11.** 146, 150, 197, grants of land in, **1.** viii, mill, **11.** 197, royalists in, **14.** 178; Frenches, **11.** 84; the Hatch, **11.** 187; Holmesdale, *see above* Castle; Hooley manor, descent of, **9.** 399; inns and taverns, **19.** 196, 198, the Bell, **13.** 99, White Hart, **11.** xii; Kingsland, descent of, **11.** 166; Larke lands, **11.** 156; Linkfield House, **11.** *Vis.* 244; London lands, **11.** 156, 166; Nutley Lane, **14.** 218; Pilgrims' Way, **14.** 218; Priory, **9.** 398, **11.** xi, 198, an Augustinian house, **13.** 1, chimney-piece in, **9.** 403, death of Archbishop Usher at, **5.** 210, gallery in church belonging to, **11.** 188, possessions of, in Horley, **7.** 171, Priors of, **9.** 52, 142, valuations of, **9.** 63, **11.** 186, visit of Soc. to, **2.** xxxviii; public hall, visit of Soc. to, **7.** lvi, lvii; Ray common, *see below* Wray; Redhill, Laker's Hotel, **15.** xi, **18.** xi, mission room, **16.** 200, public hall, **9.** x, station, **14.** 4, High street, **16.** 200, Monson road, **16.** 200, tenements in, **12.** 104, visits of Soc. to, **4.** xii, **7.** liii, lvii, **11.** ix—xii, xvii, **15.** xi, xvii; Reigate heath, barrows on, excavation of, **15.** 129; Sidlow bridge, **13.** 92; Woodhatch, **11.** 187; Wray (Ray) common, **6.** 97, **11.** 186
- vicars and rectors of, **2.** xxxviii, *and see* Cazenove, Crauston, Hampton, Harrison
- Reigate hundred (Churchfelde), **6.** 268, **13.** 143, 151, **18.** 1, **19.** 45; church goods in, **4.** 11, 137—141, 175—182; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 87, 96—99; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7, **20.** 146; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 45, 51—59
- Reigate rural deanery, church plate, **13.** 73—94
- Reignoldes. *See* Reynolds
- Reine. *See* Raine
- Reinold. *See* Reynolds
- Relfe (Relf, Rellfe);
- Francis, **16.** 114, 120, 122—126, 129
- John, **16.** 88, 100, 101, 105
- William, **10.** 143, 144, **18.** 183
- *Cp.* Rolfe
- Religious orders and bequests, **2.** 142

- Reliquaries in English churches, **6.** 74
- Rellfe. *See* Relfe
- Remant (?), Anthony, **16.** 163
- Remes (Remys):
- Barnard, **18.** 173
- Thomas, **13.** 135
- Remnant, Edward, **19.** 66
- Henry, **19.** 88
- Jos., churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, **11.** 268
- Remonde, —, a goldsmith, **2.** 158. *Cp.* Raymond
- Remys. *See* Remes
- Renaker, Thomas, **11.** 296
- Rendall (Rendole, Rendoll):
- —, his child, **9.** 175
- Edward, **19.** 161
- Mary, **9.** 175. *Cp.* Randall
- Rendcombe (Glouc.), **11.** 58
- Renfeld (Renfyld or Banfeld):
- John, chaplain of Kingston, **8.** 299
- (*alias* Burrell), William, **9.** 177, 179
- Rengwyne, John, **4.** 255, 256
- Renkyn, Agnes, **1.** 198
- Hugh, **1.** 198. *Cp.* Rankin
- Rennes (Reyns), cloth of, **2.** 171, 179
- Rennet, John, **12.** 209
- Renou, Thomas, silversmith, **12.** 185
- Renowells. *See* Reynolds
- Renshawe, John, **18.** 179
- Rent, paid in wicker baskets, **19.** 162, 164
- Renules, —, **14.** 140
- Renville, Robert, **5.** 273
- Repingale, Henry de, **16.** 26
- Repps, North and South (Norf.), **6.** 93
- Requescens, Don Lewis Zuniga de, **11.** 160
- Rerden, Henry, **4.** 51
- Reredos: development of, **15.** 68; at Limpsfield, **6.** 74, 75, Reigate, **6.** 75
- Reskemer, Joan, her brasses, **7.** 35, 36
- Sir John, **7.** 35
- Reslepe. *See* Ruislip
- Restel, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
- Restoration of churches: barbarities committed in, **6.** 47; use of Bath stone in, **7.** liii, 282; sufferings of brasses during, **7.** 35; effects of, **7.** 268; legitimate province of, **7.** xviii; publication of details of, by architects, **7.** 286; Soc.'s action as regards, **7.** xxii, xxiii
- Retherheth. *See* Rotherhithe
- Reubens. *See* Rubens
- Reuellard, Peter, **7.** 29, 30
- Revell (Reuell, Revel):
- —, **7.** *Vis.* 143, **11.** *Vis.* 230, **13.** 164
- Alexander, **18.** 182
- Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 143
- Emma, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- James, **4.** 47
- John, **3.** 277, 278
- Stephen, vicar of St. Issy, **13.** 164
- Thomas, **13.** 164



Revels and Tents, the King's office of, **15**, 130  
 Revelyon, Sentyn, **18**, 190  
 Revere, John, **11**, 117  
 'Reverip,' a service, **20**, 151  
 Reves, Revis. *See* Reeves  
*Rewe*, local word, **6**, 3  
 Rewe, Mrs., **12**, 200  
 Rewes, Fred. J. H., incumbent of Mortlake, **13**, 169  
 Rewley (Oxf.), Abbey of, **8**, 210, Abbot of, **8**, 192  
 Reyfould, Robend', **16**, 156  
 Reyn the Scot, **17**, 177  
 Reynard the Fox depicted in a church, **6**, 169  
 Reynard, John, **8**, 50  
 — William, **18**, 167. *Cp.* Raynard  
 Reynardson, Sir Abraham, Lord Mayor of London, **6**, 55  
 — Mary, **6**, 55  
 Reyneir, Richard, **8**, 136  
 Reyne, —, **12**, *Vis.* 272. *Cp.* Raine  
 Reynell. *See* Reynolds  
 Reyner. *See* Raynor  
 Reyners, Juliana, **8**, 136  
 Reynes. *See* Raines  
 Reynham, Nicholas, **13**, 137  
 Reynolds (Raynold, Regnoldes, Reignoldes, Reinold, Renowells, Reynell, Reynold):  
 — family, in Limpsfield, **4**, 250  
 — —, **2**, 21, **10**, *Vis.* 185, **14**, 144, **17**, 43  
 — —, 'widow', **14**, 156  
 — Audoen, **11**, *Vis.* 220  
 — Celina, **11**, *Vis.* 220  
 — Edmund, **8**, 80  
 — Elizabeth, **2**, 21, **10**, *Vis.* 185  
 — Henry, **10**, 307, **11**, 122, **12**, 210, **16**, 71, 75—80, 84, 85, 89—92, 94, 96—100  
 — Henry Revell, vicar of St. Andrew's, Croydon, **11**, 276  
 — Humphrey, **10**, 281  
 — James, **18**, 170  
 — Jane, **5**, 102  
 — Joan, **18**, 182  
 — John, **3**, 262, **13**, 144, 145, 158, **19**, 74, 85  
 — Sir Joshua, **17**, 67, portraits by, **17**, 60  
 — Julian, **13**, 102  
 — Mabel, **13**, 145  
 — Nathaniel, **13**, 196  
 — Philip, **4**, 58, 129, 186  
 — Robert, **17**, 33, 36, 37  
 — Samuel, **9**, 193, 194  
 — Sarah, **14**, 155  
 — Thomas, **14**, 167—169  
 — Sir Thomas, **17**, 42, 43  
 — Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, **17**, 10  
 — William, **4**, 32, **7**, 132. *Cp.* Renules  
 Reynoldson, John, vicar of Bramley, **1**, xxiv  
 Reysn. *See* Rennes

Rheinzabern (Bavaria), coins found at, **19**, 7  
 Rhense (Germany), derivation of the name, **1**, 44, 54; election ceremonies at, **1**, 54, 55; founding of, **1**, 56; situation of, **1**, 45  
 Rhese, Prince of South Wales, **16**, 1 *ped.*  
 Rhodes, E. H., **9**, 386. *Cp.* Roades  
 Rhutupiæ, British city, **18**, 216  
 Rhywallon, Prince of North Wales, **16**, 1 *ped.*  
 Ribblesdale. *See* Lister  
 Ribsdawn. *See* Chobham  
 Riccard, Anne, **10**, 300  
 — Cæsar, **10**, 300. *Cp.* Rycardes  
 Rice (Ryce):  
 — Mr., **14**, 67, 68  
 — Ambrose, **20**, 195, 217  
 — C. H., rector of Cheam, **8**, x  
 — Henry, **14**, 154  
 — John, **10**, 149, **13**, 191  
 — Mary, **13**, 97  
 — Nicholas, **13**, 97, **18**, 172  
 — R. Garraway, F.S.A., **10**, 255, **13**, 128, **14**, xxx, **16**, xvi, 245, **17**, xiv, **18**, xv, **20**, 70; describes monuments at Lingfield, **13**, xix, **20**, xix  
 Rich (Ryche):  
 — —, Countess Holland, **5**, 143  
 — Anne, **3**, 203, 204, 207  
 — Peter, **2**, 62  
 — Richard, **9**, 66, 145  
 — Sir Richard, **13**, 32  
 — Robert, Earl Holland, **5**, 139, 247  
 — Sir Robert, **17**, 62  
 — Thomas, **3**, 203  
 Richard I, King, **7**, ix; and Chertsey Abbey, **1**, 103; coronation of, **8**, 165, **20**, 154; and Kennington, **3**, 23; and Merton Priory, **8**, 127; romance of, **7**, 293, 294; seals of, **5**, 56, 57, **11**, 33, **20**, 4; and Thomas de Multon, **3**, 50; and Waverley Abbey, **8**, 163; and Westminster Abbey, **10**, 238; and Woking, **7**, 44  
 Richard II, King, **2**, 134, **7**, 26, **8**, 113, **19**, 208, 209; confesses to an anchorite, **14**, 133; and Byfleet, **20**, 157, 158; and Guildford, **9**, 318; at Kennington as prince, **3**, 28; his nurse, **18**, 73; at Richmond, **20**, xxi; his tomb, **1**, 231  
 Richard III, King, **8**, 156, **20**, 6; and the Duke of Buckingham, **5**, 204; coronation of, **1**, 53; death of, **7**, 61; and the Howard family, **9**, 396; and Kennington, **3**, 29; and Sutton manor, **9**, 2  
 Richard I, Duke of Normandy, **5**, 201  
 Richard, parson of Abinger, **10**, 166  
 — rector of Burstow, **10**, 166  
 — Earl of Chester, **5**, 71  
 — vicar of Epsom, **10**, 167

Richard, Duke of Gloucester, arms of, **9. 9**  
 — priest of Hertley, **7. 170**  
 — vicar of Kingston, **8. 16, 19, 20, 121, 122, 134, 135**  
 — Prior of Merton, **8. 14**  
 — rector of Windlesham, **10. 172**  
 — Duke of York, **2. 164, 5. 11, 7. 234** ;  
 lands of, in Shere, **8. 220**

Richards (Rychard) :

— Edward, curate of Newdigate, **6. 286**  
 — Elizabeth, **19. 142**  
 — Henry, **18. 197**  
 — John, **2. 139**  
 — Sir Richard, **14. 39**  
 — Robert Vaughan, **14. 39**  
 — T. W., rector of Puttenham, **10. 344**

Richard's Hill. *See* Farnham

Richardson (Richardsonne) :

— arms of, **8. Vis. 160, 13. 12, 13** ;  
 ped. of, **8. Vis. 160**  
 — —, **7. Vis. 143, 8. Vis. 160, 11. 125** ;  
 solicitor-general, **19. 105, 107, 115**  
 — Agnes, **11. 118**  
 — Ambrose, **11. 125**  
 — Anthony, **5. 274, 11. 125**  
 — Catherine, **19. 54**  
 — Edward, **8. Vis. 160** ; auditor, **2. xviii, xix**, exhibits brass rubbings, **1. ix, 2. xxiv**  
 — Elizabeth, **8. Vis. 160, 11. 118, 13. 12, 14, 15**  
 — Emma, **8. Vis. 160**  
 — Frances, **7. Vis. 143**  
 — Francis, **3. Vis. 85, 8. Vis. 160**  
 — George, **8. Vis. 160, 13. 95** ; his will (1603), **11. 125**  
 — Geo. Gibson, on Reigate committee, **2. xxxviii**  
 — Hannah, **11. 118**  
 — Henry, **10. 307**  
 — Henry S., auditor, **3. 11** ; elected on Council, **4. x, 6. xii, 7. xv**, resigns, **7. xxiii** ; on early bookbindings in Reigate Church library, **2. xxxix**  
 — Isabel, **8. Vis. 160**  
 — J., **11. 215**  
 — Jane, **8. Vis. 160**  
 — Jerman, **18. 181**  
 — John, **8. Vis. 160, 9. 60, 11. 184, 213, 214, 218, 221, 224, 227, 241, 16. 133, 17. 82, 99, 18. 170, 19. 54, 88** ; churchwarden of Horley, **8. 254**  
 — Joseph, **13. 14, 15** ; rector of Dunsfold, **13. 12—15**, tablet to, **13. 12**  
 — Juliana, **3. Vis. 85**  
 — Lawrence, **11. 125**  
 — Mary, **8. Vis. 160, 11. 107**  
 — Nicholas, **19. 44**  
 — Peter, **4. 28**  
 — R., **13. 12**  
 — Rebecca, **11. 118**

Richardson (Richardsonne) :

— Richard, **8. Vis. 160, 18. 189** ; rector of Merstham, **17. 23**  
 — Robert, **8. 6, 18. 167, 190, 194**  
 — Sarah, **9. 300**  
 — Simon, **11. 107**  
 — Thomas, **8. Vis. 160, 9. 177, 11. 119** ;  
 his will (1603), **11. 118**  
 — Sir Thomas, **2. 156**  
 — W. H., F.S.A., **14. xi, xxix, xxx**  
 — William, **8. Vis. 160, 13. 179, 195, 19. 86**

— *alias* Miller. *See* Miller

Richbell (Richbelles, Rychbell, Rytchbell) :

— family, in Carshalton, **7. 148** ; in Cranleigh, **6. 52** ; in Newdigate, **6. 290**  
 — —, **9. 230**  
 — Avery, **11. 299, 18. 210**  
 — Erasmus, **16. 155**  
 — George, **18. 210**  
 — Jeffery, **19. 65**  
 — John, **19. 79**  
 — Leonard, **19. 74**  
 — Maud, **19. 80**  
 — Ralph, **19. 80**  
 — Richard, **18. 213, 19. 65**  
 — Robert, **9. 195, 18. 209**  
 — Roger, **18. 198**  
 — Thomas, **10. 282, 19. 63**  
 — William, **4. 39, 19. 43**

Richborough (Kent), **2. 2, 9. 347**

Richelot, Richard, bailiff of Kingston, **8. 285, 337**

Richers, Edmund, **11. Vis. 241**

— Frances, **11. Vis. 241**

Richfeilde, family, in Effingham, **9. 379**

Richhurst. *See* Alfold

Richmond, J. B., elected, **8. xv**

— John, **10. 34**

Richmond (Sheen, West Sheen), **8. 201, 9. 436, 10. 66, 262, 12. 205, 14. 24, 17. 81** ; historical associations of, **1. 11** ; Holinshed's account of, **20. xxi** ; the name Sheen, origin of, **20. xxi**, changed to Richmond, **20. xxii** ; advowson of, **8. 13, 14, 24, 12. 169** ; almshouse in, **12. 169** ; antiquities of, **2. xxx** ; bequest to, **13. 63** ; the brewer of, portrait of, **2. xxxi** ; chapelry, **7. 222, 8. 28, 140**, made a parish, **8. 14, 17. 104**, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9. 297—299**, sequestration of, **9. 297—299**, stipend of, **9. 297**, survey and valuation of, **17. 100** ; the court at, **2. 84, 88** ; curates of, *see* Benham, Burford ; Q. Eliz. at, **18. 124** ; ferry, **10. 94**, farm of, **5. 77, 90, 93** ; friars of, **8. 154, 20. xxi** ; law courts removed to, **20. xxiv** ; letter to inhabitants of, **2. lv** ; local committee for (1859), **2. xxx** ; manor of, customs of, **5. 96, 98, 99**, history of, **20.**

**Richmond :**

xxi, house of, 20. xxi, rental of (1649), 5. 99—103, parliamentary survey of, 5. 75—103; manse, 8. 34; mills in, 8. 28, 141; monastery of, boundary walls of, 5. 87, possessions of, at Ham, 8. 319, 354, seal of, 15. 130, site of, 20. xxviii; nonconformity in, 13. 160, 14. 217; the 'Pardon' at, 15. 158; parochial officers of, 17. 104; rectory of, impropriation of, 12. 169; registers of, 20. xx, extracts from, 10. 290, notes from, 2. xxx, 84—88, printed, 19. xiv; road stopped by Princess Amelia, 7. xliii; royalists in, 14. 175—177, 181, 187, 188; (charity) school in, foundation of, 13. 66, plate of, 13. 66; schoolmaster at, 11. 205, 13. 65; Smith charity in, 7. xx, 20. 170; annual meeting of Soc. at (1859), 2. xxviii—xxxiii; 'state' of parish (1705), 12. 169; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 203; Swithin farthings from, 8. 74, 75; tithes of, 8. 33, 37, 128, 150; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89, 94; vestry of, constitution of, 9. 298; vicar of, *see* Dupuis; Cardinal Wolsey at, 7. 220, 20. xxiii, xxvi

— churches: Christ Church, plate of, 13. 69; Holy Trinity, plate of, 13. 69; St. John, beadle's staff in, 12. 69, plate of, 13. 66, 68, 90, 16. 234; St. Luke, churchwarden of, 13. 70, plate of, 13. 70, 16. 240; St. Mary Magdalene, 2. 148, 8. 127—131, described, 20. xix, xx, beadle's staff in, 13. 66, bells of, 20. xx, burials in, 11. 287, 13. 195, churchyard of, 11. 113, dedication of, 4. 161, gallery in, 9. 298, goods of, 4. 161, 166, monuments in, 2. xxx, 10. 288, 289, 20. xx, Lady Howard's monument in, 10. 288—292, organ of, 20. xx, plate of, 12. 69, 13. 63—66, 16. 208, 216, 219, 227, 228, 237, 240, repair of, 8. 124, visit of Soc. to, 2. xxx, 20. xix; St. Matthias, plate of, 13. 66

— Palace (Court), 1. vii; history of, 20. xxi—xxv; chapel in, 5. 78, 79, 20. xxii, xxiii; drawings of, 1. xvi, 20. xxi; hall of, 4. 258; prints of, 2. xxix; survey of, 5. 77—94; tithes on, 5. 90; visit of Soc. to, 20. xx; Wardrobe court, 20. xxiv, xxv

— places, &c., in: Asgill House, 20. xxi, xxv; Old Deer Park, 20. xxvii; Friars Lane, 20. xxi; Gardens and Kew Gardens united, 20. xxviii; the Green, 5. 80—82, 84, 85, 87, 92, 94, 95, the keeping of, 5. 97; Hill Common, 5. 95; inns and taverns, 19. 197, the King's Head, 10. 94, the Red Lion, 5. 101, 10. 94; Observatory, erection of, 20. xxvii;

**Richmond :**

Old Court, 14. 36, 38; the Park, formation of, 20. xxiv, Princess Amelia ranger of, 7. xliii, 20. xxix, right of way in, 20. xx, survey of, 5. 89, tithes on, 5. 90, (Little), 5. 81, 86, 87, 91, 92, 94, 100; Richmond (Ormonde) Lodge, history of, 20. xxvi, expenses of building, 10. 204, Geo. II as Prince of Wales at, 20. xxv, Wolsey at, 20. xxiii, xxvi; Trumpeting House, 20. xxv

Richmond (Yorks.), 6. 6

Richmond, Countess of. *See* Margaret

— Duke of. *See* Stuart

Rickford. *See* Worplesdon

Rickman, —, 'widow', 19. 100

— Nicholas, 19. 56

Ricot, Mr., 5. 101

Ridams, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290

Riddell, Mr., and historical research, 1. iv.

*Cp.* Rydell

Ridding, Thomas, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 159

Riddings. *See* Limpsfield

Riddlesdown. *See* Croydon

Ride, Henry, 19. 63

— John, 19. 63

— Thomas, 17. 88

Riden, Mrs., 16. 144

Rider (Ryder):

— —, 20. 97, 99

— Elizabeth, 12. 103

— John, 12. 103, 20. 106

— Judith, 18. 188

— William, 20. 99

Ridford (Ridfordes, Rydford):

— Anthony, 18. 213

— George, 16. 153, 19. 74

— James, 19. 65

— Jane, 19. 74

— John, 19. 74, 77

— Richard, 19. 74

— *Cp.* Redford

Ridgate, Thomas, 11. 240

Ridgden (Rydgden):

— John, 7. 28, 29

— Richard, 7. 28

Ridge, Joan, 11. 125

— Toby, 19. 197

Ridgedike, Saxon form of, 3. 236

Ridgley, Saxon form of, 3. 236

Ridgway, the. *See* Oxted, Shere, Wimbledon

Ridgway (Ridgwaye, Rydgway):

— Parnell, 11. 129

— Robert, 18. 194; his children, 11. 129, his will (1603), 11. 129

— William, 11. 109, 186, 189

Ridings of Yorkshire, derivation of, 1. 34

Ridlands. *See* Albury, Limpsfield

Ridley (Rydley):

— — 10. *Viz.* 188

Ridley (Rydley) :

- , 'widow', 19. 46
- Doctor, 19. 151
- D., Archdeacon of Surrey, 10. 22
- George, 4. 114, 7. 236, 10. 306
- John, 5. 266
- Nicholas, Bishop of London, his visitation (1550), 6. 48
- Samuel, 19. 46
- Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 188
- Sir Thomas, 17. 80, 18. 135, 136
- William, 19. 57

Ridsdale, Rev. T. M., reads paper on Pyrford House, 7. xi

Rie. *See* Rye

Rievau. *See* Rivaulx

Rigby (Ryghy) :

- , 8. 70
- Captain, 19. 121, 144
- Thomas, and a find of antiquities at Croydon, 13. 18, 19, 25

Rigden. *See* Leigh

Rigden (Rigdon) :

- John, 19. 91
- Thomas, 8. 106
- Riggale, Catherine, 9. 298
- Rigge, Henry, vicar of Croydon, 9. 269
- Rigges, Elizabeth, 18. 189

Right manor. *See* Horne

Rigmaden, Elizabeth, 10. 310

Rikhill (Rykkyl) :

- William, 8. 286
- Sir William, 13. 134

Riley (Ryley) :

- Anne Elizabeth, 13. 167
- John, 13. 167
- Mary, 3. 268
- Thomas, 3. 268
- William, *Bluemantle*, 9. 424

Rimes, —, 'young', 16. 129

Rincill, Richard, 18. 218

Ringrose, Peter, 14. 63

Rings : against sickness, 11. 170; betrothal, found at Titsey, 7. xxxiv; exhibition of, 1. xvii; of Thomas à Beket, 2. xxxiii; of Sir Reginald Cobham (1446), 2. 152; and *see* Signet rings

Ringsfield (Suff.), 11. 113

Ripley. *See* Send

Ripley (Yorks.), etymology of, 6. 93

Ripley, Harry, 12. 84

Rippen (Rippon) :

- Elizabeth, 11. 139
- Roger, 11. 139
- Sarah, 11. 139
- Walter, 14. 46

Ripple (Kent), 6. 172

Ripps, the. *See* Godstone

Rips Common and Hill. *See* Limpsfield

Risborough, Monks', (Bucks.), tessellated pavement at, 2. xxiv

Risbridge Hill. *See* Wonersh

Risbridge (Rysebryge) :

- Edward, 12. 97
- Thomas, 4. 37
- William, 12. 97

Risbridger (Rysbrydger) :

- family, in Shere, 8. 232
- —, 'widow', 8. 236
- Catherine, 8. 233, 19. 73
- Edward, 8. 233, 10. 34, 16. 152, 19. 76

- Henry, 8. 236, 19. 76
- John, 8. 233, 10. 52, 11. 180; his will (1562), 8. 232, 233
- Mary, 8. 238
- William, 8. 230, 232, 233, 17. 91, 19. 74

Rise, Arthur, 5. 272

Risingham (Northumb.), 6. 6

Rislepe (Russlep), Roger de, 1. 147, 148

Rislip. *See* Ruislip

Rithe (Ryeth, Rythe, Rythes) :

- arms of, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2); *ped.* of, *ibid.*
- —, 11. *Vis.* 238

- Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
- Christopher, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 5, 6, 11. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Edmund, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Edward, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Frances, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Geoffrey, 11. *Vis.* 252

— George, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Ishmael, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Jane, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Joshua, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Lydia, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— M., 7. 250

— Margaret, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Marlyon, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 5, 26 *ped.* (2)

— Martha, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 238, 252, 16. 5, 26 *ped.* (2)

— Missacus (Misaac), 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Richard, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Sarah, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Saffronica (Sophronea) 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Solomon, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Susannah, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Theophilus, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Thomas, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— William, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

Rithereth ap Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 273

Ritlyng, de, Christiana, 1. 132

— John, 1. 132

Ritupia, site of, 2. 2



- Rivallis (Ryvals), Peter de, **18. 70**; rector of Alton, **8. 171**
- Rivaux, Rievaux (Yorks.), Abbey, **1. 109, 8. 159, 161**
- Rivaz, Anna Sophia, **16. 1 ped.**
- Charles, **16. 1 ped.**
- John Theophilus, **16. 1 ped.**
- Mary, **16. 1 ped.**
- River, de la, —, **10. Vis. 215**
- Anne, **10. Vis. 215**
- Catherine, **10. Vis. 215**
- Eleanor, **10. Vis. 215**
- Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 215**
- Marmaduke, **10. Vis. 215**
- Roger, **10. Vis. 215**
- Thomas, **10. Vis. 215**
- Walter, **10. Vis. 215**
- *See also* Ryver
- Rivers (Ryvers):
- Earl of Devon. *See* Redvers
- Earl. *See* Woodville
- —, **13. 189**
- Bridget, **2. Vis. 49**
- Elizabeth, **5. Vis. 96, 11. Vis. 230**
- Sir George, **13. 189**
- John, **2. Vis. 49, 5. Vis. 96**
- Sir John, **3. 70, 11. Vis. 230**
- William, **16. 6**
- *See also* Pitt-Rivers
- Rixworth (Camb.), **10. 285**
- Riycman, family, in Elstead, **7. 199**
- Roades (Roads, Rodes):
- Mr., **14. 140**
- Mrs., **14. 140, 144**
- Elizabeth, **9. 301, 11. 219**
- John, **9. 195, 11. 219**; his children, **11. 219**; churchwarden of Lambeth, **14. 78**
- Ralph, **12. 96**
- William, **13. 189, 18. 170, 182, 19. 155—157, 173, 20. 200, 210**; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18. 151**
- Roads: as civilizing agents, **1. 61**; gates across, **6. 146, 170, 176**; maintenance of, **1. 176, 6. 144, 7. 118, 249, 8. 113, 115, 183, 10. 52**; English, permanence of, **18. 4**; Roman, *see* Roman; Surrey, the Pilgrims' Way, *see* Pilgrims' Way, *and under* Surrey
- Roafe. *See* Rolfe
- Roake (Roke):
- family, of Horsell, **7. 166**
- Edward, **7. 166**
- Henry, **7. 166**; churchwarden of Horsell, **7. 155**
- James, **11. 222**
- John, **11. 133, 19. 84**
- Mary, **11. 222**
- Richard, **7. 166**
- Robert, **19. 84**; registrar of Horsell, **7. 162**
- (*or* Rooker), William, **5. 220**
- Roaker (Roker):
- —, **9. 180**
- Alice, **4. 205**
- Ellen, **9. 220**
- Henry, **4. 17, 19. 90, 142**; mayor of Godalming, **19. 139**
- John, **4. 205, 19. 95**
- Richard, **9. 183, 184**
- Thomas, **9. 194**
- William, **9. 220, 221**
- Roan (Roane):
- arms of, **6. 228**
- Robert, **5. 97**
- Rob, William, **13. 144**
- Robardes, Robarts. *See* Roberts
- Robbyn, a robber, **6. 136**
- Robert ap Harry. *See* ap Harry
- ap John. *See* ap John
- Robert, Earl of Gloucester, son of Henry I, **3. 72, 20. 132**
- rector of Hambledon, **10. 168**
- Prior of Merton, **7. 170, 8. 14**
- Duke of Normandy, **7. lv**
- Archdeacon of Surrey, **6. 270, 18. 153**
- Roberts (Robardes, Robarts, Robert):
- Madam, **14. 149**
- Mr., **5. 81, 12. 202**
- Agnes, **11. 126**
- Alfred, rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 7, 14**
- Cadwallader, rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**
- David, **10. 144**
- Edward, **18. 185**; his will (1603), **11. 114**
- Elizabeth, **11. Vis. 234**
- F. A., **10. 341**
- (*alias* Bissell), Frances, **11. 214**
- Henry, **7. 285, 10. 33**
- Howell, **11. 291**
- Hugh, **11. Vis. 234**; vicar of Wandsworth, **17. 93**
- Jane, **9. 181, 182, 11. 109**
- John, **8. 136, 10. 310, 11. 126**
- Margaret, **11. 109**
- Mary, **11. 117**
- Morris, **18. 142, 146, 19. 181, 184**
- N. F., **20. 234**
- Nicholas, **11. 115**
- Sarah, **11. 234**
- Thomas, **11. 109, 13. 152, 19. 142**; his children, **11. 109**
- Robertson (*or* Colyear), Colonel Sir Alexander, **17. 58**
- Robes, Father, **17. 136**
- Robins, Edward, **11. 115**
- John, silversmith, **11. 75**
- Robin's Ham. *See* Godstone
- Robinson (Robinsonne, Robynson):
- —, **7. Vis. 157, 12. Vis. 268, 18. 189**
- —, 'Goodwife', **11. 115, 14. 152**

Robinson (Robinsonne, Robynson) :

- , 'widow', **18**. 176
- Mrs., **11**. 297
- Agnes, **10**. *Vis.* 187
- Ann, **12**. *Vis.* 260, **19**. 170
- Catherine, **9**. 193
- Christopher, **18**. 189
- Gawen, **9**. 259
- George, **10**. *Vis.* 187
- Henry, **19**. 92
- Hugh, **11**. 297, **13**. 187 ; his will (1607-8), **13**. 187
- Sir J. Charles, **14**. xviii
- James, **13**. 95, **14**. 163
- Jane, **9**. 172, 191, 192
- Joan, **7**. *Vis.* 157, **8**. 319, 354, **13**. 187
- John, **7**. 165, **10**. 298, **13**. 187 ; silver-smith, **10**. 356
- John L., **12**. xi
- Richard, **5**. 264, **12**. 101, *Vis.* 260, **15**. 120, **18**. 121 ; his wife, **15**. 97
- Robert, **15**. 86
- Samuel, **9**. 334
- Thomas, **13**. 180, **16**. 154, **19**. 142 ; his wife, **11**. 296
- William, **5**. 266, **17**. 113, 114, **18**. 175

Robsart, Amy, at Richmond, **20**. xxiii

- Robson, —, **10**. *Vis.* 185
- Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 200
- John, master of Lingfield College, **7**. 228, 230, 235
- Mercy, **10**. *Vis.* 185
- Nicholas, **11**. 129
- William, **10**. *Vis.* 200

Robyn, John, **2**. 175, 182

— William, **13**. 138

Robynson. *See* Robinson

Roce, John, **13**. 140

Roche, St., **7**. 252

Roche (Yorks.) Abbey, bells of, **1**. 111, devastated, after Dissolution, **1**. 110

Roches, des (de Rupibus) :

- Lucas, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 154
- Peter, Bishop of Winchester, **8**. 163, 166, 167, 170, **10**. 247, burial of, **8**. 170, election of, **8**. 166

Rochester, Roncester (Kent), **2**. 3, 191, **17**. 27 ; bridge, **2**. 138 ; Castle, **1**. 158, fabric-roll of, **4**. 297, 301 ; Cathedral, **17**. 106, 112, first Dean of, **9**. 108, 'keal' moulding in, **20**, 23, legacies to, **2**, 183, 185, **4**. xv, nave capitals in, **20**. 19 ; St. Andrew's Church in, **2**. 134 ; Danes in, **5**. 22 ; Priory, **1**. xv, **5**. 217, **12**. 29, lands of, in Blechingley, **5**. 217, in Croydon, **3**. 250, Prior of, **2**. 138, 176, 183 ; Roman road in, **9**. 347, 348 ; siege of, **15**. 25, 26 ; vineyards at, **6**. 183 ; wages in, **4**. 299

Rochester, Bishops of, **2**. 137, **12**. 29 ; their house at Lambeth, **12**. 47 ; diocese of Southwark transferred to, **18**. xi ; *and see* Asceline, Brinton, Davidson, Dolben, Ernulf, Fisher, Glanville, Gundulph, Merton, Thomas, Thorold, Woldham

Rochester, Lords. *See* Hyde

Rochester (Roucestre), Ansgot de, **10**. 230, 242

Rochford, Lord. *See* Boleyn

Rock (atte Rokke) :

— Canon, **3**. 348

— William, **6**. 164

Rocket (Rockett) :

— Elizabeth, her will (1602), **10**. 312

— Gilbert, **10**. 312, **18**. 185

— Joan, **10**. 313

Rocks, the. *See* Limsfield

Rocque's map of Surrey, **1**. 80

Rodam, Michael, **17**. 38

Rodams, family, in Newdigate, **6**. 290

Rodburne (Wilts.), **6**. 106

Rodecarlton (Norf.), **3**. 76

Rodelond, John, **6**. 166

Rodes. *See* Roades

Rodeston, Elias de, chaplain of Kingston, **8**. 299, 300

Rodney, Admiral, **6**. 186

Rodsall. *See* Putterham

Rodypoll. *See* Radipole

Roe, Ann, **14**. 149

— Fred, **20**. 58, 68, on Heckfield chest, **20**. 87

— J., vicar of St. Catherine's, Loughborough Road, **14**. 199

— John, **18**. 192

— M. A., **11**. 40

— Owen, **17**. 84

— Sir Thomas, **3**. 118

— *Cp.* Rowe, Wroe

Roecks, Frances, **17**. 53

Roehampton. *See* Putney

Rofe. *See* Rolfe

Roffe, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148

Roffey, Roughway (Sussex), **9**. 196

Roffey (Roffiey, Roffie, Roffy, Rofy, Rophey, Roughway) :

—, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **11**. *Vis.* 236

— Captain, **8**. 214

— Mr., **8**. 248, 249

— Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 206, **19**. 52, 56

— Christopher, **12**. 107

— Dorothy, **12**. 107

— Elizabeth, **4**. *Vis.* 92

— Hope, **19**. 55

— John, **12**. 107, **19**. 54, 57 ; church warden of Horley, **8**. 252

— Judith, **16**. *1 ped.*

— Mary, **16**. *1 ped.*

— Nathaniel, **10**. 34

— Richard, **16**. *1 ped.*

— Robert, **9**. 212, **16**. *1 ped.*

Roffey (*and variants*):

— William, 7. 178, 10. *Vis.* 206, 11. 110, *Vis.* 236, 12. 107, 13. 152, 16. 246, 247, 19. 52, 56, 58

— *Cp.* Rauffey

Rogate (Sussex), 14. 102, 18. 92

Roger, vicar of Dorking, 10. 167

— Archbishop of York, 16. 25

## Rogers (Roger):

— —, 10. *Vis.* 201, 11. 115, 17. 106, 115, 18. 218

— —, 'widow', 5. 101

— Mrs., 14. 147

— Anne, 10. 76

— Bartholomew, 19. 42

— Edward, 9. 161, 182, 183, 17. 112, 18. 210, 213, 19. 82; Dr., 9. 303

— Elizabeth, 11. 221

— George, 11. *Vis.* 227, 19. 64

— Henry, 8. 101, 17. 91

— Humphrey, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— James, 9. 222

— Joan, 11. *Vis.* 227

— John, 2. 77, 9. 182, 16. 133, 17. 112, 18. 205, 213, 19. 70, 87, 99, 196; parish clerk of Newington, 9. 291

— Laurence, 19. 89

— Margaret, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— Mary, 2. 77, 9. 256, 11. *Vis.* 247, 13.

149

— Richard, 4. 169, 11. 118, 17. 107, 108, 111, 18. 211, 19. 42, 43

— Robert, 3. 85, 5. 38, 272, 273, 11. 111, 14. 180, 188, 18. 210, 213, 19. 43, 61; his will, 1. 198

— Stephen, 9. 198, 199

— Thomas, 4. 19, 69, 70, 164, 166, 9. 256, 304, 11. *Vis.* 247, 13. 149, 16. 144, 147, 150, 249, 17. 114, 18. 212, 213, 19. 43, 64, 69, 83; rector of Merstham, 10. 169, 17. 14

— Walter, 17. 112

— William, 3. 175, 176, 17. 107, 18. 210

## Rogerson, Roger, 2. 56

Rogues, Act for the suppressing of, 4. 210

Rohova, Jane, 18. 200

Roigate, arms of, 6. 234

Roiffin, Robert, 3. 151, 153

Roke. *See* Roake

Rokeby, Josua, 2. *Vis.* 16

— Ralph, 2. *Vis.* 16

— William, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18.

157

Rokell, —, 6. *Vis.* 127

— Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 127

Rokeman, Catherine, 20. 102

Roker. *See* Roaker

Rokesley, arms of, 6. 229, 230

— Gregory de, 1. 127, 146, 147

Rokesnest manor. *See* Tandridge

Rokewood, Gage, 1. 85

Rokke, atte. *See* Rock

Roleston. *See* Rolleston

Rolfe (Roafe, Rofe, Rolf, le Rolff, Roofe, Rophe):

— Adam, 6. 259, 13. 143

— Anthony, 7. 104, 107, 117, 120, 123a

— Francis, 16. 120, 123, 124, 126

— Geoffrey (Jeffrey), 18. 225, 19. 90

— Hannah, 7. 104, 107, 117, 120, 123a

— Henry, 13. 143

— John, 6. 257, 258, 7. 123a, 13. 143

— Mary, 7. 117

— Peter, 14. 44

— Rebecca, 7. 123a

— Richard, 19. 91

— Robert, 4. 124

— Simon, 6. 259

— Thomas, 1. 194

— William, 4. 179, 17. 84

Rollason, Mr., 19. 35, 36

Rolle, Richard, of Hampole, 20. 227

Rolle (Roll), Mary, Baroness Rolle, 8. 237

Rolleston (Roleston):

— Professor, 6. 111, 114, 117

— Cecily, her memorial, 16. 43, 17. 180

Rollinson, Thomas, 3. 203

Rollrich (Oxf.), Druidical circle at, 1. 40

Roman: altars, 1. 29; antiquities in Soc.'s Museum, 14. 215; bricks, West Clandon Church, 15. 78, Fetcham Church, 20. 12, 14, Stoke d'Abernon Church, 20. 10, 11; bronze found at Barnes, 15. 131; camps, form of, 10. 273, 274, 278, 12. 159—162, in Surrey, 12. 161, Ashtead, 19. xxii, Burgh Heath, 14. x, Leatherhead, 19. xxii, Puttenham, 7. 21, Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 1, Walton Heath, 14. ix; coins, exhibited, 1. x, found near Anstiebury, 12. 158, at Beddington, 6. 118—121, Crondall, 9. 344, 349, Croydon, 19. 1—26, Horley, 15. 133, Titsey 4. 229—232, near Whitmead, 14. xxvii, in Saxon graves, 20. 124; fleet, its English head-quarters, 2. 2; glass, 4. 233; houses, construction of, 2. 8—10, method of heating, 2. 11; invasion of Britain under Vespasian, 12. 160—162; itineraries in Britain, 1. 42; military works, Surrey, 4. 218; pavements, general account of, 2. 10, 11, upon Walton Heath, 2. 1—13, Worplesdon, 15. 130; pottery, found at Beddington, 6. 118, Cobham, 20. 233, factory, Limpsfield, 4. 235, kiln, Tilford, 12. 151; remains, exhibition of, 1. xxv, 2. xii, noted on Ordnance map, 4. 236, in Ashtead, 19. 27, 207, Bagshot Heath, 15. 129, Battersea, 10. 208, 15. 135, Beddington, 6. 118—121, 7.



## Roman :

xxxiii, 15. 135, Blechingley, 15. 132, Broomhill Huts, 10. 276, Croydon, 13. 19, Darenth (Kent), 13. ix, xv, Egham, 1. 65, Ewell, 15. 132, the Ewhurst Road, 6. 9, Farley Heath, 1. x, xiii, 12. 146, Fetcham, 19. 206, Hawkshill, 20. 123, Kingston, 7. xlii, Lagham, 20. 115, Merrow Downs, 12. 155, Puttenham, 12. 153, 154, near Silchester (Hants.), 1. 66, 67, Southwark, 15. 131, Sunning Hill, 1. 65, Wanborough, 11. 248, Wickham Bushes, 1. 65, Windsor (Berks.), 1. 66, Surrey, 1. 4—6, 3. 231, 4. 217, 218, 5. 179, 9. 336—352 *passim*, threatened demolition of, 6. viii, list of sites, 2. 4, 13. ix, suggested map of, 4. 214, 9. 336; gold ring from Lingfield Mark Camp, 12. 25; roads, building of, 1. 62, 63, Cold Harbours near, 1. 208, names of 'Folly' and 'Honey' on, 9. 337, at Beddington, 7. xxxvi, Dorking to Stane Street, 6. 255, through Ewhurst, 6. 1—10, the Foss Road, 17. 179, crosses Thames at Lambeth, 12. 49, Limsfield, 6. 175, from London, 2. 2, 3, Newhaven to Ermine Street, 4. 217, Reigate, 14. 218, between Silchester and Staines, 1. vii, ix, 61—65, between Silchester and Egham, 1. 66—68, Southwark, 1. 22, 159, Stane (Stone) Street, 6. 223, 19. 27, through Surrey, 1. xiii, 2. 276, 6. 1—10, 7. xxxix, 22, 9. 336—352, 10. 273, 276, 15. 129, 16. 248, 17. 179, 180, 20. 115, 119; settlement of Surrey, 3. 230, 231, 6. 8, 7. xlii, liv, 21, 22, 17. 183, 18. 216; settlements, Dorking, 14. 1, Hascombe camp, queried, 12. 150, on the Mole river, 20. 1; embankment of the Thames, 3. 19; villa, at Beddington, 6. 118—121, 124, near Chaldon, 5. 276, Chiddingfold, 13. ix, Chussex Plain, 14. ix, Titsey, 3. 139, 4. 214—237, 7. xxxiv, implements, etc., found in, 4. 223—233, plan of, 4. 219—223, visit of Soc. to, 4. xiv, xv, on Walton Heath, 2. xvi, 5—13, excavations at, 9. 337, at Wyck, Binstead, 9. 351; wall in North Britain, 1. 21; warrior, brass figure of, 1. xxvi; whip, 15. 4

Roman Catholics : at Oxford and Canterbury, 9. 283; under Elizabeth, 14. 11; and see also Recusants

Romano, Giulio, paintings by, 15. 10

Romano-British : pottery, found at Guildford, 11. 246, Peasemars, 12. 155, Puttenham, 12. 154; remains, Hillbury camp, 12. 149; urn found in Suffolk, 2. xxvii

Rombald's Moor (Worc.), 6. 148

Rombol. See Rumbald

Rome (Italy), 17. 13; coins minted at, 19. 3, 5, 7, 14, 18, 19, 24, 25; cemetery of Giulio, 15. 5; embassy to (1340), 2. 119, (1343), 2. 120; English college in, 11. 172; epitaphs in the catacombs in, 13. 13; foundation of, 1. 39; St. John in, 10. 5; S. Maria in Trastevere, 15. 7; St. Mary Major, 15. 9; basilica of St. Paul outside the walls of, 15. 5; Church of St. Praxide, 15. 3; sun-worship at, 1. 51

Rome farm (? Sussex or Surrey), 9. 343

Romelles, Maximilian, 12. 85

— Philip, 12. 85

— Synekin, 12. 85

— Thomas, 12. 85

Romenge, Thomas, 18. 212. *Cp.* Romyng

Romere, Richard de, 5. 71

Romeyn, de, Julian, 12. *Vis.* 275

— Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 275

Romford (Essex), 17. 26

Romford (Romforde, Rumfourde) :

— —, 'Mother', 15. 103

— Alice, 17. 137

— George, 15. 87

Romney (Kent), 6. 149

Romney, New, (Kent), 12. 6

Romney, Earl of. See Marsham

Roms, Jaques, 18. 191

Romsey (Hants.), 6. 149, 10. 94; Abbey, 8. 157, 15. 74, 20. 19; trade tokens issued at, 10. 83

Romsey, William, 11. 109

Romyng, John, 4. 173. *Cp.* Romenge

Ronald, J. G., churchwarden, Christchurch, Sutton, 12. 190

Roncaster. See Rochester

Ronshall, John, 13. 186

Rony, Alice, 12. 209

Rood, James, silversmith, 15. 140

Rood-lofts. See under churches of Chipstead, Kingston, Stoke d'Abernon

Rood-screen, Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 33

Roofe. See Rolfe

Rooke (Rook) :

— Admiral Sir George, 8. 213, 17. 54

— John, 11. 138

— Richard, 2. 139

— Sarah, 3. 264

Rooker. See Roake

Rookes, Robert, 18. 168, 190

— Thomas, 18. 169

Rookley (Berks.), 6. 149

Rooksbury (Hants.), 6. 149

Rookesby, Thomas, 20. xxiv

Rooks Nest. See Tandridge

Rookstock (? co.), 6. 149

Rookswell (Devon), 6. 149

Roome, Henry, 12. 206; his will (1607), *ibid.*

— Thomas, 12. 206

— William, 12. 206



Rooper. *See* Roper

Roos (de Ros) :

— arms of, **2**, 125, 126, **5**, 190

— —, **3**, 354, **11**. *Vis.* 224

— —, Lord de Roos, **2**, 143

— Margaret, **2**, 143, 144, 187, 189 ;

Lady de Roos of Hamlake, **2**, 134

— Mary, **11**, 142

— Matilda, **16**, 15, 24

— Nicholas, rector of Effingham, **9**, 380 ;

rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**, 65

— Sir Peter, **16**, 15, 24—26

— William, Lord de Roos of Hamlake,

**2**, 134, **5**, 190

— of Hamlake, Lord. *See also* Cecil

Roose, —, 'Mother', **15**, 86

— Catherine, her brass, **10**, 283

— John, **15**, 86

— Martin, **5**, 264

— Thomas, his brass, **10**, 283

Roothewood. *See* Rothwood

Roots, George, his gift to Library, **1**, xxviii,  
his loan of exhibits, **7**, xlv, xlv

— Jane, **3**, 321

— Sudlow, his gift to Library, **1**, xxvii

— Dr. William, exhibits rapier, **1**, xv,  
his gifts to Library, **1**, xx, xxvii, **2**, lv,  
exhibits Roman antiquities, **7**, xlii

Roper (Rooper) :

— —, **2**, *Vis.* 57, **3**, *Vis.* 65, **10**, *Vis.* 198

— Agnes, **10**, 307

— Helen, **2**, *Vis.* 57

— Lactantius, **7**, 267, *Vis.* 135, **16**, 26  
*ped.* (1)

— Lucy, her brass, **7**, 267

— Margaret, **7**, *Vis.* 135, **16**, 26 *ped.* (1)

— Tussen, **18**, 179

Rophe. *See* Rolfe

Rophey. *See* Roffey

Ropkyn, Richard, **7**, 185

— Thomas, **5**, 264, **6**, 103

— *Cp.* Rapkin

Ropkyns. *See* Titsey

Ropley (Hants.), **11**, 245

Ropley, David, **18**, 16, 17

— Margaret, **18**, 23

— Thomas, **18**, 23

— *Cp.* Rapley

Ros. *See* Roos

Rosaries, **7**, 250

Rosas (Spain), battle off, **8**, 215

Rosdale, Francis, **16**, 107

Rose, emblematical, **20**, 24

Rose, arms of, **7**, 159

— —, gardener to Charles II, **2**, 24

— Andrew, **10**, 307

— Ann, **8**, 238

— Lady Anne, **7**, 159

— Edward, **7**, 236

— George, **8**, 238

— Hon. Sir George, **14**, 39

— James, **14**, 39

Rose, John, **19**, 62

— Sir John William, his monument  
(1803), **7**, 159

— Simon, churchwarden of Chipstead,  
**7**, 262

— Thomas, **4**, 107, **10**, 269

— Walter, **8**, 18, 135

— William, rector of Carshalton, **7**, 148

Roser, Thomas, **4**, 17

Roses, Wars of the, and art, **20**, 31

Rosse (Ross) :

— Janet, **17**, 69

— Joan, **15**, 87

— John, **15**, 86

Rossdall *alias* Lloyd, Humphrey. *See*  
Lloyd

Rossey, —, **3**, 114

Rosyer, Robert, **4**, 167

Rotherfield (Sussex) : Church, **20**, 19 ;  
timber house in, **4**, 262

Rotherfield Pipard (Oxf.), **7**, 23

Rotherham (Yorks.), **9**, 411

Rotherham (Rotheram) :

— Anne, **9**, 432

— Elizabeth, **9**, 407, 436 *ped.*

— John, **9**, 407, 432, 436 *ped.*

— Mary, **9**, 432, 433

— Penelope, **9**, 432

**Rotherhithe** (Redriff, Retherethe, Rether-  
erhee, Retherheth, Rotherhuth), **1**,  
124—126, 131, 148, **10**, 306, **11**, 117,  
128, 298, 299, **14**, 25 ; Ætheredes hyd,  
**20**, 132 ; prehistoric, **10**, 208 ; advowson  
of, **17**, 95 ; churchwardens' accounts of,  
**4**, 122—125 ; churchyard of, **11**, 297 ;  
floods in, **3**, 20 ; Hen. IV in, **20**, 140 ;  
its history, **20**, 132, 133, 140—142 ;  
lands and tenements in, **10**, 299, **13**,  
183 ; the Moated Place in, **20**, 141 ;  
parish clerk of, **11**, 209, 240 ; remains  
of an ancient building at, **20**, 132—142 ;  
rectory of, survey of, **17**, 95 ; royalists  
in, **14**, 185 ; subsidy assessment for (1593),  
**18**, 188 ; taverns in, **19**, 197 ; Thames  
embankment in, survey of, **3**, 20 ; trade  
tokens issued at, **10**, 82, 88, 89

— churches : Christ Church, plate of,  
**15**, 149 ; St. Barnabas, plate of, **15**,  
150 ; St. Katherine, plate of, **15**, 150 ;  
St. Mary, **17**, 94, **20**, 140, dedication of,  
**4**, 52, goods of, **4**, 52, 121—125, 152,  
plate of, **15**, 146, **16**, 207, 216—218,  
221, 227, 229, 232, 233, 238 ; St. Paul  
(chapel of ease), plate of, **15**, 149 ;  
Trinity, plate of, **15**, 149

— rectors of. *See* Baker, Good

Rotherhithe (Rotherhee) :

— Agnes de, **1**, 124

— Robert de, **1**, 124

Roths, Earl and Countess of. *See* Leslie

Rothwell (Yorks.), 9. 436 *ped.*  
 Rothwell, Wiliam, 8. 114, 18. 68  
 Rothwood (Rathwood, Roothewood):  
 — Isabel, her will (1528), 8. 117, 312  
 — Thomas, 8. 117  
 Rothyng, Richard, 13. 139  
 Rotterdam (Holland), 14. 184, 185  
 Rottingdean (Sussex), Church, architecture of, 20. 224  
 Rouestre, de. *See* Rochester  
 Rouen (France), 10. 246, 11. 170, 171;  
   Cathedral, 12. 28  
 Rougham (Norf.), brasses at, 20. 47  
 Roughampton. *See* Putney  
 Roughway. *See* Rofey  
 Roull. *See* Rowle  
 Roullés. *See* Rowles  
 Round (Rounde, Rownde):  
 — Anne, 10. 314  
 — J. H., 14. xiii, xviii, xxviii, xxx, 15.  
   xii—xiv, 20. 61  
 — James, 13. 151  
 — John, 10. 21, 314, 13. 152, 19. 52;  
   churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253  
 — Richard, 19. 52; his will (1602), 10.  
   314; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252  
 — Thomas, 5. 266  
 — William, 8. 50, 13. 148; church-  
   warden of Horley, 8. 250  
 Roundale, Randalls, Rundale (Kent), 2.  
   191; Cobham family of, 2. 118, 168*a*,  
   193  
 Rounds, the. *See* Wimbledon  
 Round Woods. *See* Capel  
 Roupell, William, M.P., Vice-Pres., pre-  
   sides at meeting (1859), 2. xxvii, on  
   Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii  
 Rouse (Rous, Rousse, Rowce, Rowse,  
   Rowsse):  
 — —, 'Goodman', 17. 148, 152, 153;  
   M.P., 9. 235  
 — Agnes, 11. 117  
 — Alice, 5. 268  
 — Antony, his monument, Fetcham, 19.  
   207  
 — Francis, 11. 117  
 — Henry, 5. 265, 266  
 — John, *Warwick Roll* of, 16. 40  
 — Ralph, 11. 117  
 — Robert, 15. 85, 120, 17. 164, 18.  
   100, 101  
 — Sir Robert, 2. 134  
 — S., 17. 106  
 — Samuel, 11. 207, 17. 101  
 — Thomas, 4. 101, 17. 92, 95, 18. 179;  
   his will (1603), 11. 117. *Cp.* Rus  
 Roushell, John, 13. 186. *Cp.* Rushall  
 Rousperre. *See* Cheam  
 Routledge, Mary, 19. 196  
 Rover, John, 8. 72  
 Rovezzano, —, 9. 17  
 Rowan, William, monument to, 20. xx

Rowbarnes. *See* Horsley, East  
 Rowbeech. *See* Horne  
 Rowce. *See* Rouse  
 Rowden, John, 19. 82  
 Rowe, —, 12. 96  
 — Mr., his gift to Museum, 2. lix  
 — Dorothy, 7. *Vis.* 151  
 — Elizabeth, 2. 114  
 — John, 2. 49, 113  
 — Richard, 3. 156, 158  
 — Robert, 7. *Vis.* 151  
 — Thomas, 12. 96  
 — Sir William, Lord Mayor of London,  
   18. 165, 187. *Cp.* Roe, Wroe  
 Rowed (Rowet, Rowhed, Rowhedd):  
 — family, in Caterham, 6. 225  
 — Lawrence, 19. 51  
 — Richard, 4. 55  
 — Robert, 4. 56  
 — Thomas, 9. 190, 192, 19. 44  
 — *Cp.* Ruhed  
 Rowell, —, 13. 159  
 Rowsparre. *See* Rusper  
 Rowet. *See* Rowed  
 Rowhampton. *See* Putney  
 Rowhed, Rowhedd. *See* Rowed  
 Rowholts. *See* Chelsham, Warlingham  
 Rowhook. *See* Warnham  
 Rowland, arms and *ped.* of, 5. *Vis.* 98  
 — —, 2. 36 *Vis.* 36, 5. *Vis.* 98  
 — —, 'widow', 8. 235  
 — Anne, 5. *Vis.* 98  
 — Catherine, 5. *Vis.* 98  
 — Elizabeth Ann, 5. *Vis.* 98  
 — James, 10. 312  
 — Jane, 5. *Vis.* 98  
 — John, 4. 75, 5. *Vis.* 98  
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 36, 5. *Vis.* 98, 18. 198  
 — Nicholas, 4. 116  
 — Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 98  
 — *alias* Powell. *See* Powell  
 Rowlands. *See* Limpsfield  
 Rowle (Roull):  
 — John, 18. 201  
 — Matthew, 7. 254  
 — Richard, 7. 234  
 Rowle *alias* Staunton:  
 — —, 13. 97  
 — Alice, 11. 123, 124, 13. 97; her will  
   (1605-7), 13. 97  
 — Arthur, 13. 97  
 — Christopher, 13. 97  
 — Henry, 11. 123, 124, 13. 97  
 — Joan, 11. 123, 13. 97  
 — John, 11. 123, 13. 97; his will  
   (1602-3), 11. 123  
 — Margaret, 11. 123  
 — Mary, 11. 123, 13. 97  
 — Miles, 11. 128, 13. 97  
 — William, 11. 123, 13. 97  
 Rowles (Roullés):  
 — Agnes, 11. 123

Rowles (Roules):

— Christopher, **5. Vis.** 102, **10.** 305, **14.**

173

— Jane, **5. Vis.** 102, **10.** 305

— John, **11.** 123

— Mary, **5. Vis.** 102, **10.** 305

— Stephen, **11.** 123

Rowledge (in par. of Farnham and Frensham): St. James's Church, plate of, **10.**

322

Rowley. *See* Tandridge, Wonersh

Rowley poems, controversy concerning, **17.**

23

Rowley (Rowlye):

— Amy (Amia), **2. Vis.** 44

— Nicholas, **2. Vis.** 44

— Richard, **19.** 54

— William, **8.** 248

Rownde. *See* Round

Roworth & Co., appointed printers to Soc., **8.** xxii

Rowse. *See* Rouse

Rowser. *See* Rusper

Rowtie. *See* Blechingley, Tatsfield

Rowtye. *See* Addington

Roy, Ezekias le, **12.** 87

Royal. *See* Peper Harow

Royal descent of Anne Gaynesford, **3.** 50

Royal Oak, Knights of the, **15.** 42

*Royal Sovereign*, T. M. S., **8.** 212

Royalists: compounding for their estates in Surrey, **13.** 47; under the Commonwealth, **14.** 164—189; social status of, **14.** 171

Roydon (Royden):

— arms and ped. of, **11. Vis.** 25

— —, **11. Vis.** 251

— Alice, **11. Vis.** 251

— Anne, **11. Vis.** 251

— Christian, **11. Vis.** 251

— Elizabeth, **2. Vis.** 31

— Henry (Harry), **2. Vis.** 31, **4.** 95, 96, **11. Vis.** 251

— Jane, **11. Vis.** 251

— Joan, **11. Vis.** 251

— John, **11. Vis.** 251

— Margaret, **11. Vis.** 250, 251

— Martha, **11. Vis.** 251

— Mary, **11. Vis.** 251

— Nicholas, **11. Vis.** 251

— Robert, **11. Vis.** 251

— William, **11. Vis.** 251, **19.** 84

Royththey, John, **8.** 50

Royston (Herts.), **7.** 36

Royston, —, **10. Vis.** 207

— Mary, **10. Vis.** 207

Rubbing House, the. *See* Epsom

Rubens (Reubens), Peter Paul, **6.** 294, **7.** 62

Rucker, Adelaide, **10.** 100

— Henry, **10.** 100

Ruckley, Bridget, **11.** 289

— Thomas, his will (1603), **11.** 289

Ruckman bridge. *See* Ockley

Rudd, Antony, Bishop of St. David's, **20.**

Ruddiz ap David, **12. Vis.** 273 [xxiii]

Ruddock, (Rudok):

— Simon, **14.** 176

— Thomas, **3.** 278

Rudge, —, 'widow', **10.** 56

— John, **10.** 56

— *Cp.* Ruge

Rudgwick, (Sussex), **3.** 97, 108, 171, **13.** 3,

16, **18.** 92; Church, **6.** 14, 15, Roman

bricks in, **6.** 9, visit of Soc. to, **6.** xii;

etymology of, **6.** 5; Little Farthing

farm in, **6.** 94; Horns Hill in, **6.** 85;

minister of, *see* Mead; Ridge farm in,

**6.** 3, 5; road to Ewhurst in, **6.** 2; Ro-

man road in, **9.** 343; and *see also* Le-

minge Lane

Rudok. *See* Ruddock

Rudston, Anne, **3. Vis.** 81

— Elizabeth, **5. Vis.** 102

— Isaac, **3. Vis.** 81, **5. Vis.** 102

Rudstone, (Yorks.), **1.** 52

Rudyarde, James, **11.** 132

Ruett, Robert, **4.** 130

Rugby (Warw.), **12.** 98; school, **8.** 221, **14.** 39

Rugge, de, Elias, **3.** 136

— John, **3.** 136

— *Cp.* Rudge

Rughhey, John, **7.** 177

Ruhed, Robert, **4.** 188. *Cp.* Rowed

Ruishe, Frances, **9.** 407

— Sir Francis, **9.** 407

Ruislip, Reslepe, Rislip (Middx.), **7.** 9, **17.** 145

Rukberd, Henry, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13

Rumbald (Rombol, Rumball):

— —, **6.** 148

— 'widow', **18.** 183

— Garret, **16.** 143

Rumbold, St., **6.** 149

Rumboldes-den (Bucks.), **6.** 148

Rumboldswick (Sussex), **6.** 149

Rumfourde. *See* Romford

Rumley, Sir Robert de, **16.** 26

Rumming, Bartholomew, **17.** 88, 90

— Eleanor, **19.** xxi

Rumney (Rumnye):

— —, borsholder of Godstone, **9.** 205

— Adam, **9.** 174

— George, **9.** 216. *Cp.* Runney

Rundale (Kent). *See* Roundale

Rundell (Rundill):

— Margery, **1.** 143, 144

— Richard, **13.** 103

Runic: copper dish from Chertsey, **15.**

131; sepulchral monuments, **1.** 217

Runney (Runnye):

— Adam, **12.** 92

— George, **12.** 92. *Cp.* Rumney

- Runnimead. *See* Egham  
 Runvall, Runwick. *See* Farnham  
 Rupe Canaidi, de, Guido, 16. 2  
 — Sybil, 16. 2  
 Rupert, Prince, at Kingston, 1. 9, 13. 41  
 Rupibus, de. *See* Roches  
 Ruprecht von der Pfalz, Emperor, election of, 1. 55  
 Rus, Robert, 13. 137, 140. *Cp.* Rouse  
 Ruscomb (Berks.), 6. 180  
 Rushall, Mr., 3. 286. *Cp.* Roushell  
 Rusham, ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 218  
 — Alice, 11. *Vis.* 218  
 — Hugh, 11. *Vis.* 218  
 — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 218  
 — Robert, 11. *Vis.* 218  
 — Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 218  
 — Walter, 11. *Vis.* 218  
 Rushan, Gilbert de, 18. 190  
 Rushbrook (Oxf.), 6. 180  
 Rushden (Herts.), 6. 180  
 Rushford, William de, 16. 26  
 Rushley (Somers.), 6. 181  
 Rush-light brackets exhibited, 6. xxii  
 Rushmere (Suff.), 9. 432  
 Rushout, John, Lord Northwick, 11. 87  
 Rushworth, Mrs., 14. 137  
 Ruslen, John, silversmith, 13. 85  
 Ruser, Rowspar, Rowsper (Sussex), 6. 241, 259, 263—265, 284, 8. 238, 10. 36, 44, 11. 8, 12, 148, 12. 201, 14. 1; chalice found at, 3. 346; Church, 6. 249, 256, chest in, 20. 89  
 — places in: Gotewyke, 6. 259, Gotwykesgrene, 6. 260, Pook Hill, 6. 88, Westgotewyke, 6. 260  
 Russell (Russell):  
 — family, under Hen. VIII, 9. 3  
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 81, 13. 102  
 — Miss, of Sanderstead, 7. 5  
 — Alice, 11. 234, 19. 66  
 — Awdryan, 18. 176  
 — Catherine, 18. 196  
 — Charles, 19. 142  
 — Diana, Duchess of Bedford, 12. 179  
 — Edward, 19. 41; Admiral, his autograph, 1. xxv  
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 115, 10. *Vis.* 205  
 — Francis, Earl of Bedford, his chaplain, 2. 89, 8. 65  
 — George, 19. 66; Master of Abbot's Hospital, Guildford, 1. xxiii, his gift to Soc., 1. xxxiii  
 — James, 18. 185  
 — Joan, 8. *Vis.* 162  
 — John, 5. 273, 274, 6. 244, 8. *Vis.* 162, 9. 332, 10. *Vis.* 205, 18. 192; churchwarden, Warlingham, 12. 191; R.A., portraits by, 9. 323, 331; Duke of Bedford, 12. 179; Lord Russell, 9. 6  
 — Sir John, 7. 218  
 Russell (Russell):  
 — Lucy, Countess of Bedford, 3. 128  
 — Magdalene, 13. 107  
 — Matthew, 5. 213  
 — Pentecost, 8. 335  
 — Lady Rachel, 7. 213, her signature, 2. xxxii  
 — Richard, 18. 224  
 — Robert, 4. 23, 19. 66, 67  
 — Thomas, 19. 67, 68  
 — W., his view of St. Catherine's Chapel, Guildford, 1. xviii  
 — William, 8. 94, 10. 299, 18. 175, 19. 79, 85  
 — Sir William, 5. 218, 6. *Vis.* 115, 7. *Vis.* 141  
 — Lord William, 3. 206, 5. 212, his signature, 2. xxxii  
 Russhet Green. *See* Lewisham  
 Russia: Czar of, letter from, to Charles II, 1. xxiv; first English Embassy to, 4. 10; silver fonts in, 14. ix  
 Russlep. *See* Rislepe  
 Rusteing, de, Margaret, 3. 75  
 — William, 3. 75  
 Rustington (Sussex), 16. 170; Church, architecture of, 20. 224, chest in, 20. 84, 85  
 Rustyngton (Rustynton), Laurence de, 9. 47, 48, 110, 136  
 Ruthen, Conyers, 17. 95  
 Rutherford, Henry, 8. 208  
 Rutherford (Hants.), 7. 173  
 Rutherford, John de, Abbot of Chertsey, 1. 91, 5. 28—32, 7. 173  
 Rutland, Earl and Countess of. *See* Manners  
 Rutland, Dorothy, 19. 41  
 — Robert, 18. 175  
 Rutlandshire, 14. 179; and *see* Burley, Hornan, Ingthorpe, Oakham  
 Rutler. *See* Rutter  
 Rutson, Mrs. Albert, 19. xxviii, 20. 162  
 Rutter (Rutler, Rwtter):  
 — Abraham, 18. 170  
 — Elizabeth, 13. 35  
 — George, 5. 102  
 — Joan, 13. 35  
 — John, 4. 32  
 — Mary, 13. 35  
 — Robert, parish clerk of Sanderstead, 7. 8  
 — Thomas, 13. 35  
 — William, 13. 35, his will (1540—1), 13. 35, churchwarden of St. Margaret's, Southwark, 13. 33, lessee of the Tabard Inn, Southwark, 13. 28—33  
 Rutton, William L., his paper on Kew Palaces, 20. xxv—xxx  
 Ryarsh (Kent), 15. 74  
 Rycardes, John, 18. 208. *Cp.* Riccard



Ryce. *See* Rice  
 Rychard. *See* Richards  
 Rychbell. *See* Richbell  
 Ryche. *See* Rich  
 Rydell, William, **19**. 63. *Cp.* Riddell  
 Ryden. *See* Rydon  
 Ryden, the. *See* Oxted  
 Ryder. *See* Rider  
 Rydford. *See* Ridford  
 Rydgden. *See* Ridgden  
 Rydgbway. *See* Ridgway  
 Rydinghersh, John de, **3**. 77  
 Rydley. *See* Ridley  
 Rydon (Norf.), **6**. 166  
 Rydon (Somers.), **6**. 166  
 Rydon (Ryden):  
 — Edmund, **18**. 195  
 — H. W., elected, **8**. xiv  
 — Henry, **4**. 155  
 — William, **19**. 88  
 Rye, the. *See* Oxted  
 Rye (Sussex), **12**. 14, **14**. 35, 169, 184;  
 Church, **8**. 67; pillory, **6**. 147, 148  
 Rye (Rie):  
 — —, **16**. 94, 95  
 — Walter, **10**. 292, **15**. 157  
 Ryeth. *See* Rithe  
 Rygby. *See* Rigby  
 Ryght. *See* Wright  
 Rygwhey, Master, **15**. 120  
 Ryhill. *See* Peper Harow  
 Ryknild Street. *See* Icknield Street  
 Rykyl. *See* Rikhill  
 Ryland, John, incumbent of Elstead, **7**.  
 199  
 — Peter, **18**. 173  
 Ryley. *See* Riley  
 Ryman, William, **14**. 181  
 Rymell, John, **18**. 176  
 Rymott, William, pewterer, **16**. 240  
 Rymer, S. Lee, local sec. for Croydon, **2**.  
 xiii, his gift to Soc., **1**. xxxiv  
 Rymer's *Foedera*, **2**. 147, 160, 165  
 Ryngwode, Nicholas, **13**. 136  
 Rysbrach, monuments by, in Ockham  
 Church, **3**. xii  
 Rysbrydger. *See* Risbridger  
 Rysebyrge. *See* Risbridge  
 Rysted lane. *See* Tatsfield  
 Rythe. *See* Rithe  
 Ryther, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 78  
 — —, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Edmund, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Edward, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — George, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Frances, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — James, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Lucy, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 79

Ryther, Matilda, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Nathaniel, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Ralph, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Sir Ralph, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Robert, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Sir Robert, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Sybil, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — William, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Sir William, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 — Winifred, **3**. *Vis.* 79  
 Rythes. *See* Rithe  
 Ryvals. *See* Rivallis  
 Ryve, William, **12**. 200  
 Ryver, John, **8**. 115; his will (1506), **8**.  
 115. *Cp.* River  
 Ryvers. *See* Rivers.

## S.

Sabbath observance. *See* Sunday  
 Sabine, Sir John, his son, **14**. 135  
 — Thomas, **4**. 299  
 Saburne, Robert, **14**. 24  
 Sacheverell (Sachiverell):  
 — Dr., **14**. 36  
 — Jonathan, **2**. 217, 218  
 Sackville (Sackfield, Sackvill, Sakevyle,  
 Sackfield):  
 — Mr., **4**. 101, 102  
 — Christopher, **14**. 21  
 — Edward, **5**. 263, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **19**. 71;  
 Earl of Dorset, **1**. 155, **3**. 127, **5**. 143  
 — John, **11**. *Vis.* 225, **14**. 21  
 — John Frederick, Duke of Dorset, **3**.  
 206, 207  
 — Judith, **11**. *Vis.* 225  
 — Morris, rector of Ockley, **10**. 29  
 — Richard, **8**. 307; Earl of Dorset, **9**.  
 186, **17**. 93  
 — Sir Richard, lord of Witley, **18**. 76—  
 78  
 — Robert, Earl of Dorset, **2**. 113, **13**.  
 xix  
 — Rose, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Thomas, Lord Buckhurst and Earl of  
 Dorset, **9**. 186, **11**. 173, **12**. 104, **14**. 21  
 — Sir Thomas, **1**. 192, 193  
 — William, **3**. 60, **5**. 265, 268, **6**. *Vis.*  
 127; his children, **5**. 242  
 — Winifred, **18**. 76  
 Sacrament, mode of reserving, **15**. 70, 71  
 Sacramental tokens, **16**. 78  
 Sacristan, monastic, **9**. 90  
 Sacrobosco, John de, **11**. 201  
 Sadayes, —, **12**. *Vis.* 263  
 Sadd, Henry, **18**. 55  
 — Mabel, **18**. 55, her children, **18**. 55  
 Sadler, —, **12**. 96  
 — Mrs., **12**. 93  
 — Beatrice, **10**. *Vis.* 195

Sadler, John, **5.** 263, **10.** *Vis.* 195  
 — Richard, **8.** 229, **14.** 46, 58, 60, 71;  
 churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, **11.**  
 268  
 — Roger, **12.** 96  
 — Thomas, **3.** 260  
 — William, **16.** 166  
 — *alias* Osbroke. *See* Osbrooke  
 Sadlington, Mark, **10.** 315  
 Saferons. *See* Blechingley  
 Saffron Walden (Essex), **4.** 263, 264, 282,  
**10.** 85, 307, **11.** 296, **13.** 185  
 Sage, —, 'widow', **18.** 171  
 — Samuel, **10.** 302, **12.** 99  
 Saies. *See* Sayes  
 St. Albans, Verulamium (Herts.), **7.** 8,  
**97.** **10.** 265; Abbey, **12.** 6, **15.** 8, Ab-  
 bot of, *see* Delamere, brasses in, **1.** 221,  
**222.** **10.** 127, crucifixes in, **20.** 19, mural  
 painting in, **6.** 67; battle of, **5.** 204,  
**11.** *Vis.* 249, and *see* Bernard's Heath;  
 Cæsar at, **1.** xiii; degraded as a borough,  
**1.** xiii; churches in: St. Peter, **11.** *Vis.*  
 249, St. Stephen, **16.** 199; bronze font  
 at, **14.** ix; pargetting in, **4.** 282  
 St. Albans, Earl of. *See* Jermyn  
 St. Alban(s), de, Adam, **16.** 20  
 — John, **10.** 245, **16.** 20, 21  
 — Thomas, Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 42,  
**43.** 109, **131.** 132  
 St. Amand, —, Lord St. Amand, arms  
 of, **4.** 293  
 St. Ann's Hill. *See* Chertsey  
 St. Asaph, Bishop of. *See* Tanner  
 St. Burien (Cornw.), morasteen at, **1.** 40  
 St. Catherine's Hill and Chapel. *See*  
 Artington  
 St. Christopher (W. Indies), first mission  
 to, **9.** 316  
 St. Cler, Seintcler (Seyntcler):  
 — Philip, chivaler, **13.** 133  
 — Thomas, **13.** 135  
 St. Cross (Hants.), Hospital, **9.** 353  
 St. Cuthbert (dioc. Norwich), **8.** 163  
 St. David's (Pembroke), Bishop of, **8.** 176,  
*and see* Lyndewode, Rudd: bishopric  
 of, **19.** 209; Cathedral, **15.** 72  
 St. Decuman's (Somers.), **8.** 229  
 St. Denys (Hants.), Priory, Prior Alard of,  
**8.** 163  
 St. Eloy, Mary, **8.** 218  
 — Peter, **8.** 218  
 St. Eufemia (Calabria), Abbot of, **2.** 101  
 St. Gall (Switz.), school of art of, **5.** 305  
 St. George, Sir Henry, Richmond Herald,  
**3.** 258, *Clarenceux*, **10.** 28  
 — Richard, *Norroy*, **16.** 27  
 — Sir Richard, **2.** 135, **3.** *Vis.* 84;  
*Clarenceux*, **3.** 257, 258, **11.** *Vis.* 232  
 — Sir Thomas, *Garter*, **10.** 28  
 St. George's Hill. *See* Weybridge

St. Ives (Hunts.): fire at, **2.** 97; trade  
 tokens issued at, **10.** 83  
 St. James, hospital of. *See* Tandridge  
 St. John (de St. John):  
 — family: and Carshalton, **12.** 176; of  
 Lagham, **6.** 90; of Sanderstead, **7.** 9,  
**10.** 19  
 — —, **7.** 128  
 — Lord. *See* Paulet  
 — Mr., **1.** 64, **7.** 7, **10.** 266  
 — Agnes, **9.** 412  
 — Alice, **10.** 136, 137  
 — Anne, **5.** 209, 210, **7.** 19, 20, **9.** 403,  
**424.** 436 *ped.*  
 — Catherine, **9.** 54  
 — Edward, **11.** 142  
 — Sir Edward, **5.** 43, 47  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** 43, 47, **7.** 19, **11.** 142  
 — Henry, **3.** 204, **5.** 139, **7.** 19, 20;  
 Lord, and Baron of Battersea, **3.** 204—  
 206  
 — Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 170  
 — Joanna, **7.** 20  
 — John, **7.** 128, 129, **9.** 54, **20.** 116—  
 118; chivaler, **13.** 133; Lord St. John  
 of Bletsoe, **5.** 209, **9.** 403, 412, 424, 436  
*ped.*; Baron St. John of Lagham, **20.**  
**117.** 118  
 — Sir John, **4.** 2, **7.** 128, **13.** 47  
 — Lucy, **20.** 116, 118  
 — Martha, **7.** 19  
 — Mary, **7.** 19  
 — Nicholas, **10.** *Vis.* 170  
 — Oliver, solicitor-general, **9.** 235, **10.**  
**137.** 18, 198  
 — Sir Oliver, Lord Grandison, **11.** *Vis.*  
**251.** **20.** 204, 213, 219  
 — Peter, **20.** 117, 118  
 — Roger, **20.** 115—118  
 — Sarah, **7.** 19, 20  
 — Susanna, **7.** 19  
 — Walter, **5.** 139  
 — Sir Walter, **12.** 165  
 — William, **9.** 26, 120  
 St. John of Jerusalem, Knights Hospit-  
 allers of. *See* Knights Hospitallers  
 St. Lawrence (Essex), **12.** 208  
 St. Leger (de St. Leger):  
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66  
 — Viscounts Doneraile, their ancestry,  
**1.** 158  
 — Agnes, **1.** 59  
 — Anne, **1.** *Vis.* 1, **8.** 156e  
 — Sir Anthony, **1.** 59; his arms, **1.** 158;  
 his town house, **1.** 158  
 — Bartholomew, **8.** 156b  
 — Catherine, **8.** 156b  
 — James, **13.** 135  
 — John, **8.** 156b  
 — Thomas, **3.** 29  
 — Sir Thomas, **8.** 156e, **13.** xi  
 — Sir Warham, **1.** *Vis.* 1

St. Margaret's (Kent), **14.** 180, 184  
 St. Margaret's Hill. *See* Southwark  
 St. Martha-on-the-Hill. *See* Chilworth  
 St. Maur, Sir Thomas, **6.** 234. *Cp.*  
   Seymour  
 St. Michael, William de, **3.** 66  
 St. Neots (Hunts.), trade tokens issued at,  
   **10.** 83, 85  
 St. Nicholas. *See* Guildford  
 St. Olave's, Peter of, will of (1096), **1.** 191  
 St. Omer, de, arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66  
   — Petronilla, **6.** 234  
   — Sir Thomas, **6.** 234  
 St. Osyth (Essex), **11.** 113  
 St. Peter, de (St. Pere, Seyntpere):  
   — Agnes, **11.** 142  
   — Isabel, **11.** 142  
   — Uryan, **11.** 142  
 St. Piers. *See* Lingfield  
 St. Quinton, —, **12.** *Vis.* 263  
 St. Thomas-à-Watering. *See* Southwark  
 St. Valery, Roger de, **8.** 174  
 Saints: negro, **1.** 73; *and see* Patron saints  
 Saker, —, **10.** *Vis.* 208  
   —, 'widow', **10.** 35  
   — Alice, **19.** 53  
   — Elizabeth, **6.** 17  
   — John, **19.** 54  
   — Richard, **19.** 53  
   — Robert, **9.** 188  
   — William, **19.** 53  
 Sakevyle, Sakfeld. *See* Sackville  
 Salaman (Saleman, Salman):  
   — family, in Caterham, **6.** 152, 224;  
     arms of, **7.** 187, 188; badge of, **7.** 189;  
     brass of, **15.** 35, **20.** 42; monument,  
     Horley, **7.** 176, 184—188  
   —, **11.** *Vis.* 232  
   — Roger, **6.** 224, **7.** 188; his father,  
     **7.** 189  
   — Sir Roger, **11.** *Vis.* 232  
   — Thomas, **6.** 224  
   — *Cp.* Salmon  
 Salcote (Saltcote, Saultcot, Sulcot) *alias*  
   Capon, John, Abbot of Hyde, Bishop of  
   Bangor and Salisbury, **2.** 55, **13.** 28—31  
 Salcotts. *See* Tatsfield  
 Sale, John de la, **7.** 13  
 Saleman. *See* Salaman  
 Saleebey, Rev. E. S., **20.** 75  
 Salford (Lanc.), **14.** 40  
 Salford, arms of, **7.** 224  
   — Ellen, **7.** 224  
   — Julian, **7.** 224  
   — William, **7.** 224  
 Salisbury (Wilts.), **17.** 177; Castle, **8.** 1566;  
   Cathedral, **17.** 115, 118, **18.** 82, aumbry  
   in, **7.** 281, chancellorship of, **8.** 200;  
   chest in, **20.** 59, 71, 86, 87, legacy to,  
   **2.** 183, 185, 187, 189, mural painting in,  
   **6.** 67, tracery in, **7.** 285; Dean and

Salisbury (Wilts.):

  chapter of, **5.** 173, **7.** 52, 53, **9.** 279,  
   **13.** x, possessions of, in Chiddingfold,  
   **13.** x, in Godalming, **19.** 103; St. Mary's  
   Church, **8.** 219; glazing in house in, **4.**  
   295, 296  
 Salisbury, Old, Old Sarum (Wilts.), **9.** 349  
 Salisbury, Bishops of, **7.** x, **8.** 176, 188,  
   189, 207, **10.** 235, **13.** 113, *and see*  
   Abbot, Cotton, Gaunt, Hallum, Salcote,  
   Waltham, Woodville, York; possessions  
   of, in Chiddingfold, **13.** x, xi, in Godal-  
   ming, **7.** 279, **13.** x, **19.** 102, 103  
 Salisbury, Countess of. *See* Margaret  
   — Earls of. *See* Cecil, Longespe  
   — Marquis of. *See* Cecil  
 Salisbury, de, Adam, **9.** 37, 126, 127  
   — John, **8.** 208  
 Sall (Norf.), **10.** 283, **20.** 47  
 Sall, Daniel, **14.** 45  
 Sallaway. *See* Salway  
 Salloe, Allen, **18.** 188  
 Salloes, —, **10.** 306  
 Salmon, great catch of, Wandsworth, **18.**  
   96, 116  
 Salmon (Samon):  
   — *alias* Maxie, Dorothy, **11.** 128  
   — Edith Juliet, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
   — Henry, **10.** 321  
   — Herbert, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
   — Thomas, **13.** 177. *Cp.* Salaman  
 Salmons. *See* Caterham  
 Salonina, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Salop. *See* Shropshire  
 Salt, John, curate of Newdigate, **6.** 286  
   — John C., silversmith, **10.** 349, **11.** 279,  
     **12.** 57, 64, 79, **13.** 67, 71, **16.** 238  
 Salt Way, the, course of, **9.** 348  
 Salter, Charles, **10.** 93, his wife, *ibid.*  
   — George, **1.** 140, 141  
   — Richard, **13.** 175  
 Saltmarshe, Peter de, **16.** 25  
 Salton in Rydale (Yorks.), church chest,  
   **20.** 86  
 Saltwood (Kent), **12.** 30, 47, **17.** 22, **20.** 71  
 Salve, Eleanor, **2.** 90  
 Salvin, —, owner of Sutton Place, **2.** xii,  
   **9.** 3  
 Salvo, Nicholas de, **13.** 140  
 Salwarp (Worc.), **3.** 101  
 Salway (Sallaway, Salwaye):  
   — Arthur, **12.** 103  
   — Helen, **13.** 104  
   — Robert, **13.** 104  
   — William, **13.** 104  
 Sambache, Anne, **13.** 191  
   — Elizabeth, **13.** 191  
   — Jane, **13.** 191  
   — John, **13.** 191  
   — Mary, **13.** 191  
   — William, **13.** 191

## Samborne (Sambourne) :

- Anne, **12.** 101
- Barnaby, **12.** 101
- Sir Barnaby, **13.** 180
- James, rector of Merstham, **17.** 21
- Peter, **12.** 100, 101, **13.** 194
- Samel. *See* Sammell
- Samford, arms of, **6.** 229, 230
- Henry, **13.** 136
- William, **17.** 38
- Samian ware, **4.** 225—229, exhibited, **1.** x, found at Beddington, **6.** 118, 120
- Samuell (le Samel) :
- —, **5.** 142
- William, rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 172

Sampford Spinney (Devon), **1.** 52

- Sampson, —, **2.** *Vis.* 18, 40
- Dr., **15.** 129
- Mr., **17.** 174; his will (1659), **1.** 202
- Alice, **12.** 196
- Elizabeth, **12.** 196
- Joan, **12.** 195
- Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 18
- Mary, **12.** 196
- Richard, **18.** 165, 174; his will (1606), **12.** 195
- Thomas, **8.** 56

Samuell (Samuel), Richard, **10.** 298, **12.** 91

- Samwaie, —, **10.** 147
- Samwaies, Barnard, **11.** 113
- Sanchett, Humphrey, **10.** *Vis.* 205
- Isabel, **10.** *Vis.* 205
- Sanconiathon, **1.** 28
- Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, **2.** 26, **10.** 101, **12.** 50, **14.** 74, **17.** 21
- Sanctus bells: preserved to the churches, **2.** 29; at Godalming, **16.** 251
- Sancto Mario, Peter de, Archdeacon of Surrey, and rector of Farnham, **8.** 177, **179.** 205, **18.** 154
- Sanctuary: in Kingston Church, **8.** 18, 134; double, in Compton Church, **12.** 1, 4

Sandborne, Jane, **12.** *Vis.* 274

- Lawrence, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- Sande. *See* Send
- Sandele, Hugh, **5.** 262
- Sandelford (Berks), Priory, **9.** 112
- Sandeman, Colonel J. H., **14.** 76
- Sanders. *See* Saunders
- Sanders Place. *See* Charlwood
- Sanderson. *See* Sanderson

Sanderstead (Sandestede, Sandres, Saundersted, Sonderstede), **14.** 23, 29; in Saxon times, **3.** 248, **6.** 94, **7.** 1; advowson of, **7.** 2, 3, 13; boundaries of, **7.** 359; chaplain of, *see* May: early charter of land in, **3.** 248, **7.** 2; churchwardens of, **7.** 7; in *Domesday*, **7.** 2;

## Sanderstead :

- etymology of, **7.** 1; geology of, **7.** 1; grange in, **7.** 5; lands in, **1.** viii, **3.** 248, **7.** 2, 11—13; manor of, **6.** 168, history of, **7.** 1—20, court roll of, **6.** 188, gallows in, **7.** 2, 13, manor house of, **7.** 5; mill in, **7.** 12; supposed monastery in, **7.** 5; parish clerk of, **7.** 8; parochial collections in, **7.** 8; registers of, **7.** 7—9, extracts from, **7.** 7, 14—20; rectory house of, **7.** 6, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 44; uncommon Christian names in, **7.** 9; visit of Soc. to, **7.** xviii; wells in, **7.** 5, 7
- Church: altar of St. Katherine in, **7.** 20; bequests to, **7.** 20; palimpsest brasses in, **15.** 36—38; dedication of, **4.** 65, **7.** 6, **12.** 188, **13.** 2, **18.** 80; fabric of, **7.** 20; goods of, **4.** 65, 150; monuments in, **7.** 3, 4, 6, 9; plate of, **12.** 188, **16.** 207, 219, 227; restoration of, **7.** 6; services in, during Commonwealth, **7.** 10
- places, &c., in: Croham Hurst, **9.** 356, 358, **17.** 183; East Purley manor, **7.** 13; Fox Inn, **7.** 7; Kingswood, **6.** 191; Sanderstead Court, **7.** 4—6, **15.** 36, Q. Eliz. at, **7.** 6; Sanderstead Place, **7.** 5, 6; Unstedbury Wood, **7.** 3
- rectors of. *See* Batten, Borstall, Buckle, Griffies, Hawtreay, Philips, Prestland, Sheppard, Wigsell, Wilkinson
- Sandes. *See* Sandys
- Sandford, John, master of Guildford grammar school, **10.** 117
- Sandhurst (Berks.): Royal Military College, **1.** 66, cadets of, survey of Roman road by, **1.** vii
- Sandhurst (Kent), **17.** 20
- Sandon (Essex), **12.** 207, 208
- Sandplace (?) (Surrey), **14.** 26
- Sandres. *See* Sanderstead, Saunders
- Sandridge (Herts.), **1.** 14, 127
- Sands. *See* Sandys
- Sandwich (Kent), **7.** 187, 188; the Roman Ritupiae, **2.** 2; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, **9.** 353; St. Mary's Church, **3.** 157; St. Peter's Church, brass in, **20.** 42
- Sandwich, de, Benedicta, **3.** 81, 185
- John, **3.** 81, 185
- Nicholas, **3.** 81
- Sandy. *See* Esher
- Sandy (Bedf.), **16.** 168
- Sandys (Sandes, Sandes) :
- arms and ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 253
- —, **11.** 133
- Ann, **11.** *Vis.* 253, **16.** 4
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 245, 253
- Erasmus, **14.** 21
- Francis, **9.** 430, **11.** *Vis.* 253
- George, **18.** 176



Sandys (Sandes, Sands):

- James, 12. 87
- Jane, 11. *Vis.* 253
- Joan, 11. *Vis.* 253
- John, 9. 179, 11. *Vis.* 253
- Julian, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Lady Margaret, 19. 39
- Mary, 11. 138, *Vis.* 253
- Oliver, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Richard, 11. *Vis.* 245
- Robert, 11. *Vis.* 253, 17. 109, 18. 212
- Thomas, 9. 430, 11. *Vis.* 253, 19. 55
- Sir Thomas, 9. 230
- W., F.S.A., 2. 204
- William, 8. 129, 155

Sanford, Richard, 16. 144

Saniforth, Christian, her will (1501), 8. 156*e*

Sanky, —, 12. 99

Sansgesbeck, Peter, 18. 172

Sapbie (*rectius* Saxbie, *q. v. s. v.* Saxby)

Sapte, the Hon. Mrs., 6. 32, 33

— J. H., rector of Cranleigh and Archdeacon of Surrey, 6. 52, 56, 18. 160

Sapton, Dr., 7. 275

Sara, Thomas, 16. 58

Saracen on tomb of Lord Cobham (1361), 5. 188, 189

Saracole, Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 269

— John, 12. *Vis.* 269

Saratoga (America), General Burgoyne's disaster at, 16. 19

Sarcophagus, stone, at Cheam, 3. 344—348

Sardis (Cardicensis), Benedict, Bishop of, 8. 27. 140

Sare, Richard, 18. 197, 19. 93. *Cp.* Sayer

Sares, —, 11. *Vis.* 227

— William, 16. 143. *Cp.* Sars, Sarys, Sayers

Saringe, John, 12. 102

Sarr (Kent), 13. 19, 20; (Savre), Jutish cemetery at, 6. 117

Sars, Thomas, 11. 294. *Cp.* Sares, Sarys

Sarsden (Oxf.), 10. 153

Sartino, John, son of Aylnoth de, 18. 223

Sarum. *See* Salisbury

Sarum ritual, Easter ceremonies, 6. 44

Sarys, Ann, 9. 293 *ped.*

— John, 9. 293 *ped.*

— *Cp.* Sares, Sars

Sass, H. W., Hon. Sec. (1860), 2. xxxv, xxxvii, retires, 2. xlv, describes St.

Catherine's Chapel, 2. xxxix

Sattenham. *See* Witley

Satterley (Suff.), 11. 113

Satyrus, 5. 279

Sauley, Mary, 2. 88

— William, 2. 88

Saulieu (France), 12. 5

Saull, Arnold, 175

Saultcot. *See* Salcote

Saumur (France), 20. 64, 65

Saunders (Sanders, de Sandres, Saunder):

- family, 11. 3, of Charlwood, 4. 10, 6. 88, 7. 1, 11. 18, 13. 79, 144, 147, 148, of Limpsfield, 6. 187, of Sanderstead, 7. 1, 13. 79; arms of, 11. 9, 19, *Vis.* 254, 12. 60; *ped.* of, 11. *Vis.* 254

— —, 7. 123*b*, 9. 195, 10. *Vis.* 193, 11. 202, *Vis.* 254, 14. 155; (*alias* Waslyn, Wastley), 9. 192, 208

— Mr., 5. 246; minister, 18. 138

— Agnes, 11. 9, 23

— Alice, 4. 10, 11. 19, *Vis.* 254; her brass, 16. 43, 44

— Andrew, 19. 53

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Beatrice, 7. 1, 11

— Christian, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 254

— E. G., churchwarden of Kingston Vale, 13. 58

— Edmund, 6. 263, 11. 20, *Vis.* 254, 14. 21, 16. 153, 19. 45, 55

— Edward, 4. 7, 17. 97

— Sir Edward, 17. 34, 35

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Ellen, 10. *Vis.* 216

— Francis, 13. 147, 148 [11. 5]

— George, churchwarden of Charlwood,

— Henry, 12. 100, 13. 145, 14. 23

— Isabel, 1. *Vis.* 3, 10. *Vis.* 216

— James, his brass, 11. 23

— Jane, 7. 101, 113, 123*a*, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Joan, 6. 263, 11. 9, 10, 23

— John, 5. *Vis.* 96, 7. 202, 8. 249, 16. 156, 19. 42, 58; his brass, 11. 23;

churchwarden of Charlwood, 11. 10; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253, 254

— Judith, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Justin, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 96, 11. *Vis.* 254, 16. 249, 18. 208

— Mary, 7. 123*b*, 11. 124

— Matthew, clerk, 10. 297

— Michael, 11. 124

— Nicholas, 4. 10, 13. 145, 147, 14. 21, 32, 16. 43, 54, 18. 200, 208; his brass,

11. 18, 19, 23; the Jesuit, 11. 20, 21, 174

— Sir Nicholas, M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi, 9. 181

— Philip, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Philippa, 9. 256, 11. 3, 20, *Vis.* 254, 13. 149

— Richard, 4. 166, 5. 265, 7. 101, 113, 123*a*, 11. 9, 10, 23, 12. 206, 14. 188,

18. 210, 19. 86; his brass, 11. 23

— Robert, 13. 152

— T., M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi

— Thomas, 4. 66, 68, 6. 260, 7. 180, 8. 247, 307, 9. 256, 10. *Vis.* 216, 11. 3, 10,

11. *Vis.* 254, 12. 59, 60, 13. 79, 149, 151, 14. 23, 19. 53, 85]

Saunders (*and variants*) :

- Sir Thomas, **4.** 10, **11.** 39, 99, 107, 110—114, 119, 129, 130, 133, 136—139, 144—160, **5.** 207, **7.** 137, **11.** *Vis.* 254, **14.** 32, **17.** 14; M.P., Sheriff of Surrey, **11.** 19; his *ing. p. m.*, **7.** 13
- Thomas Whitus, **11.** *Vis.* 254
- W. B., **10.** 209—212
- Walsingham, **11.** *Vis.* 254, **14.** 21
- William, **1.** *Vis.* 3, **4.** 136—140, 144—167, 169—175, **5.** 207, **7.** 137, **8.** 153, 156, 302, **9.** 377, 394, **10.** *Vis.* 216, **11.** 9, 124, *Vis.* 254, **13.** 145, **14.** 146, **18.** 199, **19.** 42; his brass, **11.** 23, 24

## Saunderson (Sanderson) :

- Harrison & Co., bank of, **13.** 35
- Mary, **10.** 340
- Mary Ann, **10.** 340
- Rev. Thomas, **10.** 340

Saundersted. *See* SandersteadSauntere, Thomas, **18.** 223, 224Sautoy, du, Mrs., **11.** 57— F. P., rector of Ockley, **10.** 78, **11.** 51

## Savage (Savage, Savidge) :

- , **2.** *Vis.* 57, **10.** *Vis.* 169
- Mr., his child, **14.** 157, 158, 160
- Mrs., **13.** 52; widow, **14.** 150, 160; her son, **14.** 146
- Alice, **10.** 298
- Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 169
- Christopher, **14.** 152
- Edward, **10.** 298
- Rev. George, vicar of Kingston, **13.** 55, 65
- Jane, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- John, **10.** 298, **11.** 116, **13.** 139
- Martha, **10.** 162
- Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **10.** 162
- Peter, **11.** 116
- Richard, **10.** 162, **19.** 55
- Robert, **8.** 283, 336
- Samuel, **12.** 75
- Thomas, **13.** 196, **18.** 179
- Walter, **12.** *Vis.* 272
- William, **8.** 228, **15.** 84, 85, 87, 90

Savage farm, the. *See* WandsworthSavgar, —, 'Mother', **15.** 103Savigny (France) Abbey, **8.** 161, 169

## Savile (Savill) :

- arms of, **11.** 81
- , **2.** *Vis.* 40
- , Lord Pollington, M.P. for Gatton, **7.** lvi
- Sir Henry, **11.** 81
- John, **5.** 36
- Lady Margaret, **11.** 81
- Richard, **5.** 36

Savory, —, silversmith, **16.** 238—, & Co., silversmiths, **10.** 358—, & Sons, silversmiths, **11.** 259, 272, 273, 279, 282, 283Savory, J. and H., silversmiths, **11.** 104, 13. 57, 91— J. A. H. and E., silversmiths, **11.** 104— S., silversmith, **10.** 344, **11.** 273, 278, 12. 52, 189— W., silversmith, **11.** 257Savoy, protestants in, **5.** 251Savre (? Sarr, *q. v.*)

## Sawclif (Scarclif) :

- Robert, rector of Shere, **7.** 231, his brass, **8.** 224, his will (1412), **8.** 226—8
- Thomas, **8.** 228; parson of Shere, **7.** 242

Sawe, Mabel, **6.** 258— Walter, **6.** 258Sawier. *See* Sawyer

## Sawle (Soule, Soull, Sowle) :

— Margaret, **12.** 16— Richard, **11.** 290— Robert, **12.** 16— Thomas, **11.** 290— Wealthian, **11.** 290Sawne, Nicholas, **4.** 112Sawtry (Hunts.), **7.** 242—244

## Sawyer (Sawier) :

—, Attorney General, **16.** 58— Avis, **11.** 299— Catherine, **11.** 299— Dorothy, **11.** 299— Edmund, **5.** 90— John, **12.** *Vis.* 269, **14.** 188, **19.** 87— Mary, **11.** 299— Rebecca, **12.** *Vis.* 269— Richard, **4.** 36, 68, **11.** 299, **16.** 250 his will (1604), **11.** 299— Robert, **7.** 147— Thomas, **11.** 299, **19.** 70, 78— Walter, **19.** 73— William, **4.** 21, 32.— *Cp.* Sayer

## Saxby (Saxbie, Saxbies, Saxpay, Saxpays, Saxper) :

— family, in Blechingley, **5.** 244, in Maresfield, **6.** 149, in Oxted, **6.** 149, in Sussex, **6.** 149— Elizabeth, **3.** 291— John, **5.** 267, 270, 273, **6.** 149, **11.** 229— Margaret, **3.** 291— Mary, **7.** 116, **11.** 229— Richard, **6.** 149— William, **5.** 269, 272, 291, **6.** 264, **17.** 82 (Sapbie), **18.** 219; vicar of Kingston, **8.** 122Saxe, Nicholas, **15.** 93Saxon (Anglo-Saxon) : architecture, **7.** 264, Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 11; beads, **6.** 114, **20.** 124; buckets, **6.** 111, 113; buckles, **6.** 113, 114; burial, mode of, **6.** 110, 114—116, **20.** 128; camps, form of, **10.**

## Saxon (Anglo-Saxon):

278; cemetery, at Beddington, **6.** 122—124, **7.** xxxviii, xxxix, at Farthing Down, Coulsdon, **6.** 109—117; charters, to Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 77—96, as to Cuthredesdune, **6.** 114, 115, relating to Surrey, **7.** xi; Chronicles, authenticity of, **1.** 38; churches, proposed list of, **12.** xi; coin found, **6.** 121, 124; drinking cup, **6.** 113; glass beads, **20.** 124; history of Surrey, **1.** 6, **7.** : invasion of Surrey, *see* Surrey (Saxon invasion); land tenure, **10.** 214—216; mark-stones, Croydon, **1.** 211; metallurgy, **6.** 110—113; pennies from Dorking, **15.** 130; place names, **17.** 178, 179; remains, in Croydon, **13.** 19—25, in Kent, **6.** 114, in Surrey, **6.** 122—124, **20.** 147; roads, Surrey, **11.** 185; sepulchral urns found, **6.** 122, 123; shield-boss found at Mitcham, **2.** xii; sites in Surrey, **20.** 119; spear, **6.** 114; sun-dials, **15.** 75, 78; sword, **6.** 111; territorial divisions, **10.** 218; work in Wotton Church, **5.** xvii

Saxons: in Battersea, **10.** 209; at Peper Harow, **7.** 22; in Surrey, **3.** 231, **9.** 340, 342, **18.** 89 (*and see* Surrey)

— East, take London, **10.** 274

— West, defeat Kent, **10.** 275

Saxpay, Saxpays, Saxper. *See* Saxby

Say, meaning of, **4.** 291

Say (Saye), de:

— family, of Deptford and Hatcham, **1.** 123  
— Lady, her monument at Broxbourne, **7.** 76

— Alice, **1.** 146, **8.** 72

— Charles, **3.** 263, 264

— Edward, **9.** 429, **10.** 302

— Elizabeth, **9.** 429

— Ellen, **9.** 429

— Geoffrey, **1.** 130, 131, 146, 151, 152, 255, 256

— Sir John, **3.** 91

— Mary, **9.** 429

— Patience, **3.** 263, **9.** 429

— Richard, **11.** 115

— Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 8, **3.** 263, 264, **9.** 429

— Rev. Robert, **3.** 266

— Sarah, **2.** *Vis.* 8, **3.** 266

— William, **1.** 124, 127—131, 138

Say and Seal, Lord. *See* Fenys

Sayer (Sayre):

— arms and ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— —, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Andrew, **4.** 122

— Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Henry, **11.** 110, *Vis.* 255

Sayer (Sayre):

— Hugh, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— John, **2.** 61, **4.** 88, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Lucy, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Oliver, **19.** 70

— Rebecca, **11.** *Vis.* 255

— Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 255, **12.** 198, 19. 66, 77

— Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 255, **13.** 135; Archdeacon of Surrey, **2.** 98, **18.** 159

— William, **4.** 122—124

— *Cp.* Sare, Sawyer

Sayers (Saers, Saires, Sayres):

— Catherine, **10.** 302

— Edward, **11.** 294

— George, **10.** 302, **18.** 206

— John, **12.** 107

— Samuel, **10.** 302

Sayes, Saies (Kent), **9.** 430

Sayes, John, **10.** 314, **18.** 178

Sayward, Edward, **14.** 188

*Scala Cæli*: in ancient paintings, **5.** 278  
*et seq.*; chapels, **1.** 182

Scaldwell, arms of, **3.** 45, 47, **12.** 71

— Elizabeth, **3.** 45, 53

— John, **3.** 45, 53

Scales (Skales):

— —, 'widow', **18.** 176

— Margaret, **10.** 144

— Richard, **10.** 299

Scamell, George, sec. of Nat. Photo. Record Assoc., **14.** xiii, xxx, xxxi

Scarborough, Earl of. *See* Lumley

Scarbrook. *See* Croydon

Scarburgh, John de, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 300

Scarclif (Derbs.), **8.** 227

Scarclif. *See* Sawclif

Scarlett (Scarlet):

— —, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— James, Baron Abinger, **14.** 38

— Jane, **11.** 136

— John, **2.** 139

— Magdalen, **11.** 136

— Robert, **14.** 38

— Robert Campbell, Lord Abinger, Vice-Pres., chairman at annual meeting (1859), **2.** xxviii, xxxviii

— William, **5.** 267

Scarsdale, Earl and Countess. *See* Leeke

Scawen, James, **7.** 129, 130

— Martha, **7.** 148, 149, **12.** 177

— Thomas, **7.** 129, 130, 147

— Sir Thomas, **3.** 205, **7.** 148, 149, **12.** 177, 178

— William, **7.** 147

— Sir William, **3.** 205, **7.** 129, 138, 140, **10.** 266, **12.** 177

Sceatteleah (Hants.), **6.** 150  
 Scend. *See* Send  
 Scepirtou. *See* Shepperton  
 Schaw, Arabella, **8.** 234, 237  
 — Charlotte, **8.** 237  
 — David George Garrick, **8.** 234, 237  
 — Elizabeth, **8.** 237  
 — Frederick Bridges, **8.** 234, 237  
 — Frederick David, **8.** 234  
 — John Bridges, **8.** 234  
 — *Cp.* Shaw  
 Schawford. *See* Shalford  
 Schelling (Hants.), manor, **6.** 173  
 Schene. *See* Sheen  
 Schenke, Clarice, **6.** 152  
 — Martin, **6.** 152  
 Scheveningen, Scheviling, Schiffing (Holland), **14.** 184  
 Schew. *See* Shewe  
 Schire, William de, **9.** 38, 40, 126  
 Schirford, Simon de, **9.** 38, 126, 127  
 Schlezer, Johan Frederic, **14.** 182  
 Schliemann, Dr., **7.** xxxv  
 Scholastica, St., **11.** 16  
 Scholefield (Scolefield):  
 — Edward, **13.** 190  
 — Frances, **2.** 64  
 — Westerman, **2.** 64  
 — *Cp.* Scofield  
 Scholey, George, churchwarden of Battersea, **14.** 194  
 School expenses (1345), **2.** 130  
 Schoolhouse, Wandsworth, **19.** 180, 193  
 Schoolmasters: enquiry as to, by Committee of Plundered Ministers, **9.** 234, 252—254; Licences to, *see* Licences; oath required from, **11.** 242  
 Schools: Merchant Taylors', **13.** 115—117; monastic, **9.** 100. *See also* Cranleigh, Godalming, Guildford, Headley, Kingston, Southwark, Wandsworth, Wimbledon  
 Schuere, Everard van, **12.** 210  
 Schwartz Reindolf (Germany), **12.** 5  
 Scilly (Cornw.), **8.** 216  
 Scissors found at Croydon, **13.** 22  
 Schlater. *See* Slater  
 Scocher, John, **7.** 166. *Cp.* Scotcher  
 Scofield (Scoleilde, Scofeild):  
 — Alexander, **10.** *Vis.* 203  
 — Arthur, **18.** 166; his will (1603), **11.**  
 — Catherine, **11.** 111 [111]  
 — Charles, **16.** 247  
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 203, **11.** 111  
 — John, silversmith, **11.** 41, 102, 262  
 — Richard, **11.** 137  
 — *Cp.* Scholefield  
 Scolds: punishment of, **6.** 148; bridle, in Walton Church, **1.** xviii, exhibited, **2.** xxxii  
 Scolefield. *See* Scholefield  
 Scolys, Roger, **9.** 51, 140

Scone (Perth): coronation stone at, **1.** 35, 52, alleged origin of, **1.** 49, brought to Windsor, **1.** 45  
 Scocher. *See* Scotcher  
 Scoriere, John, **18.** 145  
 Scory, —, **11.** 201  
 Scotcher, (Scoocher, Skotcher):  
 — John, **11.** 112, **19.** 96  
 — Mary, **11.** 222  
 — William, **19.** 84. *Cp.* Scocher  
 Scotenye, Robert, **9.** 141  
 Scotland: ambassador to, **2.** 156; commissioners to treat with, **8.** 181; Easter ceremonies in, **6.** 44; historical research in, **1.** iv, v; kings of, elections of, **1.** 45, investiture of, **1.** 48; loss of parish registers in, **1.** iii  
 Scotson, Elizabeth, **15.** 151  
 — John, **15.** 151  
 Scott, (Scot, Scotte, Skott):  
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **5.** 259  
 — —, 'widow', **16.** 68, 80, 86  
 — Dr., **20.** xxv  
 — Mr., **6.** 214, **16.** 144  
 — Acton, **5.** 257  
 — Adam Russell, **17.** 65  
 — Bartholomew, **5.** 236, 257, 259, **18.** 195  
 — Betty, **17.** 65, 66  
 — Charlotte, Duchess of Buccleugh, address of condolence to, **9.** xvi, xxi  
 — David, churchwarden of Windlesham, **10.** 365  
 — Edward, his brass, **15.** 29  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 219, **16.** 4, 22; her brass, **16.** 42  
 — Frederick, **17.** 66  
 — Sir George Gilbert, R.A., **7.** xxxiv, 279, 281, 287, **10.** 333, **15.** 61, **17.** ix, **18.** 220, on architecture of Charlwood Church, **6.** xxii, on the tower of Newdigate Church, **6.** xxii, on the Pilgrims' Way through Godstone and Tandridge, **6.** 301—304, and Reigate Church, **11.** 188, 190—193  
 — James, **18.** 203; Duke of Monmouth, **2.** 62  
 — John, **1.** *Vis.* 1, **3.** 102, 203, **4.** 10, 78, 81, 91, 94, 96, 108, 109, 115, 117, 120, 125, 128, 130, 133, 136—139, 144—160, **7.** 137, **13.** 136, **14.** 29, 32, **15.** 29, **16.** 4, 22, **17.** 65, 66, **18.** 204, 20, 114; rector of St. Thomas, Southwark, **11.** 219  
 — Sir John, **13.** 134  
 — John Oldrid, F.S.A., **7.** 281, **14.** 111, **18.** 220, elected on Council, **10.** xxii, **13.** xvi, resigns, **14.** xxiii, describes Tandridge Church, **9.** ix, xi, describes Lingfield Church, **20.** xix  
 — Letitia, **2.** 96



- Scott (Scot, Scotte, Skott) :  
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 75  
 — Mildred, **1**. *Vis.* **1**, **4**. 265  
 — Sir Peter, **6**. 214, **14**. 29  
 — Richard, **14**. 31, **16**. 4, **18**. 186  
 — Robert, **2**. 96  
 — Thomas, **4**. 265, **14**. 31  
 — Walter Francis Montagu Douglas,  
 Duke of Buccleuch, becomes President,  
**2**. xv, his death, **9**. xvi  
 — William, **11**. 286  
 Scott's Hall farm. *See* Chelsham  
 Scotten, Peter, **18**. 168  
 — Samuel, **12**. 83  
 — William, **12**. 83  
 Scottenham. *See* Witley  
 Scovell, Major, **14**. 65  
 — Thomas, **14**. 66, 68  
 Scrace, John, **13**. 139  
 Scrafton, John, **19**. 46  
 Scragge (Scrag) :  
 — John, **13**. 140  
 — Roger, **5**. 267  
 Screens, in domestic architecture, **14**. 254  
 Screville, Matthew, **2**. 56  
 Scriven (Scriven, Scryven) :  
 — Eustace, **6**. 153  
 — Paul, **18**. 171  
 Scrivener (Scryvener) :  
 — Thomas, **14**. 47, 50  
 — William, **18**. 168  
 Scrofton, —, **10**. 306  
 — Catherine, **10**. 305  
 — Christopher, **10**. 305  
 — Dionise, **10**. 305  
 — Edward, **10**. 305  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 305  
 — George, **10**. 305, 306  
 — James, **10**. 305  
 — Joan, **10**. 305  
 — Margaret, **10**. 305  
 — Richard, **10**. 305, 306  
 — Robert, **10**. 305, 306  
 — Rose, **10**. 305  
 — *alias* Bryan. *See* Bryan  
 Scrogges, Simon, **18**. 192  
 Scroope (Scrope) :  
 — arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52, **3**. 333  
 — —, **3**. *Vis.* 79; Lord, **3**. *Vis.* 79;  
 Lord Scroope of Masham, **2**. *Vis.* 53  
 — Henry, Lord Scroope of Bolton, **2**. *Vis.*  
**53**, 61, **3**. 333, **8**. 65  
 — Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 61  
 — Joan, **3**. 333  
 — John, **2**. *Vis.* 53  
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 53  
 — Millicent, **4**. 292  
 — Stephen, **4**. 290  
 — Sir Stephen, **4**. 292  
 Scryven. *See* Scriven  
 Scryvener. *See* Scrivener  
 Scudamore (Scuddamore) :  
 — —, **10**. *Vis.* 194  
 — Mr., **9**. 248, 249  
 — Daniel, **9**. 249  
 — Richard, **9**. 248, **10**. 305  
 — Samuel, **9**. 248; rector of Byfleet, **9**.  
 307. *Cp.* Skidmore  
 Scures. *See* Nateley Scures  
 Scures, de, arms of, **3**. 80, 88  
 — Isabel. *See below* Sybil  
 — John, **3**. 83, 185  
 — Sir John, **3**. 74, 83, 88  
 — Sybil, **3**. 185; (*or* Isabel), **3**. 83  
 Scutage, Abbot of Waverley distrained for,  
**8**. 181  
 Scuttel. *See* Skuttle  
 Seabaud, Arthur, **18**. 173  
 Seaborne, Francis, **12**. 83  
 — Joan, **12**. 83  
 — John, **12**. 83  
 — Margaret, **12**. 83  
 Seabright (Sebright) :  
 — Sir John, **9**. 435  
 — William, town clerk of London, **10**.  
 296  
 Seabrooke (Seabrook) :  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 117  
 — Gilbert, minister of Weybridge, **17**. 47  
 — William, **11**. 117  
 Seaford (Sussex): cucking-stool, pillory  
 and butts at, **6**. 148; court roll of, **6**.  
 148; poor of, benefaction to, **11**. 110  
 Seager. *See* Segar  
 Seagrave. *See* Segrave  
 Seakes, —, 'widow', **18**. 166  
 — Richard, **18**. 171  
 Seal (Kent), Chart in, **6**. 99  
 Seale (Seal): churchwardens' accounts of,  
**2**. 27–42; curate of, *see* Hogge; re-  
 gisters of, **2**. xxiii, **7**. 194, 195, 200;  
 lay subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**.  
 100; tumuli in, **12**. 153  
 — churches: Seale, bells of, **2**. 29–32,  
 burial in, **13**. 100, chest in, **2**. 36, goods  
 of, **2**. 29, **4**. 30, plate of, **10**. 322, **16**.  
 204, 234, 235, pulpit in, **2**. 36, royal  
 arms in, **2**. 37, windows in, **2**. 38; St.  
 Paul, Tongham, built, **10**. 324, plate of,  
*ibid.*  
 — places, &c., in: Hampton, **7**. xxviii,  
 194; Littleworth Clumps, **12**. 153; Poyle  
 manor, descent of, **7**. xxviii, 194, **10**. 323;  
 Tongham, estates, sold to Woodroffe, **7**.  
 xxviii, 194, grange, **8**. 163, subsidy assess-  
 ment for (1593), **19**. 100  
 Seals: collection of, in the Soc.'s Museum,  
**14**. 216; composition paid for use of,  
 by heir, **3**. 79, 152, 153; of Ingelram  
 d'Abernon, **20**. 4; Roger d'Abernon,  
**20**. 4; John atte Bere, **6**. 257; Arch-  
 bishop of Canterbury, **2**. lviii; Lingfield

## Seals :

College, **7. 230** ; Merton Abbey, **2. lviii** ; John Newdegate, **6. 245** ; Thomas Newdegate, **6. 246, 255** ; William de Newdegate, **6. 233, 258** ; Richard I. **20. 4** ; Southwark grammar schools, **15. 135** ; Robert Symond, master of Kingston Chapel, **8. 283, 300, 335** ; Tandridge Priory, **9. 36, 44, 45, 60, 133** ; Uvedale, **3. 75 (plates)** ; Sir Thomas de Uvedale, **3. 79** ; Archbishop Whitgift, **2. 195**

## Seaman (Seman, Seyman) :

— Nicholas, **19. 74**  
— Robert, **18. 205** ; Captain, **15. 148**  
— Sarah, **15. 148**  
— Thomas, **5. 103, 13. 158**

Seamor. *See* Seymour

Sear, Mr., **18. 103**

## Searle (Serle) :

— —, 'Goody', **20. 207**  
— Alexander, **10. 299**  
— Edward, **9. 332**  
— Elizabeth, **9. 291, 292**  
— John, **19. 97**  
— Peter, **20. 198**  
— Thomas, **13. 138**

Seavenocke, Giles, **10. 312**

— Joan, **10. 312**  
— Nicholas, **10. 312**  
— Philipp[a], **10. 312**  
— Richard, his will (1601-2), **10. 312**

Sebbi, King of the East Saxons, **10. 213, 214**

Sebright. *See* Seabright

Seccheville, de, Henry, **5. 68**

— Richard, **5. 68**

## Secker (Sekker) :

— Christopher, **3. 168**  
— Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, **9. 364, 12. 163, 14. 131, 17. 83**

Seddon, John P., describes Lambeth Palace Chapel, **10. xi, xii**

Sedgefield (Durh.), **13. 169** ; battle of, **7. xxvi**

Sedgford (Norf.), **6. 296**

Sedgford (de Segesford, Seggeford, de Conductu), Charles, parson of Coulsdon, **9. 109, 10. 166**

Sedgweke, George, his will (1603), **11. 116**  
— Henry, **11. 116**

Sedilia : St. Giles, Camberwell, **14. 128** ; Chipstead, **7. 265** ; Cranleigh, **6. 30** ; Thames Ditton, **8. 131** ; Farnham, **8. xiii** ; Godalming, **4. 199, 7. 280, 282** ; Leatherhead, **20. 225** ; Limpsfield, **4. 243** ; Warlingham, **17. 122, 126, 128, 129** ; Waverley, **19. xii**

Sedley, Catherine, Countess of Dorchester, **17. 52, 57, 59**

Sedneye. *See* Sidney

Sedwell, Charles, **5. 101**

Seely. *See* Sely

Segar (Seager, Seggar, de Segre, Seigare, Seygare) :

— Robert, **4. 20, 6. 244** ; rector of Merstham, **10. 169, 17. 10**

— Thomas, **12. 203**

— William, **6. 243** ; *Norroy*, **3. 352**

— Sir William, *Garter*, **3. 258, 351, 9. 6, 8, 16. 27**, his *Baronage*, **2. 152, 153, 191, 192**, on the Cobham family, **2. 125**

Segesford, Seggeford, de. *See* Sedgford

## Segrave (Seagrave) :

— arms of, **6. 245**

— —, **2. Vis. 44**

— Mark, **13. 107**

Seilearde. *See* Seyliard

Seint. *See* Saint

Seires, Mercy, **10. 302**

Sekker. *See* Secker

Sekynton, Agnes, **8. 225**

— Joan, **8. 225**

— John, **8. 225**

— Margaret, **8. 225**

— Robert, rector of Shere, his will (1390), **8. 224, 225**

— William, **8. 224, 225, 13. 139**

Selborne (Hants.), **11. 26, 205, 16. 248** ; the Plestor in, **6. 94, 95** ; Priory, seal of, **15. 9**

Selborne, Earl of. *See* Palmer

Selby (Leic.), **11. 122**

Selby (Selbie, Selbye) :

— —, 'widow', **12. 196**

— Mr., **2. 89, 8. 65, 14. 137**

— Giles, **18. 194**

— John, **1. 169, 18. 174**

— Thomas, **12. 196**

Selewood. *See* Leigh

Selfe, Mr., **1. xvi**

Selhurst. *See* Bramley, Croydon

Sellé, W. C., on Richmond local committee,

Selliard. *See* Seyliard **[2. xxx]**

Selling (Sellin, Sellinge) :

— D., **12. 87**

— John, **13. 135**

— Philip, **12. 87**

— Samuel, his will (1603), **11. 118**

— William of, Prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, **17. 13**

Sellinge ( Kent), **7. lv**

Sells, C. P., elected, **8. xx**

Selsdon. *See* Croydon

Selwyn, Charles, **3. 205**

— Elizabeth, **13. 68**

— John, his brass, **15. 38**, his children, **15. 38**, his feat at stag hunt, **15. 38**, escheator for Surrey, **11. 151**

— Susan, **15. 38**, her brass, **16. 47, 48**

Sely (Seely) :

— —, **10. 147**

— Agnes, **1. 133**

— Catherine, **10. 304**

— Mary, **10. 304**

— John, **19. 97**

Sely (Seely) :

— Lawrence, **1.** 133, **13.** 139

Seman. *See* Seaman

Semanes, Isaac, **18.** 178

Semple, Charles, **10.** 100

Senacle. *See* Sinacle

**Send** (Sande, Scend) with Ripley : pre-historic, **16.** 168 ; an inconsiderable hamlet, **16.** 168 ; advowson of, **16.** 169 ; bronze celts found near, **12.** 152 ; in *Domesday*, **16.** 168 ; etymology of, **16.** 168 ; lands in, **13.** 104 ; manor of, descent of, **5.** 49, **16.** 182, priest's stipend out of, **16.** 184 ; parish clerk of, **16.** 195 ; population (*temp.* Edw. VI) of, **16.** 184 ; Roman remains at, **1.** 5, **2.** 4 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 63 ; vicar of, *see* Martin

— churches : St. Mary, Send, described, **16.** xii, 168—196, bells of, **16.** 182, brasses in, **16.** 180—183, chancel of, **20.** 11, chests in, **16.** 182, in *Domesday*, **16.** 168, fabric of, **16.** 169—179, 186, font canopy in, **12.** 13, goods of, **4.** 20, **16.** 190—196, low side window in, **14.** 86, 87, **16.** 171—173, 176, monuments in, **16.** 182, pews in, **16.** 178, plate of, **10.** 363, **16.** 203, 226, pulpit in, **16.** 179, 183, restoration of, **16.** 183, rood screen in, **16.** 177, site of, **16.** 169, tower of, **16.** 170, 179, visit of Soc. to, **16.** xii ; St. Mary, Ripley, Chapel or Church of, described, **16.** xii, 168—196, chantry certificate for, **16.** 184, fabric of, **16.** 184—189, goods of, **4.** 20, **16.** 190—196, low side window in, **14.** 86, 88, **16.** 187, plate of, **10.** 362, **16.** 184, restoration of, **16.** 184, 189, visit of Soc. to, **16.** xii

— places, &c., in : Newark Priory, **1.** vii, **7.** 59, **9.** 23, 41, 98, 109, 110, **13.** 1, **20.** 27, 159, described, **3.** xii, banishment of a Tandrige canon to, **9.** 40—42, 130—132, a brother of, appointed to Tandrige Priory, **9.** 42, 48, 131, enamels at, **1.** 5, Prior of, **7.** 11, **8.** 50, **19.** 30—32, possessions of, in Leigh, **11.** ix, in Ripley, **16.** 169, 184, in Send, **16.** 168, 169, in Weybridge, **17.** 41, in Woking, **7.** ix, 164, remains of, **15.** 131, **16.** 168, site of, **16.** 168, visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxv, **4.** ix, **7.** 44 ; Papworth (Paperworth) manor, **5.** 47—49, **7.** 63 ; Ripley, **16.** 182, advowson of, **16.** 169, 184, chaplain of (*see* Woade), etymology of, **6.** 93, searches for stone implements in, **11.** 26, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 63, Talbot Inn at, **3.** xii, tavern at, **19.** 196, 198, trade tokens issued at, **10.** 89

Seneschal, monastic, **9.** 89

Seni' (?), Benedick la, **9.** 56

Senneck, —, **10.** 265

Sens, William of, **5.** 306

Senthill, —, **7.** *Vis.* 153

Sentie, Sentye. *See* Hartfield

Sepham, Edward, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 126

— Elizabeth, **8.** 39

— John, **4.** 77, 167, **5.** 236, **8.** 39, 152, 319, 354

Sephing, —, Master, **17.** 139

Sepulchral : effigies, proposed list of, **12.** xi ; monuments, early, **1.** 217 (*and see* Brasses, Effigies), preservation of, **13.** xiii, tiles used as, **9.** 386

Sepulchres, Easter. *See* Easter

Sequestrations (*temp.* Eliz.), **17.** 15

Serche, Richard, **15.** 86

Sergeant of the confectionery, **7.** 226

Sergeant, Edward, **7.** 120

— Eleanor, **19.** 196

— Maria, **7.** 120 [14

Sergeanty of the Queen's carriages, **7.** 3,

Serjeants at arms, brasses to, **10.** 293, 294

Serle. *See* Searle

Serpent-worship, **1.** 209

Sertayn, Richard, **18.** 224

Sesiriaco, Gerard de, rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 172

Setvan, Sir Robert de, his brass (1306), **20.** 40

Sevenoaks (Kent), **10.** 265

Severus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146

Sevier, John, **6.** 153

— William, **6.** 153

Seville (Spain), **6.** 295 ; Easter sepulchre at, **6.** 46

Sewage irrigation works, Beddington, **6.** 118

Seward, William, warden of Godalming, **19.** 138

Sewat, —, 'Mother', **3.** 177. *Cp.* Showat

Sewell, Elizabeth, **17.** 55

— Robert, **9.** 303

— Thomas, **4.** 45, 109, 155

Sewar (*alias* Hunt), Edward, **16.** 147

— Henry, **19.** 63

— John, **4.** 19

— Nicholas, **4.** 13

— Richard, **16.** 155

— Thomas, **16.** 157, 158, 160, **19.** 63

Sewers, commissioners for, **15.** 101

Sewey, John, curate of Oxted, **4.** 119, 120

Sex, Thomas, **11.** 119

Sexton, Thomas, **8.** 81, 95

Seygare. *See* Segar

Seyliard (Seilearde, Selliard, Seyliarde, Syllyard) :

— family, in Blechingley, **5.** 244

— Elizabeth, **10.** 297

— Isabel, **7.** 225

— Joan, **10.** 297

— John, **10.** 297

— Mary, **5.** 219

Seyliard (*and variants*):

- Paul, his will (1603), **11**. 137
- Thomas, **5**. 219
- William, **7**. 225
- Seyman. *See* Seaman
- Seymour (Seamor, Seymore):
  - Dukes of Somerset, arms of, **4**. 140, owners of Woking, **7**. ix
  - Mr., **6**. 254
  - Anne, Duchess of Somerset, **1**. 138, **139**, **6**. 237, 239; her chaplain, **2**. 89
  - Cecily, **16**. 3
  - Edward, Duke of Somerset, **1**. 138, **3**. 182, **6**. 237
  - Elizabeth, **16**. 3; Duchess of Somerset, her chaplain, **8**. 65
  - Giles, his brass, **10**. 138, 139
  - Jane (Queen). *See* Jane
  - John, **16**. 134
  - Sir John, **16**. 3
  - Sir Roger, **16**. 3
  - Rev. Lord Victor, elected, **10**. xxiii
- Seynt. *See* Saint
- Seynt Tie, *See* Hartfield
- Shaa, Sir John, Sheriff of London, **13**. 134
- Shackleford. *See* Godalming (tithings of)
- Shackleford (de Shakelford):
  - family, in Elstead, **7**. 199, 200
  - Rev. —, **3**. 275
  - William de, **3**. 277, **7**. 200, his daughter, **3**. 277
- Shacrafte, Alice, **11**. 115
- Anne, **11**. 115
- Catherine, **11**. 115
- Edward, **11**. 115
- Elizabeth, **11**. 115
- John, his children, **11**. 115
- Richard, **11**. 115
- Robert, **11**. 115
- William, **11**. 115, his will (1602-3), **11**. 115. *Cp.* Shawcrofte
- Shad caught in Southwark, **1**. 166, 167
- Shaftesbury, Earl of. *See* Cooper
- Shaftoe, Mrs., her *Narrative*, **7**. xxv1
- Shags Pond. *See* Limpsfield
- Shakelford de. *See* Shackleford
- Shakespeare, William, **12**. 87, **16**. 91, 99, at the *Globe*, **16**. 65, and the penance of the Duchess of Gloucester, **2**. 162, 164, 165, picture of, **1**. 175, 176, his connection with Southwark, **1**. 176, **18**. xii
- Shaldeford, William, **8**. 209
- Shale, —, 'widow', **14**. 54
- Shalford** (Schawford, Shaldford), **3**. 95, **96**, **108**, **171**, **5**. 6, **14**. 30, 33; churchyard of, **10**. 165; cross at, **13**. 17; etymology of, **5**. 13, **7**. 24; lands in, **5**. 7, **6**. 41, **10**. 111, **11**. 136; old house at, staircase in, **10**. xxxiv; fair at, **10**. 165; manor of, **5**. 6, descent of, **6**. 12, **14**. 27, **15**. 17, extent of, **5**. 14; poor of, bequests to, **3**. 270, **10**. 148; subsidy

**Shalford:**

- assessment for (1593), **19**. 78; vicarage of, sequestration of, **11**. 207, 209
- Church: dedication of, **4**. 35, **11**. 74; goods of, **4**. 35; plate of, **11**. 74-76, **16**. 205, 232, 236
- places, &c., in: Chantries, a Neolithic settlement, **11**. 244, 246; Chint-hurst (Chinterst) manor, **10**. 314, 315, and *see below* Somersbury Hill; East Shalford manor, **7**. 72; Lemmon Bridge, etymology of, **6**. 5; Mill House, visit of Soc. to, **9**. xxix; Ningwood (Lingawood), **17**. 55; Peasemarch (Prismarch), **3**. 293, **11**. 249, excavations at, **12**. 155, Palæolithic hæche found at, **11**. 25, pottery found at, **13**. 27; Shalford House, descent of, **11**. 75; Shalford Clifford manor, **7**. 130, descent of, **7**. 71; Shalford Park, **5**. 13; Somersbury (*or* Chint-hurst) Hill, **6**. 5, 8, earthworks on, **6**. 8
- vicars, parsons, &c., of. *See* Everard, Green, Guildford, Thompson, Tomson, Wengham
- Shalford (Isle of Wight), **17**. 55
- Shallcross, John, **14**. 182. *Cp.* Shawcrose
- Shaller, Isabella, **2**. 202
- Michael, **2**. 202
- Shallett, Francis, **14**. 181
- Shamele Hundred (Kent), **2**. 192
- Shamley Green. *See* Wonerish
- Shapwick (Dors.), **6**. 296
- Shardenne, —, **2**. 172, 179
- Shardesmarsh (Kent), **2**. 176, 183
- Sharkeclyffe, John, **8**. 119
- Luce, her will (1543), **8**. 119
- Sharnden. *See* Edenbridge
- Sharpe (Sharp):
  - —, **2**. *Vis.* 55; 'Goodman', **17**. 153; 'Goodwife', **17**. 145
  - Ann, **3**. 276
  - Barbara, **2**. *Vis.* 55
  - Catherine, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
  - George, vicar of Wandsworth, **15**. 107, **17**. 136
  - Henry, rector of Merstham, **17**. 12
  - James, **16**. 161, **18**. 181, **19**. 60
  - John, **11**. 22, 223, **20**. 108, 113; Rev., **3**. 275, 276; Archbishop of York, **3**. 276; (*alias* Woodroffe), **20**. 111
  - Dr. Lionel, **7**. 209, 210
  - Mary, **3**. 275, **11**. 223
  - Philippa, **11**. 22, **13**. 80
  - R., silversmith, **11**. 84
  - Richard, **3**. 12, **15**. 84, 86, 89, 120, 123, 127, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2); churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15**. 123, 127, **17**. 136
  - Robert, **5**. 262, **19**. 57, **20**. 100, 102
  - Roger, **5**. 253
  - Samuel, **1**. xxv; receives Soc., **3**. ix
  - William, **13**. 139, **18**. 168; warden of Kingston Chapel, **8**. 301



Sharparowe, Robert, **15**, 84, 90, 91, 94, 98  
 Sharyndale. *See* Wandsworth  
 Sharples, Donald, **2**, 80  
 Sharshull, Robert, **1**, 162  
 Shavin, Peter, **9**, 297  
 Shaw (Shawe):  
 — arms and ped. of, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — —, **2**. *Vis.* 4, **11**, 287, **12**, 100  
 — Mr., **20**, 190  
 — Agnes, **2**. *Vis.* 4  
 — Alice, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Anne, **6**. *Vis.* 111, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Audley, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Christopher, **6**. *Vis.* 111  
 — Cicely, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Dorothy, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Edward, **11**, 139  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Etheldreda, **3**, 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Francis, **12**, 94  
 — George, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Henry, his work on Chertsey Abbey tiles, **1**, xvii  
 — James, **12**, 94, **16**, 249  
 — Jasper, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — John, **3**, 203, 274, **7**. *Vis.* 153, **9**, 363, **11**, 116, 206, 297, *Vis.* 256, **12**, 95, **17**, 81, **18**, 182, **19**, 62; vicar of Woking, **12**, 94  
 — Sir John, **3**, 60, **6**, *Vis.* 127  
 — Joseph, **14**, 38  
 — Margaret, **7**. *Vis.* 153, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Miles, **12**, 94, **13**, 107  
 — Nicholas, **16**, 148  
 — Olive, **12**, 94  
 — R., F.S.A., his gift to Library, **2**, liv  
 — Ralph, **11**. *Vis.* 256, **12**, 94  
 — Robert, **11**, 287, *Vis.* 256  
 — Sarah, **3**, 203  
 — T., drawing of Reigate Church by, **11**, 188  
 — Thomas, **10**, 145, **11**, 107, **12**, 94, **16**, 249, **19**, 68; his will (1605), **12**, 94  
 — William, **9**, 334; silversmith, **12**, 78  
 — *Cp.* Schaw  
 Shawcrofte, Robert, **9**, 228. *Cp.* Shacrafte  
 Shawcrose, Edward, **19**, 47  
 — Elizabeth, **4**. *Vis.* 92  
 — Humphrey, **4**. *Vis.* 92. *Cp.* Shall-cross  
 Shaw farm. *See* Tandridge  
 Shawley (Worcs.), **3**, 101  
 Sheaperde. *See* Shepherd  
 Shearer, Donald, elected, **9**, xv  
 Sheen, West Sheen. *See* Richmond  
 Sheen, East. *See* Mortlake  
 Sheene, Alice, goldsmith, **12**, 187, **13**, 64  
 Sheep: farming, by Cistercians, **8**, 158; stealing, Capel, **17**, 75, punishment for, **9**, 176, 177, 179, 196, 197, 201  
 Sheepshed (Leic.), **11**, 82

Sheer farm. *See* Woodmansterne  
 Sheere, Sheeres. *See* Shiers  
 Sheerness (Kent), pottery made near, **4**, 225  
 Sheetbridge (Hants.), road, **18**, 58  
 Sheffield (Yorks.), plate marked in, **10**, 359  
 Sheffield (Sheffielde, Sheffield):  
 — Elizabeth, **5**, 171  
 — Innocent, **11**, 285  
 — John, **19**, 72  
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 85  
 — Robert, **19**, 71  
 — Thomas, **10**, 146; curate of Chiddingfold, **5**, 171  
 — William, **3**. *Vis.* 85  
 Shefford (Berks.), **1**, 46  
 Sheire. *See* Shere  
 Sheirs. *See* Shiers  
 Shelberry (Shelbury):  
 — John, **12**, 207  
 — William, **14**, 31  
 Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, **1**, 11, **13**, 154  
 Sheldrake, Richard, **11**, 208  
 Shelley (Essex), **12**, 102  
 Shelley, arms of, **9**, 8, **11**, 153; badge of, **10**, 128  
 — —, **11**, 164  
 — Miss, her donation to Museum, **6**, xix  
 — Edward, **11**, 151, 152, buys Leigh Place, **11**, 150  
 — Elizabeth, **11**, 152, 153, 180 *ped.*  
 — Henry, **11**, 155  
 — James, **19**, 80  
 — John, **3**, 86, **11**, 150, **13**, 138; on Reigate committee, **2**, xxxviii, his collection of flints, **6**, xix  
 — Mary, **11**, 155, 180 *ped.*  
 — Percy Bysshe, **11**, 151  
 — Thomas, **11**, 155, 180 *ped.*  
 — Sir William, **7**, 220, **11**, 152, 153, 180 *ped.*  
 Shellwood. *See* Leigh  
 Shelston, —, **3**. *Vis.* 81  
 Shelton, arms of, **3**, 85  
 — Alice, **3**, 85, 86  
 — Mary, **11**, 175, 180 *ped.*  
 — Sir Ralph, **3**, 85, 86, 185  
 — William, **11**, 175, 180 *ped.*  
 Shelve (Kent), **2**, 176, 183, 193; manor of, **2**, 193  
 Shelving, de, Benedicta, **3**, 80—82, 185  
 — John, **3**, 80, 82, 185  
 Shelwood. *See* Leigh  
 Sheming, Agnes, **12**, 83  
 Shene. *See* Richmond  
 Shenes, Mr., **7**, xliii  
 Shenford, Roger, **1**, xxiv  
 Shep, Peter, **13**, 137  
 Shepherd (Sheaperde, Shepard, Shepharde, Sheppard, Shiphard):  
 — —, **10**, 303

Shepherd (*and variants*) :

- Mrs., **12.** 96
  - Anne, **10.** 303
  - Anthony, **16.** 166
  - Draper, **15.** 124
  - Elizabeth, **4.** *Vis.* 88
  - G. J., **13.** 15
  - George, **12.** 100, **18.** 182; his drawing of Talbot inn, Southwark, **13.** 37
  - Rev. H., **7.** 299; rector of Chaldon, **5.** 277
  - Henry, **3.** 142, **5.** 264, **18.** 184, 192
  - Jerom, vicar of Wandsworth, **18.** 97,
  - Joan, **7.** 16, 17 [134]
  - John, **3.** 151, **6.** 260, **18.** 184; rector of Sanderstead, **7.** 7, 16, 17
  - Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 266
  - Nicholas, **18.** 206
  - Richard, **1.** 200, 201, **10.** 303, **11.** 180, **12.** *Vis.* 266
  - Robert, **4.** *Vis.* 88; grant of arms to, **2.** xxxi
  - T. H., **13.** 35
  - William, **12.** 88, **13.** 189, **18.** 184
- Shephey, Henry, **11.** 132, his wife, *ibid.*
- Sheplake (Sussex), hundred, **3.** 71
- Shepley, —, **7.** 151
- William, **1.** 144
- Shepperton, Scepirtion, Shipperton (Middx.), **5.** 86, **10.** 235, **11.** 297, 17. 43; ferry, **13.** 42
- Sheppey (Kent), **7.** 186
- Sheppey, John de, Bishop of Rochester, **12.** 49
- Shepster, Robert, **16.** 146
- Sherborne (Dors.), **3.** 119, 120, **8.** 158, **16.** 51; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 85
- Sherborne, Joan, **12.** 88
- Joseph, **12.** 88
  - Robert, Bishop of Chichester, **8.** 231, **20.** 77

Sherbrocke, —, **10.** 145

Sherburn (Yorks.), etymology of, **6.** 150

**Shere** (Sheire, Shyre), **3.** 95, 96, 102, 103, **5.** 6, **10.** 62, **16.** 159, 17. 81; divided from Cranleigh and Gomshall, **8.** 219; and its rectors, **8.** 219—239; advowson of, **5.** 10, 11; boundaries of, **17.** 74; churchwardens' accounts of, **8.** 223; curate of, *see* Berdesley; in *Domesday*, **8.** 219, 17. 1; etymology of, **5.** 10, **8.** 219; grant of fair at, **6.** 13; fishing in, **8.** 219; lands in, **3.** 268, 269, **8.** 233; manor of, **5.** 6, Cranleigh (*q.v.*), included in, **6.** 21, descent of, **6.** xiii, 22, extent of, **20.** 145; nonconformity in, **13.** 160; parish clerk of, **8.** 230, 235, 236; presentment of parson to (1658), **20.** 131; poor of, benefactions to, **3.** 273, **8.** 227, 228, 230, 233; rectory of, house of, **8.** 219, 226, lease of tithes of, **3.** 269; registers of, **8.** 222, 223,

## Shere :

- extracts from, **8.** 233—239; schoolmaster at, **11.** 208; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 73; timber house at, **4.** 265, chimneys of, **4.** 268, windows of, **5.** xvi
  - churches: St. James, Shere, **17.** 1, anchorite's cell in, **14.** 116—118, **20.** 227, benefactions to, **8.** 225—228, brass in, **1.** 235, burials in, **8.** 221, 224, 226, 227, 229, 232, 235, 236, chest in, **20.** 71, 75, dedication of, **4.** 38, **8.** 226, 230, 232, **11.** 52, fabric of, **13.** 3, font in, **3.** 6, goods of, **4.** 38, lepers' window in, **14.** 108, 116, monuments in, **8.** 220, 222, 224, 230, pews in, **8.** 232, plate of, **11.** 52, **16.** 205, 213, repair of, **8.** 226, screen in, **11.** 8, visits of Soc. to, **3.** x, **8.** xv; Peaslake District Church, **11.** 53
  - places, &c., in: Burdens, **3.** 269; Chert, etymology of, **5.** 13; Edmondess, **16.** 152; Gomshall (Gumesulve, Gumshall, Gumshulle, Gunshulve), **3.** 108, **18.** 224, divided from Shere, **8.** 219, common rights in, **5.** 63, etymology of, **5.** 11, le Holland in, **6.** 258, lands in, **6.** 258, manor of, **3.** 103, **5.** 6; Gomshall-Netley, manor of, **5.** 11; Netley Place, **8.** 223, 237; Pilgrims' Way, **16.** 248; Queenshold manor, **5.** 11; the Ridgeway, **8.** 223; Shire-Eborum *or* Eboracum, **5.** 11, manor of, descent of, **8.** 220, 232; Towerhill *or* East Gomshall, **3.** 103; Shere-Vachery manor, **3.** 96, **8.** 223, descent of, **6.** 12, 13, **8.** 220; Weston, **17.** 81
  - rectors of, **8.** 219—239; the Duncumb family, **8.** 223, 232; *and see* Bannister, Duncombe, Hill, Pope, Sawclyf, Sekynton, Smith, Walter
  - *See also* Holmbury St. Mary
- Shereat. *See* Sherrat
- Sheremanne. *See* Sherman
- Sheres. *See* Shiers
- Sherewater. *See* Chertsey
- Sherfill, Jane, **10.** 298
- Nicholas, **10.** 298
  - William, will of (1601), **10.** 298
- Sherington, —, **2.** *Vis.* 55
- Sherley, Sherlye. *See* Shirley
- Sherlocke. *See* Shurlock
- Sherman (Sheremanne) :
- John, **6.** *Vis.* 129, **8.** *Vis.* 168, **12.** 92
  - Mary, **6.** *Vis.* 129, **8.** *Vis.* 168
- Shermanbury (Sussex), **9.** 313
- Sherrat (Shereat, Sherrett) :
- , **17.** 138
  - Anne, **11.** 297
  - Hugh, **12.** 106
  - Joan, **11.** 293, 297, **12.** *Vis.* 271
  - John, **11.** 297, **19.** 69, 79
  - Mary, **11.** 297

Sherrat (*and variants*):

- Walter, 11. 293, 297
- William, 11. 293, 297, 12. *Vis.* 271, 19. 69; his will (1604), 11. 297

Sherringdalls. *See* Wandsworth

Sherringham (Norf.), 13. 7, 15. 74

Shervill, William, 18. 197

Shervyn, Nicholas, 18. 198

Sherwood (Shirwood):

— Elizabeth, 13. 195

— John, 16. 133

Sherwood Lodge. *See* Battersea

Shesson, Harriet Elizabeth, 9. 435

— Lt.-Col. John, 9. 435

Shetton, Thomas, 5. 268

Shewe (Schew), Thomas, 8. 245

Shewer, Henry, 19. 40

Shewte. *See* Shute

Sheyne, Peter, 18. 173

Sheyt, George, 16. 156

Shield. *See* Arms

Shiers (Sheere, Sheeres, Sheires, Sheres, Shires):

— family, at Slyfields, 4. xxi, 7. 63, 66: arms of, 5. 45, 7. 64, 66

— Anne, 5. 40, 42

— Daniel, 5. 40, 42

— Dorothy, 5. 41, 42

— Edward or Edmund, 5. 42, 46, 14. 28

— Elizabeth, 5. 42, 7. 63, 12. 197; her monument at Great Bookham, 5. 32

— George, 4. xxi, 5. 38, 40, 42, 46, 7. 63, 10. xxxiv, 14. 28, 34, 17. 79, 81; his wife, 5. 38

— Sir George, 5. 40, 7. 63, 14. 28

— Henry, 5. 40, 42

— Jane or Joan, 3. 314, 5. 40—42

— John, 3. 314, 5. 40, 42

— Margaret, 3. 290, 292

— Mary, 5. 40—42, 46; brass of, 5. 46

— Morgan, 19. 82

— Robert, 5. 32, 40—42, 45, 46; 7. 63, 14. 28, 34; his brass, 5. 45

— Roger, 3. 277, 278, 290, 292, 16. 154

— Thomas, 19. 87

— William, 5. 41

Shilling, Rebecca, 10. *Vis.* 184— William, 10. *Vis.* 184

Shingles: use of, for roofs, 4. 266, on spires, 4. 267

Ship farm. *See* Woodmansterne

Ship-building, Southwark, 1. 175

Ship-money: resistance to, 6. xvi; in Blechingley, 5. 220

Shipborne (Kent), 6. 96

Shipard. *See* ShepherdShipley, Mr., 20. 191, his daughter, *ibid.*

Shipman, William, 12. 102

Shipperton. *See* SheppertonShips: *Capitana*, 7. 207, 210; H.M.S. *Diana*, 9. 410; H.M.S. *Dorsetshire*, 8. 213; H.M.S. *Dover*, 8. 212; *Duke*

## Ships:

of London, 14. 185; *Explosion*, 17. 66; *Faversham*, 17. 55; *Joan*, 13. 187; H.M.S. *Lennox*, 8. 214; *La Marie de Saine*, 10. 286; *Maria Honor*, 9. 405; T.M.S. *Mary*, 8. 212; H.M.S. *Monarch*, 9. 324; H.M.S. *Monk*, 2. 95; H.M.S. *Nottingham*, 8. 215; *Olive Plant*, 7. 89; T.M.S. *Royal Sovereign*, 8. 212; *Torbay*, 17. 55; T.M.S. *Victory*, 8. 212

Shipsay, John, rector of Dunsfold, his tablet, 13. 12

Shipton (Oxf.), 10. 309

Shipway pedigree case, 15. xiii

Shipwright, Joseph, 9. 208

Shirborne. *See* Sherborne

Shire Newton (Monm.), 19. 208

Shiremark. *See* CharlwoodShires. *See* ShiersShirewater. *See* ChertseyShirley. *See* Croydon

Shirley (Sherley, Sherlye, Shorley):

— —, 9. 231

— Beatrice, 10. *Vis.* 198— Dorothy, 3. *Vis.* 65— Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 75— Helen, 2. *Vis.* 57

— Joan, 8. 236

— Sir John, 3. *Vis.* 65— Mary, 4. *Vis.* 90— Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 198— Robert, 4. *Vis.* 90— Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 57— Sir Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 75, 19. 64Shirwood. *See* SherwoodShobingdon (Shobington), arms of, 3. 225, Shoe. *See* Shove [4. 293]

Shoebridge (Showbrig):

— —, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Jasper, 19. 71

— Sarah, 16. 1 *ped.*

Shoebury, South (Essex), Church, carvings in, 20. 89

Shoelands. *See* Puttenham

Shoes: distributed to the poor at Waverley, 8. 183; Chinese, 2. xxxi; exhibited, 2. xxxi

Sholand. *See* Puttenham

Shomaker (Showmaker), John, 15. 91, 94, 98, 103, 17. 149, 161, 162

Shonck, Richard, 19. 60, 78

Shopland (Essex), 10. 294

Shopee, C. J., his exhibits, 2. xxv

Shops (16th cent.), 4. 271

Shore, Mr., 14. xii, xxviii, 15. xv

— Richard, his will (1505), 6. 297

— Thomas, 4. 165, 18. 207

Shoreditch (Middx.): the *Curtain* play-house in, 11. 133; a theatrical centre, 18. xii [18. 4]

Shoreham (Sussex), 6. 8, 14. 218, 15. 18,

Shoreham, New (Sussex), **12. 6, 20. 19**  
 Shoreham, Thomas of, rector of Merstham, **17. 10**  
 Shorley. *See* Shirley  
 Shorlocke. *See* Shurlock  
 Shorne (Kent), **2. 191, 15. 61**; farm of Marstonne in, **13. 182**  
 Shorne, Master John, **15. 61**  
 Shornefryth. *See* Merstham  
 Shorningdales. *See* Wandsworth  
 Short, family, at Carshalton, **7. 129**  
 — Damaris, **17. 61**  
 — John, **16. 5, 26 ped. (2)**  
 — Margaret, **16. 26 ped. (2)**  
 — Mary, **16. 5**  
 — Susanna, **14. 139. Cp. Shortt**  
 Shortehal, Robert de, **9. 28, 121**  
 Shorter (Shortter):  
 — family, in Blechingley, **5. 244**  
 — —, **11. Vis. 228**; his wife, **4. 105**  
 — Mr., **12. 25**  
 — Agnes, **4. 105**  
 — Alice, **5. 171**  
 — Anne, **11. Vis. 228**  
 — Catherine, **16. 134**  
 — George, **16. 159, 162**  
 — John, **4. 31, 5. 271, 14. 188, 16. 132, 134**  
 — Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, **16. 134**  
 — Nicholas, **19. 62**  
 — Richard, **4. 104, 5. 266**  
 — Thomas, **4. 102, 104, 5. 263, 266, 268, 269**  
 Shortes Hall, Shorteslond, Shortes Place. *See* Woodmansterne  
 Shorthouse, Dr., on some skeletons discovered at Beddington, **7. xxxvi**  
 Shortt, Francis J., his gift to Museum, **2. lviii. Cp. Short**  
 Shorwell (I. of Wight): Church, hour-glass bracket in, **20. 56**, mural painting in, **6. 59, 60**  
 Shot, Richard, **6. 152**  
 Shotbolt, Richard, **18. 176**  
 Shots. *See* Westerham  
 Shotter, family, at Godalming, **7. 285**  
 — —, **4. 103**  
 Shottermill. *See* Frensham  
 Shove (and variants):  
 — —, **16. 1 ped.**  
 — Mr., **8. 249**  
 — Agnes, **19. 52**  
 — Benjamin, rector of Gatton, **17. 98**  
 — Henry (Harry), **4. 179, 7. 178, 179, 182, 8. 50, 248, 249, 15. 153, 19. 73**; churchwarden of Horley, **8. 251, 253, 254**; registrar for Horley, **7. 182**  
 — Jeremy, **8. 249**; churchwarden of Horley, **8. 253**

Shove (and variants):  
 — John, **4. 14, 19. 52**; churchwarden of Horley, **8. 247, 251—254**  
 — Margery, **16. 1 ped.**  
 — Roger, churchwarden of Horley, **8. 247, 252, 253**  
 — Thomas, churchwarden of Horley, **8. 254**  
 — William, **19. 77**; minister of Merstham, **17. 20**  
 Shovel, Sir Claudesley, **8. 212, 213, 216**  
 Shovel-board, game of, **4. 290**  
 Shovelstrode. *See* Lingfield  
 Show, Showe. *See* Shove  
 Show penny, Godalming, **19. 143, 144**  
 Showard, John, his will, (1601), **10. 297**  
 — Margaret, **10. 297**  
 Showat, Margaret, **3. 177. Cp. Sewat**  
 Showbrig. *See* Shoebridge  
 Showland. *See* Puttenham  
 Showmaker. *See* Shomaker  
 Showtton, William, **18. 185**  
 Shreif, John, **18. 192**  
 Shreve, John, **11. 297**  
 Shrevesbury, William, **1. 137**  
 Shrewsbury (Salop), **7. 102**; battle of, **2. 140, 5. 204**; St. Chad's, parish register of, extract from, **7. 117**  
 Shrewsbury, Earls, etc., of. *See* Talbot  
 Shrimpton, Dorothy, **4. Vis. 90**  
 — Michael, **4. Vis. 90**  
 Shriving pew, date of introduction of, **14. 128**  
 Shropshire. *See* Abcot, Bobbington, Buildwas, Claverley, Clun, Colebrook Dale, Guilden Down, Hopesay, Knockin, Lilleshall, Ludlow, Newport, Pattingham, Wellington, Wrockwardine, Wroxeter  
 Shroud depicted on a brass, **16. 54**  
 Shrove Tuesday: the 'pancake' bell on, **14. 8**; games on, **14. 14—16**  
 Shrub family, **19. 123**  
 — —, 'Goodman', his wife, **2. 35**  
 — Hannah, **7. 285**  
 — James, **7. 285, 19. 117**; his family, **7. 285**; warden of Godalming, **19. 115, 136, 137**  
 — John, **19. 98, 142**  
 — Roger, **19. 87**  
 — William, **7. 285**, his family, *ibid.*  
 Shrubs Hill (Shrubbestede). *See* Egham  
 Shrubsole, Henry, mayor of Kingston, **7. xliii**  
 Shrymes, Harman, **18. 173**  
 Shudd, family, of Witley, **7. 32**  
 — John, **10. 340, 19. 94**  
 Shulbred (Sussex) Priory, **8. 200**  
 Shult, Hans, **7. 164**  
 Shurlock (Sherlocke, Shorlocke):  
 — family, at Cranleigh, **6. 52**



Shurlock (*and variants*):

- Mr., his dau., **14**. 140
- Mrs., **14**. 143
- Manwaring, **1**. 120; local sec., **1**. xviii, xxiv, **7**. 290; his gifts to Soc., **7**. xxxiv, 294; superintends Chertsey Abbey excavations, **1**. xvii; executors of, **15**. xvii
- Richard, **17**. 91
- Robert, **13**. 100, **14**. 141
- William, **16**. 100, 103, **131**, **135**, **136**, **19**. 197

Shurlock's Hill. *See* WandsworthShurningdales. *See* Wandsworth

Shute (Shewte):

- —, Archdeacon of Colchester, **9**. 309
- Henry, **3**. 273
- John, Captain, **16**. 137
- Margaret, **11**. 234
- Richard, **17**. 95
- Zachary, **11**. 234

Shuxborow, John, **5**. 268Shyre. *See* ShereShyre, William de, **9**. 109Sibbe-stapele (Worc.), **6**. 188Sibbertoft (Northants.), **6**. 188Sibbertswold (Kent), **6**. 188Sibbleslea (Hants.), **6**. 188Sibbeswey (Hants.), **6**. 188Sibeton (Kent), manor of, **7**. 78Sibley, Arthur, silversmith, **10**. 327, 347, **11**. 45, 97, 270Sibson, Alice, **12**. 201— Nicholas, his will (1606), **12**. 201— William, **12**. 201Sibthorpe (Notts.), **6**. 188

Sibthorpe (Sibthorp):

- —, **12**. *Vis.* 274
- Margaret, **12**. *Vis.* 274
- Thomas, town clerk of Guildford, **9**. 329, 331, 334

Sich, —, his wife, **15**. 85Siday, Mary, **6**. *Vis.* 121— William, **6**. *Vis.* 121Sidcup (Kent), **6**. 149Siddenburg. *See* SittingborneSidebottom, Jane, **3**. 273Siderfin, Robert, **2**. 18, 19— Thomas, **2**. 18, 19Sides, Henry J., on Travers of Chaldon, **3**. 353Sidgwick (Sussex), **11**. 142Sidlesham (Sussex) Church, **20**. 19Sidlow bridge. *See* ReigateSidnam. *See* Sydenham

Sidney (Sedneye, Sydney):

- family, **5**. 43; arms of, **7**. 71
- Lords de Lisle and Dudley, ancestry of, **11**. 151
- —, **6**. *Vis.* 127
- Agnes, **5**. 208
- Anne, **3**. 93, 99, 102, 103, 105, 182

Sidney (*and variants*):

- Elizabeth, **3**. 90, 92, 95—97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 186, **10**. 287
- Sir Henry, **5**. 44
- Margaret, **3**. 61, **5**. 44, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **7**. 71, 72
- Sir Philip, **5**. 208
- William, **3**. 90, 92, 93, 95—97, 99, 101—103, 169, 186, **8**. 228, **10**. 287; brass of, **6**. 34
- Sidney Wood. *See* Alfold
- Siena (Italy), Cathedral of, **10**. 6
- Sifrewast, John, **8**. 185
- Signet rings, **7**. 253; exhibited, **1**. xv, xvi; with figure of St. Christopher, **6**. 66, 299
- Sigtunor river (Sweden), **1**. 33
- Silchester, Sichester (Hants.), **1**. 63—68, **9**. 344—347, **14**. 218; mint, **3**. 37; Roman road from, to Staines, **1**. vii, ix, 61—65, to Egham, **1**. 66—68
- Sileby, Roger de, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**. 13
- Silver sterling standards, **10**. 320
- Silversmiths' marks. *See* Church Plate of Surrey, *passim*
- Silvester (Sylvester):
- —, **10**. 318
- Gabriel, priest, **7**. 272—276, his brass, **7**. 272, **10**. 138, 139, his will (1512), **7**. 273—276
- Michael, **18**. 169
- Sim, John Coysgarne, **13**. 60
- Simeon, Edward, **7**. 132
- Simes (Symes):
- Mr., nonconformist minister, **13**. 157
- Elias, **16**. 246, 247
- John, **16**. 246
- Richard, **3**. 268
- William, **13**. 97
- Simon Zelotes, St., martyrdom of, **15**. 5
- Simmonds (Simmons, Simones, Simons, Symeond, Symonds, Symons):
- family, of Weybridge, **17**. 53
- —, **10**. *Vis.* 201, **12**. 96, **14**. 155
- —, 'Goody', **20**. 203—206; 'widow', **10**. 33, **14**. 146
- Mr., churchwarden of Thames Ditton, — Anne, **6**. *Vis.* 117 [**7**. 227]
- Anthony, **18**. 181
- Daniel, churchwarden of Godalming, **10**. 335
- Edward, **5**. 228, **19**. 64
- Fulke, vicar of Great Bookham, **5**. 35
- Garrett, **18**. 173
- Gilbert, **4**. 18
- Hannah, **11**. 220
- Henry, **11**. 112
- Jane, **6**. *Vis.* 127
- Johanna, **3**. 61
- John, **3**. 61, **6**. *Vis.* 117, 127, **9**. 207, **19**. 64, 66, 70; his brass, **16**. 54; mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139

Simmonds (*and variants*) :

- Joyce, **8**. *Vis.* 163  
 — Margaret, **3**. 61, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **10**. *Vis.* 201  
 — Richard, **8**. *Vis.* 163, **16**. 125, 126, 130—134, **20**. 175  
 — Robert, **3**. 278, **19**. 84; (de Bicknor), master of Kingston Chapel, **8**. 283—285, 300, 335—337, his seal, **8**. 283, 284  
 — Samuel, **11**. 116  
 — Stephen, **10**. 308  
 — Thomas, **9**. 197, 198, **10**. 61, 66, 328, **18**. 179, **19**. 53, 66; his will (1520), **6**. 282; parish clerk of Weybridge, **17**. 62  
 — William, **6**. 264, **11**. 114, **13**. 152, 184, 189, **14**. 154, **18**. 193, **19**. 99; parish clerk, Weybridge, **17**. 61

## Simon (Symon) :

- Alice, **19**. 74  
 — Edward, **19**. 83  
 — Nicholas, **19**. 63  
 — Thomas, **4**. 32

## Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson) :

- Ann, **18**. 190  
 — Christopher, **16**. 165  
 — Elizabeth, **18**. 198  
 — Francis, **13**. 188  
 — Henry, **18**. 190  
 — Humphrey, **18**. 166  
 — James, his gift to Soc., **1**. xxxiii  
 — Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 191  
 — John, **16**. 1 *ped.*; rector of Farley, **4**. 111  
 — Judith, **13**. 188  
 — Martha, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Mary, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Nicholas, **4**. 42, 135  
 — Peter, **4**. 123  
 — Rev. W. Sparrow, **10**. xxxvii  
 — William, **13**. 139

## Sims (Symme, Symmes) :

- family, of Ockley, **10**. 28  
 — Richard, **11**. 291, 292, **14**. 47, 50;  
   town clerk of Guildford, **6**. 251  
 — Walter, **2**. 88  
 — William, **2**. 176, 182

## Sinacle (Senacle) :

- Edmond, **19**. 68  
 — John, **4**. 22  
 — Thomas, **19**. 68

Singing cakes, **9**. 98, 99Singleton (Sussex) Church, **20**. 16Singleton, Mercy, **7**. *Vis.* 143

— Thomas, **7**. *Vis.* 143

Sion Monastery. *See* Isleworth

‘Sir,’ a title to priests, **20**. 49

Sirre, John, **1**. 162

Siscia (Pannonia), coins minted at, **19**. 3, 5, 10, 15, 25

Sisley, William, mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139

Sissinghurst (Kent), **14**. 32

Sisson, Andrew, on Reigate committee, **2**. xxxviii

Sisted, William, **17**. 115

Sittingborne, Siddenburg (Kent), **2**. 96, **20**. 124

*Situla*, Anglo-Saxon, **6**. 111—113

Sivier, Thomas, **16**. 95

Six Articles, Act of the, **8**. 302

Sixson, Mr., **3**. 33

Skalehorne, Anne, **13**. 103

— Elizabeth, **13**. 103

— William, **13**. 103

Skales. *See* Scales

Skarndell, Edmund, **13**. 179

— Richard, **13**. 179

— Robert, **13**. 179

— Thomas, **13**. 179

— William, his will (1608), **13**. 179

Skatclyfe, William, **8**. 52, 100

Skatergood, Thomas, **3**. 353

Skearne. *See* Skerne

Skedemote, Haunce, **18**. 179

Skeen, William, silversmith, **11**. 273

Skeet (Skeate, Skeete, Skeyt, Skyte, Skytte) :

— Agnes, **9**. 200, 202

— Audrey, **5**. 47, 49, 51

— Edward, **5**. 49, 51, **17**. 108, 109, 111, **18**. 210

— John, **4**. 19, **5**. 47, 49, 51, **9**. 200, **18**. 201 [379]

— Mary, **18**. 201

— Nicholas, **18**. 211

— Robert, **19**. 86

— Thomas, **8**. 310, 341, **17**. 107

— William, **18**. 211

Skellinge, Barnes *alias*. *See* Barnes

Skelton, Catherine, **9**. 181, 182

— John, **19**. xxi, xxii

— Richard, **14**. 188

— Robert, **19**. 56

— Samuel, **9**. 181, 182

Skerne (Skearne, Skern) :

— family, in Kingston, **8**. 110, 318

— —, brass of, **1**. 235

— Agnes, **3**. 50—52, 110

— Augustine, **8**. 318, 354

— Edith, **7**. 123*b*

— Joan, **8**. 36, 49, 50, 110, 146; her brass, **8**. 61, 62, **16**. 37

— Sir John, **8**. 110

— Robert, **8**. 36, 48—52, 54, 71, 110, 124, 146, **16**. 37, **18**. 194; his brass, **7**. 190, **8**. 48, 61—63; his *inq. p. m.*, **8**. 50—52

— Swithin, **8**. 36, 37, 51, 52, 119, his daughters, **8**. 119, his wife, *ibid.*; his will (1529), **8**. 118, 125

— Thomas, **8**. 110

— William, **8**. 36, 48, 49, 109, 110, 146, 147, **13**. 136; his brass, **8**. 111; his will (1463), **8**. 109, 110, 124

- Skernyng, Thomas de, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 155
- Skerowe, Simon, **18**. 171
- Skevington, Thomas, Abbot of Beaulieu, **8**. 199
- Skeyt. *See* Skeet
- Skidmore, John, **18**. 193. *Cp.* Scudamore
- Skillman, Matthew, **10**. 143
- Skinner (Skiner, Skynner) :  
 — arms of, **11**. 195, **16**. 8  
 — —, **9**. 188, **13**. 105  
 — Mr., **20**. 114  
 — Alexander, **18**. 183  
 — Alice, **11**. 195, **16**. 4  
 — Anne, **2**. 94, **11**. 227, *Vis.* 253, **16**. 4  
 — Benjamin, **2**. 94  
 — Catherine, **11**. 195  
 — Elizabeth, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **11**. 196, **16**. 4, 22  
 — Godlive, **6**. *Vis.* 117  
 — Isabel, **16**. 4  
 — James, **4**. 99, 107, 110—114, 119, 129, 130, 133, 136—139, 143, 175—182, **11**. 196, **13**. 145, **16**. 4  
 — Joan, **16**. 3, 4, 22  
 — John, **2**. 29, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **9**. 69, 74, 148, **11**. 146, 194—196, *Vis.* 253, **12**. 170, *Vis.* 275, **13**. 136, 145, **16**. 3, 4, 22, 19. 53; M.P. for Reigate, **11**. 195, his monument at Reigate, *ibid.*  
 — Margaret, **2**. 94, **12**. *Vis.* 275, **16**. 4  
 — Mary, **11**. 195  
 — Richard, **13**. 136, **16**. 4, 22  
 — Thomas, **4**. 87, **9**. 210, 211, 243  
 — Sir Vincent, **12**. 85  
 — William, **17**. 85
- Skipton (Yorks.), **16**. 25, 26
- Skipton, Richard, son of Edmund de, **16**. [26]
- Skipwith, Anne, **9**. 166
- Bridget, **9**. 166
- Dorothy, **10**. 300
- Edward, **9**. 166
- Frances, **11**. *Vis.* 225
- Capt. Henry, **9**. 165—167, **10**. *Vis.* 186
- Margaret, **9**. 165, 166, **10**. *Vis.* 186
- Mary, **9**. 166
- Ralph, **11**. *Vis.* 225
- Sir Richard, **9**. 166
- William, **9**. 166
- Skirwitt, Simon, **2**. 210
- Skotcher. *See* Scotcher
- Skott. *See* Scott
- Skret, William, **5**. 261
- Skrine, Rev. Clarmont, **13**. 175
- Skryveyn, Nicholas, **3**. 139, **6**. 153
- Skures. *See* Nateley Scures
- Skuttle, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148
- Skymer, John, **13**. 146
- Skymmany. *See* Limpsfield
- Skynner. *See* Skinner
- Skyr, John, **8**. 285, 337
- Skyre, John, churchwarden of Kingston, **8**. 276
- Skyte, Skytte. *See* Skeet
- Skyvet, Joan, **12**. *Vis.* 275
- John, **12**. *Vis.* 275
- Slack, Roger, **8**. 285, 337
- Slade, —, **11**. 125
- Abraham, curate of Byfleet and Weybridge, **17**. 52
- Alice, **11**. 125
- Anthony, **11**. 125
- John, **11**. 125
- Margaret, **11**. 125
- Nicholas, **4**. 22
- Richard, **11**. 125
- Robert, **11**. 125
- William, **16**. 157, 160
- Slagham. *See* Slaugham
- Slan (S'lan), Thomas, **9**. 285
- Slarke, Stephen, **19**. 83
- Slarkes, Anthony, **16**. 157, **19**. 94
- Slate used for roofing, **4**. 266
- Slater (Slater) :  
 — Agnes, **19**. 55  
 — George, **12**. 195  
 — Richard, **13**. 191, **18**. 189  
 — Thomas, **9**. 314
- Slaterford, family, at Cranleigh, **6**. 52
- Slather, Marmaduke, **12**. 200
- Slatter, Thomas, parish clerk of Horley, **11**. 207
- Slaugham, Slagham (Sussex), **3**. 169, **6**. 36, 47, 49, **13**. 192, 193
- Slaughter, Lower (Glouc.), **14**. 39
- Slaughter, William, **9**. 293
- Slaughter Wic. *See* Leigh
- Slaves, collections for redemption of, **6**. 52, 291, **7**. xiii, 161, 162, 183
- Slay, Mary, **5**. 103
- Sleath, Gabriel, silversmith, **13**. 54
- Sledd, Charles, **19**. 55
- Slede, Joan, **10**. 307
- Slee and Payne, Messrs., **1**. 172
- Slefeld, Sir William, **13**. 134. *Cp.* Slyfield
- Slifield, Slighfield. *See* Bookham (Great) and Slyfield
- Sligo, County. *See* Knockmoy
- Slindon (Sussex), **12**. 30; parish register of, extracts from, **3**. 314; rector of, **3**. [277]
- Slinc's farm. *See* Chelsham
- Slinfold (Sussex), etymology of, **6**. 12
- Sloterwyk (Slogter-wyk), de :  
 — Adam, **13**. 143  
 — John, **13**. 144  
 — Richard, **13**. 144
- Slowe, —, **11**. *Vis.* 235
- Alice, **11**. *Vis.* 235
- John, **13**. 139
- Slowright, —, **11**. *Vis.* 252, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
- Sophronea (Saffronica), **11**. *Vis.* 252, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
- Slye, William, **12**. 88

## Slyfield (Sliffield, Slighfield, Slyfield) :

- arms of, **5.** 45 ; ped. of, **5.** 47—52 ; family, at Great Bookham, **5.** 32, **7.** 63, **10.** xxi, at Effingham, **9.** 379, their Surrey homes, **16.** 181, 182
- Agnes, **5.** 47, 51
- Alice, **5.** 47, 48, 50, 52, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 181
- Anne, **5.** 47, 48, 52, **12.** *Vis.* 275
- Audrey, **5.** 47, 49, 51
- Dennis, **5.** 47, 49—51
- Edmund, **4.** xxi, **5.** 43, 44, 47, 49—52, **7.** 63 ; his brass, **5.** 43, 48 ; Sheriff of Surrey, his monument, **7.** 63
- Edward, **5.** 47, 50—52, 257, 260
- Elizabeth, **5.** 43, 45, 47—52, **16.** 181, **18.** 212 ; her brass, **5.** 43, 44, 48, 50 ; her will (1597), **5.** 50
- George, **5.** 47, 52 ; his will (1640), **5.** 52
- Henry, **5.** 44, 47—52, **7.** 63, **18.** 202 ; his brass, **5.** 45 ; his will (1648), **5.** 52 ; parson of West Clandon, his will (1547), **5.** 50
- James, **5.** 47, 50—52, **19.** 81 ; his will (1600), **5.** 51
- Jane, **5.** 46, 47
- Joan, **5.** 47, 52
- John, **5.** 47, 48, 50—52, **7.** 63, **16.** 153, **19.** 87, 88 ; his brass, **5.** 46 ; wills of (1584-7), **5.** 50, (1594-7), **5.** 50, (1640), **5.** 52
- Lawrence, **5.** 47, 48, **16.** 182 ; his brass, **5.** 48, **16.** 180, 181, 183
- Mabel, **5.** 47, 50, 51
- Mary, **5.** 47, 52
- Matthew, his will (1626-7), **5.** 52
- Nicholas, **5.** 47, 52, **16.** 16
- Susan, **5.** 52
- Thomas, **5.** 43, 47, 48, 50, 52, **6.** 37, **7.** 63, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **19.** 64, his brass, **16.** 181
- Walter, **5.** 47, 49—51, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- William, **5.** 47, 49—52
- Slyfields. *See* Bookham (Great)
- Slyghter, John, **10.** 298
- Slykemannye. *See* Limpsfield
- Slytam, Elizabeth, **11.** 129
- Henry, **11.** 129
- Smale, Robert, **19.** 64
- Small, John, **7.** 255
- Thomas, **18.** 167
- Smallfield. *See* Burstow
- Smallman, Rebecca, **10.** 88
- Smallpeice (Smalepeece, Smalpece) :
- family : in Cranleigh, **6.** 52 ; in Newdigate, **6.** 290 ; ped. of, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- —, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Agnes, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 257, **13.** 160, 164
- Barbara, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Dorothy, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Edward, **19.** 61
- Elizabeth, **7.** 194, **12.** *Vis.* 257

Smallpeice (*and variants*) :

- F. F., town clerk of Guildford, **10.** 121
- George, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- James, **8.** *Vis.* 162, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Joan, **6.** 281, 285, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- John, **10.** 148, 297, **12.** *Vis.* 257, **18.** 205, **19.** 62, 93
- Jonathan, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Judith, **8.** *Vis.* 162, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Mary, **10.** 297
- Nicholas, **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 257, **19.** 60
- Thomas, **6.** 281, 285, **10.** 148, **11.** 107, **12.** *Vis.* 257, **13.** 165, **18.** 212, 224, **19.** 62
- William, **13.** 160
- Smallpox : in Carshalton, **7.** 146 ; nurses for, **10.** 75 ; payments for disinfecting from, **10.** 65, 67
- Smalredge, William, his will (1605-7), **13.** 106
- Smarden (Kent), **14.** 107, **15.** 56, 57, 79, **16.** 169
- Smart (Smarte, Smert) :
- Bridget, **11.** 211
- Edward, **11.** 211
- Gerard, **7.** 82
- John, **12.** 88, **13.** 137
- Margaret, **7.** 81, 82
- Roland, **2.** 110
- William, **7.** 82
- Smeaton, William, **18.** 202
- Smee, General, on Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii
- A., F.R.S., his excavations at Beddington, **6.** 123
- Smeed, William, **19.** 142
- Smeeth (Kent), **6.** 103
- Smerhull, Hugh de, **20.** 156
- Smert. *See* Smart
- Smether, Smethier. *See* Smither
- Smith (Smethe, Smighte, le Smith, Smithe, Smitt, Smyght, Smythe, Faber) :
- family, **7.** xx ; of Chertsey, ped. of, **12.** *Vis.* 257 ; of Milford, Rake and Witley, origin of, **18.** 33, ped. of, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **18.** 60 *ped.* ; of Peper Harow, **7.** 42, ped. of, **12.** *Vis.* 260 ; of Royal, **7.** 200 ; arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 25, **6.** *Vis.* 120, **7.** 42, **12.** *Vis.* 258—260, **18.** 32—34, 53, 54, 60 *ped.*, 66, 67, **20.** 170 ; peds. of, **2.** *Vis.* 26 (*and see above*)
- —, **3.** 305, *Vis.* 65, **5.** 141, **7.** 89, *Vis.* 145, **8.** *Vis.* 165, **10.** *Vis.* 215, **11.** *Vis.* 237, **12.** 207, *Vis.* 258, **14.** 155 ; his *Lives of the Berkeleys*, **2.** 125, 127, 135
- —, 'widow', **5.** 272 ; her child, **14.** 152
- Mr., **10.** 59, 61, 63, **14.** 66, **16.** 19, **18.** 116, 122, **20.** 204, 208, 209, 215 ; minister of St. Olave's, Southwark, **13.** — Abraham, **16.** 132 [184



Smith (*and variants*):

- Agnes, 1. 188, 189, 2. *Vis.* 26, 8. 316, 318, 351, 353, 19. 67
- Alexander, 16. 132
- Alice, 7. 41, 11. 118
- Allen, 18. 60 *ped.*
- Anne, 2. *Vis.* 20, 5. *Vis.* 98, 6. *Vis.* 109, 10. 342, 12. *Vis.* 258, 260, 16. 6, 19. 40
- Anthony, 11. 118, 208, 12. 102, *Vis.* 259, 18. 27, 29—33, 35—48, 50—55, 57, 60 *ped.*, 61, 79, 87, 175, 19. 87; his will (1606—9), 18. 34, (1636—7), 18. 35, (1668), 18. 53—57; rector of Abinger, 9. 235—241, 265, his children, 9. 239
- Arabella, 9. 405, 436 *ped.*
- Arthur, 12. *Vis.* 258, 13. 180
- Audrey, 10. 301. *Cp.* Etheldreda
- C. J., on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
- Caleb, 2. 214
- Catherine, 7. 105, 111, 123*a*, 225, 10. 295, 306, 11. *Vis.* 225
- Charles Roach, his gifts to Soc., 1. xxviii, 2. lv, lviii
- Christopher, 7. 104, 105, 111, 123*a*, 12. *Vis.* 258, 260
- Cuthbert, 12. *Vis.* 272
- D., silversmith, 11. 84
- Daniel, 11. 182; warden of Godalming, 19. 136, 137
- David, 5. *Vis.* 98
- Edmund, 2. *Vis.* 26
- Edward, 2. *Vis.* 26, 9. 405, 436 *ped.*, 14. 43, 19. 97
- Eleanor, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. *Vis.* 109
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. *Vis.* 121, 7. 42, 225, 9. 385, 10. 45, 88, 11. *Vis.* 248, 12. *Vis.* 258—260, 272, 15. 160, 16. 23, 24, 29, 33, 34, 54, 60 *ped.*
- Ellen, 10. 300, 18. 146
- Etheldreda, 3. *Vis.* 83. *Cp.* Audrey
- F., 7. 202
- Frances, 11. 130, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 34, 185
- Francis, 2. *Vis.* 57
- Mrs. Frank, 12. 190
- G. R., his donation to Soc., 1. i
- George, 2. *Vis.* 26, 9. 385, 11. 295, 12. *Vis.* 272, 17. 81, 19. 39, 42
- Gertrude, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Gilian, 4. 208
- Goson, 18. 172
- Harry, 7. 160
- Helen, 10. 301
- Henry, 4. 26, 34, 7. 29, 42, 10. 281, 12. 83, 97, *Vis.* 259, 260, 275, 18. 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, 33, 54, 60 *ped.*, 172, 19. 42, 91; his benefactions to Surrey, 7. xx, 168, 10. 76, 12. 3, 13. 150, 14. 14, 16. 12, 17. 47, 20. 183, 201, 202, 211; his monument at Wandsworth, 10. xx,

Smith (*and variants*):

20. 170, 171; his brass (1635), 7. 42; mayor of Guildford, 16. 33, 60 *ped.*; surrogate, 11. 211—241 *passim*
- Henry A., on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx
- Herbert, 4. 223
- Hugh, 18. 137; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 67
- J. Challenor, on Lady Howard's monument in Richmond Church, 10. 288—292
- J. Seth, elected, 8. xv
- James, 7. 107, 123*a*, 10. 44, 18. 178; silversmith, 12. 70
- Jane, 7. 27, 42, 11. 111, 12. *Vis.* 260, 275, 13. 192, 18. 60 *ped.*
- Jeffery, 19. 43
- Joan, 2. *Vis.* 20, 4. 209, 6. *Vis.* 121, 12. *Vis.* 259, 264, 13. 105, 18. 29—32, 55—57, 60 *ped.*
- John, 1. 188, 189, 2. 88, 213, 3. 143, 273, *Vis.* 65, 83, 4. 23, 68—70, 5. 263, 6. 133, *Vis.* 121, 10. 245, 281, 302, 11. 133, *Vis.* 248, 12. *Vis.* 258—260, 264, 13. 33, 137, 147, 148, 14. 152, 160, 15. 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 94, 98, 101, 18. 26, 33, 55, 60 *ped.*, 122, 176, 182, 19. 43, 53, 58, 63, 66, 84, 90, 101, 116, 117, 140, 141; his child, 15. 82, 87; his will (1617—20), 18. 34; churchwarden of St. Margaret's, Southwark, 13. 33; warden of Godalming, 19. 136
- Sir John, 16. 6
- John Abel, 10. 342
- Joshua, 3. 205
- Joseph, silversmith, 11. 39
- Lillie, 2. 63
- Livia, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 26, 57, 10. 297, 12. *Vis.* 272, 13. 188—190, 17. 136, 18. 30, 34, 60 *ped.*
- Martha, 2. *Vis.* 26
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. 239, *Vis.* 121, 7. 89, 107, 113, 123*a*, 9. 204, 10. 36, 44, 11. 229, 232, *Vis.* 237, 12. *Vis.* 259, 15. 160, 18. 33—35, 60 *ped.*, 67, 79
- Matthew, 11. 126, 14. 149, 174; his wife, 14. 141
- Matthias, 13. 190
- Michael, 9. 225
- Nicholas, 4. 68, 69, 10. 301, 11. *Vis.* 225, 18. 60 *ped.*, 203, 19. 61
- Obadiah, 2. *Vis.* 20
- Patient, 11. 234
- Penelope, 11. 182
- Peter, 10. 309
- Priscilla, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Prudence, 11. 118
- Ralph, 1. 188
- Rebecca, 3. *Vis.* 97

Smith (*and variants*) :

- Reginald A., **20.** 229, 232 ; on discoveries at Hawkshill, **20.** 119—128, on discoveries at Leigh Hill, Cobham, **20.** 233
- Richard, **4.** 74, 102, 105, **6.** 133, 243, 258, **7.** 41, 42, 234, **8.** 47, 137, **11.** 118, 120, **12.** *Vis.* 258—260, 272, **18.** 30, 33, 35, 48, 55—57, 152, 203, 218, **19.** 55, 58, 89 ; rector of Shere, **3.** 263, **18.** 26, 30, 33, 34, 60 *ped.* ; his wife, **3.** 263
- Robert, **1.** 188, **4.** 24, **6.** *Vis.* 121, **10.** 58, 61, **11.** 116, *Vis.* 227, **12.** *Vis.* 258, **18.** 182, 210, **19.** 87 ; on Richmond local committee, **2.** xxx ; his brass, **7.** 225 ; his children, **7.** 225 ; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 60 ; *alias* Houell, **12.** *Vis.* 258
- Rose, **2.** *Vis.* 26, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*
- Russell, **7.** xlv
- Samuel, **11.** 240
- Sarah, **2.** *Vis.* 26, **3.** *Vis.* 83, **6.** *Vis.* 111, **11.** *Vis.* 227
- Sence, **1.** 188
- Stephen, **10.** 303, **13.** 190 ; his will (1608), **13.** 189 ; silversmith, **12.** 190, **13.** 58, 59, 73, 80, 89, 93, **14.** 211 ; & Co., silversmiths, **16.** 238
- Susanna, **9.** 239, 241
- Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 20, 26, **5.** 103, 274, **6.** *Vis.* 109, 121, **7.** 89, 123*a*, 147, 161, **8.** 209, **10.** 282, 296, 301, **11.** 118, 139, 232, **12.** *Vis.* 258—260, 272, **13.** 195, **14.** 7, 58, **15.** 160, **16.** 160, 17, 99, 102, **18.** 30, 32, 35, 55, 56, 60 *ped.*, 67, 79, 167, 175, 177, 188, 203, 204, **19.** 56, 62, 65, **20.** 202 ; mayor of Guildford, **9.** 320, **18.** 33, 60 *ped.*
- Valentina, **2.** 63
- Venus, **7.** *Vis.* 145
- Walter, **9.** 243, **12.** *Vis.* 258, **15.** 81—85, 89, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 104, 111, 113, 117, 120, **17.** 136 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17.** 149, 150
- William, **2.** *Vis.* 26, **3.** *Vis.* 77, **4.** 35, 61, 209, **5.** 102, 141, 263, **6.** 258, *Vis.* 111, **7.** 42, **8.** 56, 59, **9.** 73, 147, **10.** 149, **11.** 111, 115, 122, 124, 125, **13.** 188, **16.** 85, 106, 107, 123, **133.** 18, 105, 106, 116, 117, 120, 122, 133, 168, 182, 186, 190, 208, 209, **19.** 43, 68, 90, 141 ; on Richmond local committee, **2.** xxx ; his father, **1.** 187 ; his mother, **1.** 188 ; his will (1522) **1.** 187, **8.** 117 ; comedian, **17.** 67 ; curate of Tandridge, **4.** 127 ; *Rouge-Dragon*, **3.** 352
- Sir William, **16.** 6
- Phelps *alias*. See Phelps
- Smitham Bottom. See Woodmansterne
- Smithbrook. See Dunsfold
- Smitheman (Smythieman) :
- Agnes, **11.** 116

## Smitheman (Smythieman) :

- Anne, **6.** 248, 267
- William, **6.** 248, 267
- Smither (Smether, Smethier, Smithers, Smytter) :
- family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
- —, 'Goodwife', **16.** 94, her children, *ibid.*
- Mr., **5.** 103
- John, **4.** 26, **5.** 103, **19.** 75, 79
- Richard, **12.** 203
- Robert, **10.** 146, **19.** 81
- Thomas, **4.** 35, **16.** 156, **19.** 68, 80
- William, **12.** 203
- Smithes, Sarah, her children, **12.** 103
- Smithfield (Middx.), **20.** 160 ; witch burnt in, **2.** 159, 161
- Smithsome, Edmund, **12.** 103
- Smithwin, Edmund, **2.** *Vis.* 55
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 55
- Smitt. See Smith
- Smugglers' way, Leith Hill, **17.** 76
- Smuggling : at Alfold, **6.** 18 ; near Ewhurst, **6.** 5 ; in Limpsfield, **6.** 164 ; in Surrey, **17.** 75, 76 ; in Warlingham, **6.** 221
- Smyght, Smythe. See Smith
- Smythieman. See Smitheman
- Smytter. See Smither
- Snap (Berks.), **6.** 218
- Snap (Suff.), **6.** 219
- Snap (Snap) :
- —, **13.** 182
- Edmund, **12.** 93 ; preacher, **13.** 105 ; his will (1608), **13.** 182
- Elizabeth, **13.** 183
- Hannah, **13.** 183
- John, **13.** 182, 183
- Nathaniel, **13.** 183
- Ruth, **13.** 183
- Samuel, **13.** 183
- Sarah, **13.** 183
- Thomas, **13.** 182
- Timothy, **13.** 183
- Snapes, Thomas, **11.** 114
- Snapwell (Camb.), **6.** 219
- Snatt, —, **6.** 134
- Richard, **6.** 134
- William, **17.** 21
- Snatts. See Limpsfield
- Snaylwell, William, **8.** 24
- Snell, Abraham, **12.** 102
- Cicely, **12.** 102, 103
- Henry, his will (1605-6), **12.** 102
- Isaac, **12.** 102
- Jacob, **12.** 102
- Nicholas, **12.** 103
- Snelling (Sneling, Snellin, Snellinge) :
- family : in Elstead, **7.** 199 ; in Kingston, **12.** *Vis.* 261 ; in Newdigate, **6.** 290 ; in Puttenham, **7.** 200 ; peds. of, **12.** *Vis.* 261—263
- —, **12.** *Vis.* 261, 263

Snelling (*and variants*) :

- , 'widow', 18. 56
  - Mr., 8. 98
  - Anne, 12. *Vis.* 261
  - Dorothy, 3. 258
  - Edward, 12. *Vis.* 263
  - Elizabeth, 12. 196, *Vis.* 261, 263
  - Erasmus, 3. 203
  - Frances, 12. *Vis.* 263
  - Francis, 11. 119, 124
  - George, 8. 318, 319, 353, 354, 10. 303, 11. 123, 12. *Vis.* 261, 263, 13. 97, 18. 97, 200, 202; bailiff of Kingston, 8. 313, 346
  - Grace, 12. *Vis.* 261
  - Henry, 19. 60
  - James, assistant warden of Godalming, 19. 119; warden of Godalming, 19. 137
  - Jane, 12. *Vis.* 261
  - John, 4. 24, 67, 7. 29, 12. *Vis.* 261—263, 19. 60, 92, 93
  - Sir John, 12. *Vis.* 262, 263
  - Joseph, 12. *Vis.* 261
  - Laurence, 4. 25, 19. 61
  - Lucy, 8. 233
  - Mark, 12. *Vis.* 261, 17. 81
  - Mary, 12. *Vis.* 261, 263
  - Matthew, 19. 87
  - Nicholas, 18. 218
  - Rebecca, 12. *Vis.* 261
  - Richard, 12. *Vis.* 263, 16. 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 82—86, 90, 96—101, 19. 64
  - Sir Richard, 12. *Vis.* 262
  - Robert, 4. 16, 8. 233, 10. 23, 12. *Vis.* 262, 263, 18. 211, 19. 65, 92
  - Sir Robert, 12. *Vis.* 262
  - Roesia, 12. *Vis.* 261
  - Sarah, 12. *Vis.* 261
  - Thomas, 4. 212, 12. *Vis.* 261, 263, 14. 69, 19. 61
  - Walter, 12. *Vis.* 263
  - William, 12. *Vis.* 261—263
  - Sir William, 12. *Vis.* 263
- Snooke, Allen and Stock, Messrs, 1. xxvi, 177
- W., exhibits drawings, 1. ix
- Snoring, Magna (Norf.), 3. 85, 185, 16. 37
- Snosner, William, 4. 35
- Snow (Snowe) :
- , clerk of Wandsworth, 19. 146
  - Alice, 4. *Vis.* 94
  - Anne, 11. *Vis.* 240
  - Catherine, 18. 203
  - Edward, 2. *Vis.* 47, 4. *Vis.* 94, 10. *Vis.* 197
  - Eleazer, 10. 312
  - Emma, 2. *Vis.* 47, 10. *Vis.* 197
  - James, 19. 146, 173
  - John, 10. 312
  - Laurence, 2. 84; his wife, *ibid.*

## Snow (Snowe) :

- Richard, 4. 2
  - W., elected, 8. xv
  - William, 11. *Vis.* 240
- Snowdenham farm. *See* Bramley
- Snowtes. *See* Lingfield
- Soame, Stephen, 3. 194
- Soane (Sone) :
- Frideswide, her children, 12. 103
  - John, 19. 49
  - Sir John, his museum, 5. xvi, 7. 290, sarcophagus in, 5. 300, 306, 10. 16
- Soare. *See* Sore
- Solbye, John, 10. 311
- Soldiers : billeting of, 7. 201, 202, 19. 121; at Godalming, 19. 143, 144; maimed, payments for, 9. 174, 228—232, 10. 53, 19. 147, 151—156, 158, 160—163, 165, 168—171; parochial relief of, 7. 163
- Sole, John, 10. 90
- Solere, Michael atte, 5. 253
- Solihull (Warw.), 9. 256
- Sollam, family, in Limpsfield, 6. 172
- Sollerets. *See* Armour
- Solly, Elizabeth, 2. 77
- Isaac, 2. 77
- Somer, —, 11. *Vis.* 220
- Anne, 11. *Vis.* 220
  - Henry, 13. 138
- Somerbury, Richard de, 6. 259
- Somerby, Robert, vicar of Kingston, 8. 42, 76, 78, 124, 125, 156e; his will (1501), 8. 112—114, 124, 125
- Somerford Keynes (Wilts.), Church, mural painting in, 6. 67
- Somerleyton (Suff.), 6. 151
- Somers, —, 2. *Vis.* 44
- John, Lord Somers, lord of the manor of Reigate, 13. 43
  - Mary, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Somers-Cocks, Charles S., Earl Somers, visit of Soc. to his seat at Reigate Priory, 2. xxxviii
- Somersbury (Chinthurst) Hill. *See* Shalford
- Somersbury Wood. *See* Ewhurst
- Somers, Dukes and Duchesses of. *See* Beaufort, Seymour
- Earl of. *See* Kerr
- Somerset, Sir Charles, 13. 134
- Edward, Earl of Worcester, 17. 79, 82; his players, 16. 91
  - Charlotte Sophia, Duchess of Beaufort, 5. 37
  - Fitzroy James Henry, Lord Raglan, memorial window to, at Great Bookham, 5. 37
  - John, 11. 145
- Somerset farm. *See* Peper Harow
- Somersetshire, 11. 117; Archæo. Soc. 8. xlii, 12. xviii, gifts of, to Soc., 1. xxix, 2. lv; churches, 15. 51, 20. 33,

## Somersetshire :

chests in, **20.** 68, 73; commissioners for, **14.** 166, 167; county gate, **6.** 176; *Domesday* map of, **10.** xxxv; etymology of, **6.** 151; Sheriff of, **9.** 171; and see Babcary, Babington, Backwell, Bath, Bathwick, Black Nore, Brislington, Bruton, Cannington, Chard, Combe, Compton Martin, Dinder, Ford, Glastonbury, Haselbury, Hatch (West), Hawkhill, Henley, Henstridge, Henstridge Ash, Hinton, Hoare's Oak, Ilchester, Kingston Seymour, Kingswood, Locking, Lullingston, Lympham, Mells, Milborne Port, Minehead, Penhill, Pilton, Pyttellesford, Rushley, Rydon, St. Decuman's, Somerton, Stanton Drew, Taunton, Teyntsfild, Wanstrow, Wayford, Wells, Wheathill, Wincisburug, Wolfride, Worle Hill

Somerton (Somers.), etymology of, **6.** 151

Somerton, George, constable of Lingfield, **9.** 199, 203

— Lawrence, **11.** 209

— Robert de, parson of Cobham, **10.** 167

Somerville, Lady Frances, **9.** 433

Somes, Francis, **9.** 293

Sompting (Sussex), **6.** 74, **8.** 195, **14.** 105, **15.** 74

Sonbury. See Sunbury

Sonde, Reginald, **13.** 135, 136

— William de la, **8.** 208

Sonderesh, William, Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 55, 111

Sonderstede. See Sanderstead

Sondes, Lord and Lady. See Watson

— William, his will (1473), **14.** 17

Sondes Place farm. See Dorking

Sondressche (Kent), **9.** 56

Sone. See Soane

Songhurst (Songehurst, Songherst, Songhurst):

— Edmund, **19.** 65

— Elizabeth, **10.** 58

— Henry, **10.** 41

— John, **10.** 66, 70, **19.** 77; his daughter, **10.** 65

— Joseph, **10.** 65

— Margaret, **19.** 73

— Peter, **10.** 21, 23

— Richard, **11.** 299

— Sarah, **10.** 58

— Thomas, **4.** 13, **10.** 21, 22, **19.** 73

— William, **10.** 41, 42

Sonibanke (Sonibanc, Sunnibanke):

— Anne, **17.** 18

— Charles, rector of Merstham, **17.** 17

— Elizabeth, **17.** 18

— Johanna, **17.** 18

— Margaret, **17.** 18

Sonnynge, Robert, **18.** 192

Sontynge, John de, **9.** 52, 141

Soper, Elizabeth, **3.** 186

— Nicholas, **3.** 186

Sophia, Princess, **10.** 292

Sopley (Hants.) Church, **10.** 128

Sorbektone. See Surbiton

Sorbiodunum, **9.** 347

Sorcery. See Necromancy

Sore (Soare):

— —, **10.** 295

— Edward, **10.** 295, **16.** 73, 74, 76—78, **80.** 18, 186

Sotherton, Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— George, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— John, **18.** 200, 214, **19.** 59, 101

Souche, —, his widow, **15.** 87

Soul-weighting, in ancient beliefs, **5.** 298—300, **10.** 13—17

Soulbury (Bucks.), **6.** 202

Souldern (Oxf.), **6.** 202

Soule, Soull. See Sawle

Souderland, Jarvis, **11.** 293

Souten, —, 'widow', **13.** 156

South Acre. See Acre, South

South Bersted. See Bersted, South

South Downs, the, mesolithic implements found in, **11.** 245

South Green. See Titsey

South Grove. See Chobham

South Imbams. See Chiddingfold

South Park. See Blechingley

South Shoebury. See Shoebury (South)

Southampton (Hants.), **7.** 255, **8.** 198, **15.** 158, **16.** 248; the Roman *Claesentum*, **2.** 3; St. Denis Priory in, **9.** 60, 112; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83

Southampton, Earls and Countesses of. See Wriothesley

Southbere (Hants.), forest, **3.** 126

Southcote, (Sowthcott):

— family: of Merstham, **17.** 21; arms of, **3.** 17

— Mr. Justice, **2.** 80

— Edward, **3.** 17

— John, **3.** 17, **11.** 132, **17.** 82

— Magdalen, **3.** 17

Southfields. See Wandsworth

Southfleet (Kent), **7.** 35, **9.** 348; Roman road at, **9.** 340

Southland. See Tandridge

Southover (Sussex), **8.** 231

**Southwark** (Sudwerche, Suevic, Suthwerk), **1.** 132, **2.** 131, 132, **3.** 81, 84, **8.** 27, 32, 140, 144, 260, 274, 275, 324, 334, **9.** 25, 45, 120, 133, 375, 394, **14.** 22, 23, 25, **15.** 116, **17.** 145, 147; history of, **1.** 8; origin of name, **3.** 237; owned by the Earls of Warenne, **1.** 157; address of, to George III, **1.** x; antiquities found in, **1.** x, in the Soc.'s Museum, **1.** xx; assizes held at, **9.** 169, 196, **13.** 34, 35; bailiff of, **15.** 98; banking-houses in, **13.**



## Southwark :

35; boundaries of, **1.** 170 (*plate*), **172.** 2, 69, **186.** 55; breweries in, **1.** 160, 161, 164, **172.** 174, **195.** **16.** 65; brothels in, **16.** 62, 64; burial-grounds in, *see below* dissenters *under the several churches, and under places* (Bull Head); Jack Cade in, **1.** 160; episcopal chapel in, **8.** 189; customs of, grant of, **2.** 53; dissenters' burial ground in, **15.** 131; in *Domesday*, **1.** 80; fair, site of, **1.** 173, suppressed, *ibid.*; ferry at, over the Thames, **11.** 187, **188.**; fires (of 1670), **2.** 61, (of 1676), **2.** 59, 61, 62, 66, **13.** 35, 37, 38, **16.** 135; Flemish refugees in, **1.** 174, **16.** 88; hawking in, **1.** 175; innkeepers of, **3.** 193—195; Knights Hospitallers in, **1.** 164, 166, **170** (*plate*), **172.** **16.** 56, 57; Knights Templars in, **16.** 56, 57; lands in, *see below* tenements; M.P.'s for, **1.** 161, **174.** **178.** **2.** 54, **11.** 143, **13.** 35, **14.** 21, 35, 40, 41, **16.** 135; the miller of, **16.** 89; mills in, **1.** 159, 162, 164—166, *and see below* Widflete mill; non-conformity in, **3.** 197, **198.** **13.** 155—157, 164; palace in, **2.** 75; parliamentary surveys of, **14.** 42—71; Presbyterians in, **13.** 156, 157; processions in, **15.** 88, **114.** **116.** **125.** **17.** 138; Quakers in, **13.** 156; recusant in, **10.** 91; regiment, the, **16.** 135; Roman remains in, **1.** 5, **15.** 131; Roman wall in, **18.** 216; royalists in, **14.** 186—188; schoolmasters in, **11.** 206, 207, 209—211, **12.** 196, *and see* Browne; local secretary for, **9.** xvi; sessions held at Bridge House, **1.** 178; stocks in, **1.** 175; subsidy paid by, **3.** 194, assessment for (1593), **18.** 163, 165—187; tenements, etc. in, **1.** xv, **3.** 51, 52, **10.** 309, **11.** 127, **128.** 288, **12.** 96, 98, 196, **198.** 202, **13.** 95, 106, 182, 184, **192.** **16.** 56, belonging to Battersea manor, **10.** 227; theatres in, *see below* playhouses; traffic from, to Greenwich, **2.** 71; trained bands, **15.** 132, march against Kingston, **13.** 42; views of, **1.** ix, **15.** 132; visitations at, **15.** 88, 91, 95, 96, 98, 106, 108, 109, 112, 114; watermen of, **16.** 69; wills relating to, **1.** xxvi, 180, 184, 190—202; windmill in, **16.** 78; workhouse, site of, **1.** 173, **177.** **178.** *and see below under parishes of* St. John and St. Olave  
—churches: All Hallows, plate of, **15.** 145; Christchurch, benefaction to, **16.** 134, building of, **16.** 60, churchyard of, **16.** 61, consecration of, **16.** 61, fabric of, **16.** 61, plate of, **15.** 143; St. Alphege, plate of, **15.** 146; St. George the Martyr, **1.** 194, **17.** 94, burials in, **9.** 302, 304, **10.** 295, **11.** 107, **116.** **12.** 86, **13.** 187,

## Southwark :

**17.** 61, monuments in, **9.** 304, plate of, **15.** 139—142, **16.** 212, 218, 224, 225, 228, 232, 241, steeple of, **2.** lvii; St. John, Waterloo Road, plate of, **14.** 200; St. Jude, plate of, **15.** 145; St. Margaret, **1.** 194, 198, described, **13.** 29—35, suppressed, **13.** 34, churchyard of, **13.** 33; St. Mary Magdalene, **1.** 180, 184, 194, guild of St. Anthony in, **1.** 181, of St. Catherine in, **1.** 184, plate of, **16.** 198, *and see under* Bermondsey; St. Mary Overy, *see below* St. Saviour and Southwark Priory; St. Michael, plate of, **15.** 146; St. Olave, **1.** 193, 194, 196, 199, 201, **12.** 83, altars in, **1.** 193, 196, 200, bequests to, **1.** 196, 197, burials in, **11.** 116, 124, 139, 154, **12.** 83, 200, churchyard of (*and* burial ground), **1.** 171, 177, **2.** 74, **11.** 135, **12.** 95, 101, 200, **13.** 100, 104, 184, 191, the Little Churchyard of, **14.** 46, goods of, **4.** 78—81, guilds in, **1.** 157, 197, lights in, **1.** 192, plate of, **15.** 142, 143, **16.** 211, 216, 218, 224, 225, 244, survey of shops, &c. under, **14.** 44—46, vestments in, **1.** 158; St. Paul, plate of, **15.** 145; St. Peter, plate of, **15.** 145; St. Stephen, plate of, **15.** 145; St. Saviour (St. Mary Overy), **6.** 285, **8.** 157, **16.** 60, purchased as parish church, **13.** 34, altars in, **4.** 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, bells in, **4.** 90, 91, burials in, **3.** 88, 154, 156, **5.** 192, **10.** 295, **11.** 125, 133, 142, **12.** 95, 101, 106, **13.** 184, 188, chancel of, **20.** 11, churchyard of, **2.** 128, 129, 169, 177, **12.** 97, fabric of, **13.** 2, **14.** 5, **15.** 131, **18.** xii, gallery in, **12.** 106, goods of, **4.** 81—91, grave-slab in, **20.** 46, lady chapel in, **2.** lix, lx, monuments in, **16.** 75, 78, 134, 135, nave in, **2.** xxi, organ in, **4.** 89, plate of, **15.** 137—139, **16.** 211, 219, 224, 230, restoration and repairs of, **16.** 131, **18.** xi, visitations at, **15.** 116, 125, **17.** 138, 141, 145, 147, 166, 167, 169, 174, **18.** 99, 103, 105, 106, 108, 137, 140, visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxvi, **10.** xi, xii, **18.** xi; St. Thomas the Apostle, burial in, **13.** 196, plate of, **15.** 145, **16.** 227, 235; St. John, Horsleydown, plate of, **16.** 197, site of, **1.** 173, 178  
—hospitals in: Guy's, **14.** 36, 38, foundation of, **16.** 128, property of, **2.** 63; the 'King's Hospital', **3.** 211; St. Thomas the Martyr, **1.** 148, **2.** 68, 69, 129, 174, 181, **3.** 163, 169, 211—214, **16.** 104, curate of, *see* Davies, dispute as to (1252), **8.** 172, 173, and the fire of 1676, **2.** 62, 63, garden of, **2.** 74, possessions of, in Caterham, **6.** 223, in Southwark, **2.** 74, 78, site of, **2.** 75, 78

**Southwark :**

— inns and taverns in, **3.** 204, **19.** 195, 197; ancient, **2.** xxi, 50—81, **3.** 193—207; Ball, **2.** 74; Bear at Bridge Foot, **16.** 88, history of, **2.** 69—73; Black Swan, **5.** 141; Boar's Head, **1.** 160, **14.** 61, **16.** 103, history of, **2.** 68, 69; Bull, **2.** 50; Cats, **16.** 69, 99, **113.** 115, **117—119.**; Christopher, **2.** 50; Crossed (*or* Crowned) Keys, **13.** 37; Crown and Chequers, history of, **2.** 73—81; Dog and Bear, **14.** 173; Dolphin, **16.** 88; Falcon, **14.** 65, **16.** 99, **116.**; George, **2.** 50, 55, **13.** 38, history of, **2.** 60—64; Golden Lion, **19.** 197; Green Dragon, **2.** 149; Harrow, **19.** 195, 197; Hart's Horn, **1.** 160; King's Head, **2.** 50, **12.** 98, **13.** 37, 38, **19.** 195, 197; Pelican, **14.** 48; Pope's Head, **8.** 198, **13.** 38; Porcupine, **14.** 61; Queen's Head, **2.** 50, account of, **13.** 37, 38, remains of, **13.** 37; Ram's Head, **11.** 111; St. George, *see above* George; Ship, **16.** 69, 103—111, **114.** 127; Spur, **2.** 50, **13.** 106; Swan, **2.** 163, **13.** 186; Tabard, **1.** 12, 22, **13.** 102, account of, **2.** 50—60, **13.** 28—37, changed to Talbot, **13.** 35; Three Brushes, history of, **2.** 73—81; Three Crowns, **1.** 185; Unicorn, **14.** 43; Walnut Tree, **14.** 43; White Hart, **2.** 50, **13.** 38, history of, **2.** 64—67; White Horse, **1.** 194; White Lion, **19.** 199 (*in error assigned to Wandsworth*), history of, **2.** 73—81 (*and see below under prisons*)

— liberties in: of St. John of Jerusalem, **1.** 164, 166; *see also below (under manors)*, Paris Garden, *and (under places)* Clink, Mint

— manors in: account of, **15.** 131; the King's manor, **1.** 167; Great Liberty manor, **1.** 167; (Old) Paris Garden liberty *or* manor, **6.** 239, **11.** 125, **12.** 42, 48, 107, **14.** 37, 59, **19.** 197, account of, **16.** 55—69, bailiffs of, **16.** 57, 58, chapelry of, **16.** 57, constables of, **16.** 59, 60, 74, 77, 79, 80, 89, 100, 102, copyholders' manor of, **16.** 57, 59, courts leet of, **16.** 59, house at, **12.** 207, manor house (Holland's Leaguer *or* Beggars' Hall), **17.** 58, 61—63, 66, 99, lease of, **13.** 105, plans of, **16.** 55, 61, 62, poor of, **12.** 196, accounts of the overseers of the poor of, (1608—1671), **16.** 55—136, steward of, **16.** 62, subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 186, 187, tenements in, **12.** 196; manor of the Earls of Warenne and Surrey, **1.** 157, **15.** 132; Bishop of Winchester's manor, chapel of, **3.** 209—211, 213

— parishes in: Christchurch, formation of, **16.** 55, 60, 61, 69; St. George the

**Southwark :**

Martyr, **1.** 198, **2.** 129, 174, **181.** 10, 301, **11.** 109, **113.** 137, **12.** 90, advowson of, **1.** 191, **11.** 143, aliens (strangers) in (1593), **18.** 183, boundary of, **16.** 55, churchwardens of, **15.** 141, 142, clerk of, **11.** 209, curate of, **10.** 143, fire in, **2.** 97, nonconformity in, **3.** 197, 198, poor of, benefactions to, **1.** 201, **10.** 143, rectors of (*see* Fathers, Hobson), rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 302—305, subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 181—185, vestry of, **10.** 143; St. John, workhouse in, **1.** ix; St. Margaret, **2.** 59, **3.** 211, **16.** 60, chapel in, **2.** 52, churchwardens of, **13.** 33, accounts of, **13.** 33, 34, town hall in, **2.** 61; St. Mary Magdalene, **1.** 195, **3.** 211, **13.** 34, poor of, bequest to, **1.** 201; St. Michael, vicar of, *see* Longsdon; St. Olave (St. Avliffe, St. Tooley), **1.** 195, 198, 200, 201, **10.** 144, 300, 304, 311, **11.** 111, 114—116, 118—121, 126, 134, 135, 138, 139, 286, 300, **12.** 83, 85, 86, 89, 99, 201, 202, 206, **13.** 96, 107, 179, 192, **14.** 184, aliens (strangers) in (1593), **18.** 171—174, churchwardens of, **1.** 169, **13.** 184, **14.** 46, accounts of, **1.** 170, **2.** 68, 70, 71, clerk of, **11.** 207, curate of, **11.** 208 (*and see* Pearce), grammar school (*and* free school) in, **1.** xxv, xxvi, 157, 161, 171, **10.** 296, **16.** 88, foundation of, **1.** 201, history of, **1.** 168, master of (*see* Browne), seal of, **15.** 135, site of, **1.** 172, meeting of Soc. at, **2.** xxi, usher of, **12.** 196, ministers of (*see* Bampford, Smith), poor of, benefactions to, **1.** 199, 201, 202, **10.** 296, 300, **11.** 137, 296, 298, **12.** 93, 196, **13.** 194, **14.** 46, rectors of (*see* Clayton, Herle, Lindsay, Martin, Mocking, Mugot, Norris, Turner, Woodcock), rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 305, 306, subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 165—174, workhouse in, **1.** ix; St. Saviour (St. Mary Overie), **10.** 146, 295, 303, 307, 308, 310, 312, 313, **11.** 114, 120—122, 125—128, 130, 131, 133, 289, **12.** 91, 93, 96, 97, 102, 105, 106, 194, 207, 210, **13.** 101, 108, 177, 181, 183, 189, 194, 196, **16.** 57, 60, formation of, **16.** 60, associations of, **1.** 11, benefactions to, **3.** 154, 156, **11.** 135, **12.** 199, **16.** 78, boundary of, **16.** 55, churchwardens of, **16.** 65, 66, 78, 113, 115, 117, 118, 123, 124, 127, 135, clerk of, **11.** 213, **13.** 188, **15.** 109, curate of, **11.** 213, grammar school in, **1.** 168, 201, seal of, **15.** 135, playhouses in, **16.** 65, 66, poor of, **1.** 201, sacramental token books of, **16.** 78, 88, 91, subsidy assessment for (1593),

## Southwark :

18. 175—179, vestry of, 12. 97; St. Thomas the Apostle, 10. 297, 11. 114, 117, 296, 13. 186, 196, 18. 193, aliens (strangers) in (1593), 13. 179—181, clerk of, 11. 206, curate in, 11. 211, presentment of parson to (1657), 20. 131, rectors of (*see* Casberd, Scott, Tonckes), subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 179—181. *See also below* Horsleydown

— places, buildings, &c., in: the Abbot's place, 13. 28, 29, 32, 36, 102; Admiralty Court-house, 13. 34; almshouses, Alleyne's, 16. 65, Hopton's, 16. 58; Artillery Hall, 1. ix, 177, 178; Bankside, 3. 204, 14. 57, 60, 65, 16. 63—65, 69, 75, 78, 101, 116, 134, inns on, 3. 193, 194, reclaimed, 3. 19, opening of road to, 3. 193—195; King's Barge-house, survey of, 14. 57, 58; Barge House Stairs, 16. 62; Battle Bridge (Battilbridge), 1. 163, 12. 202, 13. 184; Battle Bridge Stairs, 1. 159; Baxter's coffee-house, 2. 75, 77; the Bear Garden, 16. 64—66; Beggars' Hall (Paris Garden manor house, *q. v.*), 16. 63; Bermondsey House, 1. 170—1 (*plate*), 172; (London) Bridge built, 11. 188 (*Cp.* London Bridge); Bridge House, 1. 159, 178; Bull Head churchyard, 11. 126; Bull Stairs, 16. 128; Cats' Dock, 16. 63, 99; the Clink Liberty, 2. xxviii, 10. 313, 11. 125, 16. 64, 65, 78, 91, 99, aliens (strangers) in (1593), 18. 185, subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 184; Cobham's Inn, 2. 131, 132, 149, 172, 179, 180; Copt Hall, 16. 63; Cure's College, 16. 65, foundation of, 16. 58; the Falcon foundry, 16. 99; Falcon Stairs, 16. 99; Fastolf Place, 1. 159—161, 174; Lord Ferrers' Place, 13. 33; the Flemish churchyard, 2. 69, 74, 16. 88; the Hermitage, 1. 172, 176; Horsleydown (Horsedown, Horselydown, Horseydown), 1. 168, 18. 191, etymology of, 1. 167, history of, 1. 156—179, conventicles at, 13. 156, 163, fair (1590), view of, 1. xxvi, 171, 173—176, 2. 76, Sir John Fastolf's house in, 2. 65, Hermit of, 1. 176, 177, made a parish, 1. 178, plan of (1544), 1. xxvi, 170—1 (*plate*), gimmel ring from, 15. 129, meeting of Soc. at (1855), 1. 156, formerly in St. Olave's, Southwark, 1. 168—171; Jesus House, 1. 157; Prior of Lewes's inn, 15. 130, 132; Long Southwark, 11. 124, 13. 95, 104; the Maze, 1. 159, 192, 195, 14. 43, descent of, 11. 156; the Millbank, survey of, 14. 59, 60; the Mint, 3. 37, 11. 127, Act abolishing liberty of, 14. 44, history of, 14. 43, survey of, 14. 64—71; Paris Garden

## Southwark :

Stairs, 16. 99; Petty Burgundy, 1. 158; Pickle Herring, 1. 166, 11. 296; Pike (Pyke) gardens, 10. 313, 14. 43, 16. 64, survey of, 14. 60—64; Potter's fields, 1. 172; the *Protector* Fire Office, 13. 35; Pudding Mill stream, 16. 56; the Rosary, 1. 161; the Rules, 14. 69, 70; St. George's fields, 12. 46, 14. 59, 16. 116, girls' school in, 10. 352, windmill in, 16. 78; St. Margaret's Hill, 1. 173, 13. 34, 19. 118, 143, court-house at, 13. 34, 35, fair at, 1. 173; St. Saviour's dock, 1. 166, 172, 176; St. Thomas-à-Watering, 17. 183; Shad Thames, 1. 166, 13. 156; Short Southwark, 14. 43; Slutts well, 14. 59; Soap yard, 16. 65; Southwark Place, 14. 43; Suffolk Place (*or* House), 3. 37, 14. 43, 67, survey of, 14. 65; Thames embankment, survey of, 3. 20; town halls, account of, 13. 35, burnt, 2. 61; vestry hall, 1. 157; Walnut Tree House, 14. 49, 51; Widflete (Withflete, Wychyflet), 16. 55, mill, 16. 56, 99, 108, mill pond, 16. 56, 63, 69, 108; Winchester House, 15. 136; Winchester Park, 14. 65—68, 16. 107; *see also below* streets

— playhouses in, 16. 81, 88, 18. xii; complaints against, 16. 65, 66; the Globe, 11. 133, 16. 91, account of, 16. 65, 66; the Hope bear-garden (afterwards playhouse), 16. 64, 66, 67; the Old Play House, 16. 63; the Rose, 16. 65, 67; the Swan (the Old Play House), 16. 63, 83—85, 87, 91, account of, 16. 65—68

— Priory of St. Mary Overy in, 3. 163, 6. 282, 8. 31, 145, 258, 18. xi; an Augustinian house, 13. 1; foundation of, 1. 22; history of, 11. 187, 188; Church of, afterwards St. Saviour's, *q. v.* *above under* churches; possessions of, in Betchworth, 11. 142, 187, in Leigh, 11. ix, 142, 187, in Newdigate, 6. 231, 270, 271, in Reigate, 11. 142, 187, in Southwark, 2. 74, 76, in Surrey, 6. 271, in Woodmansterne, 16. 1, 7; Priors of, 7. 119, 13. 33, 18. 154, *and see* Mitchell, Werkworth; rent due to, 2. 52; valuation of, 11. 188

— prisons in, 2. 81; the Compter, 13. 34, 35; King's Bench, 9. 228, 10. 143, 18. 96, 101, 103, 105, building of, 2. 81; the Marshalsea, 9. 228, 10. 143, history of, 2. 75, 80, 81, 3. 195; White Lion, 2. 74, 75, 7. 163, 9. 218, 228, 10. 143, 309, 18. 96, 103, 105, 106, 111—115, 118, 119, 124, 125, 127—130, 143, 145, 147—150, 19. 147, 151—156, 160—162, 165, 199, history of, 2. 79—81, 3. 195—207



**Southwark :**

— schools in. *See above (under parishes),*  
 St. Olave and St. Saviour; and (*under*  
 places) St. George's Fields  
 — streets, roads, &c. in: Artillery street,  
 1. 167; Awsten rents, 16. 78; Barn-  
 ham street, 1. 172; Bermondsey street,  
 1. 177; Blackfriars road, 16. 55, 62, 63;  
 Blackman street, 3. 204, 11. 128, subsidy  
 assessment for (1594), 18. 192; Boar's  
 Head court, 2. 68, 69; Bradford's  
 rents, 16. 91; Brooker's tenements, 16.  
 91; Bullring alley, 11. 107; Carter  
 lane, 1. 157, 14. 43, 47; Castle yard  
 (Lady Clark's yard), 16. 75; Cavendish's  
 rents, 1. 172; Church street, 1. 172;  
 Clark's alley, 16. 75; College street, 1.  
 172; Crosskeyes alley, 13. 95; Crown  
 court, 1. 158; Crucifix lane, 1. 170-1  
 (plate), 176, 177; Deveril street, 15. 131;  
 Dockhead, 1. 166; Dog and Bear yard,  
 1. 172; Ewer street, 16. 107; Fair  
 street, 1. 172, 173, 16. 128; Falcon  
 street, 16. 99; Farthing alley, 13. 156;  
 Fish street, 1. 170; Fishmonger alley,  
 13. 157; Fivefoot lane, 1. 166, 167,  
 171 (plate); Free-school street, 1. 173;  
 Gainsford street, 1. 166; Glean alley, 1.  
 158; Globe alley, 13. 157; Gravel lane,  
 13. 163, 16. 107; Grieveson's rents, 1.  
 172; Harrow alley (Alwaye), 14. 65;  
 Holland street, 16. 58; Horsleydown  
 lane, 1. 159, 177, 12. 98; New Kent  
 road, 17. 183; Old Kent road, 17. 183;  
 Kent street, 1. 22, 13. 95, subsidy  
 assessment for (1594), 18. 192, 193;  
 Kentish street, 12. 198, 199; Lang-  
 ley's New rents, 16. 66; Lant  
 street, 14. 43; Lock's fields, 1. 23;  
 Long lane, 13. 182; Magdalen circus,  
 1. 172; Magdalen street, 1. 172; Maid  
 (Mayd) lane, 14. 61, 16. 64; Mason  
 Steares, 16. 64; Great Maze Pond  
 street, 1. 159; Little Maze Pond street,  
 1. 159; Mazegate, 12. 202; Mill lane,  
 1. 159, 12. 98, 13. 155; Mountague  
 Close, 13. 156, 194; Lower Mint alley,  
 14. 67; Mint street, 14. 43; Morgan's  
 lane, 13. 155; Paris Garden lane, 16.  
 62; Parish street, 1. 173; Pepper alley,  
 2. 69, 73; Pritchard's alley, 16. 128;  
 Queen Elizabeth street, 1. 173; Rooper  
 lane, 1. 171 (plate), 172; Russell street,  
 1. 165, 167; St. John's lane, 1. 165;  
 St. Olave's street, *see* Tooley street;  
 Stoney lane, 1. 159, 2. 68; Stoney  
 street, 1. 159; Great Suffolk street,  
 14. 43; Thames street, 13. 184, 186;  
 Thomas street, 1. 166; Three Oak  
 lane, 1. 173; Threecuppe alley, 13. 95;  
 Tooley street (St. Olave's street), 1.  
 156, 157, 177, 12. 195, antiquities found

**Southwark :**

in, 1. x; Upper Ground street, 16. 62,  
 128; Walnut Tree alley (*or* houses), 14.  
 43, 47-57; Walnut Tree court, 1. 157;  
 Westrame's rents, 1. 176; Willow  
 street, 16. 75; *see also above* places  
 — wharves in: Brown's, 1. 172; Bull,  
 16. 128, 131; Chamberlain's, 1. 158;  
 Davis's, 1. 172; Falcon, 16. 56, 99;  
 Goulding's, 1. 172; Hartley's, 1. 172  
 Southwark, Archdeacon of, approves cata-  
 logging of church plate, 10. xxii  
 — archdeaconry of, church plate of, 14.  
 76-81, 190-193  
 — deanery of, conventicles in, 13. 155-  
 157  
 — rural deanery of, church plate in, 15.  
 137-154, 16. 197  
 Southwark and Vauxhall Water Company,  
 17. 184  
 Southwell (Notts.), 10. 110, 111, 122  
 Southwell (Southwelle):  
 — Bridget, 11. 153, 155, 165, 167  
 — Catherine, 9. 426  
 — Charles, 9. 413  
 — Elizabeth, 9. 413, 414, 425, 426  
 — Frances, 9. 426  
 — Francis, 11. 156  
 — John, 8. 336  
 — Mary, 9. 426  
 — Richard, 11. 164, 166, 167, 169, 170  
 — Robert, 11. 153, 13. 146  
 — Sir Robert, 8. 307, 9. 413, 414, 425,  
 11. 3, 153  
 — Thomas, 9. 413, 425; Canon of St.  
 Stephen's, 2. 159, 163  
 Southwick. *See* Dunsfold  
 Southwick (Hants.), Priory, seal of, 11. 33  
 Southwold (Suff.), 14. 183; trade token  
 struck at, 10. 83  
 Sower, Great. *See* Tandridge  
 Sowig, etymology of, 6. 104  
 Sowle. *See* Sawle  
 Sowter, Alice, 8. 247  
 Sowthbie, Bartholomew, 13. 182  
 Sowthcott. *See* Southcote  
 Sowthworthe, Francis, 13. 190  
 Soxere, Alfred, 9. 26, 120  
 Spa (Germany), 9. 407  
 Spackman, Elizabeth, 3. 276, 17. 19  
 — Norwich, rector of Merstham, 17. 18  
 — Thomas, 3. 276, 17. 18, 19  
 Spacy, John, 19. 51  
 Spaffelde (Spaffolde):  
 — —, 8. 83, 84  
 — —, 'Goodman', 8. 80  
 Spaforth, —, 12. 94  
 — Alice, 12. 94  
 — Isabel, 12. 94  
 — Thomas, 12. 94  
 — William, 12. 94



- Spain: ambassadors from, in London, **9**. 399; architecture in, **8**. 295; England's relations with (*temp.* Q. Eliz.), **11**. 160—163; English in, **11**. 174, 175; expedition to, **18**, 138
- Spalding Club, **1**. v
- Spaniards captured from the Armada, **7**. 206—210
- Sparchforde, Frances, **11**. 109
- Richard, **11**. 109
- Sparke (Spark):
- , **9**. 196, **15**. 103
- Mr., his dau., **14**. 155
- Elizabeth, **7**. 254
- Eustace, **9**. 196
- Joan, **9**. 196
- John, **19**. 55
- Thomas, **9**. 196
- Sparkes (Sparks):
- Mr., **10**. 121; his child, **14**. 142, 144, 160
- Alice, **13**. 188
- Anne, **7**. 269, **11**. 231
- C., elected, **8**. xx
- Edward, **3**. 261
- George, **16**. 107
- J., churchwarden of Wonersh, **11**. 78
- James, **18**. 176
- John, **14**. 155
- Joseph Edward, mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139
- R. J., rector of Alfold, **6**. 11, 19, 10. 327
- Robert, **11**. 231
- Thomas, **7**. 269, **9**. 214
- Sparrocke, Robert, **13**. 177
- Sparrow (Sparowe):
- family, their house in Ipswich, **19**. 208
- Francis, **10**. 40, **13**. 190
- John, **13**. 33
- Ralph, **18**. 202
- Sparrowehawke, Edward, **18**. 167
- Spears. *See* Arms
- Speed (Speede), Samuel, vicar of Godalming, **4**. 207, **11**. 216
- Spelling, arms of, **3**. 225
- Spence, Awdrey, **3**. 290
- C., his gift to Museum, **2**. lviii
- Joan, **5**. *Vis.* 102
- Robert, **3**. 290, **5**. *Vis.* 102
- Spencer, —, **7**. 32; architect, **18**. 220
- Lady, **3**. 312, 313
- , Lord Spencer, **10**. 97
- Mr., **5**. 142
- Anne, **7**. 99, 105, 107, 108, 123*a*, *Vis.* 131; her monument at Thorpe, **7**. 108; Countess of Sunderland, **5**. 212
- Edward, **9**. 428, **13**. 99, **19**. 55
- Sir Edward, **3**. 312
- Frances, **12**. 103
- Spencer, Henry, **7**. 107, 108, 123*a*, **11**. 119; his monument at Thorpe, **7**. 108
- Isabel, **18**. 203
- John, **11**. 209, **19**. 86
- Martha, **7**. *Vis.* 131
- Rev. N., his gift to Museum, **2**. lviii
- Robert, **12**. 103
- Susan, **12**. 103
- Thomas, **13**. 140
- William, **7**. *Vis.* 131, **19**. 69
- Wolley Leigh, **7**. 108
- Spendelowe, Walter, **18**. 183
- Spenlowe, Walter, **18**. 145
- Spering (Sperling, Speryn, Spiring, Spiringe):
- arms of, **10**. 350
- , **15**. 105
- George, **10**. 350
- William, **15**. 102, 105, 120, **17**. 143, 172, 175, **18**. 100. *Cp.* Spurlynge
- Sperlock, William, **16**. 126
- Spersshete, Matthew de, **8**. 208
- Spertisbury. *See* Spettisbury
- Sperwigge, Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 242
- Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 242
- Speryn. *See* Spering
- Spettisbury, Spertisbury, Spertisbyri (Dors.), **2**. 187, 190
- Spicer (Spycer):
- family, at Esher, **7**. 215
- James, **5**. 103
- John, **2**. 139, **5**. 102, **6**. 260; *alias* Lee, **8**. 50
- Rev. Newton J., **2**. xxiv, exhibits carvings, **1**. xvii
- Thomas, **5**. 103
- Spikernell, John, **4**. 171
- Spiller, —, **17**. 43
- Sir Henry, **17**. 43
- Spilman, —, **10**. *Vis.* 205
- Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 205
- John, schoolmaster of Richmond, **13**. [65]
- Stuart, **13**. 65
- Spiney, Eleanor, **1**. *Vis.* 2, **2**. 102, 105
- Guy, **1**. *Vis.* 2, **2**. 102, 105
- Spinning wheel exhibited, **6**. xxii
- Spires, forms of, **4**. 196
- Spiring, Spiringe. *See* Spering
- Spirits. *See* Fairies
- Sponer. *See* Spooner
- Sponge, Henry, **19**. 87
- John, **19**. 84
- Spongue, Agnes, **7**. 162
- Spooner (Sponer):
- family, of Horsell, **7**. 161
- Henry, **4**. 14, **17**. 89, **19**. 77; his will (1614), **10**. 53
- John, **10**. 53, **11**. 299, **17**. 89
- Ralph, **19**. 72
- Robert, **19**. 73
- William, **10**. 21; parish clerk of Horsell, **7**. 161

- Spoons, ecclesiastical, **16.** 244  
 Sporge, family, in England, **7.** 199  
 — William, **7.** 195  
 Sports, balloon, **17.** 46; *and see* Games  
 Spotye, Anne, **11.** 294  
 Spraclinge, Esay, **13.** 178  
 — Peter, his will (1608), **13.** 177  
 Spratley, James, his gift to Museum, **2.** lviii  
 Spratt, E. F. Augustus, reads paper on the Castle Inn, Kingston, **16.** xi  
 Sprauks, —, **5.** 7  
 Sprentall, —, **12.** 103  
 — Christopher, **12.** 103  
 Sprete, John a, **10.** 148  
 Spring, Sir William, **7.** 212  
 Spring Garden, New. *See* Lambeth (Vauxhall Gardens)  
 Sprinklet, John, **16.** 72  
 Sprot, Robert, **7.** 2 (*plate*)  
 Spurlynge, Isabel, **18.** 203. *Cp.* Spering  
 Spurs. *See* Arms  
 Spurstow, Damaris, **2.** *Vis.* 6  
 — Henry, **14.** 183  
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 6  
 Spycer. *See* Spicer  
 Spyers, Dr. Thomas, his school at Weybridge, **11.** 269  
 Spyn, John, **4.** 240, 241  
 Squerries. *See* Westerham  
 Squery (Squyry):  
 — Henry, **7.** 119  
 — John, **7.** 80, 118  
 Squibb, John, **7.** 56, **17.** 119  
 Squints, Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 9, 20. *Cp.* Hagioscope  
 Squire (Squier, Squery):  
 — Humphrey, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **19.** 47  
 — J. T., reads paper on Wandsworth parish registers, **10.** xx  
 — Joan, **4.** *Vis.* 92  
 — John, **6.** 260, **9.** 64, 72, 146, **11.** 129  
 — Richard, **15.** 38  
 — Robert, **9.** 193  
 — Scipio le, **19.** 196  
 — William, **19.** 47  
 Squyry. *See* Squery  
 SS collar, **7.** 189  
 Stable, Elizabeth, **12.** 200  
 — John, **11.** 111, **12.** 200  
 Stableherst. *See* Staplehurst  
 Stables, Mr., his child, **14.** 155  
 — Benjamin, **14.** 163  
 — Elizabeth, **14.** 163  
 — Margaret, **14.** 163  
 — *Cp.* Staples  
 Stacey (Stacie, Stacy):  
 — family in Limpsfield, **6.** 162  
 —, **6.** 162; headborough of Holmwood, **9.** 224  
 — Henry, **19.** 140  
 Stacey (Stacie, Stacy):  
 — Joan, **19.** 60  
 — John, **7.** 247, **11.** 291, **13.** 137, **19.** 51  
 — Ralph, **11.** 292  
 — Richard, **19.** 47  
 — Thomas, **7.** 230, **19.** 140  
 — William, **9.** 226  
 Stackforde, Robert, **18.** 205  
 Stackpoole, James, **18.** 177  
 Stacyes. *See* Limpsfield  
 Staffanye, John, **18.** 178  
 Stafferton, —, **5.** 101  
 Stafford (Staff.), etymology of, **6.** 159  
*Stafford*, etymology of, **6.** 159  
 Stafford, earldom of, **9.** 396  
 —, Earls of. *See* Stafford  
 Stafford (de Stafforde):  
 — arms of, **2.** 124, 126, 133, **5.** 189, **7.** 204  
 —, **7.** 244, 245, **12.** *Vis.* 264  
 —, Dukes of Buckingham, **15.** 20  
 — Anna, **2.** 154, 168a; Countess of Stafford, **5.** 204  
 — Catherine, **2.** 155; Duchess of Buckingham, **4.** 291  
 — Dorothy, **7.** 205  
 — Edmund, Earl of Stafford, **3.** 138, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204  
 — Edward, Duke of Buckingham, **3.** 96, 97, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204, **7.** 205, **9.** 17; his arrest, **5.** 216  
 — Sir Edward, **11.** 132  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** 125, 126, 133, **3.** 276, **5.** 189, 192, 193, **12.** 201  
 — Harriet, **3.** 275  
 — Henry, Duke of Buckingham, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204; Baron Stafford, **7.** 205  
 — Sir Henry, **2.** 154, **3.** 169, **8.** 220  
 — Hugh, Earl of Stafford, **2.** 125, 133, **3.** 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204  
 — Humphrey, Earl of Stafford and Duke of Buckingham, **2.** 154, 163, 168a, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204, **7.** 234, **8.** 156c  
 — Joan, **2.** 155  
 — John, **1.** 186; Archbishop of Canterbury, **11.** 145; Earl of Wiltshire, **2.** 155  
 — Sir John, **2.** 155  
 — Margaret, **8.** 220; Countess of Stafford, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204  
 — Ralph, Earl of Stafford, **3.** 77, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204  
 — Sir Richard, **2.** 122  
 — Thomas, Earl of Stafford, **3.** 84, **5.** 204  
 — Thurlow, **3.** 275, 276  
 — Ursula, **7.** 204, 205, 210  
 — William, Earl of Stafford, **3.** 84, **5.** 204  
 — Sir William, **7.** 204, 205, 210  
 Staffordshire: lands in, **9.** 436; *and see* Barkswhiche, Barton, Bobbington, Burton-upon-Trent, Byshbury, Dieulacres,

## Staffordshire :

Etchingham, Hollington, Kingsley, Knyppersley, Lichfield, Norbury, Okeover, Orbertown, Pattingham, Stafford, Tamworth, Tettenhall, Tutbury, Walsall, Wedgefeild, Wolverhampton

Stafford's Wood, Stafhurst. *See* Limpsfield

Stag-hunting, feat of John Selwyn, **15.** 38, 39

## Stagg (Stagge) :

— Elizabeth, **7.** 7

— George, **16.** 133

Stahlschmidt, J. C., **12.** 48

— J. E., auditor, **10.** x, xiii, xiv, xvii

Stainbank, Eliza, **14.** 201

— Maria Anna, **14.** 201

Stained glass : heraldic, **4.** 293, **6.** 291, **8.** xiii, **13.** x, xi, *and see* Glass ; at Chiddingfold, **13.** x, xi ; Chipstead, **7.** 266 ; Effingham, **9.** 374 ; Farnham, **8.** xiii ; Godalming, **7.** 283 ; St. Christopher le Stocks, London, **7.** 268 ; Malden, **12.** 182, 183 ; Wandsworth, **17.** 164

Stainer, Bridget, **11.** 287

— Jane, **11.** 287

— Paul, **14.** 161

Staines (Middx.), **8.** 81 ; ratification of Magna Carta at, **1.** 44 ; causeway to Egham, **1.** 98 ; Roman road to, **1.** vii, ix, 65, **9.** 344, 346, 347, from, to Silchester, **1.** 61—65 ; stone circle at, **1.** 89 ; stone relics at, **1.** 44, 45

## Staines (Stanes, Staynes) :

— Christopher, **11.** 112, 113

— John, **13.** 175

Staircases : in church towers, **5.** 166 ; early, **18.** 63, 64 ; 17th-cent., **7.** 65 ; Jacobean, Great Bookham, Shalford, etc., **10.** xxxiv ; in timber-houses, **4.** 268—270 ; wicket-gate to, **4.** xxi ; at Château of Blois, **7.** 221 ; Crowhurst Place, **4.** 268, 269 ; Cudworth manor house, **6.** 249 ; Eltham Palace, **4.** 269 ; Esher Place, **7.** 217, 221 ; Hawlands, Chiddingfold, **18.** 63 ; Hoe Place, **7.** xii ; Market Square, Kingston, **16.** xi ; Milton Court, **5.** xvi ; Rake House, **18.** 64 ; Slyfields, **5.** xvi, **7.** 65, **20.** 7 ; Smallfield Place, **7.** xli ; Wimbledon Hall, **5.** 109—112

Stakes, Elizabeth, **20.** 198

— John, **20.** 198. *Cp.* Stokes

## Stalkynden (Stanynden, Stawynden) :

— family in Limpsfield, **6.** 160

— John, **3.** 80, 85, 88

— Roger, **3.** 76, 77, **6.** 160, 183

Stallard (Stallarde, Stoller), William, **16.** 119—121, 125, 126, 129

Stallings, Nicholas, **11.** 132

Stalls, Lingfield Church, **2.** 148

Stalworth. *See* Talworth

Stamford (Linc.), **10.** 261

Stamford (Stamforde) :

— Margaret, **7.** 250, **14.** 14

— Thomas, **11.** 111

Stampe, Dorothy, **10.** *Viz.* 198

— Thomas, **10.** *Viz.* 198

Stampert, Arnold, **18.** 173

Stanbregglond. *See* Godstone

Stanbridge (Stanebridge) :

— Alice, **19.** 52

— Nicholas, **10.** 312

— Richard, **13.** 146, **19.** 67

— William, **19.** 71

Stanbrigg, Simon de, parson of Witley, **10.** 171

Stancombe Downey (Devon), **3.** 268

Standard, Robert, **3.** 262

Standen. *See* Standon

Standish (Glouc.), **6.** xiii

Standish (Standishe, Standysh) :

— Henry, **18.** 207

— Jane, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)

— John, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)

— Margery, **10.** 297

Standon (Standen) :

— Anthony, **18.** 206

— Edward, **12.** 202, **18.** 203

— Gilbert, **5.** 101

— John, **8.** 72, 316, 318, 350, 352 ; his wife, **8.** 89

— Richard, **8.** 71, 72 ; bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 149

— Robert, **8.** 72

— Thomas, **8.** 305, 341, 342

Standysh. *See* Standish

Stane (Stone) street, **1.** 5, **2.** 3, **5.** 21, **6.**

255, **19.** 27 ; course of, **9.** 336—341 ; etymologies of, **6.** 90, 105 ; making of, **6.** 7 ; the name, **6.** 6 ; a paved, guarded road, **6.** 8 ; near Anstiebury, **12.** 159 ; in Caterham, **5.** 178, **6.** 223 ; in Capel, **10.** 104—107 ; in Carshalton, **7.** 126 ; through the de Clare manors, **15.** 18 ; in Dorking, **10.** 106, **14.** 1 ; road from, through Ewhurst towards Farley, **6.** 1—10 ; in Godstone, **6.** 90 ; at Ockley, **6.** 255, **10.** 104 ; through the Weald, **7.** 22

Stanebridge. *See* Stanbridge

Stanes. *See* Staines

Stanfeld, John, **3.** 278

Stanford (Stanforde) :

— —, **3.** 295

— Edmund, **4.** 59, 185, **9.** 72, 146

— John, **19.** 47

Stanford-le-Hope (Essex), **12.** 11, **14.** 93

Stangate. *See* Lambeth

Stangrave. *See* Blechingley, Edenbridge

Stangrave (de Stangrave) :

— arms of, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Dionesa, **16.** 1 *ped.*

## Stangrave (de Stangrave) :

- Idonea, **5.** 215
- Joan, **3.** 59, **5.** 215, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Johan, **6.** 133
- John, **3.** 59, **5.** 215, **16.** 1 *ped.*; chivaler, **13.** 133
- Sir John, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Sir John fitz John, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Mabel, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Robert, **5.** 262, **9.** 32, 54, **16.** 1 *ped.*; chivaler, **13.** 133
- Sir Robert, **5.** 215, **6.** 133, **9.** 38, 127, **16.** 1 *ped.*; Sheriff of Surrey, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Robert fitz John, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Sir Roger, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- William, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Sir William, **16.** 1 *ped.*

Stanhill Court. *See* Charlwood

## Stanhope (Stonhope) :

- Anne, **6.** 237
- Sir Edward, **6.** 237
- Eugenia, **12.** 75
- Sir Michael, **4.** 72, **7.** 136
- Philip, **12.** 75; Earl of Chesterfield, **12.** 75, letter of, **2.** xxxii

Stanier, Morgan, **9.** 246Stanihurst, Eleanor, **11.** 171, 180 *ped.*— Richard, **11.** 171, 180 *ped.*Stanlake, William, **13.** 107Stanley (Wilts.), Abbey of, **8.** 161

## Stanley (de Stanley) :

- —, **4.** *Vis.* 92
  - —, Earl of Derby, **20.** 233
  - Mr., **16.** 167
  - Edward, Lord Stanley, and Earl of Derby, **14.** x, **16.** 19, 22
  - Sir Edward, **16.** 144—147, 149—151
  - Edward Smith, Earl of Derby, **16.** 6, 18, 19, 22
  - Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 197; Countess of Derby, **2.** 85
  - Henry, Earl of Derby, **6.** 242, **16.** 138
  - John, **13.** 135
  - Sir John, **2.** 159, 165, **3.** 28
  - Peter, **4.** *Vis.* 92
  - Ralph, chaplain of Kingston, **8.** 297, 298
  - Sybil, **11.** 137
  - Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 197; Earl of Derby, arms of, **9.** 10
  - Sir Thomas, **2.** 165, **13.** 134
  - William, Earl of Derby, **2.** 85
- Stanlock, Anthony, **10.** 149
- Robert, **19.** 78
  - Thomas, **19.** 93
- Stanner's Hill farm. *See* Chertsey
- Stannynough. *See* Stannynoghe
- Stanrige. *See* Tandridge
- Stansfield, Eleanor, **5.** *Vis.* 97
- Ellen, **2.** 113
  - John, **2.** 113, **5.** *Vis.* 97

Stanstead. *See* Caterham, OckleyStansted. *See* GodstoneStansted (Kent), **6.** 198Stanton (Oxf.), **20.** 116

## Stanton (de Stanton) :

- —, Lady, **14.** 9
- Ann, **19.** 196
- Catherine, **19.** 43
- George, **19.** 64
- Henry, **6.** 242, **18.** 212
- Hervie, **7.** 25
- John, **11.** 290, **18.** 208, **19.** 54
- Martha, **11.** *Vis.* 251
- Matthew, **11.** *Vis.* 251
- Sir Nicholas, Sheriff of Surrey, **3.** 199
- Thomas, **4.** 24, **19.** 63
- William, 'Lord Stanton', **14.** 9; rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13

— *Cp.* StauntonStanton, Long (Camb.), church chest at, **20.** 61, 69, 76, 81Stanton Drew (Somers.), Druidical circle at, **1.** 40Stanton Fitzwarren (Wilts.), **15.** 74Stanway (Glouc.), **7.** 103; parish register extracts, **7.** 115Stanwell (Middx.), **6.** 47, **8.** 51Stannymore, Mr., **9.** 178Stanynden. *See* Stalkingden

## Stannynoghe (Stannynough) :

- Jane, **13.** 195, 196
- Lawrence, **12.** 106, **13.** 195, 196

Stapel, Thomas, his brass, **10.** 294Stapellhurst. *See* HorleyStapers, John, **12.** 196Stapleford Abbots (Essex), **12.** 102Staplehurst (Kent) : Church, **3.** 353; lands at, **3.** 353

## Staplehurst (Stableherst, Stapleherst, Staplerst) :

- Clemence, **13.** 98
- John, **9.** 205, **19.** 55
- Nicholas, **4.** 60, 61

Stapler, Thomas, **19.** 84Staples, J., **7.** xxi— Samuel, churchwarden of Newington, **14.** 210— *Cp.* Stables

## Stapleton (Stapelton, Stapylton, Stepulton) :

- —, 'Goodman', **12.** 103
- Dr., **11.** 164, 170
- Mr., and the Norman Pipe Rolls, **1.** v, and transcription of cartularies, **1.** vii
- (*alias* Thompson), Anne, **11.** 293
- Hon. Bryan, **14.** xxx
- Sir Bryan, **3.** *Vis.* 79, **18.** 74
- Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 79
- Gabriel, **16.** 26
- Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 53
- Hugh, **13.** 136
- John, **18.** 204



Stapleton (*and variants*):

- Sir Miles, **20**, 157
- Nicholas de, chivaler, **13**, 133
- Sir Robert, **2**, *Vis.* 53
- Stapleton stone, price of, **4**, 297
- Stapley, Anthony, **14**, 30
  - Drew, **12**, 198, **17**, 82
  - John, **17**, 31, 33
- Stapport. *See* Stockport
- Stapter, William, **10**, 20, 29
- Star Chamber, Court of, **12**, 112
- Starborough. *See* Lingfield
- Stare, John, **19**, 196
- Starkey (Starky):
  - —, **5**, 141
  - Humphrey, **13**, 136
  - John, **8**, 36, **9**, 251
- Startin, J., elected, **8**, xv
- Startupe, Richard, **18**, 188
- Statheden, Henry de, parson of Newton, **10**, 169
- Stathum, John, his brass, **6**, 298
  - Sir Thomas, his brass, **6**, 298
- Staughton. *See* Stoughton
- Staunford, Ralph de, **8**, 183
- Staunton (Devon), **3**, 73, 74
- Staunton, —, **3**, 114
  - Agnes, her brass, **10**, 283
  - Edmund, vicar of Kingston, **9**, 297, **17**, 100, his children, **9**, 297, his will, **9**, 297
  - John, **2**, 139, **13**, 97: rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 13
  - Robert, his brass, **10**, 283
  - Rowle *alias*. *See* Rowle
  - *Cp.* Stanton
- Stauvers, Edward, **18**, 174
- Staveley (Derb.), **6**, 159, **7**, 36
- Staverton (Devon), **6**, 159
- Staverton, —, **13**, 109
  - Arthur, **13**, 109
  - Humphrey, **13**, 109
  - Richard, **13**, 109
- Staves, corporation, Godalming, **19**, 113, 114, 118
- Stawell, Elizabeth, **10**, 292
  - George, **10**, 292. *Cp.* Stovoll, Stowell
- Stawynnden. *See* Stalkynden
- Staynes. *See* Staines
- Staynrod, Grace, **12**, 89
- Stead (Stede, Steed):
  - Benjamin, **16**, 10
  - John, **19**, 96
  - Thomas, **16**, 132, 133
  - William, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 14
- Steademan. *See* Stedman
- Stedham (Sussex), **6**, 67, **13**, 10
- Stedman (Steademan, Stedmone, Stidman, Stydman):
  - family, at Cranleigh, **6**, 52
  - Mr., exhibits by, **2**, xii

Stedman (*and variants*):

- Alice, **8**, 233
- Ann, **10**, 48
- Edward, **10**, 23, 52, **19**, 139
- Elizabeth, **10**, 41, **11**, 232
- George, **4**, 36, **6**, 16, **17**, 91
- Hugh, **5**, 141, **12**, 198
- J. R., his gift to Soc., **1**, xxxiv
- James, **10**, 47, 48, 73, 74
- Jane, **19**, 75
- John, **10**, 65, **11**, 232, **12**, *Vis.* 273, **17**, 89, **19**, 115, 142; master of Guildford grammar school, **10**, 118
  - John Buck, mayor of Godalming, **19**, [139]
  - Margaret, **12**, *Vis.* 273
  - Matthew, **10**, 35
  - R., **1**, xxv
  - Richard, **19**, 142, 143; churchwarden of Godalming, **10**, 335; mayor of Godalming, **19**, 139; warden of Godalming, **19**, 138
  - Thomas, **10**, 22, **17**, 89
  - William, **12**, 198, **13**, 152, **18**, 194
  - *Cp.* Studman
- Stedwell, —, 'widow', **13**, 152
- Steed. *See* Stead
- Steele (Steel):
  - John, **5**, 228; on the Reigate Committee, **2**, xxxviii
  - Richard, **19**, 101
  - William, **3**, 268, **17**, 85
- Steen Kit, **1**, 48
- Steen Sture, **1**, 48
- Steere (Steer, Stere, Sterr, Sterre):
  - family, in Limpfield, **6**, 184; in Ockley, &c., **10**, 26, 28, 29; arms of, **10**, 29
  - —, **12**, *Vis.* 257
  - Mr., **10**, 26
  - Mrs., **10**, 31; widow, **13**, 160, 165
  - Agnes, **8**, 319, 354, **12**, 204
  - Alice, **19**, 75
  - Edmund, **10**, 30, 31, 33, 51; his will (1714-16), **10**, 30-34
  - Elizabeth, **6**, 288, **12**, 86
  - Fiducia, **10**, 34
  - George, rector of Newdigate, **6**, 279—281, 283-285, **13**, 160, 164, 165, his will (1661), **6**, 283, 284
  - Henry, **6**, 288, **10**, 22
  - Joan, **6**, 284, 285, her brass, **6**, 281, 285
  - John, **10**, 30, 33, 35, **17**, 89, **19**, 71, 73, 75
  - Lee, **6**, 249, **10**, 32, 34, **11**, 54
  - Lee Steere, **11**, 54
  - Martha, **10**, 34, **11**, 54
  - Mary, **10**, 31
  - Matilda, **6**, 184
  - Richard, **8**, 310, 340
  - Robert, **10**, 31, 33, 34
  - Sarah, **6**, 285

Steere (*and variants*) :

- Thomas, **4.** 12, **10.** 31—34, **12.** 201, 204; his wife and children, **10.** 31  
 — William, **10.** 31, 33, 34, **12.** 203, **18.** 210, **19.** 73; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254  
 — *Cp.* Sterry  
 Steers, manor of (London ?), **1.** 193  
 Steeven. *See* Stevens  
 Steffe, Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 271  
 — Stephen, **12.** *Vis.* 271  
 Steinman, G. Steinman, **7.** 77  
 Stel, Nicholas, **8.** 22, 58  
 Steneghenden, John de, **6.** 160  
 Stenie, Honour, **11.** 237  
 — Joseph, **11.** 237  
 Stening. *See* Stening  
 Stenner, —, **9.** 174  
 — 'widow', **9.** 174  
 Stenning (Stening, Stenninge, Stenyng) :  
 —, **10.** 68  
 — John, **10.** 56, **19.** 67  
 — Richard, **17.** 88, 90  
 — Thomas, **16.** 158, 159, 162  
 — William, **10.** 77, **17.** 88, 90  
 Stent, family, in Elstead, **7.** 199  
 — Dr., **10.** 76  
 — W., elected, **8.** xx  
 Steper, Mary, **6.** 247, 248, 267  
 — William, **6.** 247, 248, 267  
 Stephen, St., his sword, **1.** 37  
 Stephen, King, **1.** 101, 113, **8.** 162, 163, 11. 142, 187, **18.** 8; the baronage under, **8.** 2, 3; coins of, **3.** 37; and Sutton manor, **9.** 2; charters of, to Westminster Abbey, **10.** 235, 236  
 Stephen, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 153  
 Stephens. *See* Stevens  
 Stephenson (Stevenson) :  
 —, **8.** *Vis.* 165  
 — Hugh, **8.** 149  
 — John H., incumbent of Elstead, **7.** 199  
 — Mill, F.S.A., **10.** xxii, **13.** ix, **14.** x, xi, xxxv, 216, **15.** xii, **16.** 245, **20.** 47; elected joint hon. sec., **10.** xxi, resigns, **14.** xxiii; elected on Council, **13.** xxv, **15.** xxviii, xxix, **18.** xv, **20.** xv; represents Soc. at Archæo. Congress, **10.** xxii, xxxiv, **11.** xiv, **12.** x, xvii, **13.** xii, xix, **14.** xxviii; on committee for removal to Guildford, **10.** xvii; on Parish Register Committee, **10.** xxxvii; catalogue of Library by, **10.** 173—204; describes Wimbledon Church, **10.** xxvii, Esher Church, **12.** ix, Froyle Church, **12.** xvii; papers and notes by: on Stoke d'Abernon brasses, **10.** xxxiv, 283—287, on Heron brass in Croydon Church, **10.** 134—139, on palimpsest brasses in Surrey, **15.** 27—39, **17.** 181, **18.** 219, on female head dresses in Surrey brasses, **17.** 180

- Stephenson, R., his gift to the Museum, **2.** lviii  
 — *See also* Stevenson  
 Stepkin, Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 225  
 Stepney (Middx.), **11.** 130, 131; Church, **12.** 85, bells in, **3.** 217; Ewell manor (*alias* Tylehouse) in, **1.** 193  
 Stepulton. *See* Stapleton  
 Sterborough. *See* Lingfield  
 Stere. *See* Steere  
 Sterne, Abraham, **18.** 173  
 — Thomas, **16.** 93, 99, 102  
 Sterr, Sterre. *See* Steere  
 Sterry, George, **16.** 132  
 — Samuel Henry, **15.** 154  
 — *Cp.* Steere  
 Stert, Anthony, **9.** 430  
 Stevenage (Herts.), **3.** 91  
 Stevens (Steeven, Stephen, Stephens, Steven, Stevenys) :  
 — family: at Chipstead, **7.** 267, 269; of Epsom, **7.** 269, **13.** 83; arms of, **8.** 216, **13.** 83  
 —, **3.** 145, 274, **12.** *Vis.* 261, **18.** 60 *ped.*, 211; 'Goodman', **8.** 77  
 —, 'widow', **19.** 65  
 — Mr., **19.** 189  
 — Agnes, **11.** 295  
 — Alice, **19.** 73  
 — Ann, **8.** 216, 218  
 — Anthony, **7.** 269  
 — Bartholomew, **18.** 191  
 — C. S., receives Soc. at Lagham, **20.** xix  
 — Christopher, **11.** 295, **18.** 168, 211  
 — Cornelis, **12.** 210  
 — David McClure, local sec. for Guildford, **8.** xxiv; describes Kingston records and plate, **8.** xix; papers by: on the records and plate of the borough of Guildford, **9.** 317—335, on Guildford grammar school, **9.** xxix, **10.** 108—125  
 — Edward, **9.** 283, 285  
 — Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 96  
 — Francis, **19.** 40  
 — George, master of Guildford grammar school and rector of West Clandon, **10.** 118  
 — Rev. H. B., vicar of Darenth, **13.** ix, xv  
 — Henry, **19.** 66  
 — J. D., elected, **8.** xiv  
 — Jerome, **10.** 311  
 — John, **3.** 144, **4.** 38, 99, 103, 104, 5. 265, 267—271, **11.** 212, 295, **13.** 158, **18.** 169, 211, 212, **19.** 63, 65—74, **20.** 102, 104, 108; his will (1602), **10.** 311; churchwarden of Horley, **7.** 183; Captain, **8.** 214  
 — Lawrence, **3.** 305, **9.** 435

Stevens (*and variants*):

- Leonard, **14**, 142
- Margaret, **7**, 269
- Mary, **11**, 295
- Nicholas, **4**, 174, **5**, 263, **11**, 295, **18**, 211
- Richard, **5**, 263, **11**, 295, **19**, 44
- Robert, **5**, 253, **11**, 295
- Roesia, **12**, *Vis.* 261
- Rose, **18**, 60 *ped.*
- Thomas, **3**, 145, **4**, 251, **5**, 264, **8**, 214, 216, 218, **18**, 189, 194, **19**, 51, 63, 77; his will (1601-4), **11**, 295
- William, **5**, *Vis.* 96, **7**, 38, **8**, 318, 354, **11**, 295, **18**, 211, **19**, 81

*Cp.* Stewens

## Stevenson (Stevynson):

- J. J., describes architecture of Wandsworth manor house, **10**, xx
- Joan, **8**, *Vis.* 165
- Mary, **8**, 236
- Matthew, **11**, 293
- Thomas, **18**, 177
- *See also* Stephens

Steventon, Richard, **13**, 194

## Steward (Stuward):

- —, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Anne, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Ansted, **11**, 123
- Christopher, **16**, 147
- Daniel, **19**, 43
- Elizabeth, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 18
- John, **18**, 179, 182; his will (1600-3), **11**, 123
- Mary, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Nicholas, **19**, 65
- Roger, **3**, 303, 312, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 18, 19, 42
- Samuel, **10**, 299
- *Cp.* Stewart

## Stewart or Stuart:

- Mrs., **2**, 72
- Lady Arabella, **11**, 172; imprisoned at Copped Hall, **10**, 217
- Charles, 'the Old Pretender', *see* Charles; Duke of Richmond, **2**, 72; Duke of Lennox, **6**, xv; Earl of Moray, **9**, 403, 436 *ped.*
- Frances, Duchess of Lennox, **2**, *Vis.* 22
- James, Captain, R.N., **7**, 284
- John, Earl of Bute, and Kew Gardens, **20**, xxviii
- Lewis, Duke of Lennox, **2**, *Vis.* 22
- Lady Margaret, **9**, 403, 436 *ped.*

Stewens, John, **16**, 156. *Cp.* StevensStewkley (Stukely), Dr., MSS. of, **2**, lx, 10, 204Steweting. *See* SweetingSteyning. *See* MordenSteyning (Sussex), **12**, 6, **14**, 32, **20**, 19Stiche, Humphrey, **12**, 197Stickland, Christopher, **11**, 107Stickley, John, **12**, 202

## Stiddolf (Stiddole, Stidle, Stidolphe, Stydolf, Stydolphe):

- family, of Mickleham, **11**, 47; arms of, **12**, *Vis.* 264
- —, **12**, *Vis.* 264
- Anne, **12**, *Vis.* 264, 265
- Anthony, **12**, *Vis.* 264
- Elizabeth, **11**, 46, 47, **12**, *Vis.* 265
- Frances, **12**, *Vis.* 265
- Francis, **12**, *Vis.* 264, 265
- Sir Francis, **9**, 430, **17**, 80
- George, **12**, *Vis.* 264
- Helen, **12**, *Vis.* 265
- Henry, **12**, *Vis.* 265, **17**, 107, 108, 111, 18, 211

— Isabel, **12**, *Vis.* 264— Jane, **12**, *Vis.* 264— Joan, **12**, *Vis.* 264— John, **12**, *Vis.* 264, **17**, 39, **19**, 82— Margaret, **11**, 47— Mary, **12**, *Vis.* 265— Penelope, **12**, *Vis.* 265— Sir Richard, **11**, 45, 47— Thomas, **8**, 230, **11**, 149, **12**, *Vis.* 264, 265, **17**, 110, **18**, 211— William, **12**, *Vis.* 265, **17**, 81, **18**, 211— *Cp.* StuddaufeStidman. *See* StedmanStidwell, John, **4**, 18Stifford (Essex), parson of, **10**, 285Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury, **10**, 225Stile. *See* StyleStileman. *See* StylemanStiles. *See* StylesStill, —, **12**, 208— Mr., a preacher, **20**, 205— Henry, churchwarden of Horsell, **10**, 359— Jasper, **5**, 273— William, **12**, 208Stillingfleet, Edward, Bishop of Worcester, **13**, 162Stilton (Hunts.), tokens issued at, **10**, 85Stilwell, family, of Witley, **7**, 32— Mr., at meeting for the preservation of Kingston Chapel, **8**, xix— Christopher, **19**, 95— J. R., **15**, 40— John, **16**, 153, **18**, 60 *ped.*, **19**, 71, 72, 94— Mary, **18**, 60— Richard, **19**, 71, 89— Thomas, **19**, 93

## Stinte (Stynt, Stynte):

— —, **5**, *Vis.* 97, **18**, 32— Humphrey, **18**, 32, 202— Joan, **5**, *Vis.* 97, **11**, *Vis.* 253, **12**, 196, **13**, 100; her children, **13**, 99, 100

Stinte (Stynt, Stynte):

- John, **4.** 147, **12.** 204, **17.** 81, **19.** 63
- Robert, **4.** 21, **18.** 30, **19.** 65, 93
- Rowland, **16.** 156
- Thomas, **18.** 207; churchwarden of Sanderstead, **7.** 7
- William, **12.** 204, **19.** 87

Stirkland, Walter, **13.** 135

Stirling, Stryvelyn (Scotland), **16.** 25

Stirman, Richard, **11.** 130

Stisted, (Essex), **17.** 17, **21**

Stoakes. *See* Stokes

Stocdon. *See* Stockden

Stocingas, tribe, **6.** 160

Stock (Essex), **6.** 278

Stock (Stocke):

- , architect, **1.** xxvi
- Amy, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, **13.** 183
- Henry, exhibits drawings, **1.** ix
- James, **13.** 183
- John, **16.** 1 *ped.*

Stockbridge (Stokbrige):

- Anne, **3.** 177
- Nicholas, **4.** 81, **84.** 88, **91**

Stockdall, Richard, **9.** 363

Stockden (Stocdon, Stokdon, Stokedene):

- Elizabeth, **18.** 199
- Francis, **11.** 125
- John, **4.** 41, **117.** **16.** 145
- Martha, **11.** 125
- Robert, **4.** 118

Stockenden. *See* Limpsfield

Stocket, Stockette. *See* Stoket

Stockhurst. *See* Oxted

Stocking (Herts.), **6.** 160

Stockingford (Warw.), **6.** 160

Stockingham (Devon), **6.** 160

Stockland. *See* Tandridge

Stocklands. *See* Crowhurst

Stockley (Devon), Abernon fee in, **5.** 67

Stockport, Stapport (Chesh.), **14.** 182

Stocks: a penalty for breaking Sabbath, **12.** 124, **125.** **14.** 15, for swearing, **12.** 118; escape from, **9.** 215; at Godalming, **19.** 118, **121.** Southwark, **1.** 175

Stocks (neckwear), manufacture of, **10.** 85

Stock's Heath. *See* Kingston

Stockton. *See* Stoughton

Stockton (Durh.), trade tokens issued at, **10.** 82

Stockwell. *See* Lambeth

Stockwell (Stocwell, Stokwell, Stokwelle), de:

- Alan, **10.** 248
- Alice, **10.** 248
- Geoffrey, **10.** 249
- Henry, **10.** 248, **249**
- John, **10.** 247, **248**
- Ralph, **10.** 249
- William, **10.** 247, **249**

Stockwood, John, **18.** 175

— William, rector of Ockley and of Henley-on-Thames, **10.** 27, 46, his will (1784), *ibid.*

Stoddard (Stoddarde, Stodderd):

- Alice, **12.** 90
- Anne, **12.** 90
- Anthony, **12.** 90
- William, **4.** 78, **12.** 90

Stodele, Stodeley. *See* Studley

Stodmersh, William de, rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 173

Stokbrige. *See* Stockbridge

Stokdon. *See* Stockden

Stoke (Stok, atte Stoke, de Stoke):

- Radulph, **3.** 211
- Richard, **3.** 151
- Robert, **8.** 182 [298]
- Stephen de, chaplain of Kingston, **8.**

Stoke, deanery of, nonconformity in, **13.** 159—161

Stoke Bardolph. *See* Stow Bardolph

Stoke Charity (Hants.) Church, **5.** 196

Stoke d'Abernon (Dawborne): d'Abernon family of, **5.** 53—74, **20.** 2; advowson of, **10.** 284, **285.** **17.** 101; chantry lands in, **10.** 110, **121**; curate of, **11.** 208; in *Domesday*, **5.** 54, **55.** 70, **20.** 2; free warren in, **5.** 60, **73**; lands in, **10.** 110, **121**; manor of, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202, descent of, **5.** 55, **66.** **10.** 284, **285.** **287.** **15.** 17, **18.** **20.** 5, **8.** under the d'Abernons, **1.** 233, **5.** 60—64; manor house of, **20.** 6, **7.** picture gallery in, **10.** xxxiv, visit of Soc. to, **19.** xxviii; mills at, in *Domesday*, **5.** 55, **70**; the name, **20.** 1, **2.** 5; rectory of, survey of, **17.** 101; register of, **20.** 67; roads in, **17.** 101; Roman camp in, **12.** 161; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 207, **19.** 62; visit of Soc. to (1905), **20.** xiv, 1

- Church: described, **10.** xxxiv, **20.** 1—89; altars in, **20.** 27; altar-recess in, **20.** 9, **20.** 26; altar-table in, **20.** 53; bell-turret of, **20.** 35; brasses in, **1.** 232—235, **2.** 87, **5.** 53, **7.** 71, **10.** xxxiv, **15.** 51, **16.** 35, **50.** **20.** 36—43, 46—49, of Norbury, **10.** 283—287; chancel of, **20.** 20—26, arch of, **20.** 20, deviation of, **20.** 11—13; chest in, **20.** 36, 56—60, **68.** **75.** **84.** **87.** **88**; dedication of, **4.** 165, **20.** 7; dimensions of, before restoration, **20.** 8; fabric of, **20.** 4; font in, **20.** 34; goods of, **4.** 165, **20.** 67; grave-slabs by, **20.** 43—46; monuments in, **20.** 36—52, **65**; mural paintings in, **1.** ix, **15.** 15, **20.** 18, **19.** 25, **26**; Norbury chantry in, **20.** 2, **5.** 7—9, **24.** **30—34.** **49.** chapel of, **20.** 48; plate of, **11.** 104; porch of, **20.** 36; pre-Conquest, **20.** 10, **11**; pulpit in, **20.** 35, 54—56; restoration of, **4.** xxi, **15.** 77, **20.** 6—10; rood-loft in, **20.** 33;



**Stoke d'Abernon :**

- situation of, **20. 7** ; sun-dial on, **15. 76, 77, 20. 16, 17** ; visits of Soc. to, **4. xxi, 19. xxviii** ; windows of, **20. 13, 14, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33—35**  
 — places, &c., in: Oxshot manor, **5. 56, 71** ; the Pilgrims' Way, **16. 248**  
 — rectors of, **20. 49, 64—67**, and see Clark, Cole, Petit, Phillips

**Stoke next Guildford, 14. 21, 22, 24, 32** ; *temp.* Alfred, **9. 317** ; incorporated with Guildford, **9. 319** ; advowson of, **10. 114, 11. 77** ; bailiff of, **3. 151** ; bronze implement found at, **11. 250** ; flints found at, **11. 250, 251** ; lands and tenements in, **10. 115, 12. 94, 203, 18. 224** ; manor of, descent of, **11. 77** ; poor of, bequests to, **10. 148, 12. 203** ; rectory house of, **18. 224** ; roads in, **10. 148** ; royalists in, **13. 47**

— churches : Christ Church, plate of, **11. 77** ; Emmanuel, plate of, **11. 77** ; St. John the Evangelist, goods of, **4. 24**, plate of, **11. 65, 76, 16. 204, 215, 216, 227** ; St. Saviour, plate of, **11. 77**

— places, &c., in: Hospital, **9. 334** ; Stoughton (Stockton), **12. Vis. 274, 14. 24, 26, 30, 17. 80** ; Watford, **10. 148** ; West Stoke, **14. 25, 26**

— rectors of. *See* Burscough, Crow, Pigott

Stoke Newington (Middx.), **11. 291, 12. Stokedene, See Stockden** [107]

Stokes (Stoakes, de Stokes) :

— —, vicar of Horsham, **10. 32**

— Mr., **14. 152**

— Alexander, **10. 309**

— Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 213**

— John, **5. 93, 10. Vis. 213**

— Juliana, **20. 154**

— Peter, **20. 154 Cp. Stakes**

Stokesby (Norf.), **16. 43**

Stokesley, John, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18. 157**

Stoket (atte Stocket, Stocket, Stockette, Stokett) :

— family of, Oxted, **2. 130, 6. 129, 131** ; arms of, **16. 1 ped.**

— Catherine, **2. 129, 130, 173, 174, 181, 16. 41** ; her brass, **2. 129, 5. 194, 6. 129, 16. 51, 52**

— Dionesa, **16. 1 ped.**

— Eleanor, **2. 174, 181, 6. 129**

— John, **2. 130, 6. 129, 9. 56**

— Roger, **2. 130, 16. 1 ped.**

Stokett's manor. *See* Oxted

Stockley, —, **6. Vis. 115**

— Elizabeth, **6. Vis. 115**

Stokton. *See* Stoughton

Stokwell, Stokwelle. *See* Stockwell

Stolen goods, receiving of, **9. 172, 193, 214**

Stollerd. *See* Stallard

Stombelhole, Alice de, **13. 143**

Stonas (Stonnasse) :

— Anne, **12. 99**

— Jane, **12. 99**

— Thomas, **12. 99**

Stone (A Stone) :

— family, in Limpsfield, **6. 186** ; of Ockley, **10. 28** ; arms of, **15. 148** ; crest of, **15. 147**

— —, **10. Vis. 202**

— and Turner, Messrs., **10. 106**

— Mrs., **14. 65**

— Anne, **10. Vis. 202, 12. 61**

— Edmund, **19. 50**

— Edward, **8. 236, 10. 34, 13. 136, 19. 77**

— Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 202, 12. 201**

— George, **18. 167**

— Henry, **12. 201, 19. 76**

— Sir J. Benjamin, **14. xiii, xxx, xxxi**

— John, **4. 245, 5. 271, 10. 22, 38, 76, 12. 201, 17. 84, 19. 48** ; rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**

— Margaret, **3. Vis. 79**

— Mary, **12. Vis. 275, 13. 105**

— Ralph, his will (1606), **12. 201**

— Rebecca, **12. 201**

— Richard, **19. 77**

— Robert, **3. Vis. 79, 10. 50, 53, 11. 291, 292, 12. 61, 201, Vis. 275** ; churchwarden of Horley, **8. 253**

— Stephen, **5. 214**

— Thomas, **2. 245, 4. 59, 185, 244, 10. 22** ; churchwarden of Chertsey, **11. 253, 254** ; Captain, **15. 148**

— William, **9. 237, 11. 300**

— Sir William, **10. Vis. 202**

Stone Bridge. *See* Wonersh

Stone circles : in Derbyshire, **1. 209** ; in Persia, **1. 32** ; at Staines, **1. 89** ; in Sweden, **1. 33—35, 37, 40** ; universal, **1. 30, 31**

Stone Court manor. *See* Carshalton

Stone implements. *See* Flints

Stone Hill, ancient road by, **6. 5**

Stone Street. *See* Stane Street

Stonebridge. *See* Wonersh

Stonehall. *See* Oxted

Stoneham. *See* Tandridge

Stoneham (Stoneam) :

— Robert, **5. 273**

— Thomas, **1. 193, 9. 223**

Stoneham Lane. *See* Caterham

Stonehamme. *See* Oxted

Stonehenge (Wilts.), **1. 40, 17. 178, 180**

Stonehill (*alias* Allen), Anne, **11. 231**

— Daniel, **10. 281**

Stonehouse (Stonhouse) :

— Elizabeth, **6. Vis. 123**

— George, **6. Vis. 123**

— James, **11. Vis. 227**

— Margaret, **11. Vis. 227**

— William, **19. 161**

Stonehurst. *See* Lingfield, Oxted  
 Stonehurst, Robert, **9**, 57  
 Stoneleigh in Arden (Warw.) Abbey, **8**, 160, 161  
 Stoneley, Richard, **18**, 166  
 Stonell, John, **19**, 84  
 Stoner, James, **19**, 91  
 — Joan, **11**, 225  
 — John, **19**, 66, 98  
 — Robert, **7**, 28  
 — William, **19**, 99. *Cp.* Stonore  
 Stones : their ancient use as seats, **1**, 27—56 ; as memorials, **1**, 30, 31 ; meteoric, weight of, **1**, 49  
 Stoneyard, Thomas, **10**, 282  
 Stonham, Earl's (Suff.), **6**, 192, **20**, 61, 73, 76, 88  
 Stonhope. *See* Stanhope  
 Stonhouse. *See* Stonehouse  
 Stonnass. *See* Stonas  
 Stonore (de Stonore) :  
 — John, **5**, 65, **8**, 24, 27, 138, 140  
 — Thomas, **13**, 136 *Cp.* Stoner  
 Stonrokke (Kent), **2**, 176, 183  
 Stony Shot. *See* Limpsfield  
 Stooker, Thomas, 'clerk' of Worplesdon, **12**, 94  
 Stool-ball players fined, **19**, 145, 157  
 Store, Harry, **18**, 102  
 — John, **4**, 131, **15**, 86 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15**, 92  
 Storer, William, **3**, 145  
 Stork (Essex), **2**, 196  
 Storm of wind (1594), **18**, 136  
 Storold, **2**, xxv  
 Stor-thing, Norway, **1**, 34  
 Story (Storie, Storie) :  
 — Anne, **10**, *Vis.* 174, **17**, 54  
 — E., **17**, 57  
 — Captain Edward, **17**, 54  
 — John, **10**, 312  
 — Thomas Chalmers, rector of Hascombe, **10**, 337  
 — William, **10**, *Vis.* 174  
 Stotfelde, John de, **13**, 144  
 Stott, John, **8**, 58  
 — Robert, **18**, 194  
 Stoubridge, Joan, **8**, *Vis.* 163  
 — John, **8**, *Vis.* 163  
 Stoughton. *See* Stoke next Guildford  
 Stoughton (Staughton, Stockton, de Stoughton) :  
 — family, **10**, 114 ; arms of, **4**, 204, **12**, *Vis.* 274 ; ped. of, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — —, **4**, 204, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Mr., **9**, 276, **10**, 164  
 — and Mayer, Messrs., **10**, 164  
 — Abdias, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Adam, **14**, 26  
 — Adrian, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **14**, 22, 25, 26  
 — Alban, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Alice, **12**, *Vis.* 274

## Stoughton (and variants) :

— Amy, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Anastasia, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Ann, **4**, 204, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Anthony, **7**, *Vis.* 143, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **14**, 24  
 — Bartholomew, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Benjamin, **7**, *Vis.* 143, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Catherine, **5**, *Vis.* 97, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Cecilia, **4**, 209  
 — Daniel, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Dorothy, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Edith, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Edward, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **19**, 62  
 — Eleanor, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Elizabeth, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Francis, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **14**, 21  
 — Galathea, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — George, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Sir George, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Gilbert, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **14**, 32  
 — Godwin, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Henry, **7**, 25, **10**, 148, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **18**, 201, **19**, 63  
 — Hugh, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Isabel, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Jane, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **19**, 67  
 — Joan, **11**, 108, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — John, **4**, 28, **11**, 108, 127, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Jonathan, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Sir L., **14**, 24, 26  
 — Lancelot, M.P. for Guildford, **14**, 22  
 — Sir Lancelot, **14**, 24  
 — Lawrence, **7**, 30, **10**, 112, **12**, 94, 95, *Vis.* 274, **13**, 104, 105, **14**, 21, 24, **18**, 17, 19, 22, **19**, 59, 62, 101 ; vicar of Witley, **18**, 15  
 — Sir Lawrence, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **14**, 24  
 — Lydia, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Margaret, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Margery, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Marianna, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Mary, **11**, 210, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Mercy, **7**, *Vis.* 143, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Milcent, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Nathaniel, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Nicholas, **3**, *Vis.* 75, **6**, 54, **10**, 114, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **14**, 26, **17**, 80  
 — Sir Nicholas, **14**, 24  
 — Peter, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Ralph, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Richard, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **11**, 210, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Robert, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Rose, **3**, *Vis.* 75, **6**, 54, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Sarah, **12**, *Vis.* 274, 275, **13**, 104  
 — Susanna, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Sybil, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **7**, *Vis.* 143, **12**, *Vis.* 274  
 — Thomas, **5**, *Vis.* 97, **8**, 51, **12**, *Vis.* 274, **13**, 105, **14**, 22, 24, 25, 32

Stoughton (*and variants*):

- Timothy, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- Walter, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- William, **11.** 127, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **18.** 77, 202, **19.** 68

Stoup for holy water, **8.** 91; Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 29

## Stovoll (Stovall, Stovold):

- family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
- Edward, **19.** 92
- Frederick, **7.** 196
- Henry, **19.** 100
- John, **19.** 100
- Thomas, **19.** 67
- *Cp.* Stawell, Stowell

## Stow (Stowe):

- Alice, **16.** *i ped.*
- John, *Chronicles* of, **2.** 161, 162, 166, **9.** 101
- Richard, **16.** *i ped.*

Stow Bardolf (Norf.), **2.** 196, **6.** 297, **7.** 103, 104; Church, chancel of, **6.** 73, 74, mural painting in, **6.** 67; parish register of, extracts from, **7.** 117

Stowell, arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 220. *Cp.* Stawell and Stovoll

Stower, Stowre. *See* Kingston

Stowers, Thomas, **11.** 95

Stoxbridge, Nicholas, **13.** 33

Strachey, Joan, **10.** *Vis.* 195

Straenbrook, Godfrey de, **3.** 250

Strafford, Lord. *See* Wentworth

Strahan, Aubrey, **10.** 105

## Strange (Strang, le Strange):

- Mr., **10.** 269
- Elizabeth, **2.** 133, 152, 168*a*
- Fulk, **2.** 133
- Sir Fulk, **2.** 168*a*
- John, **2.** 133
- Reginald, **10.** 247
- Richard, Lord Strange of Knockyn, **2.** 152, 168*a*

## Strangways (Strangwais):

- arms of, **11.** 74
- Arthur, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **11.** 74
- Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **11.** 74

Strangwyche, Robert, **18.** 207

Strasbourg (Alsace), **7.** 8; library, destruction of, **5.** 280

Strata Florida (Cardigan) Abbey, **15.** 72

Stratfield, John, **19.** 196

Stratfieldsaye (Hants.), Roman road through, **1.** 64, 67; Park lane near, **1.** 64

Stratford (Essex), **7.** 232; Abbot of, **8.** 196

Stratford, de, John, Bishop of Winchester, **8.** 188, **9.** 45—48, 133—136, **18.** 155; Archbishop of Canterbury, **3.** 209

— Ralph, Bishop of London, **8.** 188

— Robert, **13.** 138

Stratford-le-Bow (Middx.), **16.** 141

Stratton. *See* Godstone

Stratton (de Strattone):

- —, **6.** 194
- Adam, **1.** 124—126
- Alexander, **5.** *Vis.* 104
- Alianore, **1.** 193
- Anne, **5.** *Vis.* 104
- Mary, **5.** *Vis.* 104
- Thomas, **5.** *Vis.* 104

Stratton, Long (Norf.), **8.** 122

'Strawberry Hill' school, the, **20.** 35

Streamers, Miles, **18.** 167

Streate. *See* Street

Streatfeild, Edward, **5.** 220

— Granville, architect, **11.** 30

— Sarah, **16.** *i ped.*

— William, **16.** *i ped.*

**Streatham**, **14.** 31, **17.** 81; advowson of, **17.** 93; antiquities of, **2.** x; boundaries of, **12.** 47, enlargement of, **17.** 94, 103; bricks from, **9.** 354; curate of, **17.** 26, 93; Madame d'Arblay at, **10.** xxxii; lands and tenements in, **10.** 233, **13.** 191; local secretary for, **9.** xvi, 233; manor of, descent of, **15.** 17; springs in, **1.** 10, **13.** 17; poor of, bequests to, **7.** 151, **10.** 313, **13.** 190; rectory of, survey of, **17.** 93; roads in, **9.** 354; Roman roads through, **9.** 340, 344; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 146; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 196; tavern in, **19.** 196, 198

— churches: All Saints, plate of, **12.** 53; The Ascension, Balham Hill, plate of, **12.** 59; Christ Church, plate of, **12.** 54; Holy Trinity, Upper Tooting, plate of, **12.** 58, vicar of, *see* Cree; Immanuel, churchwardens of, **12.** 55, formation of parish of, **12.** 55, plate of, **12.** 55, **16.** 230; St. Alban, plate of, **12.** 58; St. Andrew, plate of, **12.** 58; St. Anselm, clerk of, **12.** 53, plate of, *ibid.*; St. Augustine's Mission Church, Upper Tooting, plate of, **12.** 59; St. John the Divine, Bedford Hill, **12.** 57, **16.** 201, plate of, **12.** 54; St. Leonard, bequests to, **1.** 186, **8.** 117, burial in, **13.** 103, goods of, **4.** 47, 125, 126, 159, monument in, **10.** 130—133, pews in, **13.** 103, plate of, **12.** 52, **16.** 200, 207; St. Mary the Virgin, Balham Hill, plate of, **12.** 56, **16.** 200, 237; St. Peter, plate of, **12.** 57, **16.** 201; St. Stephen, plate of, **12.** 57; St. Thomas, Telford Park, plate of, **12.** 54

— rectors of. *See* Blunt, Nicholl, Pedelere, Tucker

— places, &c., in: Balham, **10.** 217, Roman road through, **9.** 337; the Hermitage, **6.** 98; Streatham Lodge, **13.** 73;

**Streatham :**

Tooting Bec (Upper Tooting), **10.** 250,  
**14.** 22, 23, manor of, descent of, **11.**  
**146, 14.** 22; *see also* Dulwich (West)

Streatham, rural deanery of, church plate  
of, **12.** 52—67

'Street', an evidence of Roman occupa-  
tion, **4.** 215

Street (Streate, atte Strete, del Strete) :

—, **7.** *Vis.* 158, **11.** *Vis.* 248

—, R. A., on preservation of old  
buildings, **10.** 102

—, 'widow', **18.** 174

— Mr., **14.** 135; his wife, *ibid.*; his  
child, **14.** 150

— Mrs., **14.** 150; her child, **14.** 144

— Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 158, **11.** *Vis.* 231

— Edmund, **16.** 163

— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 253; rector of  
Thorpe, **9.** 312, his widow, **9.** 313

— Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 231

— Francis, **10.** 282

— George, **14.** 153, 160—162; his child,  
**14.** 146; his daughter, **14.** 157

— George Edward, **5.** 231, **11.** 43, his  
theory as to Chipstead and other  
churches, **7.** 257—259, 265, as to Merst-  
ham Church, **3.** 7

— Henry, **13.** 139, **16.** 159, 164, **19.** 74

— Jasper, **10.** 282

— Jessie Mary Anne, **11.** 43

— John, **10.** 300, **11.** *Vis.* 231, **19.** 75, 81

— Laurence, **19.** 81

— Peter, **3.** 279

— Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 6, **10.** 34, 59, 66, **19.**  
62, 63

— Roger, **13.** 138

— Stephen, **18.** 110; fellow of Dulwich  
college, **9.** 253, 254

— Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 6

— Thomas, **19.** 81

— Walter, **19.** 81

— William, **10.** 34, **11.** 207, **14.** 30,  
**18.** 170; on the Reigate Committee,  
**2.** xxxviii

Streeter (Streter) :

— Mr., **5.** 211

— William, **13.** 178

Streeton, Richard, **18.** 170

Streit, Walter van, **18.** 190

Stremond, Geoffrey, **6.** 135, 153

Stretch, Stephen, **13.** 101

Streter. *See* Streeter

Stretham, Stretcham (Camb.), **1.** 198, **9.** 432

Stretton (? co.), lands in, **9.** 245

Streynsham, arms of, **4.** xiv

Strickson, Anne, **5.** 103

Stridwicke. *See* Strudwick

Strilley, John, **12.** 103

— Nicholas, **12.** 103

Stringer, Mrs., **11.** 90

Stringer, Alice, **12.** 105, 106

— Anne, **12.** 105, 106

— Anthony, **8.** 307

— Elizabeth, **12.** 105

— Thomas, his will (1605—6), **12.** 105

— Sir Thomas, **4.** 210

Strond, William, **19.** 85

Strong, Dr., of Croydon, **6.** 125

— Edward, Wren's mason, **10.** 98

Strood (Kent), **2.** 191, **9.** 348, **13.** 20;  
Roman road in, **9.** 348

Strotefeld, Gilbert de, **6.** 181

Stroud (Glouc.), **18.** 63

Stroud-green. *See* Croydon

Strudwick (Stridwicke, Stroudwick) :

— family: in Cranleigh, etc., **10.** 92; at  
Shere, **6.** 13

— Mrs., **10.** 75

— Henry, rector of Alfold, **6.** 17; curate  
of Elstead, **7.** 198

— Jacob, **10.** 36, 72

— John, **12.** 106, **19.** 95

Struk, Ralph, **13.** 144

Stryvelyn. *See* Stirling

Stuart. *See* Stewart

Stubbard, Agnes, **7.** 252

Stubberfield, Dorothy, **12.** 105

Stubbins, William, **14.** 67

Stubbington (Stubington) ;

— Mr., **14.** 152

—, 'widow', **14.** 143

Stubbs (Stubbes, Stubs) :

— Captain, **10.** 265

— Elizabeth, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 115

— John, **5.** 103, **18.** 168

— Laurence, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 125

— Philip, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 115

— Philippa Maria, **13.** 118

— Richard, **10.** 297, 298

— Samuel, **13.** 116, 119

— William, **1.** 145, **13.** 118

Stucco in Tudor houses, **4.** 282

Stucker, John, **14.** 47, 48, 53

Studdaufe, Master, **8.** 198. *Cp.* Stiddolf

Studfold lane. *See* Merstham

Studley (Yorks.), hawthorn at, **1.** 84

Studley (Stodele, Stodeley, Studlye) :

—, **13.** 189

— John, **3.** 347

— William, **8.** 287

Studman, —, 'widow', **19.** 73

— Edward, **10.** 23

— *Cp.* Stedman

Stukely. *See* Stewkley

Stul, Joan, **8.** 57

Sturdye, Robert, **18.** 181

Sturges, Mary, **10.** 56

Sturme, Agnes, **11.** 119

— Daniel, **11.** 119

— John *alias* Haunce, his will (1603),  
**11.** 119

— Mary, **11.** 118



- Sturmy (Sturmee, Sturnie) :  
 — family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148  
 — John, **18**. 172  
 — Richard, **5**. 267
- Sturt (Sturte) :  
 — Ann, **8**. 238  
 — Henry, **19**. 91  
 — Jonas, churchwarden of St. James, Croydon, **11**. 277  
 — Nathaniel, **8**. 238  
 — Richard, **19**. 61  
 — Thomas, **18**. 166
- Sturton, Arthur, **4**. 141  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 191
- Stut (le Stut) :  
 — Hugh, **8**. 121  
 — Joan, **8**. 22  
 — Millicent, **8**. 121
- Stutevill (Stutvile) :  
 — arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52  
 — John, **13**. 101
- Styant, Sarah, **12**. *Vis.* 274  
 — William, **12**. *Vis.* 274
- Stychins. *See* Blechingley
- Stydman. *See* Stedman
- Stylar. *See* Styler
- Style, Arthur J., **7**. xxiii, **8**. xix, **14**. xxxv, **16**. 245, elected on Council, **7**. 1, **8**. xviii, **9**. xviii, **10**. ix, x, xxii, **12**. xiii, **13**. xxv, xxvi, **15**. xxviii, xxix, **18**. xv, **20**. xv, local sec. for Thames Ditton, **7**. xlv, describes All Saints' Church, Kingston, **16**. xi, papers by: on Thames Ditton Church, **7**. xlv, 222—227, on Little Bookham Church, **10**. xxvii—xxx  
 — Dorothy, **11**. 109  
 — Edward, **11**. 109  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 115  
 — Henry, **11**. 109, **19**. 63  
 — Humphrey, his will (1603), **11**. 109  
 — Jane, **10**. 149, **11**. 109  
 — Margaret, **11**. 109  
 — Mary, **10**. 149  
 — Robert, **10**. 149  
 — Sarah, **10**. 149  
 — Thomas, **11**. 115  
 — William, his will (1601), **10**. 149
- Styler (Stylar) :  
 — John, **6**. 261  
 — Richard, **11**. 148
- Styleman (Stileman) :  
 — Richard, **19**. 84  
 — Samuel, parson of Limpsfield, **20**. 130
- Styles (Stiles) :  
 — —, **2**. *Vis.* 40  
 — Dorothea, **2**. *Vis.* 40  
 — Francis, **18**. 210  
 — John, **19**. 54  
 — Martha, **3**. 266  
 — Thomas, **3**. 258, 266  
 — William, **18**. 202
- Stynetton, John de, **1**. 132
- Stynt, Stynte. *See* Stinte
- Stynton, William, **11**. 130
- Styvynghon, Adam de, **8**. 208
- Subel, Captain, **2**. 94
- Subertone. *See* Surbiton
- Subsidies granted to Queen Eliz. (1593), **18**. 162
- Subsidy: assessments, Blechingley, **5**. 261—274; Surrey (1593 or 1594), **18**. 165—214, **19**. 39—101; rolls, description of, **18**. 161—164; hearth tax rolls, **18**. 161
- Sucante, James, curate of Elstead, **7**. 198
- Suckett, John, **3**. 264  
 — Stephen, **3**. 264
- Suckley (Worc.), **6**. 220
- Suckling, Jane, **7**. *Vis.* 153  
 — Sir John, **7**. *Vis.* 153
- Sudbury (Suff.), **11**. 128
- Sudbury, Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 268  
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 268  
 — Thomas de, vicar of Camberwell, **10**. 166
- Sudell, Nicholas, **11**. 207
- Sudeley (Sudley), de :  
 — family: of Gloucester, **20**. 5; arms of, **6**. 228; badge of, **10**. 128  
 — Bartholomew, **19**. 29  
 — Joan, **19**. 29  
 — John, **19**. 29, 31; Lord Sudeley, **20**. 48  
 — Margery, **19**. 29, 31  
 — Lords. *See also* Butler
- Sudergiona. *See* Surrey
- Sudwerche, Suevic. *See* Southwark
- Suffolk: under the Romans, **3**. 232; church chests in, **20**. 68, 73; Institute of Archæology, **1**. xxix, **8**. xlii, **12**. xviii; nonconformity in, **14**. 217; Roman remains found in, **2**. xii; timber-houses of, **4**. 262  
 — *See also* Acton, Barking, Barsham, Beccles, Bedricksworth, Belton, Ben-acre, Bradfield Combust, Bramley, Brandeston, Bungay, Bury St. Edmunds, Caldecott, Chevington, Clare, Crowfield, Dennington, Duloe, Eleigh (Monks'), Framlingham, Freston, Fritton, Hadleigh, Helmingham, Hengrave, Henley, Icklingworth, Ipswich, Melford (Long), Nettlestead, Ouse (Little), Playford, Preston, Ringsfield, Rushmere, Satterley, Snape, Somerleyton, Southwold, Stonham (Earl's), Sudbury, Waldingfield, Westhall, Weybread, Whitstead, Wingfield, Worlingham, Wrentham
- Suffolk, Earls of. *See* Howard, Pole (de la)  
 — Dukes of. *See* Pole (de la)

Sugden (Sugdon) :

— Mr., **16**. 144

— William, **16**. 249, **18**. 191

Sugham. *See* Crowhurst

Sulcot, John. *See* Salcote

Suliard, —, **2**. *Vis.* 44. *Cp.* Seyliard

Sumerden (? co.), manor of, **1**. 192

Summers Town. *See* Wandsworth

Sumner (le Sumnar) :

— —, **11**. 61; (of Farnham), his book-plate, **2**. lix

— Anne, **11**. 210

— Charles Richard, Bishop of Winchester, receives Soc. at Farnham Castle, **2**. xxi, chairman at General Meeting (1856), **2**. xiii, and Guildford grammar school, **10**. 116

— Francis, **11**. 210

— George Holme, M.P., **7**. xliii, **11**. 61

— John, **18**. 173

— John Bird, Archbishop of Canterbury, his seal, **2**. 196

Sumptuary laws. *See* Costume

Sumsbury. *See* Ewhurst

Sun-dials : details of arrangement, **15**. 74

— 77, 79; at Bishopstone, **20**. 17; Charwood, **11**. 10; West Clandon Church, **15**. 74, 76; Horsell church, **7**. 164; Kew, **20**. xxvii, xxviii; Kirkdale, **20**. 17; pre-Conquest, **20**. 17; at Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20**. 16, 17; Thursley, **7**. xxvii, **18**. 91; Warnford, **20**. 17; Weybridge, **17**. 68; Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, **9**. 363

Sun-worship : at Emesa, **1**. 50, 51; symbols of, **20**. 89

Sunbury, Sonbury, Sunberoughe (Middx.), **11**. 293, 297; the kingham at, **8**. 75, 107

Sunday (Sabbath) observance, **8**. 106, **9**. 210, 330, **12**. 122, **14**. 15, **16**. 140, **18**. 97, **146**, **19**. 133, 134; punishment for dancing on, **8**. 7; statutes concerning, **12**. 123—125

Sunday, St., image of, **8**. 59

Sunder (Wilts.), **6**. 102

Sunderham (Wilts.), **6**. 102

Sunderland (Durham), trade tokens issued at, **10**. 82

Sunderland (Worc.), **6**. 102

Sunderland, Countess of. *See* Spencer

Sundridge (Kent) Church, **3**. 86; Saxon charter concerning, **6**. 128

Sunnibanke. *See* Sonibanke

Sunningdale, Suningdale (Berks.), Roman remains at, **2**. 4

Sunninghill (Berks) : Eagle Moor in, **10**. 276; forest, **9**. 346; Roman road at, **1**. 65

Sunnynoges, Robert, his will (1606-8), **13**. 182

— Rose, **13**. 182

Surbiton (Sorbektone, Subertone) : land in, **11**. 111; the men of (1179), **8**. 14; rout of cavaliers at, **1**. xv; Surbiton Hall in, **7**. xliii; tithes of, **8**. 20, 28, 37, 141

— churches : Christ Church, plate of, **13**. 72; St. Andrew, plate of, **13**. 71; St. Mark, plate of, **13**. 70; St. Matthew, plate of, **13**. 73

‘Surcoat’ period, sepulchral brasses of, **20**. 40

Surman, John, **16**. 135, 136

Surplices : 16th cent., **8**. 90, 99; cost of, **2**. 33, 34; use of (*temp.* Edw. VI), **2**. 28; at Wandsworth, **19**. 180

Surrenden Charters, **6**. 183

Surrey (Sudergiona, Suth-regiona) : Ptolemy's account of, **1**. 4; successive races in, **1**. xii, xiii; early non-development of, **2**. 115; historical riches of, **1**. xii; part of, on Middlesex side of Thames, **1**. 87; associated with Sussex as a shire, **1**. 234; agriculture in, **3**. 232, 233; antiquities in the British Museum, **13**. 25; antiquities connected with, **1**. viii, ix; archaeological maps of, formation of, **2**. xviii, **10**. xxiii, xxxv, xli, **11**. xvi; archaeological papers concerning, catalogue of, **15**. 128—136; the archaeology of, **1**. 1—13, poorly represented in archaeological journals, **15**. 128; Archdeacon of, approves cataloguing of church plate, **10**. xxii; Archdeacons of, **7**. 174, **8**. 24, 177, **9**. 33, 39, 43, 45, 46, 53, 69, 74, 133, 142, 143, 148, 371, 372, 392, 393, **10**. 22, **14**. 8, list of, **18**. 153—160 (*and see* Barton, Robert, Sayer), jurisdiction of, **18**. 155; archdeaconry of, circularised as to church plate, **10**. 316; archidiaconal visitation of (1712), **10**. 316; archiepiscopal residences in, **2**. 195; area of, **1**. 10; preparations by, to resist the Spanish Armada, **16**. 137—167, 249; Austin Canons in, **13**. 1; brasses in, **2**. x, **20**. 36, a list of certain, **1**. 235, palimpsest, **15**. 27—39; British : coins found in, **1**. 69, **12**. 147, 148, princes of, **12**. 148, settlements in, **1**. 203, 204, **7**. liv, **10**. 274, 276, 278, 279; chantries and colleges, survey of, **8**. 307—309; church chests in, **20**. 68, 71, 73—75; church goods in, commissioners for survey of, **7**. 85, inventories of (Edw. VI), **4**. 1—189; church lands in, parliamentary surveys of, **7**. 51, **17**. 83—121; church plate of, **10**. xxii, 316—368, **11**. xviii, 39—105, 252—284, **12**. xiii, xx, 52—82, 172—193, **13**. 49—94, 166—176, **14**. 72—81, 190—214, **15**. 137—154, **16**. 197—245, inventory of (1712), **10**. 316, 317, 365, preservation of,

## Surrey :

remarks on, 10. x, general remarks on, 16. 241—245, sales of, 13. 62; churches: architecture of, 1. xii, 18. 82, chancel arches in, 16. 169, dedications of, 18. 80, fonts in, 18. 94, healed roofs of, 16. 178, interest of, 15. 51, 52, low side-windows of, 14. 83—133, screens in, 11. 8, spires of, 4. 267, stone employed in, 6. 180, bell-towers in, 18. 91, wooden towers in, 6. 278; in the Civil Wars, 1. 9, 7. 10, 29, 30, 201, 11. xi, 15. 42 (*and see below* Plundered Ministers); clerk of the peace for, 9. 170, 184, records of, 2. 80; commercial importance of (17th cent.), 10. 84; Commissary Court, licences issued by (1662—1665), 11. 204—242; commissioner for (1649), 14. 34; during the Commonwealth, 13. 39—48; *Congregational History of*, 13. 154; conventicles in, 13. 154—165; County Club, Guildford, 9. 336; County Council, and returns of local records, 17. xiii, Science and Art department at Kingston proposed by, 12. xxi; County gaol, 16. 34; County Museum, Croydon, 6. vii, 7. xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi; County school, *see* Cranleigh; wayside crosses in, 13. 17; crown lands in, *see below* parliamentary surveys of; the Danes in, 3. 232; disafforestation of, 13. 40, 18. 215; *Domesday* survey of, 1. 7—8, 20. 144, 145, spelling of, 5. 5, 6; domestic architecture of, 5. xvi; earthworks, account of, 12. 145—162; ecclesiology, some curiosities of, 15. 51—79; escheator for, 11. 151; etymologies, 3. 227—253, 5. 3—20, 6. 78—108, 127—226, 7. 22; families, antiquity of, 18. 67; farm-houses, moats of, 4. 282; Feet of Fines, calendar of, 10. 165, 12. xxi, xxii, 13. xv, proposal to publish, 11. xviii, xix, notes on, 13. 130—140; forest of, *see* Forest, *and above* disafforestation; gentry of, numbers of, 1. 9, 10, unite to defend Q. Eliz., 1. 9; geology of, 1. 203, 204, 11. 26—28, 16. xii; *Heralds' Visitation of* (1623), *printed at end of Vols. 2 to 12.* disclaimers at, 18. 217—219; hundreds in *Domesday*, 1. 7; *Hundred Rolls* for, 10. 251; industries: cloth manufacture, 18. 18, 59, iron, 6. 250, 13. 16, 17, 17. 30, 32, 35, 37, 18. 27—29, 31, 36—52, 57, 58, list of iron masters (1573—4), 17. 32, 33, pottery, 6. 174, *and see below* wool trade; itinerary of King John in, 3. 24—26; Justice, Note-book of a, 9. 161—232; Justices of the Peace, 9. 161, list of (1760), 10. 204; the Knights of, 18. 215; lands in, 8. 110; Lords Lieutenant of, 8. 6, 9. 398, 401, 404, 16. 141, 17. 82 (*and*

## Surrey :

*see* Brodrick), jurisdiction of, 8. 7, and the Bishop of Winchester, 8. 6, 7; deputy-lieutenants of, 16. 141 (*and see* Leigh); contributors to loan of 1625 in, 15. 41, 17. 77—82; escape of London malefactors to, 3. 194; Loyal Rangers, raising of the regiment, 10. xxx; Major-General for (Commonwealth), 14. 172; manors, with land in the Weald, 18. 5, *Domesday* owners of, 1. 7; maps of, 1. 80; martyrs (*temp.* Queen Mary), 1. 9; medicinal wells in, 13. 17; high mental standard in, 7. lv; M.P.s, 6. xxvi, 53, 54, 234, 235, 249, 7. xliii, lv, 109, 8. 156*a*, 221, 9. 161, 163, 327, 401, 404, 11. 182, 14. 24, 41, 16. 3, 72 (*and see* Denison, Quetche, Sumner, Titsey); the Mercian *subregulus* of, 1. 6; militia: colonel of, 10. 256, musters of, 9. 173, 196, 208 (*see also* Musters), Second Royal Surrey Regiment, 1. xxv; ministers ejected in, 14. 10; Plundered Ministers of, 9. 233—316, local committee for, 9. 235, 236, 241, 248, 252, 257, 260, 264, 266, 267, 275, 296, 308; mints of, 3. 37, 38; monasteries, visitation of, 8. 200; musters, at Croydon, 9. 173, 196, 208, strength of, 1. 9; nonconformist congregations in (1715 *and* 1772), note on, 14. 217; nonconformity in, 13. 154—165; Official (of the Archbishop) for, 9. 32; parish records of, return of, 17. xiii; parishes in, formation of, 17. 75, state of several (1705), 12. 163—171; Acts of Parliament relating to, 2. lvi; parliamentary boroughs of, 7. lv, boundaries of, 1. 66, 89, 154, 6. 102, 146, 154, 163, 168, 176, 204, 205, 10. 242, 276; parliamentary representation of, the Warenne influence, 5. 224; parliamentary surveys of crown lands in, 5. 75—156, 14. 42—71, 18. 9, 10, of church lands in, 7. 50—56, 12. 35—45, 17. 83—121; parliamentary troops in, 1. viii; parsons in, some early, 10. 165—172; people of, writs of Will. I to, 10. 225; Petition, the, to Parliament, 13. 42; place-names in, 20. 1, (*and cp. above*, etymologies); prehistoric: occupation of, 3. 230, 6. 126, 7. xxxiii, xxxiv, xli, xlii, 10. 107, 11. 244—251, 16. 251, implements in, 14. 215, 19. 210 (*and see below* West Surrey); presentations to benefices in (1651—9), 20. 129—131; Prince of, *see* Veric; receiver-general of, 14. 38; recusants in, 2. 80, 8. 8, 11. 158—160, 173, 174, 177, 179; rivers in, etymologies of, 5. 15—20; roads in, 10. 106, 107, 11. x, ancient, 6. 255, 7. xxxix, 22, 9. 336—352, 11. 185, 12. 150, 151, 159, 13. x, 15. 18, 129, 16. 248, trade by, 14. 3, 4, the



## Surrey :

Devil's highway, **10.** 276, the Ridgeway, **17.** 273, 274 (*and see* Pilgrims' Way); Roman: collection in Soc.'s Museum, **14.** 215, occupation of **2.** 4, **3.** 230, 231, **4.** 218, **7.** 21, 22, remains in, **1.** 4—6, proposed map of, **4.** 214, 236, settlements in, sites of, **1.** 66, **13.** ix, villas in, **7.** liv (*and see* Roman roads); royalists in, **14.** 164—189, compounding for their estates in, **13.** 47; Saxon, **3.** 231, **16.** 28, 29, **18.** 89, absorbed into Kent, **10.** 274, 275, forms a kingdom with Sussex, **3.** 233, under London jurisdiction, **10.** 274, aldermen of, **1.** 6, charters relating to, **7.** xi, invasion of, **10.** 209, **12.** 161, **17.** 73, 74; Sheriffs of, **7.** xviii, xx, **8.** 181, **10.** 235, 249, 250, **11.** 144, 153, 158, 159, 172, 181, **12.** 23, robbed, **9.** 209, (*and see* Bostock, Bowyer, Bray, Broadwood, Browne, Carew, Evelyn, Evershed, Fenys, Gainsford, Geddinges, Gilbert the Norman, Leigh, Milbourn, More, Newdegate, Ralph, Saunders, Slyfield, Stangrave, Uvedale, Weston, Wignall); smuggling in, **17.** 75, 76; soldiers in, muster roll of, **10.** 280—282; subsidies: commissioners for, **16.** 16, assessments for (1593—4), **18.** 161—214, **19.** 39—101; suspected persons in, during the Commonwealth, **14.** 164—189; taverns in, the old, **19.** 195—199; timber houses of, **4.** 262, chimneys of, **4.** 267, roofs of, **4.** 266; trade tokens of (17th cent.), **10.** 79—95, places of issue of, **10.** 87—89, general currency of, **10.** 84; train bands in, **13.** 125; views of, **10.** 204; weald of, *see* Weald; West Surrey, camps, earthworks, tumuli, etc., in, **12.** 145—156, palæolithic man in, **11.** 25—29, 244—251; wills, **1.** 180—189, 190—202, **10.** 143—149, 295—315, **11.** 106—139, 285—300, **12.** 83—107, 194—210, **13.** 95—109, 177—196; women traders in, **10.** 88; wool trade in, **10.** 85, 89; worthies, **2.** 115, 116

Surrey, 'Duke' of (1548), **7.** 242

— Earls of, Walker's work on, **1.** viii, *and see* Fitzalan, Tonbridge, Warrene

Surrey Archæological Society: inauguration of, **1.** i, xi; true purpose of, **1.** iii; chairman's inaugural address, **1.** ii—vii; and the projected new road, Bermondsey, **9.** xxv; committee for cataloguing church plate, **10.** xxii, 316; action of, as to preservation of Croydon Palace, **9.** ix, xi; Croydon local committee, **9.** ix, xi; and parochial history, **6.** vii; and returns of local records, **17.** xiii; removal of offices of, **2.** xxxv; proposed removal to Guildford, **10.** xvii, **12.** xiii, xiv, committee for,

## Surrey Archæological Society :

**10.** xvii; headquarters removed to Guildford, **14.** xxii, xxiii, xxxii—xxxv, 215; proposed removal to Kingston, **12.** xxi; accounts: (1855) **1.** i, (1856) **2.** xi, xii, (1856—7) **2.** xviii, xix, (1857—8) **2.** xxiii, xxvi, (1858) **2.** xxxiv, (1859) **2.** xxxvi, (1860) **2.** xlv, (1861) **2.** xlvii, (1862) **2.** xlviii, (1863) **2.** li, (1864) **4.** xi, (1865) **4.** xx, (1866) **5.** xii, (1867) **5.** xv, (1868) **5.** xxi, (1869) **5.** xxv, (1870) **6.** xi, (1871) **6.** xx, xxi, (1872) **6.** xxiii, xxv, (1873) **7.** xvii, (1874) **7.** xxiv, (1875) **7.** xxv, (1876) **7.** xlviii, (1877) **7.** xlix, (1878) **7.** lix, (1879) **8.** xi, (1880) **8.** xvii, (1881) **8.** xxiii, (1882) **9.** xiii, (1883) **9.** xvii, (1884) **9.** xxi, xxii, (1885) **9.** xxvii, (1886) **10.** ix, (1887) **10.** xiv, xv, (1888) **10.** xviii, xix, (1889) **10.** xxiv, xxv, (1890) **10.** xliii, xlv, (1891) **11.** xx, xxi, (1892) **11.** xxix, xxx, (1893) **12.** xv, xvi, (1894) **12.** xxiii, xxiv, (1895) **13.** xvii, xviii, (1896) **13.** xxvii, xxviii, (1897) **14.** xxv, xxvi, (1898) **14.** xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, (1899) **15.** xx, (1900) **16.** xvii, (1901) **17.** xv, xvi, (1902) **18.** xvii, xviii, (1903) **19.** xvi, (1904) **19.** xxvi, (1905) **20.** xvii, xviii, audit of, **2.** xlv, xlv, **3.** x, xi, reserve fund of, **8.** xvi, xxii, subscriptions in arrears, **9.** xxiii; afternoon meetings, **12.** ix, xii, **16.** xi, xiii; annual excursions and meetings, date of, **6.** xii, success of, **6.** viii, at Great Bookham, **4.** xxi, **10.** xxvii, Charlwood, Leigh and Reigate, **11.** ix—xii, xvii, Chertsey, **1.** xvii, Chilworth, **3.** ix, Cranleigh, **6.** xii, xix, Croydon, **2.** ix, **7.** xviii, xxii, xxxiii, **9.** xxviii, **10.** ix, **17.** ix, xii, Darenth, **13.** ix, xv, Dorking, **2.** xvii, **5.** xvi, **8.** xv, **17.** x, xii, Epsom, **14.** ix, x, xxii, Esher, **12.** ix, xii, Farnham, **2.** xxi, **12.** xvii, xx, **14.** xxvii, **15.** 7, Godalming, **7.** xxvi, **18.** xix, Godstone, **4.** xii, Guildford, **1.** xix, **5.** xii, **8.** xix, **10.** ix, **16.** xii, **19.** xx, Ham House, **11.** xiii, xvii, Hascombe Hill, **13.** ix, xv, Horley, **18.** xi, xiii, Kew, **20.** ix, Kingston, **7.** xli, **8.** xviii, **16.** xi, Lambeth, **2.** xiii, **10.** xi, xii, Leatherhead, **19.** xxi, Lingfield, **2.** xli, **9.** xxiii, xxv, **13.** xix, Loseley, **2.** xxxix, Ockley, **10.** xiii, xvi, Redhill, **7.** xl, liii, lvii, **15.** xi, xvii, Reigate, **2.** xxxv, Richmond, **2.** xxviii, **20.** ix, Southwark and Lambeth, **10.** xi, xii, Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** xiv, Wandsworth, **10.** xx, Waverley, **16.** xiii, Wimbledon, **7.** xiv, Woking, **7.** ix, xiv, **19.** xxviii; annual and other general meetings, date of, **9.** xviii, (1855) **1.** 74, (1856) **2.** ix, (1857) **2.** xvii, (1858) **2.** xxi, (1859) **2.** xxviii, (1860) **2.** xxxv, (1861) **2.** xxxix,



## Surrey Archæological Society :

(1862) 2. xli, (1863) 2. xliii, (1864) 3. x, xii, (1865) 4. ix, (1866) 4. xviii, (1867) 5. ix, (1868) 5. xii, (1869) 5. xix, (1870) 5. xxii, (1871) 6. ix, (1872) 6. xix, (1873) 6. xxii, xxvi, (1874) 7. xiv, (1875) 7. xviii, (1876) 7. xxi, (1878) 7. xlv, (1879) 7. lvii, lviii, (1880) 8. ix, (1881) 8. xv—xviii, (1882) 8. xx—xxiv, (1883) 9. x—xiv, (1884) 9. xv, (1885) 9. xix, (1886) 9. xxv, (1887) 10. ix, (1888) 10. xi—xiii, (1889) 10. xvi, (1890) 10. xxi, (1891) 10. xl, (1892) 11. xvii, (1893) 11. xxvi, (1894) 12. xii—xiv, (1895) 12. xix—xxii, (1896) 13. xiv—xvi, (1897) 13. xxiv—xxvi, (1898) 14. xxii—xxiv, (1899) 14. xxxii—xxxv, (1900) 15. xvi, (1901) 16. xiii, (1902) 17. xi—xiv, (1903) 18. xii—xvi, (1904) 19. xi, (1905) 19. xxii, (1906) 20. xiii; archæo. map of Surrey, 10. xxiii, xxxv, xli, 11. xvi; evening meetings of, 2. xl, xlii; *Collections*, 1. xxi, xxvi, 7. xiv, xxi, cost of, 13. xxv, indexes to, 9. x, xiv, 20. xv, xvi, illustration fund, 2. xxviii, xxxv, 4. x, xix, 6. vii, xxiii, 8. vii, publication of, 6. vii, xix, xxii, xxiii; collector of subscriptions, 2. xliii, (*and see* Ivatts); election of Council of, 5. x, xii; Jubilee celebration of, 19. xx; Library of, progress of, 1. xx, xxvii—xxxii, 2. liii—lvii, 4. xxx, 6. ix, xix, 8. xvi, xxii, 9. xii, xvi, xx, 10. x, xvii, xxii, xli, 12. xx, 14. 216, 15. xvii, 18. xiv, catalogue of, 10. 173—204, proposals and announcements concerning, 2. xxxvii, 8. xxiv, 9. xii, xvi, xxvi, 10. xxii, xli, 18. xv, 19. xiii, 20. xv, committee of, 8. xvi, calendar of deeds and inventories in, 18. 222—225, MSS. in, 10. 204, librarian appointed, 16. xv, removal of, 2. xliv, to Guildford, 14. xxii, xxiii; local hon. secretaries of, 8. xviii, 9. xviii, xxiii, xxviii, 10. x, xiii, 18. xv, new districts for, created, 9. xvi; Museum of, permanently established, 6. xix, xxiii, progress of, 1. xx, xxii—xxxiv, 2. lviii—lx, 6. vii, xix, 114, 7. xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, 8. viii, 14. xxiii, xxxiv, 215, 216, 15. xvii, catalogue of, 2. xxxvii, 8. xvi, xxii, xxiv, 9. xii, removal of, 2. xliv, to Guildford, 14. xxii, xxxiii, a brass in, described, 10. 126—129, brass rubbings in, 7. xxxiv, xxxv, drawings of Fetcham mural paintings in, 15. 7, drawing of mural painting at Stoke d'Abernon in, 20. 26, plan of Waverley Abbey excavations in, 15. 156, fund for, 15. xvii, 16. xiv, xv, xviii—xx, list of donors to, 16. xix, xx; rules as to meetings of, 2. xxxvii; list of societies in union with, 8. xlii, xliii; Waverley

## Surrey Archæological Society :

Abbey excavation fund of, 14. xxvii, xxxiii, xxxv, 216, 15. xviii, 16. xv, xvi, 17. xiii, 18. xiv, xv, 19. xviii, xxiii, 20. xiv

Surrey Parish Register Society, 17. xiv, 18. xiv, xvi, 19. xiv

Surtees, C. F., churchwarden of Long Ditton, 13. 51

Surveys of crown and church lands. *See* Parliamentary

Susans, John, 13. 187

*Suspensura* defined, 2. 11

Sussex: and Surrey, one kingdom, 3. 233;

associated with Surrey as a shire, 1. 234; churches in, 15. 51, 18. 82, chancel arch in, 16. 169, chests in, 16. 182, 183, 20. 68, 71, 75—80, fonts in, 18. 94, low side windows in, 14. 83, healed roofs of, 16. 178, twin recesses in, 15. 71, spires of, 4. 267; farm-houses in, moats of, 4. 282; forests of, 4. 253; 'head', roof called, 6. 27; iron industry of, 17. 28, 32, 33, 18. 49; kingdom of, 7. 192, boundary of, 7. xxvii; lands in, 10. 308; levies of men in, (Edw. II), 1. 9; limestone used in, 20. 15; marble, 6. 253, 7. 280, 283, 20. 34, 45; martyrs in, 1. 9; M.P.s for, 9. 404; monasteries in, visitation of, 8. 200; Roman remains in, 4. 214; Roman roads in, 9. 340; pre-Roman inhabitants of, 1. 4; taverns in, 19. 195; timber houses of, 4. 262, 267, chimneys of, 4. 267, slates in, 4. 266; trade to, *vid* Surrey, 14. 3; Weald of, 20. 143, 145. *See also* Alburne, Aldingbourne, Ambersham (North), Anstey Cross, Ardingley, Arlington, Arundel, Ashdown Forest, Ashington, Ashurst, Babington, Battle, Bayham, Beachy Head, Bedham, Berstead (South), Bignor, Billingshurst, Binsted, Bishopstone, Blachingdon, Bodiam, Bognor, Bolney, Bosham, Botolph's, Bramber, Brambletye, Brighton, Broadwater, Buncton, Burpham, Burton, Burwash, Buxted, Catsfield, Chanctonbury, Chichester, Chiddingfold, Chillington (West), Cissbury, Clapham, Clymping, Coates, Cocking, Colworth, Coombs, Cowdray, Cowfold, Crawley, Crowhurst, Cuckfield, Cuckmere Haven, Dean (East), Didding, Ditchling, Dureford, Easebourne, Eastbourne, Edburton, Egdean, Elstead, Etchingham, Fairlight, Felpham, Fernhurst, Ferring, Findon, Firle, Fittleworth, Fletching, Folkington, Ford, Fulking, Garstun, Gestling, Glynde, Grinstead (East and West), Guildford (East), Hailsham, Hamsey, Hangleton, Hardham, Harrow Hill, Hartfield, Hastings, Heathfield, Helingly, Hidhirst, Hoathly (East),

## Sussex :

Hollingbury Hill, Hollington, Horsham, Horsted Keynes, Horsted Parva, Hothfield, Hunger Hill, Hurst, Hurst Green, Hurstmonceux, Hurstpierpoint, Icklesham, Iden, Ifield, Itchingfield, Kingston by the Sea, Kingswick, Kirdford, Lamberhurst, Laughton Ripe, Lewes, Linchmere, Lindfield, Littlehampton. Lodsworth, Lurgashall, Malling (South), Marden (North), Maresfield, Mayfield, Meosdun, Michelham, Midhurst, Mount Caburn, Mundham (North), Netherfield, Newhaven, North Chapel, Northey, Nuthurst, Nutknolle, Offington, Ouse river, Ovington, Palmer, Petworth, Pevensey, Piddinghoe, Pinham, Plaistow, Plumpton, Poling, Portslade, Poynings, Preston, Pulborough, Purching, Pyecombe, Roffey, Rogate, Rotherfield, Rottingdean, Rudgwick, Rumboldswick, Rusper, Rustington, Rye, Seaford, Sheplake, Shermanbury, Shoreham, Shoreham (New), Shulbred, Sidgwick, Sidlesham, Singleton, Slaugham, Slinndon, Slinfold, Sompting, Southover, Stedham, Steyning, Sutton, Tangmere, Tarring, Tarring Neville, Tarring (West), Ticehurst, Tilgate, Tillington, Tortington, Treyford, Trotton, Upmarden, Walberton, Waltham (Upper), Warbleton, Warnham, Westhampnet, Westmeston, Wick (la), Winchelsea, Wisborough, Wisborough Green, Withyham, Wittering (West), Woodman-court, Woolbeding, Worth, Worthing, Yapton

Sussex, Earl of. *See* Radcliffe

Sussex Archaeological Society, **1.** xii, **8.** xlii, **10.** xxxv; gift of, to Soc., **1.** xxix

Susted, John, **4.** 111, 112

Suth-regiona. *See* Surrey

Suthbrok, de :

— Andrew, **8.** 19, 135, 136

— Geoffrey, **8.** 15, 19, 135, 136

— Gilbert, **8.** 15, 19

Sutherland, J. W., **11.** 275

Suthes, James, **12.** 44

Suthill, John, Prior of Cluny and Abbot of Hide, **7.** 2

**Sutton, 10.** 62, **17.** 80, **20.** 235; historical associations of, **1.** 11; curate of, *see* Winter; downlands in, **16.** 6; earthquake at, **14.** 2; manor of, granted to Chertsey Abbey, **18.** 5; parson of, *see* Brafote; poor of, bequests to, **7.** 151; soldiers from, **16.** 147; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 42; Thunderfield in Horne formerly attached to, **6.** 86, **18.** 5, **20.** 145; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 89

## Sutton :

— churches: All Saints, Benhilton, plate of, **12.** 190; Christ Church, churchwarden of, **12.** 190, plate of, **12.** 189; St. Barnabas, plate of, **12.** 189; St. Nicholas, goods of, **4.** 69, 147, plate of, **12.** 189, **16.** 206

Sutton (Kent), **11.** 128

Sutton (Sussex), **15.** 67, 72

Sutton, family, of Horsell, **7.** 157; arms of, **7.** 156

—, **12.** 85

— Mrs., **17.** 101

— Agnes, **1.** 187

— Amy, **12.** 85

— Cecilia, **6.** *Vis.* 117

— Charles Manners, Archbishop of Canterbury, **14.** 76, 79, 191, 200, **16.** 244

— Edmund, **4.** 165, **12.** 85

— Elizabeth, **11.** 133, 138

— Faith, **11.** 133, 138; her brass, **7.** 156; her daughters, **7.** 156

— Henry, **7.** 156; silversmith, **10.** 329, **11.** 52, 13, 61

— James, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **18.** 207; his brass, **15.** 34

— John, **1.** 186, **7.** 156, 159, **11.** 133, 138, **18.** 207, **19.** 84; his brass, **7.** 155; his children, **7.** 155, 156; his will (1603), **11.** 133

— Robert, his will (1522), **1.** 135, **8.** 117

— Thomas, **1.** 186, **11.** 133, **12.** 199, **13.** 139, **18.** 207; his brass, **7.** 156; his will (1603), **11.** 138

Sutton-at-Hone (Kent), **7.** 98—101; Hawley in, **7.** 97, 99—101; Hawley House in, **7.** 100, 116; parish register of, extracts from, **7.** 113

Sutton, Long (Hants.), **9.** 56, 67, 68, 73, 148

Sutton Colefield (Warw.), **9.** 256

Sutton Courtenay (Berks.), **15.** 4

Sutton Place. *See* Woking

Suzan, Cecilia, **11.** *Vis.* 230

— John, **11.** *Vis.* 230

Swadale, Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 160

— William, **8.** *Vis.* 160

Swain (Swaine, Swayne) :

— Dr., **10.** 56, 58, 63, 64, 76

— Mrs., **10.** 58, 64, **14.** 154

— Alice, **6.** *Vis.* 117

— Anne, **10.** 49

— Arthur, **12.** 99

— Elizabeth, **10.** 43

— George, his portrait, **12.** 99; his will (1601—5), **12.** 99

— Griffen, **19.** 94

— Henry, **6.** *Vis.* 117

— Jane, **12.** 99

- Swain (Swaine, Swayne) :  
 — John, 10. 43, 47, 49; his will (1772-4), 10. 43  
 — Marten, 10. 43  
 — Mary, 10. 43  
 — Roger, his will (1603), 11. 120  
 — Sarah, 10. 43  
 — Thomas, 13. 151; bell-founder, 7. 227  
 — Thomasine, 12. 99  
 — William, 10. 43, 11. 120, 14. 138, 152  
 Swalclive, Hawise de, 1. 164  
 Swale, George, 13. 184  
 — John, 13. 184  
 — Sir Richard, his will (1608), 13. 183  
 — Susan, 13. 183, 184  
 — William, 13. 184  
 Swaleclive (Wilts.), 6. 181  
 Swallow, T.M.S., 8. 212  
 Swallowe, —, 'Mother', 13. 100  
 — Valentine, 18. 173  
 Swallowfield (Berks.) Forest, 9. 346;  
 Roman road in, 9. 345  
 Swan (Swann, Swanne, Swon, Swone) :  
 — —, 10. 57  
 — Elizabeth, 10. 88, 89, 11. 288  
 — George, 13. 166  
 — Henry, 3. 145, 6. 209, 10. 56  
 — John, 3. 140, 141, 145, 146, 6. 209, 10. 22  
 — Joseph, 17. 90  
 — Richard, 4. 247, 8. 229  
 — Robert, 11. 120, 19. 55, 75  
 — Thomas, 3. 145, 6. 209,  
 — Sir W., 9. 193  
 Swanage, Swanwich (Dors.), Church of, 8. 227  
 Swanherds, royal, 12. 49  
 Swanland, de :  
 — family, of Harefield, 6. 236; arms of, 6. 229, 230, 236  
 — Joanna, 6. 236  
 — William, 6. 236  
 Swanden (Kent), 6. 170  
 Swans : in Byfleet Park, 20. 160; at Kingston, 8. 119, 120; regality of, 12. 43, 49, 50, in Lambeth, 12. 43  
 Swanton, Catherine, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 — E. W., on a late Celtic burial ground at Haslemere, 19. 33-38  
 — Edward, 16. 1 *ped.*  
 Swanwich. *See* Swanage  
 Swarderton (Norf.), 6. 193  
 Swarkestone (Derby), 16. 43, 17. 180  
 Swarraton (Hants.), 6. 193, 8. 163, 174  
 Swastica, symbol, 20. 39  
 Swayne. *See* Swain  
 Swearing : penalties for, 12. 117, 118; prevalence of (1692), 12. 116  
 Sweden : Kings of, their election, 1. 34, 48; Morasteen of, 1. 33-35, 37, 40  
 Sweetapple, Benjamin, 19. 142  
 Sweete (Sweet) :  
 — John, 11. 116  
 — Joseph, 14. 47, 52  
 — Mary, 11. 116, 117  
 Sweeting (Sweetinge, Swetinge, Stewet-inge) :  
 — Agnes, 13. 95, 96  
 — Edward, 16. 157, 159, 162  
 — Francis, 13. 95, 96  
 — John, 13. 152  
 — Thomas, 13. 169; his will (1607), 13. 95  
 Swen, Margery, her dau., 17. 137  
 Swerene, Mons, 2. 25  
 Swerford (Oxf.), 6. 193  
 Swetecot (Swetecok), John, master of Lingfield College, 7. 230, his brass (1469), 5. 198  
 Swetinge. *See* Sweeting  
 Sweynynge, John, 3. 145  
 Swift (Swyft) :  
 — Henry, 13. 140  
 — John, 10. 97, 13. 140; silversmith, 15. 141  
 — Jonathan, and Thomas Herring, 5. 249, at Moor Park, 14. xxvii, and Rotherhithe, 20. 132  
 — Richard, 18. 189  
 — Thomas, 18. 197  
 Swillingerst, William, 19. 41  
 Swinbourne (Swynborne) :  
 — Sir Robert, his brass, 1. 231, 7. 187  
 — Sir Thomas, his brass, 1. 231, 7. 187  
 Swine, mediæval herds of, 6. 151, 232  
 'Swing' riots (1830), 17. 76  
 Swingfeild, —, 11. 287  
 — Bridget, 11. 287  
 — Elizabeth, 11. 287  
 — Frances, 11. 287  
 — Jane, 11. 287  
 — Richard, 11. 287  
 — Rowland, 11. 287  
 — Stephen, 11. 287; his will (1603), 11. 287  
 — Thomas, 11. 287  
 — William, 11. 287  
 Swinsted, John, 20. 184, 187, 191, 192, *Swire*, local word, 6. 151 [194  
*Swire's* farm. *See* Capel  
 Swithin, St., 'farthings' of (Peter's pence), 7. 178, 8. 74  
 Swithinbank, Rev. H. S., 20. 5, 6, 11, 60, 65  
 Switzer, Tanakin, 18. 191  
 Swon, Swone. *See* Swan  
 Swords. *See* Arms  
 Swote, Robert, 13. 137  
 Swyft. *See* Swift



- Swynbank, Alice, **1.** 185  
 — Brian, **1.** 185  
 Swynborne. *See* Swinbourne  
 Swyre (Dors.), **6.** 151  
 Swyre (Hants.), **6.** 151  
 Swyster, Cristopher, **18.** 172  
 Sybson, Barbara, **12.** 201  
 Sydenham (Kent): Crystal Palace, mediæval court of, **1.** xv; inn, the Swan, at, **12.** 48  
 Sydenham (Sidnam):  
 — Frances, **9.** 286  
 — Richard, **14.** 43  
 — S., **19.** 203  
 — William, **10.** 282  
 Sydney. *See* Sidney  
 Sykes, John, **10.** 26  
 Sylla, and Roman pavements, **2.** 10  
 Syllyard. *See* Seyliard  
 Sylvester. *See* Silvester  
 Symbolism in ecclesiastical carving, **20.** 89  
 Symeond. *See* Simmonds  
 Symes. *See* Simes  
 Symme, Symmes. *See* Sims  
 Symon. *See* Simon  
 Symonds, Symons. *See* Simmonds  
 Syncler, Robert, **15.** 85. *Cp.* St. Cler  
 Synderford. *See* Crowhurst  
 Synnes, Elizabeth, **11.** 109  
 Sypers, Peter, **18.** 172  
 Syrrydalles. *See* Wandsworth  
 Sysley, Clement, **4.** 269  
 Sythwarren. *See* Fitzwarin

## T

- Tabard inn. *See* Southwark  
 Tables, mediæval, **4.** 284  
 Tabor, Anne, **11.** 206  
 Tacitus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Tacolneston (Norf.), **3.** 65; advowson of, **3.** 65, 70, 76, 78; Dovedale's manor in, **3.** 65, 66; free warren in, **3.** 84; manor of, **3.** 73, 75; grant of a market and fairs at, **3.** 69, 84  
 Tadworth. *See* Banstead  
 Taffery, Diamond, **18.** 171  
 Tagge, Walter, **3.** 138, **6.** 193  
 Taghurst. *See* Titsey  
 Tailor, Taillour. *See* Taylor  
 Taint, provincial word, **6.** 152  
 Taint, Mr., **19.** 164  
 Taintfield. *See* Croydon  
 Tait, Miss, **7.** xix  
 — Rev. Mr., **7.** xix, xx  
 — Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, Vice-President, **7.** xix, **17.** 27, entertains Soc., **7.** xx, his death, **9.** xi  
 Takyll, Thomas, **8.** 50  
 Talbert, B. J., **20.** 75  
 Talbot, arms of, **12.** 23; monument to, Dorking, **12.** 23  
 — Catherine, Countess of Shrewsbury, **2.** 155  
 — Charles, Lord Chancellor, **12.** 23  
 — Rev. F. H., **20.** 61  
 — George, Earl of Shrewsbury (1514), **20.** 159  
 — Henry, **14.** 9; Sheriff of Surrey, **12.** 23  
 — John, Earl of Shrewsbury, **2.** 155  
 — Nicholas, **3.** 165  
 — Robert, vicar of Addington, **11.** 270  
 — William, Bishop of Durham, **12.** 23  
 Talboys, —, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 — Henry, **12.** *Vis.* 272  
 Talewrth. *See* Ditton (Long)  
 Talinton, Walter de, **16.** 24  
 Tallege. *See* Tallyge  
 Tallett, Charles, **13.** 103  
 — Sarah, **13.** 103  
 Tally (Talley):  
 — —, 'widow', **19.** 61  
 — James, **19.** 61  
 — Simon, mayor of Guildford, **10.** 115  
 Talman, William, **10.** 98  
 Tallyge (Tallege), Robert, curate of Lingfield, **4.** 114, 115  
 Talworth. *See* Ditton (Long)  
 Talworth (de Talworth, de Thaleuurthe):  
 — Adam, **9.** 26  
 — Peter, **9.** 24—26, 119, 120  
 — William, **3.** 215  
 Tamworth (Staff. and Warw.), **16.** 28, 128;  
 Castle, **15.** 25; token struck at, **10.** 83  
 Tanaists, Irish, election of, **1.** 41  
 Tandin, —, pewterer, **16.** 239  
 Tandrige (Tanridge, Tanrige, Tawridge, Tenrige), **9.** 175, **12.** 91, 100, **14.** 22—24, 26, 28, 33, **17.** 80; conjectured to be originally Stanrige, **6.** 105; acreage of, **9.** 231; assessment of rates in (1600), **9.** 228—232; assessment registers of, **9.** 164; constables of, **9.** 183, 195, 209, 231; stone crosses from, **11.** 30—37; curate of, *see* Smith; etymology of, **6.** 104—108; field names in, **6.** 136, 143, 146, 149; list of landholders in (1600), **9.** 228—232; lands in, **6.** 218, **7.** 109, **9.** 27—29, 31, 53—57, 121, 122; manor of, **9.** 30, 53, 122, 141, in Clare Honour, **5.** 201, court of, **9.** 54, 141, rolls of, **9.** 62, descent of, **9.** 161—164, **14.** 35, **15.** 17, 18, rentals of, **6.** 104, 106, 107, **9.** 229; ponds in, **9.** 94, 95; poor of, benefaction to, **10.** 305, overseers of, **9.** 183; rectory of, **9.** 67; royalists in, **14.** 187; sand, quality of, **1.** 10; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 47; tithes of, lease of, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1); vicar of, *see* Harward; vicarage of, **9.** 67; warren (*or* park) of, **9.** 161, 198



**Tandridge :**

— Church : bell-turret of, **18.** 91; burials in, **9.** 166; chaplain of, **9.** 52, 69, 141; dedication of, **4.** 60, **12.** 79; goods of, **4.** 60, 127, 183; monuments in, **9.** 164; plate of, **12.** 79, **16.** 210; visit of Soc. to, **9.** ix

— places, &c., in : the Bats (Butt), **6.** 108; Bewleys, **6.** 106, rights of chase in, **9.** 28; Chathill, **6.** 107; Coneholes, **6.** 106; 'the Dell,' **6.** 303; Dewlond, **6.** 107; Foxescrofte, **6.** 106; Frithlands, **6.** 106; Great Sower, **6.** 107; Hall farm, **9.** 228; Hill Lane, **6.** 303; Hobbs farm, **6.** 107; Hodge a Horne, **9.** 229, 230; Horelond, **6.** 106; Hospital of St. James, **9.** 20; Lagham Park, **6.** 106; le Ledelond, **6.** 106; Motelands, **6.** 105; Mousehill, **6.** 107; Muckhurst, **9.** 229; Neres Park, **6.** 106; Newland manor, **6.** 100, 105; the Pilgrims' Way, **6.** 301—304; Piper's Wood, **6.** 108; Pound Wood, **6.** 83; Priory Park, **9.** 178; Rawbones, **6.** 107; Redeborne, **6.** 106; Reelond, **6.** 106; Rooks Nest (Rokesnest) manor, **6.** 94, 105, **9.** 64, 75, 150, 228, **14.** 34; Rowley, **6.** 106; Shaw (Shawes) farm, **6.** 107, **10.** 304; Southland, **6.** 105; Stockland, **6.** 107; Stoneham, **6.** 106; Tandridge Court, **6.** 87, **9.** 161, 164, 167, 182, 229; Tillingdown (Tyllingdowne), land in, **5.** 253, manor of, **5.** 202, **6.** 105, **9.** 228, **15.** 17; Waterhalle Weld, **6.** 107; *see also* Felbridge

— Priory and the Austin Canons, **9.** ix, xi, 19—156; arose from St. James's Hospital, **9.** 21; formerly Northe Hall, **6.** 107; agriculture at, **9.** 38, 39, 126, 127; Canons of, **2.** 169, 177, number of, **9.** 88; cellarer of, **9.** 89, 97, 109; high character of, **9.** 22, 35; charters to, **6.** 107, **9.** 23—26, 31, 32, 119, 120, 123; coadjutors to the Prior of, appointed, **9.** 44, 47, 48, 132, 136; church of, **9.** 30, 94, 122, dedication of, **9.** 95; coffin-lids from, **9.** 96; constitution of, **9.** 21, 24, 35, 36, 119; grant of corrody in, **9.** 61; court rolls of property of, **9.** 62; dedication of, **9.** 95; endowment of, **9.** 21, 24, 119, 124; foundation of, **6.** 105, **9.** 23, 24, 119; grant of, to Rede, **5.** 218, **9.** 67—71; lands of, parcel of, **9.** 228; leases by, **9.** 63, 64, 150—156; the Priory manor, descent of, **9.** 161, 163; martyrology kept at, **9.** 101; confraternity with Merton Priory, **9.** 26, 120; ministers' accounts of, **9.** 66, 71—76, 145—156; precentor of, **9.** 89, 90; Priors of, **6.** 197, **9.** 89, at convocation, **9.** 64, elections, nominations and deprivations

**Tandridge :**

of, **9.** 22, 23, 34, 39, 43, 45, 48—52, 55, 59, 60, 131—135, 140—142, list of, **9.** 108—113, Adam, **9.** 28, 108, 121, 122, Humphrey, **9.** 39, 108, 122, Robert, **9.** 59, 112, Thomas, **9.** 27, 108, 121, Walter, **9.** 27 (*and see* Hetfeld, Walter de), William, **9.** 59, 112 (*and see* Forster, Fremyngham, French, Graunesden, Hammond, Hansard, Kirtou, Lingfield, Mitchell, Pecham, Pedeshurst, St. Albans, Sonderesh, West, Wokingham, Wood); Priory Park, **9.** 178; possessions of, in Blechingley, **5.** 218, **9.** 63, 67, 68, 74, 75, 148, 154, in Chipstead, **9.** 26, 55, 64, 68, 73, 120, 147, in Crowhurst, **9.** 32, 63, 67, 68, 154, in Edenbridge, **9.** 73, 147, in Godstone (Wolkenestede), **4.** xii, **9.** 54—56, 63, 64, 67, 68, 73, 75, 147, in Hartfield, **9.** 63, 67, 68, 155, in Oxted, **6.** 129, **9.** 30, 31, 44, 47, 55, 62, 63, 67—69, 73—75, 123, 146—148, in Long Sutton, **9.** 68, 73, 148, in Tandridge, **9.** 27—29, 31, 53—56, 63, 64, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 121, 122, 146, 150—152, in Warlingham, **6.** 219, **9.** 24, 29—31, 53, 56, 64, 67, 68, 119, 155; remains of, **9.** 94—96; rentals of, **6.** 107, **9.** 55—57; seal of, **9.** 36, 44, 45, 60, 133; seneschals of, **9.** 89, 90; sequestrations of, **9.** 58, 143, 144; site of, **9.** 94; sub-Prior of, **9.** 89; suppression of, **9.** 22, 65, 144; valuations of, **9.** 31, 63, 66, 68, 92, 145—156; visit of the Archbishop to (1297), **9.** 103; visitations of, **9.** 34—39, 44, 48, 124—126, 136; the modern house, **9.** 95, 96

Tandridge Hundred, **19.** 45; church goods in, **4.** 11, 53—61, 137—139, 141—143, 183—189; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 87; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7, **20.** 146; etymologies of place names in, **6.** 78—108; isolated portion of, **18.** 1, 6; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 150, 151; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 45—51; lower half hundred, high constables of, **9.** 216, 217

Taner. *See* Tanner

Tangley. *See* Wonerish

Tangley, de, Harman, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Maud, **12.** *Vis.* 275

Tangmere (Sussex), **18.** 92, 94

Tanhurst. *See* Wotton

Tanner (Taner, le Tannere) :

— family : of Cranleigh, **6.** 52; of Elstead, **7.** 199; of Witley, **18.** 25

— —, **10.** 312

— —, 'Goody,' **2.** 95

— Agnes, **18.** 205

— Anne, **11.** 209

— David, **19.** 91

— Henry, **19.** 92, 93

## Tanner (Taner, le Tannere) :

- Isabel, **7.** 41
- John, **3.** 136, 142, **4.** 37, 60, 61, 127, 183, **5.** 262, **7.** 28, **8.** 47, 137, **18.** 25, 210, **19.** 81, 91
- Mary, **17.** 22
- Matthew, **10.** 47
- Richard, **19.** 91
- Robert, **18.** 205
- Stephen, mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139
- Thomas, **7.** 29, **11.** 209, **13.** 98, **18.** 25, 26; rector of Merstham, **17.** 22; Bishop of St. Asaph, **17.** 22
- William, **8.** 47, 137, **18.** 25
- *Cp.* Thannur

Tanner *alias* Bell. *See* Bell

Tanridge, Tanrige. *See* Tandridge

Tanswell, John, his gifts to Soc., **2.** xv, to the Library and Museum, **2.** lv, lx, his *History of Lambeth*, **3.** 32

Tanward, Edward, **19.** 80

Tanworth (Tanworthe) :

- John, **16.** 162
- Richard, **19.** 80
- Robert, **19.** 80

Tapestry : domestic use of, **4.** 288—291; from Esher, exhibited, **2.** xxiv; at Sutton Place, **9.** 6

Taplow (Bucks.) : brass at, **20.** 47, 48; tenement at, **8.** 122

Tapp, George, **18.** 173

Tappesfield, Anne, **4.** *Vis.* 90

— John, **4.** *Vis.* 90

Tapsell, Henry, **13.** 153

— John, **13.** 152

— Roger, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251

Tarentum (Italy), foundation of, **1.** 39

Tarleton, Margaret, **13.** 193

— Thomas, **13.** 193

— William, **13.** 193

Tarrant Rushton (Dors.), **14.** 95, **15.** 74

Tarre, William, **18.** 167

Tarrelton, —, **8.** 72

Tarring (Sussex), **9.** 269, **12.** 30

Tarring Neville (Sussex), **15.** 71

Tarring, West (Sussex), **16.** 182, **17.** 22

Tarver, E. J. on a monument in Streatham Church, **10.** 130—133

Tash, W., **10.** 27

Taskard, John, **5.** 264

Tasker, John, warden of Godalming, **19.** 138

Taswell, William, rector of Newington, **12.** 167

Tatersall. *See* Tattershall

Tatham, G. E., vicar of St. Paul's, East Molesey, **11.** 261

Tatnall, John, **2.** xii

— William, **18.** 218

Tatsfield (Tattlesfelde), **3.** 87, 89, 108, 116, 119, 122; a *Domesday* boundary,

## Tatsfield :

**20.** 144; advowson of, **3.** 77, 78, 85, 88, 90, 93, 101, 116, 119, 127; etymology of, **6.** 203—209; farms in, rental of (1402), **3.** 146, 147; field names in, **6.** 133—135, 138, 159, 162, 165, 166, 173, 182, 183, 185, 194, 196—198, 203—209, 211, 218, 221; lands in, **4.** xviii; manor of, court rolls of, **6.** 133, 204, 205, descent of, **3.** 77, 88, 89, 91, 97, 99, 104, 108, 110, 116, 118—120, 122, 126, 127, 171, 176, house of, site of, **6.** 203, rentals of, **3.** 64, 85, 143—147, **6.** 134, 138, 145, 165, 173, 183, 185, 196—198, 200, 203—209, 218; parson of, *see* Bradpull; rectory of, site of, **6.** 203; Roman coin found at, **4.** 232; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 59, 51

— Church : goods of, **4.** 57, 187; low side window in, **14.** 87, 106—108; plate of, **12.** 79, **16.** 211, 213; twin recesses in, **15.** 71; site of, **6.** 203

— places, &c., in : Bucklands, **6.** 106; Clacket, **6.** 204; Colegates (Calcotts, Cold Court, Salcotts), **6.** 204, 207, 211; the Frith (Thrift), **6.** 106, 205; Goddard's farm, **3.** 145, **6.** 91, 133, 204, 211; Ludburys, **6.** 205; Lusted, **6.** 205—207; Marle Wood, **6.** 145; Monks, **6.** 169; Morevilles, **6.** 200; Nobright's tenement, **6.** 91, 204; Painesfield coppice, **6.** 173; Red House farm, **6.** 196, 208; Rowtie (Rowtye), **6.** 85, 87, 206; Rysted lane, **6.** 207; Tatsfield Court farm, **6.** 166, 182, 208; Tatsfield Park farm, **6.** 197, 204, 207; Westmore Green, **6.** 128, 204; Wet Wood farm, **6.** 194, 205

Tattersall (Tattershell) :

— George, **12.** 20

— John, rector of Chipsted, **16.** 22

— Mary, **12.** 20

Tattershall, Tatersall (Linc.), **16.** 52

Tauk, Robert, **14.** 15

Tauke, William, **6.** 235

Taunte, Robert, **18.** 167

Taunton (Somers.), **5.** 239; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83

Taunton, Thomas, minister of Chobham, **11.** 133

Taverner (le Taverner) :

— Mr., **8.** 93

— Richard, **8.** 304, 314, 316—319, 347, 350, 351, **16.** 58; sale of Kingston Chapel to, **8.** 292—294, 303, 304

— Robert, **8.** 22, 57; his wife, **8.** 22

Taverns : chaplains prohibited from visiting, **8.** 270, 331; Godalming, **19.** 108; in Southwark, **19.** 195, 197; of Surrey, the old, **19.** 195—199; in Tooting, **19.** 196, 198; Waddon, **19.** 196; Weybridge, **19.** 196, 198; Wimbledon, *ibid.*

Tawridge. *See* Tandridge

Taxation: 'loan' of 1625, **17. 77—82**; by subsidy, **18. 162—164**; *and see* Subsidy

Taxford, Thomas, **4. 61**

Taxsted. *See* Thaxsted

Taylor (Tailor, Taillour, Talar, Taylar, Tayler, Tayllor, le Taylor, Taylour, Taylor):

— family, of Carshalton, **7. 129**

—, **4. 74, 10. 145, 148, 11. 121, 12. 105, 13. 188**; bell-founder, **9. 377**

—, 'widow', **9. 187, 14. 159**; her children, **16. 85**

— General, **7. 202**

— Mr., minister at Esher, **11. 132**

— Agnes, **6. 290**

— Alexander, **19. 72**

— Alice, her funeral tablet, **7. 190**

— Allan, **16. 11, 18. 208**

— Andrew, his will (1603), **11. 120**

— Anne, **8. Vis. 166, 12. Vis. 268, 13. 96, 184, 188**

— Atwood Wigsell (afterwards Wigsell), **7. 5**

— Charles, **19. 46**

— Christiana Fox, **16. 1 ped.**

— Christopher, **10. 148, 12. 203, 19. 63**

— Cicely, **10. 314**

— Daniel, **16. 131, 132, 17. 84**

— Denis, **17. 115**

— Dorothy, **11. Vis. 256**

— Lady Dorothy, her brass, **16. 46**

— Edmund, **13. 96, 18. 166**

— Edward, **13. 152, 18. 166, 177, 190**

— Elizabeth, **11. Vis. 239**

— Frances Wyatt, **18. 186**

— Francis, **11. 294**; master of Guildford grammar school, rector of Lambeth and Clapham, **10. 117**

— George, **7. 129, 10. 309, 13. 108, 14. 154**

— Gilbert, **18. 223**

— Henry, **19. 46**

— Rev. Isaac, **3. 227**

— James, **16. 104**

— Jane, **11. 209**

— Jeremy, D.D., **13. 113**

— Joan, **11. 290**

— John, **4. 162, 6. 269, 8. 72, 11. 121, 231, 12. 203, Vis. 268, 13. xi, 96, 194, 15. 101, 104, 111, 114, 117, 120, 126, 16. 64, 17. 138, 141, 143, 167, 18. 207**; his will (1607), **13. 96**; the water-poet, **16. 59, 66, 19. 195**; otherwise 'the Bocher', **13. xi**; *alias* Showmaker, **17. 146**

— Joseph, the player, his tomb, **20. xx**

— Margaret, **11. 232**

— Mary, **9. 187, 11. 231**

— Nicholas, **4. 81, 84, 9. 187, 18. 223**

— Reynold, **7. 234**

Taylor (*and variants*):

— Richard, **4. 51, 75, 96, 11. Vis. 239, 13. 152, 18. 175, 19. 86**; his wife, **12. 96**

— Robert, **6. 269, 290, 10. 282, 11. Vis. 256, 18. 196**

— Sarah, **12. 203**

— Sybil, **11. 121**

— Thomas, **4. 47, 93, 133, 152, 153, 7. 163, 190, 8. 302, Vis. 166, 9. 187, 13. 178, 188, 15. 86, 120, 16. 57, 73, 76, 17. 34, 35, 40, 18. 17, 19, 21, 22, 198, 19. 52, 54, 88, 140**; his will (1602), **10. 314**; churchwarden of Horley, **8. 253**; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15. 103, 104, 107, 110**; curate of Chiddingfold, **5. 171**; *alias* Cabbadge, **16. 133**

— Tobias, **11. 121**

— William, **3. 138, 140, 141, 145, 168, 9. 187, 16. 1 ped., 17. 37, 81, 19. 70**; his children, **11. 136**

— William, F.S.A., **7. 55**, auditor, **2. xxiii, xxvi, xxix, xxxiv, 7. xv**, describes crossbow from Flodden Field, **1. vii, viii**, elected on Council, **3. xi, 5. xxiv, 7. xv, 1**, at Croydon Evening Meeting (1877), **7. xxxiii**, his death, **7. lviii**, his legacy to Soc., **7. lviii**

— *alias* Horton. *See* Horton

Taynton, Teynton (Glouc.), **2. 133**

Taynton, Robert, **2. 66**

Tealing, Christianus, **17. 61**

Teame, Robert, **18. 206**

Teasel culture, **10. 86**

Ted, family, in Carshalton, **7. 148**

Tedder, John, **18. 121**

— Roger, **14. 155**

Teddington (Middx.), British barrow at, **1. 74—76**; Sandy lane, **1. 74**, visit of Soc. to excavations at, **1. xvi**; Udney House, **1. xvi**

Tedham, Richard, **19. 72**

Tedman, Jane, **11. 234**

— Thomas, **11. 234**

Teere, **20. 173, 176**

— Richard, **19. 187, 194, 20. 217, 218**

Teeth of Anglo-Saxons, **6. 110, 111**

Tegg (Tegge):

— family, in Carshalton, **7. 148**

—, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 266**

— Edward, **19. 43**

— Ellen, **12. 90**

— Henry, **12. 90**

— John, **4. 73, 74, 148, 12. 90, 19. 62**; his wife, **4. 74**

— Richard, **4. 74, 19. 53**

— Sybil, **2. Vis. 8, 3. 259, 266**

— Thomas, his will (1605), **12. 90**

Teignton, Teyntune, Drew (Devon), **20. 3**; free warren in, **5. 60, 73**; land in **5. 59, 73**; manor of, **5. 66, 67**



Teisdale, Elizabeth, **7. Vis.** 139  
 — Roger, **7. Vis.** 139  
 Telford Park. *See* Streatham (churches)  
 Temes, Catherine, **12. Vis.** 274  
 — John, **12. Vis.** 274  
 Tempera, painting in, **5.** 304  
 Templars, the, grant to, **14.** 2  
 Temple. *See* Addington  
 Temple, Sir Alexander, **7. Vis.** 153, **11. Vis.** 227  
 — Alice, **12. Vis.** 271  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 294, 295  
 — Henry, Lord Palmerston, **9.** 432  
 — Henry John, Lord Palmerston, M.P. for Blechingley, **5.** 224  
 — John, **12. Vis.** 271  
 — Sir John, **14.** 30  
 — Margaret, **11. Vis.** 227  
 — Mary, **7. Vis.** 153  
 — Sir Purbeck, **14.** 30  
 — Richard, **11.** 294, 295 [294  
 — Thomas, **18.** 189; his will (1604), **11.**  
 — Sir William, at Moor Park, **14.** xxvii, view of Moor Park, by, **2.** xxiv  
 Temple Elfold. *See* Chapel  
 Templer (le Templer), Thomas, **8.** 22, 47, 57, 58, 137, **9.** 289  
 Temsley, Thomas, **4.** 27  
 Tenbury (Worc.), **6.** 105  
 Tenby (Pemb.), **6.** 105  
 Tenche, Francis, his will (1603), **11.** 127  
 — Margaret, **11.** 127  
 — Mary, **11.** 127  
 — William, **11.** 127  
 Tenchleys. *See* Limsfield  
 Tendale, Robert, **13.** 136  
 Tendridge (Hants.), **6.** 105  
*Tenebras*, service, **14.** 7  
 Tenison, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, his charity at Croydon, **6.** 167, 169  
 Tennance, Moses, **12.** 88  
 Tennant (Tennand):  
 — Elizabeth, **17.** 46  
 — Henry, **17.** 46; churchwarden of Weybridge, **17.** 47  
 Tenrige. *See* Tandridge  
 Tenterden (Kent), **11.** 166  
 Tents, master of the King's, **5.** 257, 258  
 Terant. *See* Terrant  
 Terell. *See* Tyrrell  
 Terlings, the. *See* Tillings  
 Terminus, the Roman god, **1.** 78  
 Terracotta: use of, in building, **9.** 11, 13, 17, 18; in construction of Sutton Place, **9.** 11, 14, 16, 17  
 Terrant (Terant), Andrew, rector of Hedley, **9.** 281—283, his wife and children, **9.** 281, 282  
 Terre, John, **5.** 270. *Cp.* Terry  
 — Thomas. *See* Torre  
 Terringham, William, **14.** 189  
 Terrington St. Clement (Norf.), **13.** 11

Terry (Terrey, Terrery):  
 — Edward, **9.** 193, 194  
 — Frances, **18.** 176  
 — John, **19.** 97  
 — John Edward, silversmith, **10.** 366  
 — Patience, **3.** 263  
 — Richard, **19.** 49  
 — Robert, **18.** 29  
 — William, **9.** 201, 202, **11.** 112, 17, 108, **18.** 218 *Cp.* Terre  
 Tessardus, William, **6.** 256  
 Test Act, Godalming, **19.** 116  
 Testaments. *See* Wills  
 Testard, family, in Surrey, **20.** 1  
 Teston, a coin, **8.** 109  
 Tetford, Mons. his child, **14.** 141  
 Tetlock, Thomas, **10.** 100  
 Tetnel. *See* Tettenhall  
 Tetricus I and II, coins of, at Farley, **4.** 232, **12.** 146  
 Tetsworthe, Joan, **11.** 287  
 — Robert, **11.** 287  
 Tettenhall, Tetnel, Regis (Staff.), **9.** 436  
 Teulon, Seymour, elected on Council, **5.** xx, **6.** xii, xx, **7.** xxiii, presides at meetings, **4.** xviii, **5.** ix, xviii, xix, **6.** xix, **7.** xiv, xx  
 Tew, Robert, **18.** 225  
 Tewe, William, **19.** 101  
 Tewsley (Tewesley):  
 — Agnes, **19.** 62  
 — Jane, **10. Vis.** 189  
 — Thomas, **10. Vis.** 189, **19.** 94  
 Tewkesbury (Glouc.), churchyard, **8.** 105  
 Tex, John, **13.** 152  
 — Thomas, **13.** 153  
 Texts on church walls, **13.** 9  
 Teycnall (Teycknall), —, 'Goodman', his child, **17.** 137, his wife, *ibid.*  
 Teynton. *See* Taynton  
 Teyntsfield (Somers.), **6.** 152  
 Teyntune Drew. *See* Teignton Drew  
 Tezelin, *Domesday* tenant, **7.** 77  
 Thacker, Christopher, **12.** 198  
 Thackeray, Thomas, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 159  
 — William Makepeace, **18.** 159  
 Thackstone (Thackston, Thaxstone, Theckstone):  
 — Catherine, **13.** 187  
 — Helen, **13.** 187  
 — Joan, **13.** 187  
 — Lancelot, **5.** 141  
 — Roger, **18.** 182  
 — Stephen, **10.** 91  
 — William, **4.** 42, **13.** 187  
 Thackwell, Roger, **18.** 192  
 Thaires. *See* Thayer  
 Thairn (Thaire), William, **16.** 157, 162.  
*Cp.* Thayer  
 Thaleurthe. *See* Talworth  
 Thame (Oxf.), **1.** 81; Abbey, **8.** 160, Abbot of, **8.** 197



Thame, Philip de, **1.** 164

Thames (Temps), the: antiquities found in the bed of, **15.** 131, 133; at Battersea, midstream boundary, **10.** 210; bronze figure from, **1.** x; in Chertsey charter, **1.** 80; embankment of, **3.** 87, **20.** 133, maintenance of, **1.** 125, 161, 162, **6.** 235, made by the Romans, **3.** 19, **10.** 208, survey of (23 Edw. I), **3.** 20, and see Bermondsey, Camberwell, Hatcham; etymology of, **5.** 16, 17; ferry over, at Southwark, **11.** 187, 188; fisheries in, **18.** 96, 116, at Kew, **5.** 92, at Kingston, **8.** 28, 33, 141; floods of, **2.** 91, at Hatcham, **1.** 147, 149, 150, proviso concerning, **1.** 125; frozen over, **17.** 76; lock between Mortlake and Kew, **7.** xlv, roads across, **1.** 97; Roman forts on, **1.** 65; salmon caught in, **18.** 96, 116; swans on, **12.** 49, 50; valley, palæolithic implements from, **11.** 25; weirs, Brentford (Braynford), **8.** 28, 141, Kew, **8.** 33, Kingston, **8.** 16, 20, 141, 156*b*, Savery's, **1.** 89; junction with the Wey, **17.** 46

Thames Ditton. *See* Ditton (Thames)

Thamesa, site of, **1.** 5

Thanet (Kent), St. Nicholas's Church, **10.** 136

Thannur (Thanner), Robert, **7.** 28; son of Richard le, **18.** 223. *Cp.* Tanner

Thapston, William, **4.** 135

Tharde, Richard, **19.** 173

Tharpe, Daniel, **20.** 191, 195, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215

— Richard, **19.** 178, 181, 182

— William, **14.** 140

Thatch-roof, Warlingham Church, **17.** 130

Thatcher (Thacher, Theccher, Thecher, Tetcher):

— family, of Weybridge, **17.** 53

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 181, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 181

— Catherine, **12.** 95

— Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Edward, **19.** 140

— James, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— John, **11.** 149, 176, **14.** 45, **19.** 83, 87

— Margaret, **11.** 149

— Susanna, **11.** *Vis.* 223

— Thomas, **17.** 51, **19.** 88; warden of Godalming, **19.** 88

— William, **19.** 82

Thatchers: female, **2.** 30; wages of, *ibid.*

Thaun, Amicia, **2.** 101

— William, **2.** 101

Thaxsted (Taxsted), Thomas, **4.** 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, **7.** 136

Thaxstone. *See* Thackstone

Thaxted (Essex), **12.** 207

Thayer (Thaires, Thayre):

— Edward, **5.** 142

— John, **3.** 287

— Thomas, **19.** 84

— William, **19.** 84. *Cp.* Thairn

Thayn (Thayne), John, **10.** 58, 63; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 56, 60

Theame, Richard, **3.** 299. *Cp.* Thene

Theatres. *See* London, Southwark

Theccher, Thecher. *See* Thatcher

Theckstone. *See* Thackstone

Thene, William, **3.** 294. *Cp.* Theame

Theobald, Archbishop of Canterbury, **10.** 236

Theobald, Catherine, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Richard, **6.** *Vis.* 117

— Stephen, **10.** *Vis.* 203

Theobalds (Herts.), **3.** 126, **6.** 53, **9.** 404, **13.** 163, **17.** 42

Theodora, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146

Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury, and parishes, **1.** 99

Thessalonica, coins minted at, **19.** 3, 5, 15

Tetcher. *See* Thatcher

Thetford (Norf.) Priory, **9.** 397, 427

Theydon Garnon (Essex), **9.** 290, 291

Thicknes, Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 239

— Susanna, **11.** *Vis.* 239

Thistleworth. *See* Isleworth

Thomas, St. *See* Beckett, Thomas

Thomas, Duke of Clarence, **20.** 140

— (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, **3.** 50, **5.** 204, **8.** 113, and Sutton manor, **9.** 2

— Earl of Lancaster, **13.** 142

Thomas, family, in Southwark, **1.** 166

— and Townsend, pewterers, **16.** 240

— —, 'Goodman,' **20.** 181

— —, 'Goodwife,' **16.** 119; 'widow', **14.** 160; her son, **20.** 214

— Anne, **11.** 206, 226; her funeral tablet, **5.** 240

— Anthony, **1.** 176

— Catherine, **8.** 238

— Dennis, curate of Blackfriars Church, **5.** 256

— Edward, **18.** 176

— Rev. G. P., **20.** 61, his loan of blocks, **20.** xi

— Humphrey, **11.** 206

— Jane, **11.** 118

— John, **4.** 78, **16.** 143, **18.** 105, 110, 122; vicar of Brampton, **5.** 250; rector of Blechingley, Bishop of Rochester, **5.** 250, his funeral tablet, **5.** 239, 240, his marriage, **5.** 240; Bishop of Winchester, **18.** 159

— Judith, **6.** *Vis.* 111

— Lewis, **4.** 78

- Thomas, Lowry, **11.** 118  
 — Richard, **8.** 305, 341, **18.** 176; farmer of Kingston rectory, **8.** 37, 38, 150  
 — Robert, **5.** 102, **6.** *Vis.* 111  
 — Roger, **10.** 143, 144  
 — Samuel, **18.** 218  
 — Thomas, **19.** 173  
 — William, **9.** 208, **14.** 146, **18.** 111  
 Thomas ap John. *See* ap John  
 Thomas Powell ap Ruddiz, **12.** *Vis.* 273  
 Thomlinson, Thomplinson. *See* Tomlinson  
 Thomond, Earl of. *See* O'Brien  
 Thompson (Tompson, Tomson):  
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 70; ped. of, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — —, **7.** 28; minister of Shalford, **6.** 51  
 — Mr., **10.** 56  
 — Agnes, **12.** 83  
 — Alice, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Anthony, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Bridget, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — George, **14.** 54  
 — Harriet, **10.** 47  
 — Helen, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Henry (Harry), **3.** *Vis.* 71, **8.** 70, **10.** 47, 147, 281, **12.** 83, 84, **18.** 182, 193; his children, **12.** 84  
 — James, **7.** 202, **10.** 147; vicar of Shalford, **11.** 209  
 — Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — John, **5.** 102, 142, **8.** 204, **11.** 293, **18.** 189, **19.** 41, 60; silversmith, **10.** 347  
 — Sir John, M.P. for Gatton, **7.** lvi  
 — Josiah, minister at Clapham, **14.** 217  
 — Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 71, **11.** 43, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Nicholas, **4.** 81, 82, 84—86, 90, **10.** 147  
 — Peter, **18.** 190  
 — Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 71, **10.** 38, **11.** 293, **18.** 193  
 — Robert, **11.** 113, **18.** 218, **19.** 55, 96  
 — Roger, **11.** 293; his will (1601-4), **11.** 293  
 — Saint (Sancta), **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Samuel, **11.** 194; Windsor Herald, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Susanna, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** *Vis.* 71, **10.** 269, 282, **19.** 60; his portrait, **10.** 269  
 — Thomazin, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 — William, **3.** 278; vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381; Canon, D.D., **18.** xi  
 — Stapleton *alias.* *See* Stapleton  
 Thomson, James, the poet; his monument, **20.** xx  
 Thor's hammer, **20.** 39

- Thoresby (Thorsby):  
 — John de, Bishop of Worcester, **8.** 189;  
 Archbishop of York, constitutions of, **8.** 105  
 — Ralph, **14.** 171  
 Thorley, John, **13.** 136  
 Thornburgh, Giles, **11.** 214; rector of St. Nicholas, Guildford, **11.** 216; surrogate, **11.** 222—225, 238, 239  
 Thornbury (Glouc.) Castle, **9.** 17, 18  
 Thorncomb (Devon), **8.** 164  
 Thorncomb, John, **19.** 67  
 Thorncomb Street. *See* Bramley  
 Thorncroft. *See* Leatherhead  
 Thorndon, Thomas, **19.** 75  
 Thorne (Thorn):  
 — arms of, **3.** 225  
 — —, **18.** 131; his boys, **20.** 217  
 — Edward, **19.** 40  
 — John, **9.** 200, 201, **19.** 192  
 — John Mills, **2.** 21  
 Thornhill, (Thornhull):  
 — Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 217  
 — Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 30, **7.** 211  
 — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 217  
 — Sir Timothy, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — W., **9.** 362  
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 30, **7.** 211  
 Thornton (Thorneton):  
 — arms of, **3.** 328, **10.** 356  
 — —, **3.** 329  
 — Lt.-Col. E. Z., elected on Council, **14.** xxxiv, resigns, **15.** xviii  
 — Edward, **18.** 201  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — John, **17.** 92, 95, **18.** 177  
 — Margaret, **13.** 99  
 — Martin, **11.** 286  
 — Mary, **11.** 226  
 — Michael, **12.** 84; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254  
 — Paul, **18.** 179  
 — Richard, **9.** 218, **10.** 310, **13.** 99  
 — Robert, **2.** 79  
 — Roger, **2.** *Vis.* 61  
 — Samuel, **10.** 356  
 — Thomas, **11.** 226, **13.** 99, **19.** 55; his will (1607), **13.** 99  
 — William, **10.** 35, **13.** 99; Abbot, **14.** 130  
 Thornton (Linc.) Abbey, **15.** 7  
 Thornton Heath. *See* Croydon  
 Thorold, Anthony Wilson, Bishop of Rochester and Winchester, elected Vice-Pres., **7.** xlvii, approves cataloguing of church plate, **10.** xxii, his death, **13.** xvi  
 Thoroughfares, closing of, Addington, **7.** 95  
 Thorowgood, Sir John, **17.** 85

**Thorpe, 11.** 128, 17. 81; boundaries of, 1. 79—87, 90; anciently in Chertsey parish, 1. 101, 102; its low level, 1. 98; lands in, 7. 103; manor of, descent of, 11. 266; poor of, bequests to, 7. 103; rector of, *see* Street; rectory of, sequestration of, 9. 312; site of the Roman road in, 2. lv; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 86; vicar of, *see* Bennett

— Church: burial in, 14. 34; dedication of, 4. 34, 11. 265; goods of, 4. 34; monument in, 7. 108; plate of, 11. 265—267, 16. 201, 205, 222, 232, 238

— places, &c., in, Deepenbrook, 1. 86; Thorpe Green, 1. 86; Thorpe Leigh, 1. 86; Thorpe Place, 7. 106, 11. 266; Trumps Mill, 1. 85

**Thorpe (Thorp, de Thorpe, Thorpp):**

—, 2. 79; architect, 9. 18

— Mr., 9. 230

— Henry, parish priest of Kingston, 8. 156, his will (1498), *ibid.*

— Isabel, her brass, 18. 219, 220

— Jane, 10. Vis. 210

— John, 8. 209, 14. 26, 16. 102, 19. 49; his brass, 18. 219, 220; architect, 5. xvi

— Launcelot, 10. Vis. 210

— Ralph, 18. 224

— Richard, 18. 197

— Robert, 8. 310, 340, 11. 125, 145

— Thomas, 18. 218

— Sir William, master of the College of St. Laurence Pountney, 18. 219, 220

**Thoursway, John, 13.** 137

**Thrale, Henry, 2.** 78, and Mrs., at Streatham, 10. xxxii

**Threle, John, 13.** 136

**Threll, Margaret, 3.** Vis. 75

— Richard, 3. Vis. 75

**Thrift, the.** *See* Tatsfield (the Frith)

**Thrift, Thomas, 19.** 141

**Throckmorton (Frogmorton, Throgmorton):**

— arms of, 1. Vis. 3a, 2. 102; of Coughton, ped. of, 1. Vis. 2, 3

— Agnes, 1. Vis. 2

— Anne, 1. Vis. 2

— Sir Arthur, 1. Vis. 3

— Catherine, 1. Vis. 2

— Clement, 1. Vis. 2

— Dorothy, 11. Vis. 254

— Eleanor, 1. Vis. 2, 2. 102, 105

— Elizabeth, 1. Vis. 3, 2. Vis. 55

— George, 13. 182

— Sir George, 1. Vis. 2

— John, 1. Vis. 2, 3. 113, 114

— Sir John, 11. Vis. 254

— Lionel, 2. Vis. 55

— Margaret, 1. Vis. 2, 2. 102, 105, 112

— Michael, 2. 111

— Muriel, 1. Vis. 2

**Throckmorton (and variants):**

— Sir Nicholas, 1. Vis. 2

— Sir Robert, 1. Vis. 2

— Susan, 1. Vis. 3

— Thomas, 1. Vis. 2, 2. 102, 105, 112

— Timothy, 2. 111

— *alias* Carew, Mary, 1. Vis. 3

— Sir Nicholas, 1. Vis. 3. *See also* Carew

**Thunderfield.** *See* Horne

**Thunder Hill.** *See* Elstead

**Thunderman, family, in Carshalton, 7.** 148

— Henrick, 19. 41

**Thundersfield.** *See* Horne, Merstham

**Thundersley (Essex), etymology of, 6.** 86

**Thundring Hill.** *See* Addington

**Thurbarn (Thurborne):**

— John, 10. 299

— Ralph, 8. 283, 336

**Thurland, arms of, 2.** Vis. 37, 11. 197

— Alice, 2. Vis. 38

— Dorathea, 2. Vis. 38

— Edmund, 2. Vis. 38; master of Kingston Chapel, 8. 289, 291, 301, 302, 304, 342

— Edward, 2. Vis. 38, 3. 205, 7. 133, 11. 197, 14. 27, 31

— Sir Edward, 11. 197, 14. 27; M.P. for Reigate, Recorder of Reigate and Guildford, 14. 34

— Elizabeth, 2. Vis. 38, 11. 197

— Ellen, 2. Vis. 38

— Elliott, 2. Vis. 38

— Frances, 11. 197

— George, 2. Vis. 38

— Gervase, 2. Vis. 38

— Henry, 2. Vis. 38

— Isabella, 2. Vis. 38

— Jane, 2. Vis. 38

— Johanna, 2. Vis. 38

— John, 2. Vis. 38

— Oliffa, 2. Vis. 38

— Plumpton, 2. Vis. 38

— Rachel, 2. Vis. 38

— Richard, 2. Vis. 38

— Thomas, 2. Vis. 38

— Welbeck, 2. Vis. 38

**Thurrock, West (Essex), 6.** 23

**Thursby, —, 18.** 218

— William, 2. 19, 20, Vis. 38

**Thursley (formerly tithing of Godalming), 7.** xxvii, 53, 17. 115, 119, 18. 27, 19. 140; boundaries of, 12. 153, 18. 89; chapelry of, made a parish, 18. 89, valuation of (1650), 7. xxvi; churchwardens of, 18. 56; churchyard of, grave of murdered sailor in, 18. 90; cloth manufacture in, 18. 18; etymology of, 6. 86, 18. 89; poor of, benefactions to, 18. 54, 56; rector of, *see* Charlesworth; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 94

**Thursley :**

- Church (*or* chapel-of-ease): described, 18. 89—95; helfry of, 6. 14, 15, 7. xxvi, xxvii, 13. 3; bells of, 7. xxvii, 18. 92; date of, 18. 92; dedication of, 4. 17, 10. 345, 18. 89; font in, 7. xxvii, 12. 2, 13. 7, 18. 90, 94, 95; foundation of, 7. xxvii; goods of, 4. 17; low side window in, 14. 86, 90, 18. 92; monuments in, 18. 43; piscina in, 18. 94; plate of, 10. 345, 346, 16. 201, 203, 220, 239; restoration of, 18. 92; rood-screen in, 18. 94; steeple of, 18. 91; sun-dial in, 7. xxvii, 18. 91; old timber construction of, 7. xxvi; visits of Soc. to, 7. xxvi, xxvii, 18. xix, 19. xi
- places, &c., in: Berylands, 18. 77; Hill farm, visit of Soc. to, 18. xix; Hindhead Common, executions on, 7. xxvii, 'Hazelhurst' near, 18. 63, Celtic remains on, 19. 37, murder on, 18. 90, road to, 18. 58; Kettlebury Hill, earthworks on, 12. 153; Thursley Common, the Moat on, 12. 153, 18. 89
- Thursone, Frances, 18. 193
- Thurston, Mr., 20. 186; of Suffolk, 19. 173
- John, 13. 190
- Thwaites (Thwaytis):
- Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 225
- Sir Samuel, 11. *Vis.* 225
- Sir Thomas, 13. 134
- Thweng (Tweng):
- arms of, 3. 328, 332, 334, 336
- —, 3. 329
- Lucy, 3. 332, 334
- Marmaduke de, 3. 334; Baron of Kilton, 8. 332
- Thynnen. *See* Finedon
- Thynne, —, Marquis of Bath, 10. 163
- Christian, 7. 94, 123a
- (*alias* Boteville), Francis, Lancaster Herald, 2. 191—193
- Sir John, 7. 94, 123a
- Thyrsk, William, 13. 136
- Tiberius, Emperor, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146
- Tibetoft, Millicent, 4. 292
- Robert, 4. 292. *Cp.* Tiptoft
- Tiborne. *See* Tyburn
- Tibson, —, 10. *Vis.* 178
- Tice (Tyce):
- Bartholomew, 18. 169
- John, 7. 196, 19. 92. *Cp.* Tise
- Ticehurst (Sussex), 5. 228, 9. 406, 16. 5; parish register, extract from, 9. 417
- Ticesei. *See* Titsey
- Tichborne (Tichburn, Titchborne, Tytcheborne):
- family of, 2. *Vis.* 44; arms of, 2. *Vis.* 43
- —, churchwarden of Reigate, 11. 188
- Sir —, 3. 126

**Tichborne (*and variants*):**

- Alice, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Amy (Amia), 2. *Vis.* 44
- Sir Benjamin, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Dorothea, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Frances, 19. 49
- Francis, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Henry, 11. 232
- Jane, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Johanna, 2. *Vis.* 44
- John, 2. 218, *Vis.* 44, 4. 114, 115, 13. 193
- Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Martin, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Maurice, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Nicholas, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Richard, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Robert, 2. *Vis.* 44, 17. 84
- Sarah, 2. *Vis.* 44, 11. 232
- Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Tichesity. *See* Titsey
- Tichiner. *See* Titchener
- Ticino Valley (Switzerland), Celtic pottery from, 19. 38
- Tickhill (Yorks.), 17. 25; church chest at, 20. 69
- Tickhill (Tykhill), Ralph, 13. 136
- Tickle, Japheth, elected, 8. xiv
- Tickner (Ticknor, Tiknor, Tycknor):
- family, of Cranleigh, 6. 52; of Ockley, 10. 28
- —, 'widow', 19. 60
- Caleb, 19. 142
- Catherine, 11. 225
- Cicely, 11. 224
- Elizabeth, 12. 194
- Henry, 19. 80, 82, 115
- John, 11. 224, 225, 12. 194, 16. 158, 162, 19. 80, 81; churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 11. 268
- Peryer, 19. 142
- Richard, 18. 211, 19. 81, 118, 119, 141; warden of Godalming, 19. 137
- Robert, 10. 21, 19. 80
- Stephen, 4. 209, 19. 75
- Thomas, 19. 80, 81
- William, 19. 81
- Tickner's Heath. *See* Alfold
- Tidsey. *See* Titsey
- Tidy (Tidey, Tidie, Tydee, Tydi, Tydye):
- Anthony, 19. 73
- Christopher, 14. 169, 170
- David, 9. 237, 19. 77
- Edmund, 4. 175, 19. 73; churchwarden of Newdigate, 6. 281
- Henry, 10. 22
- James, 4. 19
- John, 19. 80
- Thomas, 10. 41, 16. 159, 163, 19. 78
- Walter, 19. 95
- Tighe. *See* Tye



- Tiknor. *See* Tickner  
 Tilburstow. *See* Godstone  
 Tilbury (Essex): camp at, **7.** 209, **16.** 141  
     —143, 149, 150  
 Tilden, Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
     — John, **12.** *Vis.* 275  
 Tile (Tyle):  
     — Anne, **13.** 109  
     — Edward, **4.** 24  
     — John, **13.** 108, 109, his will (1607-8),  
     **13.** 108  
     — Margery, **13.** 109  
     — Thomas, **20.** 158  
     — William, **13.** 108  
 Tiles: as funeral memorials, **5.** 199, **9.** 386;  
     use of, for roofing, **4.** 266; Spanish, **7.**  
     292; Ashted churchyard, **19.** 27; found  
     at Banstead, **18.** 216; Charlwood, **11.** ix;  
     Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 115-121, **7.** xxxiv,  
     288-294, **14.** 216, **20.** 36, exhibited,  
     **2.** xxiv; Elstow, **7.** 292; Fontenay, **7.**  
     292; Lingfield Church, **7.** 292; Great  
     Malvern, **7.** 292; Tandridge Priory, **9.**  
     95, 96; Titsey manor house, **7.** xxxiv;  
     Waverley Abbey, **14.** 216, **15.** 155  
 Tilford, tithing of Farnham, *q.v.*  
 Tilgate forest (Sussex): drainage of, **14.** i;  
     etymology of, **6.** 81  
 Tilgates. *See* Blechingley  
 Till river, **7.** 21  
 Till, Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
     — John, **10.** *Vis.* 191  
 Tilley (Tilly):  
     — Mr., **17.** 51  
     — Bridget, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
     — John, **13.** 159, **14.** 142  
     — Thomas, **14.** 189, **19.** 173  
     — William, **3.** *Vis.* 71  
 Tillifere, Thomas, **11.** 136  
 Tillingbourne, the river, etymology of, **5.** 19,  
     **6.** 105  
 Tillingdown. *See* Tandridge  
 Tillingham (Essex), **6.** 105  
 Tillings (*or* Terlings), the, **6.** 105  
 Tillington (Sussex), **6.** 105  
 Tillison, Thomas, **11.** 226  
 Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury,  
     **12.** 51, **17.** 21  
 Tilly. *See* Tilley  
 Tilly, —, German general, **10.** 281  
 Tilney (Tylney):  
     — Agnes, **9.** 397, 436 *ped.*  
     — Edmund, **9.** 425, **18.** 200, 210  
     — Elizabeth, **3.** 50, **9.** 436 *ped.*  
     — Sir Frederick, **3.** 50  
     — Sir Hugh, **9.** 397  
     — Sir Philip, **9.** 436 *ped.*  
 Tilt (Tilte):  
     — Henry, **11.** 111  
     — John, **10.** 34  
     — Robert, **19.** 75  
 Tiltey (Essex), **13.** 6  
 Timber: Act prohibiting the felling of, **6.**  
     250; preservation of (*temp.* Eliz.), **17.**  
     32; in church construction, **6.** 278,  
     Elstead, **7.** xxix, Peper Harow, **7.** xxx,  
     Thursley, **7.** xxvi, xxvii; houses, painting  
     of, **6.** 18, remarks on, **2.** xli, xlii, **3.**  
     ix, **4.** 253-301, over-sailing of, **4.** 262,  
     timber used in, **4.** 301  
 Timbrell, Robert, silversmith, **10.** 334, **11.**  
     103  
 Timbs, John, **2.** 69, his father, *ibid.*  
 Tindall. *See* Tyndall  
 Tinge, Thomas, **2.** 62  
 Tingle, Aveye, **18.** 169  
 Tingley, David, **19.** 74  
 Ting-wald, the (Isle of Man), **1.** 34, 52  
 Tinley, —, **9.** 428  
 Tintern (Monm.): Abbey of, **8.** 158-160,  
     Abbots of, **8.** 165, 170  
 Tippet, —. *See* Twiddy and Tippet  
 Tiptoft, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52  
     — Lady, her brass at Enfield, **1.** 226.  
*Cp.* Tibetoft  
 Tipton, ped. of, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Catherine, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Dorothy, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Edmund, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Florence, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Grace, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — John, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Joyce, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Richard, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Roger, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Rowland, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Theophilus, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
     — William, **12.** *Vis.* 266  
 Tiro. *See* Tyro  
 Tirpin, John, **18.** 192  
 Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell  
 Tirwhit (Tyrwhit):  
     — Anne, **2.** 155  
     — William, **3.** 151, 153  
     — Sir William, **2.** 155  
 Tisbury (Wilts.), **19.** 209  
 Tisbury, George, **19.** 60  
 Tisdale (Tysdale):  
     — Anthony, **2.** *Vis.* 6  
     — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 42  
     — Sarah, **2.** *Vis.* 6  
     — Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 2  
 Tise, Arnold, **18.** 190  
     — Cornelius, **18.** 190. *Cp.* Tice  
 Tisson, Thomas, churchwarden of Carshal-  
     ton, **7.** 147. *Cp.* Tyssen  
 Titchborne. *See* Tichborne  
 Titchener (Tichiner, Titchenar):  
     — —, 'widow', **10.** 59 [254  
     — Henry, churchwarden of Horley, **8.**  
     — Thomas, **10.** 34. *Cp.* Tutchener

Titchfield, Tycheffeld (Hants.), **3.** 119, 120, 175; Fountley manor in, **3.** 95; Hook in, **3.** 94

Titchmarsh (Northants.), **7.** 247

Tithes: arbitration of a dispute as to, **9.** 197; Cistercian immunity from, **8.** 159; duty of paying, **5.** 290; vested in parliamentary trustees, **17.** 85; in the Weald, **20.** 144

Titley, —, **12.** *Viz.* 274

**Titsey** (Ticesei, Tichese, Tidsey, Tydicesig, Tyttese), **3.** 71, 77, 84, 85, 88, 108, 116, 119, 120, 122, 131; account of, **4.** xiv—xviii; advowson of, **3.** 71, 73, 78, 82, 90, 93, 101, **4.** xvi; archæo. objects found at, **7.** xxxiii, xxxiv; boundary of, **6.** 193, 198, 202; stone crosses from, **11.** 30—37; in *Domesday*, **4.** xv, **6.** 195; etymology of, **4.** xv, **6.** 189—203; farm, rental of (1402), **3.** 140—142; field names in, **6.** 129, 133, 137, 139—142, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160, 165, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 192—203, 205, 208, 209, 216; flint implements found at, **4.** 228; free warren in, **3.** 69, 84; Gresham estates in, **7.** 3; Knights' fees in, **6.** 190; land in, **5.** 253; mill, **4.** xvii; register of, **6.** 196, 197; rectory house of, fire at, and rebuilding of, **11.** 30; Roman coin found at, **4.** 215; Roman remains at, **1.** 5, **3.** 231, **4.** 235, **5.** 179; Roman villa in, **3.** 139, **6.** 195, **7.** xxxiv, liv, sandstone used in, **11.** 31, visit of Soc. to, **4.** xiv, xv; royalists in, **13.** 47; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 50; Uvedale family of, **3.** 63—192

— Church, **3.** 150, 152, **6.** 197; alterations in, **11.** 33; architect of, **16.** 253; bequests to, **3.** 164; building of, **3.** 79, **4.** xiv; burial in, **11.** 292; Chapel of St. James in, **3.** 79, 150, 152; Uvedale Chapel in, **3.** 63, 64; coffin chalice, etc., found at, **12.** 82; dedication of, **12.** 80; destruction of, **3.** 63, 79, **4.** xv; in *Domesday*, **11.** 31; glass in, **7.** xxxiv, **11.** 34; goods of, **4.** 58, 129, 186, **5.** 241; legend as to building of, **6.** 195; Leveson-Gower tomb in, **11.** 32; monuments in, **16.** 253; plate of, **7.** 240, **11.** 266, **12.** 80, **16.** 210, 212, 213, 223, 239, 241; pulled down, **11.** 30; Saxon, site of, **6.** 195; churchyard of, deserted, **11.** 30

— manor of, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202; descent of, **3.** 69, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81—84, 86, 87, 93, 96, 101, 107, 108, 110—112, 139, 171, 172, 185, **4.** xv—xviii; court rolls of, **3.** 64, 84, 87, **6.** 103, 129, 141, 151, 156, 162, 164, 165, 168, 173, 175, 176, 188—194, 196—202, **9.** 203, 207,

## Titsey :

229; history of, **6.** 200; house of, **3.** 68, **4.** xiv, **6.** 200, **7.** xxxiv, site of, **6.** 190; rentals and extents of, **3.** 64, 85, 136—142, **6.** 103, 104, 139, 141, 142, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160, 183, 185, 189—194, 196, 197, 199—202, 205, 209, 214, 221; sub-manor of, descent of, **4.** xv—xviii, extent of (1297), **4.** xvii

— places, &c., in: Barton Shaw, **6.** 192; Beddlestead (Benstede, Bedneste, Bodneste), **3.** 69, 71—73, **6.** 204, 214; Beddlestead farm, **6.** 165, 166; Benridings, **6.** 103; Blacklands, **6.** 80; Botley, **6.** 190; Botley Hill, **6.** 190, 197; Botley Hill farm, **6.** 84, 98, 185, 190, 194, 197; Bramley Wolf, **6.** 194; Broomlands, **6.** 192, farm, **6.** 133, 140, 194, 197; Butcroft, **6.** 108; Chivallers *alias* Cheverells, **3.** 108, 116, 118, 122, 125—127, 138, 139, 171, 172, 179, **6.** 134, farm, **6.** 82, 140, 165, 190, 196, 197; Cold Harbour, **3.** 243, **6.** 198; the Crook, **6.** 193; Crouch field, **6.** 104; Eastfield Lane, **6.** 190, **7.** liv; Farley Park, **6.** 86; Hartum's Cross, **6.** 197; Ide Hill, **4.** xvii; Lemansland, **6.** 193; Lonesome Lodge, **6.** 191; Noman's land, **6.** 82; Old Street, **6.** 176; Park Lane, **6.** 86, 197; Pilgrims' Lodge, **7.** liv, farm, **6.** 100, 186, 189, 193, 195, 196; Pilgrims' Way, **4.** xv, 217, **6.** 190, 301—303; Pitch Funt, **6.** 191, etymology of, **6.** 81; Pitchers Wood, **6.** 192; le Redone, **6.** 103; Ropkyns, **6.** 103; South Green, **6.** 192; Taghurst, **6.** 193; Titsey Bushes, **6.** 198; Titsey Court, **6.** 87, farm, **6.** 192, field names in, **6.** 129; Titsey Park, visit of Soc. to, **4.** xiv; Titsey Place, **3.** 64, **6.** 101, 189, 197, **12.** 81; White Lane, **6.** 83, 196

— rectors or priests of, **3.** 139, **12.** 82; earliest records of, **11.** 32; *and see* Crowdy, Darknoll, Pole, Wilson

**Titsey** (Tichese, Tyccese), de :

— arms of, **11.** 34

— Alexander, **4.** xvi, xvii, **11.** 34

— Alice, **3.** 69, 185, **4.** xvii

— Elizabeth, **3.** 69, **4.** xvii

— Geoffrey, **4.** xvi, xvii, **11.** 34

— John, **4.** xvii, **9.** 34, **11.** 34

— Margaret, **4.** xvii

— Margery, **3.** 69

— Odo, **4.** xvii, **11.** 34

— Raymond, **4.** xvii, **11.** 34

— Thomas, **3.** 69, 72, 73, **4.** xvi—xviii, **6.** 190; M.P. for Surrey, **11.** 34

— William, **4.** xvii, **11.** 34

**Titing.** *See* Chilworth

**Tittensor**, William, **16.** 246

**Toad stones**, **3.** 298

- Tobey, John, overseer, Ockley, **10.** 57  
 Tocliffe, Richard, Bishop of Winchester, **8.** 163, **16.** 1  
 Todd (Tod):  
 — George, **9.** 430  
 — John, **11.** 288  
 — Richard, **8.** 247  
 Todman, Agnes, **15.** 48  
 Todworth. *See* Banstead  
 Toft (Tofte):  
 — family, **19.** 123  
 — Abraham, **19.** 112, 117, 121, 141, assistant warden of Godalming, **19.** 119, warden of Godalming, **19.** 111, 120, 136—138, 143, 144  
 — George, **19.** 140, warden of Godalming, **19.** 116, 136  
 — John, **4.** 207, 208, **19.** 113, 115, 140; assistant warden of Godalming, **19.** 138, warden of Godalming, **19.** 136  
 — Joshua, **19.** 140  
 Toke, Nicholas, **1.** 154  
 Tokens. *See* Trade tokens  
 Tokio (Japan), University of, **8.** xliii  
 Tolesworth. *See* Chaldon  
 Tolhurst, John, elected, **9.** xxiv  
 Toll, arms of, **12.** 185  
 — William, **12.** 185  
 Toll dish, Godalming, **19.** 113  
 Tollemache (Tolemach, Tolmache):  
 — —, Lady, **11.** xiii  
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, **2.** 93—95, **13.** 63  
 — Sir Lionel, **2.** 94, **11.** xiii, **13.** 63, **17.** 100; Lord Huntingtower, **11.** xiii  
 — William John Manners, Earl of Dysart, permits meeting at Ham House, **11.** xiii, xvii  
 Toller, —, **9.** 171, 214, 215  
 — John, **3.** 145  
 — Richard, **3.** 145, **4.** 58  
 Tollmen, tokens issued by, **10.** 85  
 Tolls: Godalming, *see* Godalming; collected by hermits, **1.** 176  
 Tolmache. *See* Tollemache  
 Tolmin, —, **7.** liii  
 Tomb: Greek, model of, exhibited, **1.** xvii; effigies, methods of working, **5.** 186, 187  
 Tombskoi (Siberia), obelisk near, **1.** 32  
 Tomershall, William, **8.** 288  
 Tompkins (Tompkins):  
 — Mr., **3.** 323  
 — Lucy, **3.** 127, 129, 180  
 — Richard, **13.** 98  
 — Thomas, **3.** 129  
 Tomlins (Tomlen, Tomlyn, Tomlyns):  
 — Mr., **5.** 101  
 — Edward, **13.** 63  
 — George, **9.** 289  
 — John, **15.** 120  
 — Margaret Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 Tomlins (*and variants*):  
 — Philip Nelson, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Richard, **13.** 63; his will (1649), **13.** 63; Baron of the Exchequer, **13.** 63  
 Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Thomplinson):  
 — Edward, **11.** 239; parish clerk of Rotherhithe, **11.** 240  
 — William, parish clerk of Kingston, **8.** 65  
 Tompion, —, watchmaker, **2.** xxxi  
 Tompkins. *See* Tomkins  
 Tompson, Tomson. *See* Thompson  
 Tonbridge, Tounbridge (Kent), **6.** 198, **10.** 265, **15.** 26; exchanged for Brionne, **5.** 201; the Canons of, **2.** 169, 177; Castle, **5.** 203; Honour, **3.** 108, 116; Prior of, **1.** 137  
 Tonbridge, Richard de, Earl of Clare, Earl of Surrey (*alias* de Benefacta *and* Fitzgilbert), **1.** 8, **4.** xv, xvi, **5.** 54, 55, 70, 200, **6.** 82, **7.** 222, **10.** 225, **18.** 6, 7, 20, 2, 3; and Blechingley Castle, **15.** 21, 23; *ped.* of, **5.** 201—203; his Surrey property, **15.** 17, 18; and Woodmansterne, **16.** 1  
 Tonckes, Benjamin, minister of St. Thomas's, Southwark, **13.** 186, 196  
 Tonge (Kent), **15.** 67; liberties of Westminster Abbey in, **10.** 252, 253  
 — Mr., receives Soc. at Sterborough Castle, **2.** xlii  
 — Thomas, **3.** 171  
 Tongham. *See* Seale  
 Tongham, Jordan de, Prior of Waverley and Abbot of Combe, **8.** 177  
 Tonnet (Tonnett), Nicholas, **14.** 140  
 Tonsley, John, **4.** 212  
 Tunstall. *See* Tunstall  
 Tont, John, his child, **16.** 132  
 Tony (Tonie) de:  
 — Dorothy, **13.** 179  
 — Ralph, **5.** 69  
 Toode. *See* Coode  
 Toogood, Roger, **2.** 92  
 Tooke (Took):  
 — Benjamin, **13.** 120  
 — C., exhibits deeds, **1.** x  
 — James, auditor, **9.** 164, 168  
 — John Horne, receipts by, **2.** xxxi  
 — Mary, **9.** 164, 168  
 Tooley, Nicholas, **12.** 87  
 Tooth, —, **14.** 161  
 — Mrs., **13.** 123  
 — John, **18.** 211  
 Toothache, charm for the, **9.** 254  
 Tooting, Upper. *See* Streatham  
 Tooting Bec. *See* Streatham  
 Tooting Graveney (Lower Tooting, Getinges, Totyng), **1.** 81, **14.** 25; absolved from Danegeld, **10.** 223, 224, 228; advowson of, **17.** 93; churchwarden of, **12.** 61; churchyard of, **14.** 25; land

**Tooting Graveney :**

- in, 10. 233; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, descent of, 10. 223, 15. 17; non-conformity in, 14. 217; poor of, bequest to, 13. 190; rector of, *see* Bourne; rectory of, survey of, 17. 93; soldiers from (1588), 16. 146; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 197; tavern in, 19. 196, 198; tenements in, 11. 288; vill of, 10. 245
- Church, 17. 94; dedication of, 4. 45, 12. 59; drawing of 1. ix; goods of, 4. 45, 127, 158; plate of, 12. 59—61, 16. [207, 221]
- Toott, Ralph, 13. 181
- Topcliff (York), 1. vi, 221
- Topclyve, William, 2. 138
- Topin. *See* Toppyn
- Topley, John, 18. 168
- Toppyn (Topin) :
- Christopher, 18. 184
- Richard, 11. 130
- Topsell, George, 9. 63, 75, 150
- Richard, 9. 63, 75, 151
- Torin, Daniel, 14. 163
- Torles, Adam, 11. 273
- Tornor. *See* Turner
- Torre (Terre), Thomas, 16. 123, 124
- Torregiano, —, 9. 10; his work in England, 7. 61, 15. 65
- Torrington, Earl of. *See* Herbert
- Tortington (Sussex), 9. 266, 20. 19
- Tosbye, Robert, 9. 196
- Totborough (Dors.), 6. 187
- Totcomb (Berks.), 6. 187
- Totford (Toteford, Tottford), de :
- John, 8. 24, 9. 373
- Richard, 8. 174
- William 7. 2 (*plate*)
- Totham (Essex), 6. 187
- Tothe, Thomas, 8. 107
- Tothill. *See* Tottell
- Tothill Wood. *See* Cranleigh
- Totleigh (Wilts), 6. 187
- Totless, Mr., 4. 250
- Totnes (Devon), 6. 187, 9. 235
- Tottell (Tothill) :
- Joan, 7. 211
- William, 7. 211, 11. 132
- Totteford. *See* Totford
- Tottenham (Middx.), 10. 286
- Totteridge (Herts.), 14. 33
- Tottesford (*or* Coteford), John, vicar of Effingham, 9. 381
- Totyng. *See* Tooting
- Touch, family, of Woking, 7. 46
- Sir Edward, 7. 46, 49
- James, 7. 46
- Touchet, family, Lords Audley, their Shere property, 8. 220
- James, Lord Audley, 4. 249, 6. 13, 8. 220
- John, Lord Audley, 6. 13
- Mervin, Lord Audley, 4. 249

- Toulouse (France), 16. 191; battle of, 17. 64
- Tounbridge. *See* Tonbridge
- Touraine (France), 8. 172
- Tournai (Belgium), 11. 170; siege of, 2. 120
- Tourner. *See* Turner
- Toursey, Henry, claustral Prior of Waverley, 8. 191
- Touton (Devon) Castle, 3. 74
- Tovlythe, John, 8. 71
- Towddop, William, 18. 184
- Towell, Mr., 16. 70, 72
- Isaac, 10. 296, 11. 125, 12. 210, 16. 73, 75, 77, 78, 80—82, 84—86
- Tower, Elizabeth, 4. 248
- Rev. F. E., at banquet at Guildford, 8. xx, reads paper on Abbott's Hospital, Guildford, 8. xix, xx
- Tower, church, round, 1. ix
- Towerhill. *See* Shere
- Towersay (Bucks.), 15. 74
- Towerson, Mr., his child, 17. 156, 158
- Parnell, 7. *Vis.* 137
- William, 7. *Vis.* 137
- Towne, Thomas, 13. 181
- Towneley (Townley) :
- John, 2. *Vis.* 45
- Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 45, 14. 180
- Richard, 14. 180, his children, *ibid.*
- Townsend (Townesende) :
- Maister, 11. 124
- —, pewterer, 16. 240
- Altynn, 13. 97
- Aulicia, 13. 97
- Elizabeth, 12. 83, her will (1604), *ibid.*
- Henry H., 19. 122
- Lady Jane, 18. 207
- Margaret, 12. 83
- Reynold, 12. 83
- Thomas, 16. 111—115, 119, 122—125
- William, 12. 85, 19. 86; his will (1607), 13. 96
- Towse, John, 3. *Vis.* 69
- Mary, 3. *Vis.* 69
- Towsey, Mrs., 3. 271. *Cp.* Dowsey
- Towy river (Carm.), 17. 177
- Tracy (Tracye) :
- arms of, 2. 102, 103
- —, 7. *Vis.* 137
- Alexander, 2. 111
- Alice, 2. 111
- Ann, 2. 111
- Barbara, 2. 100, 102, 105, 106, 112
- Catherine, 2. 111
- Elizabeth, 7. 95, 103, 115, 123*a*
- Hester, 2. 111
- Humphrey, 7. 102
- Sir Humphrey, 7. 103, 115, 123*a*
- Judith, 2. 111



## Tracy (Tracye):

— Margaret, **2.** 102, 105, 112, **11.** *Vis.*

244

— Nathaniel, **2.** 110, 111

— Oliver, archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 154

— Paul, **2.** 110, 111, **11.** *Vis.* 244

— Sir Paul, **2.** 112, **11.** *Vis.* 244

— Richard, **2.** 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112

— Sir Richard, **7.** 96, his father and mother, their portraits, *ibid.*

— Samuel, **2.** 111, 112

— Sarah, **2.** 111

[137

— Susan, **2.** 100, 110, 111, 112, **7.** *Vis.*

— Thomas, **2.** 111

— William, **2.** 100, 105, 112

— Sir William, **2.** 100, 101, 106

Trade regulations, Guildford, **9.** 321, 324, 325

Trade tokens: general account of, **10.** 79

—87; dates of issue, **10.** 80; of Surrey (17th cent.), **10.** 79—95; from the 'Bear,' Southwark, **2.** 71; the 'Boar's Head,' Southwark, **2.** 69; the 'George,' Southwark, **2.** 60; the 'Three Brushes,' Southwark, **2.** 79

Trades. *See* Occupations

Tradescant, John, **2.** 23, 25, his father, **2.**

20, his Lambeth house, **2.** 18 (*plate*), 20,

22, his museum, **2.** 20, 22, 23, his wife,

**2.** 20, 22, 23—25; junior, **2.** 23, 25

Trained bands: Peper Harow, **7.** 28, 29,

Southwark, **1.** 177, **15.** 132, Wandsworth, **18.** 114

Traishe, Stephen, **3.** 177

Trajan, Emperor, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146

Tranchar, Lawrence, **15.** 120. *Cp.* Trencher

'Translator' (cobbler), **6.** 52

Trape, Mary, **11.** 223

Trapps (Trappes):

— Mr., **20.** 207

— Catherine, **2.** 108

— Edward, **17.** 94

— Rachel, **11.** 196

— Robert, **2.** 108

— Roger, **11.** 196

Trattle (Tratell), Anthony, **4.** 66, 149

Travel, licence to, **9.** 173, 196

Traves, James, **11.** 294

Travers (Travis):

— family, of Chaldon, note on, **3.** 353

— Catherine, **3.** 353

— Christopher, will of (1519—1526), **3.**

353

— Joan, **3.** 353

— John, **3.** 353

— Margaret, **3.** 353

— Ralph, **3.** 353

— Thomas, **3.** 353, **4.** 63, 149; his children, **3.** 353

Trayton, Thomas, **2.** 46

Treacher, Thomas, **19.** 144

Treason: by sorcery, **2.** 159; high, charge to jury (1692) concerning, **12.** 132—142

Treasurer, monastic, **9.** 90

Treby, Anne, **17.** 59

Tredcroft, Major, **11.** 248

Tredynton, John de, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13

Trefanion, Hugh, **17.** 47

Tregellas, —, on the camp at Wimbledon, **10.** 273, 277, 279

Tregony (Cornw.), **14.** 39

Tregothick, Barlow, **7.** 108

Tregoz, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52

— Thomas, **5.** 65

Tregruk (Monm.), **19.** 210

Tregstin, Margery, her brass, **16.** 44

Treherne (Treyherne):

— Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 227

— Eleanor, **10.** 309

— John, **10.** 310, 313, **11.** *Vis.* 227, **18.** 184

Trelawney, Bridget, **7.** 102, 123a

— Sir John, **7.** 102, 123a

Tremayle, Sir Thomas, justice, **13.** 134.

*Cp.* Trennayle

Trench, Capt. the Hon. W. le Poer, **4.** 236, **6.** 9

Trenchard, Francis, **13.** 180

Trencher, Frances, **3.** 117, 187

— Henry, **3.** 117, 187

— *Cp.* Tranchar

Trenchfeild, Caleb, rector of Chipstead, **17.** 98

Trennayle, Thomas, serjeant-at-law, **13.** 134. *Cp.* Tremayle

Trent (Austria), Council of, **11.** 20

Trental of masses, **5.** 196, **8.** 113

Trentham, Henry de, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 122

Tresham, Elizabeth, **3.** 257, 266

— Sir Thomas, **3.** 257, 266

— William, **3.** 257, 258, 266, **14.** 45

Treswell, Hugh, **11.** 135

— Robert, Somerset herald, **16.** 27

Trevarrick (Cornw.), **6.** 158

Treverak (Trivyrock), Thomas, **6.** 153

Trevereux. *See* Limpsfield

Treves, Treviri. *See* Trier

Trevisano (da Treviso), Girolamo, **9.** 12, 13, 15, 17

Trevers, Moses, **10.** 281

Trevor, arms of, **17.** 23

Trevor, —, 'Baron' (1648), **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)

— Mr., **3.** 296

— Charles, **17.** 47

— Dorothy, **17.** 46

— Eleanor, 'Baroness' (1648), **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)

— Frances, **17.** 46

— John, **14.** 26

— Sir John, **14.** 26, **17.** 80; his brass, **17.** 46

- Trevor, Margaret, **17.** 46, 47  
 — Mary, **17.** 46  
 — Thomas, **13.** 100  
 — Thomas C. W., Lord Dacre, **3.** 50  
 — Tudor, Earl of Hereford, **17.** 62  
 — William, **14.** 27  
 — Sir William, **14.** 27  
 Trewe, Richard, **3.** 77  
 Trewman. *See* Trueman  
 Treyford (Sussex), **18.** 221  
 Treyherne. *See* Treherne  
 Tribb, William, **7.** 196  
 Tribe, Thomas, **19.** 100  
 Trier, Treves, Treviri (Germany), **1.** 45;  
     Cathedral, **15.** 7; coins minted at, **19.**  
     **3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 20—22, 25, 20.** 124;  
     house at, **6.** 63  
 Trigg (Trigge):  
 — family, in Elstead, **7.** 199  
 — Agnes, **8.** *Vis.* 162  
 — John, **8.** *Vis.* 162, **19.** 69, 100, 141  
 — Mabel, **8.** *Vis.* 162  
 — Thomas, **8.** *Vis.* 162, **16.** 156, **19.** 92  
 Triggs, William, **7.** x  
 Trillek, de, Adam, **8.** 188  
 — John, Bishop of Hereford, **8.** 188  
 Trimmer, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148  
 Tring (Herts.), **1.** 59, **7.** 97; bracer found  
     at, **20.** 121  
 Tringham, William, rector of Busbridge,  
     **10.** 328  
 Trinobantes, the, **1.** 42  
 Tripacy, Hugh, rector of Long Ditton, **8.**  
     **183, 184, 206, 207, 10.** 169  
 Triple Bowl Hill. *See* Limpsfield  
 Tripplett, James, **13.** 194  
 Tristram, romance of, **7.** 293, 294  
 Tritton, Elizabeth Anne, **12.** 173  
 — Robert, vicar of Morden, **12.** 187  
 Trivyrock. *See* Treverak  
 Trollope (Trollope):  
 — Jeromy, **19.** 51  
 — R. L., churchwarden of Kingston  
     Vale, **13.** 58  
 Trott, arms of, **5.** 230, 238  
 — Mr., **5.** 230  
 — Martha, **5.** 230  
 — Nicholas, **10.** 148  
 Trotter, Robert, **5.** 101  
 Trotterscliff (Kent), **6.** 212  
 Trotton (Sussex), **1.** 223, 231, **10.** 283, **15.**  
     **35, 20.** 47  
 Trouts. *See* Ockley  
 Troutte, Master, **15.** 120  
 Trowell, Margaret, **10.** 295  
 Trowers, John, **10.** 44  
 Troy (Asia Minor), discoveries at, **7.** xxxv  
 Troyes (Troye):  
 — Dorothy, **3.** 107, 186  
 — Margery, **3.** 104, 186  
 — Thomas, **3.** 101, 104, 107, 186  
 Trueman (Trewman), William, **8.** 316,  
     318, 350, 352  
 Trug, William, **13.** 140  
 Trumbull, Charles, rector of Merstham  
     **17.** 21  
 — Laurentia, **17.** 21  
 — William, **17.** 21  
 — Sir William, **17.** 21  
 Trumpington (Camb.) Church, brass in,  
     **1.** 226, **20.** 40  
 Trumpington, Sir Roger de, his brass, **20.**  
     **39, 40**  
 Trumps Mill. *See* Thorpe  
 Trundye, Richard, **18.** 186  
 Truro (Cornw.), **9.** 235  
 Trusse, William, **4.** 44, 116, 117, 158  
 Truss's Island (Thames), **1.** 86  
 Tryde, Thomas à, **4.** 36  
 Tryne, John, **18.** 179  
 Tryon, James, **11.** 46, 47  
 — Margaret, **11.** 47  
 — Thomas, **11.** 47  
 Ttaylor. *See* Taylor  
 Tuball, family, at Horley, **7.** 181  
 Tubbe, Letitia, **8.** 335  
 Tubman, Edmond, **19.** 83  
 — William, rector of Woodmansterne,  
     **16.** 13  
 Tuchener, Tuchiner, Tuchnor. *See* Tut-  
     chener  
 Tuck, —, 'widow', **14.** 160; her daughter,  
     **14.** 152  
 Tucker, —, **12.** 23  
 — Abraham, **14.** 8  
 — Henry, **9.** 187  
 — Hugh, **18.** 184  
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 242  
 — Phoebe, **19.** 196  
 — Reynold, **11.** 116  
 — Robert, rector of Streatham, **17.** 93  
 — T., elected, **8.** xx  
 — Thomas, **5.** 102  
 — Walter, **11.** *Vis.* 242  
 Tuckett, Elizabeth, **11.** 138  
 Tudenham, William de, **5.** 223, **13.** 138  
 Tudham, John, **19.** 49  
 Tudham's. *See* Horne  
 Tudington. *See* Tuttington  
 Tudor, Rev. O. L., **20.** 84  
 Tuersley, John, **12.** *Vis.* 274  
 — Maud, **12.** *Vis.* 274  
 — Cp. Tuesley  
 Tuesley. *See* Godalming  
 Tuesley, ped. of, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — —, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — Abigail, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — Agnes, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — Alice, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — Anne, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — Etheldreda, **8.** *Vis.* 166  
 — George, **8.** *Vis.* 166

- Tuesley, Henry, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Jane, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — John, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Judith, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Magdalene, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Mary, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Ralph, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Sarah, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Susanna, **8**. *Vis.* 166  
 — Thomas, **8**. *Vis.* 166. *Cp.* Tueresley  
 Tufen, Christopher, **5**. 273  
 Tufton, arms of, **4**. *Vis.* 87; ped. of, **4**.  
*Vis.* 88  
 — —, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — Bridget, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — Elizabeth, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — Hester, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — Jane, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — John, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — Joseph, **4**. *Vis.* 88, **10**. *Vis.* 215  
 — Mary, **4**. *Vis.* 88, **10**. *Vis.* 215  
 — Ralph, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — Richard, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 — William, **4**. *Vis.* 88  
 Tuglar, Henry de, bailiff of Kingston, **8**.  
 17  
 Tugwell, —, **10**. 73  
 Tulet, Mary, **9**. 416  
 Tully, John, **19**. 52  
 — Margaret, **8**. 248  
 — Nicholas, **8**. 248; churchwarden of  
 Horley, **8**. 252  
 — William, churchwarden of Horley, **8**.  
 254  
 Tulse, arms of, **11**. 74  
 — Elizabeth, **6**. 54, **11**. 74  
 — Sir Henry, Lord Mayor of London,  
**6**. 54, **11**. 74  
 Tulse Hill. *See* Lambeth (churches)  
 Tumuli. *See* Barrows  
 Tunbridge Wells (Kent), **17**. 23—25  
 Tunbrigg's farm. *See* Blechingley  
 Tundale, —, his vision, **5**. 288—291  
 Tunnel, William, **19**. 54  
*Tunnyng of Elynour Rummyng, the*, **19**.  
 xxi  
 Tunstall (Kent), **17**. 11  
 Tunstall (Tunstall):  
 — arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 15, **7**. 43; ped. of,  
**2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Ann, **2**. *Vis.* 16, **7**. 43  
 — Anthony, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Brian, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Catherine, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Christopher, rector of Peper Harow,  
**7**. 28, 43, his will (1617), **7**. 43  
 — Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham, and  
 of London, **7**. 273—275  
 — Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Frances, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Frederick, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Helen, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 Tunstall (Tunstall):  
 — Henry, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Joan, **7**. 43  
 — John, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Sir John, **7**. 43, **17**. 80  
 — Joshua, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Penelope, **2**. *Vis.* 16, **7**. 43  
 — Ralph, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Robert, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Susan, **7**. 43  
 — Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 — Ursula, **2**. *Vis.* 16  
 Tunworth (Hants.), lands in, **10**. 216  
 Tupper, M. F., **1**. xvi, exhibits Crom-  
 wellian commissions, **1**. x, his gifts to  
 Library, **1**. xxviii, excavates Farley  
 Heath, **2**. 4, **15**, **12**. 146  
 Tupwood. *See* Caterham (Upwood)  
 Turberville (Turbeville, Turburvyle):  
 — Cecily, **16**. 3  
 — Hamon de, **9**. 24  
 — Richard, **16**. 3  
 — Robert, **13**. 136  
 Turgis (Turgiss):  
 — Catherine, **1**. 133  
 — Helen, **7**. 18  
 — Maurice, **1**. 133, **13**. 137  
 — Thomas, **17**. 98  
 Turk, Walter, **13**. 140  
 Turkeys, Gilbert, **8**. 19  
 Turnbull (Turnbull):  
 — John, **5**. 101  
 — Rev. Joseph, **14**. 217  
 Turnham. *See* Turnham  
 Turner (Torner, Tournor, Twoorner):  
 — family: of Blechingley, **5**. 220, 226,  
 242; of Compton, **12**. 16; arms of, **6**.  
*Vis.* 118; ped. of, **6**. *Vis.* 119  
 — —, **6**. *Vis.* 111, **11**. 291, *Vis.* 241;  
 his wife, **4**. 101  
 — —, 'widow', **10**. 32  
 — Mr., **5**. 155  
 — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 4, **6**. *Vis.* 119  
 — Annette, **13**. 175  
 — Anthony, **18**. 99, **111**, **121**, **125**, **136**,  
**140**, **19**. 82  
 — Caroline, **13**. 175  
 — Catherine, **6**. *Vis.* 119  
 — Charity, **5**. 220  
 — Christopher, **2**. *Vis.* 4  
 — Edward, **9**. 282, **11**. 123, *Vis.* 253,  
**19**. 141  
 — Elizabeth, **6**. *Vis.* 119  
 — Ellen, **13**. 175  
 — Francis, **6**. *Vis.* 119; Bishop of Ely,  
**9**. 305  
 — Frederic, on the monument to Chief  
 Justice Foster in Egham Church, **19**.  
 199, 200

## Turner (Tornor, Tourner, Twoorner) :

- Fulham, **12.** 16
- George, **9.** 175, 203, 230, **12.** 89, **17.** 82
- Henry, **9.** 72, 146
- Sir Hieronimus, **6.** *Vis.* 119
- J. M. W., his view of Walton Bridge, **1.** xviii
- Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 98, **11.** *Vis.* 253
- John, **2.** 30, **3.** 145, *Vis.* 85, **4.** 60, 99, 100, 102—105, 184, **5.** 220, 221, 265, 266, 268, 272, **6.** *Vis.* 119, **9.** 425, **14.** 65, 172, 175, 189, **17.** 98, **18.** 212, **19.** 46, 49, 75, 79, 84, 92, 100; minister of Weybridge, **17.** 47
- Judith, **6.** *Vis.* 111
- Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **12.** 16
- Matthew, **10.** 76
- Mercy, **12.** 76
- Nicholas, **11.** 291
- Ralph, **18.** 168
- Richard, **5.** 243, 265, **6.** *Vis.* 119, **11.** 114, **18.** 176
- Robert, **6.** *Vis.* 119, **10.** 311, **11.** 238, 241, **12.** 90, **14.** 62, **19.** 52, 96; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252, 254
- Roger, **8.** 306, 342
- Simon, **5.** *Vis.* 98
- Thomas, **4.** 208, **9.** 305, **11.** 112, **14.** 175, 189, **17.** 98, **18.** 176, 211; his child, **14.** 153; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, and of Fetcham, **9.** 305, **14.** 10, his wife, **14.** 10; Dr., **9.** 305
- Walter, **6.** *Vis.* 119, **19.** 84
- William, **5.** 270, **8.** 248, 249, **18.** 185, 203; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252, 253; Lt.-Col., **13.** 175
- Sir William, **3.** 268
- See also Turnour
- Turnham (Turneham) de :
  - Edolina, **10.** 239
  - Ralph, **9.** 25, 119
  - Stephen, **10.** 239
- Turnour, Edward, Lord Winterton, **19.** 122
- Sir Edward, **12.** 16
- Richard, M.P. for Blechingley, **5.** 220. See also Turner
- Turnpike : Kennington, **3.** 18; Road Act, Turtell, Joan, **11.** 125 [10. 85]
- John, **9.** 358
- William, **9.** 358
- Turton, Florence Murray, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Col. J. F., **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Turvar, James, **18.** 183
- Turweston (Bucks.), **16.** 52
- Tusele. See Tuesley, under Godalming
- Tutbury (Staffs.), **16.** 28
- Tutchener (Tuchener, Tuchiner, Tuchnor, Tutchenar) :
  - Edward, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254

Tutchener (*and variants*) :

- Richard, **8.** 248; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253
- William, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254. *Cp.* Titchener
- Tuth, Richard, **8.** 136
- Tuttie, John, **14.** 165
- Tuttington, Tudington (Norf.), **7.** 107, 120; parish register of, extract from, **7.** 117
- Tweedie, Walter, goldsmith, **12.** 73
- Twelve : the number, mystic character of, **1.** 37, 38; as number of jurors, **1.** 53
- Tweng. See Thweng
- Twetty. See Twitty
- Twickenham (Middx.), **2.** 89, **10.** 145, **17.** 120, 121; lands in, **3.** 311; vicar of, see Eton
- Twiddy and Tippet, Messrs., **2.** 75
- Twigge (Twygge) :
  - Mr., **15.** 108, 110, 118, his wife, **15.** [108]
  - John, **4.** 132
- Twisdon, John, **13.** 181
- Twisse, William, rector of East Horsley, **9.** 283, 284
- Twist (Twiste) :
  - —, **3.** *Vis.* 63
  - John, **12.** 100, 101
  - Olive, **3.** *Vis.* 63
- Twitching. See Horsell
- Twitham, Richard, **3.** 150, 152
- Twitty (Twetty) :
  - Mr., **2.** 93, 94
  - Thomas, surrogate, **11.** 228, 229
- Twoorner. See Turner
- Twopenny, William, **20.** 82, 83
- Twycroft, John, **19.** 80
- Twyford, Richard, **19.** 92
- Twygge. See Twigge
- Twynden, Ed., **3.** 186
- Edith, **3.** 186
- Twyne, Thomas, **18.** 205
- Twynor, John, **20.** 105
- Tyas, Mary, **7.** *Vis.* 135, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
- Otto, **7.** *Vis.* 135, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
- Tyberken, Daniel, **18.** 172
- Tyburn, Tiborne (Middx.), **2.** 159
- Tycceseye. See Titsey
- Tyce. See Tice
- Tycheffeld. See Titchfield
- Tycknor. See Tickner
- Tydee, Tydi, Tydye. See Tidy
- Tydic, a Saxon, **6.** 189
- Tydicesig. See Titsey
- Tye, the. See Blechingley, Oxted
- Tye (Tighe, at Tye, atte Tyghe) :
  - —, **9.** 175
  - Alexander, **8.** 47, 137
  - Henry, **20.** 102
  - John, **20.** 104, 113
  - Ralph, **18.** 203
  - Richard, **9.** 223, **20.** 96, 113



Tye (*and variants*):

— Robert, rector of Chiddingfold, 5.

174

Tye, East. *See* Merstham

Tyers, Mr., 14. 17

Tyes. *See* Limpsfield

Tyffyn, Robert, 18. 201

Tyghe, atte. *See* Tye

Tykhill. *See* Tickhill

Tyksall, John, 5. 242

Tyland, Henrick, 18. 172

Tyle. *See* Tile

Tyle-hurst. *See* Croydon

Tyler (Tylor):

—, 9. 199

— Edward, 16. 22

— Henry, 19. 57

— John, 4. 68, 69, 8. 228, 16. 22; churchwarden of Charlwood, 11. 10

— Mary, 16. 22

— Nicholas, 5. 266

— Richard, 5. 270, 271, 16. 22, 19. 58

— Susan, 14. 147, 149

— Thomas, 5. 263

— Wat, 8. 278, 284, his insurrection, 14.

133, in Guildford, 9. 318, in Southwark, 1. 8

Tylerige, John, 13. 146

Tyler's Green. *See* Blechingley

Tylle, Edward, 5. 260

Tyllman, Harman, 18. 178

Tylmundesden. *See* Godstone

Tyney. *See* Tilney

Tylor. *See* Tyler

Tylyon (*or* Fylyon) Henry, 4. 125—127

Tymerhuth, John de, 2. 52

Tymbremongere, John le, 8. 47, 137

Tymmell, William, 13. 138

Tymms, S., his gift to Library, 4. xxx

Tymerley, John, 7. lvi

Tyngelden, Henry, 11. 149

Tynie (*or* Tynle) Martin, rector of Cranleigh, 6. 23

Typpinge, Robert, 15. 87

Tyndall (Tindall, Tyndale):

— Andrew, 18. 73

— Agnes, 10. 295

— Edmund, his will (1600), 10. 295

— John, 13. 137

— Robert, 11. 236

— Sarah, 11. 236

— William, 8. 50

Tynte, Edward, 13. 180

— John, 13. 180

Tynterle, John, 6. 157

Tyro (Tiro, Tyroe, Tyrowe):

— Mr., 18. 132, 141, 146, 148

— Mrs., 18. 132, 20. 218

— Daniel, 12. 90

— Elizabeth, 20. 191, 197, 202, 209,

211

— Jacob, 12. 90

Tyro (*and variants*):

— Joan, 12. 90

— John, 10. 310, 12. 90, 18. 134, 142, 19. 151; his will (1604-5), 12. 90; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 144, 146, 148, 151

— Mary, 12. 90

— Richard, 12. 90

— Samuel, 12. 90

— Sarah, 12. 90

— Thomas, 12. 90

Tyrrell (Tirrell, Tyrrold):

— arms of, 2. *Vis.* 27; ped. of, 2. *Vis.*

—, 11. *Vis.* 239 [28]

— Agnes, 11. 130

— Bowit, 2. *Vis.* 28

— Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 28, 7. 41, 9. 300, 10. *Vis.* 195, 11. 130, *Vis.* 239

— Ellen, 11. 130

— Emma, 13. 178

— Erasmus, 2. *Vis.* 28

— Jane, 2. *Vis.* 28

— John, 2. *Vis.* 28, 9. 218, 18. 208, 19. 77; his will (1603), 11. 130

— Juliana, 2. *Vis.* 28

— Rachel, 2. *Vis.* 28

— Rebecca, 11. 130

— Richard, 11. 130, 13. 178; his will (1608), 13. 178

— Robert, 2. 74, 4. 284

— Sir Thomas, 13. 134

— William, 2. *Vis.* 28, 4. 44, 115, 10. *Vis.* 195

Tyrwhit. *See* Tirwhit

Tyrwin, Thomas, 3. 151

Tysdale. *See* Tisdale

Tyssen, J. R. Daniel, F.S.A., 5. xii, 7. xv, elected on Council, 4. xix, 5. xx, 6. xx, 7. xxiii, 1. 8, xii, on the Reigate Committee, 2. xxxviii, presides at meetings, 2. xxvii, 7. xl, exhibits by, 2. xxxii, xxxiii, his gift to Museum, 2. lix, on inventories of Church Goods in Surrey, 4. 1—189, his death, 8. vii, xxii

— *Cp.* Tisson

Tyste, Thomas, 8. 316. *Cp.* Fyste

Tytcheborne. *See* Tichborne

Tytinge. *See* Chilworth

Tyton, William, 18. 184

Tyttesey. *See* Titsey

Tytyllyng, John, 2. 188, 190

## U.

Ubley, Richard, 4. 30

Ucca, Wulfstan, 6. 89

Uchtred, ancestor of the Lumleys, 3. 327, 332, 334

Udall, a corruption of Uvedale (*q. v.*), 3. 64, 65

- Uffil, —, 'widow', 10. 62  
 Uffold, William, 10. 70  
 Uherste. *See* Ewherst  
 Uley (Glouc.), 6. xiii  
 Ulphus, horn of, 7. 299  
 Ulster, Earl of. *See* Burgh  
 Umbrella stones, India, 1. 32  
 Umbreville, Katherine, 19. 197  
 Umfrey (Umfraye, Umphrey):  
   — Jane, 7. 123a  
   — Finch, 7. 99, 116, 123a  
   — Jane, 7. 99  
   — Joan, 15. 103  
   — William, 7. 236  
 Underdowne, Alice, 6. *Vis.* 119  
   — Sir John, 6. *Vis.* 119  
 Underheld, John, 5. 262  
 Underhill (Undrell, Undrill):  
   — —, 7. 230  
   — Catherine, 3. 124  
   — Edith, 11. 122  
   — Edward, 19. 46  
   — Sir Edward, 3. 124, 179  
   — Francis, 19. 46  
   — John, 7. 234, 12. 89, 19. 46  
   — Nicholas, 7. 234, 9. 230, 10. 149, 19. 46  
   — Richard, 10. 149  
   — Thomas, 8. 57, 9. 230, 11. 122, 19. 46  
   — Walter, 7. 284  
 Underhold, John, 8. 136  
   — Renered, 8. 136  
 Underwood (Underwoode):  
   — family, at Effingham, 9. 379  
   — —, 'widow', 18. 170  
   — Mr., 14. 69, 70  
   — Edmund, 14. 70  
   — Edward, vicar of Kingston, 8. 124  
   — Henry, 18. 218  
   — James, churchwarden of Hascombe, 10. 338  
   — John, 2. 40, 41  
   — Laurence, 19. 67  
   — Mary, 4. 209, 14. 69, 70  
   — Robert, 14. 70  
   — Thomas, churchwarden of Lingfield, 12. 76  
   — William, 6. 244, 19. 68, 93; churchwarden of Horsell, 10. 359  
 Undrell, Undrill. *See* Underhill  
 Unemployed, Smith's charity for the, 20. 170  
 Unet, William, 3. 215  
 Uniacke, Cecilia Monica, 16. 1 *ped.*  
   — Richard Gordon F., 16. 1 *ped.*  
 Uniforms, municipal, Godalming, 19. 121, 144  
 Unstedbury. *See* Sanderstead  
 Uoccingas. *See* Woking  
 Upchurch (Kent), 14. 133; ware, 4. 225, 227, found at Croydon, 13. 19, at Waddon, 17. 181  
 Upchurch, Edward, 16. 159, 164  
 Upfold (Upfould, Uppefolde):  
   — —, 'widow', 10. 68  
   — Edward, 19. 78  
   — John, 16. 153, 19. 80, 143; warden of Godalming, 19. 120, 137, 138  
   — Nicholas, 16. 159, 162  
   — Richard, 10. 38  
   — Thomas, 19. 99  
   — William, 4. 39  
 Upham (Hants.), 2. 223  
 Uplands. *See* Merrow  
 Upmarden (Sussex), church chest at, 20. 81  
 Uppefolde. *See* Upfold  
 Upper Court. *See* Woldingham  
 Upsala, Obsola (Sweden), morasteen near, 1. 33—35, 48, removed, 1. 45  
 Upton (Notts.), church chest at, 20. 72, 74  
 Upton, Hon. Col. Fulke Greville, 11. 99  
 Upwey (Dors.), 17. 178  
 Upwode, Ralph de, 5. 262  
 Upwood. *See* Caterham  
 Upwood (Hunts.), 6. 224  
 Upwood Scrubs. *See* Godstone  
 Urban VI, pope, 2. 136  
 Urban, Joan, her brasses, 7. 35, 36  
 Uriconium. *See* Wroxeter  
 Urlwyn (Urlim, Urlwin):  
   — Joan, 11. 293  
   — Mary, 11. 293  
   — Walter, 11. 297; his will (1604), 11. 293  
 'Urn-field,' an, at Merrow, 13. 26, 27  
 Urns: cinerary found near Farnham, 20. 229, 231, at Levelys Dene, 13. 27, at Merrow, 13. 26, 27, at Teddington, 1. 75, in Womersley, 15. 156; Anglo-Saxon, 6. 122, 123; Celtic, at Haslemere, 19. 33—38, at Hindhead, 19. 37; Romano-British, found in Suffolk, 2. xxvii  
 Urrick, arms of, 6. *Vis.* 129; ped. of, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168  
   — —, 8. *Vis.* 168  
   — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167, 168, 10. *Vis.* 214  
   — Joan, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168  
   — John, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167, 168, 10. *Vis.* 214  
   — Margaret, 6. *Vis.* 129  
   — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168  
   — Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168  
 Urscole, William, 4. 13  
 Urse, John, 16. 23  
 Ursula, Jane, 3. 186  
 Urswick (Urswicke):  
   — arms of, 3. 221, 222, 224, 10. *Vis.* 196  
   — —, 3. 222, 10. *Vis.* 197  
   — Christopher, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157  
 Usborne, Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*  
   — William, 16. 1 *ped.*

## Usher (Ussher):

- James, Archbishop of Armagh, **5**. 210
- Nathaniel, **11**. 234
- Richard, **18**. 166
- Sarah, **11**. 234

Usk (Monm.), **19**. 208; Church, **19**. 210

Usk, Adam of. *See* Aske

— Edward, **19**. 209

Usury, mediæval views of, **5**. 283—285

Utterton, Canon Frank Ernest, vicar of Leatherhead, Archdeacon of Surrey, **11**. 103, **20**. 223, describes Leatherhead Church, **19**. xxi

— John Sutton, vicar of Farnham, Archdeacon of Surrey, and Bishop of Guildford, **2**. xxi, **10**. 324, **11**. 103, **18**. 160, elected on Council, **4**. xix, **5**. xx, **6**. xx, **7**. xxiii, elected Vice-Pres., **7**. 1, on the Farnham Committee, **2**. xxiv

Utworth manor. *See* Cranleigh

Uvedale (Dovedale, Ovedale, d'Ovedale, Udall, Udall, Waddall, Woddall):

— origin of the name, and variants, **3**. 64

— family: lords of Chelsham, **6**. 214; of Dorset, **3**. 134, 186; of More Crichell, **3**. 191; at Titsey, **3**. 63—192, **4**. xv, xviii; arms of, **3**. 64, 67—69, 79, 85, 86, 99, 115, 121, 134, 135, 191; motto of, **3**. 135; ped. of, **3**. 65, 66; seals of, *plates facing* **3**. 75

—, **3**. 68; the Puritan, at Kingston, **18**. 158

— Mr., (of Oxted), **6**. 199

— Agnes, **3**. 90, 92, 97, 98, 107, 110, 114, 186, 187, 191

— Alice, **3**. 85, 86, 89, 90, 185, 190; her brass, **16**. 37

— Amicia, **3**. 65

— Anne, **3**. 93, 94, 96, 99, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110—112, 114, 116, 118, 124, 125, 128, 130, 166, 170, 182, 186, 187, 189

— Anthony, **3**. 98, 109, 186

— Arthur, **3**. 68, 106—112, 114, **4**. xviii

— Sir Arthur, **3**. 187

— Benedict, **3**. 65, 66

— Benedicta, **3**. 65, 75 (*plate facing*), 78—83, 150—153, 185, 190

— Catherine, **3**. 114, 116, 123, 124, 129, 130, 175, 186—189, **18**. 193

— Dorothy, **3**. 107—109, 171—174, 186

— Dowse, **3**. 189

— Edith, **3**. 105, 106, 186

— Edmund, **3**. 186, 189

— Sir Edmund, **3**. 186

— Edward, **3**. 124, 189

— Eleanor, **3**. 186

— Elizabeth, **3**. 76, 90—99, 104, 106, 109, 110, 114, 117, 124, 127, 128, 130—134, 159—162, 164—166, 170, 180,

Uvedale (*and variants*):

185—189, 191, **5**. 65, **7**. 231, 232, 250, 252, **10**. 287; her will (1487), **3**. 163—170

— Ellen, **3**. 114, 116, 117, 175—177, 187

— Everhilda, **3**. 98, 186

— Frances, **3**. 117, 123, 127, 129, 180, 187, 189

— Francis, **3**. 107, 114, 121, 123, 171—173, 179, 180, 186, 187, 189

— Geoffrey, **3**. 186

— George, **3**. 134, 186

— Giles, **3**. 186

— Henry, **3**. 88, 91, 92, 104, 105, 154, 157, 186, 191; his tomb, **3**. 105

— Sir Henry, **3**. 105, 106, 186, 191

— Honor, **3**. 123, 124, 188

— Hugh, **3**. 65, 66, 69, 76, 190

— Isabel, **3**. 69, 71—73, 76, 79, 80, 83, 150, 152, 185, 186

— Jacob, **3**. 113, 116, 176, 187

— Jane, **3**. 124, 166, 188

— Joan, **3**. 87—89, 159, 162, 185, 186

— John, **3**. 65, 67 (Woddall), 70, 73, 74, 75 (*plate facing*), 77, 79—90, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 121, 122, 136, 137, 139,

143, 148, 149, 151, 153, 171—175, 185—188, 190, **4**. xiv, xviii

— Sir John, **3**. 66, 69—73, 75, 84, 185, 190, **5**. 65, **10**. 287

— Lucy, **3**. 124, 127, 129, 180, 189

— Margaret, **3**. 66, 73—75 (*plate facing*), 79, 80, 88, 90—92, 97, 98, 117, 150,

152, 159, 160, 185, 186, 188, 190

— Margery, **3**. 104, 186

— Mary, **3**. 79, 80, 118, 119, 121—124, 129, 150, 152, 166, 178, 179, 185, 187—189, **16**. 48

— Nicholas, **3**. 74, 88, 154, 157, 182, 183, 186

— Sir Peter, **3**. 72—76, 185

— Reginald, **3**. 65, 66, 86, 88, 91, 92, 103, 154, 156, 157, 186, 191

— Richard, **3**. 66, 107, 112, 113, 116—118, 121, 123, 129, 171—173, 176, 178, 187, 189

— Sir Richard, **3**. 122, 123

— Robert, **3**. 92—94, 97, 105—107, 110, 160, 162, 165—170, 186, 191

— Simon, **3**. 76, 83

— Susan, **3**. 124, 188, 189

— Sybil, **3**. 83, 85, 88, 185

— Thomas, **3**. 66, 73, 89, 91, 92, 98, 103—105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 116, 117,

159, 162, 171—173, 176, 177, 186—189, 192, **4**. 153

— Sir Thomas, **3**. 64, 76—81, 83, 88, 90—99, 103—107, 155, 157, 158, 163,

164, 166, 167, 185, 186, 190, 191, **13**. 133; wills of (1367), **3**. 150—153, (1473—4), **3**. 158—162; Sheriff of Surrey, **10**. 287

Uvedale (*and variants*) :

- Victoria, **3.** 127, 130, 131, 179, 180, 188, 189  
 — William, **3.** 65 (Woddall), 67 (Woddall), 68 (Woddall), 86—89, 91—93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 106, 107, 110—119, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 160, 162, 166, 170—173, 176, 177, 180, 185—189, 191, **7.** 80, 119, **9.** 294; his tomb, **3.** 114, 115, 174; will of (1449), **3.** 154—158, (1567), **3.** 174—177  
 — Sir William, **3.** 67 (Woddall), 93, 94, 96, 99—103, 105, 106—110, 114, 118—131, 159, 160, 171, 174, 178, 179, 181, 182, 186—188, **4.** xviii, **16.** 17; wills of (1611), **3.** 171—173, 178, (1651), **3.** 179, 180  
 Uxbridge, Woxbrugge (Middx.), **6.** 262  
 Uxbridge, Roger de, parson of Oxted, **10.** 170

## V.

- Vabadune, de, James, **1.** 123  
 — Richard, **1.** 124, 128  
 — Sarra, **1.** 128  
 Vachele, de, family, **6.** 214  
 Vachell, Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 234  
 — Oliver, **11.** *Vis.* 234  
 Vachery. *See* Cranleigh and Shere  
 Vachin, Alice, **3.** 176, 177  
 Vade, Elizabeth, **7.** 106, 112, 123a  
 — John, **7.** 107  
 — William, **7.** 106, 107, 112, 123a  
 Vaden, Robert, **13.** 187  
 Vagabonds: passports for, **9.** 175—178, 213; whipping of, **4.** 210, **7.** 200, **9.** 170, 171, 175, 178, 198  
 Vaghan. *See* Vaughan  
 Vagniacæ, site of, **2.** 3, **9.** 340, 348  
 Vaillant (le Vaillant):  
 — family, **20.** 64, 65; of Normandy, **20.** 65; arms of, **20.** 65  
 — François, **20.** 64, 65  
 — Paul, Sheriff of London, **20.** 6, 64  
 — Philip, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 64, 65, 67  
 — Rev. Wilfrid B., **20.** 7, 64  
 Valdez, Don Pedro de, **7.** 206—210  
 Vale, William, **13.** 137  
 Vale Wood. *See* Ambersham (North)  
 Valen, Peter, **18.** 172  
 Valence (Vallance, Vallence):  
 — Aymer de, Bishop of Winchester, **20.** 148, 151  
 — Alice, **5.** 202  
 — Robert, **17.** 81  
 — William, **10.** 312; Earl of Pembroke, **5.** 202  
 Valenciana, Sociedad Arqueologica, **8.** xliii

- Valenges, arms of, **2.** 125, 126  
 Valens, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Valentine (Vallantyne, Vallentine, Volantyne):  
 — Henry, **4.** 58, **8.** 291, 306, 342  
 — Humphrey, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **19.** 50  
 — John, **19.** 46  
 — Mary, **4.** *Vis.* 90  
 — Thomas, **4.** 121  
 — William, **7.** 118, **19.** 49  
 Valentinianus I, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Valerianus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146  
 Vallance, Vallence. *See* Valence  
 Vallantyne, Vallentine. *See* Valentine  
 Valley End. *See* Chobham  
 Valognes (Valoines), de:  
 — arms of, **5.** 190  
 — Biblisce, **6.** 201  
 — Hamo, **4.** xvi, **6.** 201  
 — Maria, **2.** 168a  
 — Thomas, **4.** xvi  
 Valpy, —, rector of Holy Trinity, Guildford, **10.** 118  
 — Richard, **10.** 118  
 Valter. *See* Walter  
 Vanbrooke, Dorothy, **7.** 144  
 — William, **7.** 144  
 Vanburgh, William, **17.** 52  
 Vandals, the, **6.** 98  
 Van Daly, Magdalen, **19.** 42  
 Van de Birk, Jacob, **3.** 33  
 — Noel, **3.** 33. *Cp.* Van den Brock  
 Vandeburant, Katherine, **2.** 94  
 — Lambert, **2.** 94  
 — William, **2.** 94  
 Vandekele, Hubert, **18.** 171  
 Van den Brock, Jacob, **3.** 34  
 — Noel, **3.** 34. *Cp.* Van de Birk  
 Vandeput, —, 'widow', **18.** 178  
 Vandepote, Nicholas, **18.** 174  
 Van de Put, —, **3.** 33  
 Vanderdelf, Cornelia, **2.** *Vis.* 59  
 — Cornelius, **2.** *Vis.* 59  
 Vandermoten, Joyce, **18.** 191  
 — Willimint, **18.** 191  
 Vanderput, Vrinkin, **18.** 191  
 Van de Wall, —, **3.** *Vis.* 83  
 — Susanna, **3.** *Vis.* 83  
 Van Diman, Wolfers, **3.** 33  
 Vandle. *See* Wandle  
 Vanduran, Peter, **4.** 78  
 Vandyke, Sir Anthony, portraits by, at Ham House, **11.** xiv  
 Vane (Vayne), John, **11.** 219, **13.** 145; his wife, **11.** 219  
 Van Hemback, Harman, **18.** 192  
 Van Horne, A., **11.** 160  
 Vanlore, Peter, **1.** 141  
 — Sir Peter, **3.** 33  
 Vanne, Stephen, **13.** 136  
 Vanner (Vannere), Henry, **13.** 139, 140  
 Vanprysye, ne, **18.** 172



- Vans, Francis, **5**, 103  
 Vanseverott, Arden, **18**, 171  
 Vanstaell, Charles, **11**, 119  
 Vanstraten, Philip, **18**, 180  
 Van Stripen, Abraham, **11**, 286  
 — David, **11**, 286  
 — John, **11**, 286  
 — Mary, **11**, 286  
 — Walter, his will (1603), **11**, 285  
 Vantlet, Madam, **5**, 143  
 Van Zenick, Adam, **18**, 180  
 Varges, George, **18**, 211  
 Varini, the, **6**, 95  
 Varnee, Varney. *See* Verney  
 Vasco (Vascoe):  
 — Don, **7**, 208, 209  
 — Richard de, **5**, 253  
 Vasy, John, **2**, *Vis*, 16  
 — Ursula, **2**, *Vis*, 16  
 Vaudois. *See* French, Protestants  
 Vaudye. *See* Vawdye  
 Vaughan (Vaghan, Vaughan):  
 — —, **7**, *Vis*, 150, **10**, *Vis*, 208, **12**, 200  
 — 'Lady,' **7**, 213  
 — 'Lord,' **7**, 213  
 — Mrs., **19**, 180  
 — Alesia, **1**, 136  
 — Dr. Charles J., Master of the Temple,  
   **10**, 349  
 — Edward, **10**, *Vis*, 208  
 — Elizabeth, **11**, 230  
 — Hamo, **1**, 136  
 — Sir Hugh, at Richmond tourney, **20**.  
 — Joan, **10**, *Vis*, 208 [xxii]  
 — Magdalen, **7**, *Vis*, 150  
 — Richard, **9**, 196; Earl of Carbery, **7**.  
   213; Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**, 155  
 — Thomas, **1**, 136, **5**, 257, 259, **11**.  
   230; chaplain of Okewood, **10**, 36  
 Vaus (Vause, Vawse):  
 — *alias* Hopkins, Anne, **12**, 209  
 — Anthony, **18**, 194  
 — Robert, **13**, 136  
 Vaux (Vaulx, de Vaux):  
 — —, **3**, *Vis*, 65, **12**, 205  
 — Anthony, **11**, 129; his will (1603),  
   **11**, 129, (1607), **12**, 205  
 — Catherine, **1**, *Vis*, 2  
 — Elizabeth, **3**, *Vis*, 65, **12**, 205  
 — Hubert, **3**, 50  
 — John, **11**, 129, **12**, 205, *Vis*, 275  
 — Mary, **12**, *Vis*, 275  
 — Maud, **3**, 50, 51  
 — Nicholas, **1**, *Vis*, 2  
 — Sir Thomas, **3**, 51  
 Vauxhall. *See* Lambeth  
 Vavasour, Frances, **3**, *Vis*, 79  
 — Sir Thomas, **11**, xiii  
 — William, **3**, *Vis*, 79  
 Vawdye (Vaudye):  
 — Mr., **17**, 161  
 — Robert, **17**, 168, 170, 171, 174, **18**.  
 Vawdye (Vaudye):  
 — 98, 100, 101, 104, 106; churchwarden  
   of Wandsworth, **17**, 164—167  
 Vawr, —, **2**, *Vis*, 42  
 — Agnes, **2**, *Vis*, 42  
 Vawse. *See* Vaus  
 Vayne. *See* Vane  
 Veer, Veere. *See* Vere  
 Vehm-Geding (Germany), **1**, 34  
 Veille, Richard la, **1**, 150  
 Veele, Mary, **18**, 190  
 Velidon, James, his brass (1458), **5**, 198  
 Velito, James de, priest of Lingfield  
   College, **7**, 230  
 Velvecke, family, in Newdigate, **6**, 290  
 Ven, Alice, **11**, 300  
 — Joan, **11**, 300  
 — John, **11**, 290  
 Venables, arms of, **9**, 165  
 — —, Prior of Guildford, **8**, 229  
 — Elizabeth, **9**, 162  
 — Hugh, **9**, 162  
 — Richard, Baron of Kinderton, **9**, 162  
 Veners, James, **8**, 246  
 — William, **8**, 245; churchwarden of  
   Horley, **8**, 251  
 Venice (Italy), **6**, 293, 294; alms bason  
   from, **16**, 198  
 Vennell, Priscilla, **13**, 98  
 Venner, Alice, **18**, 208  
 — Nicholas, **18**, 208  
 Venour, William, **3**, 151  
 Venta Belgarum: etymology of, **9**, 349,  
   350; site of, **9**, 341, 343, 344, 347, 349,  
   [350]  
 Ventris (Ventrice):  
 — family, in Shere, **8**, 223  
 — John, **10**, 34  
 Verden (Hanover), **20**, 37  
 Verdev, John, **16**, 73, 75, 78, 84  
 Verdon, William de, **16**, 24  
 Verdun, Monsieur, **10**, 270  
 Vere (Veer, Veere, de Vere):  
 — family, **10**, 161  
 — —, **7**, 250  
 — Lady Alice, **20**, 158  
 — Anna, **2**, 154, 168a  
 — Aubrey, **2**, 154, 168a  
 — Dorothy, **7**, 88, 111, 123a, 123b, 253,  
   **11**, *Vis*, 237  
 — Edward, Earl of Oxford, **2**, 85  
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, *see*  
   Stanley; Countess of Oxford, **3**, 170,  
   **7**, 250  
 — John, Earl of Oxford, **2**, 154, 168a;  
   his arms, **5**, 190  
 — Mary, **7**, 123b  
 — Robert, **7**, 88, 111, 123a, 123b, 253,  
   **11**, *Vis*, 237  
 Verely, Nicholas, **16**, 75  
 Verges (Virgis):  
 — John, **19**, 63  
 — Mary, **11**, 232

- Veric (Bericus, Vericus), Prince of Surrey, coin of, at Farley, **2.** 4, 15, **12.** 146—148; and the Romans, **2.** 4
- Verica, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146, at Wonersh, **10.** 148
- Verigo, William, bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 149
- Verkett, Abraham, **18.** 191
- Tanakin, **18.** 191
- Vernest, Joan, **6.** 265
- John, will of (1485), **6.** 264
- Verney (Varnee, Varney):
- Edmund, **14.** 184
- Sir Edmund, **3.** 126
- Sir Ralph, **14.** 184
- Richard, **2.** 110
- Vernon, arms of, **9.** 165, **11.** 266
- Admiral, **11.** 266
- Elizabeth, **3.** 129
- George, **14.** 30
- Sir George, **7.** 94
- George Venables, Lord Vernon, **9.**
- Henry, **14.** 30 [436 *ped.*]
- James, Secretary of State, **11.** 266
- John, **14.** 27
- Mary, **11.** 266; Lady Vernon, **9.** 436
- Sir Robert, **14.** 27
- Vero (Verowe):
- Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 239, **19.** 92
- Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 239
- Veronese, Paul, picture by, **17.** xi
- Veronica, Saint, legend of, **15.** 4, 5
- Verrel, —, 'widow', **10.** 69
- Verrio, supposed work of, at Hoe Place, **7.** xii, **19.** xxviii
- Versant, Peter, **16.** 143
- Verschoyle, Miss, **11.** 73
- Verulam, Francis, Lord. *See* Bacon
- Verulamium. *See* St. Albans
- Vesey, John de, **5.** 253
- Mr., **14.** 175
- Vespasian (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146; his invasion of Britain, **12.** 160—162
- Vestments: ecclesiastical, depicted on brasses, **1.** 225; bequeathed to Lingfield Church, **2.** 170, 178; *see also* Church goods
- Vetrano (Emperor), coins of, **19.** 8
- Veux, John, **4.** 52
- Vezelay (France), **12.** 5
- Vicars (Vycars):
- —, **7.** *Vis.* 145
- Alice, **7.** *Vis.* 145
- John, **16.** 144
- William, **15.** 120
- Vicar's Oak. *See* Norwood
- Vicary, John, **16.** 164
- Robert, **19.** 98
- Vicker (Vycker):
- —, **6.** 167
- Mr., **8.** 246
- Vicknall, Joan, **19.** 40
- Victoria, Queen, **16.** 14; address of condolence to, on the death of the Duke of Albany, **9.** xvi; autograph of, **2.** xxxii; and Kew Palace, **20.** xxxi
- Victoria County Histories, **15.** xv
- Victorinus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
- Victuallers, licensed, and drunkenness, statutes concerning, **12.** 125, 126
- Vidgdowne, Richard, **12.** 196
- Viegh, Captain, **14.** 184
- Vigo (Spain), **8.** 213; Harbour, action in, **17.** 54, 55
- Vigo House. *See* Weybridge
- Vigor, —, **6.** 167
- Villaine, Henry, **4.** 48
- Villanus in *Domesday*, status of, **20.** 146—150
- Villeneuve in the Weald of Surrey, **20.** 143
- Villein, original meaning of, **10.** 231
- Villers (Brabant), Prior of, **7.** 296
- Villier, Thomas, **11.** 256
- Villiers, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, **7.** 46
- Christopher, Earl of Anglesey, **7.** 165
- Lord Francis, **13.** 42
- George, Duke of Buckingham, **20.** 161; Lord Villiers, his insurrection at Kingston, **1.** 9
- Thomas H., M.P. for Blechingley, **5.** 224
- William, Lord Grandison, **5.** 139
- Vilmot, Kn., **1.** 155
- Vincke, Jorina, **12.** 210
- Vincent (Vynsent):
- family, at Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 16; arms of, **20.** 51, 53; heraldic shields of, **20.** 33; motto of, **20.** 55
- —, **5.** 66, *Vis.* 96, **13.** 164; his *Baronage*, **2.** 152, 153; on the Cobham family, **2.** 125; his account of Lord Cobham's tomb, **2.** 124, 125
- Anthoine, **11.** 256
- Sir Anthony, **13.** 47
- Augustin, **11.** 194
- Edward, silversmith, **11.** 66, **12.** 185
- Elizabeth, **5.** 47, 51
- Francis, **9.** 436
- Sir Francis. **2.** 62, **3.** 204, 205, **9.** 184, **11.** *Vis.* 226, **13.** 114, 129, **17.** 101, **20.** 6, 50—53
- H., monument of, Fetcham, **19.** 207
- Henry, **5.** 47, 51, **8.** 56
- James, **9.** 332
- Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 104, **20.** 6, 48, 51
- Joan, **19.** 88
- John, **13.** 163, 164
- Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 226
- Mary, **9.** 436
- Maud, **19.** 88
- Nathaniel, **13.** 164; rector of Langley Marish, and nonconformist minister, **13.** 156, 162

## Vincent (Vynsent):

- Philip, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 66
- R., curate of Pirbright, 10. 361
- Richard, 16. 145, 165; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 67
- Robert, 19. 174, 187, 188, 191, 193
- Dame Sarah, 20. 50, 51
- Thomas, 13. 163, 164, 18. 200, 201
- Sir Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 104, 20. 6, 35, 48, 51—53, 55
- Vinci, Leonardo da, 9. 9, 16. 52
- Vinck, Nicholas, his will (1607), 12. 210
- Vindocladia, road through, 9. 338, 340, 347
- Vindomis, site of, 1. 5
- Vindonum, site of, 1. 63
- Vine, Vines. *See* Vyne
- Vines. *See* Viticulture
- Vinings, Henry, 5. 273
- Vinion, John, 19. 78
- Vinogradoff, Professor, 20. 143
- Vinoniis, Joan de, 16. 2
- Vintells. *See* Limpsfield
- Vintner, Thomas, the, 10. 245
- Virgate, size of, 10. 160
- Virginia (America), 9. 406; Governor of, 9. 406, 412, 417, 418, 436 *ped.*
- Virginia Water. *See* Egham
- Virgis. *See* Verges
- Virley, Richard, 13. 140
- Vironfosse (France), battle of, 2. 120
- Virtell, William, 16. 147
- Visitation Articles (1559), 7. 178
- Viterbo (Italy), 19. 209
- Vitewrde, Walter de, 5. 73
- Viticulture in England, 6. 183
- Vittle (Vytell):
- Robert, 5. 266
- William, 4. 144
- Vive, Jane, 18. 193
- Vives, —, 17. 13
- Vivies wife, 8. 80
- Vodroff. *See* Woodruff
- Vokyng, John, 8. 72
- Volantyne. *See* Valentyne
- Voldhord, Robert, 3. 82
- Vole, ate, Johanna, 18. 222
- Voltaire, at Wandsworth, 10. 101
- Voragine, Jacobus a, 10. 6
- Voussoirs of arches, Leatherhead Church, 20. 224
- Vowesses, consecration of, 16. 50
- Voyce, Gamaliel, 11. 218
- Mary, 11. 218
- Vrenn, Thomas, 13. 103
- Vycars. *See* Vicars
- Vycker. *See* Vicker
- Vygneye, John de la, 18. 222
- Vyne (Vine, le Vine, Vines, Vynes):
- family, in Elstead, 7. 194; in Seale, 7. 194
- Mrs., 7. xxviii, 194

Vyne (*and variants*):

- Catherine, 19. 90
- Elizabeth, 7. 194
- Henry, 7. 194
- Jane, 2. 94
- Phoebe, 2. 94
- Ralph, 7. xxviii, 194
- Richard, 5. 261, 7. xxviii, 194
- Robert, 2. 94
- Stephen, 7. xxviii, 194
- Thomas, 7. 194
- William, 7. xxviii, 193, 194
- Vynkn, William, 1. 185
- Vynsent. *See* Vincent
- Vyren, Mr., 5. 236
- Vyrom, William, 18. 174
- Vysant, Henry, 18. 170
- Vyse, Anne, 9. 436 *ped.*
- Major-General Howard, memorial to, in Great Bookham church, 5. 37
- Gen. Richard, 9. 346 *ped.*
- Vytell. *See* Vittle

## W.

- Waade. *See* Wade
- Wachelestede. *See* Godstone
- Wackridge (Hants.), Saxon name of, 3. 236
- Wad, Robert, 18. 104
- Wada, alderman of Surrey, 1. 6
- Wadbrooke (Wadbroke):
- John, 18. 205
- Peter, 17. 81 (*see* 18. 205), 18. 219
- Waddall, a variant of Uvedale (*q. v.*), 3. 114
- Waddon. *See* Croydon
- Waddysle, John, 13. 138
- Wade (Waade):
- Mr., 10. 75
- Mrs., 5. 256, 260
- Edmund, 4. 51
- Ezekiel, 13. 108
- Humphrey, 4. 66, 76
- Livia, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Richard, 8. 342, 12. 35, 45
- Robert, 10. 312, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Roger, 3. 215
- Thomas, 7. 239
- Wadenhale (? co.) manor, 3. 82
- Wadham, arms of, 11. *Vis.* 220
- Wadsworth (Wodsworth):
- Mr., vicar of Warlingham and Chels-  
ham, 18. 220
- Thomas, rector of Newington Butts,  
etc., and nonconformist, 13. 163, 17. 94
- Wafer, Agnes, 11. 299
- Susan, 11. 299
- Wafener, Mirth, rector of Compton, 12. 2
- Waffe, Hugh, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Mary (Maria), 2. *Vis.* 44
- Wagener, —, 'widow', 18. 174
- Wager, Admiral Sir Charles, 17. 56

- Wager, Dorothy, **2**. *Vis.* 59  
 — Edward, **2**. *Vis.* 59  
 Wages : of engineers, **12**. 85 ; paid to painters (13th cent.), **10**. 18, 19 ; rates of (14th cent.), **4**. 299, (*temp.* Edw. VI), **2**. 29 ; Act of Queen Eliz. regulating, **4**. 300  
 Wagstafe, —, **5**. 142  
 Waies, John, **16**. 143  
 Waigebrugge. *See* Weybridge  
 Waight. *See* Wayte  
 Waimant, Andrew, **11**. 114  
 Waine (Wane, Wayne) :  
 — —, 'widow', **14**. 143  
 — Edward, **14**. 142  
 — Margaret, **9**. 210  
 — Ralph, **5**. 102  
 Wainflete. *See* Waynflete  
 Wainscott, —, **20**. 218  
 Wainscotting : use of **4**. 276 ; 15th cent., **7**. 65 ; Tudor, **7**. 65  
 Wainwright (Wenwright) :  
 — James, describes paintings at Hoe Place, **7**. xii, entertains Soc., *ibid.*  
 — John, **5**. 264  
 — W., entertains Soc., **7**. xv  
 Waiss, —, **13**. 153  
 Waite. *See* Wayte  
 Waith, Catherine, **10**. 330  
 Wake, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52  
 — Hugh, **5**. 68  
 — Richard, **2**. 139  
 — Thomas, **13**. 136  
 — William, his son, **16**. 90, 91 ; Archbishop of Canterbury, **12**. 50  
 Wakefield (Wakefeilde) :  
 — Humphrey de, vicar of Kingston, **8**. 25—27, 122, 138, 139  
 — Peter, **18**. 185  
 Wakeford (Wakeforde) :  
 — George, **15**. 50  
 — Henry, **19**. 81  
 — Sarah, **10**. 22  
 — Thomas, **4**. 16, **10**. 281  
 — William, **10**. 22, **15**. 49  
 Wakeham, Mr., **10**. 26  
 — Thomas, **10**. 41, **17**. 91  
 Wakehurst, arms of, **3**. 43, 60, **4**. 294  
 — Anne, **3**. 43, 59, **4**. 294, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — John de, **6**. 257, 258, **13**. 142—144  
 — Richard, **1**. 192, 193, **3**. 43, 59, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Sir Richard, **3**. 59  
 Wakelin. *See* Waklyn  
 Waker, Mr., **3**. 311  
 — John, **4**. 145, **19**. 43  
 — William, **12**. 84  
 Wakerell, Jane, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Richard, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 Waking (Essex), **9**. 293 *ped.*  
 Wakeryn, Stephen, vicar of Addington, **7**. 119  
 Wakes, parish, **2**. 156  
 Waketon, Walter de, **3**. 152, 153  
 Waklyn (Wakelin) :  
 — —, 'widow', **19**. 91  
 — Edward, **19**. 100  
 — Thomas, **6**. 192  
 — William, parson of Blechingley, **4**. 99, 100  
 Walberton (Sussex), **18**. 94  
 Walcote, William, **6**. 217  
 Waldeburgh. *See* Capel  
 Waldegrave, arms of, **3**. 17  
 — Sir Edward, **3**. 17  
 — Magdalen, **3**. 17  
 Walden, King's (Herts.), **2**. 184, 186  
 Walden (Walldyn) :  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 162  
 — Harry, **4**. 32  
 — John, **3**. 293, **9**. 111, **19**. 84, 86  
 — Joyce, **19**. 84  
 — Thomas, **19**. 68  
 Walder, William, **10**. 44  
 Waldingfield, (Suff.), **6**. 211  
 Waldingham. *See* Woldingham  
 Waldred, **4**. 208  
 Waldrons, the. *See* Croydon  
 Wale, John, **5**. 100, 140, 149, 155, 156, **14**. 57, 64, **18**. 10  
 — Sir Thomas, **2**. 121  
 Walepoole. *See* Walpole  
 Wales, Roman roads in, **9**. 349 ; taxation in, **19**. 210 ; South, conquest of, **15**. 17  
 Wales, Prince of, feathers, **4**. 295  
 — Princes and Princesses of. *See under the Christian names*  
 Wales, Ann, **8**. 247  
 Waleton. *See* Croydon Hundred, Walington  
 Waleton, de, Isabella, **7**. 12  
 — Robert, **7**. 12, **16**. 2  
 Waleworth. *See* Newington (Walworth)  
 Waleys, arms of, **7**. 81  
 — Adam, **6**. 259  
 — Alice, **7**. 81, 123a  
 — Walter, **7**. 80, 81, 118, 123a  
 — Cp. Welles and Wellys  
 Walford, John, **13**. 126  
 Walgrave (Northants.), **14**. 116  
 Walkelin, a Surrey tenant, **10**. 238, 243  
 Walker, —, **12**. 103, **13**. 155, **14**. 157 ; his son, **14**. 160  
 — and Cockerell, Messrs. **17**. 71  
 — Mrs., **12**. 200  
 — Alexander, curate of Cranleigh, **6**. 49  
 — Ann, **6**. 49  
 — Edward, **16**. 150—152  
 — Sir Edward, *Garier*, **3**. 323  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 256  
 — Henry, curate of Petersham, **2**. 93—95  
 — Joan, **9**. 382  
 — John, **11**. *Vis.* 256



- Walker, Lt.-Col. John Bridges, **11**, 58  
 — Mary, **2**, 95  
 — Philip, **14**, 157; his dau., **14**, 138;  
 his wife, **14**, 145, 148  
 — Robert, **9**, 382, 386  
 — Samuel, **17**, 64; on Richmond local  
 committee, **2**, xxx  
 — Susanna, **9**, 382, 386  
 — Thomas, **10**, 314, **12**, 103, **14**, 194,  
**19**, 100; his wife, **15**, 86  
 — William, **10**, 310; vicar of Effing-  
 ham, **9**, 382, 386  
 Walkerne (Herts.), **8**, 281  
 Walkested. *See* Godstone  
 Wall, Mr., **8**, 65  
 — Abraham, **12**, 105, **13**, 188  
 — Alice, **7**, 254  
 — Elizabeth, **12**, 83  
 — James, **13**, 101  
 — Margaret, **12**, 83  
 — Richard, **12**, 83, **18**, 168  
 — Thomas, **18**, 168; rector of Holy  
 Trinity, Guildford, **9**, 280  
 Wall paintings. *See* Mural paintings  
 Wall-papers, development of, **16**, 192  
 Walldyn. *See* Walden  
 Wallen, Roger, **14**, 211  
 Wallenstein, Count, **2**, 25  
 Waller (Wallere):  
 — —, **9**, 168, **10**, *Vis.* 184  
 — Mr., **20**, 210  
 — Messrs., **17**, 180; on Sir John d'Aber-  
 non's brass, **20**, 38  
 — Joan, **10**, 307  
 — John, **13**, 194  
 — John, his will (1521), **6**, 283  
 — John Green, F.S.A., **7**, xlv, 59, **10**,  
 293, **14**, xi, elected hon. member, **6**, xii,  
 at Croydon evening meeting (1877), **7**,  
 xxxiii, xxxiv; papers by: on the monu-  
 ments in Lingfield Church, **5**, 186—199,  
**9**, xxiii, xxv; on a painting discovered  
 at Chaldon Church, **5**, 275—306, **6**, ix,  
**7**, liii, 295—299; on a painting of St.  
 Christopher in Newdigate Church, **6**,  
 xxii, 57—69; on the brasses, &c., in  
 Carshalton Church, **6**, xxvi; on the  
 figure of St. Christopher, **6**, 293—300;  
 on stained glass, West Wickham, **7**, xx;  
 on the monuments in Carshalton Church,  
**7**, 67—76; on the monuments in Horley  
 Church, **7**, xl, 184—191; on wall  
 paintings in St. Mary's, Guildford, **8**,  
 xx, **10**, 1—19; on a brass in the posses-  
 sion of Soc., **10**, 126—129  
 — Keyt, **9**, 168  
 — L. A. B., **10**, 135  
 — Margaret, **11**, *Vis.* 224  
 — Richard, **1**, 163  
 — T. G., **10**, 134

- Waller (Wallere):  
 — Thomas, **4**, 299, **18**, 190  
 — Walter, **4**, 161  
 — Sir Walter, **11**, *Vis.* 224  
 — Sir William, **8**, 10, **17**, 43; governor  
 of Farnham Castle, **13**, 40  
 Walleth, Peregrine, **12**, 42  
 Walleworth. *See* Newton (Walworth)  
 Walleys. *See* Wallis  
 Wallingford (Berks.), **14**, 27, 35; Benet  
 family of, arms and ped. of, **2**, *Vis.*  
 41, 42  
 Wallingham. *See* Woldingham  
 Wallings, British tribe, **18**, 216  
 Wallington (Waleton), **14**, 29; supposed  
 site of Noviomagus, **1**, 4, **9**, 339, 347;  
 bronze implements discovered at, **7**,  
 xxxvii; destruction of, **9**, 340; recent  
 discoveries at, **20**, 233—235; etymology  
 of, **9**, 339, 340, **10**, 274, **20**, 235; land  
 belonging to, in Carshalton and Bedding-  
 ton, **7**, 126; Roman remains in, **1**, 6, **2**,  
 4; Roman road through, **2**, 3, **9**, 340,  
 341, **16**, 252; site of the Saxon village  
 of, **20**, 235; southern hospital in, **20**,  
 234; Stag field in, **20**, 233—235; sub-  
 sidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 43  
 — Church, **7**, xxxix; dedication and  
 plate of, **12**, 191  
 Wallington Hundred, **9**, 339, 340; church  
 goods in, **4**, 11, 62—76, 137—141, 144  
 —151; etymologies in, **3**, 239—253;  
 soldiers from (1588), **16**, 146—151; sub-  
 sidy assessment for (1593), **18**, 187, **19**,  
 39—45; *and see* Croydon Hundred  
 Wallis (Walleys, Wallys):  
 — —, **2**, *Vis.* 44  
 — Adrian, **13**, 102  
 — Henry, **14**, 185  
 — James, **9**, 434  
 — John, **10**, 60, **11**, *Vis.* 223, **17**, 167,  
 168, **171**, **174**, **18**, 98; churchwarden of  
 Wandsworth, **17**, 157, 160, 161, 164, 165  
 — Margery, **11**, *Vis.* 223  
 — Nicholas, parson of Peper Harow, his  
 will (1605—6), **12**, 102  
 — Richard, **12**, 102  
 — Simon, **18**, 199  
 — William, **1**, 138  
 Wallop, Bridget, Countess of Portsmouth,  
 and her sister, **9**, 434  
 — Henry, **3**, 177  
 — Sir Henry, **3**, 126  
 — John, **3**, 90, 106  
 — Richard, **8**, *Vis.* 165  
 — Susanna, **8**, *Vis.* 165  
 Wallter. *See* Walter  
 Wallwyn. *See* Walwyn  
 Walmesley (Wammeslye):  
 — Ann, **15**, 142  
 — John, **8**, 340  
 — Robert, **8**, 340, 343

## Walpole (Walepoole) :

- —, Earl of Orford, his autograph, 1. xxv
- Catherine, 16. 134
- Charles Vade, 10. 357, elected on Council, 10. x, xli, xlii, on committee for removal to Guildford, 10. xvii, his death, 11. xviii
- Horace, 16. 134, 20. xxv
- Mary, 19. 57
- Sir Robert, 16. 134, and Q. Caroline, 20. xxv, announces death of Geo. I, 20.
- Thomas, 16. 23 [xxvi]
- Hon. Thomas, 7. 132
- Walrond, Joan, 10. *Vis.* 196
- William, 10. *Vis.* 196
- Walsall (Staff.), 6. 195
- Walsh (le Walsche, Walshe) :
  - —, 13. 145
  - Anne, 7. 254
  - John, chaplain of Kingston, 8. 299
- Walsham, Mr., 7. 114
  - Catherine, 7. 105, 123a
  - William, 7. 105, 123a
- Walsingham (Norf.), Church of, 3. 151, 153; Priory of, 3. 71
- Walsingham, Lord. *See* Grey
- Lady, 11. 159
- Alice, 4. 10, 11. 19, *Vis.* 254
- Sir Edward, 4. 10, 11. 19, *Vis.* 254
- Sir Francis, 11. 172
- Sir Thomas, his Croydon property, 3. 253
- Dame Ursula, 18. 199
- Walsingham Parva (Norf.), Chapel of, 3. 151, 153
- Walsoken (Norf.), 5. 249
- Walsokne, Walter de, vicar of Carshalton, 7. 149
- Waltams. *See* Waltham
- Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, 12. 30
  - Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 154
  - Bishop of Exeter, 7. 2, 13
  - Prior of Merton, 9. 25, 120
- Walter or Walters (Valter, Wallter) :
  - family : of Findon, 10. 152; of Ludlow, 10. 152
  - —, 7. 46, 12. 104
  - Mr., 5. 23
  - Mrs., 8. 236
  - Anne, 12. 107
  - Catherine, 10. 152, 12. 89
  - Edmund, 10. 152, 153; churchwarden of Newdigate, 6. 280
  - Elizabeth, 10. 152, 12. 104
  - Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 5. 71; his Constitutions, 9. 93
  - John, 3. 304, 305, 7. 46, 8. 55, 72, 149, 12. 104, 18. 205; his wife, 3. 305; rector of Shere, his will (1407), 8. 225, 226
  - Sir John, 10. 152, 160, 11. *Vis.* 248

## Walter or Walters (and variants) :

- Margaret, 11. 248
- Richard, 12. 89
- Robert, 18. 197
- Roger, 4. 43, 121, 157
- Thomas, 18. 218
- William, 10. 152, 153, 313, 11. 110, 12. 104, 107, 18. 122, 198; his will (1604-6), 12. 104
- Sir William, 5. 141, 9. 359, 10. 153, 13. 195. *Cp.* Waters
- Walters. *See* Limpsfield
- Walth', John le, 13. 144
- Walthall, Richard, 13. 184, 185, 188
- Waltham (Essex) : Abbey, Abbot of, 3. 216, Church of, 12. 33, pargetting in, 4. 282, Prior of, 9. 88, lands of, in Caterham, 6. 223
- Waltham, Bishop's (Hants.), 3. 82, 98, 101, 12. 8, 194, 9. 50, 139
- Waltham, Much (Essex), 12. 208
- Waltham, Upper (Sussex), 15. 74, 18. 92
- Waltham (Waltams, de Waltham) :
  - John, 3. 268, 6. 244, 11. 207; widow of, 19. 78; Bishop of Salisbury, 20. 158
  - Mary, 13. 126
  - Nigel, 8. 208
  - William, 3. 268
- Walton (de Waltune) :
  - —, 11. *Vis.* 227
  - Anne, 11. *Vis.* 227
  - Henry, 12. *Vis.* 269
  - John, his tomb, 14. ix
  - Matthew, 11. 298
  - Richard, churchwarden of St. James's, Croydon, 11. 277
  - Susanna, 12. *Vis.* 269
- Walton-on-the-Hill (Wauton) : advowson of, 11. 153; etymology of, 9. 339, 10. 274; lands in, 7. 120, 18. 6; manor of, 2. 141, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, descent of, 11. 142, 15. 17, 18, lease of, 5. 255; registers of, 14. ix, extracts from, 9. 243; Roman remains in, 1. 6, 3. 231, 5. 179; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 210
  - Church : dedication of, 11. 105; font in, 15. 51, 20. 36; goods of, 4. 172; low side window in, 14. 87, 101; plate of, 11. 52 (*plate*), 105, 16. 209, 212; visit of Soc. to, 14. ix
  - places, &c., in; Chussex Plain, Roman villas on, visit of Soc. to, 14. ix; Walton Downs, etymology of, 9. 339; Walton Heath, 16. 6, Roman camps on, 14. ix, discovery of remains of a Roman villa on, 2. xvi, 1-13, excavation of, 9. 337, Roman road over, 2. 2, 3, Roman station at, 2. 4, 5, situation of, 2. 2, 4, Stane Street on, 9. 337
  - rector of, 8. 22; and *see* Copley, Pope
  - vicar of. *See* Greenhill

**Walton-on-Thames** (Wauton), **8.** 309, 345, **13.** 105; advowson of, **12.** 171, **17.** 101; etymology of, **10.** 274; bell-ringers of, **10.** 271; bridge, print of, **1.** xviii; Caesar at, **2.** 2; churchwardens of, **11.** 268, **17.** 51 (*and see* Laton); curacy of, survey of, **17.** 101; curate of, **17.** 52 (*and see* Hutchinson); the Kingham at, **8.** 75, 107, 108; lands and tenements in, **11.** 108, 127; manor of, **20.** 162, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202, lease of, **7.** 206, **11.** 132; poor of, bequests to, **12.** 196, **13.** 180, relief of, **17.** 51, overseers for, **17.** 51; population of (1705), **12.** 171; rectory of, impropriation of, **12.** 171, lease of, **7.** 206, **11.** 132; roads in, **17.** 101; Roman remains in, **1.** 6; royalists in, **14.** 187; scold's bridle from, **1.** xviii, **2.** xxxii; state of parish (1705), **12.** 171; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 206; taxation, **17.** 81; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 89

— churches: Holy Trinity, Hersham, **16.** 200, plate of, **11.** 259; St. Mary, bells of, **13.** 11, brasses in, **16.** 47, 48, 53, (palimpsest) **15.** 27, 38, burial in, **12.** 86, dedication of, **11.** 267, goods of, **4.** 162, plate of, **11.** 267, **16.** 208, 229, 231, 233

— places, &c., in: Apps (Apse, Epse) Court, manor of, **7.** 213, **10.** 284, **17.** 80, descent of, **15.** 17, d'Abernon fee in, **5.** 58, 59, 66, 73; Burwood, lease of lands at, **12.** 86; Hersham (Hunewaldsham incorrectly identified as), **1.** 80; Leigh manor, descent of, **15.** 17; Oxshott farm, **7.** 212; Pain's (Payne's) Hill, **6.** 173, **13.** 100; *and see* Otlands

— ministers or vicars of. *See* Hadfield, Harewedon, Woodison

Walwey, Thomas, **3.** 144

Walworth. *See* Newington

Walworth, de, Margaret, **1.** 136, **8.** 276, 277, 286

— William, or Sir William, **1.** 136, **8.** 275—281, 285, 300, 334, 335, 337, **13.** 140, his parents, **8.** 286, his grant to Kingston Chapel, **8.** 284, 336, his will (1386), **8.** 279, 286

Walwyn (Wallwyn), Robert, **8.** 52, 100

Wambergh. *See* Wanborough

Wambergh, Adam de, **9.** 51, 137—139, 141

Wammeslye. *See* Walmesley

Wanaway, Garrett, **12.** 210

**Wanborough** (Wambergh), **7.** 32; its history, **11.** 248; barrow opened at, **2.** xxv, xxvii; British remains at, **12.** 155; bronze implement found at, **11.** 250, etymology of, **6.** 93, **11.** 248; fair at, grant of, **8.** 196; flints found at, **7.** 21, **11.** 244, 248, 249; lands in, **8.** 163, 177;

**Wanborough:**

manor of, given to Waverley Abbey, **8.** 163; Roman remains in, **11.** 248; Roman road in, **9.** 348, 349; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 66; wood of, **8.** 169

— Church: dedication of, **4.** 20, **10.** 346; goods of, **4.** 20; plate of, **10.** 346, **16.** 203; restoration of, **10.** 346

— places, &c., in: the Grange, fair at, **8.** 196; Inwoode, **11.** 130, 131

Wanda, Dean of Salisbury, **13.** x

Wandle (Vandle, Wandel), the river, **1.** 203—205, **6.** 118; junction of the Bourne with, **3.** 242; British settlement on, **6.** 126; in Carshalton, **7.** 131; course of, **7.** xxxvii—xxxix; etymology of, **1.** 206, **3.** 230, 241, **5.** 17; mouth of, **15.** 80; springs of, **1.** 208; tributaries of, **17.** ix; valley of, **20.** 235

Wandling, Epaphroditus, **7.** 143

— Henry, **7.** 143, **19.** 43

Wandon, John, **1.** 193

Wandsdyke. *See* Wansditch

**Wandsworth** (Wendles wurthe), **10.** 250, **14.** 29, **17.** 81; early spellings of, **10.** 231; acreage of, **10.** 230; advowson of, **17.** 93; ale conners in, **20.** 214; antiquities of, **15.** 136, found in, **17.** 184; armour belonging to the town of, **17.** 136, 172, **18.** 120, **19.** 146, 187; beadles of, **14.** 162; brass factory at, **14.** 143; burials at (1678—1727), **14.** 134—163; new burying place in, **14.** 137; butts in, **15.** 101, **18.** 96, 110; the 'cage' in, **20.** 191, 208, 209; Chas. I at, **20.** 203; churchwardens of, **14.** 135, 145, **15.** 84, 86, 88—90, 92, 94, 97, 99, 103, 104, 107, 113, 115, 116, **17.** 136, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146, 149—151, 153, 155, 157, 160, 164, 166, 167, 170, 172, **18.** 97, 100, 104, 107, 109, 110, 114, 116, 119, 124, 126, 128—131, 134, 136, 142, 146, 148, 149, 151, accounts of, printed (1545—1558), **15.** 80—127, (1558—1573), **17.** 135—175, (1574—1603), **18.** 96—152, (1603—1620), **19.** 145—194, (1620—1630), **20.** 169—222, exhibited, **10.** xx, extracts from, relating to burials (1678—1727), **14.** 134; churchyard, **14.** 159; constables of, **15.** 83, **18.** 110, 116, 120, 152; cows loaned by parish of, **15.** 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 94, 98, 101, 104, 111, 113, 116, 118, 120, 126, **17.** 138, 141, 143, 146; in *Domesday*, **10.** 226, 227; etymology of, **3.** 241, **10.** 96, 97, 231; field names in, **6.** 82; fishery in, **18.** 96, 116; French refugees in, **10.** 101; Georgian house at, **15.** 160; hospital, payments by the parish for, **19.** 147, 151, 152, 154, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 191,



**Wandsworth :**

194, 20. 172—174, 177, 185; house of correction, items paid by, to, 20. 177, 178, 180—182, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194, 196—198, 20. 204, 205, 211, 212, 216, 217, 220; knight's fee in, 10. 242; Lammass rights in, 18. 97, 117, 120; lands in, 10. 110, 122, 240, 242—244, 247, 248, 18. 177; maypoles in, 15. 90, 17. 157, 18. 106, 149; mills in: brazil (brasell, brassill) mill, 18. 96, 98, 104, 106, 116, 20. 184, 191, 196, the lower mill, 20. 195, watermill, 10. 249; mill-pool in, 14. 142; the Millington pension, 14. 161; minister of, 18. 97, 106, 107; mint at, 3. 37, 38; Queen Eliz. in, 17. 169, 18. 128, 137, 147; parish clerks of, 14. 138, 15. 84, 85, 89, 98, 102, 106, 18. 98, 101, 103, 136, 138, 143, 145, 146; parish property in, report on, 2. lv; plague in, 17. 162, 18. 123; poor of, benefactions to, 10. 304, 12. 63, 90, 13. 177, 14. 140, 145, 151, 153, 161, 20. 170, 202, 209, 214; poor relief in, houses, 20. 204, rates, 17. 135, Smith's Charity, 20. 170, 202; the pound in, 18. 117; prehistoric remains from, 10. xx; prints of, 10. xx; rates in, 15. 81, assessment of, 15. 120; rectory of, appropriation of, 10. 237, impropriation of, 10. 248; recusants in, 18. 118, 123; reeve of, 10. 245; registers of, 10. xx, 14. 134, 15. 81, 92, 98, 99, 102, 118, 123, 126, 17. 135, 139, 142, 144, 149, 152, 155, 157, 159, 162, 165, 168, 170, 18. 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123, 125, 127, 134, 143, 144, 146, 148, 150, 19. 145, 20. 172, 174, 177, 178, publication of, 10. xx; Roman remains in, 1. 6; meeting of Soc. at, 10. xx; local secretary of Soc. for, 9. xvi; soldiers from (1588), 16. 145, payments for, 15. 83, 18. 137, 140, 144, 147—150; sub-manors, 10. 96; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 196, 197; toll paid by, to Battersea manor, 10. 227, 231; town clerk of, 18. 97; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 89; trained bands of, 18. 114; vestry of, 20. 170, 199, orders by, 20. 205, 208; vicarage of, first record of, 10. xx, survey of, 17. 93; volunteers in, colours of, 10. xx; liberties of Westminster Abbey in, 10. 252  
— buildings, institutions, &c., in: Church house, 15. 95, 99, 113, 115, 17. 137, 148, 19. 152, 20. 184; French Church, pastor of, 14. 143; public library, 10. xx, visit of Soc. to, 10. xx; Memorial Hall, 10. 101; poor-house, 17. 135, 162, 165; school, 20. 169, 174, 178; schoolhouse, 15. 105—107, 19. 180, 193

**Wandsworth :**

— churches: All Saints, described, 10. xx, pre-Conquest, 10. 220, 226, armour kept in, 19. 146, 187, royal arms in, 17. 135, 172, bells of, 15. 83, 92, 99, 106, 108, 111, 114, 116—118, 121, 122, 125—127, 17. 135, 139, 147—149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161—163, 166, 173, 18. 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 108, 119, 123, 126, 127, 130—132, 137, 140, 143—145, 148, 152, 20. 169, 173, 176, 177, 180, 182, 189, 192, 193, 197, 198, 203, 205, 206, 208, 213, 218—221, brass of Nicholas — in, 10. 293, 294, burials in, 13. 177, 14. 137—140, 143, 15. 93, 97, 108, 17. 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 18. 106, 119, 123, 132, 144, 151, chancel of, 20. 219, 220, chantry in, 19. 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 171, 174, return of, 15. 92, chest in, 17. 159, 18. 114, 132, 20. 173, 177, 188, 208, clock in, 15. 109, 112, 114—116, 118, 121—123, 125, 126, 17. 139, 141—144, 147—149, 152—157, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 18. 98, 99, 101—103, 105, 106, 108, 111, 114, 119, 123, 125, 127—130, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 143—145, 147—149, 152, 20. 204—207, 211, 213, 216, 217, 219, 220, communion table in, 20. 211, dedication of, 4. 46, 13. 2, 18. 80, Easter sepulchre in, 15. 83, 88, 93, 112, 114—116, 118, 122, 126, 17. 139, 146, font in, 15. 114, 19. 174, 20. 204, galleries in, 18. 97, 135, 139, 141, 19. 156, 183, 185, 187, 188, 20. 174, 212, 217, goods of, 4. 46, 130—133, 152—154, 15. 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95, 108, 109, 121, sale of, 15. 81, 100, 101, 110, hour-glass, 17. 143, land belonging to, 10. 248, monuments in, 10. xx, 97, 14. 135, 149, 163, 15. 81, 20. 170, 171, organ in, 15. 83, 89, 91, 92, 98, 106, 115, 116, 125, 17. 139, 141, 142, 148, 152, 157, paving of, 17. 157, 18. 99, 108, 136, 138, 145, pews and seats in, 15. 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 122, 17. 170, 172, 18. 101, 108, 132, 133, 139, 145, 19. 147, 152, 154—156, 160—163, 166, 168—170, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183, 184, 188, 189, 193, 194, 20. 178, 185, 196, 213, 217—220, plate of, 12. 61, 16. 207, 216, 226, 227, 19. 146, 180, exhibited, 10. xx, poor man's chest in, 15. 91, 92, pulpit in, 18. 97, 99, 103, 145, 148, 19. 145, 175, 20. 189, rebuilt, 10. xx, repairs to, 15. 82, 83, 88, 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105—108, 112, 115, 120, 122, 127, 19. 148—150, 20. 204, 205, 208, the rood in, 17. 141, rood lofts in, 15. 88, 96, 100, 121, 122, 17. 147, sanctuary in, 10. 246, screen in, 17. 170, sepulchre



**Wandsworth :**

light in, **15.** 82, 87, **113.** 116, service books and Bibles in, **15.** 83, 95, 96, **108.** 112, **114.** **17.** 139, **141.** **18.** 99, **103.** 124, **127.** 128, **138.** 143, **148.** **19.** 146, **147.** 174, **188.** **20.** 174, sidesmen of, **15.** 88, **18.** 142, 146, Henry Smith's tomb in, **20.** 170, 171, steeple of, **18.** 126, **19.** 145, 150, 174, **20.** 169, 173, 177, 181, 182, 184—186, 192, 215, 216, 218—220, visit of Soc. to, **10.** 293, windows of, glazing of, **17.** 163, 164, **18.** 107, 112, 125, 130, 132, 137, 145, 150; Holy Trinity, plate of, **12.** 63; St. Andrew, Earlsfield, plate of, **12.** 67; St. Anne, plate of, **12.** 64; St. Faith, plate of, **12.** 64; St. Mary, Summers Town, plate of, **12.** 67; St. Mary Magdalene, plate of, **12.** 66; St. Michael, plate of, **12.** 63; St. Paul, Wimbledon Park, plate of, **12.** 66; St. Stephen, plate of, **12.** 65

— inns and taverns, **19.** 197, 199, **20.** 172, 176, 179, 184, 187, 191, 196, 202, 211, 221; Leather Bottle, **10.** 97; Ram, **19.** 190; Red Lion, **14.** 160, 161; Rising Sun, **14.** 146; Seven Stars, **14.** 147

— manors : boundaries of, Anglo-Saxon grant of, **10.** 210; grant to Westminster Abbey, **10.** 222—226; house, **10.** xx, 96—103, **15.** 161, architecture of, **10.** xx, descent of, **10.** 100; map of, **10.** 98

— places, &c., in : Allfarthing manor, **10.** 96, **18.** 116, 141, 142; Austin's Croft, **18.** 117; Bridgfild, **18.** 120, 122; Bruges (Bridge), *see* Battersea; the Common, **14.** 156, 161, antiquities found on, **17.** 184; the Creek, **17.** 138, 140, 143, 146, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 168, 171, **18.** 98, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, mouth of, **15.** 119, 124, 125; Crouch Hall Style (Crops hall, Crotshall style, Crowshallstyle), **17.** 141, 143, 146, 156, 158, 168, 171, **18.** 98, 100, 106, 109, 110; Crown Yard, **15.** 125, **17.** 138, 141, 143, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 168, 171, **18.** 98, 100, 101, 106, 109; the Dower farm, **18.** 141, 142; the Down (Downe), **18.** 116, manor of, descent of, **10.** 96, 97; Down Lodge Hall, **10.** 97; Dunsfold (Dunsford), **18.** 116, 141, 142, manor of, descent of, **10.** 96, 97; Dunshill, **18.** 120, 122; East Hill, **10.** 98, 100, **15.** 160; French burial ground, **15.** 160, epitaphs from, **2.** liv, list of monuments in, **10.** 204 (*and see below* Mount Nod); Fryng Pan Creek, **14.** 143, **15.** 80, houses, **14.** 143; Garratt, **18.** 116, 141, **20.** 203, descent of, **10.** 97, election, *the*, **10.** 97; Lincoln's ground, **18.** 110; Mount Nod ceme-

**Wandsworth :**

tery, **10.** 100, 101, **14.** 163 (*and see above* French burial ground); the Osiers, **15.** 80, 82, 85, 89, 91, 93, 97, 100, 113, 117, 125, **17.** 138, 140, 143, 144, 151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170—172, **18.** 98, 100, 104, 106, 108, **20.** 171, 172, 175, 176, 179, 183, 184, 187, 190, 195, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215; Point Pleasant, **14.** 143; the Savage farm, **18.** 116; Sherringdalls (Sharyndale, Sherryndales, Shorningdals, Shurningdals, Syrryndalles), **17.** 138, 141, 143, 146, 151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165, 168, 170, **18.** 98, 100, 104, 106, 109, **20.** 215; Shurlocks Hill, **14.** 136; Southfields, **10.** 97

— streets : Allfarthing lane, **10.** 96; Garratt lane, **10.** 96, 97, **19.** 163; Merton road, **10.** 97

— vicars of, **15.** 107, 108, 112, **17.** 136—138; *and see* Acworth, Allen, Edwin, Goodchild, Knollys, Langton, Mudlington, Read, Roberts, Sharpe, Ward

Wane. *See* Waive

Wanford. *See* Farnham

Wanle, John, **18.** 194

Wanley, Valentine, **12.** 42, 43

Wansditch, Wandsdyke (Wilts.), **1.** 206; etymology of, **3.** 248; excavations at, **10.** 276

Wanstrow, Wonstrow (Somers.), **6.** 93; etymology of, **3.** 248

Wanton, Sir Edward, **7.** 82

— Elizabeth, **7.** 82 [41]

Wantyng, Sir John, his brass (1347), **20.**

Wapping (Middx.), **7.** 8, 9; fires at, **5.** 244, **7.** 161

Wapshok, George, **4.** 34, **7.** 160

Wapshot. *See* Chobham

Wapshot family. *See* Whapshot

War, Secretary of State for, presents books to Soc., **5.** xiii

Waram. *See* Warham

Warbelton, William, **13.** 136

Warbleton (Sussex), **7.** 168, **12.** 3

Warblington (Warblynton), *de* :

— John, **9.** 54

— Thomas, **9.** 29, 122

Warborough (Oxf.), font at, **20.** 89

Warburton (Warberton) :

— family, at Byfleet, **20.** 162

— Cecil, **7.** 143

— Dulcia, **10.** *Vis.* 192

— P., monument to, Fetcham, **19.** 207

— Sir Peter, **10.** *Vis.* 192

— Sir Richard, **7.** 143

Warcope, —, **12.** *Vis.* 263

War coppice. *See* Caterham

Ward (la Warde, le Warde, Warde) :

— —, **20.** 221; stained glass by, **5.** 37; his wife, **9.** 175

Ward (*and variants*) :

- Colonel, **9.** 435
- Agnes, **10.** 305
- Arnold, **4.** 40, 91
- Sir Christopher, **13.** 134
- Edward, **10.** 305
- Frances, **9.** 435; her portrait, **9.** 408
- Gaspar, curate of Stoke d'Abernon, **11.** 208
- Col. George, **9.** 435
- Joan, **5.** 234, 265, **10.** 305; her brass, **16.** 42
- John, **2.** 176, 183, **9.** 251, 408, 434—436, **13.** 64, 100; his arms, **10.** 133
- Rev. John, **2.** 62
- Joseph (*or* Joshua), **10.** 256, 257; will of (1767), **10.** 257; silversmith, **11.** 62, **12.** 183, 188
- Laurence, **2.** 174, 181
- Margaret, **8.** *Vis.* 165, **10.** 305
- Marmaduke, **12.** 205
- Michael, rector of Ockley, **10.** 29
- Nicholas, **4.** 92
- Ninian, **8.** *Vis.* 165
- Oliver, **11.** 108
- Richard, **8.** 306, **9.** 215, **10.** 305, **13.** 191
- Robert, **13.** 142, **18.** 181; vicar of Wandsworth, **10.** 171
- Susan, **10.** 305
- Simon, **11.** 293, **18.** 199
- Thomas, **5.** 264, **12.** 197, **14.** 65, 66, 68; his brass, **5.** 234
- Timothy, **13.** 100
- William, **18.** 202
- Warden (Cumb.), Carrow hamlet in, **3.** 85
- Warden (Kent), **6.** 151
- Warden, John, **5.** 49
- Wardgate. *See* Alfod
- Wardle, G. L., M.P., **19.** 122
- Wardrobe of King John, transport expenses of, **3.** 25, 26
- 'Wardrobe of beds' of Q. Eliz., **20.** xx
- Wards and Liveries, court of, **9.** 4, **12.** 112
- Ware (Herts.), **6.** 80, **15.** 41
- Ware (*atte* Ware, *de* Ware) :
- Anne, **10.** 39
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 231
- Giles, **5.** 215
- James, **8.** 318, 353
- Jane, **10.** 39, 40
- John, **9.** 51, 140
- Margery, **5.** 215
- Martha, **19.** 54
- Martin, **20.** 149
- Rachel, **4.** *Vis.* 92
- Richard, **11.** 130
- Robert, **19.** 54
- Thomas, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **11.** *Vis.* 231
- William, **10.** 39, **16.** 23
- Ware farm. *See* Lingfield

Wareham (Dors.), **6.** 80, **9.** 340

Warehousemen's Schools. *See* Beddington

Ware mill. *See* Godstone

Warrenne, *de*, family, Earls of Warenne and Surrey, in the Barons' war, **15.** 25, 26; their rivalry with the *de* Clares, **15.** 18, 19, **18.** 7; their Leigh property, **6.** 252; lords of Betchworth, **15.** 28, 29, of Dorking, **14.** 2, 5, of Ewood, **17.** 281, of Newdigate, **6.** 231, 249, 252, of Reigate, **11.** x, 185—188; their Southwark manor, **15.** 132; their town house, **1.** 157; and parliamentary representation of Surrey, **5.** 224, **7.** lv

— Gundreda, **16.** 15, 24

— Hamelin, Earl of, **6.** 231, 270, 271, **11.** ix, x, 187, **15.** 24; his descent, **11.** 141, 142; his grant to St. Mary Overy, **11.** 142

— Henry, Earl of, **11.** 185, 186

— Isabel, **6.** 270, 271, **11.** ix, 141, 142, 187; grant by, **1.** viii

— John, Earl of, **1.** viii, **3.** 26, 27, **11.** xi, 185, 186, *Vis.* 246, **13.** 142, **14.** 2, **19.** 28, 20, 64

— William, Earl of, **1.** 8, **5.** 71, 201, **6.** 270, 271, **11.** x—xii, 141, 142, 187, **14.** 2, **16.** 15, **18.** 70; charter by, **1.** xv; and Sutton manor, **9.** 2

Warenyr. *See* Waryner

## Warham (Waram) :

— arms of, **1.** 58, 60, **3.** 47; monument, in Croydon Church, **1.** 57—60

—, **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127, **16.** 23

— Agnes, **1.** 59

— Elizabeth, **1.** 58, 60

— Ellen, **1.** 57

— Grace, **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Hugh, **1.** 57—60

— John, **8.** 209

— Margaret, **1.** 57

— Marian, **1.** 59

— Nicholas, **1.** 58, 60

— Richard, D.C.L., **1.** 59

— Robert, **1.** 58, 60

— Thomas, citizen of London, **1.** 57

— William, **19.** 200; Archbishop of Canterbury, **1.** 58, **3.** 108, **6.** xvii, **7.** 228, 273, 274, **8.** 106, portrait of, **7.** xx

— Sir William, **1.** 59

Wark, Mr., **4.** 87

Warkington, John *de*, **9.** 54

Warlingham: advowson of, **7.** xviii, **14.** 110; assarting of forest in, **6.** 165; Chelsham included in, **15.** 61; and Chelsham parish magazine, **17.** 122; churchwarden of, **12.** 191; curates of, *see* Bray, Newton; in *Domesday*, **6.** 211; etymology of, **5.** 184, **6.** 219—222; field names in, **6.** 139, 141, 150, 154, 161, 165, 166, 178, 182, 196, 202, 205, 207,

**Warlingham :**

- 216; gates across the road at, **6.** 170; knights' fees in, **9.** 53; lands in, **6.** 41, **9.** 24, 44, 56, 119; mill, **9.** 24; pond, **9.** 29; registers of, **7.** xix, extract from, **7.** 116: local pronunciation of, **6.** 211; Roman camp in, **1.** 6; smuggling in, **6.** 221; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 50; vicar of, *see* Wadsworth
- Church: altars in, **13.** 6, **17.** 128, 129; belfry of, **18.** 91; bequest to, **6.** 39; chancel arch wanting in, **16.** 169, partition, **18.** 220, 221; dedication of, **4.** 56, **12.** 191, **13.** 2, **18.** 80; fabric of, **7.** xviii, **14.** 108—114, **133.** 16, **187.** 17, **122—134**; font in, **14.** 112, **17.** 133, canopy of, **12.** 13; stained glass in, **14.** 111; goods of, **4.** 56, **133.** 188, **16.** 190; low side window in, **14.** 87, **113.** 16, **174.** 17, 129; mural paintings in, **7.** xviii, **13.** 10, **14.** 112, 113, **15.** 15; piscina in, **14.** 109, **17.** 124, 126, 128, 129; plate of, **12.** 191, **16.** 211, 213, 239; porch of, **17.** 124, 132; pulpit in, **7.** xviii, restoration of, **7.** xviii, **14.** 108—113, **17.** 122—134; sedile in, **14.** 109, **17.** 122, 126, 128, 129; first reformed service held at, **7.** xix; visit of Soc. to, **7.** xviii
- manor: in Clare Honour, **5.** 202; court rolls of, **6.** 141, 154, 165, 166, 175, 182, 196, 219—221; descent of, **6.** 89, **7.** 3; gallsows in, **7.** 2, 13; lord of (1402), **3.** 141
- places, &c., in: Aynscombe(s), **6.** 182, 220; the Bourn, **6.** 224; Carewes *or* Crewes (Cruses) manor, **6.** 219, **7.** 13; Crewes Common, **6.** 219; Chantry Hill, **6.** 222; the Common, **6.** 219, 220, Kingshold on, **6.** 191; East Street, **6.** 175; Frenches, **6.** 200; Hamsey Green, **6.** 220; Great Knowl Hill (Knollwood), **6.** 220; Leather Bottle inn, **7.** xix; Rowholtes (? in Chelsham, *q. v.*), etymology of, **6.** 81; Warlingham Court farm, **6.** 213; Westhall manor, history, **6.** 219, 224, **9.** 30, 48, 64, 67, 155; Westhall Wood, **6.** 219
- Warlingham, John de, **9.** 53, 141
- Warmynton (Wyrmyngton), Richard de, chaplain of Kingston, **8.** 283, 286, 299, 300, 336, 337, his seal, **8.** 286
- Warndon (Worc.), **6.** 151
- Warne, Robert, **9.** 187
- Warner, —, **7.** 253, **10.** 268, **17.** 45; bell-founder, **7.** xxix, 198; J.P., **16.** 77, 79
- , 'Goodman', **20.** 218
- Dr., **20.** 32
- David, **19.** 82
- Edward, **19.** 48
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 251
- Henry, **10.** 299

Warner, Joanna, **3.** 291

- John, **10.** 36, **11.** *Vis.* 251, **19.** 69, 87; jun., **20.** 191, 192; sen., **20.** 191, 192; rector of Peper Harow, **7.** 284; rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13
- Rev. Lee, **6.** 296
- Nicholas, **19.** 96
- Philip, **19.** 97
- Richard, **11.** 295, **19.** 99
- Robert, **1.** 144, **4.** 39, **19.** 83, 97
- Thomas, **3.** 291, **19.** 96
- William, **4.** 31, 33, **7.** 28, **19.** 91
- Warnet, arms and ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Edmund, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Francis, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- John, **10.** *Vis.* 188, **11.** *Vis.* 233
- Judith, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 188, **11.** *Vis.* 233
- Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Thomasine, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Warnford (Hants.), sun-dial at, **20.** 17
- Warnham (Sussex), **10.** 45, **11.** 13, **13.** 104, **15.** 72; Rowhook in, **6.** 87, convergence of Roman roads at, **6.** 2, road from, through Ewhurst towards Farley, **6.** 1—10
- Warpham, Stephen, **16.** 144
- Warple Way, the. *See* Croydon
- Warre (Warr):
- James, **10.** 143, **18.** 181
- William, **2.** 187, 189
- Warren, trespasses in, **9.** 172, 178, 179, 180, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198—201, 211, 212, 214, 217
- Warren (Waryn):
- arms of, **6.** 228, 245, 276
- , his child, **14.** 156; his daughter, **9.** 225
- , 'widow', **10.** 61
- E. P., F.S.A., on Byfleet manor house, **19.** xxviii, **20.** 164—168
- Edward, **13.** 183
- Elizabeth, **13.** 177
- F., on the formation of a local museum, **7.** xxxv
- Henry, **9.** 203, **10.** 61
- John, **10.** 250, **13.** 137, **18.** 169
- Mabel, **8.** 284, 336
- Mary, **10.** 88
- Richard, **5.** 273
- Robert, **1.** 168, **2.** 88
- S. S., rector of Esher, **11.** 258
- William, **8.** 284, 336
- *alias* Clarke. *See* Clark (John)
- Warryngton, Hugh, **8.** 196
- Wartholl (Warthall, Warthell, Wartho):
- , **8.** 83, 100
- Thomas, **2.** 92
- Wartnall, Agnes, **11.** 108



- Warton, Anthony, vicar of Godalming, **7**.  
 — Michael, **2**. 26 [284]  
 Warwell, John, **18**. 192  
 Warwick (Warw.), fire at, **2**. 97  
 Warwick, Duke of. *See* Beauchamp  
 — Earls of. *See* Beauchamp, Bello-  
 monte (de), Dudley, Nevill  
 Warwick (Warwyke), Sir Philip, **17**. 43,  
**18**. 199  
 Warwickshire: Archæo. Soc., gifts of, to  
 Soc., **1**. xxx, **2**. liv; boundary at Roll-  
 rich, **1**. 45; photographic survey of, **12**.  
 xi, **14**. xiii; timber houses of, **4**. 262  
 — *See also* Arbury, Aston, Baginton,  
 Birmingham, Combe, Coventry, Henley-  
 in-Arden, Heventill, Itchington, Kenil-  
 worth, Newton in the Thistles, Rugby,  
 Solihull, Stockingford, Sutton Colefield,  
 Tamworth, Warwick, Wootton Wawen  
 Warwick Wold. *See* Blechingley  
 Waryn. *See* Warren  
 Waryner (le Warenyr):  
 — John, **3**. 151  
 — Richard, **9**. 370, 391  
 Wasden, Anne, **11**. 231  
 Washford (Washfoord):  
 — John, **8**. 249, 250, **13**. 153  
 — Mary, **8**. 249  
 — Susan, **8**. 249  
 — Thomas, **13**. 152; churchwarden of  
 Horley, **8**. 252  
 Washington, Faith, **12**. 96  
 Waslyn, Sander *alias*. *See* Saunders  
 Washe, William, **5**. 266  
 Wassingham. *See* Battersea  
 Wastell, —, freemason of Bury, **9**. 427  
 Watch (Yorks.), **13**. 190  
 Watch, the, Godalming, **19**. 134  
 Watchet, Ralph, **15**. 83, 89, 91, 94, 98,  
 parish clerk, Wandsworth, **15**. 84, 89  
 Water, at (atte Watre):  
 — Agnes, **18**. 224  
 — Henry, **2**. 176, 183, **18**. 224  
 — Joan, **18**. 224  
 — Juliana, **18**. 224  
 — Richard, **18**. 224  
 — Robert, **18**. 224  
 — Simon, **18**. 224  
 — William, **18**. 224  
 Water supply: Fogwell (1603), **11**. 127;  
 London, **7**. 37  
 Waterer, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 17; ped. of, **2**.  
*Vis.* 18  
 — Agnes, **11**. *Vis.* 240  
 — Alan, **11**. *Vis.* 240  
 — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 18  
 — Grace, **2**. *Vis.* 18  
 — Henry, **19**. 68  
 — John, **2**. *Vis.* 18, **19**. 74  
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 18  
 — Mary, **2**. *Vis.* 18  
 — Nicholas, **18**. 208  
 Waterer, Richard, **10**. 281, **19**. 68  
 — Sarah, **11**. 107  
 — Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 18  
 — William, **2**. *Vis.* 18  
 Waterfield, William, **14**. 137  
 Waterford (Ireland), **17**. 22  
 Waterfull, William, **14**. 141  
 Waterhalle Weld. *See* Tandridge  
 Waterhouse, arms of, **2**. 102  
 — Ann, **2**. 102, 105  
 — James, **2**. 102, 105  
 — Julia, **2**. 102, 105  
 Water Lambeth. *See* Lambeth  
 Waterman, William, **13**. 152  
 Waterpond, Light. *See* Chobham  
 Waters, —, **3**. 299  
 —, 'widow', **5**. 272  
 — Mr., **3**. 309  
 — Abraham, **11**. 294  
 — Catherine, **11**. 294  
 — David, **11**. 294, **18**. 190; his will  
 (1604), **11**. 294  
 — Edmund, **13**. 184  
 — Edward, **12**. 89  
 — Ellen, **11**. 294  
 — Evan, **11**. 294  
 — George, **16**. 143  
 — John, **3**. 302, 309, **4**. 123, **11**. 294,  
**18**. 186, **19**. 60  
 — Richard, **19**. 172  
 — Ursula, **3**. 294, 299, 302  
 — William, **16**. 143. *Cp.* Walter  
 — Owen *alias*. *See* Owen  
 Watersfield (Watersfeld):  
 — George, **19**. 142  
 — John, **19**. 89  
 Water-souchy, receipt for, **14**. 12  
 Waterton, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 66, **9**. 8  
 — E., jewellery of, exhibited, **2**, xxxviii  
 Waterworks exhibition, Hyde Park corner,  
**10**. 263  
 Waterworth, Thomas, **5**. 221  
 Waterville (Waterville, Watteville):  
 — family, in Chelsham, **6**. 213; arms of,  
**20**. 64  
 — Maude de, **8**. 156*d*  
 — Robert de, **5**. 73, **6**. 213, **8**. 156*d*  
 — William de, **7**. xviii, **8**. 156*d*, **14**. 110  
 Watford. *See* Stoke next Guildford  
 Watford (Herts.), Church, mural painting  
 in, **6**. 67  
 Watford (Watforde):  
 — Edward, **17**. 91  
 — Manasses, **5**. 142  
 — Richard, **11**. 130  
 — William, **19**. 76  
 Wath, William, **1**. 180  
 Wathen, Lady Elizabeth, **12**. 24  
 Watkins, John, **10**. 281  
 Watling Street, **9**. 348, a British road, **17**.  
 179, course of, **9**. 336, name of, **6**. 6



Watman (Wattman):

- , 4. 103
- Thomas, 5. 266. *Cp.* Whatman
- Watmer, William, 13. 178
- Watney, Mr., of Beddington, 7. xxxvi
- John, *afterwards* Sir John, F.S.A., elected on Council, 9. xxvi, xxviii, 10. ix, x, xxii, xxiii, 12. xiii, 13. xxv, 15. xxviii, xxix, 18. xv, 20. xv, his gift of illustrations, 12. xiii, some account of Leigh Place, and of its owners, by, 11. x, 141—184
- Watre, atte. *See* Water
- Watsingham. *See* Battersea
- Watson, —, 10. 303 [103]
- , 'Dame', 10. 77; 'Mother', 15.
- Dr., 2. 22
- Anthony, Bishop of Chichester, 9. 355
- Brook, 17. 66
- Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 111
- John, 3. 309, 310, 10. 303, 11. 126, 16. 159; Archdeacon of Surrey, and Bishop of Winchester, 8. 6, 7, 18. 159
- Lewis Thomas, Lord Sondes, 17. 22
- Mary, 7. *Vis.* 137; Lady Sondes, 17. 22
- Miles, 18. 116
- Paxton, 20. 92
- Richard, 11. 293, 16. 161
- Roger, 19. 86
- Simon, 9. 60
- Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 111, 13. 104
- Wattel, George, 19. 54
- Wattere, William, 8. 136
- Watteville. *See* Watville
- Wattman. *See* Wattman
- Watts (Wattes, Wattys):
- Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 250
- Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. 238, 12. *Vis.* 258
- George, 19. 140
- Henry (Harry), 4. 22, 12. 85
- John, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. 205, 19. 69, 96, 140; pewterer, 11. 70, 16. 240
- Sir John, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Montague, 11. *Vis.* 250
- Ralph, 3. 33, 9. 272, 17. 112—114
- Richard, silversmith, 14. 80
- Robert, 19. 84
- Thomas, 13. 137
- William, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. *Vis.* 250
- Watts Hill. *See* Limpsheld (Common)
- Watvyles. *See* Chelsham
- Watyndon. *See* Coulsdon
- Waugh, Mrs., 10. 257
- Waunton, arms of, 3. 328, 329
- , 3. 329
- Wauton. *See* Walton-on-the-Hill and -on-Thames
- Wauton, de, Alice, 9. 27, 28, 121
- John, 9. 27, 28, 121

**Waverley** (extra-parochial liberty in Farnham), 14. 29, 17. 80; flints found at, 11. 249; manor of, granted to the Abbey, 8. 160; medicinal well, 13. 17; Pilgrims' Way in, 16. 248

- Abbey, 8. xiii, 157—210; importance of, 8. 158; benediction of widow at, 3. 209; King John at, 8. 166; pardoned for siding with Simon de Montfort, 8. 175, 176; furnishes horse for Rich. II, 8. 190, 191; agriculture at, 8. 165, 201; *Annales* of, 8. 159, 176; bishops consecrated at, 8. 176, 188, 207, elected at, 8. 166; boundaries of lands of, 8. 162; bulls on behalf of, 8. 162, 163, 179; burial of strangers from infirmary of, 8. 168; carter of, 10. 248; supposed cell of, at Dunsfold, 13. 17; chapel of St. Mary at, 8. 182, 186, 205, 15. 155; infirmary chapel of, 8. 165, 174, 186; chapter-house of, 8. 165, 168, 171, 172, 174, 192; charters to, 7. xxviii, 193, 18. 153; church of, 8. 194, 15. 155, 16. xiv, xv, altars in, 8. 168, 169, bells of, 8. 168, 170, building of, 8. 166, 167, 169, chantry of Bishop Ely in, 8. 205, consecration of, 8. 167, 168, dimensions of, 8. 157, dedication of, 8. 177, 184; corrody in, 8. 196; and Crooksbury, 12. 152; descent of, since dissolution, 8. 203, 204; dissolution of, 8. 199—202; excavations at, 14. 216, 15. xvii, 155, 16. xiv—xvi, 17. xii, xiii, 18. xiii—xv, 19. xii, 20. xiv, plan of, 15. xviii, 156; excommunication for trespasses against, 8. 187, 190; floods at, 8. 165, 169, 176, 187; foundation of, 7. xxviii, 193, 8. 159, 160, 205; grants and bequests to, 8. 159, 160, 162, 163, 174, 177, 178, 180, 184, 185, 189, 190, 194; loans by, to Edw. II, 8. 185; monks of, sent to Oxford, 8. 210, number of, 8. 165, ordinations of, 8. 208—210; painting of, 2. xxiv; possessions of, at Alfold, 6. 18, at Colmer, 8. 189, 190, at Elstead, 7. xxviii, 193, at Netham, 8. 162, 191, at Oxshot, 5. 56, 71, at Peper Harow, 7. 26, 32, at Wanborough, 10. 346; claustral Priors of, 8. 167, 191; sub-Priors of, 8. 176, 182; seal of, 8. 168, 180, 196, 202; soldiers raised by, 8. 186; taxation of Pope Nicholas of, 8. 163; tiles from, 14. 216, 15. 155; visits of Soc. to, 2. xxiv, 8. xiii, 204, 14. xxvii, xxxiii, 16. xii; water supply of, 8. 167
- Abbot of: goes to France for King John, 8. 167; profession of obedience to the Bishop of Winchester, 8. 188, 194; precedence of, 8. 158, 169; summoned to council of clergy, 8. 181, to parliament, 8. 175, 181, 182; signet of, 8. 199, 202; Abbots of, list of, 8. 164—199;

**Waverley :**

Adam, **8.** 167, 168; Christopher, **8.** 165; Gilbert, **8.** 164; Henry, **8.** 164, 194; John, **8.** 164, 165, 187—189, 196—199, benediction of (1349), **8.** 207; Ralph, **8.** 172—176; Robert, **8.** 186, 187; Thomas, **8.** 195; William, **8.** 185, 186, 195, 196; *and see* Allen, Bedwinde, Brid, Chichester, Enford, Giffard, Hakeleston, Hungerford, Lewkenor, London, Martin

Waweker, Anne, **7.** 143

— Edward, **7.** 143

Waxham, —, **20.** 212

— Elizabeth, **18.** 198

— Nicholas, **19.** 85

Waxlett, Henry, **3.** 321

Way (Waye) :

— Mr., **2.** 80

— Albert, F.S.A., his gift to Museum, **2.** lviii, his discovery of British coins, **2.** 14, 16, on Q. Eliz.'s hat, **1.** ix, on mural paintings in Lingfield Church, **1.** 72

— Benjamin, **14.** 36, 38

— Lewis, **14.** 36

— Richard de la, **8.** 208

— Thomas, **18.** 183

Wayener, Master, **2.** 89, **8.** 65

Wayer, Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 189

— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 189

Wayferar, —, parson of Compton, **2.** 218, 222

Wayford (Somers.), **17.** 178

Wayland, Mary, **2.** 64

— Oliver, **18.** 16

Waylett, John, **13.** 181

Wayman, Andrew, **18.** 189

Wayne. *See* Waime

Waynflete (Wainflete) :

— John, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 156

— William, Bishop of Winchester, **3.** 90, 98, 104, 106, **7.** 203, **8.** 5, 195, **9.** 57, 58, 143, 144, his badge, **7.** 217, builds Esher Place, **7.** 214—217, Lt.-Col. Lambert's paper on, **12.** ix

Waypool. *See* Mickleham

Wayte (Waight, Waite, Weight) :

— Anne, **3.** 122

— Edmund, **4.** 52, 98

— Edward, **14.** 183

— Francis, **2.** *Vis.* 4, **13.** 107

— John, **3.** 91, 160, 162, **16.** 151, 152

— Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 4

— Joseph, **18.** 197

— Rose, **3.** 122

— Sybil, **13.** 107

— William, **3.** 122

Wazo(r), *Domesday* tenant of Farnham, **7.** xxviii, 193

Weald of Surrey : assarting of, **6.** 165; churches of, **6.** 271; copyholds on, **20.** 146, 148; extent of, **20.** 143; forest of

Weald of Surrey :

Andred, **6.** 128; geology of, **5.** 182, **20.** 143, 144; land in, attached to high-lying manors, **18.** 5, in law, **20.** 144, in Limpsfield, **4.** 253; scantily populated, **10.** 107; re-timbering of, **17.** 30; Roman roads through, **6.** 9, **7.** 22; in Roman times, **5.** 179, **6.** 8; in Saxon times, **5.** 180, 181; original state of, **6.** 103, **17.** 28; villenage in, **20.** 143—152

Wealdingas, tribe, **6.** 211

Weale (Weal) :

— J. B., mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139

— James, warden of Godalming, **19.** 122, 138; mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139

— John, **19.** 67, 143; warden of Godalming, **19.** 138

— John Bull, **19.** 142

Weare, Christopher, **7.** 56, **17.** 119

Wearlingas, tribe, **6.** 219

Weatherall. *See* Wetherall

Weathered, William, **8.** 248

Weaver (Wever) :

— Agnes, **13.** 146

— Anthony, **4.** 119

— Richard, **19.** 46

— William, **10.** 143, **13.** 146

Webb (Web, Webbe) :

— family, in Elstead, **7.** 199

— —, **10.** 306

— Agnes, **11.** 133

— Aston, A.R.A., **18.** 88

— Barbara Dorothea, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Bennet, **3.** 221

— Catharine, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— David, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Miss E., her gifts to Soc., **1.** xxxiv, **2.** lv

— Edward, **10.** 306

— Elizabeth, **10.** 306

— Emily Carteret, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Emily Mary, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Mrs. F., exhibits deeds, **1.** x

— Florence, **10.** 88

— Francis, **18.** 165

— Francis David, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— George Bish, Hon. Sec. of Soc., **1.** i, **2.** ix, xiii, exhibits autographs, &c., **1.** xxv, **2.** xxxiii, his gifts to Library and Museum, **1.** xxix, xxxix, **2.** liv, lvii—lix, his death, **2.** xxxv

— Godfrey, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Hannah, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Hannah Maria Theresa, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Harriet Augusta, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Henry, his wife and child, **14.** 154, 155

— Hugh, **14.** 46—58, 60, 71

— James, **12.** 87, **17.** 56

— Jane, **19.** 196

— Joanna, **17.** 56

Webb (Web, Webbe):

— John, **5.** 100, 140, 149, 155, 156, **14.** 57, 64, **18.** 10, **19.** 85, **20.** 215; his son, **20.** 215

— John E. W., churchwarden of St. Luke's, Richmond, **13.** 70

— Juliana, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Mary, **18.** 60 *ped.*, 79

— Mary Letitia Fanny, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Philip Barker, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Philip Carteret, **18.** 60 *ped.*, 67, 79; M.P. for Haslemere, **7.** 284

— Philip Smith, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Rhoda, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Rice, **13.** 183

— Richard, **10.** 115, **18.** 194

— Mrs. Richard, her gifts to Soc., **1.** xxxiv, **2.** lviii

— Robert, **8.** 316, 318, 351, 353

— Robert Smith, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Robert William, **18.** 60 *ped.*, 67, 79

— Simon, **19.** 93

— Susanna, **7.** 284

— Thomas, **18.** 184

— William, **5.** 100, 149, 154, 155, **7.** 54  
— 56, **10.** 147, **12.** 87, **14.** 57, 64, **17.** 115, 118, 119, 121, **18.** 10; admiral, **18.** 60 *ped.*

— Sir William, **3.** 221

Webham, Thomas, **10.** 281

Webbing (Weblink, Weblyn):

— Nicholas, **1.** 161

— Vassal, **1.** 174, his arms, *ibid.*, his Southwark property, **1.** 161

— Waslyn, **10.** 296

Webster, —, **7.** *Vis.* 157

— Agnes, **1.** 198

— Edward, rector of Newington, **14.** 210

— Elizabeth, **4.** 247

— Henry, **18.** 195

— John, **4.** 247; will of (1503), **1.** 198

— Sir Richard, Lord Alverstone, Lord Chief Justice, Vice-Pres., **17.** xiii

— Robert, **1.** 198

Wechastur, John, **7.** 179

— Reynold, **7.** 179

— William, **7.** 179

Wedd, George, **16.** 6

— H. A., **16.** 9

Wedding rings, figures of St. Margaret on, **11.** 15

Weden, John, **4.** 188

Wedgefield (Staff.), **11.** 291

Wedgwood design for jugs, **11.** 84

Wedmore, de Welles *alias*, Thomas. *See* Welles

Wednester, Charles, **18.** 194

Weekes (Week, Wyckes):

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 207

— Mr., **19.** 159; his son, **18.** 126

— Mrs., **18.** 133, 135

Weekes (Week, Wyckes):

— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 207

— John, **5.** 102, **18.** 179

— Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 207

— Richard, **12.** 89

— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 207

— William, **18.** 165. *Cp.* Wickes

Wecke. *See* Ash

Weekland. *See* Charlwood

Weeklands. *See* Newdigate

Weethyham. *See* Withyham

Weie. *See* Wey

Weight. *See* Wayte

Welbank (Wellbanke), John, surrogate **11.** 238

Welbeck (Welbek):

— Agnes, her brass, **18.** 219

— John, **13.** 136; his brass, **18.** 219

— Maurice, **9.** 72, 146

— Richard, **13.** 136

— William, **13.** 138

Welburn, John, **13.** 138

Welby, —, **2.** *Vis.* 38

— Isabella, **2.** *Vis.* 38

Welch (Welche, Wellich, Welshe):

— —, **2.** 62, **7.** 89, **12.** 102, 198; his girl, **16.** 129

— Alexander, **12.** 199

— C. D. Kemp, **12.** 58

— Catherine, **9.** 432

— Edward, curate of Elstead, **7.** 198, **12.** 102

— Elizabeth, **7.** 91, 1234

— James, **18.** 179

— John, **7.** 91, 1234

— John Kemp, **12.** 58

— Lettice, **11.** 281

— Margaret, **12.** 198, 199

— Peter, **18.** 184

— Thomas, **11.** 209

— William, **19.** 97

Weld, Margaret, **11.** 235

— William, **11.** 235

Welding, —, **14.** 160

Weldington. *See* Wellington

Weldon (Welldin):

— —, curate of Newington, **9.** 291, 292

— Mr., **1.171** (*plate*), 172

— Thomas, **17.** 45

Wele, Thomas, curate of Wobstone, **8.** 230

Welewyke. *See* Whelewyk

Welford (Wellfford, Wellford):

— —, 'widow', **16.** 94

— John, **7.** 151

— Richard, his child, **16.** 90, 91

Welkes, Richard, **4.** 52

Well lane. *See* Merstham

Welland, Henry, **11.** 239

— Joan, **11.** 239

Wellbanke. *See* Welbank

Wellbeloved, Alice, **11.** 228

— John, **11.** 228

- Welch. *See* Welch  
 Welle, Mr., his child, **14**. 145  
 — Joan atte, **6**. 185  
 — William at, vicar of Effingham, **9**. 381  
 — *Cp.* Atwell  
 Weller (Wellar):  
 —, **11**. 288  
 — Mr., **18**. 118  
 — Cary Hampton, **9**. 301  
 — Christian, **19**. 196  
 — Edward, **9**. 282  
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 41, 43  
 — James, **9**. 301, **10**. 41, 42; parish clerk of Otley, **10**. 38, 42  
 — Johanna, **5**. 242  
 — John, **10**. 22, **19**. 68; chapelwarden, Croydon Common, **11**. 277  
 — Mary, **9**. 301  
 — Richard, **19**. 58  
 — Roger, **19**. 72  
 — Samuel, his will (1603.), **11**. 288  
 — Sarah, **10**. 42, **11**. 208  
 — Thomas, **10**. 34, **16**. 162  
 — William, **11**. 288. *Cp.* Wheeler  
 Welles, title assumed by Thomas Copley, **11**. 159  
 Welles or Wells:  
 — arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 66, **9**. 8  
 —, **9**. 229  
 — Mrs., **16**. 97; 'widow', **17**. 167  
 — Catherine, **10**. 308; her children, **12**. 107  
 — Henry, **12**. 107  
 — Edward, **5**. 273, **19**. 59  
 — Eleanor, **11**. 152  
 — George, **4**. 15  
 — Henry, **4**. 245  
 — John, **18**. 195  
 — Leo, Lord Welles, **11**. 152, 168; arms of, **11**. 168  
 — Margaret, **12**. *Vis.* 275  
 — Mary, **11**. 207  
 — Peter, **19**. 48  
 — Rachel, **11**. 240  
 — Ralph de, **16**. 25  
 — Reynold de, **16**. 24  
 — Richard, **4**. 66, 96, **9**. 251, **11**. 152, **19**. 44  
 — Robert, **9**. 314  
 — Samuel, silversmith, **12**. 73  
 — Thomas, **11**. 207, 240, **19**. 61; his exhibits, **2**. xxxi; his gift to Museum, **2**. lx  
 — (*alias* Wedmore), Thomas de, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**. 13  
 — W., elected, **8**. xx  
 — William, **5**. 140, **12**. *Vis.* 275, **16**. 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 87, 89—94, 96; his will (1544), **8**. 119  
 — *Cp.* Waleys and Wellys  
 Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, **1**. 64, 66, autograph of, **2**. xxxii  
 Wellesley, Elizabeth, Duchess of Wellington, **11**. 259  
 Wellesworth, de, Clarice, **5**. 221  
 — Roger, **5**. 221  
 Wellford, Wellford. *See* Welford  
 Wellhead. *See* Merstham  
 Wellinge (Kent), **7**. 96, 120  
 Wellington, Weldington (Salop), **12**. 86  
 Wellington, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Wellesley  
 Wellow-by-Grimsby (Linc.), Abbot of. *See* Whitgift  
 Wells (Norf.) Church, mural painting in, **6**. 67  
 Wells (Somers.), **17**. 16, 21, 22; Cathedral, chest in, **20**. 69, plate of, **6**. 45; St. Cuthbert's Church, piscina in, **20**. 30  
 Wells. *See* Welles  
 Welltes, Thomas, **4**. 30  
 Wellys (Wellis):  
 — Dr., **7**. 275  
 — Joan, **16**. 16  
 — (*alias* Waleys), Joan, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Richard, **5**. 264  
 — Thomas, **8**. 290  
 — William, **16**. 16  
 — *Cp.* Waleys and Welles  
 Welman, S., **19**. 114, his paper on the Old Crown inn, Chiddingfold, **13**. xi  
 Welshe. *See* Welch  
 Welshman, Roger, **18**. 177  
 — William, **9**. 225  
 Welsson. *See* Wilson  
 Welsted, Robert, **11**. 118  
 Welton, Thomas, **13**. 138  
 Welwyn (Herts.), **9**. 311; Westynton manor in, **3**. 91, 92  
 Wembley (Middx.), **6**. 171  
 Wemelton, John, **8**. 209  
 Wenborne, —, **2**. *Vis.* 44  
 — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 44  
 Wenceslaus, King of Poland, deposition of, **1**. 55  
 Wendall, Benedicta, **3**. 82  
 — Sir William, **3**. 82  
 Wendleswurthe. *See* Wandsworth  
 Wendlisworth (Wenlesworth):  
 — Pentecost de, **10**. 243  
 — Walter de, **10**. 243  
 Wendover, Roger of, Chronicle of, **5**. 285, **9**. 101  
 Wenemaer, William, his brass, **7**. 188  
 Wenge, Agnes, **8**. 282, 285, 300  
 — Idonea, **8**. 22, 23  
 — John, **8**. 282, 285, 300, grant by, to Kingston Chapel, **8**. 283, 335  
 — Robert, **8**. 23  
 Wengham, John de, parson of Shalford, **10**. 170  
 Wenham (Whenham):  
 — Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 263  
 — Rev. J., rector of West Clandon, **5**. 51



## Wenham (Whenham) :

- John, **12**. 196
- William, **12**. 106, *Vis.* 263
- Wenlock, Lord, arms of, **4**. 293
- Wensley (Yorks.) Church, brass in, **1**. 222
- Went, Thomas, **12**. 101
- Wentre, le, Peter, **13**. 142
- Simon, **13**. 142
- Wentworth, arms of, **9**. 419
- —, Lady, **12**. *Vis.* 272
- Alice, **10**. *Vis.* 183
- Frances, **9**. 407
- Sir George, **9**. 407
- Henry, **10**. *Vis.* 183
- Lady Lucy, **9**. 436 *ped.*
- Mary, **9**. 407, 419, 436 *ped.*, **12**. *Vis.* 268
- Ruishe (Rushia), **9**. 407, 419, 436 *ped.*
- Thomas, Lord Strafford, **2**. 71
- William, **3**. 312, 313, **12**. *Vis.* 268 ; Earl of Strafford, **9**. 436 *ped.*
- Wainwright. *See* Wainwright
- Werewood, Christopher, **18**. 186
- Werhte (Werhgte), John le, **6**. 258, **13**. 143
- Werkworthe, Henry, Prior of St. Mary Overy, Southwark, **3**. 156
- Werplesdon. *See* Worplesdon
- Wesbrooke. *See* Westbrook
- Wesensham, Thomas, **13**. 136
- Weslake, Miss, her gift to Soc., **1**. xxxi
- Wesman, *Domesday* tenant, **7**. 126
- Wessell. *See* Wigsell
- Wessex, kingdom of, **7**. 192 ; boundaries of, **10**. 276 ; Danish invasion of, **5**. 181 ; struggle for supremacy of, **1**. 6 ; Farnham hundred in, **7**. xxvii ; kings of, coronations of, **1**. 6
- West (Weste) :
- arms of, **10**. *Vis.* 191, **13**. 169
- —, **14**. 159, **15**. 99, **17**. 82
- —, 'Goody', **14**. 156 ; 'widow', **14**. 146
- Mr., his child, **14**. 160
- Alan, **10**. *Vis.* 201
- Catherine, **5**. 142
- Charles, **13**. 169
- Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 57, **10**. *Vis.* 191
- Emery, **17**. 90
- Francis, **5**. 142, **17**. 85
- Sir George, **2**. *Vis.* 57
- Hester, **11**. *Vis.* 248
- James, his wife, **4**. 74
- John, **11**. 287, **15**. 86, **18**. 177, **19**. 81, 85, 91
- Lawrence, **16**. 161
- Margaret, **5**. *Vis.* 104, **10**. *Vis.* 201
- Matthew, **18**. 107, 109, **19**. 191
- Nicholas, **11**. *Vis.* 248, **12**. 203 ; vicar of Kingston, rector of Witney,

## West (Weste) :

- Dean of Windsor, and Bishop of Ely, **8**. 36, 119, 125, 156e
- Philip, **19**. 89
- Richard, his child, **14**. 157
- Samson, **10**. 301
- Sarah, **11**. 232
- Thomas, **5**. *Vis.* 104, **7**. 29, **11**. 287, **13**. 134, **19**. 66, 90
- Sir Thomas, Lord La Warr, **3**. 94
- Walter, **15**. 98, 99, 120, 124
- William, **4**. 172, **11**. 207, **17**. 90, **18**. 175, 209, 218, **19**. 94 ; Lord La Warr, **2**. *Vis.* 57 ; Prior of Tandridge, **9**. 58, 112
- Westall, Edward, on Croydon committee, **2**. xiii ; on the monuments in Croydon Church, **2**. x
- William, **10**. 44
- Westayt, E., **10**. 138
- Westbarners Wood. *See* Kingston
- Westbrook. *See* Godalming
- Westbrook (Wesbrooke, Westbroke, Westebrooke) :
- family, of Godalming, **7**. xxvi, **9**. 279 ; chantry, Godalming, **4**. 198, 202
- —, **8**. 310, 340
- Barbara, **13**. 15
- Elizabeth, **7**. 284
- George, **19**. 92
- Helen, **12**. 93
- Henry, **3**. 263, **19**. 196
- John, **2**. 214, 215, **3**. 309, **6**. 51, **7**. 285, **8**. 318, 353, **9**. 277, 299, **12**. 168, **13**. 136, **14**. 31, **19**. 53, 89
- Mongham, **19**. 94
- Richard, **19**. 91
- Robert, **3**. 279, **7**. x, **19**. 68
- Thomas, **11**. 113, **19**. 66
- William, **7**. 284, **13**. 15, **14**. 31
- Westbury manor. *See* Compton
- Westby Thames. *See* Kingston (streets)
- Westcom, Martin, **14**. 175
- Westcott. *See* Dorking
- Westcotte, Maud, **12**. *Vis.* 275
- William, **12**. *Vis.* 275
- Westcourt House, **1**. 64
- Westdene, —, **9**. 197
- Westede, Walter, **3**. 215
- Westend (Westende) :
- Humphrey, **19**. 84
- William, **4**. 24
- Westerham (Kent), **6**. 163, 175, 176, 185, 204, 207, 218, **13**. 195, 196 ; in Saxon times, **6**. 94, **7**. 1 ; Broxham farm, in, **6**. 128 ; Chart in, **6**. 99 ; Crockham Hill in, **6**. 104 ; Farley Common in, etymology of, **6**. 82 ; field names in, **6**. 165 ; French Street in, **4**. 215 ; Hames farm in, **6**. 79 ; property of Lingfield College in, **7**. 235 ; manor court rolls of, **6**. 165, **9**. 210 ;

## Westerham :

Roman road in, **9.** 348; Shots in, etymology of, **6.** 81; Squerrys Court in, **9.** 408, manor of, **5.** 206, **7.** 235

Western, Mr., **10.** 272

Westfield, John, **11.** 208

Westhall. *See* Warlingham

Westhall (Suff.) Church, rood-screen in, **1.** 73

Westham lane. *See* Merstham

Westhampnet (Sussex), **15.** 77

West Humble. *See* Mickleham

Westland manor. *See* Wotton

Westley Waterless (Camb.), **7.** 188, **20.** 41—43

Westmere, William de, **9.** 390, 391

Westmeston (Sussex), **15.** 2

Westminster (Middx.), **2.** 163, **8.** 82, 154, 257, 262, 263, 315, 320, 325, 326, 337, 349, 356, **9.** 33, 66, 69, 123, 145, 369—371, 390—392, **10.** 123, 286, **14.** 156, **20.** 193; prehistoric, **10.** 208; Architectural Museum, **1.** xxx, **7.** 293; Assembly, the, **9.** 234, 238, 240, 241, 243, 246, 255, 256, 271, 272, 278, 283, 295, 305, 306; bridge, building of, **12.** 49; in *Domesday*, **10.** 228; Exchequer court at, meetings of Committee for Plundered Ministers in, **9.** 234—316 *passim*; fire in, **2.** 98; court of King's Bench at, **7.** 215; Queen Mary at, **20.** xxiii; the recluse of, **14.** 133; royalists in, **14.** 171; Tudor gallery at, **7.** 220; Unitarians in, **14.** 11; panoramic view of (1543), **1.** ix

— Abbey, **7.** 241, **9.** 403, 436 *ped.*, **11.** 14, 15, **16.** 52, **17.** 56; Abbots of, **10.** 224, 235, 237, 239, Herbert, **10.** 235, Laurence, **10.** 237, Nicholas, **8.** 224, Ralph, **10.** 240, (*and see* Berkinges); arms of, **4.** 293; burial in, **9.** 424; Canon of, **17.** 16; cartulary of, **10.** 221, 224; Henry V's chantry in, **20.** 31; Henry VII's chapel in, **9.** 10, 12, **20.** 31; Chapel of Our Lady of Pity, **3.** 169, of *Scala Caeli*, **1.** 182, **3.** 169; Chapter House of, mural painting in, **10.** 5; charter of Henry III to, **10.** 243, 246; chests in, **20.** 59, 70, 71, 74, 84, 86, 87; coronation chair in, **4.** 287; coronations in, **1.** 36, 37; the coronation stone in, **1.** 35, 53; first Dean of, **9.** 108; glass in, **9.** 2, 10; history of, by Flete, **10.** 237; knights' fees held of, **10.** 227, 238, 242, 243; lands of, absolved from Danegeld, **10.** 223, 224, 228, 235, 236, 238; Surrey manors of, **1.** 8; possessions of, in Battersea, **10.** 205, 209, 214, 220, 221, 226, 227, 234—238, 240—244, 248, 250—254, in Claygate, **10.** 252, in,

## Westminster :

Thames Ditton, **7.** 226, in Hetlegh, **10.** 252, 253, in Mordon, *ibid.*, in Penge, **10.** 240—242, in Pyrford, **10.** 235, 252, 253, in Shepperton, **10.** 235, in Tooting, **10.** 223, in Wandsworth, **10.** 205, 209, 214, 220, 221, 226, 227; and the regalia, **10.** 221—223; sanctuary in, **2.** 160; stone for, **6.** 90; tomb of Q. Eleanor in, **20.** 74, of Richard II, **1.** 231; Torregiano's work in, **7.** 61; and Windsor lands, **1.** 18

— places, buildings, &c., in: Apsley House, **6.** 97; Arundel House, **6.** 53, **9.** 412—414, **14.** 173; Buckingham House, **20.** xxvii; Burlington House, **7.** 215; Charing Cross, **13.** 177, **16.** 132; Covent Garden, **9.** 413, **10.** 255, **14.** 15; Dean's Yard, **14.** 175; Drury Lane, **18.** 55; Theatre, **16.** 19; Great George Street, Hanover Square, **9.** 433—435; Holy Innocents Church, **10.** 239; Horseferry Road, **12.** 49, tenements in, **12.** 101; the Horse Guards, **7.** 215; Hyde Park, **10.** 263; James Street, Covent Garden, **14.** 184; Long Acre, **7.** 106; Petty France, **11.** 288; Pimlico, prehistoric, **10.** 208; Russell Street, Covent Garden, **14.** 184; St. George's, Hanover Square, **9.** 409, 436 *ped.*; St. Giles in the Fields, **12.** 203, **14.** 177, 178; St. James, **9.** 408, **10.** 289, 290; St. James's Palace, **2.** 56, **7.** 62, under Geo. II and Geo. III, **20.** xxvi, xxvii; St. Margaret, **7.** 161, **15.** 139; St. Martin in the Fields, **8.** 216, 217, **11.** 109, **14.** 178, 181; St. Martin's Lane, **8.** 217; St. Paul, Covent Garden, **17.** 44; St. Stephen's Chapel, **2.** 159—161, 163, glass in, from Chiddingfold, **13.** xi, seal of, **2.** xxxi; Savile Street, Burlington Gardens, **9.** 436; the Savoy, **8.** 154, St. Mary's Church, **9.** 405; Seven Dials, **17.** 68; Soho, **10.** 262, 267; Soho Square, **8.** 215; Somerset House, Q. Eliz. at, **20.** xxiii; South Audley Street, **17.** 63; Westminster Hall, **4.** 257, **10.** 236, **18.** 73, **11.** 111, louvre of, **4.** 259; Westminster Palace, **2.** 56, mural paintings in, **4.** 292; Westminster School, **14.** 39, **17.** 17, hall of, **4.** 258, staircase in, **4.** 270, tables in, **4.** 284; Whitehall Palace, **7.** 61, 62, **10.** 99, **18.** 28

Westminster, Matthew of, **9.** 101

— William de, **9.** 369, 370

Westmerlande, Matthias, **10.** 310

Westmore Green. *See* Tatsfield

Westmoreland: archæo. map of, **10.** xxxv, **11.** xvi; *and see* Moreton

Westmoreland, Earls of. *See* Nevill

Weston. *See* Albury and Shere

Weston (? co.), **16.** 24

## Weston (de Westune) :

- family : of Boston (Linc.), 9. 3 ; of Sutton Place, their Southwark manor, 1. 159 ; arms of, 9. 3, 6, 12. *Vis.* 275 ; motto of, 9. 3 ; peds. of, 12. *Vis.* 267, 275 ; rebus of, 4. 294, 9. 16
- —, 10. *Vis.* 215
- Lady, 19. 64
- Mr., 7. 29, 16. 81, 93, 98, 136
- Adam, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Agnes, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Alice, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Anne, 5. 47, 48, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105
- Avice, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Bartholomew, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Benjamin, 3. 203
- Bridget, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Christopher, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Dorothy, 16. 11
- Edmund, 9. 3, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Edward, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105, 18. 206
- Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105, 18. —
- F. M., 11. 71 [199]
- Frances, 12. *Vis.* 267
- Francis, 9. 5, 9, 12. *Vis.* 275 ; execution of, 9. 2, 5 ; his wife, 9. 5
- Garrett, 12. *Vis.* 275
- George, 11. 177
- Grace, 12. *Vis.* 267
- Henry, 11. 102, 254, 12. *Vis.* 259, 267, 275, 13. 104, 105, 19. 93
- Sir Henry, 7. 30, 9. 3, 5—7, 16. 249 ; his wife, 9. 6, 7 ; Sheriff of Surrey, 11. 159
- Isabella, 12. *Vis.* 275
- James, 8. 234
- Sir James, 7. 94
- Jane, 12. *Vis.* 259, 275, 18. 60 *ped.*
- Jerome, Earl of Portland, 5. 141
- Joan, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105
- John, 5. 47, 48, 63, 9. 8, 11. 125, 177, 180 *ped.*, 12. *Vis.* 259, 267, 275, 13. 136, 137, 18. 60 *ped.*, 19. 69 ; his will (1607), 13. 104
- Julian, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Mabel, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Margery, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Mary, 11. 177, 180 *ped.*, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105
- Maud, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Millicent, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Nicholas, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Orderic, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Peter, 16. 26
- Richard, 1. 155, 12. *Vis.* 267, 275, 17. 79, 19. 68
- Sir Richard, 1. 10, 4. 294, 9. 7, 11. 69, 12. *Vis.* 267, 17. 80 ; builds Sutton Place, 9. 2—6, 8—10, 12 ; ped. of, 9. 6 ; his son, 9. 7 ; his widow, 9. 5, 6 ; his will (1541), 9. 6

## Weston (de Westune) :

- Sarah, 8. 234, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 104
- Thomas, 5. 63, 8. 234, 12. *Vis.* 275, 16. 70—75, 78, 81—83, 90, 93, 94, 98—101, 106, 112—119
- Walter, 8. 208, 12. *Vis.* 275, 7. xxiii
- Webbe, 9. 7
- William, 5. 261, 8. 114, 225, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 137 ; rector of Ockham, 17. 52 ; Sheriff of Surrey, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Sir William, Prior of St. John of Jerusalem, 9. 3, 4, 8
- Weston Marsh (Kent), 2. 192
- Westons. *See* Ockham
- Westray (Westwraye) :
- —, 'widow', 18. 167
- Joan, 13. 37
- John, 18. 169
- Richard, 13. 37
- Thomas, 1. 154, 13. 37, 38
- Westron lane. *See* Merstham
- Westropp, William, 14. 47, 52, 53
- Westwall, Westwell (Kent), 2. 176, 183, 11. 81, 17. 25
- Westwood (Westwodd) :
- Mr., 19. 164, 165
- Edward, 4. 173
- James, 18. 210
- Jonathan, schoolmaster at Newdigate, 6. 284
- Westwraye. *See* Westray
- Westynnton. *See* Welwyn
- Westynnton, Margaret, 3. 91
- Margery, 3. 91, 92
- Wetherall (Cumb.), 14. 130
- Wetherall (Weatherall) :
- —, 2. *Vis.* 6, 6. *Vis.* 111
- Gertrude, 2. *Vis.* 6
- Mary, 6. *Vis.* 111
- William, 11. 106
- Wetherbye, Anthony, 9. 208
- Wethers, Jane, 19. 69
- Wetherstone, Capt., 10. 40
- Wettenhall, —, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Mary, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Wet Wood farm. *See* Tatsfield
- Wever. *See* Weaver
- Wexham, —, 'widow', 14. 160
- Matthew, 14. 162
- Wey (Weie, Wye), the river, 1. 82, 7. 21, 24, 59, 16. 168, 169, 17. 46, 20. 153 ; canal (navigation), 7. xi, 9. 7, tolls on, 9. 330, 333 ; connection with the Blackwater, 11. 28 ; course of, 11. 26 ; etymology of, 3. 230, 5. 17, 7. 21, 17. 176—179 ; gravel beds of, 11. 27 ; neolithic man on, 11. 245 ; at Ockham, 17. 177 ; pronunciation of, 17. 178 ; valley of, 9. 346, 20. 229, stone implements from, 11. 26
- Weybourne (Norf.), 17. 178
- Weybread (Suff.), 17. 178



**Weybridge** (Wabridge, Waigebrugge), 1. 82, 83, 14. 23, 31, 17. 81; advowson of, 17. 41; churchwardens of, 17. 41, 44, 46—48, 51, 53, 54, 63; churchyard of, 17. 69; new churchyard of, 17. 53; collections by brief in, 17. 52, 53; curate of, 17. 52; inns of, 19. 196, 198, the Ship, 17. 68; local secretary for, 9. xvi; a resort of Londoners, 17. 41, 45, 64; mortgage of, 20. 155; nonconformity in, 13. 159; Duke of Norfolk's estate in, 17. 52, 59; parish clerks of, 17. 53, 61, 62; peruke makers of, 17. 64, 68; plague in, 17. 45; poor of, benefactions to, 12. 196, 17. 53, Smith's charity, 17. 47, 48, poor relief in, 17. 51, overseers for, 17. 48, 51; population of, 17. 41; rates of, 17. 56; rectory of, house, 17. 49, sequestration of, 17. 47, survey of, 17. 101; 'register' of, 17. 48; registers of, 17. 41—69, curious names in, 17. 61; roads in, 17. 101; Roman road in, 9. 344, 345; royalists in, 17. 42, 43, 48; Dr. Spiers's school at, 11. 269; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 206; sundial at, 17. 68; surveyor of highways for, 17. 55; theatre in, 17. 67; vestry of, meetings and minutes of, 17. 42, 44, 47, 49, 53, 54; debouchure of the Wey at, 11. 26; vicars of, 17. 41

— churches: St. James, plate of, 11. 268; St. Michael, plate of, 11. 269; St. Nicholas, alterations to, 17. 57, beadle of, 17. 68, brass in, 16. 47, burials in, 10. 300, 17. 46, 47, 52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 62, 67, font in, 17. 67, furniture of, 17. 48, 49, gallery in, 17. 57, gifts to, 17. 49, goods of, 4. 161, monuments in, 17. 54, 56, 57, 68, pews in, 17. 57, plate of, 16. 208, 230, 17. 48, 49, pulled down, 17. 67, pulpit in, 17. 57

— places, &c., in: Brooklands, 14. 38, 17. 63, lease of, 13. 181; Clinton House, 17. 63; Crickett's Hill, 17. 62; Dorchester House, 17. 59; Dorney House, 4. xxiii, 17. 46, 20. 159; the Green, memorial pillar on, 17. 68; Hammehaugh, 12. Vis. 264; Hunewaldsham (incorrectly identified as Hersham and Windlesham), lands of Chertsey Abbey in, 1. 80, 81; Portmore Park, 17. 59—61; St. George's Hill, earthwork on, 9. 346; Thames street, 17. 63; Vigo House, 17. 55; and see Oatlands

— rectors (or ministers) of, 17. 41, and see Davies, Edwards, Hautain, Kinde, Lambert, Seabrooke, Turner

**Weybridge** (Norf.), 17. 178

**Weycroft** (Devon), 17. 178

**Weydale** (Caithness), 17. 178

**Weyhill** (Hants.), 17. 178, 179

**Weyland** (Weylond):

— Mark, 2. 61, 64

— Thomas, rector of Merstham and curate of Lingfield, 17. 12

**Weymouth** (Dors.), 17. 178; Geo. III at, 20. xxx; Jordan Hill at, 20. 235; pottery found at, 20. 235

**Whaddon.** See Croydon (Waddon)

**Whale** (Whal):

— family, in Elstead, 7. 199

— Catherine, 6. Vis. 117

— Thomas, 12. 41

— William, 6. Vis. 117

**Whaley**, —, Major General, 14. 165, 166.

*Cp.* Whelley

— Gawen, 13. 104

— John, 12. 101

— Mary, 12. 101

**Whapple-way**, 3. 252

**Whapshot** (Wapshot):

— family, 1. 90; in Shere, 8. 223

— John, 8. 233, 238, 11. 138, 19. 84

— Mary, 8. 233, 238

**Wharcliffe knives**, 6. 110

**Wharton**, —, 10. Vis. 198

— Dr., 2. 23

— Catherine, 10. 314

— Florence, 11. Vis. 222

— Mary, 10. Vis. 198

— Thomas, 17. 64; Lord Wharton, 11. Vis. 222

**Whatcom**, Nicholas, 18. 182

**Whateley**, Caroline, 14. 191

— George, 14. 191

— Richard, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 66

**Whatman** (Whateman):

— —, 'Goodwife', 13. 191

— Thomas, 4. 103, 104, 5. 263, 10. 246

— W. G., 5. 22

— William, 4. 103, 104

— *Cp.* Watman

**Whattingdon.** See Coulsdon

**Whealer.** See Wheeler

**Wheat toll**, Godalming, 19. 124

**Wheathill**, Wheaten-hill (Somers.), 6. xiii

**Wheatland**, Thomas, 10. 21

**Wheatley** (Wheatly):

— —, 10. Vis. 205, 13. 80

— Agnes, 18. 206

— John, 5. 228, 11. 222, 19. 83, 87

— Mary, 11. 222

— Mary Genn, 13. 80

— Richard, 4. 78, 81, 17. 51, 19. 84

— Thomas, vicar of Chertsey, 17. 52

**Wheel-ornaments**, bronze, 20. 124, 125

**Wheeler** (Whealer, Whelar, Wheler):

— family: at Elstead, 7. 199; at Putten-7. 200; arms of, 7. 226

— —, 6. Vis. 117, 9. 252

— —, 'widow', 2. 40, 19. 66



Wheeler (*and variants*):

- Mr., of Wheatley, Binstead, **9**. 351
- Mrs., **10**. 145
- Anne, **3**. *Vis.* 85, **7**. 226, **11**. *Vis.* 220
- (*alias* Abbot), Edith, **13**. 17
- Edmund, **11**. 289, **18**. 166
- Elizabeth, **3**. 275, **11**. 289
- Henry, **6**. 290, **10**. 146, **13**. 160, **14**. 189, **18**. 218, **19**. 99
- James, **18**. 206
- John, **11**. *Vis.* 220, **18**. 170, **19**. 56, **86**. 100; (*alias* Abbot), **13**. 17
- Mary, **11**. 222
- Nicholas, **7**. 198
- Philip, **19**. 100
- Richard, **11**. 289, **12**. 97, **16**. 156, **19**. 67, 100
- Robert, **7**. 226, **16**. 156, **19**. 54
- Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 85
- William, **4**. 49, 159, **10**. 53, **11**. 288, *Vis.* 220, **18**. 16, **19**. 56, 90, 92
- *Cp.* Weller, Whiller
- Wheeler Street. *See* Witley
- Wheelwright, Rev. George, **2**. xli
- Whelwyk (Welewyke), John, **8**. 208
- Whelley, Colonel, **7**. 202. *Cp.* Whaley
- Wherwell Abbey (Northants.), chartulary of, **8**. 178
- Whetaker Borowe (Norf.), **11**. 113
- Whetham, Richard, **19**. 81
- Whetston, —, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Anne, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Whight. *See* White
- Whigthed. *See* Whitehead
- Whiller, Mabel, **7**. *Vis.* 158
- Robert, **7**. *Vis.* 158
- *Cp.* Weller, Wheeler
- Whimpe (Devon) Church, mural painting in, **6**. 67
- Whimstead, John, **10**. 304
- Whinney Moor (Yorks.), **7**. 298
- Whip: Roman, **15**. 4; 13th cent., **15**. 4
- Whipham, Thomas, silversmith, **10**. 332, **11**. 67, 68, 95, **14**. 192
- Whipleigh farm. *See* Ash
- Whipping of vagrants, **4**. 210, **9**. 171
- Whiseleg' (? Wisley, *q. v.*)
- Whisker, Alice, **14**. 47, 49, 50
- Whistlers Wood. *See* Woldingham
- Whitacres, John, **4**. 81, 82, 84, 85, 90
- Whitaker (Whittacre, Whittaker):
- family: of Carshilton and Soho square, **8**. 216, 218; arms of, **8**. 216
- Lady, **8**. 212
- Amy, **16**. 1 *ped.*
- Ann, **8**. 214, 216, 218, **16**. 1 *ped.*
- Cecil, **8**. 216, 218
- Edward, will of (1762), **8**. 217
- Captain, afterwards Admiral Sir Edward, **8**. 216, 218, his gravestone, **8**. 211, memoir of, **8**. 211—217, naval services of, **8**. 212—215

## Whitaker (Whittacre, Whittaker):

- Jeremiah, rector of Bermondsey, **9**. 243, 244, his daughters, **9**. 245, his monumental inscription, **9**. 246, his wife, **9**. 245, his will (1653—5), **9**. 244, 245
- Jeremy, **9**. 245
- Joanna, **8**. 216
- John, **13**. 196
- Mary, **8**. 218
- Captain Samuel, **8**. 212, 215, 216, 218
- Thomas, **9**. 245, **16**. 1 *ped.*
- William, rector of Bermondsey, **9**. 243—246, **17**. 94
- Whitbourn (Whitburn):
- Charles, warden of Godalming, **19**. 138
- Richard, F.S.A., local sec. for Godalming, **1**. 70, his gifts to Soc., **1**. xxxi, xxxiii, **2**. lix, on ancient British coins found in Surrey, **2**. 14—17, on the mints of Surrey, **3**. 37, 38, his collection of coins, **7**. xxvi, **12**. 148
- Whitbread (Whitebred):
- Isabel, **8**. 149
- Samuel, **3**. 224
- Thomas, **8**. 149
- White (Whight, Whitt, Whyte, Wight, Wyght, le Wyte):
- family, **5**. 43
- —, **2**. *Vis.* 44, **9**. 424, **10**. *Vis.* 210, **11**. 164, *Vis.* 241, **17**. 172, **18**. 101; 'Goodman', **20**. 207
- —, 'Mother', **19**. 156
- Colonel, **9**. 256, 257
- Mr., **19**. 163
- Agnes, **10**. *Vis.* 191, **13**. 146
- Alexander, **18**. 198
- Alice, **10**. 315, *Vis.* 191
- Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 137
- Audrey, **10**. 315
- Barbara, **10**. 315
- Bartholomew, **2**. *Vis.* 55
- Catherine, **6**. *Vis.* 123, **10**. 315
- Charity, **9**. 404, 424, 436
- Charles, **7**. xxiii
- Edmund, **10**. *Vis.* 190, **17**. 92
- Edward, **3**. 283, 290, 292, 295, **19**. 62, 66, 85; his child, **4**. 245
- Elizabeth, **10**. 37, 315, **11**. 209, **14**. 154
- Gabriel, **7**. *Vis.* 137, **10**. *Vis.* 202, **14**. 29
- George, **7**. *Vis.* 153; churchwarden of Epsom, **11**. 92, 93
- George Frederick, **14**. 205
- Henry, **5**. 141, 142, **9**. 201, 244, **14**. 29, **16**. 145, 165, 167, **20**. 202
- Humphrey, **11**. 161, 169
- Jane, **7**. 211
- Janet (Genet), **10**. *Vis.* 191
- Joan, widow, **18**. 182

White (*and variants*) :

- John, **1.** 197, **3.** 82, **4.** 42, 135, 136, 157, **8.** 5, **9.** 229, 244, **10.** 37, 281, 315, **17.** 84, **18.** 165, 184, **19.** 53; his wife, **12.** 100; recorder of Guildford, **9.** 320; rector of Lambeth, **17.** 94  
 — Sir John, **6.** *Vis.* 123, **11.** 156  
 — Jonathan, **9.** 244  
 — Joseph, **10.** 315  
 — Rev. Josias, **7.** 211  
 — Lydia, **10.** 37  
 — Margaret, **3.** 61, **11.** 210  
 — Mark, **18.** 189  
 — Marsill, **10.** 281 [315  
 — Martha, **3.** 283, 290, 292, 295, **10.**  
 — Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 44, 55, **6.** *Vis.* 123, **7.**  
*Vis.* 153, **9.** 244, 245, **10.** 315, *Vis.* 202  
 — Matthew, **11.** 134  
 — Maud, **11.** *Vis.* 241  
 — Michael, **19.** 42  
 — Moses, **10.** 351  
 — Osborne, **10.** 351  
 — Owen, **12.** 207 [204  
 — Pedazer, **9.** 202—204, his wife, **9.** 203,  
 — Peter, **10.** 90, *Vis.* 191, **18.** 188  
 — Phoebe, **9.** 244—246  
 — Ralph, **4.** 78, 81, **10.** 315, **19.** 75  
 — Rice, **10.** 315, **19.** 93; his will (1602),  
**10.** 314  
 — Richard, **5.** 242, **10.** *Vis.* 190  
 — Robert, **3.** 61, **7.** 79, **8.** 5, **9.** 404, 429,  
**436** *ped.*, **10.** *Vis.* 190, **17.** 92, 95, **19.**  
**97**; his will (1467), **8.** 183  
 — Roger, his wife, **14.** 154  
 — Samuel, **15.** 138  
 — Sarah, **10.** 315  
 — Susan, **2.** 217  
 — Thomas, **6.** 261, **9.** 281, 369, 390,  
**10.** 315, **11.** 130, 131, **13.** 138, 143, **16.**  
**156**, **17.** 169, 174, **18.** 110—112, 116,  
**117**, 120, 122, 167, 184, 202, 208;  
 mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139  
 — Sir Thomas, **6.** *Vis.* 123, **17.** 80  
 — W. M., churchwarden of Compton,  
**12.** 13  
 — Walter, **6.** 261, **10.** *Vis.* 190, **13.** 146  
 — William, **5.** 141, **9.** 244, **18.** 182, 222,  
**19.** 55, 56, 74; F.S.A., **14.** 125  
 — Winifred, **10.** 315  
 Whitebred. *See* Whitbread  
 Whitechapel (Middx.), **9.** 291, **17.** 184  
 Whitcroft (Wyticrofte, atte (de la) Wyte-  
 crofte) :  
 — Geoffrey, **13.** 142  
 — Gilbert, **6.** 232, 257  
 — Reginald, **6.** 257  
 Whitehead (Whighthed, Whitehedd, Whyte-  
 hed) :  
 — —, **13.** 98; his wife, **15.** 84, 90, 91,  
**94**, 98  
 — —, 'Mother', **15.** 82

Whitehead (*and variants*) :

- Mr., **7.** 275  
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 193, **13.** 187  
 — Augustine, **10.** *Vis.* 193  
 — George, **3.** 200, 201, **11.** 113  
 — James, **6.** 28, **14.** 162  
 — John, **18.** 218  
 — Mary, **14.** 162  
 — Miles, **16.** 133  
 — Thomas, **3.** 313  
 — Walter, **3.** 250  
 — William, **11.** 113, **13.** 187  
 Whitehill. *See* Caterham  
 White Hill. *See* Blechingley, Gatton  
 Whitehorse. *See* Croydon  
 Whitehouse, Richard, **13.** 184  
 White Mare. *See* Limpsfield  
 Whitemoor Common. *See* Worplesdon  
 Whitewodde (Whitwode), John, **4.** 81, 85,  
**88**, 90  
 Whitewood. *See* Horne  
 Whitfield (Whitfeild, Whytfeld, Whyt-  
 feyld) :  
 — Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 65  
 — Jane, **9.** 430  
 — John, **3.** *Vis.* 65  
 — Mildred, **11.** 285  
 — Robert, **13.** 147  
 — Thomas, **13.** 147  
 — William, **8.** 310, 318, 340, 353, **13.**  
**147**  
 Whitford, —, a monk of Sion, **14.** 131  
 Whitgift : family, **9.** 360; arms of, **2.** 196  
 —200  
 — Alice, **2.** 202  
 — Anna, **2.** 202  
 — Aylmer, **2.** 202  
 — Bridget, **2.** 202  
 — Elizabeth, **2.** 202  
 — Geoffrey, **2.** 202  
 — George, **2.** 199, 202, **9.** 355, **13.** 178  
 — Henry, **2.** 202  
 — Isaac, **2.** 202  
 — Isabella, **2.** 202  
 — Jane, **2.** 202  
 — John, **2.** 200, **13.** 178; Dean of Lin-  
 coln, **2.** 200; Bishop of Worcester and  
 Archbishop of Canterbury, **1.** 11, **2.** 100,  
**106**, 200, **17.** 16, 17, arms of, **9.** 362,  
 autograph of, **2.** 201, **9.** 358, 359, his  
 hospital (*see* Croydon), his life, **9.** 360,  
 memoir of, **2.** 200, his care of muni-  
 cements, **2.** 99, *ped.* of, **2.** 202, portrait of,  
**2.** 99, seal of, **2.** 195, **9.** 359, signature  
 of, **2.** xxxiii, signet of, **2.** 197, tomb of,  
**2.** 197, **9.** 362, **17.** ix, his works, **9.** 360  
 — Margaret, **2.** 202  
 — Mary, **2.** 202  
 — Philip, **2.** 202  
 — Richard, **2.** 199, 202, **9.** 358  
 — Robert, Abbot of Wellow, **2.** 202  
 — William, **2.** 199, 202

- Whitgift gatherings, **2**, 195—201  
 Whithill, Margaret, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 — Richard, **6**. *Vis.* 127  
 Whitthorne (Whitehorn):  
 —, **11**, 291  
 — Timothy, **12**, 87, 88  
 Whithors, Ralph, chivaler, **13**, 133  
 Whiting (Whitinge, Whittinge):  
 —, **9**, 209  
 — John, **10**, 144, **11**, 293, **19**, 42  
 — Samuel, **12**, 107  
 — William, **18**, 189; vicar of Carshalton,  
**7**, 144  
 Whitley, etymology of, **6**, 88  
 Whitlock, Joan, **11**. *Vis.* 255  
 — Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 255  
 Whitmead. *See* Farnham  
 Whitmoor Common. *See* Worplesdon  
 Whitmore, —, **2**. *Vis.* 20  
 — Ann, **2**. *Vis.* 20  
 — Charles Shapland, **14**, 39  
 — John, **19**, 78  
 — Richard, **19**, 61  
 — Thomas, **19**, 81  
 — William, **19**, 178, 179  
 Whitmore Pond. *See* Chobham  
 Whitney, Henry, **19**, 42  
 — Mary, **11**, 297  
 — Randolph, **11**, 297  
 Whitstead (Suff.), **13**, 184  
 Whitsun Ales. *See* Church-ales  
 Whitt. *See* White  
 Whittacre, Whittaker. *See* Whitaker  
 Whittall, Mary Ann, **13**, 176  
 Whittinge. *See* Whiting  
 Whittingham, George, **11**, 112  
 Whitting(s)lowe, Thomas, **11**, 131  
 Whittington, Alice, **8**, 113  
 — Sir Richard, **8**, 113  
 Whittlesford, Wytllisford (Camb.), manor  
 of, **5**, 69  
 Whitton, —, **10**. *Vis.* 216  
 — Alice, **10**. *Vis.* 216  
 — Roger, **1**, 184  
 — Ursula, **9**, 166  
 Whitwell, Robert, **18**, 193  
 Whitwode. *See* Whitewodde  
 Whorwood, Helen, **13**, 187  
 — John, **13**, 187  
 — Mary, **13**, 187  
 — Richard, **3**, 116  
 — William, his will (1608), **13**, 186  
 Whynard, Mr., **16**, 120  
 Whynn, John, **9**, 56  
 Whytbrooke, —, **5**, 141  
 Whyte. *See* White  
 Whythead. *See* Whitehead  
 Whytfeld, Whytfeyld. *See* Whitfield  
 Wiat, Wiatt. *See* Wyatt  
 Wibbandune. *See* Wimbledon  
 Wich. *See* Wyche  
 Wicarley, James, **11**, 287  
 Wichlingham, Elizabeth, **11**, 152  
 — Sir Nicholas, **11**, 152  
 Wick, la, (Sussex), **11**, 146  
 Wickenden, George, **13**, 98  
 — Thomas, **5**, 273  
 Wicker, John, **10**, 21, 22  
 Wickes, Wicks. *See* Wix  
 Wickham (Bucks.). *See* Wycombe  
 Wickham (Hants.), **3**, 115, 119, 122, 175,  
 179, **9**, 286; advowson of, **3**, 77, 91, 99,  
 101, 107, 111, 119, 120, 133; borough  
 of, **3**, 119, 120; Lady Carlisle's charity  
 in, **3**, 133, 181; Church, **3**, 91, 92, 107,  
 109, 115, 121, 127, 132, 133, 159, 160,  
 164, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, bequests  
 to, **3**, 164, 171, 175, St. James's Chapel  
 in, **3**, 171, guild of Corpus Christi in, **3**,  
 160, 162; manor of, descent of, **3**, 132,  
 133, 181, under the Uvedales, **3**, 74, 83,  
 99, 108, 109, 119, 120, 122, 130, 132,  
 159, 161, 171—173, 175—180, 185;  
 manor house of, **3**, 133, 134; parish  
 register of, extracts from, **3**, 117, 118,  
 122, 128—130; Place House in, **3**, 133;  
 Uvedale family of, **3**, 63—192  
 Wickham (Kent), **6**, 127, 128  
 Wickham Bushes (Berks.), Roman road  
 by, **1**, 64  
 Wickham, East (Kent), **7**, 92, 102, 104,  
 105, 111, 120, 121; licence to impark  
 in, **7**, 91; manor of, descent of, **7**, 88;  
 parish register of, extracts from, **7**, 114  
 Wickham, West (Kent), **3**, 295, **7**, 106,  
**15**, 64, **17**, 183; Church, painted glass  
 in, **6**, 67, visit of Soc. to, **7**, xix, xx;  
 Ham farm in, **6**, 79; manor house of,  
**7**, xix; parish register of, extracts from,  
**7**, 114; Surrey and Kent boundary at,  
**6**, 146  
 Wickham (Wikeham, Wykeham, Wykham):  
 — Alice, **3**, 185, 190  
 — Bridget, **11**, 225  
 — Edmund Dease, curate of Godstone,  
 — Henry, **2**, 19 [12. 73]  
 — Isabel, **9**, 243  
 — John, **3**, 202, **5**, 38, **9**, 227, 243  
 — Richard de, parson of Coulsdon, **10**,  
 166; rector of Woodmansterne, **10**, 171,  
**16**, 13  
 — Samuel, vicar of Great Bookham, **5**,  
 — Thomas, **3**, 90, **9**, 200 [38]  
 — Sir Thomas, **3**, 89  
 — William, **3**, 86, 89, 90, 185, 190;  
 Archdeacon of Surrey and Bishop of  
 Winchester, **18**, 158; (of Wykeham),  
 Bishop of Winchester, **2**, 143, **3**, 74, 83  
 —85, 89, 90, 118, 134, 148—150, 185,  
 210, 211, **8**, xlii, **5**, 31, 32, 35, 36, 145,  
 146, 190—192, 194, **18**, 158, arms of,  
**8**, xiii, and Effingham Church, **9**, 374  
 —376, 393, and Merton Priory, **9**, 82, at  
 Waverley Abbey, **8**, 190

- Wickhampton (Norf.), mural painting at, 11. 18
- Wickhurst farm. *See* Cranleigh
- Wicking (Wycking), John, 1. 193; churchwarden of Godstone, 12. 73
- Wickland. *See* Ockley
- Wicklow County. *See* Carysfort
- Wicliffe (Wiclif, Wycklyfe) :  
— family, in Carshalton, 7. 148  
— —, 5. 47, 51  
— Edmund, 5. 47, 51  
— John, at Addlestone, 6. 104
- Widgery, Grace, 12. 86
- Widley, Wydley (Hants.), 3. 119, 175, 179; manor of, 3. 100, 108, 109, 119, 120, 171, 173, 178
- Widnell (Wydnell) :  
— arms of, 5. *Vis.* 101; ped. of, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Anne, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Catherine, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Edward, 5. *Vis.* 102, 14. 26  
— Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Frances, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— James, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305, 14. 24  
— Jane, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305  
— Joan, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305  
— Judith, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Mary, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 304, 305  
— Robert, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Samuel, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305  
— Solomon, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— William, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 304, 305, 13. 181, 19. 48; his will (1601), 10. 304  
— Winifred, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Widowhood, vows of, 3. 163
- Widows: the Benediction of, 3. 208—219; celibacy of, 16. 50; costume of, 16. 49, 50
- Wieldsmith, Agnes, 11. 124  
— Thomas, 11. 124
- Wigan (Lanc.), 17. 14
- Wigan, Mr., 3. 33  
— William, 13. 124
- Wiggepole. *See* Wyggepole
- Wiggey, Frenches, 7. 212
- Wiggins, Mr., 3. 282, 290  
— Benedicta, 3. 282, 290, 291
- Wigginton (Oxf.), 14. 116
- Wigglesworthe, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
- Wigherd, *subregulus* of Mercia, 1. 81
- Wight. *See* White
- Wight, Isle of (Hants.): subdued by the Romans, 2. 4; and *see* Bonchurch, Brading, Calbourne, Carisbrooke, Chessell Down, Cowes Castle, Freshwater, Gatcombe, Guildford, Lingawood, Mottistone, Newport, Niton, Quarr, Shalford, Shorwell
- Wightman, arms of, 4. xiv  
— Cicely, 11. *Vis.* 256  
— Peter, 11. *Vis.* 256
- Wightwick, George, Presbyterian minister, Kingston, 16. 246, 247
- Wigmore (Heref.), 3. 100
- Wignall (Wignoll, Wignall) :  
— Mr., 9. 199, 205, 208, 229, 230  
— William, 16. 249, 17. 80; Sheriff of Surrey, 9. 184
- Wigorn' (Worcester) Park. *See* Cuddington
- Wigram, family, in Tandridge, 9. 95  
— Money, 7. xlv  
— Percy, 9. 95  
— W. M., receives Soc. at Esher place, 12. ix
- Wigsell (Wessell) :  
— family, of Sanderstead, 7. 16, 17; arms of, 7. 5  
— Abraham, 7. 20  
— Ann, 7. 16, 17  
— Atwood, 7. 5, 16; rector of Sanderstead, 7. 5, 7, 17  
— Colonel Atwood Dalton, 7. 5, his deeds, 7. 2  
— Mary, 7. 16, 17  
— St. John, 7. 16, 17  
— Sarah, 7. 16, 17  
— Susanna, 7. 5, 16, 17  
— Thomas, 7. 5, 7, 16, 17; rector of Sanderstead, 7. 5, 17
- Wigtoft (Linc.), 8. 79
- Wikeham. *See* Wickham
- Wilberforce, Samuel, Archdeacon of Surrey and Bishop of Oxford and Winchester, 18. 160, his death, 14. 8  
— William, at Wimbledon, 10. 163
- Wilbert, Peter, 18. 193
- Wilbraham, Little (Camb.), 13. 22
- Wilbraham, arms of, 13. 174  
— Anna, 13. 174  
— Ralph, 13. 174; his monument at Wimbledon, 13. 174  
— Thomas, 13. 174
- Wilcock, —, 17. 106  
— Henry, 17. 92
- Wilcox (Wilcocks) :  
— Alice, 10. 297  
— Robert, 20. 186  
— Roger, 18. 167
- Wild Beasts, Master of the, 7. 89
- Wilde (Wyld, Wylde) :  
— —, 5. 101  
— Mr., 5. 100  
— Mr. Serjeant, 17. 20  
— Anne, 3. *Vis.* 81, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Dorothy, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— George, 5. 101; LL.D., 13. 113  
— Grace, 5. *Vis.* 102  
— Henry, 19. 86



## Wilde (Wyld, Wyld):

— John, 19. 86; his daughter's brass, 16. 51

— Judith, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 214

— Richard, 7. 255

— Robert, 16. 166

— Samuel, 9. 191

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 214, 18. 189, 19. 97

— Wiat, 5. *Vis.* 102

— William, 3. *Vis.* 81, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Winifred, 5. *Vis.* 102

— See also Wylde

Wilder, Nicholas, 10. 148

Wilding, William, 2. 49, 3. 264

Wildman, —, 13. 112 *ped.*, 118

— Dorothea, 13. 112 *ped.*, 118

Wildwood. See Alford

Wileby. See Willoughby

Wiley Down (Wilts.), 17. 177

Wiley (Guilou) river (Wilts.), 17. 176, 177

Wilford (Wilford, Wylffourde, Wyllfurd, Wylyfourd):

— arms of, 7. 90, *Vis.* 136; *ped.* of, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Captain, 14. 154

— Mr., 17. 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 163, 167, 168, 171, 18. 98, 100, 109, 19. 169, 170, 193; his escutcheon, Wandsworth Church, 17. 164

— Mrs., 15. 111

— Anne, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Catherine, 3. 62

— Christian, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Edmund, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 137, 15. 81, 18. 209

— Jacob, 7. *Vis.* 137

— James, 3. 62, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Grace, 15. 93, 94

— Jeremiah, churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 11. 268

— Joan, 9. 193

— Martha, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Mary, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Nicholas, 7. *Vis.* 137, 15. 81, 82, 84, 89, 92

— Parnell, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Robert, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Sarah, 1. *Vis.* 1

— Susanna, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Thomas, 7. *Vis.* 137, 13. 190, 15. 81

— Sir Thomas, 1. *Vis.* 1

— William, 7. *Vis.* 137, 8. 227

Wilkes (Wilks):

— Mr., 18. 141

— —, 'widow', 2. 35

— Andrew, 13. 181

— Deborah, 11. 209

— John, his trial, 7. 100

— Simon, churchwarden of Horley, 8.

## Wilkes (Wilks):

— William, curate of St. John's, Croydon, 11. 274

Wilkins (Wilkenss, Wilkin, Wilkines, Wylkyns):

— —, 20. 109; 'old', 20. 204

— Mr., exhibits glass, tiles, &c., 11. ix

— Edmund, 18. 213

— George, 4. 172

— John, 13. 152, 15. 104, 111, 114, 18. 202, 20. 102, 105, 107, 113

— Nehemiah, 9. 334

— Nicholas, 13. 153

— Richard, 9. 56: minister of Milborne,

— Sarah, 3. *Vis.* 83 [20. 198]

— Thomas, 9. 56

— William, 4. 171, 18. 209

Wilkinson, —, 7. *Vis.* 141

— Agnes, 11. *Vis.* 229

— Alexander, 4. 49, 159

— Anne, 13. 168

— Edward, 11. *Vis.* 221

— George, rector of Sanderstead, 7. 7

— Helen, 12. *Vis.* 272

— Henry, 19. 67; his will (1600), 10. 145

— John, 12. *Vis.* 272, 15. 116, 18. 168

— Margaret, 1. 145

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 221

— Miles, 16. 250, 18. 192

— Walter M., town clerk of Kingston, 8. 131

— William, 9. 379, 11. *Vis.* 229; parish clerk of Effingham, 9. 382

Wilks. See Wilkes

Will, Captain, 9. 304

Willard, Henry, 10. 45

— Hersey, 10. 42, 45, 46

— Mary, 10. 42, 45

Willaston, —, 4. *Vis.* 92

Willaume, David, silversmith, 10. 366

Willershey, John, parson of St. Mary's, Guildford, 10. 168

Willet (Willat, Willate, Willatt, Willet, Wyllot):

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 202

— Betty, 10. 72

— Catherine, 3. 298

— Edward, 3. 296, 298, 4. 38, 6. 242, 18. 212

— Henry, 19. 69

— John, 4. 14, 21, 60, 112, 6. 269, 10. *Vis.* 202, 16. 194, 18. 177

— Nicholas, 10. 58

— Richard, 10. 149, 11. 291, 13. 151, 17. 82, 19. 73

— Robert, 19. 73

— William, 4. 12

Wiley. See Caterham, Chaldon

Wiley House. See Farnham

William ap John. See ap John

— — Richard. See ap Richard

- William, St., of Rochester, **14.** 14  
 William I, King, **16.** 29, **20.** 48; and  
 Battersea, **10.** 220—225; and Chertsey  
 Abbey, **1.** 103; coins of, **3.** 37; Norman  
 memorials of, **1.** v; his policy, **8.** 2; his  
 Surrey manors, **1.** 7, **9.** 2  
 William II, King, **7.** lv.; and Bermondsey,  
**1.** 191, **20.** 132; and the bishops, **8.** 2;  
 and Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 103; coins of,  
**3.** 37; and Reigate manor, **11.** x; and  
 defence against Scots, **11.** *Vis.* 246  
 William III, King, **16.** 14; his arrival in  
 England, **17.** 50; his labours for England,  
**12.** 137, 138; at Godalming, **19.** 123;  
 portrait of, **9.** 323; and Dr. Radcliffe,  
**7.** 131; and Richmond, **20.** xxvi  
 William IV, King: autograph of, **2.** xxxii;  
 at Kew, **20.** xxxi; his marriage, **20.**  
 xxx; at Richmond, **20.** xxvii; Duke of  
 Clarence, **17.** 66  
 William the Lion, King of Scotland, **16.**  
 25  
 William, Duke of Cumberland, **5.** 249  
 — Earl of Gloucester, **4.** xvi, **5.** 202  
 William, Domesday tenant, Farnham, **7.**  
 xxviii, 193  
 — the Florentine, mural painter, **10.** 17  
 — 19  
 — monk of Westminster, a painter, **10.**  
 18  
 William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester,  
**10.** 365  
 William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, shoes  
 belonging to, **2.** xxxi  
 — Duke of Clarence, afterwards  
 William IV, *q. v.*  
 — Prince of Orange, **20.** xxix  
 Williams, —, **2.** *Vis.* 38, **10.** *Vis.* 181, **13.**  
 183; serjeant-at-law, **10.** 143  
 —, 'widow', **14.** 47, 53  
 — Mr., **9.** 245  
 — Mr. Justice, **5.** xviii  
 — Aaron, **14.** 69  
 — Agnes, **11.** 134, 139  
 — Anne, **8.** 249, **12.** 17  
 — Anthony, churchwarden of Horley, **8.**  
 — Catherine, **3.** 34 [254  
 — Charles, **12.** 17  
 — David, **9.** 432  
 — Dawbeny, **17.** 112—114  
 — Dorcas, **11.** 134; her will (1603), 139  
 — Dorothy, **13.** 102  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 134, 139  
 — Evan, **11.** 115  
 — Francis, **11.** 134, 139; his will (1603),  
 11. 134  
 — H., vicar of Crowhurst, **13.** xix  
 — Henry, **16.** 86, 87, **18.** 184  
 — James, **5.** 206, 263  
 — Joan, **18.** 169  
 — John, **1.** 140, 141, **8.** 249, **11.** 218;  
 surrogate, **11.** 224, 226, 227, 230, 237  
 Williams, Sir John, **5.** *Vis.* 96; Lord  
 Mayor of London, **6.** 54  
 — Kate, **19.** 196  
 — Margaret, **11.** 121  
 — Mary, **6.** 54, **11.** 134, 139, **13.** 183  
 — Nathaniel, **13.** 182  
 — Nicholas, **13.** 116  
 — Richard, **13.** 204, 205  
 — Richarda, **10.** *Vis.* 181  
 — Robert, **9.** 212, **18.** 197  
 — Rose, **5.** *Vis.* 96, 97  
 — Susan, **11.** 139  
 — Rev. T. B., **7.** xxxi  
 — Thomas, **5.** *Vis.* 96, 97, **12.** 17, **18.**  
 190; bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 38  
 — Sir Thomas, **13.** 102  
 — W. W., silversmith, **13.** 71  
 — William, **11.** 134, 139  
 — Bawth *alias.* See Bawth  
 — Radway *alias.* See Radway  
 Williamson, —, **18.** 193; constable, **20.**  
 213  
 — Mr., **3.** 33  
 — Barbara, **17.** 20  
 — David, **16.** xvi; trustee of Guildford  
 grammar school, **10.** 119, 121  
 — Garrett, **18.** 193  
 — George C., **11.** xix, elected, **8.** xx, on  
 Church Plate Committee, **10.** 316, on  
 Guildford Removal Committee, **10.** xvii,  
 on the preservation of church plate in  
 Surrey, **10.** x, on the trade tokens of  
 Surrey in the 17th cent., **10.** 79—95, on  
 Rack Close, Guildford, **19.** 201—203,  
 describes Guildford corporation plate,  
 &c., **19.** xx  
 — James, **11.** 109, **18.** 169  
 — Job, **18.** 171  
 — John, **11.** 120, **13.** 95; his wife and  
 children, **13.** 95; vicar of Reigate, **17.**  
 — Joseph, **3.** 202 [96  
 — Judith, **11.** 120  
 — Peter, **18.** 172  
 — Thomas, **11.** 289, **18.** 168, 170, 177  
 — William, **14.** 184, **18.** 166; his will  
 (1603), **11.** 120  
 Willick, Otto, **5.** 256, 259  
 Willmott. See Wilmot  
 Willington (Sussex), **15.** 57, 61, **20.** 84  
 Willington (Wellington, Willingtoun):  
 —, 'Goodman', **20.** 188  
 —, 'Goodwife', **11.** 134; 'widow',  
 20. 210  
 — Thomas, **10.** 310, **18.** 112, 121, 138,  
 147, **19.** 153, 159, 160, 173, 177  
 — Walter, **18.** 146, 197  
 Willis (Wyllis):  
 — George, **18.** 184  
 — John, **14.** 47, 51, 52; warden of  
 Godalming, **19.** 138  
 — Nicholas, **14.** 71  
 — Richard, **18.** 192

Willisborough (Kent), hangings at, **4.** 291  
 Willmott. *See* Wilmot  
 Willoughby (Wileby, de Wylughby):  
 — Justice, **9.** 170  
 —, Lord Willoughby, **5.** 111  
 — Sir Henry, **19.** 32  
 — Sir Hugh, **19.** 29  
 — Johanna, **2.** *Viz.* 38  
 — John de, **16.** 24  
 — Lucy, **6.** 219, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Margaret, **19.** 29  
 — Philip, **20.** 155  
 — Sir Richard, **6.** 219, **13.** 134, **16.** 1 *ped.*; his widow, **13.** 134  
 — Robert, **2.** *Viz.* 38  
 Willoway, —, 'widow', **19.** 67  
 Willowes, Gregory, **18.** 165  
 Wills: safe custody of, **15.** xiii; of clergy, **6.** 25; Surrey, in P. C. C., **10.** 143—149, 295—315, **11.** 106—139, 285—300, **12.** 83—107, 194—210, **13.** 95—109, 177—196; of Surrey testators (1497—1522), **1.** 180—189  
 Wills family in Wonersh, **5.** 9  
 — Rev. T. A., exhibits a deed, **2.** 26  
 — Thomas, exhibits seals, &c., **2.** xxxi, xxxii  
 — William, vicar of Horley, **7.** 182  
 Willson, Willsonne. *See* Wilson  
 Wilmington (Kent), **7.** 101, **12.** 199  
 Willmott (Willmott, Willmott):  
 — and Cobon, **20.** 133, 134, 138, 139  
 — Mr., **18.** 106  
 — Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Rev. E. Eardley, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 224, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Emma Hutchison, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — F. W., churchwarden of Addlestone, **11.** 253  
 — John, **11.** 125, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 104  
 — Mary, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Rebecca, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Robert, Lord Mayor of London, **16.** 1  
 — Simon, **16.** 1 *ped.* [1 *ped.*  
 Wilmot's farm. *See* Lingfield  
 Wilmot's lane. *See* Blechingley, Horne  
 Wilne (Derb.), church chest at, **20.** 69  
 Wilson (Wellson, Willson, Willsonne, Wylson, Wylsson):  
 —, **15.** 102, **16.** 127, **18.** 137, 140; parish clerk, Wandsworth, **18.** 136, 138, 140  
 —, 'widow', **14.** 47, 52, 53  
 — Mrs., **9.** 250  
 — Alexander (Sandar), **15.** 120, **17.** 137, 149, 153, 174, 175, **18.** 104, 114, 117, 120  
 — Catherine, **11.** 131  
 — Christopher, **18.** 106, 113, 116, 121, **19.** 199; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18.** 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114

Wilson (*and variants*):

— Edward, **10.** 308, **12.** 203, **13.** 178, **14.** 55, **18.** 103, 104, 107, 109, 116, 117, 120, 121, 194; vicar of Camberwell, **9.** 250, **11.** 109  
 — Master Edward, **10.** 309, 310  
 — Henry, **18.** 170  
 — James, **19.** 140  
 — Jerome, **18.** 169  
 — John, **9.** 429, **12.** 101, **14.** 55, **19.** 140  
 — Laurence, **15.** 120  
 — Margaret, **10.** *Viz.* 172, **20.** 197  
 — Mary, **14.** 55  
 — Michael, **9.** 189, 190  
 — Miles, **15.** 103, 120, 123, **17.** 136, 140, 142, 149—153, 161, 164, 174, 175, **18.** 101; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17.** 149—151  
 — Ralph, **10.** *Viz.* 172  
 — Robert, **11.** 114, 131, **17.** 94, **18.** 169, **19.** 164, 185, 187—189, 191, 193, 194, **20.** 172—174, 177, 180—182, 184—186, 188, 189, 191—194, 196—198  
 — Rowland, **5.** 133, 136, **17.** 82, 84  
 — Thomas, **5.** 264; his wife, **17.** 137  
 — William, **1.** 168, **4.** 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, **12.** 184, **14.** 55, **15.** 85, 89, 90, 93; his gift to Library, **1.** xxvii; parson of Titsey, **4.** 129, 187  
 Wilton (Wilts.), **1.** 56, **17.** 177  
 Wilton (Yorks.), **17.** 177  
 Wilton, —, **6.** 254  
 — Bryan, **12.** 90  
 Wiltshire: Archæo. Soc., **10.** xxxv, **14.** xxxi; church chests in, **20.** 68; commissioners for levying subsidies in, **8.** 156*b*; etymology of, **17.** 177, **20.** 1; portraits in, catalogue of, **15.** xv  
 — *See also* Amesbury, Avebury, Bedwin, Bokerly Dyke, Boyton, Broughton, Castle Combe, Chalfield (Great), Cheverell, Chiltern, Chute, Clagget, Cliffe Pipard, Dauntsey, Devizes, Ditteridge, Edington, Fisherton, Henley, Kingston Deverill, Kingswood, Kingston St. Michael, Knook, Knoyle, Langford Parva, Langley Burrell, Longleat, Lye, Marden, Marlborough, Medleah, Netheravon, Netherhampton, Newton (Long), Newtowne, Pipardsclive (*and see above* Cliffe Pipard), Piriton, Prestemere, Putney, Rodburne, Salisbury, Somerford Keynes, Stanley, Stanton Fitzwarren, Stonehenge, Sunder, Sunderham, Swaleclive, Tisbury, Totleigh, Wansditch, Wiley Down, Wilton, Winklebury Hill, Wodensburge, Wulphill  
 Wiltshire, —, landlord of Crown inn, Chiddingfold, **13.** xii  
 — William, **9.** 57, 143  
 Wimbish (Essex), **12.** 207, **20.** 41

**Wimbledon** (Wibbandune (?), Wippan, Wymbedounington), **12.** 104, **18.** 117; early settlement at, **10.** 273, 274; barrows at, examination of, **10.** 273; battle of, **1.** 6, **10.** 209, 273—279, **12.** 154, site of, **14.** 219; chapelries in, **17.** 92, division of, **17.** 103; churchwardens' accounts of, **4.** 134—136; churchyard of, **5.** 115, 121, 128; curate of, **17.** 92; etymology of, **10.** 277; field names in, **10.** 160; fish ponds in, **5.** 135; Georgian society in, **10.** 163; glebe lands of, **5.** 134; historical buildings in, **1.** vii; 18th cent. houses in, **10.** 151; inns of, **19.** 196, 198 (*and see below under places*); land in, **10.** 153, 159, 160; local secretary for, **9.** xvi; iron plate mills in, **5.** 125, 132—134, 136; poor of, benefactions to, **10.** 313, 315; rectory of, appropriation of, **17.** 92, house of, **5.** 132, 134, survey of, **13.** 41, **17.** 92, 93; registers of, exhibited, **10.** xxvii; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 144; subsidy assessment for (1593—4), **18.** 198; vill of, **10.** 245; visits of Soc. to, **7.** xiv, **10.** xxvii, xl

— churches: All Saints, South Wimbledon, plate of, **13.** 176; Christ Church, plate of, **13.** 175; Emmanuel, plate of, **13.** 175; Holy Trinity, South W., plate of, **13.** 176; St. John, plate of, **13.** 175; St. Mark, plate of, **13.** 175; St. Mary, **17.** 94, burials in, **10.** 313, Cecil Chapel in, **10.** 161, dedication of, **4.** 41, goods of, **4.** 41, 133—136, 157, monuments in, **10.** 152, 161, **13.** 174, plate of, **13.** 173, **16.** 207, 213, 221, 229, 231, exhibited, **10.** xxvii, visit of Soc. to, **10.** xxvii; St. Matthew, plate of, **13.** 175; *see also* Wandsworth

— manor of, **12.** 107; court rolls of, **5.** 140, **10.** 160; customs of, **5.** 137, 139, **10.** 153; descent of, **13.** 45; extent of, in *Domesday*, **7.** xl; house, engravings of, **13.** 45; land belonging to, in Burstow, **18.** 5, **20.** 145; rental of (1649), **5.** 140—142; surveys of, **10.** 153, 154, 159, **13.** 45, **15.** 129; parliamentary survey of, **5.** 104—142; size of the virgate in, **10.** 160

— places, &c., in: Bensbury, etymology of, **10.** 275, 277; Cæsar's Camp (the Rounds or Bensbury), **10.** 273—279, **11.** 250, **12.** 162, **15.** 131, 132, 134, visits of Soc. to, **6.** xxvi, **10.** xxvii, threatened, **6.** viii; Callow Hill Shott, **10.** 160; Church street, **10.** 160; Combe Wood, **6.** 182; the Common, **5.** 136; Eagle House, described, **10.** xxvii, 151—164, visit of Soc. to, **10.** xxvii; Harpham's farm, **5.** 131, 134, 135; the Heath, encampment of Life Guards on, **10.** 277;

## Wimbledon:

Lancaster Place, **10.** 163; Nelson House school, **10.** 164; the Ridgway, **10.** 160, 274; 'Rose and Crown' inn, **10.** 162; Shepherd's Hatch Gate, **10.** 160; Wimbledon Court, **13.** 46; Wimbledon Hall, survey of, **5.** 105—112; Wimbledon House, **10.** 160, **15.** 161, visit of Soc. to, **6.** xxvi. **7.** xiv; Wimbledon Park, **5.** 115, 125, 129, 131—135, 138—140, coney warren in, **5.** 134; Worple (Worpell) road, **10.** 160, the upper and lower Worple, **10.** 275

Wimbledon, Viscount. *See* Cecil

Wimbledon (de Wymeldon):

— John, **16.** 16

— William, **8.** 5, **16.** 16

Wimbleton, Isabel, **12.** *Vis.* 264

— John, **8.** 209, **12.** *Vis.* 264

Wimbold's Trafford (Chesh.), **10.** 277

Wimboldsley (Chesh.), **10.** 277

Wimborne (Dors.), **2.** 187, 189, **16.** 193, **18.** 81—83, **20.** 69

Wimbotsham (Devon), Church, mural painting in, **6.** 67

Wimondesold, William, **13.** 171

Wimonsale, William, **5.** 141

Wimple (Camb.), **10.** 313, **18.** 196

Wimund, **8.** 14

Win. *See* Wynne

Wincawell (Dors.), **6.** 151

Wincesburug (Somers.), **6.** 151

Winchbourn (Dors.), **6.** 151

Winchcomb (Glouc.), **6.** 103

Winchdon, Wynchdon (Oxf.), **6.** 151

Winche, Cicely, **3.** *Vis.* 75

— Humphrey, **10.** 299, 300

— Sir Humphrey, **3.** *Vis.* 75

— Thomas, **13.** 101

Winchelsea (Sussex), **6.** 103, 221, **7.** 172, **14.** 39

Winchelsey, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, Constitutions of, **6.** 33, **8.** 35

Winchester (Hants.), **6.** 295, **7.** liv, **8.** 11, 199, 200, **9.** 349 ('Venta Belgarum'),

**11.** 172, **14.** 38, **15.** 116, **18.** 215;

almshouses in, **12.** 96; *Annals*, **8.** 159, 160, 176, 177; Cathedral, **3.** 159, 161, 171, **7.** 240, 241, 243,

**8.** 258, **9.** 50, 139, 350, **15.** 43, be-

quests to, **2.** 183, 185, **3.** 163, **8.** 110,

**112**, **114**, **116**, **118**, **119**, **128**, 156*f*, 227,

**229**, **10.** 146, chapter of, **8.** 264—266,

**271**, 272, 274, 298, 327, 328, 331, 332,

**334**, seal of, **8.** 274, 334, first dean of,

**9.** 108, font in, model of, **1.** x, govern-

ment of, **6.** 270; the College, **3.** 98, 109,

**113**, **134**, **11.** 20, **14.** 7, Chapel of, **14.** 123;

fonts at, **1.** x, **15.** 64; Hyde Abbey

next, **20.** 145, Abbots of, **1.** viii, **8.** 174,

John, **7.** 2, 11, William of Worcester, **7.** 2



## Winchester :

(*and see* Salcote); town house of, **2.** 52, 55, 56, 57, processional belonging to, **12.** 3, property of, in Limpsfield, **6.** 168, in Lingfield, **6.** 168, in Sanderstead, **7.** 2, 5, 6, 12, 13, in Southwark, **13.** 28, 29, seal of, **7.** 2, composition of, with Waverley Abbey, **8.** 162; lands in, **8.** 185, **11.** 112; manor roll (1455) of, **2.** xxxi; Palace, **4.** 296; parliament held at, **8.** 175; Pilgrims' Way at, **5.** 179, 180; Roman road through, **2.** 3, **9.** 346, 348; Saint Cross, **8.** 179, mode of burial at, **3.** 347, capitals at, **20.** 19; St. Swithin's, **8.** 165, 166, Prior Gaudfrey of, **8.** 163

— churches in : Friars Minors, **3.** 209; St. John, mural painting in, **6.** 67; St. Lawrence, mural painting in, **6.** 67; Abbey Church of St. Mary, **8.** 185; St. Michael, King-gate, **8.** 124, sun-dial at, **20.** 17; St. Peter, Cheeshill, **3.** 190; Trinity, **3.** 175

Winchester, Hugh, Archdeacon of, **8.** 163

— bishopric and diocese : arms of, **10.** 325; survey of church lands in, **17.** 86—121; convocation of, **9.** 22; relations of, with the crown under Elizabeth, **8.** 5—9; revenues of, **8.** 9; Southwark transferred from, **18.** xi, xii

— bishops of, **3.** 160, 162, **8.** 5, 23, 26, 30, 42, 70, 139, 156*b*, 210, 264—271, 286, 288, 298, 326, 327, 329—331, **16.** 61, 64, **17.** 94; arms of, **1.** xvii; and Battersea Church, **10.** 247; burial place of, **8.** 178; carvings of, at Esher Palace, **2.** xxiv; grant of Farnham to, **7.** xxvii, xxviii, 192, **8.** 1 (*and see* Farnham); and Guildford grammar school, **10.** 110, 116, 122, 124; house of, in Kingston, **8.** 288, 290; and Kingston grammar school, **8.** 315, 349; procurator of, **8.** 135; registers of, **3.** 209; seal of, **8.** 274, 334; public services of, **8.** 204; suffragan of, **8.** 27; and Tandridge Priory, **9.** 22, 33—52, 59, 60, 124—127; Vicar-General of, **8.** 24

— *See also* Beaufort, Bilson, Courtney, Day, Edingdon, Ely, Fox, Gardiner, Giffard, Godfrey, Hoadley, Horne, Langton, Lucy, Montague, Morley, North, Orleton, Pontissara, Raleigh, Roches, Stillingfleet, Stratford, Sumner, Thomas, Thorold, Toclive, Valence, Watson, Waynflete, Wickham, Wilberforce, Wodelok

Winchester, Marquis of. *See* Paulet

Winchester (Winchester, de Wynchester):

— family, in Blechingley, **5.** 244

— Bartholomew of, Abbot of Chertsey, his seal, **1.** 112

— Daniel, **10.** 58

Winchester (*and variants*):

— Elizabeth, **9.** 207

— Hugh, Abbot of Chertsey, **1.** 101, 113

— John, **8.** 50, 209, **9.** 230

— Paul, **9.** 207

— Richard, **19.** 52; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252

— Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, **4.** 9

— William, **3.** 78

Winckfeld, Winckle. *See* Winkfield

Winckfield, Mary, **20.** 215

Wincole, —, **10.** *Vis.* 183

— Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 183

## Winde (Wynde):

— arms of, **10.** 288, 289; ped. of, **10.** 292

— —, **10.** 292

— Agnes, **10.** 292

— Alice, **10.** 292

— Elizabeth, **10.** 292

— Henry, **10.** 289, 290; Lt.-Col., **10.** 292

— John, **10.** 288, 292

— Magdalen, **10.** 288, 290—292

— Mary, **10.** 292

— Richard, **10.** 292

— Robert, **10.** 292

— Sir Robert, **10.** 292

— Thomas, **10.** 292

— William, **10.** 291, 292

Winder's Hill. *See* Godstone

## Windham (Wyndham):

— Mr., **16.** 8

— Mrs., **10.** 324

— Anne, **16.** 6

— John, **16.** 6

— Joseph, **16.** 6, 23

— Joseph Ashe, **16.** 5

— Martha, **16.** 5

— Mary, **16.** 6

— W., his monument at Mickleham, **19.** 206

Windibank, —, Secretary of State, **1.** 155, **6.** xv

Windle, John, **18.** 195

Windlesham (Winsom, Wyndelsham), **4.** 23, **17.** 81; Hunewaldsham, incorrectly identified as, **1.** 80, 81; boundaries of, **1.** 91; churchwardens of, **10.** 365; rectors of, *see* Pigott and Richard; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 70

— churches : St. John Bapt., rebuilt, **10.** 365, chest in, **10.** 365, dedication of, **4.** 23, **10.** 364, goods of, **4.** 23, plate of, **10.** 356, 364, **16.** 199, 239; St. Anne, Bagshot, plate of, **10.** 352

— places, &c., in : Bagshot, **17.** 80, *temp.* Edw. VI, **4.** 9, antiquities found near, **15.** 128, Belingsgate in, **12.** 88;

**Windlesham :**

Duke's hill in, **9.** 344, 346, 347, Roman road at, **1.** 64, 67, **9.** 344, etymology of, **6.** 81, minister of, **3.** 33, manor, descent of, **9.** 430, Roman remains at, **1.** 5, 67, royalists in, **14.** 188, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 70, taverns in, **19.** 196, 198; Bagshot Heath, Roman antiquities from, **15.** 129, Woden Hill on, etymology of, **6.** 93; Bagshot Park, **10.** 365, Roman road in, **9.** 344; Bagshot Sands, *see* Bagshot Sands; Bagshot Street, **12.** 88; 'Red Lion' inn, **12.** 88

**Windmill (Wyndmill) :**

— Anne, **12.** 210  
— Elizabeth, **12.** 210  
— Isabel, **12.** 210  
— Jane, **12.** 210  
— Nicholas, **12.** 210  
— Richard, **11.** 121, 292; his will (1607), **12.** 210  
— Robert, **12.** 210  
— Sarah, **12.** 210

**Windows :** pre-conquest, **20.** 14; 16th cent., **5.** xvi; Jacobean, **5.** xvi; low side, in Surrey churches, **14.** 83—133, rudely constructed, **14.** 97, theories of, **14.** 83—86, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 105, 107, 114—133; overlooking churchyards, **8.** 71; in ancient building, Rotherhithe, **20.** 137, 138; in timber houses, **4.** 272. *See also* Glass, Stained glass

**Windsor, Wynsore (Berks.), 8.** 107, 108, 197, 216, 218, **10.** 262, **15.** 121, **16.** 28, **18.** 73; exchanged between Westminster Abbey and Will. I, **10.** 221—223, 227, 242; canonry of, **9.** 285, 287; Castle, **11.** 142, in the Civil War, **13.** 40, keeper of, **20.** 154, lieutenant of, **9.** 4; Edw. VI. at, **20.** xxiii; Forest, **8.** 197, **10.** 225, boundaries commission, **7.** 103, boundaries of, as fixed by Chas. I, **13.** 40, Roman road through, **9.** 345, verderer of, **12.** 71; Frogmore farm in, **9.** 286; Geo. III at, **20.** xxviii, xxx, xxxi; Hen. VI at, **20.** xxii, translation of, to, **1.** 104; Hen. VIII at, **20.** 160; honour of, jurisdiction of, **1.** 101; M.P. for, **9.** 404; Great Park, **1.** 88, **9.** 429, Roman road in, **1.** 65; Poor Knights of, **9.** 246, **17.** 96; Roman remains in, **1.** 66; Rutland Chapel in, **13.** xi; St. George's Chapel in, **12.** 28, **17.** 114, **120.** 5, Bray Chapel in, **8.** 220, glass from Chiddingfold in, **13.** xi; Scone stone at, **1.** 45; Stuart kings at, **20.** xxiv; views of, **1.** xviii

**Windsor, New (Berks.), 9.** 235, **14.** 174, **17.** 18

— Old, tenements in, **13.** 108

**Windsor (de Wyndesore) :**

— family, of Peper Harow, **7.** 25—27; arms and ped. of, **12.** *Vis.* 268

**Windsor (de Wyndesore) :**

— —, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Alice, **8.** 62  
— Andrew, **11.** 132, **12.** *Vis.* 268; Lord Windsor, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Sir Andrew, **11.** 149  
— Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Charles, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Edith, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Edmund, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Elizabeth, Lady Windsor, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Francis, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— George, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Henry, **2.** 68, 69  
— Hugh, **5.** 73  
— John, **8.** 273, 333  
— Margaret, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Miles, **12.** *Vis.* 268; *inq. p. m.* of, **7.** 26  
— Peter, **12.** *Vis.* 268, **17.** 81  
— Richard, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Robert, Prior of Merton, **3.** 143  
— Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 268; heirs of, **8.** 51  
— Vincent, **3.** 33, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— William, **8.** 208, **12.** *Vis.* 268  
— Sir William, **8.** 62

**Win'e, —, 'widow', 11.** 113

**Wine :** given to the Bishop, **8.** 108; prices of (18th cent.), **10.** 272; stores in Guildford, **19.** 201

**Winebridge. See Egham**

**Wing (Winge), John, rector of Ewhurst, 6.** 51, **9.** 273, 274, **17.** 87

**Wingfield (Suff.) Church, tomb of Sir John Wingfield in, 5.** 191

**Wingfield, family, brass of, Letheringham, 5.** 191

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 207

— Sir John, his tomb, **5.** 191

— Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 207

— Thomas, **14.** 27

**Wingham (Kent), 11.** 192, **12.** 30

**Wingrave, John, 9.** 251

— William, **1.** 144, **18.** 168

**Winkfield, Winckfeilde, Winckle (Berks.), 13.** 108, 109; Rapley's farm in, Roman remains near, **9.** 344

**Winklebury Hill (Wilts.), camp, 10.** 278, excavations at, **20.** 121

**Winn, W. H., rector of Dunsfold, 13.** x, 11, 17. *Cp.* Win'e, Wynne

**Winniff (Winniffe) :**

— —, **7.** *Vis.* 133; D.D., **6.** xiv

— Bridget, **7.** *Vis.* 133

**Winnington, arms of, 9.** 165

— Mrs., **14.** 137

**Winpenny, family, at Cranleigh, 6.** 52

**Winshot. See Limpfield**

**Winslow (Chesh.), 16.** 52

Winslow (Winsloe) :

— Margaret, **11.** 286

— Roger, **18.** 193; his will (1603), **11.** 286

Winsom. *See* Windlesham

Winson, Thomas, **4.** 161, 162, **19.** 66

Winstanley, Henry, his *Waterworks*, **10.** 263

Winter. *See* Wynter

Winterborne. *See* Farnham

Winterborne river, valley of, **20.** 229

Winterborne Whitchurch (Dors.), **11.** 40

Winterbottom, Abraham, **9.** 436

Wintersell. *See* Byfleet, Crowhurst

Wintershall. *See* Bramley

Wintershull (de Wintershull, Wintreshull, Wyntereshulle) :

— family, **6.** 101, 228

— —, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Jane, **3.** *Vis.* 85

— Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— John, **3.** 163

— Peter, parson of Newington, **10.** 169

— Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 85

— Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **13.** 136

— William, **1.** 83, **6.** 101, **19.** 74

Winterton, Lord. *See* Turnour

Wintney (Hants.) Priory, **8.** 178

Winton (de Winton, Wynton, Wyntton) :

— Alexander, **8.** 208

— Bartholomew, Abbot of Chertsey, **15.** 133

— Henry, sub-Prior of Waverley, **8.** 182

— John, **8.** 208

— Nicholas, **8.** 208

— Richard, **8.** 208

— Roger, **8.** 208

— William, **20.** 113

— (*alias* de Halweforde), Margery, **8.** 156*d*

— Maude, **8.** 156*d*

— Nicholas, **8.** 156*d*

Wintred, a Saxon, **6.** 100

Wintreshull. *See* Wintershull

Winwich (Lanc.), **6.** 195, **9.** 305

Wipley. *See* Worplesdon

Wippan. *See* Wimbledon

Wipsedune, a boundary of Chertsey Abbey, **10.** 276

Wisbech (Camb.), **6.** 212; etymology of, **5.** 20

Wisborough (Sussex), **6.** 212; Green, **15.** 2, 134

Wisdom (Wisdom) :

— Edward, **19.** 140

— John, silversmith, **12.** 70

— Richard, **19.** 140, 141

— William, **19.** 141

Wise (Wyse) :

— family, **11.** 3

— —, **7.** 123*b*

Wise (Wyse) :

— Dorothy, **7.** 84, 123*a*, 123*b*, 254, 255, **11.** *Vis.* 236

— Elizabeth, **7.** 84

— Francis, **7.** 254, 255

— Henry, rector of Charlwood, **11.** 10

— Jaquelyn, **18.** 190

— John, **7.** 84, 123*a*, **8.** 209, **11.** *Vis.* 236, **18.** 190, **19.** 70

— Peter, **7.** 251, 254

— Piers, **7.** 123*b*

— Ralph, **7.** 165

— Thomas, **7.** 123*b*, 251, 254, 255

Wiseman, Sir Robert, **11.** 218

Wisley, Wishtley, **10.** 249 (Whiseleg' ?) ; advowson of, **9.** 307; etymology of, **5.** 20, **6.** 212; flint found at, **11.** 247, 248; lands in, **13.** 104; parish, united with Byfleet, **9.** 306; rectory, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 306, sequestration and valuation of, **9.** 306; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 69; visit of Soc. to, **20.** xiii

— Church: goods of, return wanting, **4.** 9; plate of, **10.** 365, **16.** 228; visit of Soc. to, **19.** xxviii

— places in: Coldharbour, **6.** 198; Fox Warren, **4.** xxi, xxii

— rectors of. *See* Bradshaw, Jeale, Wyburn

Wisley (Berks.), **6.** 212

Wissant (Normandy), **18.** 215

Wissey, (Norf.), etymology of, **5.** 20

Wistow (Hunts.), etymology of, **5.** 20

Witchcraft; a capital crime, **12.** 129; statute against, **12.** 129; trial for, **9.** 172, 191; *and see* Necromancy

Witches tried at Maidstone, **2.** 23

Witehande, Nathan, **17.** 37

Witenagemots (Wittenagemots): in Mercia, **1.** 46; at Ockley, **18.** 5; at Runnimeade, **1.** 44; at Thunderfield, **18.** 5

Witham (Wittham) :

— John de, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 260, 299

— William, **2.** 188, 190

Wither, B., pewterer, **11.** 50, **16.** 239

— (*or* Withers), George, governor of Farnham Castle, **8.** 10, **13.** 41

Witherby, A., elected, **4.** x

Withering, Anthony, **14.** 54

Witherley, —, **11.** *Vis.* 241

— Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 241

Withers (Wythers) :

— Fabian, **4.** 52, 98

— George. *See* Wither

Withersole Hill. *See* Cranleigh

Withinbrooke, Dr., **19.** 141

Withwall, Nicholas, **11.** 297

Withyham, Weethyham (Sussex) Church burnt, **6.** 52; manor of, **9.** 71



**Witley** (Wytle), **18.** 27; interesting associations of, **18.** 69; barrow at, **18.** xix; churchwardens of, **10.** 347, **18.** 56, 57; cloth manufacture in, **18.** 18; curate of, at Reformation, **18.** 88; in *Domesday*, **18.** 69, 80, **20.** 144; etymology of, **6.** 210; field names in, **18.** 17, 24, 27, 30, 77, 79; Institute, **18.** xix; ironworks in, **13.** 16, **18.** 27—29, 31, 36—52, 57, 58; lands in, **18.** 30, 34, 35, 59, 223, 225; market, appointment of, **18.** 72; poor of, benefactions to, **18.** 32, 54, 56, 87; rectory manor of, sales of, **18.** 76; roads in, **18.** 16—19; royal visits to, **18.** 72, 73; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 93; chapelry of Thursley (*q. v.*), in, **18.** 89; witnesses at, examination of, **8.** 7  
— churches: All Saints, **18.** 18, 80—89, alms-box in, **18.** 87, bells of, **18.** 57, 87, 88, bequest to, **18.** 57, brasses in, **6.** 15, **18.** 32, 34, 87, burial in, **18.** 35, 54, dedication of, **4.** 17, **10.** 346—348, **13.** 2, **18.** 80, in *Domesday*, **18.** 80, Easter sepulchre in, **18.** 87, fabric of, **18.** 80—88, font in, **18.** 83, font canopy in, **12.** 13, stained glass in, **18.** 75, 76, goods of, **4.** 17, licence to re-open doors in, **11.** 208, memorials in, **18.** xix, 57, 59, 75, 76, 86, 87, mural painting in, **18.** 87, 89, pews in, **18.** 86, piscina in, **18.** 84, 85, plan of, **13.** 2, plate of, **10.** 346, **16.** 203, 216, 230, 238, 240, 242, 243, **18.** 88, restoration of, **18.** xix, 88, 89, sedilia in, **18.** 85, services in (1272), **18.** 72, visits of Soc. to, **5.** xxii, **18.** xix, **19.** xi, windows in, **13.** 3, Witley manor chapel in, **18.** 81; St. John, Milford, plate of, **10.** 341  
— manor: notes on history of, **18.** 69—79; court house of, **18.** 26, 30, 67, 79; court rolls of, **18.** 53; courts of, **18.** 14, 15, 20, 22; ancient demesne rights in, **18.** 69—71, 74, 78; descent of, **15.** 160, **18.** 13, 24, 26, 69—79; farmers of, **18.** 13, 19, 73, 77; ministers' accounts of, **18.** 72, 73; reeve of, **18.** 26; rent called 'Grayside' in, **18.** 78; stewards of, **18.** 75—77; survey of, **18.** 11, 12, 24, 76; rights of way in, **18.** 13—22  
— places, &c., in: Borough (Bowrough), **18.** 16, 34, 225; Chisbury Hatch, **18.** 16, 17; Dittons (Dyttons Corner), **18.** 11, 22, 225; Enton (Entone, Great Enton), **7.** 53, **10.** 348, **17.** 115; the Heath, **18.** 27, 37, 38; King Edward's school, **10.** 352, Chapel, plate of, **10.** 350—352, **16.** 223, 233, 237; Milford, **7.** xxx, **15.** 160, **17.** 80, **18.** 24, 26, 30, 34, 35, 58, etymology of, **7.** 24, Milford House in, **18.** 67, 79, Hurst farm in, **18.** 67,

**Witley:**

68, Ockford Chapel in, **10.** 341, tenements at, **15.** 160; Milk lane, **18.** 17; Mousehill manor, **7.** 32, manor house of, **7.** 32; Nutwell, **18.** 53; Oxenford, etymology of, **7.** 24, grange of, history of, **7.** 32, Waverley Abbey lands in, **8.** 163; the Park, **18.** 18, 26, 73, 76, 78; Pudmore common, **18.** 56; Rake, **18.** 11—60; descent of, **18.** 11, 12, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 53, 58—60, 61, architecture of, **18.** 61—68, **19.** 208, date of building, **18.** 26, mill at, **18.** 11, 12, 16, 18, 23, 58—60, ponds at, **18.** 11, 13—16, **18.** 21, 36—42, 44, 46, 47, 55—57, 60, 61, 65, 77, visit of Soc. to, **18.** xix, **19.** xi; Sattenham (Scottenham), **18.** 16—18, 20, 21, 30, 35, 53, 60, 77; Wheeler street, British way by, **9.** 338  
— rectors, vicars, &c., of, **18.** 32; wife of a vicar, **18.** 87; and see Chandler, Dunstaple, Stanbrigg, Stoughton  
Witney (Oxf.), **1.** 46, **8.** 125  
Witon, William, **7.** 2 (*plate*)  
Witt, Johannes de, **16.** 67  
Wittenham, Long (Berks.), font at, **20.** 89  
Witts, Martha, **11.** 54  
— Richard, **11.** 54  
Wittering, West (Sussex), **12.** 14, **14.** 128  
Witham. See Witham  
Wittie (Wyttie, Wytty):  
— Mrs., **11.** 290  
— George, **11.** 290  
— John, **11.** 290  
— Matthias, **11.** 290  
— Susan, **11.** 290  
— Thomas, **11.** 290  
Wittlesey, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, **2.** 128  
Witton (Norf.) Church, mural painting in, **6.** 67  
Witton-Gilbert (Durh.), **17.** 23  
Wivenhoe (Essex), **16.** 45  
Wix (Wickes, Wicks):  
— Mr., **14.** 152  
— George, **19.** 74; silversmith, **12.** 177  
— Humphrey, **19.** 86  
— James, **19.** 85  
— John, **19.** 73  
— Richard, **19.** 86  
— William, **19.** 86; on Reigate Committee, **2.** xxxviii  
Wlfare (Wulfere, Wulpher), King of Mercia, **1.** 6, 80, 81  
Wlkest, de, Eustace, **9.** 26, 120  
— Thomas, Prior of Merton, **9.** 25, 120  
Wobstone (? co.), parson of, **8.** 230  
Woburn (Bedf.) Abbey, **14.** 20  
Woburn (Wuburn) de:  
— Maud, **7.** 11  
— Nicholas, **7.** 11



Woburnbridge. *See* Chertsey  
 Wochinges. *See* Woking  
 Wodale, Master, **3**. 74  
 Wodd. *See* Wood  
 Woddall, a variant of Uvedale (*q. v.*), **3**. 65, 67, 68  
 Woddehall in Deane (Cumb.), **3**. 67, 68  
 Wodden. *See* Croydon (Waddon)  
 Wodden, Woddene. *See* Woodden  
 Wode- (names compounded with). *See* Wood-  
 Wodelok, Henry, Bishop of Winchester, **8**. 161, 186, 258, 259, 264, 322, 323, 326, **9**. 33—44, 124—132  
 Woden: and boundaries, **1**. 78; and English place-names, **1**. 206  
 Woden. *See* Croydon (Waddon)  
 Woden family. *See* Woodden  
 Woden Hill. *See* Windlesham  
 Wodensburge (Wilts.), **1**. 206  
 Wodeton. *See* Wotton  
 Wodewose, etymology of, **4**. 289  
 Wodier. *See* Woodyer  
 Wodlande, —, **2**. *Vis.* 12  
 — Margery, **2**. *Vis.* 12  
 Wodman. *See* Woodman  
 Wodsworth. *See* Wadsworth  
 Woghier, William, **13**. 143  
 Wokendune. *See* Ockendon

**Woking** (Okinges, Uocingas, Wochinges, Wookynge) **11**. 297, **16**. 168, **17**. 80: historical residents of, **7**. 44; beacon tower, **7**. xii; Offa's charter to, **3**. 238, **7**. xi; churchwardens of, **7**. x, accounts of, **7**. x; earthworks in, **12**. 155; Hen. VIII at, **20**. 160; Horsell included in, **7**. 152, 164; rectory, appropriation of, **7**. ix; descent of, **7**. 164, 166; registers of, **7**. x; royalists in, **14**. 174, 189; local sec. for, **9**. xvi; stream at, **14**. 219; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 68; terracotta factory at, **9**. 11; vicars of, *see* Bowles, Mead, Merest, Shaw; visits of Soc. to, **7**. ix, **20**. xiii

— churches: Christ Church, plate of, **10**. 367; Holy Trinity, plate of, **10**. 367; St. John Baptist, plate of, **10**. 366; St. Michael, York Town, plate of, **10**. 367, **16**. 201; St. Peter, described, **7**. ix, bells of, **7**. x, **13**. 11, brasses in, **7**. x, collections made at, **7**. x, dedication of, **4**. 21, **7**. ix, **10**. 366, in *Domesday*, **7**. ix, fabric of, **7**. ix, **16**. 186, font in, **7**. ix, font canopy in, **12**. 13, gallery in, **7**. ix, x, goods of, **4**. 21, iron-work in, **7**. ix, **20**. 36, low side (*or* lepers') window in, **7**. ix, **14**. 86, 87, monuments in, **7**. x, mural paintings in, **15**. 15, pews in, **7**. ix, x, **13**. 8, piscina in, **7**. ix, plate of, **10**. 366, **16**. 203, 231, pulpit in, **7**. x,

## Woking:

rood screen in, **7**. ix, visits of Soc. to, **7**. ix, **19**. xxviii, windows in, **11**. 297, **16**. 176

— manor, **7**. xi, 44—49; courts of, **7**. 46; descent of, **7**. ix, 44—46; house of, **7**. xii, 45—47, chapels in, **7**. 47; stewardship of, **7**. 206; surveys of, **7**. 46—49; tenure of, **7**. 46, **9**. 9; visit of Soc. to, **19**. xxviii

— places, &c., in: the Common, Chertsey boundary of, **1**. 84; Crastock, **11**. 293; Crosslands, **7**. 166: Old Hall, **7**. xi, plan of, *ibid.*; Hoe Place, history of, **7**. xii, its museum, **7**. xiii, paintings on staircase and bedroom ceiling in, **7**. xii, **19**. xxviii, visits of Soc. to, **7**. xii, **19**. xxviii; Mayford, lands in, **18**. 224; Sutton Place, **8**. 223, account of, **9**. 1—18, as a subject of study, **1**. vii, preceded by an older house, **9**. 9, 10. architecture of, **3**. xii, **7**. 64, building of, **9**. 1, 2, 5, 8—17, Chapel of St. Edmund at, **9**. 1, 6, 9, descent of, **9**. 1—4, 9, fire at, **9**. 7, stained heraldic glass at, **4**. 294, **9**. 2, 8—10, heraldry of, **9**. 2, 8, 9, history of, **3**. xii, inventory of (1541), **9**. 6, 11, former manor on site of, held with Woking, **9**. 9, Princess Mary Tudor at, **9**. 5, celebration of mass in, **9**. 1, portrait of Chas. V at, **9**. 5, search for a concealed priest at, **7**. 30, **9**. 7, tapestry at, **9**. 6, visits of Q. Eliz. to, **9**. 2, 7, visits of Soc. to, **1**. xxv, **3**. xii, **4**. ix, **7**. 44, **8**. xx, **16**. xii, Weston family of, **1**. 159, windows at, **3**. xii; Woking Park, **7**. 48, 49; Woking Park farm, **7**. xi; York Town, **10**. 367, vicar of, *see* Middleton

Woking Hundred, **19**. 59; church goods of, **4**. 11, 18—28; in *Domesday*, **1**. 7; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 60—70

Woking rural deanery, church plate of, **10**. 352—368, **16**. 197

Wokingdon, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 84

Wokingham, Ockingham (Berks.): bell-foundry at, **2**. 31; forest, **9**. 346

Wokland Street. *See* Addington

Wokyngham, de, John, **8**. 208

— Philip, **9**. 110; Prior of Tandridge, **9**. 22, 48, 52, 136—140, 142, 143

Wolberough manor. *See* Cranleigh

Wolcnested. *See* Godstone

Wold, John, **18**. 206

Woldham (Woldeham), Thomas de, **9**. 33, 34; Bishop of Rochester, **8**. 161

Woldham Marsh (Kent), **2**. 176, 183

**Woldingham** (Waldingham, Wallingham), **3**. 81, 87, 111; bailiff of (1367), **3**. 151; barrow in, **6**. 199; bronze fibulae found at, **7**. xxxiv; curate of, *see*

**Woldingham :**

- Harddys; etymology of, **5.** 184, **6.** 211, **10.** 274; field names in, **6.** 145, 191, 196, 199, 202, 211, 212, 220—222; land in, **5.** 253; manor of, descent of, **3.** 110, **15.** 17, 18, under the Uvedales, **3.** 77, **84.** 85, **88.** 89, **91.** 93, **97.** 99, **106.** 110; mill in, **6.** 212; reader at, **11.** 210; parson of, *see* Bonere; Roman remains found in, **1.** viii, **4.** 215; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 50, 51
- Church: font canopy in, **12.** 13; goods of, **4.** 55, **129.** 188; plate of, **12.** 82, **16.** 211, 225
- places, &c., in: Campis, **6.** 199; Nether (Lower) Court, **3.** 77, **6.** 87, Lodge, **6.** 196, 202, 211, 212, **9.** 191; South Hawke lane, **6.** 210; Upper Court, **6.** 87, Lodge, **6.** 191, 199, 211; Whistlers (Whisley) Wood, **6.** 212; Woldingham Court manor, **3.** 110
- Wolfe (Wolf, Wolff, Woulfe):
- family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 176
- —, **2.** *Vis.* 44
- Geoffrey, **1.** 170, **4.** 78
- Hugh, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 124
- John, **19.** 48
- Richard, **4.** 119, **9.** 213, **19.** 48
- Wolfridge (Somers.), **6.** 195
- Wolf's Row and Wood. *See* Limpsfield
- Wolknested. *See* Godstone
- Wollaston (Woolaston):
- John, **19.** 141
- Sir John, **12.** 35, **17.** 84
- Wollaton (Notts.), **9.** 12, 14
- Wolley. *See* Puttenham
- Wolley (Wolbye, Woolley, Woolly):
- arms of, **7.** 121
- —, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 218 [18. 78]
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **11.** *Vis.* 243,
- Sir Francis, **7.** xi; lord of Witley, **18.** 78
- John, **11.** *Vis.* 218, **18.** 179
- Sir John, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **7.** xi, 46, **10.** 112, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **18.** 78, **19.** 88
- Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Wolmer (la Wolmer):
- George, **5.** 263
- Gilbert, **5.** 263
- Sir Gregory, **12.** 106
- Nicholas, **5.** 263
- Wolnowe, William, **10.** 309
- Wolriche, James, **11.** 295
- Martha, **11.** 295
- Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas, **8.** 6, 197, **9.** 427, **14.** 3, and the Austin Canons, **9.** 83, **84.** 100, as builder, **7.** 214, 215, 221, **9.** 17, his election as Cardinal, **7.** 46, his character, **7.** 220, at Esher, **1.** vii, **7.** 214, 218—221, **11.** 152, his relations with Sir Richard Weston, **9.** 4, 5, at

**Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas :**

- Richmond (West Sheen), **20.** xxiii, xxvi, at Richmond Lodge, **20.** xxvi, at Woking, Wolston, Thomas, **4.** 50 [7. 45]
- Wolton, Hugh, rector of Merstham, **17.**
- Wolveleye, de, John, **9.** 51, 141, 142 [12]
- Thomas, **8.** 208
- Wolvercott (Oxf.), **10.** 153
- Wolverhampton (Staff.), **11.** 291, **17.** 53
- Wolverton (Hants.), **14.** 219
- Wolves: extermination of, **6.** 246; in Ireland, **12.** 84; in Surrey, **6.** 194
- Wolvesley (Hants.), **9.** 58, 144
- Women: confessions of, **14.** 126, 128, in monasteries, **9.** 84; punishment of, **6.** 148; opinion of their soullessness, **8.** 7; traders in Surrey, **10.** 88; unmarried, place in church for, **13.** 10; vote for Parliament men, **7.** lvi, **11.** 172, 173
- Wonersh, **5.** 6, 14, 31; British coin found at, **10.** 148; churchwards of, **11.** 78; etymology of, **5.** 8, 9, **6.** 93; lands in, **10.** 145, **12.** 203; poor of, benefaction to, **12.** 203; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 81
- churches: Christchurch, Shamley Green, plate of, **11.** 76; St. John Baptist, **4.** 37, **11.** 77, goods of, **4.** 37, plate of, **11.** 77, 78, **16.** 205, 213
- places, &c., in: Barnet in, **7.** *Vis.* 143; Blackheath, Hallams on, barrow at, excavated, **15.** 156, urn dug up at, **18.** xiv; Bradstone Brook, **6.** 5; Plaunks, **5.** 9; Risbridge hill, **10.** 145; Rowley, **6.** 87; Somersbury hill, *see* Shalford; Stone Bridge (Stonebridge), ancient road by, **6.** 5, **9.** 343; Tangley (Great), **12.** 203, free warren in, **9.** 383, manor, **15.** 136, manor house, visits of Soc. to, **3.** ix, **9.** xxix, architecture of, **4.** 278—281, moat at, **4.** 282, plan of, **4.** 253—255, screens at, **4.** 254, timbering of, **4.** 260
- vicars of. *See* Cole, Gale, Gearey
- Wonham manor. *See* Betchworth and Godstone
- Wonham (Woneham):
- family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
- Agnes, **9.** 198
- Avys, **9.** 212
- John, **4.** 75, **19.** 53
- Richard, **19.** 53
- Susan, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 21 [19. 55]
- Thomas, **4.** 175, **9.** 198, 212, **18.** 212,
- William, **12.** 106, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 21, [19. 54]
- Wonnedale, arms of, **3.** 67
- Wonston (Hants.), **6.** 93
- Wonstrow. *See* Wanstrow
- Wood (atte Wood, Awodde, Awoode, Wodde, Woodde):
- family, in Limpsfield, **4.** 250; of Sanderstead court, **15.** 36, 37

Wood (*and variants*):

- , **3.** *Vis.* 65, **81.** **10.** 145, 266, **13.** 145; of Limpsheld, **6.** 161  
 —, 'Goodwife', **13.** 106; 'widow', **20.** 205  
 — Mrs., **13.** 118  
 — Abraham, **8.** 237  
 — Agnes, **10.** 308  
 — Alexander, **19.** 147, 150, 160, 162, 164—166, 168, 171, 177, 179, 184  
 — Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 77, **11.** 237, 300  
 — Anthony, **7.** 142  
 — Arnold, **18.** 168  
 — Bridget, **11.** 287  
 — Charles, **18.** 213  
 — Dyones, **15.** 36  
 — Edward, **5.** 38, **9.** 219, **18.** 188, **19.** 50; his wife, **5.** 38  
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 287, **16.** 1 *ped.*  
 — Epaphroditus, **7.** 142  
 — Esther, **11.** 287  
 — Gillian, **11.** 288  
 — Grace, **9.** 166, **10.** *Vis.* 186  
 — Gregory, **19.** 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191—194  
 — Harman, **7.** 15, 16  
 — Henry, **11.** 287, his will (1603), **11.** 287; vicar of Godstone, **12.** 92  
 — Humphrey, **9.** 229  
 — James, **10.** 38, **17.** 172, **18.** 98, 100, 104, 106, 206; churchwarden of Horley, **13.** 82  
 — Jane, **3.** *Vis.* 81, **4.** 201, **18.** 108  
 — Joan, **4.** 247, **11.** 287  
 — Joanna, **7.** 20  
 — John, **4.** 33, 43, 76, 121, 169, **6.** 162, **9.** 166, 229, **10.** 37, *Vis.* 186, **11.** 288, **12.** 100, **13.** 104, 136, **14.** 10, 15, 105, 160, **18.** 176, 198, **19.** 40, 47, 54, 72; his brass, **15.** 36; churchwarden of Effingham, **9.** 376, 394; churchwarden of Godalming, **10.** 335; rector of North Chapel, **13.** 160; constable of Tandridge, **9.** 209  
 — Joseph, **10.** 42  
 — Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 81, **19.** 43  
 — Sir Mark, **7.** lvi  
 — Mary, **10.** 37, **11.** 211, 213  
 — Michael, **9.** 219, **19.** 44  
 — Nicholas, **7.** 4, **13.** 118, **15.** 36; his brass, **15.** 36  
 — Olive, **7.** 15, 16  
 — Oliver, **3.** *Vis.* 81  
 — Philemon, **7.** 142  
 — Richard, **4.** 75, **9.** 195, **16.** 21, **19.** 40; rector of Merstham, Dean of Bocking, &c., **17.** 16; chaplain of Ripley, **16.** 184  
 — Robert, **3.** 203, **4.** 61, 247, **10.** 42, **14.** 189, **18.** 107, 111, 207; parish clerk of Effingham, **9.** 382; prior of Tandridge and of St. Denys, **9.** 60, 112  
 — Samuel, **10.** 42

Wood (*and variants*):

- Sarah, **8.** 237, **10.** 41, 42  
 — Simon, **3.** *Vis.* 77  
 — Stephen, **10.** 41, 42, **14.** 189; his will (1767), **10.** 41  
 — Susan, **11.** 238  
 — Thomas, **4.** 43, 121, 157, **6.** 161, **9.** 210, **10.** 37, 42, 60, 63, 74, 75, 298, **11.** 237, 238, 287, 300, **12.** 198, 209, 210, **13.** 136, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **17.** 62, 99, **18.** 170, 176, 209, 213, 219; churchwarden of Chobham, **10.** 357; parish clerk of Effingham, **9.** 382; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254  
 — Tobias, **3.** *Vis.* 65  
 — William, **8.** 236, **9.** 200, 201, 210—212, **10.** 33, 34, **11.** 117, 173, **13.** 145, 178, **16.** 16, **18.** 198, **19.** 40, 44, 47; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251  
 — Clark *alias.* See Clark  
 — Cp. Attwood and Bosco (de)  
 Woodale, Sir William, **8.** 83  
 Woodard, Elizabeth, **12.** 95  
 Woodbery, *alias* Larbie, Richard, **19.** 80  
 Woodburne (Woodburn):  
 — Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 256  
 — Christopher, **14.** 54  
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 256  
 — Thomas, **14.** 47, 50  
 Woodchester (Glouc.), Roman remains at, **2.** 6  
 Woodchurch (Kent), **17.** 10  
 Woodcock (Wodecok, Woodcocke):  
 — Aaron, **15.** 147, **18.** 188  
 — Anne, **10.** 299, **11.** 299  
 — Ellen, **10.** 299  
 — Francis, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, **9.** 306  
 — Gamaliel, **10.** 299  
 — James, **11.** 299, **14.** 25, **18.** 188; his will (1604), **11.** 299  
 — John, **2.** 184, 186  
 — Margaret, **10.** 299  
 — Robert, **9.** 306  
 — Samuel, **18.** 188; his will (1601), **10.** [299  
 — Sarah, **10.** 299  
 Woodcote. See Beddington, Epsom  
 Woodcraft, John, vicar of Banstead, his will (1465), **11.** 85  
 Woodcroft, Thomas, **19.** 98  
 Wooden (Wodden, Woddene, Woddyn, Woden, Wooden):  
 — John, **4.** 55, 56, 58, 133, **9.** 226  
 — Richard, **4.** 56, 133, 141, 142, **6.** 185, **7.** 234, **9.** 201, **19.** 50  
 — William, **4.** 56, 133  
 Woody, Wooddye. See Woody  
 Woodedge. See Woodhatch  
 Woodford (Wodford):  
 — Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 57  
 — Robert, **13.** 136  
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 57



Woodgarston (Hants.), **3**. 119; manor of, **3**. 108, 109, 119, 120, 172  
 Woodhall, a corruption of Uvedale, **3**. 64  
 Woodham. *See* Chertsey  
 Woodhatch. *See* Reigate  
 Woodhatch (Woodedge):  
 — family, of Weybridge, **17**. 53  
 — William, **19**. 94, 100  
 Woodhill, a variant of Uvedale, **3**. 99  
 Woodhouse (Wodehouse, Wydhowse):  
 — family, crest of, **4**. 289  
 — Arthur, **11**. 292  
 — Cicely, **11**. 292  
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 292  
 — Sir Henry, **11**. 292  
 — James, **17**. 27  
 — John, **8**. 310, 340  
 — Ralph, **11**. 292  
 — Reginald Illingworth, rector of Merstham, **17**. 27  
 — Richard, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66  
 — Swithin, **8**. 95  
 Woodhurst. *See* Oxted  
 Woodice, Joan, **11**. 233  
 Woodier. *See* Woodyer  
 Woodies, Nicholas, **8**. 7  
 Woodison, John, vicar of Walton-on-Thames, **17**. 52  
 Woodland House. *See* Godstone  
 Woodman (Wodman):  
 — family: of Leigh, **11**. 178; *ped.* of, **7**. *Vis.* 158  
 — Mr., **10**. 65  
 — Alexander, **7**. *Vis.* 158  
 — Allan (Allen), **18**. 209, **19**. 55, 56; churchwarden of Ockley, **10**. 64  
 — Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 158, **11**. 178  
 — Charles, **7**. *Vis.* 158  
 — Edward, **8**. 249  
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 158, **16**. 1 *ped.*  
 — Frances, **8**. 248  
 — Francis, churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 253, 254  
 — George, **7**. *Vis.* 158  
 — Henry, **18**. 209, **19**. 70  
 — James, **11**. 178  
 — Jane, **11**. 178  
 — John, **4**. 176, **6**. 258, **7**. *Vis.* 158, **9**. 179, 183, **11**. 176—178, **13**. 143, **18**. 209, **19**. 53, 54, 58; buys Leigh Place, **11**. 177, 178; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 244, 251  
 — Juliana (Julian), **7**. *Vis.* 157, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)  
 — Mabel, **7**. *Vis.* 158  
 — Margery, **7**. *Vis.* 158  
 — Mary, **6**. 285, **7**. *Vis.* 158, **13**. 126  
 — Richard, **7**. *Vis.* 158, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1), **19**. 51, 52, 54; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 251, 254

Woodman (Wodman):  
 — Richard John, **7**. *Vis.* 158  
 — Robert, **8**. 248, **9**. 188, **19**. 51; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 247, 252, 253  
 — Thomas, **8**. 248, 249, **14**. 189, **16**. 1 *ped.*, **18**. 209, 212; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 254  
 — William, **6**. 285, **7**. *Vis.* 158, **8**. 248, **13**. 126, **17**. 99, **18**. 206; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 253  
 — Winifred, **7**. *Vis.* 158  
 Woodmancourt (Sussex), **11**. 146  
 Woodmansterne (Odemerestor, Wodmeresthorne, Woodmerstorne): advowson of, descent of, **16**. 1, 7, 13, 14; churchwarden of, **16**. 12; in *Domesday*, **16**. 1; field names in, **16**. 5; Hunters' Club of, **16**. 19; mill in, **16**. 1; poor of, benefactions to, **16**. 12; rectory of, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9**. 241—243, 307, 308, sequestration of, **9**. 307; rectory house of, **16**. 12; registers of, **16**. 11, 12, 23; rights of way in, **16**. 6; Roman remains in, **1**. 6; sheep-walks in, **16**. 6; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 44; well in, **16**. 23  
 — Church: bells of, **16**. 7, 12; dedication of, **4**. 66, **12**. 193, **16**. 7; in *Domesday*, **16**. 1; fabric of, **16**. 7—9; font in, **16**. 8; goods of, **4**. 66, 149, **16**. 12; Lambert vault in, **16**. 7; monuments in, **16**. 9—11; plate of, **12**. 193, **16**. 206, 228; reredos in, **16**. 8; restoration of, **16**. 7; rood screen in, **16**. 12  
 — manor of: court rolls of, **16**. 1, 22; court of, **16**. 5, 6; descent of, **15**. 17, **16**. 1—6; extents of, **16**. 1, 2; house of, **16**. 6, site of, **16**. 23; tenure of, **16**. 1—4, 16  
 — places, &c., in: Big Wood, **16**. 23; Clock-house farm, **16**. 23; Danehurst (Danehouse, Dane Wood), **16**. 23; the Downs, **16**. 6; Fairlawn Down, **16**. 6; le Hoo, **16**. 3; Lamberts Oaks (the Oaks), **16**. 6, 11, 14—20, visit of Soc. to, **14**. x; Lord's Wood, **16**. 23; Sheep (Ship) farm, **16**. 6; Shorteslond, **16**. 20; Shortes Place, **14**. x, **16**. 17, 20—22; Smitham Bottom, **1**. 212, **16**. 6  
 — rectors of, **8**. 22, **16**. 23; list of, **16**. 13, 14; and *see* Buchanan, Casberd, Crawford, Hampton, Mercer, Peter, Pope, Roberts, Wickham  
 Woodrising (Norf.), **9**. 426  
 Woodroffe (Vodroff, Woodroff, Woodruff):  
 — arms of, **6**. *Vis.* 122, **10**. 49; *ped.* of, **6**. *Vis.* 123, **10**. 48, 49  
 — Master, **10**. 296  
 — Anne, **8**. *Vis.* 167



Woodroffe (*and variants*):

- Anthonia, **6. Vis.** 123
- Bridget, **6. Vis.** 123
- Catherine, **6. Vis.** 123, **10.** 48, 49, **11.** 130, 131, **13.** 100, 101
- Charity, **6. Vis.** 123
- Christopher, **6. Vis.** 123
- David, **6. Vis.** 123
- Sir David, **6. Vis.** 123, **13.** 101; his will (1603), **11.** 130
- Elizabeth, **6. Vis.** 123, **10.** 297, **11.** 130, 131, **13.** 100, 101
- Ellis, **8. Vis.** 167
- Francis, **13.** 101
- George, **2.** 62, **6. Vis.** 123, **10.** 323
- Grace, **6. Vis.** 123
- Grisella (Grizell), **6. Vis.** 123, **11.** 130, 131, **13.** 101; her will (1606-7), **13.** 100
- Jane, **6. Vis.** 123, **13.** 100
- John, **6. Vis.** 123, **8.** 72; (*alias* Sharpe), **20.** 111; rector of Cranham, **10.** 49
- Judith, **6. Vis.** 123
- Leticia (Lettice), **6. Vis.** 123, **10. Vis.** 216
- Margaret, **10.** 296
- Mary, **6. Vis.** 123, **13.** 100
- Sir Nicholas, **6. Vis.** 123, **7.** xxviii, **194.** 13, 100, **16.** 249, **19.** 100
- Nicholas White, **6. Vis.** 123
- Robert, **6. Vis.** 123, **10. Vis.** 216, **11.** 131, **13.** 101
- Sir Robert, **13.** 100, 101
- Stephen, **6. Vis.** 123, **13.** 100, 101
- Thomas, **6. Vis.** 123; rector of Ockley, **10.** 47-49
- Sarah, **10.** 48, 49
- Woodros, David, **19.** 68
- Woods, in *Domesday*, **10.** 231
- Woods (Wodes, Woodes):
- —, rector of Peper Harow, **7.** 28
- Ann, **18.** 59, 60, 60 *ped.*
- Anna, **18.** 60 *ped.*
- Edmund, **19.** 105
- Elizabeth, **7.** 28, 42, **11.** 210
- Henry, **18.** 60 *ped.*, **19.** 88, 142; warden of Godalming, **19.** 137, 138
- John, **18.** 60 *ped.*, **19.** 79, 89, 117-119, 141, 144; his will (1799), **18.** 60; warden of Godalming, **19.** 106, 128, 136, 138
- Lettice, **18.** 60, 60 *ped.* [137]
- Mary, **8.** 237
- Mary Ann, **18.** 60 *ped.*
- Nicholas, **19.** 66
- Percy, C.B., **19.** 102, 106, 113
- Putnam, **19.** 82
- Robert, **11.** 112, **19.** 96; rector of Peper Harow, **7.** 42
- Thomas, **8.** 237, **18.** 60, 60 *ped.*, **19.** 79; warden of Godalming, **19.** 112, 137, 138
- William, **11.** 297, **18.** 30, **19.** 87

## Woodset (Wodset, Woodsett):

- —, his child, **15.** 102, 103, 105
- John, **15.** 86, 94, 97
- Woodside. *See* Croydon
- Woodstock (Oxf.), **10.** 244, **17.** 12
- — Old (Oxf.), stone chimney at, **4.** 267
- Woodstock, Thomas of, Duke of Gloucester. *See* Thomas
- Woodstock (de Wodestok, Wodstok):
- — arms of, **2. Vis.** 52
- Agnes, **11.** 131
- Henry, **8.** 209, **11.** 131; his will (1603), **11.** 131
- John, **4.** 65, **150.** 19, 40, 41
- Margaret, **11.** 131
- Peter, **9.** 172, 191, **19.** 54
- Richard, **7.** 13, **18.** 211, **19.** 44
- Robert, **9.** 217, 225
- Thomas, **19.** 40, 44
- Woodstreet Green. *See* Merstham
- Woodville (Wodeville, Wydevile):
- — Anthony, Earl Rivers, **3.** 169
- — Sir Edward, **13.** 134
- — Elizabeth (Queen). *See* Elizabeth
- — Lionel, Archdeacon of Surrey and Bishop of Salisbury, **18.** 156
- — Robert de, **5.** 73
- Woodward (Wodeward):
- — ped. of, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Anne, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Catherine, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Christopher, **11. Vis.** 255, **12. Vis.** 269, **17.** 81
- — Edward, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Elizabeth, **10.** 297, **12. Vis.** 269
- — James, **11.** 300
- — John, **7.** 119, **11. Vis.** 221
- — Margaret, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Margery, **11.** 138
- — Martha, **11. Vis.** 221
- — Mary, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Rebecca, **11. Vis.** 255, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Sarah, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Susanna, **12. Vis.** 269
- — Thomas, **12. Vis.** 269, **14.** 28; rector of West Clandon, **11.** 216
- — William, **12. Vis.** 269; his brass, **3.** 339
- Woody (Woody, Wooddye):
- — Alice, **12.** 89
- — Edward, **12.** 89, **18.** 177; his wife, **12.** 89
- — Elizabeth, **12.** 89
- — John, **12.** 89
- — Margaret, **12.** 89
- — Thomas, his will (1603-5), **12.** 89
- Woodyer (Wodier, Wodyer, Woodier):
- — family: in Godalming, **4.** 212; in Newdigate, **6.** 290
- — —, architect, **6.** 11, 15, 19

Woodyer (*and variants*):

— Anne, 15. 50

— H., architect, 14. 8

— John, 4. 14, 19. 65

— Nicholas, 19. 93

— Richard, 2. 217

— William, 15. 48, 19. 83

Wookynge. *See* Woking

Wookynge, William, 18. 203

Wool: superior, produced by Cistercians, 8. 158; tax on, for building of Shere parsonage, 8. 219; trade, tokens issued by, 10. 85, 89

Woolaston. *See* Wollaston

Woolbeding (Sussex), 12. 17

Woolcocke, Emmott, 10. 307

— John, 10. 307

Woolridge, —, diocesan registrar, Winchester, 8. 131

— —, 'widow', 12. 96 *Cp.* Woolridge

Woolhope (Heref.), Naturalists' Field Club, 10. xxxv

Woolhouse, Anthony, 12. 103

— John, 12. 103

— Mary, 12. 103

— Millicent, her will (1602—6), 12. 103

— Robert, 12. 103

— Susan, 12. 103

Woolen: burials in, Act for, 7. 269, dis-interment for, 7. x

Woolton, Charles, 13. 89

Woolmer (Hants.): British way through, 9. 338, 340; Forest, 8. 197; Roman remains in, 9. 351; Roman settlement in, 9. 350; vivary of, 8. 174

Woolmer, Thomas, 11. 288

Woolmore, Hugh, 5. 142

Woolnoe, Mary, 12. 85

— William, his will (1604), 12. 85

Woolridge (Wooldrige):

— Hatton, 2. 98

— Martha, 3. 271, 273

— Mary, 3. 271, 273

— Richard, 3. 271. *Cp.* Wooldridge

Woolsack, on Godalming seal, 19. 114  
119

Woolstone, Thomas, 4. 95

Woolton, —, 11. 139

Woolverston, Plene, 1. 199

Woorsopp, John, 16. 249

Wootton. *See* Wotton

Wootton, North (Norf.), 17. 21

Wootton, South (Norf.), 10. 292

Wootton Wawen (Warw.), 5. 241

Wor, the. *See* Merstham

Worall. *See* Worrall

Worbelsdenne. *See* Worplesdon

Worcester, Wyrcestre (Worc.), 17. 18, 19;

Archit. and Archæo. Soc., 12. x; Dean and chapter of, 9. 108, 17. 92

Worcester, Bishop of, 8. 188; *and see* Ely, Giffard, Morley, Thoresby, Whitgift

Worcester, Earl of. *See* Beauchamp, Somerset

Worcester, Florence of, 9. 101

— William of, 8. 35, 13. 140; Abbot of Hide, 7. 2

Worcester (Mass., U.S.A.), Society of Antiquity, 8. xliii

Worcester Park. *See* Cuddington

Worcestershire: bibliography of, 13. xiii; county records of, 15. xiv; *and see* Abberley, Ægelstona, Alvechurch, Blockley, Bordesley, Bradenham, Bretforton, Broadway, Chevington, Culvermere, Cumber-ton (Great), Dewsbrook, Droitwich, Edgehill, Elmley Castle, Elmley Lovett, Evesham, Halesowen, Hanley, Malvern (Great), Netherton, Plumridge, Prestesmed, Redburn, Rombald's Moor, Salwarp, Shawley, Sibbe-stapele, Suckley, Sunderland, Tenbury, Warndon, Worcester

Word, Alice, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Richard, 2. *Vis.* 40, 19. 43; rector of Beddington, 2. *Vis.* 40

Workesley, Alice, 11. *Vis.* 245

— Hugh, 11. *Vis.* 245

— Sarah, 11. 136

Worldham (Hants.), 11. 132

Worle Hill, Worlebury (Somers.), excavations at, 20. 121, 122

Worley (Worlye):

— —, 9. 197

— Mr., 9. 196

— Henry, 9. 181

Worlingham (Suff.), 16. 44, 17. 180

Wormall, ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 172

— —, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Mr., 9. 355

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Christopher, 10. *Vis.* 172, 18. 194

— Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Emma, 10. *Vis.* 172

— George, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Jane, 7. *Vis.* 141

— John, 7. *Vis.* 141, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Millicent, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Richard, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Robert, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 172

— William, 10. *Vis.* 172

Wormley (Herts.), Prior of, 1. 152

Wormley, —, 2. *Vis.* 53

— Jane, 2. *Vis.* 53

Wormsell (Kent), 7. 1v

Worms Heath. *See* Chelsham

Worneham (Wornham):

— Edward, 16. 164

— Richard, 18. 204

Worowood, —, 'widow', 18. 186

**Worplesdon** (Werplesdon, Worbelsdenne, Worplesseen), **14.** 24, **17.** 81; advowson of, **11.** 79; battle of, **10.** 275, **12.** 154; blanket mill in, **14.** 219; churchyard of, **12.** 84; etymology of, **10.** 275; iron-smelting in, **14.** 219; lands in, **8.** 167, **13.** 109; palæolithic implement from, **11.** 25, 26; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 94; rectory of, sequestration of, **9.** 315; Roman remains at, **2.** 4, **15.** 130; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 67

— churches: St. Mary, burial in, **12.** 94, dedication of, **4.** 24, **11.** 79, font in, **12.** 12, goods of, **4.** 24, mural paintings in, **15.** 15, plate of, **11.** 79—81, **16.** 215, **216.** 243, **244.** walls of, **14.** 219; St. Luke, Burpham, plate of, **11.** 81

— places, &c., in: Broad Street Common, **12.** 155; Burgham manor, **3.** 89; Goose Rye, **14.** 219; Rickford, stream at, **14.** 219; Whitmoor (Whitemoor) Common, **11.** 250, earthworks on, **12.** 154, **155.** **14.** 219; Wipley (Whipley), **3.** 269, **274.** **10.** 276

— rectors of. *See* Blaunchard, Carter, Chamberlain, Chernere, Comber, Stooker  
Worplesdon, Adam de, **8.** 209

Worrall (Worall, Wyrall):

—, **18.** 122

— Mr. Serjeant, **4.** 81, 90

— John, **3.** 279

Worseman, Sir John, **3.** 33

Worsfield, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290

Worsfold (Worsfoldes):

—, 'Goodwife', **10.** 65; 'widow', **10.**

**57**

— Mr., **10.** 26, 64

— David, **10.** 52, **16.** 153, **19.** 80; his wife, **10.** 70; churchwarden of Ockley, **10.** 50

— Elizabeth, **12.** 203

— George, **10.** 43, 44

— Henry, **19.** 75; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 57, 60

— John, **10.** 44, **57.** **12.** 203, **17.** 89, **19.** 77; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 60

— Mary, **10.** 42

— Richard, **10.** 65, **19.** 73

— Sybil, **12.** 203

— Thomas, **10.** 65, **12.** 203, **17.** 90

— William, **10.** 73, **19.** 77

Worsley, arms of, **3.** 60

—, **3.** *Vis.* 65

— Major General, **14.** 165

— Ann, **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Otwell (Ottwell), **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Seth, **13.** 136

Worsope (Worssop, Worssope):

— Mr., **18.** 123

— Mrs., **3.** 117

Worsope (Worssop, Worssope):

— John, **2.** *Vis.* 26, **18.** 195

— Rose, **2.** *Vis.* 26

Worstead. *See* Merstham

Worstead (Norf.), Rack Meadow in, **19.** 203

Wortesley, Joan, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Ralph, **6.** *Vis.* 127

Worth (Sussex), **5.** 248, **7.** 173, **11.** 112, **202.** **14.** 1, **15.** 17, **18.** 92

— Church of, **8.** 227; Little Cold Harbour in, **6.** 84; iron mines in, **15.** 18; parish register of, extracts from, **9.** 300, **301;** Poundhill in, **6.** 83; Rowfant in, **6.** 87

Worthie, Henry, **10.** 297

— Margaret, **10.** 297

Worthies of Surrey, **2.** 115, 116

Worthing (Sussex), **14.** 4; coach, **6.** 255

Worthington, John, curate of Buckland, **17.** 96

— Urian, **19.** 84

Worthis, the. *See* Merstham

Wostell, Charles, **18.** 170

**Wotton** (Odestone, Wootton), **17.** 80; advowson of, **17.** 1, 2, 8, 88; British way through, **9.** 338; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 91; churchyard of, burials in, **10.** 72; in *Domesday*, **17.** 1; etymology of, **3.** 248; field names in, **11.** 299; lands in, **7.** 86, **10.** 32; lime kiln in, **10.** 35; manor of, descent of, **17.** 1, 2; poor of, benefactions to, **10.** 30, 31, **17.** 8, overseer of, **10.** 61; rectory of, valuation of, **17.** 88; registers of, **17.** 5; royalists in, **13.** 47; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 77; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83

— Church: described, **17.** 1—9; altars in, **17.** 4; bells of, **17.** 5; benefactions to, **17.** 8; burials in, **11.** 111, **12.** 23, **17.** 71; dedication of, **4.** 12, **11.** 53; Evelyn Chapel in, **17.** 5, 6; Evelyn monuments in, **5.** xvii, xviii; fabric of, **5.** xvii, **17.** 2—5; font in, **17.** 5; goods of, **4.** 12, **17.** 5, 6; low side window in, **14.** 87, 96; monuments in, **5.** xvii, xviii, **17.** 6, 8; piscina in, **17.** 3; plate of, **11.** 53, **16.** 202, 223, 226, 231, 233; restoration of, **5.** xvii, **14.** 96, **17.** 3, 5; school in porch of, **17.** 7; tower of, **14.** 97; visits of Soc. to, **5.** xvii, xix, **8.** xv, **17.** x

— places, &c., in: Broadmoor Vale, **6.** 129; Crossways farm, visit of Soc. to, **17.** x; Deer Leap, earthworks at, **12.** 155; Hartshurst, **20.** 144; Jeyes (Jays), **10.** 26, 30, 36; Leith Hill, **7.** 33, **10.** 77, **17.** 80, earthworks on, **6.** 8, smuggling on, **17.** 75, 76, tower on, **14.** 36; Leith Hill Place, **10.** 36, 37, 39, 47, descent of, **14.** 36; Tanhurst, Smugglers' Way in, **17.** 76; Westland

**Wotton :**

manor, **6.** 260; Wotton Hatch, highway from Dorking, **6.** 5; Wotton House (Park), church plate in, **11.** 49, descent of, **11.** 54, drawings of, by John Evelyn, **17.** 70, 71, pictures at, **17.** x, xi, visits of Soc. to, **2.** xx, **8.** xv, **17.** x, 70. *See also* Coldharbour, Okewood

— rectors of, notes of, **17.** 7, 8; *and see* Bohun, Duncombe, Evelyn, Higham, Wye

Wotton Hundred, **19.** 59; church goods in, **4.** 11—14; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 87; in *Domesday*, **20.** 144; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 71—82

Wotton (Wotten, Wootton, Wutton) :

— —, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Mr., **20.** 193

— Mistress, **18.** 186

— Ellen, **5.** 103

— Johanna, **1.** 162

— Margaret, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Nicholas, **13.** 140

— Robert, **1.** 162

— Thomas, **11.** 155, **12.** 85; author of the *Baronetage*, **6.** 256

Woulde, Audrey, **10.** 300

— Dorothy, **10.** 300

— Ellen, **10.** 300

— John, **10.** 300; his will (1600—1), **10.** 300

— Keymar, **10.** 300

— William, his children, **10.** 300

Woulfe. *See* Wolfe

Wover, John, **4.** *Vis.* 92

— Judith, **4.** *Vis.* 92

Wowe, provincial word, **6.** 201

Wowere, le, —, **13.** 145

Woxbrugge. *See* Uxbridge

Wragby (Linc.), **2.** 143, 168a

Wrangham, J., silversmith, **11.** 44

Wraxall, Alice, **10.** 304

— Elizabeth, **10.** 304

— Mary, **10.** 304

— Peter, **10.** 304

Wray. *See* Lingfield

Wray, —, silversmith. *See* Blunt

— Albinia, **10.** 161

— Sir Christopher, **10.** 161

— Sir William, **12.** 207

Wray Common. *See* Reigate

Wrecclesham, tithing of Farnham, *q. v.*

Wren (Wrenne) :

— —, **8.** *Vis.* 166

— C. W. C., auditor, **12.** xiii, xv, xxi, xiii

— Sir Christopher, **16.** 99, as domestic architect, **10.** xx, 98, 103, his architectural drawings, **10.** 99

— Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 166

— William, **9.** 368, 389

Wrench (Wrenche) :

— —, **11.** 125

— James, **11.** 125

— John, **11.** 125, 134, **12.** 96, **16.** 100, 101, 103, **18.** 186; his will (1603), **11.** [125]

— Richard, **11.** 125

— William, **18.** 209

Wrenge, Payen, **14.** 2

Wrentham (Suff.), **11.** 113

Wrigge, Richard, **18.** 194

Wright (Ryght, Wrighte) :

— family : of Ockley, **10.** 28; arms and ped. of, **6.** *Vis.* 130, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— —, **8.** 84, 101, **17.** 25

— Mr., **8.** 244, **10.** 317

— Mrs., **10.** 46, 47

— Alice, **12.** 204

— Ann, **2.** 88, **8.** *Vis.* 162, **10.** 43

— Anthony, **13.** 196

— Blanche, **12.** 204

— Charles, **12.** *Vis.* 270; silversmith, **10.** 323, 332, **11.** 56, 68, 95, **14.** 192

— Clara, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Elizabeth, **11.** 286, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Farnborough, **10.** 67

— Francis, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— G. R., elected on Council, **3.** xi, retires, **4.** xix

— George, **7.** 235, **12.** *Vis.* 270, **18.** 186

— Gilbert, **11.** 128

— Henry, **12.** 204

— Isaac, **17.** 82

— Jenar, **17.** 99

— John, **4.** 53, 122, 124, **6.** 263, *Vis.* 130, **12.** *Vis.* 270, **19.** 73

— John Adolphus, rector of Merstham, **17.** 25

— Joyce, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Kenelm, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Lawrence, **18.** 171

— Lionel, **6.** *Vis.* 115, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 79, **6.** *Vis.* 130, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Martha, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Michael, **13.** 152, **14.** 167

— Moses, **10.** 43

— Nicholas, **9.** 185

— Rebecca, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Richard, **4.** 68, **6.** *Vis.* 130, **12.** 90, *Vis.* 270, **19.** 53

— Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 79, **4.** 102, 104, **5.** 263, 265, 267, 268, **6.** *Vis.* 130, 261, **10.** 64, **12.** 205, *Vis.* 270; rector of Charl-

wood, **11.** 3, 17, 97

— Sarah, **6.** *Vis.* 115, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Solomon, **19.** 52

— Susanna, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Thomas, **6.** 260, 261, **8.** 5, **12.** 204, *Vis.* 270, **18.** 185; his son, **8.** 5;

F.S.A., hon. member, his death, **7.** xlv

— William, **8.** *Vis.* 162, **18.** 189, 212; his will (1607), **12.** 204, (1608), **13.** 196



## Wriothlesley (Wrotesley):

- Elizabeth, Countess of Southampton, 3. 129, 7. 213
- Henry, Earl of Southampton, 9. 6, 15. 130

— Jane, Countess of Southampton, 3.  
 — Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 75 [118]

— Lady Rachel, 7. 212, 213

— Richard, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Thomas, *Garter*, 2. *Vis.* 56, grant of arms by, 6. *Vis.* 124, 125; Earl of Southampton, 3. 127, 7. 213, 14. 188

Writtle (Essex), 12. 208

Wrockwardine, Wrokwardyn (Salop), 2. 133

Wroe, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

— Catherine, 7. 143

— *Cp.* Roe, Rowe

Wrongeham, Hugh de, 7. 2

Wrotesley. *See* Wriothlesley

Wroth, George, 18. 219, 19. 97

— Mary, 7. 200

Wrotham (Kent), 12. 30, 17. 18, 25;  
 Roman road in, 9. 348

Wrotham (de Wrotham):

— Richard, 13. 136

— Sir William, chaplain, 2. 174, 181

Wroxeter, Uriconium (Salop): excavations at, 2. xxxiii; Roman villa at, 3. 231, 6. 119

Wryet, Robert, 4. 53

Wuburn. *See* Woburn

Wulphill (Wilts), 6. 195

Wulford, Alexander, 16. 155

Wulfric, St., ap anchorite, 14. 132

Wulfsige, owner of Titsey, 4. xv

Wulpher, King of Mercia. *See* Wlfare

Wurth, Peter de, 8. 18, 134, 135

Wutton. *See* Wotton

Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyat, Wyot):

— family: of Felpham, 12. 16, of Kent, 12. 16, of Shackleford, 7. 31; arms of, 3. 225, 289; ped. of, 3. 290, 291

— Mr., 3. 318

— Mrs., 3. 315

— Agnes, 3. 314

— Alice, 3. 314, 320

— Amabel, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Andrew, 3. 321

— Anne, 3. 282, 290, 309, 310, 317, 320, 321, 9. 433

— Awdrey, 3. 290

— Benedicta, 3. 282, 283, 290, 309, 315, 316

— Cicely, 3. 314

— Eleanor, 3. 291, 315, 316

— Elizabeth, 3. 284, 290, 291, 296, 301, 303, 305, 311, 315, 318, 321

— Frances, 3. 290, 291, 315—318

— Francis, 3. 283, 284, 290—292, 295, 297, 298, 301—307, 311, 318, 18. 37—39, 41, 42; his will (1634), 3. 304

— George, 3. 317, 318

Wyatt (*and variants*):

— Haryard, 3. 291, 317

— Henry, 3. 282, 283, 286, 290—292, 294, 295, 298, 300, 303, 305, 309, 315—318, 320, 321, 13. 136; his will (1644—5), 3. 308

— James, 3. 320

— Jane, 3. 282—284, 290, 292, 296, 299, 300, 315, 321

— Joan, 3. 314, 320

— Johanna, 3. 291, 317, 318

— John, 3. 314, 321; his will (1547), 12. 16

— Judith, 3. 291, 316, 317

— Margaret, 3. 280—282, 284, 290—292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 311, 312; her brass, 16. 48; her will, 3. 284, 297

— Marian, 3. 314

— Martha, 3. 283, 290, 292, 295

— Mary, 3. 290, 291, 314, 315, 317, 12. 16

— Nicholas, 3. 314

— Philip, 3. 291, 317

— Richard, rector of Slyndon, 3. 277, 314

— Richard (Sir Richard), 3. 282, 283, 290, 291, 297, 301—303, 305—307, 309, 310, 314, 315, 316, 318, 320, 12. 16, 16. 48, 18. 186, 19. 124, 140; and his almshouses, 3. 277—323 (*see also* Godalming); arms of, 3. 289; at Godalming, 7. xxvi; his funeral certificate, 3. 292; his will (1619), 3. 284, 292

— Roger, 3. 283, 286, 290, 292, 295, 296, 318, 320

— Sarah, 3. 291, 316, 317, 320

— Susan, 3. 291, 318

— Thomas, 3. 291, 316—318, 19. 140

— Sir Thomas, 12. 16, his rebellion, 9. 399, 20. xxiii, in Southwark, 1. 8

— (Mrs.) Timothy, 3. 283, 284, 290, 291, 298, 306, 307, 18. 37, 38, 41, 42

— William, 3. 282, 290, 291, 315, 316, 318, 10. *Vis.* 184, 12. 16, 20. 109

— William Thomas, 3. 291

Wyberd, William, 17. 84

Wyberton (Linc.), 7. 273, 274, 10. 139

Wybertus, Vicar-General of the Bishop of Winchester, 8. 24, 137

Wyburn, James, rector-nominate of Wisley, 9. 307

Wyche (Wich):

— Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 26

— James, 12. 103

— John, master of Lingfield College, 7. 230, his brass, 5. 198

— Richard, 2. *Vis.* 26

Wychyflet manor. *See* Southwark

Wyckar (Wycker):

— John, 18. 204

— Thomas, 18. 205, 211

- Wycking. *See* Wicking  
 Wycklyfe. *See* Wicliffe  
 Wycombe, Wickham (Bucks.), **11.** 108  
 Wycombe, Chipping (Bucks.), **14.** 35  
 Wycombe, High (Bucks.), trade tokens issued at, **10.** 82  
 Wyder, Nicholas, **10.** 148  
 Wydevile. *See* Woodville  
 Wydhowse. *See* Woodhouse  
 Wydley. *See* Widley  
 Wydnell. *See* Widnell  
 Wydoppe, John, **18.** 197  
 Wye (Kent), **6.** 198  
 Wye, Henry, **19.** 88  
 — Roger, rector of Wotton, **17.** 8  
 — Thomas, **19.** 87  
 Wye river (Monm.) **17.** 179  
 Wye river (Surrey). *See* Wey  
 Wyeth, Daniel, **19.** 142  
 Wygepirde, William, **13.** 144  
 Wygge, Robert, **4.** 133  
 Wyggepole (Wygepole), Walter le (de), **6.** 257, 258, **13.** 142—144  
 Wyght. *See* White  
 Wygnall. *See* Wignall  
 Wygyet, Abigail, **7.** *Viz.* 151  
 — William, **7.** *Viz.* 151  
 Wyke. *See* Ash  
 Wyke (Hants.), **6.** 298  
 Wyke, John, **8.** 209  
 — Stephen, parson of Cobham, **10.** 167  
 Wykeham. *See* Wickham  
 Wykeland manor. *See* Charlwood  
 Wykes, Geoffrey de la, **13.** 142  
 — Robert, **15.** 93  
 — William, will of (1466), **1.** 195; his father, **1.** 195  
 Wykham Park. *See* Frimley  
 Wyldbore, John, **13.** 113  
 Wylde, the. *See* Godalming  
 Wylde, F. C., **20.** 138  
 — *See also* Wilde  
 Wyldewood. *See* Alfold  
 Wyllfourde, Wyllfurd. *See* Wilford  
 Wylkyns. *See* Wilkins  
 Wylley. *See* Chaldon  
 Wyllie, Mrs., **10.** xxxiii  
 Wylloit. *See* Willett  
 Wyllyfourd. *See* Wilford  
 Wyllyn, William, **18.** 169  
 Wylson, Wylsson. *See* Wilson  
 Wylwode. *See* Alfold  
 Wymarke, Edward, **13.** 16  
 Wymbedounington, Wymeldon. *See* Wimbledon  
 Wymbleton. *See* Wimpleton  
 Wymmyngdon, John, **8.** 209  
 Wymondham (Norf.), **8.** 162  
 Wymondley (Herts.), **14.** 217  
 Wymund, Thomas, **13.** 137  
 Wymundham, William de, **1.** 129  
 Wynchodon. *See* Winchdon  
 Wynchodon, William, **3.** 142  
 Wynde. *See* Winde  
 Wyndeche, William, **18.** 102  
 Wyndelsham. *See* Windlesham  
 Wyndesore. *See* Windsor  
 Wyndham. *See* Windham  
 Wyne, John, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 123  
 Wynes, James, **18.** 192  
 Wynestead (York.), **14.** 28  
 Wyngaerd (Wynglerde), Antonio Van, his view of London, &c., **1.** ix, his drawing of Oatlands, **13.** 45  
 Wynne (Win, Wynn) :  
 — Lt., R. E., **7.** 48, his plan of Woking Old Hall, **7.** xi  
 — John, **19.** 173  
 — Maurice, **5.** 140  
 — Richard, **12.** 101  
 — Sir Richard, **5.** 139, 140  
 — Robert, **19.** 97  
 — Sir Watkin, **6.** 176  
 Wynter (Winter) :  
 — Canon, **7.** lvi  
 — Mrs., **13.** 82  
 — Cæsar, **6.** 302  
 — Catherine, **7.** 143  
 — Edward, **10.** 144  
 — Sir Edward, **14.** 193  
 — Emme, **14.** 193  
 — Gladys, **10.** 144  
 — Henry, **10.** 149  
 — Rev. J. C., **13.** 82, on the Reigate Committee, **2.** xxxviii, describes Gatton Church, **2.** xxxv  
 — Joan, **10.** 144  
 — John, **1.** 163, **18.** 182  
 — Sir John, **5.** 139  
 — Joseph, **8.** 11  
 — Nathaniel, curate of Sutton, **7.** 143  
 — Susan, **10.** 144  
 — Walter, **10.** 143, 144  
 Wynton, Wynton. *See* Winton  
 Wynwyk, John de, **1.** 135  
 Wyot. *See* Wyatt  
 Wyppelye, John de, **7.** 12  
 Wyrmyngton. *See* Warmynton  
 Wyrall. *See* Worrall  
 Wyse. *See* Wise  
 Wysham, John de, **6.** 86  
 Wystowe, John, rector of Merstham, **17.** 14  
 Wyte, le. *See* White  
 Wytecrofte. *See* Whitecroft  
 Wytele, Walter, **13.** 136  
 Wythe, Ann, **17.** 44  
 — John, **14.** 33  
 — Robert, M.P., **14.** 33  
 Wythers. *See* Withers  
 Wythipolle, Edmund, **2.** 70  
 Wytley. *See* Witley  
 Wytlisford. *See* Whittlesford  
 Wyttenham, John, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 124  
 Wyttie, Wytty. *See* Wittie

## Wyvell (Wyville):

- arms of, **2. Vis. 52**
- Agnes, **2. Vis. 53**
- Ann, **2. Vis. 53**
- Christopher, **2. Vis. 53**
- Duke, **2. Vis. 53**
- Elizabeth, **2. Vis. 53**
- Faith, **2. Vis. 53**
- Francis, **2. Vis. 53**
- Humphrey, **2. Vis. 53**
- Jane, **2. Vis. 53**
- John, **2. Vis. 53, 19. 30**
- Judith, **2. Vis. 53**
- Magdalena, **2. Vis. 53**
- Margaret, **2. Vis. 53**
- Marmaduke, **2. Vis. 53, 14. 28**
- Mary, **2. Vis. 53**
- Robert, **2. Vis. 53**
- Sampson, **2. Vis. 53**
- Thomas, **2. Vis. 53**
- William, **2. Vis. 53**

## Y.

Yalden, family, of Thursley and Haslemere, **18. 43**

- —, 'Goodman', **7. 196**
  - Dorothy, **5. 172**
  - Edmund, **9. 277**; rector of Compton, **11. 216**; warden of Godalming, **19. 120, 138**
  - Thomas, **5. 172**
  - William, **18. 43—52**
- Yaldwyn, Mr., **10. 72**
- Yallop, Elizabeth, **14. 210**
- Yapton (Sussex), **15. 74, 76, 18. 82, 83**;
- Church, **20. 19**, font in, **18. 94**
- Yarde (Yard, Yerde, atte Yerde):
- arms of, **3. 339, 341, 15. 32**
  - —, **3. 340**
  - Anne, **3. 340, 15. 32**; her brass, **3. 340**
  - Elizabeth, **3. 340, 11. Vis. 223, 15. 32**
  - John, **3. 340, 11. Vis. 223, 13. 136**;
  - his brass, **3. 340, 15. 32**
  - Richard, **9. 56, 57**

## Yardley (Yardeley):

- —, **10. 146, 11. 135**
- Anne, **11. 135**
- George, **11. 135**
- Jasper, warden of Whitgift's Hospital, **9. 362**
- John, **10. 146, 11. 135**
- Ralph, **11. 135, 18. 175**
- Rhoda, **11. 135**
- Robert, his will (1603), **11. 135**
- Thomas, **11. 135**

Yarmouth (I. of Wight) Castle, **3. 113**Yarmouth, Gernemuta, Great (Norf.), **8. 163, 14. 39, 16. 48**Yarmouth, Walter de, **10. 247**Yarner, family, in Newdigate, **6. 290**Yate, Frederick, mayor of Godalming, **19. 139**Yates, Bartholomew, **18. 196**— Mary Ann, the actress, her monument, **20. xx**— Richard, on Croydon Committee, **2. xiii**; monument of, **20. xx**— William, **17. 81**Yealdale, Robert, **12. 86**Yeale, Thomas, **4. 208**Yeamons, George, **18. 219**Yearle. *See* Earle

## Yearwood (Yearewood, Yerwoode, Yirwoode):

— —, **17. 82**— Richard, **11. 135, 18. 175**Yeddeford. *See* YudefordYeeles, William, **18. 205**Yeflee. *See* YeveleyYeldall, William, **9. 207**Yelosterwys, Richard de, **13. 142**Yelverton, Sir Christopher, **7. Vis. 153, 11. Vis. 225**— Judith, **7. Vis. 153**— Mary, **11. Vis. 225**— William, **19. 63**Yeo, John, **10. 281**Yeoman, George, **13. 179**

## Yeomans (Yomans):

— Anne, **10. 307**— George, **10. 307**— Joan, **10. 307**— John, **10. 307**— Richard, **16. 250**— Thomas, **19. 40**; his will (1602), **10. 307**Yeomen, genealogy of, **17. 79, 80**Yeomen of the Guard, **1. 184**Yeower. *See* EwerYerbury, Daniel, silversmith, **11. 265**Yerde. *See* YardYerwoode. *See* YearwoodYett, —, 'Goodman', **20. 206**— Bridget, **20. 210**— Thomas, **20. 184, 187, 195, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215**Yeveley (Yeflee, Yevele), Henry de, **1. 162—164, 4. 297**Yewhurste. *See* EwhurstYfeld. *See* IfieldYfre. *See* EffraYirwoode. *See* YearwoodYngam, Yngham. *See* InghamYnnfeild. *See* InfieldYokeflet, Sir Thomas, **2. 184—186**Yomans. *See* YeomansYomanson, Emery, **17. 167**Yong, Yonge, Yongue. *See* YoungYork (Yorks.), **16. 25**; association of 1745, **5. 249**; cathedral, **7. 215**; mayor of, **8. Vis. 159**; ritual, Easter ceremonies, **6. 44**; silver plate, **16. 238**

York, Archbishops of, **10**, **110**, **122**, **205**, **14**, **130**; *and see* Grey, Heath, Herring, Holgate, Kemp, Roger, Sharpe, Thoresby

York, Duchess of. *See* Cecily, Frederica

— Duke of. *See* Frederick, Richard

— House of, badge of, **9**, **9**

— William of, Bishop of Salisbury, **9**, **28**, **121**

Yorke (York):

— Edward, silversmith, **13**, **174**

— Sir John, **3**, **37**

— Margaret, **8**, **156c**

— Philip, Lord Hardwicke, **7**, **132**

— Roger, **8**, **156c**

— William, **18**, **181**

York, New (U.S.A.), **7**, **7**

Yorkshire (Euerwycke, Euerwyke), **7**, **297**, **16**, **15**, **25**; East Riding Antiquarian Society, **12**, **x**; education in, **12**, **xi**; lands in, **11**, **127**; Parish Register Society, **15**, **xiv**; ridings, derivation of, **1**, **34**; trade tokens issued in, **10**, **84**

— *See also* Ackworth, Aldborough, Angram, Beverley, Boroughbridge, Broughton, Burton Constable, Campsal, Catterick, Cawood, Cockshott, Conisbrough, Copmanthorpe, Cotham, Coulton, Craven, Doncaster, Edstone, Escrick, Fountains, Gembling, Goldsborough, Guilsborough, Guilthwaite, Hampole, Harrogate, Hawny, Healaugh, Henley Wood, Inggrove, Kettlewell, Kingston-upon-Hull, Kirkdale, Knaresborough, Lastingham, Leeds, Leeming Bar, Leminge Lane, Locking, Lockington, Malton, Marrick, Marston, Pocklington, Pontefract, Richmond, Ripley, Rivaux, Roche, Rotherham, Rothwell, Rudstone, Salton-in-Rydale, Sheffield, Sherburn, Skipton, Studley, Tickhill, Topcliff, Watch, Wensley, Wilton, Wynestead, York

York Town. *See* Woking

Young (Yong, Yonge, Yongue):

— arms of, **6**, **229**; *ped.* of, **12**, *Vis.* **271**

— —, **20**, **194**, **196**—**198**; 'old,' **20**, **204**—**206**, **211**—**213**, **216**, **217**, **219**

— Dr., **5**, **175**

— Mr., **14**, **151**, **18**, **138**

— Mrs., **5**, **249**, **14**, **140**, **158**

— A. S. W., vicar of Kingston, **8**, **131**, **16**, **xi**

— Alexander, **19**, **50**

— Alice, **12**, *Vis.* **271**

— Anne, **5**, **175**, **9**, **433**, **435**, **436** *ped.*, **12**, *Vis.* **271**

Young (*and variants*):

— Anthony, **19**, **98**

— Catherine, **9**, **193**, **208**

— Ed., **14**, **157**

— Edward, **11**, **289**, **17**, **42**

— Elizabeth, **5**, **47**, **50**, **51**, **6**, **236**, **11**, **209**, **12**, *Vis.* **271**

— Gabriel, **14**, **174**, **189**

— Henry, **19**, **76**

— James, silversmith, **12**, **72**

— Jane, **12**, **96**

— Joan, **12**, *Vis.* **271**, **18**, **202**, **19**, **75**

— John, **5**, **101**, **10**, **30**, **52**, **269**, **12**, *Vis.* **271**, **13**, **145**, **151**, **184**, **18**, **176**, **20**, **217**

— Joyce, **12**, *Vis.* **271**

— Judith, **5**, **175**

— Mary, **6**, **269**

— Peter, **19**, **96**

— Richard, **4**, **12**, **11**, **209**, **17**, **85**, **19**, **75**

— Sir Richard, **17**, **42**

— Robert, **4**, **124**, **12**, *Vis.* **271**

— Sarah, **11**, **220**

— Thomas, **6**, **236**, **12**, *Vis.* **271**, **16**, **58**

— W., **10**, **70**, **11**, **24**

— William, **2**, **92**, **6**, **256**, **269**, **10**, **59**, **64**, **68**, **71**, **76**, **303**, **11**, **298**, **12**, **102**, **203**, **18**, **201**, **219**, **19**, **75**; notes on the parish of Charlwood by, **13**, **141**—**153**

— Sir William, **9**, **433**, **435**, **436** *ped.*

Yourth, Arthur, **14**, **54**, **55**

Yowen. *See* Owen

Ysowilpe, Bishop, his brass, **20**, **37**

Yudeford, Yeddeford (Devon), **3**, **75**

Z.

Zenda-vesta, religion of, **10**, **16**

Zincke, —, enamelled picture by, **9**, **435**

Zinzan *alias* Alexander, Henry, **13**, **105**

— Margaret, **13**, **105**

— Sir Robert, his will (1607), **13**, **105**

— Sir Sigismund, **13**, **105**

Zouch (de Zouche):

— family: at Woking, **7**, **xii**, **19**, **xxviii**;  
arms of, **2**, *Vis.* **52**, **3**, *Vis.* **84**

— —, **11**, **185**; mayor of London, **11**, **186**

— Alan, **11**, **185**, **186**

— Anne, **3**, **60**, **6**, *Vis.* **127**

— Catherine, **3**, **186**

— Sir Edward, **7**, **ix**, **x**, **17**, **80**

— George, **3**, **60**, **6**, *Vis.* **127**

— James, **11**, **243**

— John, Lord Zouche, **3**, **186**

— William, **2**, **53**

Zuccherò, Frederigo, portrait by, **7**, **205**















